This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

CHILVER & CO.
BOOK BINDERS
BLANK BOOK
MANUFACTURERS
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

K-9327

Given by Library
Class Book

New Hampshire
State Library
CONCORD.

This book treats also of

Subject	*Page*	*Subject*	*Page*

C17
G

GRAND RAPIDS PUBLIC LIBRARY.

DISCARDED BY
NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY

COMPLETE

DICTIONARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARY

OF

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION,

OCTOBER, 1892.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
APR 25 1898
47014
STATE LIBRARY

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.:
DEAN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
NOV 5 1952

NOTE.

Abbreviations used herein are usually self explanatory. *Anon,* signifies Anonymous; *pseud,* means Pseudonym.

For the most common masculine forenames, the colon abbreviations recommended by the American Library Association have been used, as follows:

A: Augustus (August).	B: Benjamin.
C: Charles (Carl).	D: David.
E: Edward.	F: Frederick (Friedrich).
G: George (Georg).	H: Henry (Henri or Heinrich).
I: Isaac.	J: John (Jean or Johann).
K: Karl:	L: Lewis (Louis or Ludwig).
M: Mark (Marc or Marcus).	N: Nicholas (Nicolas).
O: Otto.	P: Peter (Pierre).
R: Richard.	S: Samuel.
T: Thomas.	U: Ulrich.
V: Victor.	W: William (Wilhelm).

Dates given are, as a rule, those of the original issue of the work to which appended, so far as the same could be reasonably ascertained. In some cases the year of copyright or preface has been so taken, and is indicated by c. or p. prefixed to the date.

The dates of biographical notes have been taken from the last edition of Lippincott's "Pronouncing biographical dictionary."

GRAND RAPIDS

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARY.

COMPLETE DICTIONARY CATALOGUE.

OCTOBER, 1892.

A. L. O. E., *see* **Tucker,** Charlotte.

Abandoned claim. Flora H. Loughead...**L.103**

Abbe Constantin. Ludovic Halévy.....**H.274**

Abbess of Port Royal and other French studies. Maria E. Mackaye.....**840.4**

Abbeys. LEFROY, W. C. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 1891.....**9142.50**

—TIMBS, J: Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 1872. 3 v.....**942.38-40**

—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890.....**R.L.**

—*See also* **Canterbury; Westminster** abbey.

Abbot, F. E. Scientific method.....*In* **500.5**

Abbot, W. J. Battle fields and victory, a narrative of the principal military operations of the civil war. c. 1891.....**9733.119**

—Battle-fields of '61: war for the Union to end of peninsular campaign. 1889..**9733.99**

—Blue jackets of 1812: naval battles of the war. [with] an account of the French war of 1798. 1887.....**9732.13**

—Blue jackets of '76: history of the naval battles of the American revolution; with a narrative of the war with Tripoli. 1888. .....**9731.31**

—Blue jackets of '61: history of the navy in the war of secession. 1886.....**9733.71**

Abbot. *See also* **Abbott.**

Abbot, The: sequel to the Monastery. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Mary, queen of Scots. 1568].....**S.15**

Abbotsford, *home of Sir Walter Scott.* IRVING, WASHINGTON. Abbotsford. (*In* Crayon miscellany.).....**913.20**

Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south during the years 1864-65. 1866.....**9733.5**

Abbott, A. V. Treatise on fuel. 1891. (Van Nostrand science series.).....**662.1**

Abbott, B: V. Travelling law-school and famous trials. 1884. (Business boy's library. no. 2.)..... **340.11**

Abbott, C: C. Days out of doors. 1889. .....**504.43**

—Naturalist's rambles about home. 1884. .....**590.45**

—Outings at odd times. 1890.....**824.156**

—Upland and meadow: a Poaetquissings chronicle. 1886.....**590.52**

—Waste-land wanderings. 1887..... ...**590.53**

Abbott, Edward. Revolutionary times. 1876. ....**9731.1**

Abbott, Edward, *et al.* Girls club stories. c. 1886.....**93.6**

Abbott, Edwin A. Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. 1885... .....**827.11**

—Francis Bacon, an account of his life and works. 1885.....**9282.205**

Abbott, Emma A., *afterward Mrs.* Wetherell. *American singer.* 1849-1891.

—MARTIN, SADIE E. Life and professional career of Emma Abbott. 1891.....**9271.16**

Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891. (Heroes of the nations series.).....**938.43**

—*ed.* Heroes of the nations.

— -Pericles and the golden age of Athens..**938.43**

—BOURNE, H: R: F. Sir Philip Sidney type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age.....**9232.140**

—FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence..... **9235.20**

—FOWLER, W. W. Julius Cæsar.....**937.70**

—RUSSELL, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England.....**9232.107**

Abbott, Jacob. *American Author.* 1803-1879.

—American history. c. 1860-64. 8 v.:

1. Aboriginal America.....**973.1**
2. Discovery of America..... **973.2**

Abbott, Jacob. *Continued.*

3. Southern colonies.....973.3
4. Northern colonies.....973.4
5. Wars of the colonies.....973.5
6. Revolt of the colonies.....973.6
7. War of the revolution.....973.7
8. Washington.....973.8

—August stories. 4 v.:

1. August and Elvie.....71.1v1
2. Hunter and Tom.....71.1v4
3. Schooner Mary Ann.....71.1v2
4. Granville Valley.....71.1v3

—Early British rulers. c. 1849-61. 5 v.:

1. Alfred the Great.....920.4v1
2. William the Conqueror.....920.4v2
3. Richard the first.....920.4v3
4. Richard the second.....920.4v4
5. Margaret of Anjou.....920.4v5

—Florence stories. 6 v.:

1. Florence and John.....71.2v1
2. Grimkie.....71.2v2
3. Orkney islands.....71.2v3
4. English channel.....71.2v6
5. Isle of Wight.....71.2v4
6. Florence's return.....71.2v5

—Founders of empires. c. 1848-60. 6 v.:

1. Cyrus the Great.....920.2v1
2. Darius the Great.....920.2v2
3. Xerxes the Great.....920.2v3
4. Alexander the Great.....920.2v4
5. Genghis Khan.....920.2v5
6. Peter the Great.....920.2v6

—Franconia stories. 10 v.:

1. Malleville.....71.3v1
2. Wallace.....71.3v2
3. Mary Erskine.....71.3v3
4. Mary Bell.....71.3v4
5. Beechnut.....71.3v5
6. Rodolphus.....71.3v6
7. Ellen Linn.....71.3v7
8. Stuyvesant.....71.3v8
9. Caroline.....71.3v9
10. Agnes.....71.3v10

—Harper's story books. 30 v.:

1. Alcove.....71.4v1
2. Ancient history.....71.4v2
3. Aunt Margaret.....71.4v3
4. Bruno.....71.4v4
5. Carl and Jocko.....71.4v5
6. Congo.....71.4v6
7. Dialogues.....71.4v7
8. Elfred the blind boy.....71.4v8
9. Engineer.....71.4v9
10. English history.....71.4v10
11. Gibraltar gallery.....71.4v11
12. Great elm.....71.4v12
13. Harper establishment.....71.4v13

Abbott, Jacob. *Continued.*

14. John True.....71.4v14
15. Judge Justin.....71.4v15
16. Lapstone.....71.4v16
17. Little Louvre.....71.4v17
18. Little Paul.....71.4v18
19. Museum.....71.4v19
20. Orkney.....71.4v20
21. Prank.....71.4v21
22. Alps.....71.4v22
23. Strait gate.....71.4v23
24. Studio.....71.4v24
25. Three gold dollars.....71.4v25
26. Timboo and Fanny.....71.4v26
27. Timboo and Joliba.....71.4v27
28. Viola and Arno.....71.4v28
29. Virginia.....71.4v29
30. Willie and the mortgage.....71.4v30

—Heroes of Roman history. c. 1849-54. 5 v.:

1. Romulus.....920.3v1
2. Hannibal.....920.3v2
3. Pyrrhus.....920.3v3
4. Julius Cæsar.....920.3v4
5. Nero.....920.3v5

—Jonas series. 6 v.:

1. Jonas a judge.....71.5v2
2. Caleb in town.....71.5v6
3. Caleb in the country.....71.5v5
4. Jonas's stories.....71.5v1
5. Jonas on a farm in summer.....71.5v4
6. Jonas on a farm in winter.....71.5v3

—Later British rulers. c. 1849-58. 5 v.:

1. Richard the third.....920.5v1
2. Mary, queen of Scots.....920.5v2
3. Elizabeth.....920.5v3
4. Charles the first.....920.5v4
5. Charles the second.....920.5v5

—Lucy series. 6 v.:

1. Cousin Lucy among the mountains.71.6v6
2. Cousin Lucy's conversations.....71.6v1
3. Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore.....71.6v5
4. Cousin Lucy at study.....71.6v4
5. Cousin Lucy at play.....71.6v3
6. Stories told to Cousin Lucy.....71.6v2

—Marco Paul's voyages and travels. 6 v.:

1. In New York.....71.7v1
2. On the Erie canal.....71.7v2
3. In Maine.....71.7v3
4. In Vermont.....71.7v4
5. In Boston.....71.7v5
6. At the Springfield armory.....71.7v6

—Rollo series. 14 v.:

1. Rollo learning to talk.....71.7v10
2. Rollo learning to read.....71.7v21
3. Rollo at work.....71.7v12
4. Rollo at play.....71.7v13
5. Rollo at school.....71.7v14

Abbott, Jacob. *Continued.*
6. Rollo's vacation.....71.7v15
7. Rollo's experiments.....71.7v16
8. Rollo's museum.....71.7v17
9. Rollo's travels.....71.7v18
10. Rollo's correspondence.....71.7v19
11. Rollo's philosophy. Water.....71.7v8
12. " " Air.....71.7v9
13. " " Fire.....71.7v20
14. " " Sky.....71.7v11
—Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v.:
1. Rollo on the Atlantic.....71.10v1
2. Rollo in Paris.....71.10v2
3. Rollo in Switzerland.....71.10v3
4. Rollo in London.....71.10v4
5. Rollo on the Rhine.....71.10v5
6. Rollo in Scotland.....71.10v6
7. Rollo in Geneva.....71.10v7
8. Rollo in Holland.....71.10v8
9. Rollo in Naples.....71.10v9
10. Rollo in Rome.....71.10v10
—Science for the young. c. 1871-'72. 4 v.:
1. Heat.....71.8v1
2. Light.....71.8v2
—— *Same*.....535.1
3. Water and land.....71.8v3
—— *Same*.....551.1
4. Force.....71.8v4
—— *Same*.....531.1
—Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. c. 1859. 5 v:
1. Handie.....71.96v1
2. Rainbow's journey.....71.96v2
3. The three pines.....71.96v3
4. Selling Lucky.....71.96v4
5. Up the river.....71.96v5

Abbott, Jacob *and* J: S. C. Queens and heroines. c. 1849-51. 5 v.:
1. Cleopatra.....920.6v1
2. Maria Antoinette.....920.6v2
3. Josephine.....920.6v3
4. Hortense.....920.6v4
5. Madame Roland.....920.6v5

Abbott, J: S. C. *American historian.* 1805-1877.
—American pioneers and patriots. 1872-75. 12 v.:
1. Daniel Boone.....9201.1
2. Kit Carson.....9201.2
3. Christopher Columbus.....9201.3
4. David Crockett.....9201.4
5. Ferdinand de Soto.....9201.5
6. Benjamin Franklin.....9201.6
7. Paul Jones.....9201.7
8. Captain Kidd.....9201.8
9 La Salle.....9201.9
10. Miles Standish.....9201.10

Abbott, J: S. C. *Continued.*
11. Peter Stuyvesant.....9201.11
12. George Washington.....9201.12
—Empire of Austria. c. 1858.....943.12
—French revolution of 1789. c. 1859....9442.26
—History of the empire of Russia. 1872.....947.1
—Italy and the war for Italian independence; with sketch of Pope Pius IX. 1871.....945.1
—Kings and queens; or, life in the palace. p. 1848.....920.1
Contents:—Josephine and Maria Louisa; Louis Philippe Ferdinand II; Nicolas; Leopold; Isabella II; Victoria, Louis Napoleon.
—Napoleon at St. Helena. c. 1855.....9234.15
—Napoleon Bonaparte. p. 1854. 2 v...9234.4-5
—Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 1870.....943.1
—Rulers of later times. c. 1857-71. 6 v.:
1. King Philip.....920.7v1
2. Cortez.....920.7v2
3. Henry IV, king of France.....920.7v3
4. Louis XIV.....920.7v4
5. Joseph Bonaparte.....920.7v5
6. Louis Philippe.....920.7v6
—*and* **Conwell,** R. H. Lives of the presidents of the United States. Revised ed.....9201.13

Abbott, Josephine L. Outlines for the study of art in its three main divisions, architecture—sculpture—painting. 1891.....707.6

Abbott, Lyman. Evolution of Christianity. 1892.....204.50
—Laicus; or, the experiences of a layman in a country parish. c. 1872.....249.1
—*ed.* Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. 1882.....9221.29
—Hints for home reading: books and their use, with suggestions for libraries. 1880. .....824.90
—*and* **Conant,** T. J., *eds.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1874.....R.L.

Abbott, Mary. Beverleys, The. 1890....A.184

Abbott, *see also* **Abbot.**

Abbreviations. Wilson, J: Abbreviations and representative letters. (*In* Treatise on English punctuation.).....421.1

Abdallah. E: R. Lefébre-Laboulaye.....L.63

A' Becket, Thomas, *see* **Thomas** à Becket.

A' Beckett, G. A. Comic Blackstone; revised and extended by A. W. A' Beckett. New ed. 1887.....828.40

Abel, *Mrs.* Mary H. Practical sanitary and economic cooking. 1890. (Lomb prize essay.).....641.22

Abélard, (Abaillard) Pierre, *French philosopher and theologian,* 1079-1142.
—Richardson, Abby S., *ed.* Abelard and Heloise. 1883.....826.32

Abercrombie, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 2d ed. 1832.....**42.1**
—Philosophy of moral feelings. c. 1834.....**42.2**
Abercromby, Ralph Weather: popular exposition of the natu e of weather changes from day to day 1887. (International scientific ser.).....**43.58**
Abernethy, J. P. Modern service of commercial and railway telegraphy. 1883. .....**654.3**
Abipones of Paraguay. Martin Dobrizhoffer. 3 v..... .....**9189.7-9**
Ablest man in the world. E: P. Mitchell. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.) **A.134**
Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photography. 1878. (Text-books of science.).....**770.1**
—*joint author. See* **Cunningham,** C. D.
Abode of snow. Andrew Wilson.....**915.8**
Abolition of the presidency. H: C. Lockwood.....**324.24**
Abominations of modern society. T: D. Talmage **177.5**
Aborigines of Victoria. R B. Smyth. 2 v..... .....**572.10-11**
About, E: F. V. Man with the broken ear. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.74**
—Notary's nose. (Leisure hour ser.) 1874.....**A.1**
About money and other things. Dinah M. Craik.....**829.156**
About old story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell...**83.20**
About people. Kate G. Wells.....**824.159**
Contents:—See author entry.
Above the snow line. Clinton Dent....**9149.19**
Abrantès, *Duchess d', see* **Junot,** Laura P.
Abroad again. Curtis Guild.....**914.13**
Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows. Margaret I. Carrington.....**9177.3**
Absentee. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....**E.6**
Abyssinia. Baker, S: W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886.....**9163.4**
—Bruce, James. Travels in Abyssinia. (*In* English explorers.) **913.37**
—Loring, W. W. Military experiences in Abyssinia.....**9162.14**
—Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 1868.....**9163.3**
—Russell, Michael. Nubia and Abyssinia. p. 1833.....**42.153**
—Stanley, H: M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1874 .....**9163.1**
—*See also* **Africa.**
Academy, The. v. 39-40. 1891. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Academy boys in camp. *Mrs.* S. F Spear.**89.95**
Acadia and the Acadians, *see* **Nova Scotia.**
Achor. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark.....**C.221**
Achsah. W: M. F. Round.....**R.35**
Ackerley, G. On the management of children in sickness and health. 2d ed. 1836. .....**649.1**
Acoustics, *see* **Sound.**
Acrobats and mountebanks. Hugues Le Roux *and* Jules Garnier.....**791.1**
Across Africa. V. L. Cameron.....**916.16**
Across Chrysê. A. R. Colquhoun. 2 v. **915.17-18**
Across East African glaciers. Hans Meyer. ***9167.6**
Across the continent. S: Bowles.....**9173.2**
Across the Pampas and the Andes. Robert Crawford **9182.1**
Actors and acting. Baker, H: B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 1879. v. 2.....**9272.14**
—Our old actors. 1881.....**9272.22**
—Birrell, Augustine. Actors. (*In* Obiter dicta.).....**824.105**
—Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 1733-1870.....**927.2**
—Coquelin, C. Actor and his art. 1881.. ....**824.97**
—Dale, Alan. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage 1890.....**927.44**
—Fitzgerald, Percy. Romance of the English stage. 1874.....**812.3**
—Garcia, Gustave. Actors' art. 1882.....**792.2**
—Hawkins, F: Annals of the French stage to the death of Racine, 789-1699. 1884. 2 v **812.18-19**
—Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891.....**927.42**
—Lewes, G: H: On actors and the art of acting. 1878.....**812.4**
—Macready, W: C: Reminiscences and selections from his diary and letters. 1875. .....**9207.15**
—Matthews, J. B. Theatres of Paris. 1880 .....**792.1**
—*and* Hutton, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 1886. 5 v.....**927.33-37**
—Schiller, J: C. F: von. Tragic art. (*In* Essays.) **701.6**
—Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years. 1889.....**9271.13**
—Winslow, Catherine M. R. Yesterday with actors. c. 1886.....**927.38**
—Winter, W: Henry Irving. 1885.....**812.20**
—*See also* **Drama; Stage;** and biographies of prominent actors.
Actress' daughter. May A. Fleming.....**F.108**
Acts and anecdotes of authors. C: M. Barrows .....**R.L.**

Acworth, W. M. Railways of England. 3d ed. 1889 ..... **385.6**

Adam Bede. George Eliot..... **L.32**

Adams, Abigail, *joint author, see* **Adams,** John.

Adams, B. B., *jr.* Every-day life of railroad men. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.)..**385.8**

Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. c. 1886..... **974.17**

Adams, Charles, *ed.* Words that shook the world; or, Martin Luther his own biographer. 1858 ..... **9223.7**

Adams, C: F. Life of John Adams. (*In* **Adams,** J: Works. v. 1.)..... **308.1**

Adams, C: F., *jr.* Chapter of Erie. 1869. ..... **385.1**

—Prevention of railway strikes. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.)..... **385.8**

—Railroads: their origin and problems. 1878. ..... **385.2**

—R: H: Dana a biography. 1891. 2 v **9231.212-213**

Adams, C: K. Democracy and monarchy in France, from the revolution to the overthrow of the 2d empire. 1874..... ....**944.1**

—Manual of historical literature. 1882..... **L.R.**

—— *Same.* 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. 1888. ..... **R.L.**

—*ed.* Representative British orations. 1884. 3 v..... .....**329.10-12**

Contents:—1. Sir J. Eliot; John Pym; Lord Chatham; Lord Mansfield; Edmund Burke. 2. William Pitt; C. J. Fox; Sir J. Mackintosh; Lord Erskine. 3. George Canning; Lord Macaulay; Richard Cobden; John Bright; Lord Beaconsfield; W. E. Gladstone.

Adams, Douglas. Skating. 1890..... **796.13**

Adams, F. O. History of Japan, 1853-71, with a sketch of the earlier periods. 2d ed. 1875. 2 v **952.1-2**

Adams, Francis. Free school system of the United States. 1875..... **379.6**

Adams, F: C. (*Pheleg Van Trusedale.*) Life and adventures of Maj. Roger Sherman Potter. c 1858 ..... **A.2**

Adams, G: B. Mediæval civilization. 1883. (History primers.)..... **309.26**

Adams, G: H. Handbook of the tariff on imports into the United States, under the acts of 1890, and the bond and ware-house system now in force. 1890..... **337.16**

Adams, Hannah. Summary history of New England, with a sketch of the American war. 1799..... **9731.15**

Adams, Henry. Historical essays. 1891. ..... **904.95**

Contents:—Primitive rights of women; Captaine John Smith; Harvard college, 1786-1787; Napoleon I. at St. Domingo; Bank of England restriction; Declaration of Paris, 1861; Legal-tender act; New York gold conspiracy; The session, 1869-1870.

Adams, Henry. *Continued.*

—History of the United States. 1889-91. 9 v **973.73**

—John Randolph. 1882. (American statesmen.)..... **9231.111**

Adams, H: C. Charlie Lucken at school and college. 1887..... **71.78**

—Public debts: an essay in the science of finance. 1887..... **336.1**

Contents:—Public borrowing as a financial policy; National deficit financiering; Local deficit financiering.

—Taxation in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..**904.76v2**

Adams, H: G. Beautiful butterflies..... **595.1**

Adams, Herbert B. Co-operation in university work. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1. no. 2.)..... **904.76v1**

—Germanic origin of New England towns. (*In* Johns Hopkins university work. v. 1.) **904.76v1**

—Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.)..... **904.76v3**

—Norman constables in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.)..**904.76v1**

—Notes on the literature of charities. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) **904.76v5**

—Saxon tithingmen in America (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.)..**904.76v1**

—Seminary libraries and university extension. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) **904.76v5**

—Special methods of historical study. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) **904.76v2**

—— *Same*.....*In* **371.11**

—Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) **904.76v1**

—*ed.* History of co-operation in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.)..... **904.76v6**

—Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 1st-7th ser. 1883-89. 7 v.:

1. Local institutions..... **904.76v1**
2. Institutions and economics.... **904.76v2**
3. Maryland, Virginia, and Washington. **904.76v3**
4. Municipal government and land tenure **904.76v4**
5. Municipal government, history and politics..... ....**904.76v5**
6. History of co-operation in the United States..... ..... **904.76v6**
7. Social science, municipal and federal government **904.76v7**

Adams, Herbert B. *Continued.*
—Johns Hopkins university studies. Extra series, 1886-1891. v. 1-6, 10.
1. LEVERMORE, C: H. Republic of New Haven **904.77v1**
2. ALLINSON, E: P., *and* PENROSE, BOIES. Philadelphia, 1681-1887.... **904.77v2**
3. BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861..... **904.77v3**
4-5. HOWARD, G: E. Introd. to local constitutional history of the United States. 2 v..... **904.77v4-5**
6. BRACKETT, J. R. Negro in Maryland **904.77v6**
10. BLACKMAR, F. W. Spanish institutions of the southwest..... **970.63**

Adams, John, *2d president of the United States*, 1735-1826.
—Works; with life by C: F. Adams. 1850-56. 10 v..... **308.1-10**
Contents:—1. Life. 2. Diary; Notes of debates in the Continental congress, 1775-76; Autobiography. 3. Autobiography; Diary; Notes of a debate in the Senate of the U. S.; Essays. 4. Novanglus; Works on government. 5-6. Works on government. 7-9. Official letters, messages, and public papers. 10. General correspondence.
—*and* Abigail. Familiar letters during the revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams. 1875 ..... **826.1**
—ADAMS, J: Q. *and* C: F. Life of John Adams. 1871. 2 v..... **9231.1-2**
—MORSE, J: T., *jr.* John Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.)..... **9231.118**
—QUINCY, JOSIAH. John Adams. (*In* Figures of the past.)..... **920.40**
—STODDARD, W: O. John Adams. 1887. **9231.142**

Adams, J: C. Christian types of heroism: a study of the heroic spirit under Christianity. 1891..... **204.49**

Adams, John Quincy, *6th president of the United States.* 1767-1848.
—Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795-1848; ed by C. F. Adams. 1874-77. 12 v..... **9231.3-14**
—*and* C: F. Life of John Adams. 1871. 2 v **9231.1-2**
—MORSE, J: T., *jr.* John Quincy Adams. 1882. (American statesmen.)..... **9231.106**
—STODDARD, W: O. John Quincy Adams. 1887..... **9231.163**

Adams, Mary. Honorable surrender. 1883. ..... **A.107**

Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 4th ed. 1887..... **L.R.**
—Brief handbook of English authors. 3d ed. 1886..... **L.R.**
—Dear old story-tellers: twelve portraits. 1889 ..... **928.31**
Contents:—Homer; Arabian nights; Æsop; Mother Goose; Perrault; Brothers Grimm; La Fontaine; Laboulaye; Hans Christian Andersen; Defoe; LaMotte Fouque; Author of "Paul and Virginia."

Adams, Samuel, *American statesman*, 1722-1803.
—HOSMER, J. K. Samuel Adams. (American statesman.)..... **9231.119**
——Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..... **904.76v2**

Adams, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. 1878..... **913.66**

Adams, Sebastian C. Synchronological chart of ancient and biblical history. 5th ed., 1883. With key, by J: E. Colby..... **R.L.**

Adams, W: D. Dictionary of English literature. 2d ed..... **R.L.**
—Rambles in book-land. 1889..... **824.146**

Adams, W: H: D. Animal life throughout the globe..... **590.1**
—Beneath the surface; or, the wonders of the underground world. 1876..... **550.1**
—Book about London. 1890..... **9142.41**
—Buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. 1869..... **937.1**
—Concordance to the plays of Shakespeare. 1885..... ..... **R.L**
—Famous books: sketches in English literature. 1879 ..... **824.79**
—Famous caverns and grottoes. 1886..... **551.27**
—Famous caves and catacombs. 1886..... **571.30**
—Great English churchmen. 1879..... **9222.29**
Contents:—S. Anselm; Thomas Becket; Stephen Langton; William Laud; George Herbert; Jeremy Taylor; William Tyndale; Hugh Latimer; Bishop Ken.
—Land of the Incas: story of Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. 1885..... **985.4**
—Land of the Nile; or, Egypt past and present. 1871 ..... **9162.1**
—Lighthouses and lightships. 1870. (Ill. library of wonders.)..... **40.1**
—Lives of old English worthies before the conquest 1873 ..... **9202.1**
Contents:—Alfred the Great; Dunstan, archbishop of Canterbury; Harold, last of the Saxon kings; Stigand, archbishop of Canterbury.
—Men at the helm: great English statesmen. 1862..... **9202.2**
—Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. 1869..... ..... **9145.1**
—Secret of success; or, how to get on in the world. 1879..... **374.10**
—Temples, tombs and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. 1871..... **722.1**
—Witch, warlock, and magician: historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. 1889..... **133.18**
—With poet and player, essays on literature and the stage..... **804.27**
—Woman's work and worth. 1884..... **920?.54**
—Women of fashion, and representative

Adams, W: H: D. *Continued.*

women in letters and society. 1878. 2 v.: **9207.33-34**

Contents:—1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; Duchess of Marlborough; Lady Morgan; Miss Berry. 2. Madame D'Arblay; Elizabeth Inchbald; Countess of Blessington; Charlotte Bronte; Harriet Martineau.

—*ed.* Days of chivalry, or page, squire, and knight.....**A.106**

—*and* **Giacomelli,** H. Bird world. 1878. .....**598.22**

Adams, W: T. (*Oliver Optic.*) All-over-the-world series. Missing million, or the adventures of Louis Belgrave. 1892....**71.117**

—Army and navy stories. 6 v.:

1. Soldier boy.....**71.11v1**
2. Sailor boy.....**71.11v2**
3. Young lieutenant.....**71.11v3**
4. Yankee middy.....**71.11v4**
5. Fighting Joe.....**71.11v5**
6. Brave old salt.....**71.11v6**

—Blue and the gray series. 3 v.:

1. Taken by the enemy.....**71.90**
2. Within the enemy's lines.....**71.91**
3. Stand by the Union.....**71.118**

—Boat-builder series. 6 v.:

1. All adrift.....**71.63**
2. Snug Harbor.....**71.64**
3. Square and compasses.....**71.66**
4. Stem to stern.....**71.65**
5. All taut.....**71.67**
6. Ready about.....**71.68**

—Boat-club series. 6 v.:

1. Boat club.....**71.12v3**
2. All aboard.....**71.12v1**
3. Now or never.....**71.12v4**
4. Try again.....**71.12v2**
5. Poor and proud.....**71.12v6**
6. Little by little.....**71.12v5**

—Great western series. 6 v.:

1. Going west.....**71.13v1**
2. Out west.....**71.13v5**
3. Lake breezes.....**71.13v2**
4. Going south.....**71.13v3**
5. Down south.....**71.13v4**
6. Up the river.....**71.13v6**

—In doors and out. c. 1875.....**A.148**

—Just his luck. 1890.....**71.122**

—Lake shore series. 6 v.:

1. Through by daylight.....**71.14v4**
2. Lightning express.....**71.14v5**
3. On time.....**71.14v1**
4. Switch off.....**71.14v6**
5. Brake up.....**71.14v2**
6. Bear and forbear.....**71.14v3**

Adams, W: T. *Continued.*

—Living too fast; or, the confessions of a bank officer. c. 1876.....**A.150**

—Onward and upward series. 6 v.:

1. Field and forest.....**71.16v1**
2. Plane and plank.....**71.16v2**
3. Desk and debit.....**71.16v5**
4. Cringle and cross-tree.....**71.16v3**
5. Bivouac and battle.....**71.16v4**
6. Sea and shore.....**71.16v6**

—Our standard-bearer; or, the life of Gen U. S. Grant. New ed. 1887.....**9231.171**

—Starry flag series. 6 v.:

1. Starry flag.....**71.15v2**
2. Breaking away.....**71.15v1**
3. Seek and find.....**71.15v4**
4. Freaks of fortune.....**71.15v3**
5. Make or break.....**71.15v5**
6. Down the river.....**71.15v6**

—Way of the world. 1866.....**A.149**

—Woodville stories. 6 v.:

1. Rich and humble.....**71.17v5**
2. In school and out.....**71.17v1**
3. Watch and wait.....**71.17v2**
4. Work and win.....**71.17v3**
5. Hope and have.....**71.17v6**
6. Haste and waste.....**71.17v4**

—Yacht club series. 6 v.:

1. Little Bobtail.....**71.18v3**
2. Yacht club.....**71.18v1**
3. Money-maker.....**71.18v2**
4. Coming wave.....**71.18v4**
5. Dorcas club.....**71.18v5**
6. Ocean born.....**71.18v6**

—Young America abroad. 1st series. 6 v.:

1. Outward bound.....**71.19v1**
2. Shamrock and thistle.....**71.19v2**
3. Red cross.....**71.19v3**
4. Dikes and ditches.....**71.19v4**
5. Palace and cottage.....**71.19v5**
6. Down the Rhine.....**71.19v6**

—Young America abroad. 2d series. 6 v.:

1. Up the Baltic.....**71.20v3**
2. Northern lands.....**71.20v1**
3. Cross and crescent.....**71.20v5**
4. Sunny shores.....**71.20v4**
5. Vine and olive.....**71.20v6**
6. Isles of the sea.....**71.20v2**

—*ed.* Oliver Optic's annual; stories, poems, and pictures for little men and women. c. 1882.....**71.120**

Adamson, Robert. Fichte. 1881. (Philosophical classics.).....**141.3**

Addison, Joseph, *English poet and essayist,* 1672-1719.
—Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. 1711-12. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 3.) **820.37v3**
—Westminster Abbey. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....**J.44v4**
—Works; ed. by G: W. Greene. c. 1853. 6 v.: **819.1-6**
Contents:—1. Translations; Poems; Dramas. 2. Dialogues on medals; Remarks on Italy; Letters; Political writings. 3. The Freeholder; Plebeian; Lover. 4. The Tatler; The Guardian. 5-6. The Spectator.
—*and* **Steele,** *Sir* Richard. Guardian, The. (1713.) (*In* **Addison,** J. Works. v. 4.) **819.4**
—Selections from the Spectator. c. 1839. v. 2.....**42.165**
—Sir Roger de Coverly: papers originally published in the Spectator. (Select British essayists.) **824.33**
—Spectator, The. (1711-14.) (*In* **Addison,** J. Works. v. 5-6.).....**819.5-6**
—Courthope, W: J: Addison. 1884. (English men of letters.).....**9282.150**
—Macaulay, T: B. Life and writings of Addison. (*In* **Addison,** J. Works. v. 1.).**819.1**
Adee, A. A. Life-magnet. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....**A.132**
Adela Cathcart. G: MacDonald.....**M.6**
Adèle. Julia Kavanagh.....**K.28**
Adeler, Max. *pseud. See* **Clark,** C: H.
Adeline, M. J. Art dictionary. 1891.....**R.L.**
Adirondack cabin. Harriet M. Lothrop..**89.77**
Adirondack mountains. Headley, J. T. Adirondack; or, life in the woods. 1882. ..... **9175.1**
—Lossing, B. J. Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. 1866.....**9175.2**
—Murray, W: H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. 1869.....**9175.3**
—Stoddard, S. R. Adirondacks. 1887....**9175.6**
—Warner, C: D. In the wilderness. 1878. ..... **829.102**
Adirondack tales. W: H. H. Murray....**M.103**
Admiral of the ocean sea. C: P. Mac Kie **970.48**
Admiral's ward. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.108**
Adonais. Percy Bysshe Shelley.... ....**821.113**
Adopting an abandoned farm. Kate Sanborn..... **829.189**
Adrift in the ice-fields. C: W. Hall.....**9171.6**
Advance-guard of western civilization. J. R. Gilmore..... .....**9731.32**
Advancement of science. John Tyndall. **504.50**
Adventists, *see* **Second** adventists.

Adventure, Stories of. E: E. Hale.....**913.111**
Adventure in the North-west territory. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 9.).....**B.183**
Adventure series. Cameron, V. L., *ed.* Log of a jack tar.....**913.116**
—Drury, Robert. Madagascar, or Robert Drury's journal **9169.12**
—Eastwick, R. W: Master mariner.....**913.117**
—Kolokotronis, T. Sixty years of peril and daring **949.39**
—Pellow, T: Adventures of.....**913.115**
—Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures..**913.113**
—Pyle, Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America.....**913.106**
—Roche, J. J. Story of the filibusters....**978.10**
—Shipp, J: Memoirs of military career....**913.114**
—Trelawny, E: J: Adventures of a younger son.....**913.118**
Adventurer, The. J: Hawkesworth. 4 v. **819.155-158**
Adventure, The. S: Johnson. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.59**
—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.71**
Adventures in Texas. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....**B.179**
Adventures in the ice. J: Tillotson....**9198.15**
Adventures of a brownie. Dinah M. Craik. **73.36**
Adventures of a consul abroad. Luigi Monti **914.44**
Adventures of Captain Bonneville. Washington Irving.....**9177.13**
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. S: L. Clemens **C.190**
Adventures of a marquis. A. D. Dumas...**D.85**
Adventures of a widow. Edgar Fawcett...**F.92**
Adventures of Captain Mago. Léon Cahun. **73.66**
Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. J. T. Trowbridge.....**90.48**
Adventures of Ferdinand, count Fathom. T. Smollett..... .....**S.85**
Adventures of Hajji Baba in Ispahan. James Morier.....**M.154**
Adventures of Harry Marline. D: D. Porter **P.61**
Adventures of Harry Richmond. G: Meredith.....**M.162**
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. E: Bradley.....**B.170**
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. T. Smollett **S.87**
Adventures of Philip. W: M. Thackeray..**T.29**
Adventures of Roderick Random. T. Smollett **S.88**
Adventures of Telemachus. F. de S. de La Mothe Fénelon..... .....**F.16**

Adventures of Timias Terrystone. O. B. Bunce **B.223**
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. S: L. Clemens **C.37**
Advertising. FOWLER, N. C., *jr.* About advertising and printing: art of local advertising. 1889 .....**659.1**
Advocate's wedding day. Catherine Crowe. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....**J.44v8**
Æneid, The, *see* **Virgil.**
Aerial world. G: Hartwig.....**5511.4**
Aerolites, *see* **Meteors.**
Aeronautics. HARTWIG, G: Aerial world. 1874 .....**5511.4**
—MARON, FULGENCE. Wonderful balloon ascents.....**40.14**
—PETTIGREW, J. B. Aeronautics. (*In* Animal locomotion.).....**43.8**
—TISSANDIER, G. *and* FRITH, H: Aeronautics. (*In* Marvels of earth, air, and water.)...**500.3**
Æschines, *Athenian orator,* B. C. 389-314.
—D'OOGE, M. L. Extracts from the oration of Æschines against Ctesiphon, and explanatory notes. 1875. [Greek text.] **488.1**
Æschylus, *Greek tragic poet,* B. C. 525-456.
—Agamemnon, tr. by R. Browning.....**822.11**
—— *Same*.....**819.199**
—Dramas, tr. by Anna Swanwick. 1886....**882.5**
—[Tragedies.] Tr. by R. Potter. 1855. (Classical library.).....**870.1**
—COPLESTON, R. S. Æschylus. 1879.....**870.41**
—— *Same.* 1883.....**882.3**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Æschylus. (*In* Studies of the Greek poets.).....**870.50-51**
Æsop (Æsopus.) *Greek fabulist,* B. C. 620-564.
—Fables; tr. by S: Croxall. 1857.....**829.20**
—Fables; with life of the author.....**829.1**
—Select fables of Æsop and others; ed. by T. Bewick.....**829.5**
—*et al.* Flowers of fable.....**829.27**
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers....**928.31**
Æsthetics. ALLEN, GRANT. Physiological æsthetics. 1877.....~~**13.51**~~ 13L.51
—BASCOM, J: Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty. c. 1862.....**701.1**
—BURKE, EDMUND. Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. c. 1844.....**701.2**
—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.10**
—COUSIN, VICTOR. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1853.....**104.12**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Notes on æsthetics, 1879 80. (*In* Portfolio papers, 1889.)..**704.24**
—KAMES, H: H., *lord.* Elements of criticism **824.77**
—KEDNEY, J: S. Hegel's æsthetics. 1885..**193.6**
—KNIGHT, W: Philosophy of the beautiful, being outlines of the history of æsthetics. 1891.....**109.11**
—LONG, S: P. Art: its laws, and the reasons for them. 1871.....**701.3**
—LOTZE, HERMANN. Outlines of æsthetics. **701.15**
—PAGET, VIOLET. Belcaro: essays on sundry æsthetical questions. 1881.....**701.17**
——Juvenilia: essays on sundry æsthetical questions. 1887.....**701.16**
—PATER, W. Style: Æsthetic poetry. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.).....**824.138**
—RUSKIN, J: Modern painters. 5 v.....**758.1-5**
——True and the beautiful. c. 1858.....**701.4**
—SAMSON, G: W. Elements of art criticism. 1867 .....**701.5**
—SCHILLER, J: C. F: VON. Essays æsthetical and philosophical.....**701.6**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. 1878.....**304.16**
—*See also* **Art; Beauty; Criticism; Ethics; Philosophy.**
Afghanistan. ATKINSON, JAMES. Expedition into Afghanistan. 1842.....**9158.2**
—BELLEW, H: W. From the Indus to the Tigris. 1872.....**959.1**
—BOULGER, D. C. Central Asian questions. 1885 .....**327.6**
—CURZON, G: N. Russia in central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian question. 1889 .....**9158.1**
—FORBES, ARCHIBALD. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. 1892.....**958.8**
—KAYE, J: W: History of the war in Afghanistan. 1878. 3 v.....**958.1-3**
—MALLESON, G: B. History of Afghanistan, to the outbreak of the war of 1878.....**958.4**
—MARVIN, C: Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885 .....**958.5**
—RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885.....**958.6**
—VAMBERY, ARMINIUS. Coming struggle for India. 1885 ..... **958.7**
Afghanistan. *Bibliography.* RODENBOUGH, T. F. List of authorities. (*In* Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute.).....**958.6**
Afloat. (Sur l'eau.) Guy de Maupassant. **9144.29**
Afloat and ashore. J. F. Cooper... .....**C.60**
Afloat in the forest. Mayne Reid.....**88.5**
Afraja. T. Mügge.....**M.81**
Africa. ANDERSSON, C: J: Okavango river: travel, exploration and adventure. 1861. .....**916.1**
——Reisen in Süd-west Afrika. 1850-54. 2 v. **Ger.189-190**

Africa. *Continued.*

—AYLWARD, ALFRED. Transvaal of to-day: south Africa. 1878.....**9168.11**
—BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Albert N'yanza: great basin of the Nile. 1885.....**9166.12**
— —Ismailia: narrative of the expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 1875.....**9166.1**
— —Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886.....**9163.4**
—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869. .....**571.11**
—BARKER, MARY A., *lady*. Life in south Africa. 1876.....**9168.2**
—BARTH, H: Travels and discoveries in Africa. (1850-55.).....**916.2**
—BOMPIANI, SOFIA. Italian explorers in Africa. 1891.....**916.17**
—BOURNE, C. E. Heroes of African discovery and adventure. 2 v.....**9166.15-16**
—BUEL, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent: and how Stanley found Emin Pasha. 1890.....**916.15**
—BULLOCK, T. A. Wild Africa: the benighted continent of to-day. 1880.....**916.8**
—BURTON, R: F. Lake regions of central Africa. 1860.....**9166.2**
— —*and* CAMERON, V. L. To the gold coast for gold. 1883. 2 v.....**9169.10-11**
— —*et al.* Forschungsreise in Arabien und Ost-Afrika. 1860. 2 v.....**Ger.215-216**
—CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa.....**916.16**
—CASATI, GAETANO. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v.....**9166.29-30**
—CHAVANNE, JOSEF. Afrikas Ströme und Flüsse: ein Beitrag zur Hydrographie des dunkeln Erdtheils. 1882.....**Ger.332**
—CUMMING, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in south Africa. p. 1850. 2 v..**9168.4-5**
—CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. My command in south Africa, 1874-78.....**9168.10**
—DAVIS, NATHAN. Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 1862.....**916.6**
—DAY, G. T., *ed.* African adventure and adventurers.....**916.7**
—DÖLTER, C. Über die Capverden nach dem Rio Grande und Futahdjallon: Reiseskizzen aus Nord-west-Afrika. 1883..**Ger.327**
—DRUMMOND, H: Tropical Africa. 1888. .....**9167.3**
—DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. 1890.....**9167.5**
— —Country of the dwarfs. 1871.....**9169.1**

Africa. *Continued.*

— —Journey to Ashango-land, and equatorial Africa **9169.7**
— —Lost in the jungle. 1869.....**9169.2**
— —My Apingi kingdom. 1870.....**9169.3**
— —Stories of the gorilla country. c. 1867. .....**9169.4**
— —Wild life under the equator. 1868.....**9169.5**
—ENGLISH explorers: travels by Bruce, Park, and Livingstone.....**913.37**
—GOODRICH, S: G. Lights and shadows of African history. 1844..... **41.10**
—HEAD, *Sir* FRANCIS. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. p. 1840. .....**42.80**
—HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works, v. 4: African nations.....**960.1**
—HOLUB, EMIL. Seven years in south Africa, 1872-79. 2 v.....**9168.14-15**
—HUNTING scenes in the wilds of Africa. 1858.....**9168.13**
—JAMESON, J. S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition.....**9166.25**
—JAMESON, ROBERT, *et al.* Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. p. 1830. .....**42.196**
—JEDINA, LEOPOLD VON. Am Afrika: Skizzen von der Reise Sr. Majestät Corvette "Helgoland" in 1873-75.....**Ger.337**
—JEPHSON, A. J. MOUNTENEY. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890.**916.12**
—JOHNSTON, H. H. River Congo from its mouth to Bólóbó. 1884.....**9166.21**
—JOHNSTON, A. K., *jr.*, *ed.* Africa. p. 1877. (Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel.).....**R.L.**
—JONES, C: H. Africa: exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. 1875.....**916.3**
—KERR, W. M. Far interior: from the Cape of Good Hope to the lake regions of central Africa. 1886. 2 v.....**9168.17-18**
—KINGSTON, W: H. H. *and* LOW, C: R. Great African travellers. 1890.....**916.13**
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in central Africa. 1883.....**9166.23**
—LANDER, R: *and* J: Journal of an expedition to the Niger. p. 1832. 2 v...**42.99-100**
—LENZ, OSKAR. Timbuktu: Reise durch Marokko, die Sahara, und den Sudan, 1879-1880. 2 v.....**Ger.341-342**
—LIFE and explorations of David Livingstone. c. 1874.....**9222.52**
—LITTLE, H: W. Henry M. Stanley, his life, travels, and explorations. 1890....**9232.109**
—LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Last journals in central Africa from 1865. 1875.....**9166.11**

Africa. *Continued.*

— —Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. 1865. .....**9168.6**

—Long, C. C. Central Africa. 1876.....**9166.4**

—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Africa.....**811.27**

—Macdonald, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of Africa. 1882. 2 v.....**9166.13-14**

—Meyer, Hans. Across east African glaciers. 1891.....***9167.6**

—Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876 .....**9167.1**

—Ober, F: A. Knockabout club in North Africa c. 1890.....**9161.3**

—Park, Mungo. Life and travels. p. 1840. .....**42.132**

—Parke, T: H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. 1891.....**9166.32**

—Peters, Carl. New light on dark Africa: being the narrative of the German Emin Pasha expedition. 1891.....**9167.7**

—Pringle, *Mrs.* M. A. Towards the mountains of the Moon. 1884.....**9166.22**

—Reddall, H: F: Life of Henry M. Stanley. c. 1890.....**9232.108**

—Richardson, Robert. Story of the Niger. 1888.....**9166.24**

—Roberts, O. W. Narrative of voyages and excursions on the coast and interior of central Africa. 1827.....**44.17**

—Schweinfurth, G: Heart of Africa. 1874. 2 v.....**9166.5-6**

—Selous, F: C. Hunter's wanderings in [south] Africa. 1881.....**9168.16**

—Sheldon, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zulu land. c. 1887.....**9168.19**

—Skertchly, J. A. Dahomey as it is, with an appendix on Ashantee. 1874.....**9169.8**

—Smith, Ronald, *ed.* Great gold lands of south Africa. 1891.....**9168.20**

—Speke, J: H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. p. 1863.....**9166.7**

—Stanley, H: M. Congo and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2 v.....**9166.19-20**

— —Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa. 1874.....**9163.1**

— —How I found Livingstone. 1872.....**9166.8**

— —In darkest Africa. 1890. 2 v.....**916.10-11**

— —Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v. **9168.8-9**

—Stevens, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa. c 1890.....**9167.4**

—Swaine, S. A. Stanley and Africa.....**916.14**

—Taylor, Bayard. Journey to central Africa. c. 1854.....**9166.9**

Africa. *Continued.*

— —*ed.* Lake regions of central Africa. 1873. .....**9166.10**

—Thomson, Joseph. Durch Massai-Land: Forschungsreise in Ost-Afrika, 1883-84. .....**Ger.358**

— —Mungo Park and the Niger.....**9166.31**

—Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. 1890.....**9166.27**

—Van Wert, Rupert. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. c. 1882...**913.110**

—Ward, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890.....**9166.26**

— —My life with Stanley's rear guard. 1891. .....**9166.28**

—Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890.....**916.9**

—Williams, G: W. History of the Negro race. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....**326.10**

—Wilson, C. T., *and* Felkin, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 1881. 2 v. **9166.17-18**

—Wilson, J. L. Western Africa. 1856..**9169.6**

—*See also* **Abyssinia; Alexandria; Algeria; Barbary states; Cape Colony; Carthage; Congo; Egypt; Madagascar; Nile; Nubia; Sahara; Soudan; Suez Canal; Transvaal; Tunis; Voyages; Zambesi.**

African Crusoes. Sarah Lee.....**82.5**

After dark, and other stories. Wilkie Collins.....**C.40**

After life. Elizabeth M. Sewell.....**S.54**

After London; or, wild England. R: Jefferies.....**J.78**

After many days. Frances C. Fisher.....**F.24**

After the ball, and other poems. Nora Perry **8210.133**

After the freshet. E: A. Rand.....**R.62**

After the storm. T. S. Arthur.....**A.35**

Afterglow. G: P. Lathrop.....**N.11**

Aftermath. *Mrs.* B. M. Buckhout.....**914.61**

Aftermath. H: W. Longfellow.....**8210.32**

Afternoon landscape: poems and translations. T: W. Higginson.....**8210.116**

Afternoons with the poets. C: D. Deshler. **804.8**

Afterwhiles. James Whitcomb Riley.**8210.148**

Against heavy odds H. H. Boyesen.....**B.296**

Against the stream. Elizabeth R. Charles...**C.10**

Agamemnon. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.199**

—— *Same*.....**822.11**

Agamenticus. E: P. Tenney.....**T.104**

Agassiz, Alexander, *joint author, see* **Agassiz,** Elizabeth C.

Agassiz, Elizabeth C., *ed.* Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 1885. 2 v. **9251.13-14**

—*and* Alexander. Seaside studies in natural history. c. 1865..... **593.5**

Agassiz, J: L: R., *naturalist and author,* 1807-1873.

—Geological sketches. c. 1866..... **553.5**

—Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals. 1850..... **917.72**

—Methods of study in natural history. c. 1863 ..... **570.1**

—Structure of animal life. 3d ed. 1874. (Graham lectures.)..... **590.2**

—— *Same*..... **213.10**

—*and* Elizabeth C. Journey in Brazil. 1867.. **918.1**

—Agassiz, Elizabeth C., *ed.* Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 1885. 2 v. **9251.13-14**

—Bolton, Sarah K. Louis Agassiz. (*In* Famous men of science.)..... **925.3**

—Hartt, C. F. Scientific results of a journey in Brazil by Agassiz. 1870..... **558.1**

Agatha's husband. Dinah M. Craik..... **C.91**

Age of chivalry. T: Bulfinch..... **291.4**

Age of fable. T: Bulfinch..... **291.5**

Age of Pericles. W: W. Lloyd. 2 v. **938.25-26**

Age of the despots. J: A. Symonds..... **945.5**

Agincourt. G: P. R. James. [Time of Henry V, 1415.]..... **J.82**

Agnel, H. R., *ed.* Book of chess. 1848.... **794.3**

Agnes Carelton M. J. B..... **72.1**

Agnes of Sorrento. Harriet B. Stowe. [Time of Savonarola, 1498.]..... **S.108**

Agnes Sorel. G: P. R. James..... **J.1**

Agnes Surriage. E. L. Bynner..... **B.245**

Agnosticism. Fawcett, Edgar. Agnosticism and other essays. 1889..... **824.135**

—Try-square, or, the church of practical religion. c. 1887..... **289.7**

Agrarian socialism. Victor Cathrein..... **333.3**

Agriculture. Allen, R: L. New American farm book. 1879..... **630.5**

—Burr, Fearing, *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1865..... **635.8**

—Collier, Peter. Sorghum: its culture and manufacture. 1884..... **633.6**

—Crozier, W: *and* Henderson, P. How the farm pays. 1884..... **630.24**

—Cultivator: designed to improve the soil and the mind. 1834-42. v. 1, 4-7, 9-10.... **R.L.**

—— *Same.* New ser. 1844-48. v. 1-5..... **R.L.**

—Darlington, W: American weeds and useful plants. 1859..... **582.1**

—Emerson, G: B., *and* Flint, C: L. Manual of agriculture. 1885..... **630.20**

Agriculture. *Continued.*

—Flint, C: L., *ed.* American farmer. 1882. 2 v..... **630.16-17**

—Frankland, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. c. 1883. 1889.... ..... **543.7**

—French, H: F. Farm drainage. c. 1884. ..... **631.9**

—Gaylord, Willis, *and* Tucker, Luther. American husbandry. p. 1840. 2 v.. **42.68-69**

—Genesee farmer. 1848-51. v. 9-13..... **R.L.**

—— *Same.* 2d ser. 1858-61. v. 19-22..... **R.L.**

—Greeley, Horace. What I know of farming. 1870..... **630.1**

—Guernsey, A. H. Farm products. (*In* World's opportunities.)..... **604.2**

—Harris, Joseph. Talks on manures. 1890. **631.8**

—Harris, T. W: Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1863..... **595.5**

—Johnson, S: W. How crops feed. 1870... **631.1**

——How crops grow. 1868... ..... **631.2**

—Loring, G: B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876..... ..... **630.6**

—Martin, G: A., *ed.* Farm appliances. 1888. ..... **630.22**

——Fences, gates, and bridges. 1887..... **630.23**

—Masters, M. T. Plant life on the farm. 1884 .... **633.10**

—Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. 1863 ..... **630.2**

—Mitchell, E: $5,000 a year on the farm. **630.18**

—Morris, Edmund. Farming for boys. 1868 ..... **630.3**

—Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 1871... **504.7**

—Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects: those injurious and beneficial to crops. 1869..... **595.8**

—Philp, R. K. Gardener's and farmer's reason why. 1860..... **602.6**

—Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much. 1885 ..... **630.19**

—Rousset, Antonin. Forest waters the farm. 1886..... **633.11**

—Scott, J:, *and* Morgan, J. C. Soil of the farm. 1882..... **631.4**

—Shaler, N. S. Origin and nature of soils. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.)..... **553.7**

—Sheldon, J. P. Dairy farming..... **637.1**

—Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1887. 2 v.. **631.6-7**

—Thomas, J: J. Farm implements and farm machinery. 1879.. ..... **630.25**

——Illustrated annual register of rural affairs. 1855-76. v. 1-8. 8 v..... **630.7-14**

—United States. *Agriculture, Department of.* Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. 1889..... **R.L.**

Agriculture. *Continued.*
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* Elements of agriculture. 1890.....**630.26**
— -Handy-book of husbandry. 1870.....**630.4**
—*See also* **Botany; Cattle; Chemistry; Coffee; Dairy; Domestic** animals; **Drainage; Fruit** and fruit culture; **Gardening; Grasses; Landscape** gardening; **Poultry; Sugar; Tea; Veterinary** art.

Agrippa, H: C. von Nettesheim. *German physician, theologian, and astrologer.* 1486-1535.
—MORLEY, H: Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. 1856. 2 v. **9283.11-12**

Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. 1852.....**A.3**
—Home influence: a tale for mothers and daughters. 1847.....**A.5**
—Home scenes and heart studies. 1852.....**A.4**
—Mother's recompense; a sequel to Home influence. 1850.....**A.6**
—Vale of cedars; or, the martyr. 1849. [Jews in Spain, 15th century].....**A.7**
—Woman's friendship: a story of domestic life.....**A.8**
—Women of Israel. 2 v.....**9207.27-28**
—— *Same.* 2 v. in 1.....**249.18**

Ah-Chin-Le, *pseud.* Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly the English. 1873. .....**827.5**

Aids to reflection. S: T. Coleridge. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.23**

Aiken, John, *and* **Barbauld,** Anna L. Evenings at home; or, the juvenile budget opened.....**71.21**

Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King James the first. 1822. 2 v....**9423.47-48**
—Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 5th ed. 1823. 2 v.....**9423.40-41**
—*joint author, see* **Channing,** W: E.

Ailenroc, *pseud.* Musings of a middle-aged woman. 1871.....**824.1**

Ailes d'alouette. F. W. Bourdillon....**8210.144**

Aimard, Gustave. Tiger slayer; a tale of the Indian desert.....**A.146**

Aimée. Agnes Giberne.....**G.8**

Aimwell, Walter, *pseud., see* **Simonds,** Walter.

Aimwell stories, *see* **Simonds,** Walter.

Ainger, Alfred. LAMB, C: Alfred Ainger. **9282.142**

Ainslie, Herbert, *pseud., see* **Maitland,** E:

Ainsworth, W: H. Pictorial tower of London. [Lady]ane Grey.].....**A.72**
—Windsor castle; an historical romance. [Time of Henry, VIII.].....**A.73**

Air. ELLIS, ROBERT. Air. (*In* Chemistry of creation.).....**551.3**
—GRISCOM, J: H. Uses and abuses of air. 1849.....**697.1**
—JOHNSTON, J. F. Air we breathe. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 1.).....**547.3**
—— *Same.* 1891.....**540.18**
—*See also* **Aeronautics; Atmosphere; Chemistry; Heating** and ventilation; **Hygiene; Meteorology; Physics.**

Airs from Arcady, and elsewhere. H: C. Bunner.....**8210.99**

Airy, Osmund. English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. 1889. (Epochs of modern history.).....**940.72**

Airy, fairy Lilian. Margaret Argles.....**A.122**

Aitiaiche, *pseud., see* **Howells,** Annie T.

Aitken, Isabella T. Bohemia and other poems. 1891.....**8210.128**

Alarcon, Pedro A. de. Brunhilde or the last act of Norma, tr. by Mrs. F. J. A. Darr. c. 1891.....**A.191**
—Moors and Christians and other tales, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. c. 1891.....**A.197**
—Strange friend of Tito Gil, tr. by Mrs. F. J. A. Darr. c. 1890.....**A.179**
—— *Same.* Friend of death, tr. by Mary J. Serrano.
—Three-cornered hat, tr. by Mary Springer. c. 1891.....**A.200**

Alaska. ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889.....**9198.30**
—ALLEN, H: T. Report of an expedition in Alaska, in 1885.....**D.R.**
—BALLOU, M. M. New Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. c. 1889.....**9177.62**
—BROKE, G: With sack and stock in Alaska. 1891.....**9177.80**
—DALL, W: H. Alaska and its resources. 1870.....**9177.30**
—ELLIOTT, H: W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. 1886....**9177.50**
—HALLOCK, C: Our new Alaska. 1886..**9177.54**
—HEALY, M. A. Arctic cruise of steamer Corwin, 1884 and 1885. 2 v.....**D.R.**
—INVESTIGATION of the fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. 1889.....**D.R.**
—JACKSON, SHELDON. Report on education in Alaska. 1886.....**D.R.**
—KARR, H. W. S. Bear-hunting in the White mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. 1891.....**9172.7**
— -Shores and alps of Alaska. 1887.....**9177.58**

Alaska. *Continued.*
—KRAUSE, AUREL. Die Tlinkit-Indianer: eine Reise nach der Nordwestküste von Amerika, 1880 81 ..... **Ger.340**
—NELSON, E: W. Report upon natural history collections made in Alaska, 1877-1881. 1887 ..... **D.R.**
—SCHWATKA, F: Along Alaska's great river. 1885 ..... **9177.53**
—SCIDMORE, E. R. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 1885.... **9177.40**
—SHEPARD, ISABEL S. Cruise of U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea, summer of 1889 ..... **9177.64**
—TURNER, L. M. Contributions to the natural history of Alaska, 1874-1881. 1886... **D.R.**
—WEBB, W: S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific railway. 1891. ..... **9177.78**
—WOLDT, A., *ed.* Capitain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste von Amerikas, 1881-83 ..... **Ger.359**
—*Bibliography.* DALL, W: H. Bibliography of books on Alaska. (*In* Alaska and its resources.) **9177.30**
Albany, Louisa M. C. E., *countess of,* 1752-1824.
—PAGET, VIOLET. Countess of Albany. 1884 ..... **9232.87**
Albany depot, The. W: D. Howells .. **8220.16**
Albemarle, G: T: Keppel, *earl of.* Fifty years of my life. 1877 ..... **9232.41**
Albert, *prince consort of Victoria, prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha,* 1819-1861.
—ERNEST II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg.* Memoirs. 1890. 4 v **9233.43-46**
—GREY, C: Early years of the Prince Consort. 1868 ..... **9232.1**
—MARTIN, *Sir* THEODORE. Life of the Prince Consort. 1874-80. 5 v.:
1-3. ..... **9232.2-4**
4. ..... **9232.28**
5. ..... **9232.64**
—RIMMER, ALFRED. Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883 ..... **914.65**
Albert Edward, *prince of Wales.* 1841—
—RUSSELL, W: H. Diary in the east during the tour of the prince and princess of Wales. 1877 ..... **9154.13**
—STONE, JULIA A. Illustrated India. [With] an account of the visit of the prince of Wales. 1877 ..... **9154.12**
Albert, *Mrs.* O. V. R. House of bondage; or, Charlotte Brooks and other slaves. 1891. ..... **A.177**
Albert Lunel. H: Brougham, *baron* **B.71**
Albert N'yanza: great basin of the Nile. *Sir* S: W. Baker **9166.12**

Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. [1871-77]. 2d ed. 1881. 2 v **9195.1-2**
Albrecht. Arlo Bates **B.305**
Alcaforado, Marianna. Love letters of a Portuguese nun. c. 1890 ..... **826.39**
Alcestis. (Leisure hour ser.) [Musical novel.] **Z.1**
Alchemy. GARRATT, A. C. Myths in medicine. 1884 ..... **610.8**
—PEPPER, J: H: Alchemy the preface to the sciences of chemistry and metallurgy. (*In* Boy's book of metals) **669.2**
Alcock, *Sir* Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon: narrative of three years' residence in Japan. 1868. 2 v **9152.1-2**
Alcohol. BRANNT, W: T. Practical treatise on alcohol. 1885 ..... **663.1**
—CHENERY, ELISHA. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles. c. 1889 ..... **178.5**
—GALLAVARDIN, *Dr.* Homeopathic treatment of alcoholism. 1890 ..... **616.15**
—ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Alcohols, etc. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 3, pt. 1.) **540.12**
Alcott, Amos Bronson, *American teacher and philosopher,* 1799-1888.
—Concord days. 1872 ..... **829.2**
—Table talk. 1877 ..... **104.1**
—PEABODY, ELIZABETH P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 1874 ..... **371.4**
Alcott, Louisa May, *American author,* 1832-1888.
—Aunt Jo's scrap bag. 6 v.:
1. My boys **71.23v1**
2. Shawl-straps **71.23v2**
3. Cupid and Chow-chow **71.23v3**
4. My girls **71.23v4**
5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore.... **71.23v5**
6. Old fashioned Thanksgiving..... **71.23v6**
—Eight cousins; or, the aunt-hill. c. 1874... **71.48**
—Garland for girls. 1887 ..... **71.83**
—Hospital sketches, and Camp and fireside stories. 1869. [American civil war.].... **A.10**
—Jack and Jill: a village story. 1880 ..... **71.53**
—Jo's boys, and how they turned out; a sequel to "Little men." c. 1886 ..... **71.76**
—Little men: life at Plumfield with Jo's boys. c. 1871 ..... **71.24**
—Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth and Amy. c. 1869. 2 v **71.25-26**
—Modern Mephistopheles. c. 1877. (No name ser.) **N.21**
—Moods. c. 1864 ..... **A.11**
—Morning glories, and other stories. c. 1867. ..... **71.27**
—Old fashioned girl. c. 1870 ..... **71.28**
—Old fashioned Thanksgiving. c. 1882... **71.23v6**

Alcott, Louisa May. *Continued.*
—Proverb stories. c. 1882.....71.30
Contents:—Kitty's class day; Aunt Kipp; Psyche's art; Country Christmas; On picket duty; Baron's gloves; My red cap; What the bells saw and said.
—Rose in bloom; a sequel to "Eight cousins." c. 1876.....71.29
—Silver pitchers; and Independence, a centennial love story. c. 1876.....A.95
—Spinning-wheel stories. 1884.....71.75
Contents:—Grandma's story; Tabby's table-cloth; Eli's education; Onawandah; Little things; Banner of Beaumanoir; Jersey's; Little house in the garden; Daisy's jewel-box; Corny's catamount; Cooking class; Hare and the tortoise.
—Under the lilacs. c. 1878.....71.51
—Work; a story of experience. c. 1873.....A.12
—CHENEY, *Mrs.* E. D. Louisa May Alcott, her life, letters, and journals. 1889..9281.67

Alden, H: M., *joint author, see* **Guernsey,** A. H.
—*anon.* God in His world. c. 1890.....220.20

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) At home and abroad, and other stories. c. 1888.....71.82
—Chautauqua girls at home. c. 1873.....A.13
—Christie's Christmas. c. 1884.....71.70
—Cunning workmen. c. 1875.....A.14
—Docia's journal.....71.104
—Eighty-seven. c. 1887.....A.164
—Endless chain.....A.102
—Ester Reid. c. 1870.....A.15
—Ester Reid "yet speaking".....A.114
—Five friends. c. 1882.....71.69
—Four girls at Chautauqua. c. 1876.....A.16
—Gertrude's diary, and The cube. c. 1885..71.79
—Getting ahead. c. 1886.....71.107
—Grandpa's darling. c. 1875.....A.87
—Hall in the grove.....A.96
—Hedge fence. c. 1884.....71.109
—Helen Lester. c. 1882.....71.102
—Helen the historian. c. 1891.....71.99
—Household puzzles. c. 1874.....A.65
—In the woods and out, and other stories. c. 1884.....71.80
—Interrupted. c. 1884.....A.140
—Jessie Wells, or how to save the lost.....71.103
—Judge Burnham's daughters. c. 1888.....A.162
—Julia Reid. c. 1872.....A.15v1
—King's daughter. c. 1873.....A.15v3
—Links in Rebecca's life. c. 1878.....A.64
—Man of the house. c. 1883.....A.109
—Mary Burton abroad.....A.101
—Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. c. 1891.....A.175
—Miss Priscilla Hunter, and My daughter Susan. c. 1879.....A.68
—Mrs. Harry Harper's awakening. c. 1881..A.92
—Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. c. 1882..A.116
—My daughter Susan. c. 1879.....A.113
—New graft on the family tree. c. 1880.....A.93
—Next things, and Dorrie's day. c. 1880....71.59

Alden, Isabella M. *Continued.*
—One commonplace day. c. 1886.....A.139
—Pansies and other stories.....71.105
—Pansy's scrap book. c. 1883.....71.111
—Pocket measure. c. 1881.....A.83
—Randolphs, The. c. 1876.....A.63
—Ruth Erskine's crosses.....A.69
—Side by side. c. 1883.....71.110
—Sidney Martin's Christmas.....71.60
—Six little girls. c. 1880.....71.108
—Some young heroines. c. 1882.....71.101
—Spun from fact. c. 1886.....A.163
—Three people. c. 1871.....A.15v2
—Tip Lewis, and his lamp. c. 1867.....71.61
—Two boys. c. 1886.....71.106
—What she said, and what she meant; and People who haven't time and can't afford it. c. 1880.....A.90
—Wise and otherwise. c. 1873.....A.15v4
—*ed.* Pansy: stories of child life. v. 13..829.149
—*and* **Foster,** *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Dr. Deane's way, and other stories. c 1875.....A.89
—From different standpoints. c. 1878.....A.66
—Modern prophets, and other sketches. c. 1874.....A.84
—That boy Bob; and other stories.....71.112
—*and* **Livingston,** *Mrs.* C. M. Divers women. c. 1880.....A.94
—Profiles. c. 1888.....A.165

Alden, W. L. Cruise of the "Ghost." c. 1881.....71.114
—Loss of the Swansea: a story of the Florida coast. 1889.....71.89
—Moral pirates. c. 1880.....71.113
—New Robinson Crusoe. 1888.....71.97
—*ed.* Trying to find Europe, by Jimmy Brown. 1889.....71.98

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. 1889.....9198.30

Aldrich, T: B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. 1874.....8210.1
—From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883.....913.73
—Marjorie Daw and other people. c. 1873...A.17
Contents:—Marjorie Daw; A Rivermouth romance; Quite so; A young desperado; Miss Mehetabel's son; A struggle for life; The friend of my youth; Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski; Pere Antoine's date-palm.
—Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1883.....8220.10
—Poems. c. 1882.....8210.92
—Prudence Palfrey. 1874.....A.19
—Queen of Sheba. c. 1877.....A.20
—Sisters' tragedy with other poems, lyrical and dramatic. 1891.....8210.126
—Stillwater tragedy. c. 1880.....A.80
—Story of a bad boy. c. 1869.....A.144

Alec Forbes of Howglen. George Mac Donald.....M.7

Alexander, *bishop of Lycopolis.* 4th century. Writings. (*In* Ante-Nicene Christian library. v. 14.) **250.14**

Alexander, *Mrs., pseud. of* Annie F. Hector. Admiral's ward. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.108**

—At bay. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.141**

—Beaton's bargain. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.152**

—By woman's wit. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.153**

—Crooked path. 1889. (Leisure hour ser.) .. **A.155**

—Executor, The **A.112**

—Forging the fetters, and other stories. 1887. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.154**

Contents:—Forging the fetters; Mrs. Vereker's courier maid; The Australian aunt.

—Freres, The **A.110**

—Her dearest foe. 1876. (Leisure hour ser.) . **A.21**

—Heritage of Langdale. 1877. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.22**

—Life interest. 1888. (Leisure hour ser.) .. **A.172**

—Look before you leap. (Leisure hour ser.) .. **A.111**

—Maid, wife, or widow? (Leisure hour ser.) .. **A.67**

—Mona's choice. 1888. (Leisure hour ser.) . **A.171**

—Ralph Wilton's weird. 1875. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.23**

—Second life, A. (Leisure hour ser.) **A.143**

—Valerie's fate **A.142**

—What gold cannot buy. 1890 ..... **A.178**

—Which shall it be? 1874. (Leisure hour ser.) . **A.24**

—Wooing o't, The. 1874. (Leisure hour ser.) . **A.25**

Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon,* B. C. 356-323.

—Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the Great. c. 1848 ..... **920.2v4**

—Dodge, T. A. Alexander. 1890 ..... **938.42**

—Campaigns of Alexander. (*In* Great Captains.) **923.22**

—Freeman, E: A. Alexander the Great. (*In* Historical essays. v. 2.) **904.7**

—Mahaffy, J: P., *and* Gilman, Arthur. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887 .... **938.38**

—Plutarch. Fortune or virtue of Alexander the Great. (*In* Morals. v. 1.) **819.101**

—Schlegel, K: W: F: Historical essay on Cæsar and Alexander **904.24**

—Williams, J: Life and actions of Alexander the Great. p. 1829 ..... **42.192**

Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. 1886 ..... **104.19**

Alexander, A: W. Grant as a soldier. 1887 ..... **9733.90**

Alexander, E. P. Railway management. (*In* American railway. 1889.) **385.8**

Alexander, Francesca. Story of Ida; ed. by J: Ruskin. 1883 ..... **9225.14**

Alexander, James, *et al.* New York pulpit in the revival of 1858: memorial volume of sermons. 1858 ..... **252.4**

Alexis, the runaway. Rosa A. Parker **86.1v2**

Alford, Henry, *dean of Canterbury, English poet and divine,* 1810-1871.

—State of the blessed dead. 14th ed **236.5**

Alfred, *the Great, king of England,* 849-901.

—Abbott, Jacob. Alfred the Great. c. 1849. ..... **920.4v1**

—Adams, W: H: D. Alfred the Great. (*In* Lives of old English worthies.) **9202.1**

—Hughes, T: Alfred the Great. 1874 .. **920.4v6**

—Lord, J: Alfred the Great. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.) **904.67**

Algæ. Wood, H. C., *jr.* Contribution to the history of the fresh-water algæ of North America. 1872 ..... **R.L.**

—*See also* **Botany**; **Natural** history; **Ocean.**

Algebra. Phillips, A. W. *and* Beebe, W. Graphic algebra or geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations. 1887 ..... **512.1**

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Atlantic series. 4 v.:

1. Young circus rider **71.71**
2. Do and dare **71.72**
3. Hector's inheritance **71.73**
4. Helping himself **71.77**

—Brave and bold series. 4 v.:

1. Brave and bold **71.31v1**
2. Jack's ward **71.31v5**
3. Shifting for himself **71.31v6**
4. Wait and hope **71.31v7**

—Campaign series. 3 v.:

1. Frank's campaign **71.31v3**
2. Paul Prescott's charge **71.31v4**
3. Charlie Codman's cruise **71.31v2**

—Five hundred dollar check. c. 1890 ..... **71.121**

—From canal boy to president; or, the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. 1881 ..... **9231.229**

—Helen Ford. c. 1866 ..... **A.26**

—Luck and pluck series. 4 v.:

1. Luck and pluck **71.32v1**
2. Sink or swim **71.32v2**
3. Strong and steady **71.32v8**
4. Strive and succeed **71.32v3**

—Luck and pluck series. 2d series. 4 v.:

1. Try and trust **71.32v4**
2. Bound to rise **71.32v5**
3. Risen from the ranks **71.32v6**
4. Herbert Carter's legacy **71.32v7**

—Luke Walton; or, the Chicago newsboy. 1889 ..... **71.85**

—Odds against him, or Carl Crawford's experience. 1891 ..... **71.100**

—Pacific series. 4 v.:

1. Young adventurer **71.52v1**
2. Young miner **71.52v2**
3. Young explorer **71.52v3**
4. Ben's nugget **71.52v4**

Alger, Horatio, *jr. Continued.*
—Ragged Dick series. 6 v.:
1. Ragged Dick.....71.33v1
2. Fame and fortune.....71.33v2
3. Mark, the match boy.....71.33v3
4. Rough and ready.....71.33v4
5. Ben, the luggage boy.....71.33v5
6. Rufus and Rose.....71.33v6
—Store boy; or, the fortunes of Ben Barclay..71.84
—Tattered Tom series. 4 v.:
1. Tattered Tom.....71.34v4
2. Paul, the peddler.....71.34v5
3. Phil, the fiddler.....71.34v1
4. Slow and sure.....71.34v2
—Tattered Tom series. 2d series. 4 v.:
1. Julius.....71.34v3
2. Young outlaw.....71.34v6
3. Sam's chance.....71.34v7
4. Telegraph boy.....71.34v8
—*and* **Cheney,** O. A: Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues. 1875.....7921.1
Alger, W: R. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1877. 2 v.....9271.3-4
—Solitudes of nature and of man; or, the loneliness of human life; [also] Sketches of lonely characters. c. 1866..... 104.2
Algeria and Algiers. BARCLAY, EDGAR. Mountain life in Algeria. 1882.....9165.2
—BLACKBURN, H: Artists and Arabs. 1874..9165.1
—BRIDGMAN, F: A. Winters in Algeria. c. 1889.....9165.3
—*See also* **Africa.**
Alhambra, *Moorish palace of Granada.*
—HALE, E: E. The Alhambra. (*In* Seven Spanish cities.).....9146.16
—IRVING, WASHINGTON. The Alhambra [A semi-fictitious chronicle of its history.]...I.4
—LATHROP, G: P. Andalusia and the Alhambra. (*In* Spanish vistas.).....9146.15
—PRIME, S: I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873.....914.28
—*See also* **Spain.**
Alice, Maud Mary, *grand duchess of Hesse, princess of Great Britain and Ireland.* Biographical sketch and letters. 1884. ..... 9232.100
Alice Learmont. Dinah M. Craik.....73.53
—— *Same*.....*In* C.96
Alice Lorraine. R: D. Blackmore.....B.29
Alice; or, the mysteries. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.82
Alice's adventures in wonderland. C: L. Dodgson..... 74.15
Alien from the commonwealth. Robert Timsol.....T.196
Aliens. H: F. Keenan.....K.38
Alison, *Sir* Archibald, *Scottish historian and jurist,* 1792-1867.
—History of Europe, 1789-1815. p. 1833. 4 v.....940.1-4
—— *Same.* 1815-1852. p. 1852. 4 v....940.5-8
—Life of John, duke of Marlborough. 3d ed. 1850. 2 v.....9232.65-66
—Miscellaneous essays. p. 1844.....824.2
—JOHNSTON, A. K. Alison's history of Europe. Atlas. 1875.....R.L.
Alive in the jungle. Eleanor Stredder.....89.98
Alkahest, The. Honoré de Balzac.....B.262
All aboard. W: T. Adams.....71.12v1
All aboard for sunrise lands. E: A. Rand...88.43
All aboard for the lakes and mountains. E: A. Rand.....88.42
All adrift. W: T. Adams.....71.63
All among the lighthouses. Mary B Crowninshield.....73.48
All around a palette. Lizzie W. Champney..73.8
All for love. Eliza A. Dupuy.....D.151
All he knew. J: Habberton.....H.304
All in a garden fair. Walter Besant.....B.219
All sorts and conditions of men. Walter Besant.....B.291
All taut. W: T. Adams.....71.67
All the way round. A. E. Carr.....913.1
Allan, W. Theory of arches. 1874. (Van Nostrand science ser.).....693.4
Allan Quatermain. H. R. Haggard.....H.249
Allan's wife and other tales. H. R. Haggard.....H.270
Allardyce, Alex. Edgar Wayne's escape. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.).....B.148
—Pundrapore residency. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.).....B.144
Alleman, L. A. W. Evolution of optics..*In*500.5
Allen, Alex V. G. Jonathan Edwards. c. 1889. (American religious leaders.)..9221.32
Allen, C. B. *and* Mary A. Man wonderful in the house beautiful: principles of physiology and hygiene. 1883.....612.11
Allen, E. H., *joint author, see* **Frith,** H:
Allen, Ethan, *American officer in the revolution,* 1742-1789.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Allen. (*In* American biography. v. 1.).....9201.25
—— *Same*.....9201.18
Allen, F: H. Great cathedrals of the world. c. 1886. 2 v.....R.L.
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. 1885. (English worthies.).....9202.56
—Colours of flowers as illustrated in the British flora. 1882. (Nature ser.).....580.11
—Common sense science. 1886..... .504.37

Allen, Grant. *Continued.*
—Dumaresq's daughter. 1891.....A.201
—Falling in love, with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1890.....504.45
—Physiological æsthetics. 1877.....131.5
—Recalled to life. 1891.....A.196
Allen, H. N. Korean tales: stories from Korean folk lore, with chapters descriptive of Korea. 1889.....299.11
Allen, H: B. Useful companion and artificer's assistant. c. 1876.....R.L.
Allen, *Lieut.* H: T. Report of an expedition in Alaska, in 1885.....D.R.
Allen, J. H: Positive religion. 1891.....204.40
—*et al., eds.* Cæsar's Gallic war; with notes and vocabulary. 1886. (Latin text.)....478.1
Allen, J. L. Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales. 1891.....A.185
Allen, John. Blessed bees. 1878.....638.3
Allen, J: H. Tariff and its evils, or protection which does not protect. 1888. (Questions of the day.).....337.20
Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. 1889. 2 v.....942.106-107
Allen, R: L. New American farm book; revised by L: F. Allen. 1879.....630.5
Allen, W. B. John Brownlow's folks. c. 1891.....A.188
Allen, W: F. Gradation and the topical method of historical study. 1886.....*In* 371.11
—Short history of the Roman people. 1890..937.64
Allen, Willis Boyd. Lion city of Africa. c. 1890.....A.187
—Red mountain of Alaska. 1889.....71.88
Allen, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. 1851.....501.1
Allen Dare and Robert Le Diable. D: D. Porter. 2 v.....P.59-60
Allibone, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v.....R.L.
—— Supplement by J: F. Kirk. 1891. 2 v.
—Great authors of all ages; selections from prose works of eminent writers; with indexes. p. 1879.....R.L.
—Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. c. 1873.....R.L.
—Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. c. 1875.....R.L.
Allinson, E: P., *and* **Penrose,** Boies. City government of Philadelphia. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.)..904.76v5
—Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 2.).904.77v2
Allongé, Auguste. Charcoal drawing. c. 1876.....741.7
Allsop, F. C. Telephones; their construction and fitting. 1891.....654.9
Allworth abbey. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.179
Almanacs. American almanac; ed. by A. R. Spofford. 1878-89. 12 v.....R.L.
—American almanac and repository of useful knowledge. v. 1-25, 27-31. 1830-1854, 1856-1860. 30 v.....R.L.
—Ayer's American almanac. 1889.....R.L.
—Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for the year of our Lord, 1891. (Whittaker's churchman's almanac.).....R.L.
—Tribune almanac and political register for 1891.....R.L.
—Whitaker, Joseph. An almanack for the year of our Lord, 1891.....R.L.
—World almanac, 1891.....R.L.
Almeria. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....E.5
Almost a duchess. 1884. (No name ser.)...N.54
Almost a nun. Julia M. Wright.....W.77
Almost an Englishman. M. L. Scudder, *jr.*.S.143
Alone. Mary V. Terhune.....T.14
Alone in London. Hannah Smith.....89.84
Along the way. Mary M. Dodge.....8210.75
Aloys. Berthold Auerbach.....A.76
Alphabet, The. Donnelly Ignatius. Origin of our alphabet (*In* Atlantis.) 571.25
—Keary, C. F., *ed.* Phonetic writing. (*In* Dawn of history.).....571.9
—Taylor, Isaac. The alphabet: account of the origin and development of letters. 1883. 2 v.....411.1-2
—Wilson, Daniel. Letters. (*In* Prehistoric man. v. 2.).....572.7
—*See also* **Language.**
Alphabets and ornamental letters. Tymms, W. R. Art of illuminating.....745.4
Alpine fay. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....B.284
Alps. Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Eastern Alps. 1879.910.16
—Burnaby, *Mrs.* F: High Alps in winter. 1883.....9149.18
—Cunningham, C. D., *and* Abney, W. de W. Pioneers of the Alps. 1888.....9149.38
—Daunt, Achilles. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889.....9149.30
—Dent, Clinton. Above the snow line. 1884.....9149.19
—Edwards, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: in the Dolomites. 1889.....9143.17
—Malleson, G. B. Captain Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands. 1883.....9143.10
—Tyndall, J: Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1871.....9149.8
—Waring, G: E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1879.....9143.9

Alps. *Continued.*
—WHYMPER, E: Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-69.....914.43
—*See also* **Apennines; Europe; Italy; Switzerland; Tyrol.**
Altar at home. 1890.....244.5
Altemus, J. T. Helena Modjeska. 1883.9275.12
Alton, Edmund, *pseud.* Among the law-makers. 1886.....324.22
Alton Locke. C: Kingsley. [Chartist movement in England, 1830-48.].....K.9
Aluminium. J. W. Richards.....546.1
Alzog, John. Manual of universal church history. Tr. from the 9th German ed. by F. J. Pabisch and T: S. Byrne. 1874-78. 3 v.....270.23-25
Contents:—1. Roman empire during first seven centuries. 2. German and Slavic nations, to 16th century. 3. Luther down to our own times, 1517-1878.
Amaryllis.....U.2
Amateur theatricals. ALGER, HORATIO, *jr.*, *and* CHENEY, O. A: Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues. 1875.....7921.1
—BAKER, G: M. Amateur dramas. c. 1866..793.21
— -Drawing-room stage. 1872.....7921.8
— -Globe drama: original plays. 1885....7921.10
— -Social stage. 1870.....7921.8
—BELL, *Mrs.* HUGH. Chamber comedies. 1890.....793.23
—BOWMAN, ANNE, *et al.* Acting charades and proverbs. 1891.....793.24
—CALDOR, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. c. 1872.....793.20
—GILL, W: F. Home recreations. 1874...7921.5
—HARRISON, C: Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs.....793.9
—HUDSON, F. Private theatricals.....7921.7
Amateur work, illustrated. New series, v. 1. 1889. "Mechanical pastimes.".....605.1
Amaury. A. D. Dumas.....D.88
Amazon, The. F. Dingelstedt. [Art novel.].D.120
Amazon, The. Carl Vosmär. [Art life in Italy.].....V.33
Amazon river. BATES, H: W. Naturalist on the river Amazons.....9181.2
—KELLER-LEUZINGER, FRANZ. Amazon and Madeira rivers. 1874.....R.L.
—SMITH, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 1879.....9181.9
—*See also* **Brazil; South** America.
Amazons, The. Virna Woods.....8220.17
Ambitious woman. Edgar Fawcett.....F.91
Ambrose (Ambrosius), *St., bishop of Milan,* 340-397.
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.904.66
Amelia, *pseud., see* **Welby,** Amelia C.
Amelia. H: Fielding.....F.20
Amenities of home. M. E. W. Sherwood.745.15
Amenities of literature. Isaac Disraeli. 2. v.....809.3-4
America. *Bibliography.*
—WINSOR, JUSTIN. Bibliography of aboriginal America. (*In* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 1. p. 413-444)..970.33
Discovery and settlement.
—ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus, an historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the tenth century. 1891.....970.66
—BANVARD, JOSEPH. First explorers of North America.....970.30
—BELL, NANCY R. E. Heroes of American discovery. 1884.....970.29
—BELLOY, *Marquis* DE Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. 1889.....9235.18
—FISKE, JOHN. Discovery of America. 1892. 2 v.....970.64-65
—FYFE, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas. 1871.....904.8
—HAKLUYT, RICHARD. Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600. 1889. 4 v.....970.67-70
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. 4 v.....970.2-5
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Book of American explorers. 1877.....917.3
—LELAND, C: G. Fusang; or, the discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 5th century. 1875.....904.11
—MONCRIEFF, A. R. H., *ed.* Famous historical scenes from three centuries. 1875.904.21
—PEATTIE, E. W. Story of America: romantic incidents of history. 1889.....973.80
—ROBERTSON, W: History of the discovery and conquest of America. 1854.....42.146
—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.86
—SHIPLEY, *Mrs.* J: B. Icelandic discoveries of America. 1891.....970.43
—TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the discovery of the northern coasts of America. p. 1833.....42.183
—VINING, E: P. Inglorious Columbus; or, evidence that Hwui Shan and a party of Buddhist monks discovered America in the 5th century. 1885.....970.24
—WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 1883.....970.25
—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 1-5.....970.33-37
—*See also* **Indians; United** States, *History. Colonial;* and lives of **Columbus; Cortes; De Soto; La Salle; Pizarro; Raleigh; Smith,** John; and other explorers.
History and antiquities.

America. *History and antiquities. Continued.*
—BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. 1871..571.1
—BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 1874. v. 1.....572.1
—BRINTON, D. G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 1883.....809.31
—DELAFIELD, J:, *jr.* Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. 1839... R.L.
—FONTAINE, E: How America was peopled before its discovery by Columbus. (*In* How the world was peopled.).....573.2
--FOSTER, J: W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1878.....572.5
—GENERAL register of politics and literature in Europe and America, 1827.....44.22
—MAGAZINE of American history. v. 1-26. 1877-91. 26 v..... ....R.L.
—NADAILLAC, J: F. A. DU P. *marquis* DE. Prehistoric America. p. 1882.....571.29
—NEWMAN, S. M. America: encyclopaedia of its history and biography. 1882....973.59
—— *Same*.....R.L.
—RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J: J. VON. Peruvian antiquities. 1853.....985.3
—SHALER, N S. Nature and man in America. 1891.....573.10
--WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 1884-89. 8 v..970.33-40
Contents:—see author entry.
—WRIGHT, HENRIETTA C. Children's stories in American history. 1885.....970.28
—*See also* **Archæology; Mound** builders; **North** America; **South** America; **United** States.

America and her commentators. H: T. Tuckerman.....917.5

American, The. H: James, *jr*.....J.27

American actor series, *see* **Hutton,** Lanrence, *ed.*

American adventure by land and sea. c. 1841. v. 2.....42.159

American almanac. A. R. Spofford, *ed.* 1878-89. 12 v..... .....R.L.

American annual cyclopædia and register of important events. 1861-71.....R.L.
For new series, *see* **Appletons'** annual cyclopædia.

American architect and building news. v. 25-34. 1889-1891. 10 v. in 6.....R.L.

American archives, *see* **United** States,-*Congress.*

American artist life. H: T. Tuckerman...927.11

American baron. James De Mille.....D.176

American bookseller. New ser. v. 21-30. 1887-'91. 10 v. in 9.....L.R.

American boys' book of sports and games. 1864.....790.1

American boys' handy book. D. C. Beard.790.5

American boys' manual of practical mechanics.....790.21

American catalogue. F: Leypoldt *and* L. E. Jones, *comps*.....L.R.
—— Supplement, 1876-84. 2 v. F: Leypoldt, R. R. Bowker, *and* A I. Appleton, *comps.*
—— Supplement, 1884-90. F: Leypoldt, R. R. Bowker, *and* A. I. Appleton, *comps.*

American caucus system. G: W. Lawton.324.21

American centenary. B. J. Lossing.....R.L.

American citizen. C: F. Dole.....342.14

American commonwealth. James Bryce. 2 v..... ...324.27-28

American commonwealths series, *see* **Scudder,** H. E., *ed.*

American conflict, 1860-65. Horace Greeley. 2 v.....9733.12-13

American cyclopædia. G. Ripley *and* C. A. Dana, *eds.* 1873-76. 16 v.....R.L.
—Index by T. J. and B. Conant.....R.L.

American economist. v. 6-8. 1890-91. 3 v.R.L.

American eloquence. Frank Moore, *ed.* 825.10-11

American explorers. T: W. Higginson....917.3

American farmer. C: Flint, *ed*.....630.16-17

American farms, their condition and future. J. R. Elliott.....330.66

American Faust. E: A. Paulton.....P.72

American fishes. G. B. Goode.....597.1

American four-in-hand in Britain. Andrew Carnegie.....9142.16

American girl abroad. Adeline Trafton..914.37

American girl in London. Sara J. Duncan. 9142.40

American girl's handy book. Lina *and* A. B. Beard.....790.9

American girl's home book of work and play. Helen Campbell.....790.8

American herd book: containing pedigrees of short-horn cattle; with notes by L: F. Allen and W: T. Bailey. 1876-82. v. 15-23.. .....636.8-17

American Hoyle. W. B. Dick.....790.11

American Indians, *see* **Indians** of America.

American institutions. A. C: H: C. de Tocqueville. 324.7

American Jersey cattle club. Herd register. 1871-77. v. 1-3, 5..... .....636.4-7

American literature, *see* **United** States-*Literature.*

American men of letters series, *see* **Warner,** C: D., *ed.*

American note-books. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....9173.7

American notes. C: Dickens.....9145.2

American penman. Julian Hawthorne....H.241

American politician. F. M. Crawford....C.203

American poultry association. American standard of excellence: description of all recognized varieties of fowls. 1883....**636.30**
American race. D. G. Brinton.....**572.17**
American railway, The: its construction, development, management, and appliances. 1889. [Sundry writers.].... ..**385.8**
American reformers series, *see* **Martyn,** Carlos, *ed.*
American religious leaders series. ALLEN, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards.....**9221.32**
—CARTER, FRANKLIN. Mark Hopkins....**9221.47**
—MURRAY, J. O. Francis Wayland.....**9221.36**
—NEWTON, W: W. Dr. Muhlenberg....**9222.44**
—PRENTICE, G: Wilbur Fisk.....**9221.33**
—WRIGHT, G. F: Charles Grandison Finney..... .....**9221.34**
American revolution, *see* **United** States, *History. Revolution.*
American sailor, Story of the. E. S. Brooks.**359.3**
American senator. Anthony Trollope.....**T.49**
American soldier, Story of the E. S. Brooks **355.5**
American sonnets. T. W. Higginson *and* E. H. Bigelow, *eds*.....**8210.135**
American state papers, *see* **United** States-*Congress.*
American statesmen series, *see* **Morse,** J: T., *jr., ed.*
American statistical association, Publication of. v. 1. 1888-89. · 1 v.....**R.L.**
American statute law. F: J. Stimson.....**R.L.**
American tour of Brown, Jones, and Robinson.....**913.52**
American war ballads. G: C. Eggleston, *ed.* 2 v.....**811.59-60**
American weather. A. W. Greely.....**5511.8**
Americanisms. BARTLETT, J: R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877.....**R.L.**
—DEVERE, M. S. Americanisms. 1871.....**427.1**
—NORTON, C: L. Political Americanisms. 1890.....**R.L.**
—TENNER, ARMIN. Deutsch-Amerikanisches Vademecum. 1883.....*In* **Ger.205**
America's cup. R. F. Coffin.....**797.1**
Ames, Azel. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. 1875.....**304.1**
Ames, Lucia T. Memoirs of a millionaire. 1889.....**A.157**
Ames, Mary Clemmer, *see* **Hudson,** Mary Clemmer.
Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople, tr. by C. Tilton. 1878.....**9149.1**
—Cuore an Italian schoolboy's journal. c. 1887.....**71.116**
—Holland and its people, tr. by C. Tilton. 1880..... **9149.15**
Amicis, Edmondo de. *Continued.*
—Military life in Italy, tr. by W. W. Cady. 1882.....**9145.22**
—Morocco: its people and places, tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton. 1882.....**9164.1**
—Studies of Paris tr. by W. W. C. 1879.**9144.14**
Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. 1883. (Navy in the civil war.).....**9733.56v15**
—Old navy and the new. 1891.....**913.98**
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history during the reigns of Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian, and Valens, tr. by C. D Yonge. 1862.....**937.37**
Among cannibals: four years in Australia. Carl Lumholtz.....**9194.4**
Among my books. J. R. Lowell. 2 v.**824.49-50**
Among our sailors. J. G. Jewell.....**359.1**
Among the camps. T: N. Page.....**86.32**
Among the chosen. 1884. (American novel ser.).....**Z.60**
Among the holy hills. H: M. Field....**9156.26**
Among the lakes. W: O. Stoddard.....**89.34**
Among the law-makers. Edmund Alton.**324.22**
Among the pines. J. R. Gilmore.....**G.10**
Among the stars. Agnes Giberne.....**523.18**
Among the Turks. V. L. Cameron.....**73.62**
Amongst machines. J: Lukin.....**621.6**
Amory, Martha B. Domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. 1882..**9272.31**
Amos, Sheldon. Science of law. 1875. (International scientific ser.).....**43.10**
—Science of politics. 2d ed. 1883. (International scientific ser.).....**43.47**
Amos Kilbright, his adscititious experiences. F. R. Stockton..... .....**S.266**
Ampère, J: J. *French scholar and author,* 1800-1864.
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878.....**804.2**
—LENORMANT, AMELIE C. Jean Jacques Ampère. (*In* Madame Récamier and her friends.) **9204.4**
Amusements and games. AMERICAN boy's book of sports and games. 1864.....**790.1**
—BARTLETT, G: B. Parlor amusements for the young folks. 1874.....**793.1**
—BAXTER-WRAY, *pseud.* Round games with cards. 1891.....**795.9**
– BEARD, D. C. What to do and how to do it: American boys' handy book. c. 1882.**790.5**
—BEARD, LINA *and* ADELIA B. How to amuse yourself and others. 1887.....**790.9**
—CAMPBELL, HELEN. American girl's home book of work and play. c. 1883.....**790.8**
—CASSELL's book of sports and pastimes....**790.14**
—CHADWICK, H: Sports and pastimes of American boys. c. 1884.....**790.13**

Amusements. *Continued.*

—CHAMPLIN, J: D., *jr.*, *and* BOSTWICK, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 1890.....790.18

—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W., *ed.* Entertainments. 1879.....791.3

—CHENEY, EDNAH D., *comp.* Patience: games with cards. 1875. [Solitaire.]...795.1

—CLARKE, C: *and* MARY COWDEN, "Many happy returns of the day:" a birthday book. p. 1859.....790.2

—DICK, W: B. American Hoyle; or, handbook of games. 1887.....790.11

— —Games of patience; or, solitaire with cards. c. 1883.....795.8

—DODGE, MARY M. Few friends and how they amused themselves. 1868.....795.2

—FLORENCE, W. J. Gentlemen's hand-book on poker. 1892.....795.10

—GREENAWAY, KATE. Book of games [for little ones]. [1889.].....790.16

—GRIFFITH, ROBERT. Boys' useful pastimes. 1885.....790.6

—HOLBROOK, KENNEDY. How? or, spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. 1886.....790.12

—HUTCHINSON, H. G., *et al.* Famous golf links. 1891.....796.18

—MAYNE, L. D. What shall we do to-night? or, social amusements for evening parties. c. 1873.....793.4

—NEWELL, W: W., *ed.* Games and songs of American children. 1883.....790.20

—PETERS, C:, *ed.* Girl's own outdoor book. 1889.....796.6

—POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, *comp.* Plays and games for little folks. [1889.].....790.17

—PROCTOR, R: A. Chance and luck: laws of, and fallacies, etc. 1889.....519.1

— —Poker principles and chance laws. (*In* Universe of suns.).....504.36

—ROUTLEDGE, EDMUND, *ed.* Every boy's book. 1889.....790.3

—SHERWOOD, MARY E. W. Home amusements. 1881.....745.16

—SLOCUM, H. W, *jr.* Lawn tennis in our own country. c. 1890.....796.10

—SMITH, HORATIO. Festivals, games, and amusements: ancient and modern. p. 1831.....42.170

—VANCE, F. T., *et al.* Ways for boys to make and do things. 1887.....790.10

—WRIGHT, C. R. A. Threshold of science. 1891.....500.2

—*See also* **Amateur** theatricals; **Boating; Camping; Chess; Fishing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Physical** education; **Sports; Tableaux; Whist; Yachts** and yachting.

Amy Herbert. Elizabeth M. Sewell.....S.55

Anacreon, *Greek lyric poet,* B. C. 560-475?

—[Odes.] Tr. by T: Bourne. 1855. (Classical library.).....870.27

Analogy of religion. Joseph Butler.....239.1

Anastasis. G: Bush.....236.1

Anatomy. BELL, *Sir* C: The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. 1865.213.1

—CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 1873.....591.1

—DWIGHT, T: Anatomy of the head. 1876..611.1

—GEGENBAUR, CARL. Elements of comparative anatomy. 1877.....591.6

—GRAY, HENRY. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 1887.....611.2

—HUXLEY, T: H: Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. [1877.] 1891.591.2

— —Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. [1871.] 1890.....591.3

—ORTON, JAMES. Comparative zoology. 1876.591.5

—TRACY, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 1884.....610.6

—WOOD, J: G: Hand and foot. (*In* Man and his handiwork.).....573.8

—*See also* **Artistic** anatomy; **Natural** history; **Physiology.**

Anatomy of melancholy. Robert Burton. 3 v.....131.1-3

Ancestral footstep. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*With* Dolliver romance).....H.39

Ancient city. N. D. Fustel de Coulanges.309.27

Ancient classics for English readers, *see* **Collins,** W. L., *ed.*

Ancient empires of the east. A. H. Sayce. 930.21

Ancient history from the monuments.

—BIRCH, S: Egypt to A. D. 300.....932.1

—SMITH, G: Assyria.....935.3

— —Babylonia.....935.5

—VAUX, W: S. W. Persia.....935.1

Ancient mariner. S: T. Coleridge. (*In* Little classics. v. 13.).....J.44v13

Ancient régime. H. A. Taine.....9441.9

Ancient régime; or, Castelneau. G: P. R. James. [Period of Louis XV, 1756-70.]....J.2

Andersen, Hans Christian, *Danish author.* 1805-1875.

—Danish fairy legends and tales.....71.39

—Fairy tales and stories.....71.35

—Improvisatore, The. Tr. from the Danish by Mary Howitt. 1869. [Life in Italy.].A.28

—In Spain, and a visit to Portugal. 1870..9146.1

—O. T.; a Danish romance. 1870.....A.29

—Only a fiddler.....A.168

—Pictures of travel: Sweden, Hartz mountains, Switzerland; with a visit at Charles Dickens' house.....914.2

Andersen, Hans Christian. *Continued.*
—Poet's bazaar: pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. (1842.)...914.1
—Sand-hills of Jutland.....71.37
—Stories and tales. c. 1870.....A.166
—Stories for the household.....71.38
—Story of my life. c. 1871.....9285.4
—Two baronesses.....A.30
—Wonder stories told for children.....A.167
—Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889. .....928.31
—Griffin, G. W. My Danish days. 1875.9148.3
Anderson, A. D. Silver country; or, the great southwest. 1877.....9177.43
Anderson, David. "Scenes" in the Commons. 1884.....323.5
Contents:—What the House of Commons is like; "Men of light and leading;" Installation of a speaker; Bradlaugh scandal; An ambassador insulted; Mr. Gladstone; Lord Beaconsfield; Fourth party; Parnellism; Obstruction rampant; Speaker's coup d' Etat; Force a remedy; Suspension of the thirty-five.
Anderson, James. Memorable women of the puritan times. 1862. 2 v...9207.35-36
Anderson, John. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890.....959.6
Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus, an historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the tenth century. 1891.....970.66
—Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers: containing all the myths of the Eddas. 3d ed. 1879.....293.6
—Younger Edda. 1880.....293.20
—*and* **Bjarnason,** Jón, *trs.* Viking tales of the north: Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold. Also Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga; tr. by G. Stephens. 1876 .....293.1
Anderson, T: M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, the true stories of Sumpter and Pickens. 1882.9733.61
Anderson, William. Mercantile letter-writer. 1890.....658.1
Andersonville prison. Andrews, Sidney. Great military prison of Georgia. (*In* South since the war.).....9176.2
—*See also* **United** States,-*History. Civil war.*
Andersson, C: J: Okavango river: narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. 1861.....916.1
Andes. Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 1892...9186.1
André, John, *English officer in America during the revolution,* 1751-1780.
—Calvert, G: H. Arnold and André: an historical drama. c. 1864.....8220.1
—Lossing, B. J. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. 1886.....923.16
4

André, John. *Continued.*
—Sargent, Winthrop. Life and career of Major John André. 1860.....9232.61
Andreas Hoffer, [the Tyrolese patriot.] Clara M. Mundt.....M.83
Andres, Erwin. Practical treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes, lacquers, siccatives, and sealing-waxes, tr. from the German by W: T. Bryant. 1882.661.1
Andrew, John A., *Governor of Massachusetts.* 1818-'67.
—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. .....9201.74
Andrew Marvel and his friends. Marie S Hall.....H.299
Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 1887.....9181.11
Andrews, C: M. Rivertowns of Connecticut: Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7, no. 7-9. 1889.).....904.76v7
Andrews, E. A., *ed.* New Latin dictionary, founded on Freund's Latin-German lexicon; revised, enlarged, and in part rewritten by C. T. Lewis and C. Short. p. 1879. (Harpers' Latin dictionary.).....R.L.
Andrews, E. B: Brief institutes of general history. 1887.....909.28
—Brief institutes of our constitutional history: English and American. 1886.....324.26
—Institutes of economics: text-book of political economy. c. 1888..... .....330.46
Andrews, Jane. Only a year, and what it brought. 1888.....71.92
—Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. 1890.....71.94
—Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air, with introd. by L. P. Hopkins. c. 1861.....71.86
—Stories mother nature told her children. 1888.....71.87
—Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. 1885 .....71.74
—*et al.* Our venture, and other sketches. c. 1886.....93.5
Andrews, J: N. History of the Sabbath and the first day of the week. 2d ed. 1873..263.1
Andrews, Sidney. South since the war: travel in Georgia and the Carolinas. 1866.....9176.2
Andromeda. Julia C. Fletcher.....F.96
Andy Luttrell. Mary A. Denison..... .74.20
Anecdotes. Arvine, Kazlitt. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 1865.....R.L.
—Craig, A., *comp.* Casket of literary gems. 1879.....829.146
—Forney, J: W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873..... .....9201.15

Anecdotes. *Continued.*
—McClure, J. B. Entertaining anecdotes. 1878... .....829.145
—Morrill, J. S. Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1886.....920.50
—Percy, R. *and* S., *eds.* Percy anecdotes. p. 1868.....829.54
Anecdotes of painting. Horace Walpole. 3 v.....9272.8-10
Ange. Florence Church.....C.141
Angel of the household and other tales. T. S. Arthur.....A.169
Angela. Alice Weber.....92.53
Angèle's fortune. André Theuriet.....T.112
Angelic wisdom, *see* **Swedenborg,** Emanuel.
Angelico, Fra. *See* **Fiesole,** Giovanni Angelico da.
Angelina. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....E.3
Angelo, Michael, *see* **Buonarotti,** Michelangelo.
Anglin, S. Design of structures. p. 1891..624.6
Angling, *see* **Fishing.**
Angling sketches. Andrew Lang.....824.175
Anglo-Israel. W. H. Poole.....933.18
Anglo-Saxons. *History.* Anglo-Saxon chronicles; ed. by J. A. Giles. 5th ed. 1878.....*In* 274.16
—Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890..... ..... 342.8
—Kemble, J: M. Saxons in England. 2 v. 9421.9-10
—Palgrave, *Sir* Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons..... .....9421.7
—*See also* **England,**—*History.*
Language and literature.
—Earle, J: Anglo-Saxon literature. 1884..820.26
—Longfellow, H: W. Anglo-Saxon literature. (*In* Drift-wood.).....819.186
—Marsh, G: P. Anglo-Saxon people and their language. (*In* Origin and history of the English language.).....420.4
—Shute, S: M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners. c. 1867.....429.1
Anglomaniacs. Constance C. Harrison..H.281
Angola and the river Congo. J. J. Monteiro.9167.1
Angular stone. Emilia P. Bazán.....B.367
Animal locomotion. J. B. Pettigrew. (International scientific ser.).....43.8
Animal magnetism. Binet, Alfred, *and* Fere, Charles. Animal magnetism. 1889.43.59
—De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. 1873 ..133.12
—Drayton, H. S. Human magnetism. 1889.134.3
—Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. 1890.....134.2
—Schopenhauer, Arthur. Animal magnetism and magic. (*In* Two essays.).....193.5

Animal mechanism. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1874.....43.11
—Pettigrew, J.B. Animal locomotion. 1873.43.8
Animal parasites and messmates. P. J. Beneden.....43.18
Animals. Agassiz, L: J: R. Structure of animal life. c. 1865.....213.10
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1874.....590.2
—Baker, S: W. Wild beasts and their ways. 1890.... .....799.32
—Beard, W.H. Humor in animals. 1885.828.36
—Buckley, Arabella B. Winners in life's race. 1882.....596.4
—Carpenter, W: B. Animal physiology. 1867.612.1
—Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 1873.....591.1
—Cleland, J: Animal physiology. 1873...612.2
—Darwin, C: Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873..... .....574.1
——Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1868. 2 v.....575.2-3
—Elliot, D. G. Life and habits of wild animals; illustrated by J. Wolf. 1874.....R.L.
—Half hours with the animals.....599.2
—Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 1874... ....590.10
—Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Some talk about animals and their masters. 1873.....636.3
—Humboldt, F: H: A., *baron* von. Nocturnal life of animals in the primeval forest. (*In* Views of nature).....570.10
—Huxley, T: H: Genealogy of animals. (*In* Critiques and addresses.)..... 504.34
—Kirby, W: Creation of animals. New ed. 1853. 2 v.....213.4-5
—Lee, Sarah. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. 1871.....599.3
—Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 1880. 2 v.....574.5-6
—Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals.....40.17
—Muller, A. *and* K: Thiere der Heimath. 1882 .....Ger.206
—Oswald, F.L. Zoological sketches. 1882.590.42
—Platts, I. Curiosities respecting animals. (*In* Encyclopedia of wonders.).....503.1
—Rennie, James. Natural history of quadrupeds. c. 1839.....42.142
—Ricks, G: Animals and their uses. (*In* Natural history object lessons. 1889)...570.12
—Romanes, G: J: Mental evolution in animals. 1883.....150.14
—Watson, J: S. Reasoning power in animals. 1870..... .....590.31
—Wilson, Andrew. Wild animals and birds: their haunts and habits. 1882.. .....590.41

Animals. *Continued.*
—Wood, J: G: Animal traits and characteristics. p. 1855.....599.6
— —Homes without hands. 1866.....590.29
— —Man and beast here and hereafter. 1875. 574.4
—*See also* **Anatomy; Animal** mechanism; **Biology; Domestic** animals; **Evolution; Instinct; Natural** history; **Paleontology; Pets; Zoology;** and the names of various animals.
Animism. Tylor, E. B. Animism. (*In* Primitive culture.)..... 309.15-16
Anna Karénina. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....T.173
Anna Maria's housekeeping. *Mrs.* S. D. Power..... 640.8
Anna Maylie. Ella Pratt.....76.2
Anna, the professor's daughter. Marie Daal.D.207
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. G: MacDonald.....M.8
Annals of a sportsman. I. S. Turgénieff... T.181
Annals of our time, 1871–1887. Joseph Irving..... .....R.L.
Annals of the American pulpit. W: B. Sprague. 2 v.....922.4-5
Annals of the Edinburgh stage. J.C.Dibdin.792.6
Annals of the English stage. John Doran. 2 v.....9272.28-29
Annals of the war, written by leading participants north and south. 1878.....9733.46
Annals of the west. J. H. Perkins, *comp*..977.13
Anne, *queen of England,* 1664–1714
—Ashton, J: Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1883.....393.6
—Burton, J: H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1880. 3 v.....9423.50-52
—Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. 1876.....940.29
—Strickland, Agnes. Life of Anne. (*In* Lives of the queens of England. v. 11-12)...9202.31
Anne. Constance F. Woolson.....W.121
Anne Furness. Frances E. Trollope.....T.74
Anne of Geierstein. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Union of the Swiss with Louis XI of France to defeat Charles the Bold.].....S.16
Anne Severin. Pauline Craven.....C.186
Annie and her master. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.).....B.149
Annie Kilburn. W. D. Howells H.262
Annis Warleigh's fortunes. Harriet Parr.....P.5
Annouchka. I. S. Turgénieff..... T.180
Annual American catalogue. 1886-91. 6 v..L.R.
Annual index to periodicals. W: M. Griswold. 3 v. 1886-88.....R.L.
Annual of scientific discovery. 1857, '69-71. 4 v.....505.3-6
Annual statistician. L. P. McCarty, *ed.* 1887..R.L.
Another Brownie book. Palmer Cox....828.48
Another flock of girls. Nora Perry.. .....86.31
Anselm, *St., archbishop of Canterbury,* 1034-1109.
—Adams, W: H: D. Great English churchmen. 1879.....9222.29
—Clarke, J. F. Anselm. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....204.32
—Lord, J: Saint Anselm. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....904.67
Anson, George, *lord, English naval commander.* 1697-1762.
—Voyage round the world in 1740-44....*In* 913.36
—Macaulay, *Dr., ed.* From middy to admiral of the fleet. 1891.....9232.141
Anson, Miles I'. *See* **I'Anson,** Miles.
Anstey, F., *pseud. See* **Guthrie,** F. A.
Antarctic regions. Craig, Hugh. Great Arctic travellers. c. 1891. .....9198.33
—Nourse, J. E., *ed.* American explorations in the ice zones. 1884.....9198.27
—Proctor, R: A. Antarctic regions. (*In* Borderland of science.)..... .....504.9
Ante-Nicene Christian library; translations of the writings of the fathers down to A. D. 325; ed. by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. 1870. 18 v.....250.1-18
Contents:—1. Apostolic fathers. 2. Justin Martyr and Athenagoras. 3. Tatian; Theophilus; and the Clementine recognitions. 4. Clement of Alexandria, v. 1. 5. Irenæus, v. 1. 6. Hippolytus, v. 1. 7. Tertullianus against Marcion. 8. Cyprian, v. 1. 9. Irenæus, v. 2; Hippolytus, v. 2; Fragments of 3d century. 10. Origen. 11. Tertullianus, v. 1. 12. Clement of Alexandria, v. 2. 13. Cyprian, v. 2; Novatian; Minucius Felix. 14. Methodius; Alexander of Lycopolis; Peter of Alexandria. 15. Tertullianus, v. 2. 16. Apocryphal gospels, acts, and revelations. 17. Clementine homilies; Apostolic constitutions. 18. Tertullianus, v. 3; Victorinus and Commodianus.
Ante-Nicene Christianity. Philip Schaff. (*In* History of the Christian church. v. 2.) 270.26v2
Anteros. G: A. Lawrence.....L.5
Anthon, Charles. Classical dictionary. p. 1843.....R.L.
Anthony, H: B. Memorial addresses delivered in congress, 1885.....9201.21v21
Anthony, Susan B., *joint author, see* **Stanton,** Elizabeth C.
Anthony, W: A., *and* **Brackett,** C. F. Elementary text-book of physics. 6th ed. 1890.....530.29
Anthropology. E: B. Tylor.....43.62
Antietam, Battle of. 1862. Palfrey, F: W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. .....9733.56v5
—Swinton, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac, 1861-65.....9733.31
— —Twelve decisive battles of the war....9733.32
—*See also* **Army** of the Potomac; **United** States,—*History. Civil war.*

Antilles. OBER, F: A. Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. c. 1888. **9179.14**
Antiquary, The. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Scottish manners.] **S.17**
Antiquities, *see* **Archæology.**
Antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. Hubert Hall **942.122**
Anton the fisherman. Franz Hoffmann.... **78.17**
Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. Wilkie Collins **C.154**
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, *Roman emperor and philosopher,* 121-180.
—Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Tr. by G: Long. 1890..... **188.1**
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays in criticism. p. 1865 ..... **819.148**
—— *Same* **824.5**
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1. **904.66**
—MYERS. F: W: H: Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (*In* Essays.) **824.108**
—RENAN, ERNEST. Marcus Aurelius. (*In* English conferences.) **204.29**
—WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884 ..... **9236.8**
Antonio di Carara: a Paduan tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.) **B.184**
Antony Brade. R. T. S. Lowell **L.47**
Ants. ALLEN, GRANT. Go to the ant. (*In* Falling in love, with other essays, etc.). **504.45**
—DRUMMOND, H: White ant. (*In* Tropical Africa.) **9167.3**
—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Ants, bees, and wasps. 1881 ..... **43.31**
—McCOOK, H: C. Honey ants of the garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. 1881 ..... **595.18**
—Tenants of an old farm. 1884 ..... **595.19**
—SANBORN, J: W. Go to the ant and learn many wonderful things. 1889 ..... **595.24**
—WHITE, F. B. Anatomy of ants; Ants and their ways of life ..... *In* **504.27**
—*See also* **Insects; Natural** history; **Zoology.**
Antwerp, *Belgium.* SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. Siege of Antwerp. (*In* Historical works.). **44.19**
—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **949.19**
Apache campaign. J: G. Bourke **9732.16**
Apennines. BAXTER, LUCY E. Nook in the Apennines. 1879 ..... **9145.20**
Apes. HARTMANN, ROBERT. Anthropoid apes. 1886 ..... **43.52**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Gorilla and other apes. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.) **504.15**
—*See also* **Zoology.**
Apgar, E. A., *joint author, see* **Sypher,** J. R.
Aphorisms. EBNER-ESCHENBACH, MARIE, *freifrau* VON. Aphorisms. 1882..... **829.124**
Aphorisms. *Continued.*
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. 1870 ..... **824.35**
—PLUTARCH. Apothegms; or, remarkable sayings of kings and great commanders. (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.101**
—*See also* **Proverbs; Quotations.**
Aphrodite. Ernst Eckstein **E.69**
Apjohn, Lewis. Life of John Bright... **9232.116**
—Richard Cobden and the free traders. 1886. ..... **9232.117**
—William Ewart Gladstone: his life and times. **9232.113**
Apocalypse, *see* **Bible,**—*New testament. Revelation.*
Apocrypha, *see* **Bible,**—*Apocryphal books.*
Apologetics, *see* **Christianity,**—*Evidences.*
Apologia pro vita sua. J: H: Newman. **230.25**
Apostles. HITCHCOCK, R. D., *and* BROWN, F., *eds.* Teaching of the twelve apostles, recently discovered and published by Philotheos Bryennios. 1884 ..... **226.6**
—RENAN, ERNEST. The apostles. (1866.).. **225.4**
—*See also* **Bible,**—*New testament;* **Church** history.
Apostolic era. E. M. D. de Pressensé. (*In* Early years of Christianity. v. 1.).... **270.20**
Apostolic fathers. ANTE-Nicene Christian library. v. 1.: writings of the Apostolic fathers **250.1**
—FARRAR, F: W: Early days of Christianity. p. 1882. 2 v **270.27-28**
—SCHAFF, PHILIP. History of the Christian church. v. 1 ..... **270.26v1**
—WAITE, C. B. Apostolic fathers. (*In* History of the Christian religion.) **230.18**
—*See also* **Church** history.
Apothegms, *see* **Aphorisms.**
Apparitions. DE VERE, M. S. Ghosts. (*In* Modern magic.) **133.12**
—HOWITT, W: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 1863. 2 v... **133.2-3**
—OWEN, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next. 1871 ..... **133.6**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Ghosts and goblins. (*In* Borderland of science, 1873.) **504.9**
—*See also* **Folk-lore; Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.**
Appeal to Cæsar. A. W. Tourgée **324.14**
Appeal to Pharaoh: the Negro problem and its solution. 1889 ..... **324.29**
Apple. DOWNING, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1869 ..... **634.1**
—TODD, S. E. Apple culturist. 1871..... **634.4**
—WARDER, J: A. American pomology: apples. 1867 ..... **634.5**
—*See also* **Fruit** and fruit culture.

Apple-blossoms. Elaine *and* Dora R. Goodale **8210.73**
Appleton, J: H. Chemistry: developed by facts and principles drawn from the non-metals. 1884. (Beginner's hand-book of chemistry.).....**542.4**
—— *Same.* (Chautauqua course.).....**540.20**
Appleton, T: G., *American author*, 1812-1884.
—Syrian sunshine. 1877.....**9156.1**
—HALE, SUSAN, *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 1885.....**9281.43**
Appletons' annual cyclopædia and register of important events. New ser. 1876-91. 16 v.....**R.L.**
——Index. 1876-87.. .....**R.L.**
Appletons' atlas of the United States. 1887..**R.L.**
Appletons' Canadian guide-book. C: G. D. Roberts.....**9171.15**
Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography, ed. by James G. Wilson and John Fiske. c. 1886-89. 6 v.....**R.L.**
Appletons' cyclopædia of applied mechanics; ed. by P. Benjamin. c. 1878. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Appletons' cyclopædia of biography; ed. by F. L. Hawks. 1856.....R.L.
Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing; ed. by W. E. Worthen. 5 v.....**744.1-5**
——*Same.* 5 v. in 1.....**744.12**
Appletons' cyclopædia of technical drawing; ed. by W. E. Worthen. 1889.....**R.L.**
Appletons' European guide book. 25th ed. 1888. 2 v.....**910.21-22**
Contents:—1. England; Scotland; Ireland; France; Belgium; Holland. 2. Switzerland; Germany; Italy; Spain; Portugal; Russia; Denmark; Norway; Sweden; Greece; Egypt; Algeria; Holy Land.
Appletons' general guide to the United States and Canada. 1888.....**910.23**
Appletons' guide to Mexico. A. R. Conkling.....**9178.15**
Appletons' hand atlas of ancient geography; ed. by G: Butler. 1876.....**R.L.**
Appletons' home books. BABCOCK, E. W. Household hints.....**745.14**
—CHURCH, E. R. Home garden.....**745.9**
— -Home needle.....**745.11**
— -How to furnish a home.....**745.10**
—MATTHEWS, J. B. Home library.....**807.5**
—OAKEY, A. F. Building a home.....**728.10**
— -Home grounds.....**745.13**
—REES, J. E. R. Home decoration.....**745.7**
— -Home occupations.....**745.8**
—SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Amenities of home.**745.15**
— -Home amusements.....**745.16**
Appletons' school physics. J. D. Quackenbos, *ed.*.....**530.25**
Applied Christianity. Washington Gladden.**244.2**
Applied mechanics. Gaetano Lanza.....**531.8**
Appreciations; with an essay on style. Walter Pater..... **824.138**
April hopes. W: D. Howells.....**H.245**
Aquinas, Thomas. *See* **Thomas** Aquinas.
Arabella Stuart. G: P. R. James. [Time of James I.] **J.3**
Arabesques. Sarah D. Greenough.....**G.21**
Arabia and the Arabs. BALDWIN, J: D. Prehistoric nations. 1869.....**571.11**
—BLUNT, ANNE, *lady*. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879.....**915.10**
—BURTON, R: F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 1856.....**9153.1**
—CLARK, E. L. Arabs and the Turks. 1875.**950.1**
—CONDE, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v.....**946.1-3**
—CRICHTON, ANDREW. History of Arabia. p. 1833. 2 v.....**42.27-28**
—FEATHERMAN, A. Arabs. (*In* Social history of the races of mankind.).....**309.24**
—JESSUP, H: H. Women of the Arabs. p. 1873.....**267.2**
—LENORMANT, FRANCOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 2..... .....**930.14**
—PALGRAVE, W: G. Personal narrative of a journey through Arabia, 1862-63.....**9153.2**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD, *ed.* Travels in Arabia. c. 1872..... .....**9153.3**
—WISE, DANIEL. Boy travelers in Arabia. 1885.....**9153.5**
—*See also* **Algiers; Mohammed; Saracens; Sinai; Spain.**
Arabian nights. ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889.....**928.31**
Arabian nights' entertainments.....**.70.4**
Aramæans. FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans. 1881.....**309.24**
Aratra pentelici. John Ruskin.....**730.6**
Arber, Edward, *ed.* English reprints. 1868-1871. 14 v.
Vol. 1.....**820.37v1**
—MILTON. Areopagitica 1644.
—LATIMER. Sermon on the ploughers. 1549.
—GOSSON. The schoole of abuse. 1579.
Vol. 2..... .....**820.37v2**
—SIDNEY. An apologie for poetrie. 1595.
—WEBBE. His travailes. 1590.
—SELDEN. Table talk. 1689.
Vol. 3... .....**820.37v3**
—ASCHAM. Toxophilus. 1544.
—ADDISON. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. 1711.
Vol. 4..... .....**820.37v4**
—LYLY. Euphues. The anatomy of wit. 1579.
— -Euphues and his England. 1580.

Arber, Edward, *ed. Continued.*
Vol. 5.....820.37v5
—Villiers. The rehearsal. 1672.
—Gascoigne. The steele glas. 1576.
—Earle. Micro cosmographie. 1628.
Vol. 6.....820.37v6
—Latimer. Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549.
—More. Utopia. 1516.
Vol. 7.....820.37v7
—Puttenham. The arte of English poesie. 1589.
Vol. 8.....820.37v8
—Howell. Instructions for forreine travell. 1612.
—Udall. Roister Doister. 1553-1566.
— -The revelation to the monk of Evesham.
—James VI. of Scotland. Essays in the divine arte of poesie. Counterblaste to tobacco. 1604.
Vol. 9.....820.37v9
—Naunton. Fragmenta regalia. 1653.
—Watson. Poems. 1582-1593.
Vol. 10.....820.37v10
—Habington. Castara. 1634-40.
—Ascham. The scholemaster. 1570.
Vol. 11.....820.37v11
—Tottel. Miscellany.
—Howard, *et al.* Songs and sonnets.
Vol. 12.....820.37v12
—Lever. Sermons. 1550.
—Webbe. A discourse on English poetrie. 1586.
Vol. 13.....820.37v13
—Bacon. A harmony of essays, etc. 1597-1638.
Vol. 14.....820.37v14
—Roy *and* Barlow. Rede me and be nott wrothe. 1528.
— -Proper dyaloge betweene a gentillman and a husbandman. 1530.
— -Compendious treatise, etc. 1530.
—Raleigh, Markham, Linschoten. Last fight of the revenge at sea. 1591.
—Googe. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonnettes. 1563.

Arber, Edward. *ed.* Facsimile text of the first printed English New testament, tr. by William Tyndale.....R.L.

Arbitration between capital and labor. D. J. Ryan.....331.5

Arblay, Frances d', *formerly Miss* Burney, *English novelist,* 1752-1840.
—Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. 2 v. in 1. (1778.).....A.32
—Adams, W: H: D. Madame d' Arblay. (*In* Women of fashion. v. 2.).....9207.34

Arblay, Frances d'. *Continued.*
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Frances Burney. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).....9207.42
—Seeley, L. B., *ed.* Fanny Burney and her friends.....9282.167

Arbouville, Sophie d'. Christine: a Dutch story. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).B.180
—Village doctor. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....B.179

Arc, Joan of, *see* **D'Arc,** Jeanne.

Arcana cœlestia. E. Swedenborg. 10 v. 231.9-18

Archæology. Adams, W: H: D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. 1871.....722.1
—Babelon, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889.....709.41
—Baldwin, J: D. Ancient America. 1871...571.1
—Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states of N. A. 1874. v. 1.....572.1
—Birch, S., *ed.* Records of the past: English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 1874-78. 11 v. 571.14-24
—Bucke, C: Ruins of ancient cities. c. 1841. 2 v.....42.17-18
—Burn, Robert. Old Rome: hand-book to the ruins of the city and the campagna. 1879.....9145.19
—Charnay, Desire. Ancient cities of the new world. 1888.....571.32
—Clarke, J. T. Plea for archæological instruction. 1886.....*In* 371.11
—Davis, Nathan. Carthage and her remains. 1860.....939.1
— -Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 1862.....916.6
—Dawson, *Sir* J: W: Modern science in Bible lands. 1889.....9156.30
—De Hass, F. S. Buried cities recovered; or, explorations in Bible lands. 1886.9156.29
—Dennis, G: Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 1878. 2 v.....722.3-4
—Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 1882.....571.25
— -Ragnarok: age of fire and gravel. 1882..560.4
—Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age. 1889. 2 v.....571.34-35
—Ducondray, G. History of ancient civilization. 1889.....309.28
—Ely, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890.....722.7
—Emerson, Ellen R. Masks, heads, and faces, with some considerations respecting the rise and development of art. 1891. .....704.26

Archæology. *Continued.*

—EVANS, JOHN. Bronze implements of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881.....571.38

— —Stone implements of Great Britain. 1872. .....571.37

—FREEMAN, E: A. English towns and districts. 1883.....942.117

—GELL, *Sir* W:, *and* GANDY, J. P. Pompeii: its destruction and re-discovery.....722.5

—GUHL, ERNST, *and* KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans: described from antique monuments..... 391.3

—HAYNES, H: W. Prehistoric archæology of North America. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 1.)..970.33

—HEMENWAY southwestern archæological expedition. 1891.....572.15

—JASTROW, MORRIS. Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. 1891.....492.1

—JEWITT, LLEWELLYNN. Grave-mounds and their contents. 1870.....571.4

—JOLY, NICOLAS. Man before metals. 1883..43.43

—KEARY, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history.....571.9

—LANCIANI, RODOLFO. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. c. 1888...9145.31

—LAURIE, T: Archæology. (*In* Ely volume.).267.6

—LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 1853.....9156.7

— —Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2 v. 9156.20-21

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Pre-historic times. 1878.571.12

—MAC LEAN, J. P. Mound builders. 1879.571.10

—MASPERO, G. Egyptian archæology. 1887.571.33

—MITCHELL, ARTHUR. Past in the present. 1881 .....309.25

—MITCHELL, LUCY M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883.....732.1

—NADAILLAC, J: F. A. DU P., *marquis* DE. Pre-historic America. p. 1882..... 571.29

—NILSSON, SVEN. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 1868.....571.13

—OSBORN, H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 1883.....932.16

—POOLE, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882...9162.12

—RAU, C: Early man in Europe. 1876.....571.5

—ROMER, FERDINAND. Bone caves of Ojcow in Poland. 1884.....571.28

—SAYCE, A. H., *ed.* Records of the past. New series. 2 v.....571.41-42

—SCHLIEMANN, H: Mycenæ: discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1877.....571.7

— —Tiryns.....9149.24

— —Troja: latest researches and discoveries. 1883.....9149.21

— —Troy and its remains. 1874.....9149.7

—SCHUCHHARDT, CARL. Schliemann's excavations, an archæological and historical study. 1891.....9149.40

Archæology. *Continued.*

—SHORT, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....573.6

—SMITH, G: Assyrian discoveries, 1873-74. .....9156.12

—SPRATT, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. 1865. 2 v.....9149.11-12

—STUART, J., *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1858.....722.2

—TYLOR, E: B. Stone age. (*In* Researches into the early history of mankind.).....573.5

—— *Same.* .....*In* 504.17

—WARREN, W: F. Paradise found, the cradle of the human race at the north pole. 1885.....213.19

—WILSON, DANIEL. Prehistoric man. 1876. 2 v.....572.6-7

—WONDERS of the world.....502.5

—WRIGHT, G. F: Ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. c. 1889.....553.8

—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1880..... 391.6

—*See also* **Architecture; Arms** and armor; **Art; Catacombs; Costume; Ethnology; Folk**-lore; **Gems; Indians; Man; Manners** and customs; **Mound** builders; **Pottery.** For special archæology see references under countries.

Archdeacon Holden's tribulations, (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68

Archer, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. 1889. (English history by contemporary writers.). 940.67

Archer, Thomas. Decisive events in history. 6th ed.....904.83

Archer, William. William Charles Macready. 1890 .....9272.27

Archery. THOMPSON, MAURICE. Witchery of archery. 1878.....799.8

—*See also* **Amusements** and games.

Arches. ALLAN, W. Theory of arches. 1874.....693.4

—GREENE, C: E. Trusses and arches; pt. 3: arches in wood. c. 1879.....624.1v3

Archibald Malmaison. Julian Hawthorne.H.208

Archie Lovell. Annie Edwards.....E.12

Architects. CLEMENT, CLARA E. Painters, sculptors, architects, and their works. 1874 .....927.4

—VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v.....927.12-16

Architecture. ABBOTT, JOSEPHINE L. Architecture. (*In* Outlines for the study of art.....707.6

Architecture. *Continued.*

—ADAMS, W: H: D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. 1871.....722.1

—AMERICAN architect and building news. v. 25-34. 1889-1891. 10 v. in 6.....R.L

—BABELON, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889.....709.41

—BARNARD, H. School architecture. 1850..726.1

—BELL, NANCY R. E. Elementary history of art. p. 1874.....709.4

—BROWN, G. B. Fine arts. 1891.....704.25

—BULLOCK, J:, *ed.* Rudiments of architecture and building. c. 1854.....720.1

—BURN, R. S., *ed.* Ornamental drawing and and architectural design.....721.1

—CHADWICK, J: W. Evolution of architecture.....*In* 500.5

—CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence. c. 1883.....690.1

—CONWAY, M. D. Travels in South Kensington; with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. 1882..... 707.4

—DE VOGUE, *Comte* MELCHIOR. Byzantine architecture and ornament.....R.L.

—FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day. 1873-76. 4 v.....720.6-7, 729.2, 724.1

Contents, see author entry.

—FOREST, L. DE. Indian architecture and ornament.....R.L.

—FREEMAN, E: A. Historical and architectural sketches. 1876.....729.1

— -Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881.....9145.32

—GARBETT, E: L. Rudimentary architecture. 1881.....720.11

—GOODYEAR, W: H: History of art. c. 1889.709.42

—GUILLAUME, L. Interior architecture. 1875. [Plates.].....R.L.

—HORTON, CAROLINE W. Architecture for general students. 1874.....720.2

—ITALIAN renaissance, architecture and decoration.....R.L.

—JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855.....704.4

—KOHLER, S. R., *comp.* Architecture and sculpture: illustrations of the history of art. 1879.....R. L.

—LANGLEY, BATTY. Examples from ancient masonry.....R.L.

—LEFEBRE, ANDRE. Wonders of architecture.40.13

—LETAROUILLY, PAUL, *architecte.* Edifices de Rome moderne.....R.L.

—MASPERO, G. Architecture. (*In* Egyptian archæology.).....571.33

Architecture. *Continued.*

—MOORE, C: H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 1890.....723.6

—MORSE, E: S. Japanese homes. 1885..9152.14

—NORTON, C: E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages. 1880.....726.2

—PARKER, J: H: Concise glossary of terms used in architecture. 1875.....723.1

— -Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 1867.....723.2

—PETIT, J. L. Architectural studies in France. 1890.....720.13

—POLLEY, G: H. & *Co., comp. and pub.* Spanish architecture and ornament.....R.L.

—REBER, FRANZ VON. History of ancient art.....709.30

—RICHARDSON, C: J., *et al., architects.* Elizabethan architecture and ornament.....R.L.

—ROSENGARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural styles.....721.4

—ROUYER, EUGENE, *architect.* French architecture and ornament, from Francis I. to Louis XVI.....R.L.

—RUSKIN, J: Lectures on architecture and painting. 1853.....721.3

— -Poetry of architecture.....704.15

— -Seven lamps of architecture.....720.3

— -Stones of Venice. 3v.....723.3-5

—SHINN, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. 1889.....726.3

—SMITH, T. R. Architecture: Gothic and renaissance. 1880.....720.8

— -*and* SLATER, J: Architecture: classic and early Christian. 1882.....722.6

—TUCKERMAN, A. L. Short history of architecture. 1887.....720.12

—TUTHILL, W: B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing. c. 1881.....744.18

—VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on architecture. 2 v.....720.5

— -Habitations of man in all ages. 1875....720.4

—WALLIS, F. E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. c. 1887.....R.L.

—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890.....R.L.

—WILSON, DANIEL. Primitive architecture. (*In* Prehistoric man. v. 2.).....572.7

—WOOD, J: G. Architecture. (*In* Nature's teachings.).....504.39

Domestic.

—BRUNNER, A. W., *ed.* Cottages; or, hints on economical building. 1884.....728.12

—BUNCE, O. B. My house: an ideal. 1884.728.11

—COMSTOCK, W: T. Modern architectural designs and details. 1881.....721.5

—ELLIOTT, C. W. Cottages and cottage life. 1848.....728.1

Architecture. *Continued.*

—FLINT, C: L., *ed.* Farm buildings. (*In* American farmer. v. 1.).....630.16
—FULLER, A. W. Artistic homes in city and country. 1882.....724.2
—GARDNER, E. C. Homes and all about them. c. 1874.....728.2
— -House that Jack built: home architecture. 1882.....728.8
—GIBSON, L: H. Convenient houses. 1889.728.17
—HOME-making and house-keeping. 1889..640.11
—KERR, ROBERT. Gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences. 1871.....728.9
—KING, D: W., *ed.* Homes for home-builders. 1885.....728.14
—LEFFEL, JAMES, *& Co.* House plans. 1884.728.16
—MITCHELL, D. G. Rural studies, with hints for country places. 1867.....710.2
—OAKEY, A. F. Building a home. 1881....728.10
—PALLISER, PALLISER *& Co.* American cottage homes. 1878.....R.L.
—REED, S. B. Cottage houses for village and country homes. 1883.....728.13
—SHOPPELL, R. W. How to build, furnish and decorate. 1883.....721.6
——*Same*.....R.L.
—SLOAN, S: American houses. 1861.....728.4
—TUTHILL, W. B. Suburban cottage: its design and construction. 1885.....728.15
—VARNEY, A. C. Homes and their adornments. 1882.....740.6
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* Fences and farm buildings. (*In* Handy-book of husbandry.)...630.4
—WHEELER, GERVASE. Homes for the people. 1867.....728.5
—WOODWARD, G: E. Cottages and farmhouses. 1867.....728.6
—*See also* **Archæology; Art; Building; Carpentry; Decoration; Engineering; Heating** and ventilation.

Arctic Crusoe, The. P. B. St. John.....89.1

Arctic regions. ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889.....9198.30
—ARCTIC world: its plants, animals, and natural phenomena. 1876.....R.L.
—BLAKE, E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences. 1874.....9198.1
—CRAIG, HUGH. Great Arctic travellers. c. 1891.....9198.33
—DAVIS, C: H: Narrative of the north polar expedition. 1876.....R.L.
—DE LONG, G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette, 1879-81. 2 v.....9198.20-21
—FAULKNER, J. P. Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. 1877.....9198.2
—GILDER, W: H: Ice pack and tundra: search for the Jeannette. 1883.....9198.19

Arctic regions. *Continued.*

— -In Eis und Schnee: die Aufsuchung der Jeannette-Expedition und eine Schlittenfahrt durch Sibirien. 1884.....Ger.212
— -Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 1881.9198.17
—GREELY, A. W. Report of U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land. [1881-84.] 2 v.....D.R.
— -Three years of Arctic service, 1881-84. 2 v.....9198.28-29
—HALF hours in the far north.....9198.3
—HAYES, I: I. Arctic boat journey, 1854..9198.4
— -Open polar sea. c. 1866.....9198.6
—HEALY, M. A. Arctic cruise of steamer Corwin, 1884 and 1885. 2 v.....D.R.
—HENDRIK, HANS. Memoirs: written by himself. 1878.....9198.16
—KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations: second Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin, [1853-55].....9198.9
——*Same.* v. 1.....9198.7
—KLUTSCHAK, H: W. Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos: eine Schilderung der Erlebnisse der Schwatka' schen Franklin-Aufsuchungs-Expedition, 1878-80. 1881..Ger.339
—LANMAN, C: Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of Lieut. Lockwood. 1885.....9198.26
—LESLIE, *Sir* J: Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas. 1855.....42.127
—M'CLINTOCK, *Sir* F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas: discovery of the fate of Franklin. 1859.....9198.24
—MARKHAM, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, discoverer of Davis straits. 1889.....9232.103
—MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena Delta: search for Lieut. De Long. 1884.....9198.22
—MUDGE, Z. A. Arctic heroes: facts and incidents of Arctic explorations. 1875..9198.10
—MULLER, K: Die Polarwelt. 1857....Ger.362
—NORDENSKIOLD, A. E., *freiherr* VON. Studien und Forschungen veranlaszt durch meine Reisen im hohen Nord. 1884.....Ger.348
— -Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1886.....913.104
—NOURSE, J. E., *ed.* American explorations in the ice zones. 1884.....9198.27
—PARRY, *Sir* W: E: Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. p. 1840. 2 v. 42.133-134
—PAYER, JULIUS. New lands within the Arctic circle. 1876. 2 v.....9198.11-12
—PERRY, R: The Jeannette; and an encyclopædia of all voyages to the north polar regions. 1882.....9198.25

Arctic regions. *Continued.*
—PROCTOR, R: A. Secret of the north pole. (*In* Light Science.).....**504.10**
—Towards the north pole. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).....**504.15**
—REALM of the ice king.....**9198.13**
—SCHLEY, W. S. Report of Greely relief expedition of 1884.....**D.R.**
—*and* SOLEY, J. R. Rescue of Greely. 1884.....**9198.23**
—SCHWATKA, F: Nimrod in the north: hunting and fishing adventures. 1885.....**799.27**
—SHIPWRECKS and disasters at sea. 1833. v. 1.....**44.78**
—SIMMONDS, P. L. Arctic regions: expedition in search of Franklin. 1852.....**9198.14**
—SMITH, C: C. Arctic explorations in the 18th and 19th centuries. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....**970.40**
—TILLOTSON, J: Adventures in the ice. 1869. .....**9198.15**
—TOLLENS, HENDRIK. Hollanders in Nova Zembla: an Arctic poem. 1884.....**839.7**
—VAN CAMPEN, S: R: Dutch in the Arctic seas. 1878. v. 1.....**9198.32v1**
—WRANGELL, FERDINAND. Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 1820-23. c. 1841.....**42.193**
—*Bibliography.* NOURSE, J E., *ed.* Bibliographical index to the chief publications on Arctic exploration. (*In* American explorations.).....**9198.27**
—*see also* **Greenland; Iceland; Lapland; Siberia.**

Arctic world: its plants, animals, and natural phenomena. 1876.....**R.L.**

Arden, Henley I. Aunt Bell, the good fairy of the family. 1890.....**71.95**

Ardis Claverden. Frank R. Stockton.....**S.279**

Arena, The. v. 1-4. 1890-91. 4 v.....**R.L.**

Areopagitica. J: Milton. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....**204.18**
—— *Same.* (*In* English prose writings.).....**208.2**

Argentine Republic. NAPP, R:, *et al.* Argentine Republic. 1876.....**982.2**
—PARISH, *Sir* WOODBINE. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 1852.....**982.3**
—SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants.....**982.1**

Argles, Margaret. (*The Duchess.*) Airy, fairy Lilian.....**A.122**
—Beauty's daughters.....**A.99**
—Dick's sweetheart.....**A.180**
—Doris.....**A.105**
—Duchess, The.....**A.202**

Argles, Margaret. *Continued.*
—Faith and unfaith.....**A.100**
—Honorable Mrs. Vereker, and other stories.**A.181**
—In durance vile. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....**J.68**
—In durance vile, and other stories.....**A.119**
—Lady Branksmere.....**A.199**
—Little Irish girl. 1891.....**A.190**
—Loys, Lord Berresford, and other tales....**A.123**
—Maiden all forlorn, and other stories.....**A.124**
—Marvel.....**A.204**
—Mental struggle.....**A.203**
—Mrs. Geoffrey.....**A.97**
—Modern Circe.....**A.192**
—Molly Bawn.....**A.121**
—Passive crime, and other stories.....**A.182**
—Phyllis.....**A.98**
—Portia; or, by passion rocked.....**A.104**
—Rossmoyne.....**A.115**
—Under-currents.....**A.194**
—Week in Killarney.....**A.193**

Argonauts of North Liberty. F. B. Harte. **H.260**

Argyle, Anna. Cecilias; or, force of circumstances. c. 1866.....**A.33**
—Olive Lacey: a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798. 1874.....**A.34**

Argyll, G: D. G. Campbell, *8th duke of, British statesman and author,* 1823—
—Primeval man. p. 1868.....**573.1**
—Reign of law. p. 1866.....**110.1**
—Unity of nature. p. 1883.....**215.19**

Ariadne. Alice F. Durand.....**G.34**

Ariadne Florentina. John Ruskin.....**760.5**

Ariosto, Ludovico, *Italian poet,* 1474-1533.
—Orlando Furioso, tr. into English verse, with notes by W: S. Rose. 1888. 2 v.....**851.1-2**
—HUNT, J. H: L. Italian poets.....**819.53**

Aristocracy. R. W. Emerson. (*In* Works. v. 10.).....**819.129**

Aristophanes, *Greek comic poet,* B. C. 444-380?
—Comedies, tr. with notes by W: J. Hickie. 1889. 2 v.....**882.6-7**
—COLLINS, W. LUCAS. Aristophanes. 1883..**882.1**
—GRAY, T: Notes on Aristophanes. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.114**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Aristophanes. (*In* Studies of the Greek poets.).....**870.50-51**

Aristophanes' apology. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**819.198**

Aristotle (Aristoteles), *Greek philosopher,* B. C. 384-322.
—Ethics, Chase's translation, with introductory essay by G: H: Lewes. (Camelot series.).....**185.1**
—DAVIDSON, T: Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892.....**370.30**

Aristotle. *Continued.*
—GRANT, *Sir* A. Aristotle. 1883.....**888.3**
—JEVONS, W: S. Substitution of similars: a modification of Aristotle's dictum. 1869..**155.1**
—LEWES, G: H: Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science. p. 1864.....**509.2**
—MILL, J: S. Grote's Aristotle. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 5.).....**304.24**
—ZELLER, E: Aristotle. (*In* Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy.).....**180.1**
Arithmetic. FITCH, J. G. Arithmetic as an art and science. (*In* Lectures on teaching.).....**371.13**
—How to become quick at figures. c. 1883...**511.2**
—THOMPSON, JAMES. Higher arithmetic. 1852.**511.1**
Arithmetic of electricity. T. O'Conor Sloane.....**537.47**
Arius, the Libyan. N. C. Kouns.....**K.36**
Arizona. BISHOP, W: H: Across Arizona. (*In* Old Mexico.).....**9178.16**
—BOURKE, J: G. Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884.....**9177.47**
—MOWRY, SYLVESTER. Arizona and Sonora. 1864.....**9177.21**
—PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. 1869.....**913.35**
Ark of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.32**
Armadale. Wilkie Collins.....**C.41**
Armatage, George. Horseowner and stableman's companion. 1890.....**636.35**
Armenia. CURZON, ROBERT. Armenia. 1854.....**9149.10**
—LAYARD, A. H: Discoveries in Nineveh and Babylon, with travels in Armenia. 1853. .....**9156.7**
—STUBBS, W: Medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia. (*In* Seventeen lectures on history.).....**904.62**
Armine. Frances C. Fisher.....**F.114**
Arminius, *baron von Thunder-ten-tronckh.* ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Friendship's garland: conversations, letters and opinions of Arminius. (*With* Culture and anarchy.) **819.150**
Armitage, Edward. Lectures on painting. 1883.....**751.7**
Armitage, Ella S. Childhood of the English nation; or, the beginnings of English history. 1876.....**942.47**
Armorel of Lyonesse. Walter Besant.....**B.299**
Armourer's prentices. Charlotte M. Yonge. [Early Tudor days.].....**Y.28**
Arms and armor. BOUTELL, C: Arms and armour. 1870.....**40.2**
—BURTON, R: F. Book of the sword. 1883.**399.3**
—DEMMIN, AUGUSTE. Illustrated history of arms and armour. 1877.....**399.4**

Arms and armor. *Continued.*
—ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1876.....**609.5**
—WOOD, J: G: Man and his handiwork. 1886.**573.8**
— —War and hunting. (*In* Nature's teachings.).....**504.39**
—*See also* **Military** art and science.
Armstrong, Jessie F. Dan's little girl....**71.119**
—"There's a friend for little children." 1884.**71.115**
Armstrong, LeRoy. Indiana man. 1891..**A.183**
Armstrong, *Mrs.* M.E., *and* **Ludlow,** Helen W. Hampton and its students; with fifty cabin and plantation songs arranged by T: P. Fenner. 1874.....**976.1**
Armstrong, Walter. Wrestling. 1890...**796.14**
Army. *See* **Military** art and science.
Army and navy stories. *See* **Adams,** W: T.
Army life. AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Military life in Italy. 1882.....**9145.22**
—BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American soldier. 1889.....**355.5**
—CARRINGTON, MARGARET I. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows: experience of an officer's wife on the plains. 1868.....**9177.3**
—CUSTER, ELIZABETH B. Following the guidon. 1890.....**9177.66**
— —Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1887.....**9177.60**
—GLISAN, RODNEY. Journal of army life. 1874.....**9177.9**
—GREENE, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880.....**947.17**
—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872.....**355.1**
—MARCY, R. B. Border reminiscences ...**9173.10**
—REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle: forty years of military and naval service. 1872...**829.56**
—RODENBOUGH, T.F., *ed.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor: some of the noble deeds for which the medal has been awarded. 1886.**355.4**
—TAYLOR, B: F. Pictures of life in camp and field. 1875.....**904.59**
—WILLIAMS, G: F. Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it. c. 1882. [U. S. civil war, 1861-65.].....**9733.98**
—ZOGBAUM, R. F. Horse, foot and dragoons. 1887.....**355.3**
Army of the Cumberland. CIST, H: M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882.....**9733.56v7**
—VAN HORNE, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 1875. 3 v. [v. 3 atlas.] **9733.35-37**
—*See also* **Atlanta; Shiloh; Stone's** river; **United** States,—*History. Civil war;* and lives of **Sherman,** W. T., and **Thomas,** G. H.

Army of the Potomac. COFFIN, C: C. Following the flag. c. 1865.....**9733.62**
—GORDON, G: H: History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, Cedar mountain to Alexandria, 1862.....**9733.45**
HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan.....**9733.56v18**
— -Virginia campaign of '64-65.....**9733.56v13**
—MCCLELLAN, CARSWELL. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant, versus the army of the Potomac. 1887..**9733.74**
—SWINTON, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac, 1861-65.....**9733.31**
—UNITED STATES. *War dept.* Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, 1864-65.....**R.L.**
—WALKER, F. A. History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886. .....**9733.69**
—WILKESON, FRANK. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1886.....**9733.83**
—*See also* **Antietam; Bull** Run; **Chancellorsville; Fredericksburg; Gettysburg; United** States,—*History. Civil war;* and lives of leading generals.
Army Portia. Charles King.....**K.63**
Arnaud, C: A. de. New era in Russia...**9147.17**
Arndt, E. M., *German poet,* 1769-1860.
—Life and adventures of Ernst Moritz Arndt; with a preface by J. R. Seeley. 1879..**9283.7**
Arne. Björnstjerne Björnson.....**B.19**
Arnold, Arthur. Social politics. 1878.....**301.3**
—Through Persia by caravan. 1877.....**915.1**
Arnold, Benedict, *American general in the revolution,* 1740-1801.
—ARNOLD, I: N. Life of Benedict Arnold. 1879.....**9231.88**
—CALVERT, G: H. Arnold and André: an historical drama. c. 1864.....**8220.1**
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Arnold. (*In* American biography. v. 3.).....**9201.27**
Arnold, Edwin, *English poet,* 1832—
—India revisited. 1886.....**9154.26**
—Japonica. 1892.....**9152.22**
—Light of Asia. 1879.....**821.69**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1).....**821.98**
—Light of the world. 1891.....**821.107**
—Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1882.....**821.76**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....**821.98**
—Poetical works. 1889. 2 v.....**821.98-99**
Contents:—1. Poems; Translations from the Greek poets; Light of Asia; Pearls of the faith; Song celestial. 2. Indian idylls; Secret of death; Lotus and jewel; Other poems; With Sa'di in the garden.
—Seas and lands. c. 1891.....**9152.21**
—*tr.* Indian idylls: from the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. 1883.....**821.80**

Arnold. Edwin. *Continued.*
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.).....**821.99**
—Song celestial; or, Bhagavad-Gîtâ: from the Mahâbhârata. 1885.....**821.81**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....**821.98**
Arnold-Forster, H. O. *See* **Forster,** H. O. Arnold—
Arnold, Frederick. Turning-points in life. 1873.....**824.4**
Arnold, George. Why Thomas was discharged. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.).....**A.129**
Arnold, G: M. B. Gainsborough. 1889. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) **927.18v27**
—John Constable. (*In* Gainsborough.).**927.18v27**
Arnold, I: N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1884.....**9231.152**
—Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 1879.....**9231.88**
Arnold, Matthew, *English poet and critic,* 1822-88.
—Culture and anarchy: essay in political and social criticism. [Also] Friendship's garland.....**819.150**
—Essays in criticism. p. 1865.....**819.148**
——*Same.*.....**824.5**
—God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and dogma." (1875.).....**231.1**
——*Same*.....**819.151**
—Higher schools and universities in Germany. (1868.).....**378.1**
—Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. (1875)**819.152**
—Mixed essays, Irish essays, and others...**819.153**
—Poems. 1889. 3 v.....**821.100-102**
Contents:—1. Early poems; Narrative poems; Sonnets. 2. Lyric poems; Elegiac poems. 3. Dramatic poems; Later poems; Notes.
—St. Paul and protestantism; Puritanism and the church of England; Essays on church and religion.....**819.154**
—Study of Celtic literature. 1867.....**896.1**
—BURROUGHS, J: Matthew Arnold's criticism; Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle. (*In* Indoor studies.).....**824.134**
—HUTTON, R: H. Matthew Arnold. (*In* Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith.)..**824.166**
—STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875..**811.21**
—WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1886.....**920.47**
Arnold, Thomas, *of Rugby, English teacher and historian,* 1795-1842.
—History of Rome. p. 1840. 3 v. in 1.....**937.2**
—Life of Hannibal, ed. by O. W. Wight. p. 1859. (Biographical series.).....**9236.10**
—Manual of English literature, historical and critical. 6th ed., rev. 1888.....**820.31**

Arnold, Thomas. *Continued.*
—Second Punic war: being chapters of the history of Rome; ed. by W: T. Arnold. 1885. **937.61**
—STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold..... **9222.1**
Arnold, W. T. Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 1879..... **350.1**
Around a spring. A. G. Droz..... **D.52**
Around and about South America. Frank Vincent, *jr*..... **918.12**
Around the ranch. Belle K. Towne..... **90.52**
Around the table. T: De Witt Talmage.. **829.64**
Around the world. E: D. G. Prime..... **913.34**
Around the world in eighty days. Jules Verne. **V.1**
Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." Annie Brassey..... **913.2**
Around the world on a bicycle. T: Stevens. 2 v..... **913.86**
Around the world stories. Olive R. Seward..... **913.93**
Around the world with the blue jackets. H: E. Rhoades..... **913.96**
Arr, E. H., *pseud.* *See* **Rollins,** Ellen H.
Arrah Neil. G: P. R. James. [English commonwealth to 1642.]..... **J.83**
Arrows of the chace: letters. J: Ruskin. **826.25**
Arsenals. METCALFE, H: Cost of manufactures. 1890..... **623.2**
Art. ABBOTT, JOSEPHINE L. Outlines for the study of art. 1891..... **707.6**
—ADELINE, M. J. Art dictionary. 1891..... **R.L.**
—ART journal. New series. v. 6, 8-10, 20. 1867, 1869-71, 1891. 5 v..... **R.L.**
—ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873..... **709.1**
—BABELON, E. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889..... **709.41**
—BAYLISS, WYKE. Higher life in art. 1879. **750.8**
—BELL, NANCY R. E. Elementary history of art. p. 1874..... **709.4**
—BEZOLD, W: VON. Theory of color in its relation to art and art industry. 1876... **535.3**
—BRACE, C: L. Influence of Christianity upon art in the middle ages. (*In* Gesta Christi). **204.35**
—BROWN, G. B. Fine arts. 1891..... **704.25**
—CHENEY, EDNAH D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 1880..... **704.22**
—CHESNEAU, ERNEST. Education of the artist. 1886..... **707.5**
—CLEMENT, CLARA E Handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. 1886..... **709.43**
— -Handbook of legendary and mythological art. p. 1870..... **702.1**
—COUTURE, T: Conversations on art methods. 1879..... **704.19**

Art. *Continued.*
—DE FOREST, JULIA B. Short history of art. 1881..... **709.29**
—DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography; or, the history of Christian art in the middle ages. 1851. v. 1..... **709.5**
—DUPRE, GIOVANNI. Thoughts on art and autobiographical memoirs. 1886..... **9275.16**
—ELY, TALFOURD. Manual of archæology. 1890..... **722.7**
—FISKE, J: Philosophy of art. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.)..... **104.14**
—GEMS of American art..... **R.L.**
—GEMS of art from Metropolitan museum..... **R.L.**
—GOODYEAR, W: H: History of art for classes, art students, etc. 2d ed. c 1889..... **709.42**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Essays, 1870-1885. (*In* Portfolio papers. 1889.)..... **704.24**
— -Graphic arts. 1882..... **740.4**
— -Landscape. 1885..... **758.6**
— -Thoughts about art. 1871..... **704.3**
—HENNECKE, C., *Co.* Hennecke's art studies. 1889..... **R.L.**
—HOWELLS, W: D., *ed.* Little girl among the old masters. 1886..... **740.8**
—HUISH, M: B. Year's art. 1891..... **R.L.**
—HUNT, W: M. Talks on art. c. 1875-83. **709.40**
—JAMESON, ANNA M. Legends of the madonna as represented in the fine arts..... **709.8**
——*Same.* Illustrated ed..... **709.9**
— -Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts..... **709.10**
— -Sacred and legendary art. (1848.) 2 v. **709.11-12**
— -Sketches of art, literature, and character. p. 1834..... **829.40**
—JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855..... **704.4**
— -Art thoughts. 1869..... **704.5**
— -Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1875..... **709.21**
—JUSTI, CARL. Diego Velazquez and his times. 1889..... **9276.1**
—KEMBLE, Marion, *ed.* Art recreations: guide to decorative art..... **740.3**
—KOHLER, S. R., *comp.* Architecture, sculpture, and the industrial arts: illustrations of the history of art. 1879..... **R.L.**
—LANG, ANDREW. Art of savages. (*In* Custom and myth.)..... **291.20**
—LESSING, G. E. Laocoon..... **704.6**
—LONG, S: P. Art, its laws, and the reasons for them. 1871..... **701.3**
—LOOMIS, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 1890..... **914.87**
—LORD, J: Old pagan civilizations: the fine arts. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 7). **904.87**
—LOSSING, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts. c. 1840..... **42.109**

Art. *Continued.*

—LUBKE, W: Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. 709.13-14

—MASPERO, G. Painting and sculpture. (*In* Egyptian archæology.) 571.33

MEMES, J. S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 1829 ..... 44.39

—NICHOLS, G: W. Art education applied to industry. 1877 ..... 707.1

—NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Early Christian art. (*In* Roma sotterranea. v. 2.) 709.26

—ONE hundred Americans ..... R.L.

—OZANAM, A. F: Christian art. (*In* History of civilization. v. 2.) 309.22

—PATER, WALTER. Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877 ..... 704.20

—PULSZKY, FRANCIS. Human races and their art ..... *In* 572.2

—REBER, FRANZ VON. History of ancient art 709.30

—REYNOLDS, *Sir* JOSHUA. Discourses on art. 1891 ..... 700.2

— -Literary works. 2 v. 9272.18-19

—RUSKIN, J: Eagle's nest: relation of natural science to art. 1873 ..... 704.8

— -Lectures on art. 1870 ..... 704.9

— -Mornings in Florence: studies in Christian art 755.1

— -Mystery of life and its arts. 1869 ..... 704.10

— -Political economy of art. 1857 ..... 704.16

——*Same.* "A joy forever," with supplementary additional papers. 1891 ..... 704.16a

— -True and the beautiful. c. 1858 ..... 701.4

— -Two paths: lectures on art, 1858-59 ..... 704.12

— -Val d'Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art. 1886 ..... 755.3

—SAMSON, G: W. Elements of art criticism. 1867 ..... 701.5

—SCOTT, W: B. Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 1875 ..... 701.13

—SEEMANN, O: Mythology of Greece and Rome with special reference to its use in art. 1877 ..... 292.1

—SMITH, WALTER. Art education: scholastic and industrial. 1872 ..... 707.2

—STANLEY, DOROTHY T. London street Arabs. 1890 ..... R.L.

—TAINE, H. A. Lectures on art. 1875. 2 v. ..... 701.8 *and* 701.11

Contents, see author entry.

— -Philosophy of art. 1865 ..... 701.9

—TAYLOR, J: A. Evolution of art ..... *In* 500.5

—TORREY, JOSEPH. Theory of fine art. 1874. 701.10

—VAN DYKE, J: C. How to judge of a picture. 1891 ..... 750.12

Art. *Continued.*

— -Principles of art. 1887 ..... 701.14

—VIARDOT, L: Wonders of European art ... 40.22

— -Wonders of Italian art 40.23

—WHITMAN, SARAH W. Making of pictures. 1886 ..... 704.23

—WINCKELMANN, J: History of ancient art 4 v. 709.15-18

—WOODWARD, B. B. Specimens of the drawings of ten masters, with descriptive text. 1869 ..... R.L.

—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Fine arts. (*In* Museum of antiquity.) 391.6

—*Bibliography.* MILWAUKEE, *Wis.* LADIES' ART AND SCIENCE CLASS. Catalogue, prepared by K. A. Linderfelt. 1890 ..... R.L.

—*See also* **Æsthetics; Archæology; Architecture; Artistic** anatomy; **Artists; Decoration; Drawing; Engravers; Engraving; Etching; Gems; Household** art; **Industrial** art; **Landscape** gardening; **Music; Painters; Painting; Photography; Pottery; Sculpture; Tapestry.** For special art references see section devoted to art under countries.

Art and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches 829.3

Art journal. New series. v. 6, 8-10, 20. 1867, 1869-71, 1891. 5 v. ..... R.L.

Art life, and other poems. B: Hathaway. 8210.72

Art of authorship. George Bainton 029.1

Art of beauty. Mary E. Haweis 646.4

Art of conversation, with directions for self education. c. 1864 ..... 177.7

Art of investing by a New York broker. 1888. ..... 332.17

Art of playwriting. Alfred Hennequin 792.5

Art of questioning 371.1

Art recreations. L. B. Urbino, *et al.* 751.4

Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. J. B. Atkinson 709.1

Arteveld, James van. HUTTON, JAMES. James and Philip van Arteveld. 1882. 949.36

Arteveld, Philip van. HUTTON, JAMES. James and Philip van Arteveld. 1882. 949.36

Arthur, *mythical king of Britain.*

—BULFINCH, T: Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. c. 1858 ..... 291.4

—BULWER, E: G: E. L. King Arthur: a poem 821.16

—CLEMENS, S: L. Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court. c. 1889. [Satire.]. C.36

—FARRINGTON, MARGARET V. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1890 ..... 293.29

Arthur. *Continued.*
—LANIER, SIDNEY, *ed.* Knightly legends of Wales, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur. 1884.....**293.28**
—MALORY, *Sir* T: Boy's king Arthur; ed. by S. Lanier. 1880.....**291.15**
—History of the renowned Prince Arthur, king of Britain, and the knights of the round table. (1485.) 2 v.....**291.11-12**
—MORRIS, C: King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 1892. 3 v....**293.25-27**
—RHYS, JOHN. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891.....**291.29**
—WAGNER, W: Legends of King Arthur and the Holy grail. (*In* Epics and romances of the middle ages.).....**293.5**

Arthur, Chester Alan, *21st president of the U. S.*, 1830-1886.
—STODDARD, W: O. Chester Alan Arthur. 1889.....**9231.190**

Arthur, Clara M. Cherry-blooms of Yeddo, and other poems. 1881.....**8210.98**

Arthur, J. C., **Barnes,** C: R., *and* **Coulter,** J: M. Handbook of plant dissection. c. 1886.....**581.15**

Arthur, T. S. After the storm. c. 1868....**A.35**
—Angel of the household and other tales. 1889.....**A.169**
Contents:—Bear and forbear; Social serpent; Gentle warning; Kate's experiment; My fortune's made; Good match; Brother's temptation; Home of taste; Two systems; Evening prayer; A peevish day; Sisters; Brothers; Home; Gleam of sunshine; Engaged at sixteen; The daughter; The love secret.
—Bar-rooms at Brantly. c. 1877.....**A.36**
—Light on shadowed paths. 1864.....**A.37**
—Lights and shadows of real life.....**A.145**
—Mill and the tavern. c. 1878.....**A.38**
—Nothing but money.....**A.39**
—Orange blossoms. 1871.....**A.62**
—Out in the world. c. 1864.....**A.41**
—Six nights with the Washingtonians; and other temperance tales. c. 1871.....**A.42**
—Ten nights in a bar-room, and what I saw there. c. 1854.....**A.137**
—Three eras of a woman's life. 1860.....**A.170**
—Three years in a man-trap. c. 1872.....**A.44**
—What came afterwards.....**A.45**
—What can a woman do? c. 1856.....**A.46**
—*joint author, see* **Carpenter,** W. H.

Arthur Bonnicastle. J. G. Holland.....**H.71**

Arthur Brown. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.1**

Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. C: Brockden Brown.....**B.301**

Artillery. BIRKHIMER, W: E. Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 1884...**358.1**
—*See also* **Military** art and science.

Artist-biographies, *see* **Sweetser,** M. F.

Artistic anatomy. DUVAL, MATHIAS. Artistic anatomy. 1884.....**743.1**
—WARNER, FRANCIS. Physical expression. 1886.....**43.51**
—WARREN, H: Artistic treatment of the human figure.....*In* **750.6**
—WEIGALL, C: H. Art of figure drawing. 1879.....**743.2**
—— *Same* .....*In* **750.6**

Artists. ART and artists: curious facts and characteristic sketches.....**829.3**
—BACON, H: Parisian art and artists. c. 1880.....**927.30**
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Famous European artists. c. 1890.....**927.41**
—CHESNEAU, ERNEST. Education of the artist. 1886.....**707.5**
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. 1874.....**927.4**
—*and* HUTTON, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 1879. 2 v..**927.21-22**
—CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v.....**42.35-39**
Contents:—*see* author entry.
—ELLET, ELIZABETH F. Women artists in all ages and countries. 1859.....**9207.9**
—FALLET, C. Princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers.....**927.26**
—HALE, E: E., *ed.* Lights of two centuries. 1887.....**920.55**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Notices of artists. (*In* Portfolio papers. 1889.).....**704.24**
Contents:—Constable—1873; Etty—1875; Chintreuil—1874; Adrien Guignet—1874; Goya—1879.
—TUCKERMAN, H: T. Book of the artists: American artist life. c. 1867.....**927.11**
—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Six portraits. 1890.....**927.45**
Contents:—*see* author entry.
—VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v.....**927.12-16**
—*See also* **Architects; Engravers; Painters; Sculptors;** and references under names of individual artists.

Artists and Arabs. H: Blackburn.....**9165.1**

Artist's married life. Leopold Schefer...**9275.1**

Artist's story of the great war. Edwin Forbes. 2 v.....**R.L.**

Artman, W:, *and* **Hall,** L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1872.....**920.60**

Arts, Useful, *see* **Industrial** and mechanic art.

Arundel motto. Mary C. Hay.....**H.52**

Arvine, Kazlitt. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 3d ed. 1865.....**R.L**

Aryans. BUNSEN, C. C: J. God in history. (1859.) 3 v. **209.1-3**
—BURGE, LORENZO. Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. 1889... **230.24**
— -Pre-glacial man, and the Aryan race. 1887 ..... **213.21**
—CLODD, E: Aryans. (*In* Childhood of religions.) **290.2**
—COX, G: W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1870. 2 v. **291.8-9**
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 4-5 ..... **930.18-19**
— FISKE, J: Our Aryan forefathers; what we learn from old Aryan words. (*In* Excursions of an evolutionist.) **104.16**
—KEARY, C: F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 1882. **290.10**
— -*ed.* Aryan religions. (*In* Dawn of history.) **571.9**
—MORRIS, C: Aryan race: its origin and achievements. 1888 ..... **572.12**
—MULLER, F. MAX. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888 ..... **401.6**
— -*ed.* Sacred books of the east.
Contents:—see author entry.
—TAYLOR, I: Origin of the Aryans. 1890. **572.13**
As it is in heaven. Lucy Larcom **242.11**
As it may happen. R. S. Davis **D.105**
As it was written. H: Harland **H.235**
"**As** we went marching on." G. W. Hosmer. **H.231**
Asbury twins. Rebecca S. Clarke **C.32**
Ascanio. A. D. Dumas **D.82**
Ascension island. GILL, *Mrs.* DAVID. Six months in Ascension. 1880 ..... **914.55**
Ascham, Roger. Scholemaster, The. 1570. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 10. 1870.) **820.37v10**
—Toxophilus. 1544. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 3. 1868.) **820.37v3**
Aschenbrödel. Katie Carrington **N.39**
Ascutney street. Adeline D. T. Whitney. **W.155**
Ashantee. SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomy as it is, with an appendix on Ashantee. 1874 ..... **9169.8**
—STANLEY, H: M. Coomassie and Magdala 1874 ..... **9163.1**
Ashby, N. B. Riddle of the sphinx. 1890. ..... **330.56**
Asheton, Francis. Modern Cressida. 1874. ..... *In* **A.48**
Ashley, W. J., *ed.* Edward III. and his wars, 1327-'60. 1887. (English history by contemporary writers.) **9422.7**
Ashton, John. Curious creatures in zoology. **292.10**
—Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 ..... **9424.13**
—Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885 ..... **R.L.**

Ashton, John. *Continued.*
—Social England under the regency. 1890. 2 v. **9424.9-10**
—Social life in the reign of Queen Anne: from original sources. 1883 ..... **393.6**
—*ed.* Century of ballads. 1887 ..... **811.89**
Ashton, *Mrs.* S. G. Mothers of the Bible. c. 1859 ..... **220.1**
Asia. BELLEW, H: W. From the Indus to the Tigris, 1882 ..... **959.1**
—BIRD, ISABELLA L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891. 2 v. **9155.11-12**
—BOULGER, D. C. Central Asian questions. 1885 ..... **327.6**
—BURNABY, F: Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in central Asia. 1878 ..... **915.9**
—COLQUHORN, A. R. Across Chrysê. 1883. 2 v. **915 17-18**
—GOODRICH, S: G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1844 ..... **41.9**
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Historical works, v. 2-3: Asiatic nations **950.4-5**
—HENDERSON, G:, *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand: expedition of 1870 ..... **9159.4**
—HOWORTH, H: H. History of the Mongols, from 9th to 19th century. 2 v. in 3.. **959.2-4**
—KEANE, A: H. Asia. 1882 ..... **R.L.**
—KNOX, T: W. Overland through Asia. 1870. ..... **915.3**
— -Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. 1885 ..... **915.19**
—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889 ..... **915.21**
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Asia. 3 v. **811.28**
—MAC GAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus. 1874 ..... **9156.8**
—MILLER, OLIVE T. Little people of Asia. 1883 ..... **915.14**
—PINTO, F. M. Abenteuerliche Reise durch China, die Tartarei, Siam, Pegu, und andere Länder des östlichen Asiens... **Ger.201**
—POLO, MARCO. Travels. p. 1844 ..... **42.123**
—RAWLINSON, *Sir* H: England and Russia in the east. 1875 ..... **904.36**
—SHAW, ROBERT. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar. 1871 ..... **9159.3**
—UNITED STATES. *Diplomatic service.* Reports from the consuls of the U. S. [on commerce, manufactures, etc.] 1887-'91. 14 v. **382.C22-35**
—VAMBERY, ARMINIUS. Life and adventures; written by himself. 1883 ..... **9233.30**
— -Travels in central Asia. 1863 ..... **915.7**
—VAN WERT, RUPERT. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. c. 1882.... **913.110**

Asia. *Continued.*
—WOLFF, JOSEPH. Travels and adventures 1861 ....9155.1
—*See also* **Afghanistan; Arabia; Asia Minor; Assyria; Babylon; China; Corea; India; Indo-China; Japan; Palestine; Persia; Siam; Siberia; Lyria; Tartary; Thibet; Turkestan; Turkey.**

Asia Minor. DE HASS, F. S. Buried cities recovered. 1886....9156.29
—LAYARD, A. H: Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v.9155.8-9
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855 ....915.4

Aslauga's knight. F: H: K: *baron* de La Motte Fouqué. (*With* Undine.)....L.3

Asmodeus. Alain R Le Sage....L.97

Asolando: fancies and facts. Robert Browning....821.97

Aspasia. Robert Hamerling....H.160

Aspects of the earth. N. S. Shaler....553.7

Aspendale. Elizabeth Prentiss....P.38

Assaying. KERL, BRUNO. Assayer's manual. 1883....669.6
—PHILLIPS, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. 1867....669.3
—*See also* **Chemistry,**—*Analytical;* **Minerology.**

Ass'ya. I. S. Turgénieff. (*With* Unfortunate woman.)....T.182

Assyria. BABELON, E. Assyrian art. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.)....709.41
—BIRCH, S., *ed.* Records of the past: English translation of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 1874-78. 11 v....571.14-24
—CAMPBELL, JOHN. Hittites, The: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v....939.10-11
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v.2-3. ....930.16-17
—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Old heroes: the Hittites of the Bible. 1889....935.10
—FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria. p. 1841....42.66
—LAYARD, A. H: Nineveh and its remains; with an inquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 1849. 2 v.9156.20-21
—LENORMANT, FRANCOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v 1....930.13
—LUBKE, W: Outlines of the history of art. v. 1....709.13
—PERROT, G:, *and* CHIPIEZ, C: History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2 v..709.35-36
—RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Assyria. 1887..935.7
—RAWLINSON, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. v. 1-2.... 930.1-2

Assyria. *Continued.*
—SAYCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the east. 1884....930.21
— -*ed.* Records of the past. New series. 2 v....571.41-42
—SMITH, G: Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1876....935.3
— -Assyrian discoveries, 1873-74....9156.12
—VIARDOT, L: Wonders of sculpture. 1873. [Assyrian art.]....40.29
—*See also* **Babylon; Chaldea; Nineveh.**

Astor, J: J. PARTON, J. Famous Americans. 1867....9201.23

Astor, W: W. Sforza: a story of Milan. 1889....A.159
—Valentino; an historical romance of the 16th century. c. 1885. [Italy.]....A.147

Astoria. Washington Irving....9177.12

Astrology. BAUGHAN, ROSA. Influence of the stars. 1889....133.19
—COTTON, LOUISE. Palmistry and its practical uses. 1890....133.21
—MILLER, R. K. Astrology. (*In* Romance of astronomy.)....521.5
—PROCTOR, R: A. Astrology. (*In* Myths and marvels of astronomy.)....521.7
— - Thoughts on astrology. (*In* Our place among infinities.)....521.6

Astronomy. BALL, *Sir* R. S. Astronomy. 1878....520.5
— -Starland. 1889....521.11
— -Story of the heavens. 1891....520.10
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27
—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Evening among the stars. (*In* Through magic glasses.)....504.47
—BURR, E. F. Celestial empires. 1885....523.16
— -Ecce cœlum. 1870....521.1
—CARLISLE, J. H. Young astronomer. 1891.523.26
—CLERKE, AGNES M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 1887....520.11
— -System of the stars. 1890....523.23
—CROLL, JAMES. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889....521.9
—DENNING, W: F. Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 1891....523.28
—DICK, T: Celestial scenery. p. 1837....42.43
— -Practical astronomer. p. 1845....522.1
— -Sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy. p 1840....42.45
—ENNIS, JACOB. Origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and their light. 1881....521.10
—FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. Stories of infinity. 1873....521.3
— -Wonders of the heavens....40.6

Astronomy. *Continued.*

—FRITH, H: Marvels of astronomy.....**523.25**
—GIBERNE, AGNES. Among the stars. 1884.**523.18**
— -Sun, moon and stars. p. 1879.....**523.17**
—GRANT, ROBERT. History of physical astronomy. 1852.....**523.14**
—GUILLEMIN, AMEDEE. The heavens. 1868.**523.1**
—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Origin of the planetary system. (*In* Popular lectures.)....**504.21**
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W: Outlines of astronomy. 1861.....**522.2**
— -Treatise on astronomy. 1835.....**522.3**
—HILL, ROYAL. Stars and constellations. 1885.....**523.19**
—HINDS, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. 1863.....**520.1**
—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Cosmos.**523.2**
——*Same.* v. 3-4.....**551.9-10**
—JOHNSTON, A. K. School atlas of astronomy.....**520.6**
—LANGLEY, S: P. New astronomy. c. 1884.**521.8**
—LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. 1876.....**523.4**
— -Elementary lessons in astronomy. 1888.**520.8**
— -Elements of astronomy. c. 1870.....**522.6**
— -Meteoritic hypothesis. 1890.....**523.24**
—LOOMIS, ELIAS. Introduction to practical astronomy. 1866.....**522.4**
— - Recent progress of astronomy. 1856....**520.2**
—MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 1875.....**521.5**
—MILLER, W: Heavenly bodies. 1883....**523.13**
—MITCHEL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. c. 1863.....**215.9**
— -Planetary and stellar worlds. c. 1848...**523.5**
— -Popular astronomy. 1860.....**523.6**
—MOORE, ANNIE, *and* NICHOLS, L. D. Overhead; or, what Harry and Nelly saw in the heavens. 1878.....**520.7**
—NEWCOMB, SIMON. Popular astronomy. 1877.....**520.3**
—OLMSTED, DENISON. Letters on astronomy. c. 1840.....**520.4**
—ORMATHWAITE, JOHN WALSH, *lord.* Astronomy and geology compared. 1871...**113.3**
—PARKER, W: H. Familiar talks on astronomy; with chapters on geography and navigation. 1889.....**523.22**
—PECK, W: Constellations and how to find them.....**523.20**
—PEPPER, J: H. Boy's play book of science.**504.8**
—PROCTOR, R. A. Borderland of science. 1873.....**504.9**
— -Easy star lessons. 1883.....**523.12**
— -Essays on astronomy. 1872.....**523.7**
— -Expanse of heaven. 1874.....**523.8**
— -Half-hours with the stars. 1873.....**R.L.**
— -Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1877..**521.7**

Astronomy. *Continued.*

— -Orbs around us. 1872.....**523 9**
— -Our place among infinities. 1875.....**521.6**
— -Pleasant ways in science. 1878.....**504.15**
— -Poetry of astronomy. 1880.....**523.11**
— -Universe of suns. 1884.....**504.36**
—ROLFE, W. J., *and* GILLET, J. A. Handbook of the stars. 1868.....**523.10**
—SEISS, J. A. Gospel in the stars; or, primeval astronomy. 1882.....**515.22**
—SERVISS, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1888.....**523.21**
—STEELE, J. D. New description of astronomy. 1884.....**523.15**
—TROUVELOT, E. L. Astronomical drawings. 1882. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—WARREN, H: W. Recreations in astronomy. 1879.....**522.7**
—WEBB, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 1881.....**523.27**
—WHEWELL, W: Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. p. 1833.....**213.7**
— -History of astronomy. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 1.).....**509.9**
—WHITNEY, W: D. Lunar zodiac of India, Arabia, and China. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.).....**404.4**
—WILLIAMSON, H. Manual of the problems on the globes. 1868.....**522.5**
—WINCHELL, ALEX. Geology of the stars. *In* **504.17**
— -World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883.....**550.18**
—YOUNG, C: A. Elements of astronomy; with a uranography, 1889.....**520.9**
— -Lessons in astronomy. 1891.....**521.12**
—*See also* **Astrology; Comets; Earth; Jupiter; Mars; Meteors; Moon; Navigation; Nebulæ; Saturn; Sun; Universe; Venus.**

At anchor. Julia Magruder.....**M.211**
At any cost. Isabella F. Mayo.....**M.150**
At bay. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.141**
At Capri. Clara Bauer.....**B.7**
At home and abroad. Isabella M. Alden....**71.82**
At home and abroad. Bayard Taylor. 2 v. **913.50-51**
At home and in war. Alexander Verestchagin.....**9235.17**
At last. Mary V. Terhune.....**T.15**
At last: Christmas in the West Indies. C: Kingsley.....**9179.3**
At love's extremes. Maurice Thompson....**T.154**
At odds. Jemima Tautphoeus, *baroness*.....**T.3**
At the back of the north wind. G: Mac Donald.....**M.9**
At the councillors. Eugenie John.....**J.36**

At the mercy of Tiberius. Augusta J. Wilson.....**W.147**
At the north pole. Jules Verne.....**V.2**
At the sign of the silver flagon. B: L. Farjeon.....**F.11**
At the south pole. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.18**
Atala. R. F. A. Chateaubriand.....**C.264**
Atalanta in the south. Maud Howe.....**H.226**
Athanasius, *St.* BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890.....**252.30**
Athenæum, The. 1891. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Athenagoras, *Greek philosopher, 2d century.*
--Writings. tr by B. P. Pratten. (*In* **Ante-**Nicene Christian library. v. 2.).....**250.2**
Athens. Cox, *Sir* G: W: Athenian empire..**938.3**
- FISKE, J: Athenian and American life. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.)....**104.14**
—FREEMAN, E; A. Athenian democracy; Historians of Athens. (*In* Historical essays. v. 2.).....**904.7**
- -Democratic city. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.).....**904.63**
- -First impressions of Athens. (*In* Historical essays. v. 3.).....**904.50**
—JOHNSON, E. C On the track of the crescent. 1885.....**914.68**
—MAHAFFY, J: P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 1878.....**9149.5**
—PAUSANIAS. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens. 1890.....**292.9**
—SMITH, HELEN A. Great cities of the ancient world. 1885.....**912.4**
—STUART, JAMES, *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 1858.....**722.2**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 1880. v. 2.....**914.54**
—*See also* **Greece.**
Athletics, *see* **Physical** culture.
Atkins, Edward. Pure mathematics. p. 1873 75. 2 v. (Collins' advanced science ser.).....**510.1-2**
Atkins, F: A. Moral muscle and how to use it. c. 1890.....**170.35**
Atkinson, Edward. Bimetallism in Europe. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 24.).....**382.C24**
—Distribution of products; or, the mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. 1885.**330.34**
Contents:—What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer, and the public.
—Industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited. c. 1889.....**330.50**
Contents:—Industrial progress of the nation; Food question in America and Europe; Relative strength and weakness of nations; Low prices, high wages, small profits; Distribution of products; What shall be taxed? Production, distribution, consumption; Slow-burning construction; The missing science; Single tax on land; Religion and life; Index.
Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873.....**709.1**
—Overbeck. 1882. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.).....**927.18v21**
Atkinson, James. Expedition into Affghanistan. 1842.....**9158.2**
Atkinson, J: C. Forty years in a moorland parish: reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland. 1891.....**829.198**
Atkinson, M. E. Rose and Millie. c. 1872.**71.45**
Atkinson, Philip. Elements of static electricity. 1886.....**537.28**
Atkinson, T: W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858.....**9157.1**
Atlanta, Battle of. Cox, J. D. Atlanta, [campaign of 1861-65].....**9733.56v9**
—SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....**9733.32**
—VAN HORNE, T: B. Siege and fall of Atlanta. (*In* History of the army of the Cumberland. v. 2.).....**9733.86**
—*See also* **Sherman,** W: T.; **United** States,—*History. Civil war.*
Atlantic coast, [1861-65]. Daniel Ammen. **9733.56v15**
Atlantic essays. T: W. Higginson.....**824.39**
Atlantic monthly: magazine of literature, science, art, and politics. v. 1-68. 1857-91. 68 v.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* v. 1-7. 1857-61.....**51.A1-A7**
—— -v. 9. 1862.....**51.A9**
—— -v. 15-16. 1865.....**51.A15-A16**
—— -v. 54-60. 1884-87.....**51.A54-A60**
——Index. v. 1-38. 1857-76.....**R.L.**
Atlantic series, *see* **Alger,** Horatio, *jr.*
Atlantic telegraph. FIELD, H: M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866.....**384.1**
—PRESCOTT, G: B. Subterranean and submarine lines. (*In* History, and practice of the electric telegraph.).....**654.1**
Atlantis. Ignatius Donnelly.....**571.25**
Atlantis arisen. Frances F. Victor.....**9177.79**
Atlases and maps. ADAMS, S. C. Synchronological chart of universal history: with maps of the world's great empires, by J. A. Paine. 5th ed. 1883.....**R.L.**
—APPLETONS' atlas of the United States. 1887..**R.L.**
—APPLETONS' hand atlas of ancient geography. 1876.....**R.L.**
—BARTHOLOMEW, J: G: Atlas of commercial geography. 1889.....**R.L.**
—BECKER, G: F. Atlas to accompany a monograph on the geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. 1887.....**D.R.**
—BLACK, ADAM *and* CHARLES. General atlas of the world. 1879.....**R.L.**
—BRADLEY'S atlas of the world. 1891.....**R.L.**

Atlases. *Continued.*

—COLTON, G: W. General atlas of the world. 1877.....R.L.

—CRAM'S standard American atlas of the world. 1888.....R.L.

—CRAM'S standard American railway system atlas. 1892.....R.L.

—CRAM'S unrivaled family atlas of the world. 1883.....R.L.

—FARMER, JOHN. Map of Michigan. 1836....R.L.

—HAYDEN, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. 1877.....R.L.

—HURLBURT, J. L. Manual of Biblical geography. c. 1884.....R.L.

—JOHNSTON, A. K., *jr.* Half-crown atlas of physical geography.....R.L.

—JOHNSTON, A. K., *sr.* Alison's history of Europe. Atlas. 1875.....R.L.

— -Half-crown atlas of British history.....R.L.

— -Half-crown atlas of general geography.....R.L.

—KIEPERT, H: Atlas antiquus: twelve maps of the ancient world. 1882.....R.L.

—LABBERTON, R. H. Historical atlas. 1874..R.L.

— -New historical atlas and general history. 1886.....R.L.

—MACCOUN, TOWNSEND. Historical geography of the United States. 1889.....R.L.

—MILITARY maps of the civil war.....R.L.

—POWELL, J. W. Topographical and geological atlas of Utah. 1879.....R.L.

—PROCTOR, R: A. Student's atlas in twelve circular maps, etc. c. 1888.....R.L.

—RAND, MCNALLY & *Co.* Indexed atlas of the world. 1882.....R.L.

— -New family atlas of the world. Indexed. 1891.....R.L.

—SCHLAGINTWEIT, EMIL. Buddhism in Tibet: atlas of objects of Buddhist worship.....R.L.

—SCRIBNER'S statistical atlas of the United States. c. 1883.....R.L.

—SPAMER, O: Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung. 1875-80.....R.L.

—SPRUNER, K: VON. Hand-Atlas die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. 1880.....R.L.

—STIELER, ADOLF, *ed.* Hand-Atlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude. 1880.....R.L.

—UNITED STATES *Boundary surveys.* Joint maps of the northern boundary of the United States.....R.L.

— -*Diplomatic and consular service.* Maps showing the location of the diplomatic and consular offices of the United States. 1888.R.L.

— -*War dept.* Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, 1864-65.....R.L.

Atlases. *Continued.*

—WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States. 1874.....R.L.

—WALLING, H. F., *ed.* Atlas of the state of Michigan. 1873.....R.L.

Atmosphere. BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Aerial ocean in which we live. (*In* Fairyland of science.).....504.20

—FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. Atmosphere. 1873. .....5511.2

—FOX, C. B. Ozone and antozone. 1872...543.5

—HARWIG, G: Aerial world. 1874.....5511.4

—JOHNSON, S: W Atmosphere as related to vegetation. (*In* How crops feed.).....631.1

—ROSCOE, *Sir* H. E., *and* SCHORLEMER, C. Atmosphere. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 1.).....540.9

—SHALER, N. S. Instability of the atmosphere. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.)..553.7

—*See also* **Aeronauts; Air; Meterology; Physics.**

Atoms. WURTZ, C: A. Atomic theory....43.33

Attaché, The. T: C. Haliburton.....H.115

Attic orators. R: C. Jebb. 2 v. 870.48-49

Attic philosopher in Paris. Emile Souvestre S.92

Attic theatre. A. E. Haigh.....792.3

Attila. G: P. R. James. [Europe 5th century.].....J.4

Atwater, W. W. Vermont directory and commercial almanac. 1856.....R.L.

Au pair. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).J.72

Aubert Dubayet. C: E. A. Gayarré.....G.68

Aubigné, J: H: Merle d'. *See* **Merle** d' Aubigné, J: H:

Aukland Isles. WRECKED on a reef; or, twelve months in Aukland Isles. 1889..9197.1

Audry, Frances, *et al.* Miz maze; or, the Winkworth puzzle; a story in letters, by nine authors.....A.138

Audubon, J: J., *American ornithologist,* 1780-1851.

—AUDUBON, LUCY, *ed.* Life of J: J. Audubon. 1868.....9251.2

—BOLTON, SARAH K. John James Audubon. (*In* Famous men of science).....925.3

—ST JOHN, *Mrs.* H. R. Audubon, the naturalist of the new world.....9251.1

Audubon, Lucy, *ed.* Life of John James Audubon. 1868.....9251.2

Audubon's adventures. B. K. Peirce.....86.26

Auer, Adelheid von (*Charlotte von Cosel.*) It is the fashion. Tr. from the German. 1872.....A.49

Auerbach, Berthold. Aloys. 1877. (Leisure hour ser.).....A.76

—Black forest village stories c. 1869. (Leisure hour ser.).....A.50

Auerbach, Berthold. *Continued.*
—Brigitta. p. 1880. (Leisure hour ser.)..**A.136**
—Convicts and their children, The. 1877. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.51**
—Edelweiss. 1874. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.52**
—German tales. c. 1869. (Leisure hour ser.).**A.103**
Contents:—Christian Gellert's last Christmas; The stepmother; Benigna; Rudolph and Elizabeth; Erdmutha.
—Joseph in the snow. c. 1867. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.54**
—Landolin. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.)....**A.55**
—Little barefoot. 1874. (Leisure hour ser.)...**A.176**
—Lorley and Reinhard. 1877. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.75**
—Master Bieland. 1883. (Leisure hour ser.).**A.135**
—On the heights. 1875. 2 v. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.70-71**
—Poet and merchant; times of Moses Mendelssohn. 1877. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.56**
—Villa on the Rhine. c. 1869. 2 v. (Leisure hour ser.).....**A.57**
—Waldfried. 1874. (Leisure hour ser.) [German politics.].....**A.58**
August and Elvie. Jacob Abbott.....**71.1v1**
August stories. *See* **Abbott,** Jacob.
Augustine, *St.* (Aurelius Augustinus), *Bishop of Hippo,* 354-430.
—City of God (426 A. D.), tr. by Marcus Dods. 1871, 2 v.....**230.1-2**
—Bright, William. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890.....**252.30**
—Clarke, J. F. Augustine. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....**204.32**
—Hedge, F: H: Life and character. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....**104.17**
—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.**904.66**
Auk, The, a quarterly journal of ornithology. v. 1-8. 1884-91. 8 v.....**R.L.**
Auld licht idylls. J. M. Barrie.....**B.355**
Aulnay tower. Blanche W. Howard.....**H.198**
Aulnoy, Marie C. J. de B., *comtesse* d'. Fairy tales.....**71.81**
Aumale, H: E P. L: d' Orléans, *duc* d', *French prince,* 1822—
—History of the princes de Condé, tr. by R. B. Borthwick. p. 1869. 2 v.....**9204.1-2**
Aunt Ann's ghost story. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....**B.150**
Aunt Bell, the good fairy of the family. H. I. Arden.....**71.95**
Aunt Diana. Rosa N. Carey.....**C.276**
Aunt Dorothy. Margaret J. Preston.....**P.78**
Aunt Jane's hero. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**P.34**
Aunt Madge's story. Rebecca S. Clarke.**73.18v3**
Aunt Serena. Blanche W. Howard.....**H.157**
Aurelian. W: Ware. 2 v.....**W.5-6**
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. *See* **Antoninus,** Marcus Aurellus.

Aurora. Mary A. Tincker.....**T.178**
Aurora borealis. • Atkinson, Philip. Aurora. (*In* Elements of static electricity.).**537.28**
—Capron, J. R. Auroræ: their characters and spectra. 1879.....**537.4**
—Flammarion, Camille. Auroræ borealis. (*In* Atmosphere.).....**5511.2**
—Humboldt, F: H: A. Cosmos. v. 1..... **551.7**
—Proctor, R: A. Strange discoveries respecting the aurora. (*In* Light science.)....**504.10**
——*Same*.....*In* **504.17**
—Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 1885. 2 v.....**9147.10-11**
—*See also* **Meterology.**
Aurora Floyd. Mary E. Braddon.....**B.129**
Austen, Jane, *English novelist,* 1775-1817.
—Emma. (1816.).....**A.78**
—Mansfield park.....**A.59**
—Northanger abbey, and Persuasion.. ....**A.158**
—Pride and prejudice.....**A.60**
—Sense and sensibility.....**A.61**
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Jane Austen. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).....**9207.42**
—Malden, *Mrs.* C: Jane Austen. 1889..**9282.162**
—Smith, Goldwin. Life of Jane Austen. 1890.....**9282.169**
Austin, Alfred. Days of the year, ed. by William Sharp. 1886. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.71**
—Savonarola. 1891.....**822.16**
Austin, G: L. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: his life, his works, his friendships. New ed. 1888.....**9281.64**
—History of Massachusetts, from the landing of the pilgrims to the present time. 1876. .....**974.36**
—Life and times of Wendell Phillips. New ed. 1888.....**9231.169**
—Life of Franz Schubert. 1873.....**9273.2**
Austin, *Mrs.* G: L., *ed.* Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 1873.....**811.1**
Austin, Jane G. Betty Alden, the first-born daughter of the pilgrims.....**A.195**
—Cipher. 1869.....**A.160**
—Desmond hundred. 1882. (Round-robin ser.).....**N.38**
—Dr. LeBaron and his daughters. 1890....**A.186**
—Dora Darling; the daughter of the regiment. c. 1864.....**A.117**
—Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. 1880. (No name ser.) [Story of Boston society.].....**N.37**
—Moonfolk: a true account of the home of the fairy tales. c. 1874.....**71.46**
—Nameless nobleman. 1881. (Round-robin ser.) [France, Louis XIV.].....**N.40**

Austin, Jane G. *Continued.*
—Nantucket scraps. 1882.....**9174.6**
—Outpost. c. 1866.....**A.118**
—Standish of Standish: a story of the pilgrims. c. 1889.....**A.161**
Austin, J: M. Golden steps: lectures to youth. p. 1850.....**241.1**
Austin, William. Literary papers. 1890.**826.47**
Contents:—Peter Rugg; Late Joseph Natterstrom; Martha Gardner; Man with the cloaks; Sufferings of a country schoolmaster; Letters from London; Human character of Jesus Christ; Oration at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1801.
—Austin, J. W. Biographical sketch of William Austin. (*In* Literary papers.)....**826.47**
Austin Elliot. Henry Kingsley.....**K.51**
Australasia, *see* **Oceanica.**
Australia. Ballou, M. M. Under the southern cross. 1887.....**9193.5**
—Brassey, Annie, *lady.* To India and Australia. (*In* Last voyage, etc., 1887.)....**913.91**
—Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Australia. c. 1891.....**9194.5**
—Coote, Walter. Wanderings, south and east. 1883.....**913.83**
—Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles. 1889.....**9193.7**
—Dilke, *Sir* C: W. Greater Britain: travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-67..**913.79**
—Froude, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1885.....**9198.3**
—Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas. 1871.....**904.8**
—Howitt, W: Land, labor, and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 1855. 2 v...**9194.1-2**
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1888.....**9193.6**
—Labilliere, F. P. Early history of the colony of Victoria. 1878. 2 v.....**994.1-2**
—Lang, J: D. Historical account of New South Wales. 1852. 2 v.....**994.3-4**
—Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals: four years in Australia. 1889.....**9194.4**
—Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* Century of Australian song. 1888.....**811.66**
—Smiles, S:, *jr.*, *ed.* Round the world, with a residence in Victoria. p. 1871.....**913.40**
—Smyth, R. B. Aborigines of Victoria. p. 1876. 2 v.....**572.10-11**
—Tangye, R: Reminiscences of travel in Australia, America, and Egypt. 1883..**913.80**
—Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1886.**9194.3**
Australian aunt, The. *Mrs.* Alexander. (*With* Forging the fetters.).....**A.154**
Australian ballot system. J: H. Wigmore. **324.34**
Australian wanderers. Sarah Lee.....**82.6**

Austria-Hungary. Abbott, J: S. C. Empire of Austria. c. 1858.....**943.12**
—Badeker, K:, *ed.* Southern Germany and Austria. 1880.....**910.14**
—Coxe, William. History of the house of Austria. 3 v.....**943.8-10**
—Dudevant, A. L. A. Consuelo **D.53**
—Freeman, E: A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881.**9145.32**
—Hartig, Franz von. Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution, [1848-49]..*In***943.11**
—Hozier, H: M. Seven weeks' war, [1866]. 1872.....**904.45**
—Kelly, W. K. History of the house of Austria, 1792-1848. [Continuation of Coxe's history.] **943.11**
—Kohl, J. G. Austria. 1843.....**9143.12**
—Leger, Louis. History of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. 1889.....**943.38**
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Switzerland and Austria.....**811.42**
—Malden, H: E. Vienna, 1683: history of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna. 1883.....**943.23**
—Mundt, Clara M. Joseph II. and his court.**M.92**
—Paalzow, Henriette J. W. von. Citizen of Prague.....**H.103**
—Russell, J: Tour in Germany and the Austrian empire, 1820-22. 2 v.....**44.29-30**
—Sumner, W: G. History of American currency, with chapters on Austrian paper money. 1874.....**332.2**
—Vehse, E: Memoirs of the court of Austria. 2 v.....**943.17-18**
—*See also* **Europe; Germany; Hungary.**
Autenrieth, Georg. Homeric dictionary, tr. with additions by R. P. Keep. 1876...**R.L.**
Author, The: a monthly magazine for literary workers. v. 1-3. 1889-91. 3 v.....**R.L.**
Author of Beltraffio. H: James, *jr.*.....**J.57**
Authors and authorship. Author, The: a monthly magazine for literary workers. v. 1-3. 1889-91. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Barrows, C: M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. 1887.....**R.L.**
—Bolton, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. c. 1890....**928.32**
—Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884.....**928.16**
—Dixey, Wolstan. Trade of authorship. c. 1888.....**655.7**
—Dodge, Mary A. Battle of the books. 1870.....**824.23**
—Drew, B: Pens and types: hints for those who write. 1871.....**655.2**
—Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. c. 1888.....**928.30**

Authors and authorship. *Continued.*
—Griswold, W: M. Directory of writers for the literary press. 3d ed. 1890.....**L.R.**
—Hargreaves, J: G: Literary workers; or, pilgrims to the temple of honour. 1889..**801.2**
—Higginson, T: W. Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887.....**815.22**
—Putnam, G: H., *ed.* Authors and publishers. 1883.....**655.3**
--Saunders, F: Story of some famous books. 1888.....**809.34**
—Smiles, S: Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray. 1891. 2 v.**9201.78-79**
—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Authors and authorship. (*In* Literary life. v. 1.).....**804.10**
—Wheatley, H: B. Dedication of books..**804.26**
—Wheeler, W: A. Who wrote it? an index to authorship. 1881.....**R.L.**
—Writer, The: a monthly magazine for literary workers. v. 1-5. 1887-91. 5 v....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Bibliography; Biography; Literature; Pseudonyms; Quotations.**
Authors and publishers. G: H. Putnam, *ed*.....**655.3**
Author's love, An. Elizabeth Balch....**829.186**
Autobiography of an actress. Anna C. Ritchie.....**9271.1**
Autobiography of a joint-stock company, limited. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.).....**B.146**
Autobiography of the earth. H. N. Hutchinson.....**550.29**
Autobiography series, *see* **Howells,** W: D., *ed.*
Autocrat of the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes.....**829.36**
Autographs. Maskell, W: Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington museum. 1880.....**739.2**
—Poe, E. A. Chapter on autographs. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**819.146**
Automatic wife. W. H. Ballou.....**B.362**
Auton, C., *pseud., see* **Hoppin,** A:
Autumn holidays of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd.....**824.8**
Aveling, S. T. Heraldry ancient and modern, including Boutell's heraldry. 1890.**929.7**
Avenger, The. T: De Quincey. (*In* Romances and extravaganzas.).....**D.121**
Average man. Robert Grant.....**G.69**
Averil. Rosa N. Carey **C.297**
Avery, *Capt.* Pyle, Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. .....**913.106**
Avesta. Clarke, J. F. Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.).....**290.1**

Avesta. *Continued.*
—Cook, F: C: Zend-Avesta. (*In* Origins of religion and language.).....**290.31**
—Darmesteter, James, *tr.* Zend Avesta. 3 pts. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 4, 23, 31.).....**290.11, 30, 44**
--Johnson, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: Persia.....**290.35**
—Müller, F: Max. Chips from a German workshop. v 1.....**290.4**
—Ragozin, Z. A. Study of the Zend-Avesta. (*In* Story of Media.).....**935.9**
—Whitney, W: D. Avesta. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies).....**404.3**
—*See also* **Parsis; Persia; Zoroaster.**
Avillion, and other tales. Dinah M. Çraik..**C.92**
Avis, Richard. Bird-preserving, bird-mounting, and the preservation of birds' eggs. 1870.....**579.4**
Awakening of Mary Fenwick. Beatrice Whitby.....**W.168**
Away in the wilderness. R. M. Ballantyne..**72.6**
Awdry, Frances. Story of a fellow-soldier. 1875. [J: C. Patterson.].....**249.2**
Ayer's American almanac. 1889.....**R.L.**
Ayesha. James Morier.....**M.155**
Aylward, Alfred. Transvaal of to-day: war, witchcraft, sports and spoils in south Africa. 1878.....**9168.11**
Ayres, G: B. How to paint photographs, how to work in crayon, and cremaic painting. 1878.....**751.6**
Ayrton, *Prof., and* **Wormell,** R., *eds.* Manuals of technology.
—Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. 1885.....**667.1**
Aytoun, W: E., *Scotch poet and critic*, 1813-1865.
—Bothwell: a poem. 1856.....**821.1**
—Congress and the Agapedome; a tale of peace and love. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2).....**B.143**
—Emerald studs. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....**B.180**
—How I became a yeoman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....**B.176**
—How I stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. (*In* tales from Blackwood. v 4.).....**B.178**
—How we got possession of the Tuileries. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....**B.179**
—How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....**B.175**
—Raid of Arnaboll. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).....**B.143**
—Rapping the question: a tale of modern magic. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....**B.150**

Aytoun, W: E. *Continued.*
—Surveyor's tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.) **B.182**
Azores. BAKER, C. ALICE. Summer in the Azores. 1882 ..... **9146.21**
—BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady.* In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.. **9179.7**
Aztec treasure-house. T: A. Janvier..... **J.116**
Aztecs. BALDWIN, J. D. Aztec civilization. (*In* Ancient America.) **571.1**
—BALLOU, M M. Aztec land..... **9178.27**
—BIART, LUCIEN. Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. 1886..... **978.6**
—*See also* **Mexico.**
B., C. M. C. Topsy turvy..... **72.55**
B., M. J. Agnes Carelton. 1871..... **72.1**
Babcock, Emma W. Household hints. 1881. (Appletons' home books.)..... **745.14**
Babcock, W: H. Two lost centuries of Britain 1890..... **9421.18**
Babelon, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities, tr. and enl. by B. T. A. Evetts. 1889..... **709.41**
Baby Rue. Charlotte M. Clark..... **N.60**
Baby world. Mary A. Denison..... **74.27**
Babylon and Babylonia. LAYARD, A. H: Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, 1853..... **9156.7**
—Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v..... **9155.8-9**
—LENORMANT, FRANCOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 1 ..... **930.13**
—NEWMAN, J: P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. c. 1875..... **9156.9**
—PROCTER, R: A. Ancient Babylonian astrogony. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.) **504.15**
—RAGOZIN. Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888..... **935.9**
—RAWLINSON, G: Egypt and Babylon: from sacred and profane sources. 1885..... **932.15**
—Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. v. 2-3..... **930.2-3**
—SAYCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the east. 1884..... **930.21**
—Lectures on the religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887..... **299.10**
—SEVEN wonders of the world. 1854..... **904.26**
—SMITH, G: History of Babylonia..... **935.5**
—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Nineveh and Babylon. (*In* Museum of antiquity.)..... **391.6**
—*See also* **Assyria; Chaldea; Nineveh.**
Babylon electrified. A. Bleunard..... **B.281**
Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic, Fragment of. Morris Jastrow..... **492.1**
Baby's grandmother. Lucy B. Walford.. **W.143**
Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. 3d ed. 1883..... **784.2**
Bach, J: S., *German musical composer,* 1685-1750.
—BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. v. 3. ..... **927.1v3**
——*Same.* 3 v. in 1..... **927.1a.**
—FERRIS, G: T. Great German composers. **927.17**
—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Musical composers and their works. 1875..... **927.8**
Bachelors' club. I. Zangwill..... **Z.68**
Bachelor's revery. D. G. Mitchell. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)..... **J.44v4**
Backlog studies. C: D. Warner..... **824.69**
Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. 1891..... **396.7**
Bacon, Francis, *lord Verulam and viscount St. Albans, English philosopher and lord chancellor.* 1561-1626.
—Essays, ed. with introd. and notes by F. G. Selby. 1890..... **824.164**
—Essays; with annotations by R: Whately and notes by F. F. Heard. c. 1867..... **824.6**
—Essays, with introd. and notes by Edwin A. Abbott. 1889. 2 v. (London series of English classics.)..... **824.161-162**
—Essays and colours of good and evil, with notes and index by W. A. Wright. 1890. ..... **824.163**
—Essays; and Wisdom of the ancients; with a biographical notice by A. Spiers. 1884. ..... **824.106**
—Essays: moral, economical, and political. [With] Conduct of the understanding by J. Locke. c. 1841..... **42.3**
—Harmony of essays, etc. 1597-1638. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 13. 1871.) **820.37v13**
—New Atlantis. (*In* **Ideal** commonwealths.) **823.3**
—ABBOTT, E. A. Francis Bacon, an account of his life and works. 1885..... **9282.205**
—CHURCH, R: W: Bacon. 1884. (English men of letters.)..... **9282.130**
—DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. Great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. c. 1887. 2 v. **8223.104-105**
—HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Authorship of Shakespeare. 1887. 2 v..... **8223.58-59**
—LORD, JOHN. Lord Bacon. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.)..... **904.68**
—MORRIS, G: S. British thoughts and thinkers..... **192.5**
—POTT, *Mrs.* HENRY. Francis Bacon and his secret society. 1891..... **9282.212**

Bacon, Francis. *Continued.*
—Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1881. 2 v. 820.56-57
— -*ed.* Account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. 1878. 2 v... .....9212.1-2
—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical sketches. 1877..... 815.25
—Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869.....804.5
Bacon, G: B., *ed.* Siam: land of the white elephant. 1873. (Ill. library of travel.) 9154.1
Bacon, Henry. Parisian art and artists. c. 1880..... 927.30
Bacon, J. H. Complete guide to the improvement of the memory; or, the science of memory simplified. 1890.....154.4
Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of New England churches. 1874..... .....277.1
Bacon, Leonard W. Memorials of Emily Bliss Gould. 1879.....9281.23
Bacon, Roger, *English philosopher*, 1214-1292.
—Neil, S: Roger Bacon: experimental science, 1214-94. (*In* Epoch men.)....920.27
Bacteria. Prudden, T. M. Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. c. 1889.....577.2
—Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 1885.....43.56
—Tyndall, J: Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. p. 1881.....577.1
Bad habits of good society. G: A. Baker, *jr.*..177.1
Baddeck, and that sort of thing. C: D. Warner..... 9171.2
Badeau, Adam. Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861-65. c. 1867-81. 3 v..9733.57-59
Bädeker, Karl, *ed.* Belgium and Holland. 1881.....910.10
—Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian highlands. 1879.....910.16
—Egypt: lower Egypt with the Fayum and Sinai. 1878.....910.7
—Great Britain. 1890.....910.26
—Greece. 1889 .....910.27
—Italy. 1877-81. 3 v.:
1. Northern Italy: Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, Corsica..... .....910.11
2. Central Italy and Rome.....910.9
3. Southern Italy and Sicily.....910.12
—London and its environs. 1881..... 910.15
—Northern France. 1889.....910.25
—Northern Germany. 1881.....910.13
—Norway and Sweden. 1879.... .....910.18
—Palestine and Syria. 1876..... .....910.6

Bädeker, Karl, *ed. Continued.*
—Paris and environs. 1891.....910.28
—Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1880. ..... 910.17
—Southern Germany, and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. 1880.....910.14
—Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. 1879.....910.8
Baden, Frances H. Stories. (*In* **Southworth,** E. D. E. N. Fatal secret.).....S.163
Baffling quest. Richard Dowling.....D.202
Bagehot, Walter, *English essayist and journalist*, 1826-1877.
—English constitution, and other political essays. Revised ed. 1877.....323.1
Contents:—English constitution; Lord Brougham; Sir Robert Peel.
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3-4.).....308.71-72
—Physics and politics. 1873. (International scientific ser.).....43.2
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....308.72
—Postulates of English political economy; with preface by A. Marshall. 1885. (Questions of the day.).....330.38
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 5.).....308.73
—Works; with memoirs, ed. by Forrest Morgan. 1889. 5 v.....308.69-73
Contents:—1. Memoirs; Literary studies. 2. Literary studies; Religious and metaphysical essays; Letters on the French coup d' etat. 3. Biographical studies. 4. English constitution; Physics and politics. 5. Lombard street; Economic studies; International coinage; Depreciation of silver; General index.
Bagpipers, The. George Sand.....D.186
Bagwell, Richard. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885-1890. 3 v..... .... 941.32-34
Bahama islands. Brassey, Annie, *lady.* In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.....9179.7
Bailey, J. M. (*Danbury news man.*) England from a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. 1878.....9142.12
Bailey, L. H., *jr.* Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. 1885.....581.11
Bailey, P. J., *English poet*, 1816—
—Festus: a poem. (1839.).....821.2
Bailey, Una L. Dr. Plassid's patients. c. 1872..... 82.10
Bailey's gazetteer and directory of the lines of railway extending from Cincinnati to northern Michigan, including sketches and business directories of the cities, and intermediate points. 1871.....R.L.
Bailiff's maid. Eugenie John.....J.54
Baillie, Joanna, *Scotch poetess and dramatist*, 1762-1851.
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Joanna Baillie. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women, v. 1.)..... .....9207.42

Baillie, Robert. CARLYLE, T: Baillie the Covenanter. (*In* Works. v. 16.).....**819.174**
Baily, T. L. Entire stranger. c. 1891.....**72.94**
Baily, W: L. Our own birds; ed. by E: D. Cope. 1869.....**598.2**
—*anon.* Trees, plants, and flowers. 1869 ..**580.5**
Bain, Alexander, *Scotch author*, 1818—
—Education as a science. p. 1878. (International scientific ser.).....**43.36**
—Mental science: a compendium of psychology, and the history of philosophy. 1868.**150.1**
—Mind and body: the theories of their relation. 1875. (International scientific ser.).**43.4**
—Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 1869.....**170.1**
—Practical essays. 1884.....**824.117**
—MILL, J: S. Bain's psychology. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 4.).....**304.23**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.).....**104.9**
Bainbridge, Lucy S. Round the world letters. 1881.....**913.67**
Bainton, George, *ed.* Art of authorship. 1890.....**029.1**
Baird, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. p. 1884. 2 v..**270.31-32**
Baird, H: C. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. With Chevreul's Principles of harmony and contrast of colors. 16th ed. 1873.....**698.1**
Baird, H: M. History of the rise of the Huguenots in France. 1879. 2 v..**289.27-28**
—Modern Greece. 1856.....**9149.2**
Baird, S. F., *ed.* Annual record of science and industry. 1871, '74-75. 3 v..**505.7 & 9-10**
—*et al.* History of North American birds: land birds. 1874. 3 v.....**598.3-5**
Baker, C. Alice. Summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. 1882.....**9146.21**
Baker, C: W. Monopolies and the people. 1890. (Questions of the day.).....**338.3**
Baker, D. W. C. Brief history of Texas. 1873.....**976.8**
Baker, Ella M. Soldier and servant. c. 1882.....**72.51**
Baker, G: A., *jr.* Bad habits of good society. 1875.....**177.1**
Baker, G: M. Amateur dramas. c. 1866..**793.21**
—Drawing-room stage. 1872.....**7921.8**
—Globe drama: original plays. 1885.....**7921.10**
—Reading club and handy speaker, no. 2. 1874.....**815.1**
—Running to waste: story of a tomboy. c. 1874.....**72.37**
—Social stage. 1870.....**7921.3**
Baker, Harriette N. W. Wheel of fortune. c. 1866.....**83.35**
Baker, H: B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 1879. v. 2.....**9272.14**
—London stage: its history and traditions from 1576 to 1888. 1889. 2 v.....**792.7-8**
—Our old actors. 1881.....**9272.22**
Baker, Ira O. Masonry construction. c. 1889.....**693.9**
Baker, J. H. Elementary psychology. 1890. .....**150.30**
Baker, James. Turkey. 1877.....**9149.3**
Baker, *Sir* S: W., *English traveller*, 1821—
—Albert N'yanza: great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. New ed. 1885.....**9166.12**
—Cast up by the sea.....**72.5**
—Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. 1873.**9154.2**
—Ismailia: narrative of the expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 1875.....**9166.1**
—Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886...**9163.4**
—*anon.* Rifle and hound in Ceylon.....**9154.3**
—True tales for my grandsons.....**72.50**
—Wild beasts and their ways 1890.....**799.32**
Baker, W: M. (*G: F. Harrington.*) Blessed Saint Certainty. c. 1881.....**B.194**
—Colonel Dunwoddie, millionaire: a story of to-day. 1878.....**Z.29**
—His majesty, myself. 1879. (No name ser.)..**N.9**
—Making of a man. 1883. [Sequel to "His majesty, myself."].....**B.256**
—Mose Evans. 1874.....**B.1**
—Year worth living. c. 1878.....**B.111**
Bakewell, F: C. Great facts: history of the most remarkable inventions during the present century. p. 1858.....**609.1**
Bakin, —. Captive of love; founded upon [his] Japanese romance, Kumono tayema ama yo no tsuki; by E: Greey. 1885....**B.248**
Balacchi brothers. Rebecca H. Davis. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.).**A.125**
Balaustion's adventure. Robert Browning.**821.9**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetic and dramatic works. v. 4.).....**819.197**
Balboa, V. N. de, *Spanish navigator*, 1475-1517?
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. v. 1.....**970.2**
—IRVING, WASHINGTON. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. (*In* Life of Columbus. v. 3.).**9235.4**
Balch, Elizabeth, *anon.* Author's love, being the unpublished letters of Prosper Merimee's 'Inconnue'. 1889.....**829.186**
—Glimpses of old English homes. 1890..**9142.53**
—Zorah: a love-tale of modern Egypt. 1887..**B.257**
Balch, F. H. Bridge of the gods. 1890....**B.332**

Balch, Thomas. French in America during the war of independence of the United States, 1777-1783. 1891.....**9731.48**
Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology: senses and intellect. 1889.....**150.21**
Baldwin, James. Book-lover: guide to the best reading. 4th ed. 1886.....**807.3**
—Elementary psychology and education. 1887. (International education ser.).. .....**150.18**
—Story of Roland. c. 1883.....**72.48**
—Story of Siegfried. c. 1882..... .....**B.198**
—Story of the golden age. 1877.....**72.58**
Baldwin, J: D., *American archæologist*, 1809-1883.
—Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. 1871 .....**571.1**
—Pre-historic nations. 1869.....**571.11**
—*and* **Thomas,** John. New and complete gazetteer of the United States. 1853.....**R.L.**
Baldwin: dialogues. Violet Paget..... **824.121**
Baldy, Alice M. Romance of a Spanish nun. 1891.....**B.320**
Balestier, C: W. James G. Blaine: sketch of his life, with a brief record of John A. Logan. 1884.....**9231.149**
Ball, *Sir* R. S. Astronomy; revised by S. Newcomb. 1878. (Handbooks for students and general readers.) **520.5**
—Cause of an ice age. 1891. (Modern science ser.)..... .....**553.10**
—Star-land. 1889..... .....**521.11**
—Story of the heavens. 1891.....**520.10**
Ball of the vegetables. Margaret Eytinge...**75.21**
Ballad of the lost hare. Harriet M Lothrop. **89.31**
Ballades in blue china. Andrew Lang...**821.137**
Ballads. ASHTON, J:, *ed.* Century of ballads. 1887..... .....**811.89**
—EGGLESTON, G: C., *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 1889. 2 v.....**811.59-60**
—LINTON, W. J., *and* STODDARD, R: H:, *eds.* English verse: ballads and romances. 1883. ....:.**811.50**
—PERCY, T: Reliques of ancient English poetry **811.17**
—RITSON, JOSEPH, *ed.* Robin Hood: poems, songs, and ballads relative to that chief. 1884..... .....**821.89**
—ROGERS, C: Scottish minstrel: songs of Scotland subsequent to Burns. 1870....**811.19**
—SAUNDERS, F: Ballad and song literature. (*In* Stray leaves of literature. 1889.)...**804.17**
—SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1888.....**811.67**
—STEVENSON, R. L: Ballads. 1890.. ....**821.118**
—TOMSON, G. R., *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie. 1888.....**811.62**

Ballads. *Continued.*
—Border ballads. 1888.....**811.69**
—*See also* **Poetry,**—*Collections.*
Ballads of books. J. B. Matthews... .....**807.2**
Ballantine, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia. 1879 .....**9155.2**
Ballantyne, R. M. Away in the wilderness; or, life among the red Indians and fur-traders of North America.....**72.6**
—Battery and the boiler; or, adventures in the laying of submarine electric cables. p. 1882.....**72.44**
—Big otter. 1887.....**72.66**
—Black ivory: a tale of adventure among the slaves of east Africa. p. 1873.....**72.7**
—Blown to bits; or, lonely man of Rakata: tale of the Malay archipelago. 1889.....**72.64**
—Blue lights; or, hot work in the Soudan. p. 1888..... ..... **72.69**
—Buffalo runners, a tale of the Red river plains.....**72.89**
—Charlie to the rescue. 1890.....**72.80**
—Coral island. 1889.....**72.70**
—Crew of the Water Wagtail. 1890.....**72.83**
—Deep down: a tale of the Cornish mines. p. 1868.....**72.8**
—Dog Crusoe.....**72.9**
—Erling the bold: a tale of the Norse sea-kings. p. 1869.....**72.10**
—Fire brigade.....**72.11**
—Freaks on the fells, and Why I did not become a sailor.....**72.12**
—Fugitives, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar. 1887.....**72.63**
—Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader: a tale of the Pacific.....**72.13**
—Giant of the north; or, pokings round the pole. p. 1881.....**72.71**
—Gorilla hunters: a tale of the wilds of Africa.**72.15**
—Hudson's Bay; or, every-day life in the wilds. 2d ed. 1848.....**971.1**
—Iron horse; or, life on the line: a tale of the Grand National Trunk railway. p. 1871.**72.16**
—Lonely island; or, the refuge of the mutineers. p. 1880.....**72.75**
—Man on the ocean: a book about boats and ships.....**72.17**
—Martin Rattler; or, a boy's adventures in the forests of Brazil.....**72.18**
—Norsemen in the west; or, America before Columbus. p. 1872.....**72.72**
—Red Rooney. p. 1886.....**72.76**
—Rover of the Andes. p. 1885.....**72.73**
—Settler and the savage, a tale of peace and war in south Africa. p. 1877.....**72.74**
—Shifting winds: a story of the sea. p. 1866..**72.19**
—Silver Lake; or, lost in the snow.....**72.20**
—Wild man of the west.....**72.21**

Ballantyne, R. M. *Continued.*
—World of ice; or, the whaling cruise of "The Dolphin" and the adventures of her crew in the polar regions.....72.77
—Young fur-traders. 1890.....72.78
Ballard, Robert. Solution of the pyramid problem. 1883.....513.1
Balloon ascents, *see* **Aeronautics.**
Balloons. APPLETON, J: H. Balloons. (*In* Beginners' handbook of chemistry.)....540.20
——*Same* .....*In* 542.4
Ballot, *see* **Suffrage.**
Ballou, M. M. Aztec land. 1890.....9178.27
—Due north; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 1887.....914.74
—Due south; or, Cuba past and present. 1885. .....9179.6
—Due west; or, round the world in ten months. 1884.....913.78
—Equatorial America. 1892.....918.15
—Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1886...920.49
—New Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. c. 1889.....9177.62
—Under the southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. c. 1887. .....9193.5
—*ed.* Edge-tools of speech. 1886. .....R.L.
—Notable thoughts about women: a literary mosaic. 1882.....R.L.
—Treasury of thought: an encyclopædia of quotations. 1871.....R.L.
Ballou, W. H. Automatic wife, a novel of the new code of honor. 1891.....B.362
Balsamo, Giuseppe, *see* **Cagliostro**, Alexandre.
Baltic sea. MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic. p. 1872.....914.80
Baltic to the Vesuvius. D. C. Eddy.....75.9
Baltimore, *Md.* BROWN, G: W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 3.).....904.77v3
Balzac, Honoré de, *French novelist*, 1799-1850.
—Alkahest, The; or, the house of Claës. c. 1887.....B.262
—Bureaucracy; or, a civil service reformer. c. 1889.....B.269
—Chouans, The. 1891.....B.325
—Comedy of human life. *Philosophical studies:*—
Alkahest, The.....B.262
Louis Lambert; Facino Cane; Gambara.B.266
Hidden masterpiece.....*In* B.271
Magic skin.....B.272
Seraphita; Jesus Christ in Flanders; Exiles.....B.274

Balzac, Honoré de. *Continued.*
—Comedy of human life. *Scenes from military life:*—
Passion in the desert.....*In* B.271
—Comedy of human life. *Scenes from Parisian life:*—
Bureaucracy.....B.269
Duchesse de Langeais.....B.271
Père Goriot.....B.267
Poor relations—Cousin Bette.....B.264
Poor relations—Cousin Pons.....B.270
Rise and fall of César Birotteau.....B.3
—Comedy of human life. *Scenes from political life:*—
Episodes under the Terror.....*In* B.271
—Comedy of human life. *Scenes from private life:*—
Modiste Mignon.....B.273
—Comedy of human life. *Scenes from provincial life:*—
Country doctor.....B.263
Eugenie Grandet.....B.265
Illustrious Gaudissart.....*In* B.271
Two brothers.....B.268
—Country doctor. c. 1886.....B.263
—Cousin Bette. c. 1888.....B.264
—Cousin Pons. c. 1886.....B.270
—Duchesse de Langeais, etc. c. 1885.....B.271
Contents:—Duchesse de Langeais; Episode under the Terror; Illustrious Gaudissart; Passion in the desert; Hidden masterpiece.
—Eugenie Grandet. c. 1886.....B.265
—Fame and sorrow. 1890.....B.292
—Farewell. (*In* **Tales** for a stormy night.)...Z.71
—Greatness and decline of César Birotteau. c. 1860.....B.3
—Historical mystery, An. 1891.....B.358
—Lily of the valley. 1891.....B.308
—Louis Lambert, etc. c. 1888.....B.266
Contents:—Introduction by G: F: Parsons; Louis Lambert; Facino Cane; Gambara.
—Magic skin. (Peau de chagrin.) c. 1888..B.272
—Miracle in Flanders. (*In* **Tales** for a stormy night.).....Z.71
—Modeste Mignon. c. 1888.....B.273
—Père Goriot. c. 1885. p. 1842.....B.267
—Seraphita, etc. c. 1889.....B.274
Contents:—Introduction by G: F: Parsons; Seraphita; Jesus Christ in Flanders; Exiles.
—Shorter stories. (Camelot series.).....B.323
—Sons of the soil. [Peasant life in Burgundy.].....B.293
—Two brothers. c. 1887.....B.268
—Ursula. 1891.....B.326
—GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879.....9284.13
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878.....804.2
—PARSONS, G: F: Introduction to "Louis Lambert." [Philosophy of Balzac, etc.].B.266

Balzac, Honoré de. *Continued.*
—SALTUS, E. E. Balzac. c. 1884.....**9284.36**
—STEPHEN, LESLIE. Balzac's novels. (*In* Hours in a library.)... .....**824.68**
—WEDMORE, FREDERICK. Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890 ....**9284.39**
Bamford, Mary E. My land and water friends. 1886.....**590.57**
Bancroft, Charles. Footprints of time, and a complete analysis of the American system of government. 1881.....**320.25**
Bancroft, George, *American historian,* 1800-1891.
—History of the battle of Lake Erie, and miscellaneous papers, with life and writings of George Bancroft by Oliver Dyer. 1891 ....**810.15**
—History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 1882. 2 v..**973.53-54**
—History of the United States. c. 1837-74. 10 v.....**973.9-18**
Contents:—1-3. History of the colonization, 1492-1748. 4. Overthrow of the European colonial system, 1748-63. 5-6. How Great Britain estranged America, 1763-74. 7-8. America declares itself independent, 1774-76. 9. Independence of America is acknowledged, 1776-78. 10. Peace between America and Great Britain, 1778-82.
—History of the United States. Author's last revision. c. 1882-84. 6 v.....**973.47-52**
Contents:—1. English people found a nation in America, 1492-1660; Colonies obtain geographical unity, 1660-88. 2. Colonization of the west and of Georgia, 1688-1748; Britain overthrows the European colonial system, 1748-63. 3. Britain estranges America, 1763-74. 4. America takes up arms for self-defence and arrives at independence, 1774-76. 5. American revolution, 1776-1782. 6. Formation of the American constitution, 1782-89.
—Martin Van Buren, to the end of his public career. 1889.....**9231.195**
—DYER, OLIVER. Life and writings of George Bancroft. (*In* **Bancroft,** G: History of the battle of Lake Erie.).....**810.15**
Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891-92. 7 v. **9201.87-93**
—History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1889.....**977.26**
—Literary industries. 1891..... .**9281.82**
—Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 1874. v. 1.....**572.1**
Bandelier, Adolf F. Delight makers. c. 1890:..... **B.303**
Bangs, J: K. Tiddledywink tales. 1891...**72.95**
Banim, John. Rival dreamers. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.).....**J.44v12**
Banker of Bankersville. Maurice Thompson **T.194**
Banks, Mattie B. Dame Dimple's Christmas celebration. 1890.....**72.84**
Banks and banking. ATKINSON, E: What is a bank? (*In* Distribution of products.).**330.34**
Bank and banking. *Continued.*
—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Lombard street. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**308.73**
—BOLLES, A. S. Practical banking. 1887.**332.12**
—DUNBAR, C. F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 1891.....**332.19**
—GARFIELD, J. A. Currency and the banks. (*In* Works. v. 1.)..... **308.54**
—MACLEOD, H: D. Elements of banking. 1886.....**332.20**
—PRICE, BONAMY. Currency and banking. 1876.....**332.4**
—RAE, G: Country banker. 1885..... ..**332.11**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. State-tamperings with money and banks. (*In* Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.).....**304.16**
—SUMNER, W: G. English bank restriction. (*In* History of American currency.).....**332.2**
—*See also* **Money; Political** economy.
Banks of the Amazon. W: H. G. Kingston..**81.19**
Banned and blessed. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....**B.205**
Banvard, Joseph. Daniel Webster: his life and public services. 1875.....**9231.186**
—First explorers of North America.....**790.30** 970.30
—Pioneers of the new world and the old French war.....**9731.28**
—Plymouth and the pilgrims. New ed.. ...**974.12**
—Southern explorers and colonists.....**9731.29**
Baptists. BENEDICT, D: General history of the Baptist church. c. 1848.....**286.1**
Bar-rooms at Brantly. T. S. Arthur.....**A.36**
Bar-sinister. Jeannette R. Walworth.....**W.139**
Barbara. Mary A. Denison.....**74.24**
Barbary. *History.* POOLE, S. L. Story of the Barbara Corsairs. 1890..... .....**961.1**
Barbary states. RUSSELL, MICHAEL. History of the Barbary states. p. 1835....**42.149**
—*See also* **Africa; Algeria; Morocco; Tunis.**
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia, *English author,* 1743-1825.
—Tales, poems, and essays; with a biographical sketch by G. A. Oliver. 1884....**829.128**
—*joint author. See* **Aiken,** J:
—ELLIS, GRACE A. Memoir of Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld. 1874.....**9282.1-2**
Barbou, Alfred. Victor Hugo: his life and works, from the French by F. A. Shaw. 1881. (Great citizens of France.)....**9284.29**
Barbour, G: M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. c. 1884.....**9176.9**
Barchester towers. Anthony Trollope. (*With* The warden.).....**T.72**
Barclay, Edgar. Mountain life in Algeria. 1882.....**9165.2**

Barclay, James T. City of the great king; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. 1857.....9156.2

Barclay, J: M., *comp.* Digest of the rules of the House of Representatives, etc. c. 1868.....342.3

Barclay, Robert, *Eminent Quaker,* 1648-1690.

—Apology for the true Christian divinity: principles and doctrines of the Quakers. (1675.).....289.1

Bard, S: A., *pseud., see* **Squier,** E. G:

Bard of the Dimbovitza. Hélène Vacaresco, *comp*.....859.1

Bardeen, C. W. System of rhetoric. 1884..815.19

Bardsley, C: W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880.....929.2

Barham, R: H. (*T: Ingoldsby.*) Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. p. 1840...B.4

—Jerry Jarvis's wig. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) J.44v4

—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 4.).....920.31v4

Baring-Gould, Sabine, *see* **Gould,** Sabine Baring—.

Bark-cabin on Kearsarge E: A. Rand 88.40

Barkan, Louis. How to preserve health. 1890.....613.27

Barker, G: F. Correlation of vital and physical forces.....570.3

Barker, Mary A., *lady.* Life in south Africa. 1876.....9168.2

Same as A year's housekeeping in south Africa.

—Ribbon stories.....72.23

—Station life in New Zealand. New ed. 1883. .....9193.2

Barkley, H. C. My boyhood: a story book for boys.....72.40

Barlow, Jerome, *joint author. See* **Roy,** William.

Barnaby Rudge. C: Dickens. [Lord Gordon riots, 1780.].....D.16

Barnard, Charles, *joint author, see* **Mayer,** A. M.

Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Camilla, a tale of a violin: being the artist life of Camilla Urso. 1874.....9274.1

—Gardening for money: how it was done in flowers, strawberries, vegetables. 1869..635.1

—Talks about the weather and its relation to plants and animals.... 1885.....630.21

—Tone masters: musical series for young people. 1870. v. 1, 3:

1. Mozart and Mendelssohn.....927.1v1
3. Bach and Beethoven.....927.1v3

——*Same.* 3 v. in 1.....927.1a

Barnard, F. P., *ed.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888. (English history from contemporary writers.).....941.40

Barnard, F: A. P., *president Columbia college,* 1809-1889.

—Imaginary metrological system of the great pyramid of Gizeh. 1884.....389.4

—Metric system of weights and measures. 1872.....389.1

—On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. 1867.....*In* 370.6

Barnard, Helen P. Last o' the Luscombs. c. 1884.....72.86

Barnard, Henry. Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. 1860. (Barnard's Amer. journal of ed.).....372.1

—School architecture; or, the improvement of school houses in the United States. 4th ed. 1850.....726.1

—*ed.* American journal of education. v. 1, 3-12. 1856-62. 11 v.....R.L.

—Papers on Fröbel's kindergarten, with suggestions on child culture. 1881.....372.15

Barnaval de Kerlerec, Louis. Love poems; ed. by C: De Kay. 1883. [Generally attributed to De Kay.].....8210.97

Barnes, (A. S.) *&* *Co., pubs.* Brief general history.....909.26

—Brief history of the United States. 1885.973.61

Barnes, Albert, *Presbyterian minister and commentator,* 1798-1870.

—Miscellaneous essays and reviews. 1854. 2 v.....204.1-2

Barnes, C: R., *joint author, see* **Arthur,** J. C.

Barnes, Earl, *joint author, see* **Barnes,** Mary S.

Barnes, Mary S. *and* Earl. Studies in American history. 1891.....973.92

Barnett, M. J. Five redeemers. 1890...170.29

Barneveld, Jan van Olden, *Dutch statesman,* 1547-1619.

—MOTLEY, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 1874. 2 v.....949.11-12

Barns, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri. c. 1876.....976.9

Barnum, P. T. Jack in the jungle. 1887..72.38

—Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections. 1871.....9231.15

—*and* **Burke,** Sarah J. Circus, museum and menagerie.....72.81

Barnum, S: W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. 1876.....R.L.

Barny O'Reirdon the navigator. S: Lover. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9

Barometer, *see* **Meteorology.**

Barque future. Jonas Lie.....L.52

Barr, Amelia E. Border shepherdess: a romance of Eskdale. c. 1887.....**B.342**
—Feet of clay. 1889.....**B.260**
—Hallam succession, a tale of Methodist life in two countries. 1885.....**B.346**
—Jan Vedder's wife. c. 1885.....**B.347**
—Last of the Macallisters. 1886.....**B.261**
—Master of his fate. 1888.....**B.258**
—Remember the Alamo. 1888.....**B.259**
—She loved a sailor. c. 1890-91.....**B.327**
—Short stories. 1891.....**B.357**
—Sister to Esau. c. 1891.....**B.353**
—Young people of Shakespeare's dramas, for youthful readers 1882.....**8223.130**
Barrett, B. F. Heaven revealed: a popular presentation of Swedenborg's disclosures about heaven. 1885.....**237.10**
—Lectures on the new dispensation called the New Jerusalem. p. 1852.....**230.3**
—New view of hell: showing its nature, whereabouts, duration, and how to escape it. 4th ed. 1878.....**237.9**
Barrett, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1865.....**9231.49**
Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. 1881. (American actor ser.).....**9271.6**
Barrett, Mary, *pseud., see* **Nutting,** Mary O.
Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idylls.....**B.355**
—Little minister. c. 1891.....**B.352**
—My lady Nicotine.....**B.309**
Barriers burned away. E: P. Roe.....**R.29**
Barrington. C: J. Lever.....**L.16**
Barrington's fate. Margaret Hunt.....**N.55**
Barrow, *Sir* John, *English traveller,* 1764-1848.
—Description of Pitcairn's Island and its inhabitants with an account of the ship Bounty. 1858.....**42.4**
—Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. 1856..**42.5**
Barrows, Anna, *comp.* Eggs: facts and fancies about them. c. 1890.....**643.4**
Barrows, C: M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. 1887.....**R.L.**
Barrows, S: J. *and* Isabel C. Shaybacks in camp: ten summers under canvas. 1887.**796.2**
Barrows, William. General; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp.....**72.24**
—Oregon: the struggle for possession. 1883. (Amer. commonwealths.).....**977.10**
Barry, C: A. What shall we do with our children? 1891.....**139.4**
Barry Cornwall, *pseud., see* **Procter,** B. W.
Barth, Heinrich, *German explorer,* 1821-1865.
—Travels and discoveries in Africa. (1850-55.).**916.2**
Bartholomew, J: G: Atlas of commercial geography. 1889.....**R.L.**
Bartholomew, W: N. Linear perspective explained. c. 1859.....**742.1**
Bartlett, G: B. Concord: historic, literary, and picturesque. c. 1885.....**9174.19**
—Parlor amusements for the young folks. 1874.....**793.1**
Bartlett, G: C. Salem seer, reminiscences of Charles H. Foster. c. 1891.....**133.22**
Bartlett, G: H. Commercial trip with an uncommercial ending. 1884.....**B.249**
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. 7th ed. 1875.....**R.L.**
—Shakespeare phrase book. 1880.....**8223.R53**
Bartlett, J: R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 4th ed. 1877.....**R.L.**
Bartlett, S: C. From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai. 1879.....**913.54**
Bartlett, W: F., *American general in the civil war,* 1840-1876.
—PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of William F. Bartlett. 1878.....**9231.16**
Bartol, C. A., *American Unitarian divine,* 1813—
—Radical problems. 1872.....**210.1**
—Rising faith. 1873.....**230.4**
Barton experiment. J: Habberton.....**H.1**
Bary, A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns, tr. by F. O. Bower and D. H. Scott. 1884.....**582.6**
Bascom, John. Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty. c. 1862.....**701.1**
—Ethics; or, science of duty. c. 1879.....**170.27**
—Philosophy of English literature. 1884.....**801.1**
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of a young artist, 1860-1884, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. c. 1889.....**9275.14**
—Letters, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. c. 1891. .....**9275.17**
Basic Bessemer process. Wedding.....**672.1**
Basil. Wilkie Collins.....**C.153**
Basque provinces. MONTEIRO, MARIANA. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1891.....**291.30**
—VINCENT, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees. 1883.....**9146.13**
Bass, Edward, *bishop of Mass.* NORTON, J: N. Life of Bishop Bass. 1859.....**9221.1**
Bassett, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885.....**291.23**
Bassett, James. Persia: land of the Imams; travel and residence 1871-85. 1886....**9155.6**
Bassett claim. H: R. Elliot. [French spoliation claims.].....**E.71**
Bastian, H: C Brain as an organ of mind. (1880.).....**131.6**
Bastiat, Frédéric, *French political economist,* 1801-1850.
—Essays on political economy, tr. by D: A. Wells. 1877.....**330.20**

Bastiat, Frédéric. *Continued.*
—Sophisms of protection, tr. by Mrs. D. J. McCord. 1888.....**337.9**
Contents:—Sophisms of protection; Spoliation and law; Capital and interest.
Bastile. DAVENPORT, R: A. History of the Bastile.....**944.3**
Bastin, Edson S. Elements of botany 5th ed. 1889.....**581.16**
Bates, Arlo. Albrecht. 1890.....**B.305**
—Book o' nine tales. 1891.....**B.328**
—Lad's love, A. 1887.....**B.237**
—Pagans, The. 1884.....**B.254**
—Patty's perversities. 1881. (Round-robin ser.).....**N.51**
—Philistines. 1889.....**B.285**
—Wheel of fire. 1885.....**B.231**
Bates, E. Katharine. Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds. 1879.....**B.162**
Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of friends, commonly called Quakers. c. 1825.....**289.2**
Bates, Harriet L. (*Eleanor Putnam.*) Old Salem. 1889.....**9174.13**
—Woodland wooing. c. 1889.....**B.283**
Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the river Amazons. 3d ed. 1875.....**9181.2**
—*ed.* Central America, West Indies, and South America; with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. 2d ed. 1882. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....**R.L.**
Bates, Joseph. Early life and later experience and labors of Elder Bates; ed. by J. White. 1877.....**9221.26**
Bates, Lizzie. Stories from the moorland..**72.26**
—Torch-bearers. 1870.....**72.49**
Bates, William. Maclise portrait-gallery of illustrious literary characters with memoirs. 1883.....**928.14**
Bates's tour. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.).....**B.148**
Bathing, *see* **Hygiene.**
Bats. DALLAS, W. S. Bats. (*In* Short studies from nature.).....**504.38**
—*See also* **Zoology.**
Battersby, J. C. Bridle bits: a treatise on horsemanship. 1886.....**798.6**
Battery and the boiler. R. M. Ballantyne.**72.44**
Battle fields and victory. W. J. Abbot.**9733.119**
Battle of Dorking. G: Chesney. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).....**B.143**
Battle of life. C: Dickens. (*In* Christmas books.).....**D.18**
Battle of Père-Lachaise. Alphonse Daudet. (*In* **Tales** for a stormy night.).....**Z.71**
Battle of the books. Mary A. Dodge.....**824.23**
Battle of the books. Jonathan Swift..*In* **829.63**
Battle of the frogs and mice. Homer..*In* **8212.6**
Battle summer D. G. Mitchell.....**9443.7**
Battles. ABBOT, W. J. Battle-fields of '61: war for the Union. 1889.....**9733.99**
— —Blue jackets of '76: naval battles of the American revolution.....**9731.31**
—CARRINGTON, H: B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81.....**9731.2**
—DODGE, T. A. Alexander. 1890.....**938.42**
— —Great captains: campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. 1889.....**923.22**
—GRANT, JAMES. Recent British battles on land and sea. [1875-84].....**9425.14**
—JOHNSON, R. U., *and* BUEL, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. c. 1884-88. 4 v.....***9733.102-105**
—KNOX, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887.....**904.85**
—LIEBER, FRANCIS, *ed.* Great events described by distinguished historians. 1840.....**904.12**
—MALLESON, G: B. Battle-fields of Germany.....**943.29**
—MAXWELL, C: A. Battle history of Scotland. 1869.....**904.17**
— —English and Scottish chivalry. 1869....**904.18**
— SHIELDS, G. O. Battle of the Big Hole. 1889. [Montana, 1877].....**977.29**
—SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the [civil] war.....**9733.32**
—*See also* Histories of various countries, and names of important battles.
Bauer, Clara. (*Karl Detlef.*) At Capri: a story of Italian life.....**B.7**
—Dead to the world; or, sin and atonement. 1874.....**B.8**
Bauer, Juliette, *tr.* Lives of the brothers Humboldt, tr. and arranged from the German of Klencke and Schlesier. 1854.**9253.2**
Bauer, Karoline. Memoirs. 1885.....**9273.11**
Bauerman, Hilary. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron; with an appendix on the Martin process for making steel by A. S. Hewitt. 1868.....**669.1**
Baughan, Rosa. Influence of the stars: a book of old world lore. 1889.....**133.19**
Contents:—1. Astrology. 2. Chiromancy. 3. Physiognomy.
Bautain, L: E. M., *abbe, French theologian,* 1796-1867.
—Art of extempore speaking; with additions by a member of the New York bar. 6th ed. 1874.....**815.2**
—Epitome of the history of philosophy, tr. by C. S. Henry. p. 1841. 2 v.....**42.81**
Bavaria. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian highlands. 1879.**910.16**

Bavaria. *Continued.*
—SCHMID, HERMAN, *and* STIELER, K: Bavarian highlands and the Salzkammergut. 1874.....R.L.
—SEGUIN, L. G. Country of the passion-play: highlands of Bavaria.....9143.15
Baxley, H. W. Spain: art remains and art realities, painters, priests, and princes. 1874. 2 v.....9146.2-3
Baxter, Albert. History of the city of Grand Rapids, Mich. 1891 .....R.L.
Baxter, Lucy E. (*Leader Scott.*) Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v22
—Luca della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v18
—Nook in the Apennines. 1879.....9145.20
Baxter, M. Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875: explaining the future literal fulfilment of the prophecies of Revelation and Daniel. p. 1866.....228.1
Baxter, Richard, *English divine,* 1615-1691.
—Call to the unconverted to turn and live. (1657.).....243.6
—Saints' everlasting rest.....237.2
Baxter-Wray, *pseud.* Round games with cards. 1891.....795.9
Baxter's second innings. Henry Drummond.....74.42
Bay of Seven Islands. J: G. Whittier...8210.94
——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v. 1.).....819.205
Bay-path. J. G. Holland.....H.72
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, *chevalier, French warrior,* 1475-1524.
—KINDERSLEY, E: C. History of the good knight Lord De Bayard. 1884.....9234.60
—SIMMS, W: G. Life of Chevalier Bayard. c 1847.....9234.1
—WALFORD, EDITH. Story of the Chevalier Bayard.....9234.47
Bayle, *Abbe.* Pearl of Antioch; a picture of the east at the end of the 4th century. c. 1871.....B.9
Bayles, J. C. House drainage and water service. c. 1877.....614.7
Bayliss, Alfred. Easy lessons on the constitution of the United States. 1891.....342.15
Bayliss, Wyke. Higher life in art. 1879..750.8
Baylor, Frances Courtney, *see* **Belger,** Frances C. B.
Bayly, Ada E. (*Edna Lyle.*) Donovan. 1889.....B.234
—Hardy Norseman. 1889.....B.282
—In the golden days. 1890.....B.340
—Knight-errant. 1890.....B.339

Bayly, Ada E. *Continued.*
—We two. 1887.....B.235
—Won by waiting.....B.236
Bayne, Peter, *Scotch essayist and critic,* 1830—
—Essays in biography and criticism. 2 v. in 1.....824.113
Contents:—1. Thomas De Quincey; Tennyson; Mrs. Barrett Browning; Recent British art; Ruskin; Hugh Miller; Dickens-Bulwer-Thackeray; Currer Bell. 2. Charles Kingsley; Macaulay; Alison; Coleridge; Wellington; Bonaparte; Plato; Christian civilization; Modern university; Pulpit and press; "Testimony of the rocks."
—Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 1871. 2 v.....9252.3-4
Bayreuth. JACKSON, J: P. Bayreuth of Wagner. c. 1891.....780.19
—WAGNER, R: Opera house at Bayreuth. (*In* Art life and theories.).....780.8
Bazan, Emilia P. Angular stone, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. c. 1892.....B.367
—Christian woman. c. 1891.....B.329
—Morrina. c. 1891.....B.359
—Russia, its people and its literature. 1890..897.5
—Swan of Vilamorta. c. 1891.....B.354
—Wedding trip. c. 1891.....B.336
Beach, D. N., *et al.* Wonder stories of science. 1885.....504.28
Beach, Rebecca G. Puritan and the Quaker: a story of colonial times. 1879.....Z.25
Beacon lights of history. John Lord. First ser. 2 v.....904.86-87
Main ser. 6 v.....904.66-70, 904.94
Contents:—*See* author entry.
Beaconsfield, B: Disraeli, *see* **Disraeli,** B:, *earl of Beaconsfield.*
Beadle, J. H. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 1877.....917.7.27
Beagle, *H. M. S.* C: R. Darwin.....913.15
Beale, A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics for home and school. 1888.. ..613.25
Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 5th ed. 1880.....578.5
Bear and forbear. W: T. Adams.....71.14v3
Bear-worshippers of Yezo. E: Greey....9152.12
Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it: the American boys' handy book. c. 1882.790.5
Beard, G: M., *M. D.* Eating and drinking: food and diet in health and disease. 2d. ed. 1877. (Putnam's handy book ser.)..643.1
Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. How to amuse yourself and others: American girls' handy book. 1887.....790.9
Beard, O. T. Bristling with thorns; a story of war and re-construction. 1883.....B.63
Beard, W. H. Humor in animals. 1885..828.36
Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation. Ella W. Thompson.....914.35
Beaton's bargain. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.152

Beatrice. H: Rider Haggard.....H.276
Beatrice. Julia Kavanagh.....K.2
Beatrice Cenci: historical novel. F. D. Guerrazzi.....G.27
Beatrix Randolph. Julian Hawthorne.....H.183
Beattie, James, *Scotch poet and philosopher,* 1735-1803.
—Minstrel, The; or, the progress of genius; and other poems. 1817.....821.120
—Poetical works, with memoir. 1858.....*In* 811.4
Beattie, William, *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. p. 1848. 2 v. 9282.68-69
Beauchamp & Co. Mary E. Martin. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68
Beauchamp; or, the error. G: P. R. James.....J.84
Beauchampe. W: G. Simms.....S.137
Beauchamp's career. G: Meredith.....M.163
Beaufort, Emily A., *viscountess Strangford.* Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. New ed. 1874.....913.42
Beaugrand, Charles. Walks abroad of two young naturalists, tr. by D: Sharp. 1889. .....590.63
Beaumarchais, P: A: C., *French dramatist,* 1732-1799.
—Besant, Walter. French humorists. 1873.....804.1
—Lomenie, L: L. de. Beaumarchais and his times.....9284.14
Beaumarchais. A. E. Brachvogel.....B.44
Beaumont, Francis, 1586-1615, *and* **Fletcher,** John, 1576-1625, *English dramatists.*
—Works; with introduction by G. Darley. New ed. 1866. 2 v. (Old dramatists.) 812.9-10
Beaumont, Roberts. Colour in woven design. 1890.....677.3
Beauties of England and Wales; delineations of each county. J: Britton, *et al.* 18 v. in 25.....R.L
Beautiful fiend. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.152
Beauty. Dewing, Maria R. Beauty in dress. 1881.....646.3
—Emerson, R. W. Beauty. (*In* Conduct of life.).....170.13
—Haweis, Mary E. Art of beauty. 1878..646.4
—Spencer, Herbert. Personal beauty. (*In* Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.).304.16
—*See also* **Æsthetics.**
Beauty and the beast. Bayard Taylor.....T.7
Beauty and the beast. N. P. Willis. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4
Beauty draught. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 9.).....B.183
Beauty's daughters. Margaret Argles.....A.99
Because of the angels. M. Hope. 2 v.H.210-211
Béchard, Frédéric. Maurice. 1871.....B.10
Beck, T. R. *and* J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 10th ed. 1850. 2 v.....R.L.
Becker, G: F. Atlas to accompany a monograph on the geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. 1887.....D.R.
Becker, W: A., *German antiquary,* 1796-1846.
—Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks, tr. by F: Metcalfe. 3d ed. 1866.....391.1
—Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus, tr. by F: Metcalfe. 3d ed. 1866.....391.2
Becket, Thomas à, *see* **Thomas** à Becket.
Becket, W. H. English reformation of the 16th century. 1890. (Church history series.).....274.25
Beckett, C: H: Who is John Noman? c. 1887.....B.251
Beckford, William. History of the Caliph Vathek. (1787.) [A romance of eastern life.].....B.165
Beckmann, John. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 1884. 2 v..608.2-3
Beckwith, Arthur. Majolica and fayence. 1877.....738.1
—Pottery. 1872.....738.16
Bed-time stories. Louise C. Moulton.....83.25
Beddoes, T: L. Poetical works. 1890. 2 v.....821.111-112
Bede, *called the Venerable. English monk and ecclesiastical historian,* 673-735.
—Ecclesiastical history of England. (1643.) Also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle; ed. by J. A. Giles. 5th ed. 1878. [With life of Bede.].....274.16
Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud., see* **Bradley,** E:
Bede's charity. Hannah Smith.....S.72
Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. *Lady* Anne Blunt.....915.10
Bee, The: essays. Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.).....819.34
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.201
Bee-man of Orn. F R. Stockton.....S.242
Bee or Beatrix. L. B. Walford. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.).....B.146
Beebe, W., *joint author, see* **Phillips,** A. W.
Beechcroft. C. M. Yonge.....Y.7
Beecher, Catharine E. Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 1874.....376.1
—Woman's profession as mother and educator with views in opposition to woman suffrage. 1872.....376.2
—*and* **Stowe,** H. B. Principles of domestic science.....640.1

Beecher, Henry Ward, *American divine and author*, 1813-1887.
—Evolution and religion: sermons. 1885. 2 v. in 1 ..... **215.23**
—Lectures to young men. c. 1844 ..... **177.2**
—Life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. v. 1. [No more published.] **232.1**
—Life thoughts, gathered from extemporaneous discourses. 1858 ..... **829.4**
—Norwood; or, village life in New England. c. 1867 ..... **B.11**
—Royal truths. c. 1866 ..... **242.1**
—Abbott, Lyman, *ed.* Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. 1882 ..... **9221.29**
—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. ..... **9201.71**
—Kirk, Eleanor, *comp.* Beecher as a humorist. 1887 ..... **828.51**
—Knox, T: W. Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher. 1887 ..... **9221.30**
—Pond, J. B., *ed.* Summer in England with Henry Ward Beecher. 1887 ..... **9221.31**
—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. ..... **9201.74**

Beecher, Lyman, *American divine*, 1775-1863.
—Autobiography; ed. by C: Beecher. c. 1863. 2 v. **9221.2-3**

Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn in the south Atlantic. 1884 ..... **913.77**

Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, life among the ostrich-hunters. 1879 ..... **918.4**

Beers, H: A. From Chaucer to Tennyson, English literature in eight chapters. 1890. (Chautauqua course.) **820.40**
—Initial studies in American letters. 1891. (Chautauqua course.) **810.14**
—Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1885. (American men of letters.) **9281.50**
—Outline sketch of English literature **820.47**
—Split zephyr. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.) **A.132**
—*ed.* Century of American literature, 1776-1876. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.) **820.9**

Bees. Allen, J: Blessed bees. 1878 ..... **638.3**
—Buckley, Arabella B. Bees in the hive; Bees and flowers. (*In* Fairy-land of science.) **504.20**
—Burroughs, J: Birds and bees. 1890 ..... **829.187**
—Idyl of the honey-bee. (*In* Pepacton.) **829.126**
—Pastoral bees. (*In* Locusts and wild honey.) **829.119**
—Chase, A. W. Family physician, farrier, bee-keeper. c. 1882 ..... **602.11**
—Cook, A. J. Manual of the apiary. 1879 ..... **638.2**
—Flint, C: L., *ed.* Bees and their management. (*In* American farmer. v. 2.) **630.17**

Bees. *Continued.*
—Langstroth, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. 1865 ..... **638.1**
—Lubbock, *Sir* J: Ants, bees, and wasps. 1881 ..... **43.31**
—Noel, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. 1888 ..... **638.5**
—Pagden, J. W. $350 a year: how I make it by my bees ..... *In* **630.18**
—Phin, J: Dictionary of practical apiculture. 1884 ..... **638.4**
—*See also* **Insects; Natural history; Zoology.**

Beesly, *Mrs.* Stories from the history of Rome. 1878 ..... **937.45**

Beesly, A: H: Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. (Epochs of ancient history.) **937.44**
—Sir John Franklin. 1881. (New Plutarch.) **9232.70**

Beethoven, Ludwig van, *German musical composer*, 1770-1827.
—Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. v. 3. ..... **927.1v3**
——*Same.* 3 v. in 1 ..... **927.1a.**
—Ferris, G: T. Great German composers. **927.17**
—Grove, *Sir* G: Beethoven's nine symphonies. 1884 ..... **781.4**
—Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works. 1875 ..... **927.8**
—Moscheles, Ignaz, *ed.* Life of Beethoven. p. 1841 ..... **927.20**
—Nohl, C: F: L: Life of Beethoven. 1880. **9273.4**

Beeton, S: O. Dictionary of universal biography. 3d ed ..... **R.L.**

Beeton, *Mrs.* S: O. Needlework **745.5**

Beets, Nicolaas. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm, tr. by J. P. Westervelt. 1865 ..... **9229.2**

Before an audience. Nathan Sheppard **815.21**

Beggars, The. J. B. de Liefde **D.7**

Beggars all. L. Dougall **D.211**

Beginnings of history. F. Lenormant **571.26**

Beginnings of New England. John Fiske. **974.13**

Begum's daughter. E. L. Bynner **B.295**

Begum's fortune. Jules Verne **V.15**

Behind closed doors. Anna K. Green **G.93**

Behind the Blue Ridge. Frances C. Belger. **B.286**

Behnke, Emil, *joint author, see* **Browne,** Lennox.

Behrens, Bertha. (*W. Heimburg.*) Insignificant woman, a story of artist life. 1891 ..... **H.310**
—Lottie of the mill, tr. by Katharine S. Dickey. 1882 ..... **H.173**
—Lucie's mistake. 1890 ..... **H.280**
—Magdalen's fortunes, tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. c. 1889 ..... **H.273**
—Penniless girl, tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister **H.238**

Behring sea. SHEPARD, ISABEL S. Cruise of U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea, summer of 1889.....**917.64**

Being a boy. C: D. Warner.....**92.2**

Bek's first corner. Jennie M. Drinkwater..**D.206**

Belcaro. Violet Paget.....**701.17**

Beleaguered city. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....**O.28**

Belger, Frances C., *formerly* Baylor. Behind the Blue Ridge. 1887.....**B.286**

—Juan and Juanita. c. 1886.....**72.59**

—On both sides. c. 1885.....**B.250**

—Shocking example, and other sketches. c. 1889.....**B.275**

Belgian days. Kate B. Martin..... **M.209**

Belgium. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Belgium and Holland. 1881.....**910.10**

—FROMENTIN, EUGENE. Old masters of Belgium and Holland.....**750.3**

—GIBBONS, PHEBE E. French and Belgians. 1879.....**914.64**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Belgium..... **811.41v2**

—MURRAY, J: *pub.* Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 1876.....**910.29**

—PEARCE, W. C. History of Holland and Belgium.....**949.34**

—SHERER, J: Europe illustrated. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—Two friends in Holland and Belgium. 1883. .....**9149.34**

—YOUNG, ALEXANDER. History of the Netherlands: Holland and Belgium. 1884..**949.22**

Belinda. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....**E.7**

Belknap, Jeremy, *American divine and historian,* 1744-1798.

—American biography. c. 1841. 3 v.....**42.6-8**

Contents:—1. Biron; Madoc; Zeno; Columbus; James Cartier; Ferdinand de Soto; Humphrey Gilbert; Raleigh; Richard Grenville. 2. John De Fuca; De Mouts; Poutrincourt and Champlain; Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason; Virginia colony; Sir Thomas Smith; Thomas, lord Delaware; Sir Thomas Gates; Sir George Somers; Christopher Newport; Sir Thomas Dale; Sir Ferdinando Wainman; Sir Samuel Argal; Sir George Yeardley; Sir Francis Wyatt; Bartholomew Gosnold; Martin Pring; Bartholomew Gilbert; George Weymouth; John Robinson; John Carver. 3. William Bradford; William Brewster; Robert Cushman; Edward Winslow; Miles Standish; John Winthrop; John Winthrop, jr.; George Calvert; Cecillius Calvert; Lords Baltimore; Leonard Calvert; William Penn.

Bell, A. M. Elocutionary manual: principles of elocution. 5th ed. 1887.....**815.16**

Bell, *Sir* Charles, *Scotch anatomist,* 1774-1842.

—Anatomy and philosophy of expression. 1885.....**138.3**

—Hand, The: as evincing design; [with] account of the author's discoveries on the nervous system, by A. Shaw. 7th ed. 1865. (Bridgewater treatise.).....**213.1**

Bell, Currer, *pseud., see* **Brontë,** Charlotte.

Bell, D: C: *and* A. M. Standard elocutionist. 1889.....**815.29**

Bell, Ellis, *pseud., see* **Brontë,** Emily.

Bell, Ernest, *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 1890. 3 v.....**796.15-17**

Bell, H: G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2d ed. 1831. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.24-25**

——*Same.* (Harpers' family library.).....**42.9-10**

—*ed.* Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature. 1827. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.12**

Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh. Chamber comedies. 1890.**793.23**

Bell, Louis, *joint author, see* **Crosby,** O. T.

Bell, Nancy R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) Elementary history of art. p. 1874.....**709.4**

—Heroes of American discovery. 1884....**970.29**

—Lowest forms of water animals. (Science ladders. No. 5.).....**593.3**

—Raphael. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....**927.18v2**

—Science ladders. 1882-84. 6 pts. in 1 v..**504.31**

Contents:—1. Forms of land and water. 2. Story of early exploration. 3. Vegetable life. 4. Flowerless plants 5. Lowest forms of water animals. 6. Lowly mantle and armor wearers.

Bell, Robert. Life of George Canning...**9282.82**

Bell, W: E. Carpentry made easy; or, the science and art of framing. 2d ed. 1888..**694.5**

Bell-tower, The. H. Melville. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.) **J.44v3**

Bellamy, C: J. Breton mills. 1880.....**B.166**

Bellamy, Edward. Looking backward: 2000-1887..... .....**B.214**

—Lost. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).....**A.131**

—Miss Ludington's sister. 1884.....**B.215**

Belle-Nivernaise, La. Alphonse Daudet....**D.177**

Belle Powers' locket. Joanna H. Mathews..**83.78**

Bellehood and bondage. Ann S. Stephens..**S.102**

Bellew, H: W. From the Indus to the Tigris, journey through Balochistan, Afghanistan, Khorassan, and Iran, 1872. 1873.....**959.1**

Bellows, H: W. Old world in its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867-68. v. 1..**914.3**

Belloy, *Marquis* de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world, tr. from the French. New ed. 1889....**9235.18**

Bells, The. Emile Erckman *and* Alex. Chatrian.....**E.33**

Bells of Botreaux: a legend. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.142**

Bélot, Adolph. Fedora; or, the tragedy in the Rue de la Paix. c. 1884.....**B.210**

Belt and spur, stories of the knights of the middle ages. 1884.....**904.88**

Belton, J. D. Literary manual of foreign quotations. 1891.....**R.L.**

Belton estate. Anthony Trollope.....T.133
Bemis, E: W. Coöperation in New England; Coöperation in the middle states. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.) 904.76v6
—Local government in Michigan. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.)..904.76v1
Ben Blinker. Daniel Wise.....92.26
Ben-Hur; a tale of the Christ. Lewis Wallace.....W.126
Ben Milner's wooing. Harriet Parr.....P.2
Ben-na-Groich. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.).....B.181
Ben, the luggage boy. Horatio Alger, *jr*..71.33v5
Bender, C: B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. c. 1884.....624.5
Benedict, David. General history of the Baptist denomination. c. 1848.....286.1
Benedict, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. c. 1887.....914.86
Benedict, F. L. My daughter Elinor.....B.14
Bengal. Day, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883.....291.17
—Fiske, J: Famine of 1770 in Bengal. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.).....104.14
—*See also* **India.**
Benjamin, *St., pseud., see* **White,** R: G.
Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity, from ambersoul to telephone. 1886.....537.21
—End of New York. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.).....A.129
Benjamin, S: G. W. Choice of Paris; a romance of the Troad. 1870.....B.15
—Cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and adjacent waters. 1884..9172.4
—Persia and the Persians. 1886..... 9155.7
—Sea-spray; or, acts and fancies of a yachtsman. 1887.....829.161
—Story of Persia. 1887. (Story of the nations.).....935.8
—Troy: its legend, history, and literature. c. 1880. (Epochs of ancient history.).....939.5
Benner, Samuel. Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices: what years to make money on pig-iron, hogs, corn, and provisions. 3d ed. 1884.....381.1
Bennett, James Gordon, *American journalist and founder of the "New York Herald,"* 1795-1872.
—Parton, J. James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald. (*In* Famous Americans. 1867.).....9201.23
—Pray, I: C. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. 1855.....9281.85
Ben's nugget. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.52v4
Benson, L., *ed.* Book of remarkable trials..340.9
Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. c. 1882.....R.L.
Bentley, Richard, *English critic and classical scholar,* 1662-1742.
—De Quincey, T: Bentley. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 2.).....104.5
—Jebb, R: C. Bentley. 1882. (English men of letters.).....9282.115
Bentley, Robert. Physiological botany. Sequel to Descriptive botany by E. A. Youman. 1886. (Appletons' science textbooks.).....581.12
Benton, A. A., *ed.* Church cyclopædia. 1884.....R.L.
Benton, J. Rosalie. How to cook well. 1886.....641.12
Benton, T: H., *American statesman,* 1782-1858.
—Thirty years' view; or, history of the American government, 1820-50. c. 1854-56. 2 v.....9732.1-2
—Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas H. Benton. 1887. (American statesmen.).....9231.137
Beowulf. Beowulf: an Anglo-Saxon poem, and The fight at Finnsburg, tr. by J. M. Garnett. 2d ed. 1885.....821.93
—Wagner, W: Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1883.....293.5
Béranger, J: P: de, *French poet,* 1780-1857.
—Two hundred of his lyrical poems done into English by W: Young. c. 1850.....8211.1
—Besant, Walter. French humorists.....804.1
—Gautier, Theophile, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879.....9284.13
Bergen, Fanny D. Glimpses at the plant world. 1892.....581.28
Bergen, J. Y., *and* Fanny D. Development theory: for general readers. 1884.....575.17
Berger. E., *pseud., see* **Sheppard.** Elizabeth S.
Bergey, D. H. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.).....625.6
Bergholtz, G. F., *comp.* Lord's prayer in the principal languages of the world. 1884.....418.1
Bering (Behring), Vitus, *Danish navigator and discoverer,* 1680-1741.
—Lauridsen, Peter. Vitus Bering. 1889.9238.1
Berkeley, George, *bishop of Cloyne, Irish metaphysician,* 1684-1753.
—Huxley, T: H: Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....504.34
—Morris, G: S. Berkeley. (*In* British thoughts and thinkers.).....192.5
—Norton, J: N. Life of Bishop Berkeley. 1861.....9222.2
Berkeley men, *pseud., see* **Williams,** Edwin, *and* **Lester,** C: E.

Berkey, W: A. Money question: legal tender paper monetary system of the United States. 1876.....**332.15**
Berlin, *Germany.* NORTON, MINERVA B. In and around Berlin. 1889.....**9143.18**
—STINDE, JULIUS. Buchholz family: sketches of Berlin life. 1886-87. 3 v....**829.151-153**
Berlin and Sans-Souci. Clara M. Mundt....**M.84**
Berly, J. A. Universal electrical directory and advertiser. 3d ed. 1883.....**R.L.**
Bermudas. BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady.* In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.....**9179.7**
—DORR, JULIA C. R. Bermuda: an idyl of the summer islands. c. 1884.....**9179.9**
—STARK, J. H. Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1884.....**9179.10**
Bernard, *St., abbot of Clairvaux,* 1091-1153.
—CLARKE, J. F. St. Bernard. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....**204.32**
—LORD, J: Saint Bernard. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**
Bernard, Bayle. Life of Samuel Lover. 1874.....**9282.66**
Bernard, Frederic. Wonderful escapes; from the French by R: Whiteing. 1875. (Ill. library of wonders.).....**40.27**
Bernstein, Jules. Five senses of man. 1875. (International scientific ser.).....**43.21**
Berry, *Mrs.* E., *and* **Michaelis,** *Mme., eds.* Kindergarten songs and games. 1883..**372.19**
Bertha's engagement. Ann S. Stephens...**S.103**
Berthet, Elie B. Pre-historic world.....**B.174**
—Sergeant's legacy.....**B.209**
Bertram family. Elizabeth R. Charles.....**C.11**
Bertrams, The. Anthony Trollope.....**T.50**
Besant, Walter, *English author,* 1838—
—All in a garden fair.....**B.219**
—All sorts and conditions of men.....**B.291**
—Armorel of Lyonesse. 1890.....**B.299**
—Children of Gibeon. 1889.....**B.300**
—Demoniac, The. c. 1890.....**B.333**
—French humorists from the 12th to the 19th century. 1873.....**804.1**
—Gaspard de Coligny, marquis de Chatillon. 1879. (New Plutarch.).....**9234.14**
—Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 1883.....**9282.134**
—Rabelais. (Foreign classics.).....**9284.33**
—Revolt of man. (Leisure hour ser.).....**B.224**
—St. Katherine's by the tower. 1891.....**B.334**
—World went very well then.....**B.287**
—*ed.* New Plutarch.
BERSLY, A: H: Sir John Franklin...**9232.70**
BESANT, WALTER. Gaspard de Coligny.**9234.14**
— *and* RICE, JAMES. Sir Richard Whittington.....**9232.98**
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus.....**933.3**

Besant. *Continued.*
DICEY, E: Victor Emanuel.....**9235.19**
KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Marie Antoinette. **9234.58**
LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln....**9231.87**
PALMER, E: H: Caliph Haroun Alraschid.....**953.1**
TREADWELL, J: H. Martin Luther and his work.....**9223.10**
TUCKEY, JANET. Joan of Arc.....**9234.53**
—*and* **Palmer,** E: H: Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. New ed. 1890. .....**933.15**
—*and* **Rice,** James. By Celia's arbour, a tale of Portsmouth town.....**B.312**
—Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales.....**B.315**
—Chaplain of the fleet.....**B.314**
—Golden butterfly.....**B.163**
—Monks of Thelema.....**B.137**
—My little girl.....**B.17**
—Ready-money Mortiboy.....**B.18**
—Seamy side, The.....**B.319**
—Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 1881. (New Plutarch.)....**9232.98**
—Ten years' tenant. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 40.).....**J.70**
—— *Same*.....**B.316**
—This son of Vulcan.....**B.317**
—'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories.**B.318**
—With harp and crown.....**B.313**
Besieged city. *Mrs.* Campbell Overend....**85.11**
Bessie and Zelma. Josephine Franklin..**76.24v2**
Bessie Harrington's venture. Julia A. Mathews.....**M.127**
Bessie Lang. Alice Corkran.....**C.131**
Bessie's fortune. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.201**
Bessy Rane. Ellen P. Wood.....**W.90**
Best fifty books of the greatest authors. B: R. Davenport, *ed*.....**802.9**
Best of all good company. W: B. Jerrold..**820.2**
Best of everything. R. K. Philp.....**602.1**
Best reading. F: B. Perkins. 3 v.....**L.R.**
Besieged resident, *pseud., see* **Labouchere,** H: du P.
Betham-Edwards, Matilda de, *see* **Edwards,** Matilda B. Betham—
Betrothed. *Sir* Walter Scott.....**S.19**
Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887. (Great writers.).....**9282.180**
—Primitive religions, being an introduction to the study of religions. 1891.....**290.54**
—Red, brown, and black men of America and Australia. 1890.....**572.14**
Better self: essays. J. H. Friswell.....**824.27**
Better times stories. Ellen W. Kirk.....**K.43**
Betts, Craven L. Perfume-holder, a Persian love poem. c. 1891.....**8210.146**

Betty, a butterfly. A. G. Plympton.....**86.33**
Betty Alden, the first-born daughter of the pilgrims. Jane G. Austin.....**A.195**
Betty Leicester: a story for girls. Sarah O. Jewett.....**J.112**
Between the gates. B: F. Taylor.....**9177.26**
Between the lines. Charles King.....**K.47**
Between whiles. Helen M. Jackson.....**J.108**
Beulah. Augusta J. Wilson.....**W.49**
Beverages. Cocoa and chocolate. 1886...**641.6**
—Holbrook, M. L. Receipts for wholesome drinks. (*In* Eating for strength.).....**643.2**
—Johnston, J. F. Beverages we infuse. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 1.).....**547.3**
—— *Same.* 1891.....**540.18**
—Walsh, J. M. "Cup of tea:" history of the tea plant. 1884.....**633.12**
—Williams, W. M. Cookery of wine. (*In* Chemistry of cookery.).....**641.7**
—*See also* **Cider; Cocoa; Coffee; Tea.**
Beverleys, The. Mary Abbott.. .....**A.184**
Bewick, Thomas, *English wood-engraver,* 1753-1828.
—*ed* Select fables of Æsop and others; with life of Æsop, and an essay upon fable by Oliver Goldsmith. (1784.).....**829.5**
—*comp.* Select fables of Æsop and others. (1784.).....**829.5**
—Dobson, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884.....**9272.25**
Beyond the black waters. Charlotte M. Tucker.....**T.199**
Beyond the bourn. A. K. Fiske.....**237.15**
Beyond the gates. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....**P.55**
Beyond the Himalayas. John Geddie.....**77.26**
Beyond the Mississippi. A. D. Richardson. **9177.24**
Beyond the snow. P. F. Reed.....**829.114**
Beyond the valley. A. J. Davis.....**9211.1**
Bezold, Wilhelm von. Theory of color in its relation to art and art industry, tr. from the German by S. R. Köhler; with introd. by E: C. Pickering. 1876.....**535.3**
Bhagavadgita, *see* **India,**—*Literature.*
Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist, ed. by Parker Gillmore.....**9178.30**
—Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs, tr. by J. L. Garner. 1886.....**978.6**
—Involuntary voyage. 1879. [A voyage to America during civil war.].....**B.225**
Bible, G: W., *comp.* Great European conflict: Franco-Prussian war. 1870.....**940.9**
Bible. *Texts.*
—Holy Bible, containing the Old and New testaments according to the authorized version; with notes by T. Scott, to which is added a concordance. 1843. 3 v.....**R.L.**

Bible. *Continued.*
—Holy Bible, containing the Old and New testaments translated out of the original tongues: being the version set forth A. D. 1611, commonly called King James' version, arranged in parallel columns with the revised versions of 1881 and 1885.....**R.L.**
Bible. *Commentaries, concordances, dictionaries.*
—Abbott, Lyman, *and* Conant, T. J., *eds.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1874..**R.L.**
—Benton, A. A., *ed.* Church cyclopædia. 1884.....**R.L.**
—Briggs, C: A: Biblical study: its principles, methods, and history; with a catalogue of books of reference. c. 1883...**220.18**
—Brown, J. N., *ed.* Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. 1855.....**R.L.**
—Cruden, Alexander. Concordance to the Holy scriptures. (*With* **Hitchcock,** R. D., *ed.* New analysis of the Holy Bible.)..**R.L.**
—Gray, J. C. Bible lore.....**220.4**
Contents:—see author entry.
—Hitchcock, R. D., *ed.* New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. c. 1869.... ..**R.L.**
—Hurlbut, J. L. Manual of Biblical geography. c. 1884.....**R.L.**
—Lange, J: P: Commentary on the holy scriptures. 1872. 24 v.....**R.L.**
—Little, C: E., *comp.* Biblical lights and side-lights. 1886.....**R.L.**
—Locke, J: Commonplace-book to the Holy Bible..... .....**220.7**
—M'Clintock, J:, *and* Strong, James. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. c. 1867-81. 10 v.....**R.L.**
—— *Same.* Supplement. v. 1.....**R.L.**
—Smith, W: Dictionary of the Bible. 1884..**R.L.**
—— *Same.* 1871.....**R.L.**
—Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 1879.....**R.L.**
Bible. *Old testament. Explanatory works.*
—Eddy, Mary B. Key to the scriptures. 1891. (*In* Science and health.).....**110.23**
—Gould, S. Baring. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. 1872.....**221.1**
—Maurice, F: D. Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old testament. 6th ed. 1882....**222.4**
—Randall, D: A. Ham-mishkan, the wonderful tent: account of the Mosaic tabernacle. 1886.....**221.3**
—*Pentateuch.* Bissell, E. C. Pentateuch: its origin and structure. 1885.....**222.5**
—Kingsley, C: Gospel of the Pentateuch, and David.....**252.35**
—*Genesis.* Bradlaugh, C: Genesis: its authorship and authenticity. 3d ed. 1882. [Contra.].....**215.15**

Bible. *Continued.*

—RENDELL, E. D. Antediluvian history: the flood as set forth in Genesis. 1850.....**222.1**

—SMITH, G: Chaldean account of Genesis. New ed. 1880.....**222.3**

—SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Arcana cœlestia. v. 1-6.....**231.9-14**

—*Exodus.* BRUGSCH, H: K: The exodus and the Egyptian monuments. (*In* History of Egypt. v. 2.).....**932.9**

—LEPSIUS, R: Chronology of the Egyptians with reference to the exodus of the Israelites.....*In* **913.64**

—PALMER, E: H: Desert of the Exodus. 1871.....**9156.11**

—SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Arcana cœlestia. v. 7-10.....**231.15-18**

—*Kings.* MAURICE, F: D. Prophets and kings of the Old testament. New ed. 1879.....**224.2**

—*Job.* GENUNG, J: F., *ed.* Epic of the inner life, being the book of Job. 1891.....**223.3**

—GILBERT, G: H. Poetry of Job. 1889..**223.2**

Psalms. VAN DYKE, H: Story of the Psalms. 1887.....**223.1**

—*Solomon's song.* GRIFFIS, W: E. Lily among thorns, a study of the Biblical drama entitled The song of songs. 1890.**223.4**

—*Prophets.* COWLES, H: The minor prophets; with notes. 1866.....**224.1**

—MAURICE, F: D. Prophets and kings of the Old testament. New ed. 1879.....**224.2**

—*Daniel.* SMITH, URIAH. Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Daniel. 1881.....**221.2**

Bible. *New testament. Texts.*

—ARBER, E:, *ed.* Facsimile text of the first printed English New testament, tr. by W: Tyndale.....**R.L.**

—NEW testament, tr. out of the Greek: being the version set forth A. D. 1611, compared with the most ancient authorities and revised A. D. 1881.....**225.2**

Bible. *New testament. Explanatory works.*

—CLARKE, J. F. Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. 1890.....**253.8**

—FARRAR, F: W: Early days of Christianity. p. 1882. 2 v. [A commentary on the writings of St. Peter, St. James, St. Jude, St. John, and the author of the epistle to the Hebrews.].....**270.27-28**

—Messages of the books: discourses and notes on the New testament. p. 1884...**225.8**

—MAURICE, F: D. Unity of the New testament. 1st Amer. ed. 1879.....**225.7**

—REUSS, E: W: E. History of the sacred scriptures of the New testament, tr. from 5th German ed. 1884. 2 v.....**225.5-6**

Bible. *Continued.*

—TOY, C. H. Quotations in the New testament. 1884.....**225.10**

—VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J. Theology of the New testament. p. 1867.....**225.9**

—*Gospels.* AUTHENTICITY of our gospels. (*In* Bremen lectures.).....**230.5**

—CONE, ORELLO. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 1891.....**226.5**

—FURNESS, W: H. Historical claims of the four gospels. (*In* Story of the resurrection of Christ.).....**232.14**

—GENUNG, G: F. Fourfold story: a study of the gospels. c. 1891.....**226.3**

—MILES, H: A. Gospel narratives. c. 1848..**226.1**

—PARVIN, R. J., *ed.* Union notes on the gospels: Luke and John. c. 1858.....**226.2**

—ROBINSON, E: Harmony of the four gospels in English. p. 1846.....**227.5**

—WAITE, C: B. The four canonical gospels. (*In* History of the Christian religion.)..**230.18**

—*Luke.* MAURICE, F: D. Gospel of the kingdom of heaven: lectures on the gospel of St. Luke. New ed. 1879.....**252.24**

—*John.* GLOAG, P. J. Introduction to the Johannine writings. 1891.....**226.4**

—MACDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. 1877.....**225.1**

—MAURICE, F: D. Gospel of St. John...**252.25**

—*Epistles.* CONYBEARE, W. J., *and* HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1872..**227.1**

—GLOAG, P. J. Introduction to the Johannine writings. 1891.....**226.4**

—SHARPE, S: Journeys and epistles of the apostle Paul. (*In* History of the Hebrew nation.).....**933.6**

—*Ephesians.* HODGE, C: Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians. c. 1856....**227.2**

—*James.* NEANDER, J: A: W: Scriptural exposition of the epistle of Paul to the Philippians, and the general epistle of James. c. 1851.....**227.4**

—*John.* MAURICE, F: D. Epistles of St. John. p. 1857.....**204.38**

—NEANDER, J: A: W: First epistle of John, practically explained. 1856.....**227.3**

—*Revelation.* BAXTER, M. Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875: prophecies of Revelation and Daniel. p. 1866..**228.1**

—MAURICE, F: D. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 2d ed. 1885.....**228.2**

—SMITH, URIAH. Thoughts, critical and practical on the book of Revelation. 3d ed. 1881.....**225.3**

—SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Apocalypse revealed. (1766.) New ed. 1878. 2 v.**229.2-3**

Bible. *Apocryphal books.*

—APOCRYPHAL gospels, acts, and revelations. (*In* Ante-Nicene Christian library. v. 16.) 250.16

—APOCRYPHAL New testament, tr. by W. Hone. 1820 ..... 229.1

—GLOAG, P. J. Introduction to the Johannine writings. 1891 ..... 226.4

—WAITE, C: B. The three apocryphal gospels. (*In* History of the Christian religion.) 230.18

Bible. *Miscellaneous Works.*

—ALDEN, H: N., *anon.* God in His world. 220.20

—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. God and the Bible. (1875.) 231.1

—— *Same* 819.151

——Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. (1875.) 819.152

—ASHTON, *Mrs.* S. G. Mothers of the Bible. c. 1859 ..... 220.1

—BLAIKIE, W: G. Bible history in connection with the general history of the world. 1878 ..... 220.25

—BORROW, G: Bible in Spain. 1851 ..... 9146.4

—BURGE, L. Origin and formation of the Hebrew scriptures. 1890 ..... 221.4

—CABLE, G: W. Busy man's Bible. 1891 .. 220.26

—CONANT, *Mrs.* H. C. English Bible: history of the translation. 1856 ..... 220.3

—DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: Modern science in Bible lands. 1889 ..... 9156.30

—DOANE, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882 ..... 291.27

—DODGE, MARY A. Washington Bible class. 1891 ..... 244.6

—EATON, T. T. Talks to children. c. 1887. 243.7

—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Who wrote the Bible? 1891 ..... 220.22

—GLEIG, G. R. History of the Bible. 1857. 2 v. 42.70-71

—GOSSE, P. H: Sacred streams: ancient and modern history of the rivers of the Bible. p. 1850 ..... 220.5

—HARPER, H: A. Bible and modern discoveries. 1890 ..... 220.19

—LADD, G: T. Doctrine of sacred scripture. 1883. 2 v. 220.16-17

——What is the Bible? 1890 ..... 239.10

—LAURIE, T: Bible translations. (*In* Ely volume.) 267.6

—LORD, J: Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history. v. 6.) 904.86

—MACMILLAN, HUGH. Bible teachings in nature. p. 1867 ..... 215.20

—MERCER, A. G. Bible characters. 1885 .. 220.21

Bible. *Miscellaneous works. Continued.*

—NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G: R. Biblical ethnography. (*In* Types of mankind.) ... 572.3

—OORT, H., *et al., eds.* Bible for young people. 1873-77. 6 v. 220.10-15

Contents:—See author entry.

—PIERSON, A. T. Stumbling stones removed from the word of God. c. 1891 ..... 239.11

—SAYCE, A. H. Races of the Old testament. 1891 ..... ~~930.12~~ 930.40

—STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1871-77. 3 v. ... 296.2-4

—STOWE, C. E. History of the books of the Bible. 1887 ..... 220.23

—THOMSON, D. W., *ed.* Youth's illustrated Bible history. 1869 ..... 220.9

—THOMSON, W: M. Land and the book. c. 1880-85. 3 v. 9156.14

—TOMKINS, H: G. Life and times of Joseph. 1891 ..... 932.19

—VAN LENNEP, H: J. Bible lands. 1875 .. 9156.18

—*See also* **Apostles; Christianity; Church** history; **Jesus** Christ; **Jews; Miracles; Palestine; Religion** and science; **Theology.**

Bible characters. A. G. Mercer 220.21

Biblical lights and side-lights. C: E. Little ... R.L.

Biblical reason why: a family guide to scripture readings. R. K Philp 220.2

Bibliography. *General and of literature.*

—ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors, [with notices of their principal works]. 1887 ..... L.R.

——Brief handbook of English authors, [with notices of their works]. 1886 ..... L.R.

—ALLIBONE, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v. ..... L.R.

—— Supplement by J: F. Kirk. 1891. 2 v. ... L.R.

—ANNUAL American catalogue. 1886-91. 6 v. L.R

—BLAISDELL, A. F. Text-books for the study of English literature. (*In* Outlines for the study of English classics.) 820.5

—BOWKER, R. R., *and* ILES, G:, *eds.* Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 1891 ..... 028.2

—BURT, MARY E. Literary landmarks for young people. 1889 ..... 807.8

—CASPAR, C. N. Directory of the American book, news, and stationery trade. 1889 ... L.R.

—COLLIER, J: P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 1865. 4 v. ..... R.L.

—CUSHING, W: Initials and pseudonyms: dictionary of literary disguises. 1885-88. 2 v. ..... R.L.

Bibliography. *General, of literature. Continued.*

—EDWARDS, E: Historical notices of book collectors. (*In* Free town libraries. 1869.).L.R.

—GRISWOLD, W: M., *comp.* Descriptive list of novels and tales. 1890. 5 v.....L.R.

Contents:—See author entry.

—LANG, ANDREW. The library; with a chapter on English illustrated books by A. Dobson. 1881.....824.95

—LEYPOLDT, F: *and* JONES, L. E., *comps.* American catalogue of books in print and for sale, July 1876. 3 v.....L.R.

—— BOWKER, R. R. *and* APPLETON, A. I., *comps.* Supplement. 1876-84. 2 v.

—— —— —— Supplement. 1884-90.....R.L.

—LIBRARY journal. v. 11-16. 1886-91. 6 v..L.R

—LOWNDES, W: T: Bibliographer's manual of English literature. p. 1858. 4 v.....L.R.

—MACMILLAN'S bibliographical catalogue, 1843-1889. 1891.....L.R.

—PARSONS, FRANK, *et al.* World's best books. 1889.....028.1

—PERKINS, F: B., *ed.* Best reading: with a classified bibliography. 1st-3d ser. 1877-87. 3 v.....L.R.

—PUBLISHERS' trade list annual of American publishers. 1874, 1886-92. 8 v.....L.R.

—REFERENCE catalogue of current literature. 1889. [English.].....L.R.

—ROGERS, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891.....010.1

—SARGANT, E. B., *and* WHISHAW, B., *eds.* Guide book to books. 1891.....L.R.

—SLATER, J. H. Library manual: guide to the valuation of rare and standard books. [English.].....L.R.

—SONNENSCHEIN, W: S. Best books. 1891. 2nd ed. (About 50,000.).....L.R.

—— *Same.* (About 25,000.) 1887.....R.L.

—WHEATLEY, H: B. General and special bibliographies. (*In* How to form a library.).....807.4

—WHITNEY, J. L. Catalogue of bibliographies of special subjects: with index to notes upon books and reading in library catalogues, etc. (*In* **Boston** Public library. Catalogs.).....L.R.

—— *Same.* (*In* **Boston** Public library. Bulletin, Apr., 1890. v. 9, no. 80.).....R.L.

—*See also* **Books** and reading; **Catalogs; Indexes; Libraries; Literature.**

Bibliography. *Special bibliographies.*

—*Afghanistan.* RODENBOUGH, T. F. List of authorities. (*In* Afganistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute.).....958.6

—*Alaska.* DALL, W: H. Bibliography. (*In* Alaska and its resources.).....9177.30

Bibliography. *Special bibliographies. Continued.*

—*America.* WINSOR, JUSTIN. Bibliography of aboriginal America. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 1. p. 413-444.).....970.33

—*Arctic regions.* NOURSE, J. E. Bibliographical index to the chief publications on Arctic exploration. (*In* American exploration.).....9198.27

—*Bible myths.* DOANE, T. W. Authors and books quoted. (*In* Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882.)...291.27

—*Birds.* STEARNS, W. A. Publications relating to the birds of New England. (*In* New England bird life.).....598.16

—*Brazil.* WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Note on the bibliography of Brazil. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8. p. 349-358.)...970.40

—*Cantatas.* UPTON, G: P. Alphabetical list of the more important cantatas. (*In* Cantatas.).....782.2

—*Chemistry.* APPLETON, J. H. Reading reference (*In* Chemistry.).....542.4

—*Church history.* FISHER, J: A. Select bibliography of ecclesiastical history.....*In* 371.11

—*Communism and socialism.* NORDHOFF, C: Bibliography. (*In* Communistic societies of the United States.).....335.1

—*Corea.* GRIFFIS, W: E. Bibliography. (*In* Corea, the hermit nation.).....959.5

—*Dies iræ.* EDMANDS, J: Bibliography of the Dies iræ of Thomas de Celano. (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1.).....L.R.

—*Education.* EDMANDS, J: Reading notes on education. (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1.).....L.R.

—*Education.* HALL, G. S., *and* MANSFIELD, J: M. Hints toward a bibliography of education. 1886.....L.R.

—*England. Constitution.* ANDREWS, E. B. Bibliography. (*In* Brief institutes of our constitutional history.).....324.26

—*England. History.* MULLINGER, J. B. Critical and biographical account of authorities. (*In* **Gardiner,** S: R. English history for students. pt. 2.).....942.91

—*England. Travel.* SMITH, E. Foreign visitors in England. (Book-lover's library.).....9142.35

—*Engraving.* HOE, ROBERT, *jr.* Bibliography. (*In* **Maberly,** J. Print collector.).760.1

—WOOD, H. T. Books of reference. (*In* Modern methods of illustrating books.).....760.4

—WOODBERRY, G: E. List of works upon wood-engraving. (*In* History of wood-engraving.).....761.2

Bibliography. *Special bibliographies. Continued.*

—*Fiction.* EDMANDS, JOHN, *comp.* Historical novels. (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin, v. 1, Oct., 1882-89.)....**L.R.**

—*Finance.* JEVONS, W: S. Bibliography of writings on money and prices. (*In* Investigations in currency and finance.).....**332.13**

—*Flowers.* MÜLLER, HERMANN. Bibliography of the fertilisation of flowers. (*In* Fertilisation of flowers.).....**581.10**

—*France. History.* WHITE, A. D. Bibliography of the French revolution. (*In* **Morris,** W: O. French revolution.).....**9442.8**

—*Fröbel.* FRÖBEL, F: Bibliography of. (*In* Autobiography.).....**9233.37**

—*Gardening.* HAZLITT, W: C. Bibliography of garden literature. (*In* Gleanings in old garden literature.).....**635.10**

—*Geography* BALDWIN, JAMES. Courses of reading in geography. (*In* Book-lover.)..**807.3**

—KING, C: F. Geographical books, (*In* Methods and aids in teaching geography.)**371.20**

—PARKER, F. W. Books and maps. (*In* How to study geography.).....**371.21**

—*Gnosticism.* JACOBS, JOSEPH. Bibliographical appendix on gnosticism and its sources. (*In* **King,** C. W. Gnostics.).....**273.1**

—*Gold.* LOCK, A. G. Bibliography. (*In* Gold: its occurrence and extraction.)....**549.8**

—*Göthe, J: W. von.* BOWRING, E. A. List of the principal works of Göthe, with the dates of their composition. (*In* **Göthe,** J: W. von. Poems.).....**8211.7**

—*History.* ADAMS, C: K. Manual of historical literature. 1882.....**L.R.**

—*Same.* 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. 1888...**R.L.**

—ANDREWS, E. B. Select bibliographies. (*In* Brief institutes of general history.)....**909.28**

—BALDWIN, JAMES. Courses of reading in history. (*In* Book-lover.).....**807.3**

—FISKE, J: Bibliographical note. (*In* Beginnings of New England.).....**974.13**

—LEVERMORE, C: H. *and* DEWEY, D. R. References. (*In* Political history since 1815.).**309.31**

—*Industrial education.* TWINING, T: Books and papers relating to the education and industrial condition of the working classes. (*In* Technical training.).....**607.2**

—*James, Henry.* JAMES, W:, *ed.* List of Mr. James's published works. (*In* **James,** H: Literary remains.).....**829.139**

—*Japan.* LANMAN, C: Foreign bibliography of the empire. (*In* Japan: its leading men.).....**952.4**

—*Jevons, W: S.* JEVONS, W: S. List of [his] works and papers upon economical subjects. (*In* Theory of political economy.).**330.9**

Bibliography. *Special bibliographies. Continued.*

—*Long Island.* ONDERDONK, H:, *jr.* Bibliography of Long Island. (*In* **Furman,** G. Antiquities of Long Island.).....**975.6**

—*Longfellow, H: W.* LONGFELLOW, S:, *ed.* Bibliography of Longfellow. (*In* Final memorials.).....**9281.55**

—*Meredith, George.* LANE, JOHN. George Meredith and his reviewers, a bibliography. (*In* **Le Gallienne,** R. George Meredith, some characteristics.)....**9282.201**

—*Meteorology.* LOOMIS, ELIAS. Works on meteorology. (*In* Treatise on meteorology.).**5511.3**

—*Mexico.* ANDERSON, A. D. Authorities on Mexico (*In* Silver country.).....**9177.43**

—*Military and naval history.* BROOKS, E. S. Best hundred books on the American sailor .....*In* **359.3**

—— —Best hundred books on the American soldier.....*In* **355.5**

—*Montaigne, M. E. de.* BIBLIOGRAPHICAL notice of the editions of Montaigne's essays. (*In* **Montaigne,** M. E. de. Works. v. 3.).....**819.78**

—*Müller, F: Max.* BIBLIOGRAPHY. (*In* **Müller,** F: Max. Science of thought. v. 1).**153.2**

—*Oregon.* BARROWS, W: Authorities on the struggle of five nations for Oregon. (*In* Oregon, etc.).....**977.10**

—*Philobiblon.* THOMAS, E. C. Bibliographical introduction. (*In* Philobiblon of Richard de Bury. 1889.).....**807.9**

—*Political economy.* JEVONS, W: S. Mathematico-economic books. (*In* Theory of political economy.).....**330.9**

—LAUGHLIN, J. L. A teacher's library. (*In* Study of political economy.).....**330.82**

—— *Same*.....*In* **330.42**

—*Political science.* WILSON, WOODROW. Representative authorities. (*In* The state. 1889.).....**321.2**

—*Pottery and porcelain.* NICHOLS, G: W. Bibliography of the principal works upon the ceramic art. (*In* Pottery, etc.).....**738.4**

—*Printing.* DE VINNE, T. L. Authorities. (*In* Invention of printing.).....**655.1**

—*Profit sharing.* GILMAN, N: P. Books and pamphlets; Papers in periodicals. (*In* Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889.).....**331.7**

—*Readings.* WILBOR, ELSIE M., *ed.* Lists of pieces for recitations, declamations, dialogues, etc. (*In* **Werner's** directory of elocutionists, readers, lecturers, etc. 1887.)..**L.R.**

—*Reformation.* FISHER, G: P. List of works on the reformation. (*In* The reformation.).....**274.2**

Bibliography. *Special bibliographies. Continued.*
—*Sappho.* BIBLIOGRAPHY. (*In* **Sappho**; ed. by H. T. Wharton.).....**880.2**
—*Shakespeare.* FITZGERALD, PERCY. Shakespeare folios and quartos. (*In* Bookfancier.).....**807.6**
—*Sociology.* STARCKE, C. N. List of authors. (*In* Primitive family in its origin and development.).....**43.65**
—*Sorghum.* COLLIER, P: Bibliography. (*In* Sorghum. p. 42-49.).....**633.6**
—*Swedish Revolution.* WATSON, P. B. Bibliography. (*In* Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889.).....**948.9**
—*Sword.* BURTON, R: F. List of authorities. (*In* Book of the sword.).....**399.3**
—*Technical works.* HAFERKORN, H. E., *and* HEISE, P., *comps.* Handy lists of technical literature. 1889-90. Parts 1-4.....**L.R.**
—SZCZEPANSKI, FRITZ VON, *ed.* Directory of technical literature.....**016.1**
—*Tennyson, A.* VAN DYKE, H: Chronology of Tennyson. (*In* Poetry of Tennyson. 1889.).....**821.96**
—*United States.* ANDERSON, A. D. Authorities on the southwest, or New Spain. (*In* Silver country. p. 130-187).....**9177.43**
— —*Constitution.* ANDREWS, E. B. Bibliographies. (*In* Brief institutes of our constitutional history.).....**324.26**
— —*History.* BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Index of articles upon American local history. (*In* Bulletins. v. 8.).....**L.R.**
—JOHNSTON, ALEX. Bibliography. (*In* United States: its history and constitution. 1889.) **973.77**
—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Printed authorities upon the history of the United States, 1776-1850. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....**970.40**
— —*Revolution.* WINSOR, JUSTIN. Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. 1879.....**L.R.**
—*Utah.* BANCROFT, H. H. Authorities. (*In* History of Utah.).....**977.26**
—*West Indies.* HAZARD, S: Bibliography of Santo Domingo and Hayti. (*In* Santo Domingo.) **9179.1**

Bibliomania. T: F. Dibdin.....**010.2**

Bickersteth, E: H: Two brothers, and other poems. 1871.....**821.3**
—Yesterday, to-day, and forever: a poem. p. 1869.....**8210.2**

Bickley, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 1884.....**9222.37**

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868.....**9154.4**

Bicycle. SCOTT, R. P. Cycling art, energy, and locomotion. 1889.....**796.7**
—STEVENS, T: Around the world on a bicycle. 1887. 2 v.....**913.86**

Bidai, *see* **Pilpay.**

Biddle, J: B. Materia medica for the use of students. 8th ed. 1877.....**615.5**

Biddy club. *Mrs.* Arthur W. Worthington.**647.1**

Biding his time. J: T. Trowbridge..... **90.14**

Bierbower, Austin. Socialism of Christ. c. 1890.....**335.8**

Big brother. G: C. Eggleston.....**75.15**

Big otter. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.66**

Big wages, and how to earn them; by a foreman. 1887.....**331.6**

Bigelow, E. H., *joint ed.*, *see* **Higginson,** T. W.

Bigelow, Jacob. Modern inquiries: classical, professional, and miscellaneous. 1867.....**824.7**
—Useful arts in connexion with the applications of science. c. 1840. 2 v.....**602.2-3**

Bigelow, John. France and the confederate navy, 1862-68. 1888.....**9733.95**
—Molinos, the Quietist. 1882.....**9225.13**
—William Cullen Bryant. 1890. (American men of letters.).....**9281.73**

Bigelow, L. G. Artistic photography and how to obtain it. 1876.....**770.7**

Biggs, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering.....**537.41**

Biglow papers. J. R. Lowell. 2 v.....**828.14**
—— *Same*.....**819.219**

Bilder-Atlas zum Conversations-Lexikon. J: G: Heck, *ed.*.....**R.L.**

Billings, J: S. Principles of ventilation and heating. 1884.....**697.4**

Billroth, Thomas. Care of the sick at home and in the hospital, tr. by J. B. Endean. 1891.....**610.10**

Bimbi. Louise de la Ramé.....**82.14**

Bimetallism, *see* **Money.**

Binet, Alfred, *and* **Féré,** Charles. Animal magnetism. 1889. (International scientific ser.).....**43.59**

Bingham, J. F. Christian marriage ceremony: its history, significance and curiosities; ritual and text of the English, Roman, Greek and Jewish ceremonies. c. 1871.....**173.1**

Biographical encyclopædia of Ohio. 1876...**R.L.**

Biography. *Dictionaries.*
—ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1887.....**L.R.**
— —Brief handbook of English authors. 1886..**L.R.**
—ALLIBONE, S: A. Critical dictionary of British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v.**L.R.**

Biography. *Dictionaries. Continued.*

—— Supplement by J: F. Kirk. 1891. 2 v...L.R.
— –Great authors of all ages: selections from prose works, etc. p. 1879.....R.L.
—APPLETONS' cyclopædia of American biography. c. 1886-89. 6 v.....R.L.
—APPLETONS' cyclopædia of biography. 1856.R.L.
—BERTON, S: O. Dictionary of universal biography.....R.L.
—CATES, W., L. R., *ed.* Dictionary of general biography. 1875.....R.L.
—CHAMPLIN, J: D., *jr.* Young folks' cyclopædia of persons. 1880.....R.L.
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874.....927.4
— – *and* HUTTON, LAURENCE. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 1879. 2 v. 927.21-22
—COOPER, THOMPSON. Biographical dictionary. 1890. 2 v.....R.L.
— –Men of the time. 1879.....R.L.
—DARYL, PHILIPPE. Dictionary of painters. 1877.....R.L.
—DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872.....R.L.
—GODWIN, PARKE. Cyclopædia of biography. 1877.....R.L.
—GROVE, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. 1879-89. 4 v.....R.L.
—HAYS, FRANCES. Women of the day. 1884..R.L.
—MOON, G: W. Men and women of the time. 13th ed. 1891.....R.L.
—OTTLEY, H: Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1866....R.L.
—SANDERS, L. C. Celebrities of the century. 1887.....R. L.
—STEPHEN, LESLIE, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. v. 1-29. 1885-1892. 29 v...R.L.
—THOMAS, E: A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography. 1883.....R.L.
—THOMAS, JOSEPH. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography. 1880.....R.L.
——*Same.* 2 v. new ed. 1890.....R.L.
—WARD, T. H., *ed.* Men of the reign. 1885..R.L.

Biography. *Collective.*

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Kings and queens. p. 1848.920.1
Contents:—See author entry.
— –*and* CONWELL, R. H. Lives of the presidents of the United States.....9201.13
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers: twelve [literary] portraits. 1889.....928.31
Contents:—See author entry.
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Great English church men. 1879.....9222.29
Contents:—See author entry.

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

— –Lives of old English worthies before the conquest. 1873.....9202.1
Contents:—See author entry.
— –Men at the helm: English statesmen. 1862.....9202.2
— –Woman's work and worth. 1884.....9207.54
— –Women of fashion, and representative women in letters and society. 1878. 2 v. 9207.33-34
Contents:—See author entry.
—ANDERSON, JAMES. Memorable women of the puritan times. 2 v. 1862.....9207.35-36
—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Biographical studies. (*In* Works. 3 v.).....308.71
—BANCROFT, H. H. Chronicles of the building of the commonwealth. 1891-92. 7 v. 9201.87-93
—BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. 1870. v. 1, 3.....927.1
——*Same.* 3 v. 1.....927.1A
—BATES, W: Maclise portrait-gallery of illustrious literary characters. 1883.....928.14
—BELKNAP, JEREMY. American biography. c. 1841. 3 v.....42.6-8
Contents:—See author entry.
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Famous American authors. 1887.....928.28
— –Famous American statesmen. 1888....923.21
— –Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. c. 1890.....928.32
— –Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. c. 1891.....9202.73
— –Famous men of science. c. 1889.....925.3
— –Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885.....920.52
— –Successful women. 1888.....9207.44
—BOMPIANI, SOFIA. Italian explorers in Africa. 1891.....916.17
—BOUTWELL, G: S. Lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887.....923.20
Contents:—See author entry.
—BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Lives of labour; or, eminent naturalists and celebrated travellers. 1872.....920.8
—BROCKETT, L P. Men of our day. 1868.9201.71
—BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. c. 1885..920.54
— –Historic girls 1890.....9207.52
—BROUGHAM, HENRY, *lord.* Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 3 v.....9202.4-6
— –Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 1855.....928.1
Contents:—See author entry.
—BUSH, ANNIE F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 2 v.....9207.1-2
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Great composers. 1884.....927.32

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—CAMPBELL, JOHN, *lord.* Lives of the chief justices of England. p. 1849. 4 v. **9232.36-39**

— —Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 10 v. **9202.7-16**

—CARROLL, HOWARD. Twelve Americans: their lives and times. 1883. **9201.64**

Contents:—See author entry.

—CHAMBERS, W: *and* R. Entertaining biography. 1855. **920.10**

—CHENOWETH, MRS. C. VAN D. Stories of the saints. 1891. **922.8**

—CHESNEY, C: C. Essays in military biography. 1874. **923.7**

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Biographies of good wives. **9207.3**

—CHILDREN'S story-book of good and great men. **920.33**

—CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. c. 1878. **920.37**

—CLAYTON, ELLEN C. Queens of song. 1865. **927.3**

—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* Pen portraits of literary women. 1887. 2 v. **9207.42-43**

Contents:—See author entry.

—CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA H. Eminent orators of France. **9204.3.**

—CRAIK, G: L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties: illustrated by memoirs of eminet men. p. 1839. 2 v. **42.25-26**

——*Same.* New ed. **920.11**

—CRICHTON, ANDREW. Converts from infidelity: lives of eminent individuals who have embraced Christianity. 1827. 2 v. **44.6-7**

—CROSLAND, CAMILLA. Memorable women. **9207.6**

Contents:—See author entry.

—CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v. **42.35-39**

Contents:—See author entry.

—DALE, ALAN. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. 1890. **927.44**

—DERBY, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 1884. **928.16**

—DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. p. 1840. 2 v. **42.46-47**

—DOLE, N. H. Score of famous composers. c. 1891. **927.46**

—DORAN, J: Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 2 v. **923.9-10**

—DRAKE, S: A., *ed.* Our great benefactors. 1884. **920.46**

—DUYCKINCK, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. c. 1862. 2 v. **R.L.**

—DWIGHT, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence. 1840. **9201.14**

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—DYER, OLIVER. Great senators of the United States forty years ago, (1848 and 49). 1889. **9201.73**

—EDGAR, J: G. Boyhood of great men. 1870. **920.12**

—EDMONDS, HERBERT. Well-spent lives. 1878. **9202.46**

—EGGLESTON, E: First book in American history: lives and deeds of great Americans. c. 1889. **9201.70**

—ELLET, ELIZABETH F. Women of the American revolution. 1850-51. 3 v. **9207.23-25**

—FALLET, C. Princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers. **927.26**

—FARMER, LYDIA H. Boys' book of famous rulers. **923.19**

— —Girls' book of famous queens. 1887. **9207.38**

—FAWCETT, MILLICENT G. Some eminent women of our times. **9207.51**

—FÉNÉLON, F. de S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philosophers. c. 1841. **42.59**

—FERRIS, G: T. Great German composers. **927.17**

— —Great Italian and French composers. 1878. **927.23**

— —Great singers. 1879. **927.19**

— —*ed.* Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. 1889. **920.56**

—FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. 1873. **920.13**

—FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1871. **928.4**

Contents:—See author entry.

—FINCH, BARBARA C. Lives of the princesses of Wales. 1883. 3 v. **9202.48-50**

Contents:—See author entry.

—FLOWER, B. O. Lessons learned from other lives. 1891. **920.62**

—FOA, EUGÉNIE. Boy artists; or, sketches of Michael Angelo, Mozart, Haydn, Watteau, Sebastian Gomez. 1867. **927.5**

—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879. **9284.13**

—GILDER, J. L. *and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. c. 1888. **928.30**

—GILFILLAN, G: Modern literature and literary men. 1859. **928.5**

—GOODRICH, S: G. Youth's library of biography. 1843-45. 6 v.:

1. Celebrated American Indians. **41.5**
2. Curiosities of human nature. **41.3**
3. Famous men of ancient times. **41.2**
4. Famous men of modern times. **41.1**
5. Lives of the benefactors. **41.4**
6. Lives of celebrated women. **41.6**

—GRAY, ASA. Biographical sketches. (*In* Scientific papers, v. 2.). **581.25**

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—GRISWOLD, HATTIE T. Home life of great authors. 1886.....928.22

—GRISWOLD, S: G., *ed.* Biography of eminent men. c. 1841.....920.14

—HALE, E: E. Boys' heroes. 1886.....920.48

— —Stories of inventions told by inventors and their friends. 1885.....926.5

— —*ed.* Lights of two centuries. 1887....920.55

—HALE, SARAH J. Woman's record; or, sketches of distinguished women.....9207.30

—HALL, *Mrs.* MATTHEW. Lives of the queens of England before the conquest. 1871. .....9202.32

— —Royal princesses of England.....9202.18

—HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.....9204.8

Contents:—See author entry.

—HARDY, T: Group of noble dames. 1891.9207.55

—HARRIS, AMANDA B. Pleasant authors for young folks. 1884.....928.23

—HARSHA, D: A. Most eminent orators and statesmen. 1854.....923.1

—HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. c. 1861.....922.1

— —Washington and his generals.....9201.16

—HIGGINSON, T: W. English statesmen. 1875.....920.17v1

Contents:—See author entry.

—HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875.....920.17v2

—HITCHCOCK, T: Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891.....928.33

Contents:—See author entry.

—HOLLOWAY, LAURA C., *ed.* Woman's story as told by twenty American women. 1889.....9207.57

—HOPE, EVA. Queens of literature. 1886.9207.49

Contents:—See author entry.

—HOUGHTON, R: M. MILNES, *lord.* Monographs, personal and social. 1873.....920.18

Contents:—See author entry.

—HOUGHTON, W. R., *ed.* Kings of fortune; or, the triumphs and achievements of noble, self-made men. 1888.....9201.80

—HOWE, H: Memoirs of the most eminent mechanics. 1840.....926.1

—HOWITT, W: Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. p. 1846. 2 v.....928.6-7

—HUTTON, LAURENCE. Literary landmarks of London. 1885.....928.21

—JAMESON, ANNA M. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.....9207.13

Contents:—See author entry.

— —Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875.....927.6

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

— —Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1878. .....9207.14

—JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884.....926.4

Contents:—See author entry.

—JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of the pretenders.9202.20

—JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Authors. (Little classics. v. 16.).....J.44v16

—JOHNSON, S: Lives of the most eminent English poets. p. 1854. 2 v.....928.8-9

—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 9-11.).....819.65-67

—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) 819.72

—JONES, C: C. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 1891.....9201.82

—KAYE J: W: Lives of [East] Indian officers. 1867. 2 v.....9202.54-55

—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874.....927.7

— —Musical composers and their works. 1875.927.8

—KING, E: French political leaders. 1876. .....920.17v3

—KINGSLEY, C: The hermits. 1868.....922.2

—LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v.....920.41-43

Contents:—See author entry.

—LANCELOTT, FRANCIS. Queens of England. 2 v.....9202.21-22

—LANMAN, C: Haphazard personalities, chiefly of noted Americans. 1885.....9201.66

—LECKY, W: E: H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 1879.....9232.40

—LIEFDE, JACOB DE. Great Dutch admirals. 1873.....9205.2

—LIFE stories of famous children. 1886...920.61

—LIVES of celebrated characters of all ages and countries. 1875.. .....920.16

—LIVES of good and great women.....9207.53

—LORD, JOHN. Modern European statesmen. (*In* Beacon lights of history, v. 6.)....904.94

—LOSSING, B. J. Signers of the declaration of American independence. c. 1848..9201.72

—MACAULAY, T: B. Biographical and historical sketches.....920.20

— —*et al.* New biographies of illustrious men. 1857 .....920.21

—MCCABE, J. D., *jr.* Great fortunes and how they were made. 1870.....9201.20

—MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Modern leaders. 1872. .....920.25

—MACEDO, J. M. DE. Brazilian biographical annual. 1876. v. 1, 3.....920.38-39

—MACKUEN, MALCOLM. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874.....920.22

Contents:—See author entry.

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—MARKHAM, C. R. Sea fathers: lives of great navigators. 1884.....**923.13**

—MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Biographical sketches. 1868.....**920.23**

—MASON, AMELIA GERE. Women of the French salons. 1891.....**9207.58**

—MASON, E: T., *ed.* Personal traits of British authors. 1884. 4 v.....**928.17-20**

Contents:—See author entry.

—MASON, JAMES, *ed.* Great triumphs of great men.....**920.24**

-MATTHEWS, J. B.. *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 1886. 5 v.....**927.33-37**

—MEN who were earnest.....**920.26**

—MITCHELL, D. G. About old story-tellers, of how and when they lived, and what stories they told. 1877.....**83.20**

—MORRILLL, J. S., *comp.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1886.....**920.50**

—MÜLLER, F. M. Biographical essays. 1884. .....**920.44**

Contents:—See author entry.

—MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891..**925.5**

— -Pioneers of electricity; or, short lives of the great electricians. 1890..... **925.4**

—NATIONAL portrait gallery of distinguished Americans 1867. 4 v.....**9201.83-86**

—NEALE, ERSKINE. Shadows and sunshine as illustrated in the history of notable characters.....**922.3**

—NEIL, S: Epoch men, and the results of their lives. 1871.....**920.27**

Contents:—See author entry.

—NICOLL, H: J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.....**923.12**

—PARKER, THEODORE. Historic Americans. 1871.....**9201.22**

Contents:—See author entry.

—PARRY, C. H. H. Studies of great composers. 1887.....**927.39**

—PARTON, JAMES. Captains of industry. 1885-91. 2 ser.....**920.45,57**

— -Famous Americans of recent times. c. 1867.....**9201.23**

— -*ed.* Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. 1885.....**920.53**

—PAUL, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883. .....**928.15**

Contents:—See author entry.

—PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and Romans]. Dryden-Clough, ed. 5 v.**9206.2-6**

Contents:—See author entry.

——*Same.* Langhorne's trans. 1 v.....**9206.1**

—"POLITIKOS," *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891.....**920.59**

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—POORE, B: P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 1886. 2 v.....**923.14-15**

—RAE, W: F. Men of the third republic; or, the present leaders of France. 1873...**9204.6**

—REDDALL, H: F: Who was he? Stories of mysterious characters. 1887.....**920.51**

Contents:—See author entry.

—RIDEING, W: H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887.....**928.29**

—ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. .....**928.24**

—ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical gleanings. 1869. 2 v.....**904.89-90**

—RUSSELL, W: Eccentric personages. 1866.**920.29**

—SABINE, LORENZO. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 1864. 2 v.....**9202.44-45**

—ST. JOHN, J. A: Lives of celebrated travellers. p. 1831. 3 v.....**42.155-157**

Contents:—See author entry.

—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: English portraits. **9202.25**

Contents:—See author entry.

— -Monday-chats.....**9204.7**

Contents:—See author entry.

— -Portraits of celebrated women.....**9207.17**

Contents:—See author entry.

—SANDERSON, J: Biography of the signers of the declaration of independence. 1846.**9201.24**

—SCHMUCKER, S: M. Life of Dr. E. K. Kane and other American explorers. 1858. **9201.62**

—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Lives of the novelists. (1825.). **928.10**

—SHAIRPE, J: C. Portraits of friends. 1889. .....**9202.70**

Contents:—See author entry.

—SHEDD, JULIA A. Famous painters and paintings. 1881.....**927.28**

— -Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881.**927.27**

—SHERWOOD, MARY E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. 1887.....**9207.39**

—SMILES, S: Brief biographies. 1860....**920.30**

— -Industrial biography. 1863.....**926.2**

— -Men of invention and industry. 1884...**926.6**

—SMITH, GODWIN. Three English statesmen. 1879. [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.].....**923.8**

—SMITH, HELEN A. One hundred famous Americans..... .....**9201.67**

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Library of American biography. c. 1834-37. 10 v **9201.25-34**

Contents:—See author entry.

—SPRAGUE, W: B. Annals of the American pulpit. 1856. v. 1-2.....**922.4-5**

—STANLEY, G: Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855.....**753.5**

Biography. *Collective. Continued.*

—STODDARD, R: H:, *ed.* Bric-a-brac series. 1874-75. 9 v.....920.31
Contents:—See autnor entry.

— —*et al.* Poets' homes: American poets and their homes. 1877.....928.11

—STOWE, HARRIET B. Lives and deeds of self-made men. New ed. 1889.....9201.74
Contents:—See author entry.

—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the last four princesses of the house of Stuart. 1872. .....9202.39
Contents:—See author entry.

— —Lives of the queens of England. 12 v. in 6.....9202.26-31
Contents:—See author entry.

— —Lives of the queens of Scotland. 6 v. 9202.33-38

— —Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 9202.71
Contents:—See author entry.

— —Queens of England; abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. 3 v. 1883.....9202.51-53

—STUART, C: B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871....926.3

—SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, CAIUS. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.....9236.5

—THOMSON, KATHERINE B. *and* J: C. Queens of society. 1861.....9207.19

— —Wits and beaux of society.....9202.43

—TILLOTSON, J: Our untitled nobility...9202.40

— —Pioneers of civilization. 1869.....920.28

—TIMBS, J: Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists. 1874. 2 v.....9282.58-59

—TOOLEY, SARAH A. Lives, great and simple. 1887.....920.58

—TOWLE, G: M. Certain men of mark. 1880. .....923.11
Contents:—See author entry.

—TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v.....9207.31-32

—TUCKERMAN, H: T. Book of the artists: American artists. c. 1867.....927.11

—TUTTLE, HERBERT. German political leaders. 1876.....920.17v4

—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Six portraits. 1890.....927.45
Contents:—See author entry.

—VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v.....927.12-16

—WALTON, IZAAK. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson....9202.42

—WATSON, H: C. Heroic women of history. 1861.....9207.18

—WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1886.....920.47
Contents:—See author entry.

Biography. *Continued.*

—WHITTIER, J: G. Old portraits and modern sketches; Personal sketches, etc. (*In* Writings, v. 6).....819.210

—WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1885.....928.26
Contents:—See author entry.

— —Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874...923.5

—WINSLOW, CATHARINE M. R. Yesterdays with actors. c 1886.....927.38

—WISEMAN, NICHOLAS, *cardinal.* Recollections of the last four popes. 1858.....922.7

—WISTER, SARAH B., *and* IRWIN, AGNES, *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 1877. .....9207.20

—WOMEN of history; by eminent writers. 1871.....9207.21

—WRIGHT, HENRIETTA C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888.....925.2

Biology. AGASSIZ, J: L: R. Methods of study in natural history. c. 1863.....570.1

— —Structure of animal life. 1874.....590.2

——*Same.* 1865.....213.10

—BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 1880.....578.5

—BUSHNELL, HORACE. Life; or, the lives. (*In* Literary varieties, v. 1.).....304.3

—CLARK, H: J. Mind in nature; or, origin of life and development of animals. 1865..590.5

—COOK, JOSEPH. Biology. 1877.....570.7

—COX, C: F. Protoplasm and life. 1890...576.2

—GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 1872.....570.2

— —Sex in nature. 1869.....574.2

—HUXLEY, T: H: Boys and girls in biology; based on lectures of Prof. Huxley by S. H. Stevenson. 1875.....570.9

— —Evolution in biology; Biological science and medicine. (*In* Science and culture).504.35

— —Lecture on the study of biology. (*In* American addresses, etc.).....504.33

— —Physical basis of life. (*In* Lay sermons, etc.).....504.3

——*Same*.....*In* 570.3

— — *and* MARTIN, H. N. Elementary instruction in practical biology. Rev. ed. by Howes and Scott. 1887.....570.11

—LANKESTER, E. R. Degeneration, a chapter in Darwinism. 1880.....575.23

—LEWES, G: H: Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science. p. 1864.....509.2

—LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 1880. 2 v.....574.5-6

—PACKARD, A. S. Life histories of animals, including man. 1875.....576.1

—RICKS, G: Natural history object lessons: manual for teachers. 1889.....570.12

Biology. *Continued.*

—SEMPER, KARL. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. p. 1879.....**43.45**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Principles of biology. (1864.) 2 v.....**570.5-6**

—STIRLING, J H. As regards protoplasm in relation to Prof. Huxley's essay on the physical basis of life. p. 1869.....*In* **570.3**

—WILSON, ANDREW. Study of biology. (*In* Chapters on evolution.).....**575.16**

—*See also* **Anatomy; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Heredity; Microscope; Natural** history; **Physiology; Science; Zoology.**

Birch, Samuel. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. 1875. (Ancient history from the monuments).....**932.1**

—*ed.* Records of the past: English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 2d ed. 1874-78. 11 v.....**571.14-24**

Contents:—1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, Assyrian texts; 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, Egyptian texts.

Birchwood. Annie B. Williams.....**92.35**

Bird, Isabella L., *now Mrs.* Bishop. Golden Chersonese and the way thither. 1883..**915.15**

—Hawaiian archipelago: six months among the Sandwich islands. 3d ed. 1880...**9197.2**

—Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891. 2 v.....**9155.11-12**

—Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1879. .....**9177.31**

—Unbeaten tracks in Japan: travels on horseback in the interior. 1880 2 v..**9152.6-7**

Bird, R. M. Nick of the woods: a tale of Kentucky. c. 1852.....**B.157**

Birds. ADAMS, W: H: D., *and* GIACOMELLI, H. Bird world. 1878.....**598.22**

—ALBERTIS, L. M. D'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw, [1871-77]. **9195.1-2**

—AVIS, R: Bird-preserving, mounting, and preservation of birds' nests. 1870.....**579.4**

—BAILY, W: L. Our own birds. 1869.....**598.2**

—BAIRD, S. F., *et al.* History of North American birds: land birds. 1874 3 v...**598.3-5**

—BREHM, A E. Brehm's Thier-Leben. v. 4-6. **R.L.**

—BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* Wild nature won by kindness. 1891.....**504.56**

—BROWN, ROBERT. Birds of passage....*In* **504.38**

—BURROUGHS, J: Birds and bees. 1890..**829.187**

— -Birds and poets, with other papers. 1877. .....**829.10**

— -Locusts and wild honey. c. 1879.....**829.119**

— -Wake-robin. 1876.....**829.11**

—CHAMBERLAIN, M. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada. 1891. 2 v.....**598.30-31**

Birds. *Continued.*

—CHURCH, ELLA R. Birds and their ways. 1883.....**598.23**

—COUES, ELLIOTT. Birds of the north-west. 1877.....**598.6**

— -Key to North American birds. 1872.....**598.7**

—DAVIE, OLIVER. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 4th ed. 1889.....**598.24**

—DYSON, C. E. Bird-keeping: management of singing and cage birds. 1878.....**598.15**

—FIGUIER, G. L. Reptiles and birds.....**598.8**

—FISH, E. E. Blessed birds; or, highways and byways. c. 1890..... ... . **598.25**

—FLAGG, WILSON. Year with the birds. 1881.....**598.18**

—GIBSON, W: H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892..... .....**504.57**

— -Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891.**504.48**

—GRANT, J: B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891.....**598.29**

—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Birds'-nesting: preserving the nests and eggs of birds. 1882.**579.5**

—JACKSON, T: Our feathered companions. 1870.....**598.9**

—JONES, T: R. Natural history of birds. 1872.....**598.10**

—JORDAN, D: S. Nomenclature of American birds. (*In* Science sketches.).....**504.42**

—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1891.....**504.55**

—KINGSLEY, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v.....**590.67-68**

—LANGILLE, J. H. Our birds in their haunts. 1884..... .....**598.17**

—LEE, SARAH. Anecdotes of birds, reptiles and fishes. 1871.....**596.1**

—LEFFINGWELL, W: B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. 1890.....**799.33**

—MAYNARD, C. J. Catalogue of the birds of eastern Massachusetts. (*In* Naturalist's guide.).....**579.2**

—MERRIAM, FLORENCE A. Birds through an opera glass. 1890.....**598.26**

—MICHELET, JULES. The bird. 1879.....**598.11**

—MILLER, OLIVE T. Bird-ways. 1885....**598.19**

—MÜLLER, A. *und* K: Thiere der Heimath: Deutschlands Vögel. 1882.....**Ger.207**

—PEABODY, S H. Cecil's books of natural history: birds. 1868.....**590.16v2**

—PLATTS, I. Curiosities respecting birds. (*In* Encyclopedia of wonders.).....**503.1**

—POLLARD, BEDFORD. Every-day miracles in nature. 1891.....**504.54**

—RENNIE, JAMES. Natural history of birds. c. 1839.....**42.139**

—RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Manual of North American birds. 1887.....**598.21**

Birds. *Continued.*

—SAMUELS, E: A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England. 1867.....598.13

—SEYMOUR, MARY. Little Arthur at the zoo and the birds he saw there. 1887.....598.27

—SHARPE, R. R. B. Birds. (*In* Jameson's Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition.) 9166.25

—SMITH, HELEN A. Animals, birds, and fishes. 1886. .....596.6

—STEARNS, W. A. New England bird life, pt. 1. 1881.....598.16

—TENNEY, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals: birds. 1868.....590.23

—TORREY, BRADFORD. Birds in the bush. 1887 .....598.20

—TREAT, MARY. Observations on birds. (*In* Home studies in nature.).....590.51

—TRUMBULL, GURDON. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners. c 1888.598.28

—WILSON ALEX., *and* BONAPARTE, C: L. American ornithology. 1831. 4 v..44.68-'71

—WOOD, J: G: My feathered friends.....598.14

—-New illustrated natural history.....596.3

Birds. *Bibliography.* STEARNS, W. A. Publications relating to the birds of New England. (*In* New England bird life.)....598.16

—*See also* **Natural** history; **Taxidermy**; **Zoology.**

Birds' Christmas Carol. Kate Douglas Wiggin 92.49

Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. F. G. de Fontaine.....9272.11

Birds of prey. M. E. Braddon.....B.45

Birkhaeuser, J. A. History of the church, from its first establishment to our own times. 1891.....270.37

Birkhimer, W: E Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 1884..... ..358.1

Birney, James Gillespie, *American abolitionist,* 1792-1857.

—BIRNEY, WILLIAM. James G. Birney and his times. 1890.....9231.202

Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times. 1890..... 9231.202

Birrell, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brönte. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.170

—*anon.* Obiter dicta. 1885..... ...824.105

Contents:—Carlyle; On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry; Truth-hunting; Actors; Rogue's memoirs; Via media; Falstaff.

Birthmark. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8

Bisbee, Mariana M. Tent V, Chautauqua. c. 1886.....72.52

Biscoe, Ellen L. Katharine's experience. c. 1869..... .....72.29

Bishop, G: R. Exact phonography: a text book for self-and class-instruction. 1887.653.5

Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. 1889....655.6

Bishop, Levi. Teuchsa Grondie: a legendary poem, [and] miscellaneous poems. 2d ed. 1872.....8210.3

Bishop, N. H. Pampas and Andes: a thousand miles' walk across South America. 3d ed. 1874. (Frontier ser.).....918.1

—Voyage of the paper canoe: from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874-75. 1878.....9173.1

Bishop, Thomas. Etcher's guide. 1879....767.2

Bishop, W: H: Choy Susan, and other stories. 1884.....B.239

Contents:—Choy Susan; Battle of Bunkerloo; Deodand; Braxton's new art; One of the thirty pieces; McIntyre's false face; Miss Calderon's german.

—Detmold: a romance. 1879. [Italian artistic life.].....B.169

—Golden justice 1887.....B.238

—House of a merchant prince: a novel of New York. c. 1882.....B.201

—Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.9178.16

—One of the thirty pieces. (*In* Stories of American authors. v. 1. 1884.).....A.125

Bishop's vagabond. Octave Thanet. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).A.131

Bisland, Elizabeth. Flying trip around the world. 1891 .....913.107

Bismarck-Schönhausen, O: E. L. von, *prince, German chancellor,* 1815—

—Letters to his wife, his sister, and others, 1844-70, tr by F. Maxse. 1878 .....826.19

—BUSCH, MORITZ. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-71.....943.13

—-Our chancellor. 1884. 2 v. in 1.....9233.32

—GÖRLACH, W: Prince Bismarck: a biographical sketch. 1875.....9233.1

—KLACZKO, JULIAN. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....923.2

—LOWE, C: Prince Bismarck: an historical biography. 1886. 2 v..... .9233.33-34

Bissell, E. C. Pentateuch: its origin and structure: examination of recent theories. 1885..... .....222.5

Bissell, Mary L. Robinsons, The.....72.30

Bissell, Mary T. Physical development and exercise for women. 1891. (Portia series.)... ..... 613.44

Bits of blarney. R. S. Mackenzie.....829.138

Bits of talk for young folks. Helen M. Jackson 829.101

Bits of travel. Helen M Jackson.....914.22

Bits of travel at home. Helen M Jackson.9173.9

Bitter-sweet: a poem. J. G. Holland...8210.19

Bivouac and battle. W: T. Adams.....71.16v4

Bixby, *Mrs.* A. F., *and* **Howell,** *Mrs.* A., *comps.* Historical sketches of the ladies library associations of the state of Michigan. 1876.....R.L.

Bixby, J. T. Crisis in morals: an examination of rational ethics in the light of modern science. 1891.....171.12

Bixby, Olive J. My child life in Burmah. 1880.....9154.15

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne; a sketch of Norwegian country life. (1858.).....B.19

—Captain Mansana, and other stories. c. 1882.....B.199

—Fisher maiden: a Norwegian tale.....B.20

—Magnhild. (1877.).....B.190

—Sigurd Slembe. 1888.....839.8

—Synnöve Solbakken. (1857.).....B.195

—ANDERSON, R. B. Biographical sketch. (*In* **Björnson,** B. Synnöve Solbakken.)....B.195

Black, Adam *and* Charles. General atlas of the world. 1879.....R.L.

Black, Alexander. Story of Ohio. 1888. (Story of the states.).....977.25

Black, Ivory, *pseud., see* **Janvier,** T: A.

Black, William. Daughter of Heth.....B.21

—Donald Ross of Heimra. 1891.....B.351

—Four Macnicols.....72.41

—Goldsmith. 1879. (English men of letters.).....9282.51

—Green pastures and Piccadilly. 1877.....B.22

—In far Lochaber.....B.288

—In silk attire. (1869.).....B.156

—Judith Shakespeare; her love affairs and other adventures. c. 1884.....B.240

—Kilmeny.....B.23

—Macleod of Dare. (1878.).....B.110

—Madcap Violet. (1876.).....B.113

—Maid of Killeena, and other stories. (1874.).B.158

—Monarch of Mincing Lane.....B.255

—Princess of Thule. (1873.).....B.26

—Queen Tita's wager. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....J.69

—Sabina Zembra.....B.241

—Shandon bells.....B.202

—Strange adventures of a house-boat.....B.289

—Strange adventures of a phaeton. (1873.)...B.27

—Sunrise.....B.191

—That beautiful wretch.....B.196

—Three feathers. (1875.).....B.28

—White heather.....B.297

—White wings.....B.188

—Yolande.....B.207

Black America. W. L. Clowes.....324.40

Black arrow. R. L. Stevenson.....S.271

Black Beauty. A. Sewell.....S.280

Black cat. E. A. Poe. (*In* Works. v. 2.).819.143

Black dwarf. *Sir* Walter Scott.....S.18

Black eagle; or, Ticonderoga. G: P. R. James.....J.26

Black forest. GREEN, S: G. Pictures from the German fatherland.....9143.6

—SÉGUIN, L. G. Black forest: its people and legends.....9143.7

Black forest village stories. Berthold Auerbach.....A.50

Black ice. Albion W. Tourgee.....T.217

Black ivory. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.7

Black poodle. F: A. Guthrie. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67

Black tulip. A. D. Dumas.....D.94

Blackburn, Henry. Artists and Arabs; or, sketching in sunshine. 1874.....9165.1

—Normandy picturesque. 1873.....914.4

Blackburn, W: M. Geneva's shield: a story of the Swiss reformation. c. 1868.....72.31

—Theban legion: a story of the times of Diocletian. c. 1871.....72.32

Blackett, Howard. Life of Giuseppe Garibaldi. 1888.....9235.21

Blackie, J: S., *Scotch author,* 1809—

—Life of Robert Burns. 1888. (Great writers.).....9282.173

—On self-culture: intellectual, physical, and moral. 1874.....374.1

—Prussia in the 19th century. (*In* **Burlingame,** E: L., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....824.11v1

—Songs of religion and life. 1875.....821.4

Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. 1891. (Johns Hopkins university studies.).....970.63

Blackmore, R: D. Alice Lorraine. 1875. [Peninsular war.].....B.29

—Cradock Nowell; a tale of the New forest. 1866. [England.].....B.30

—Cripps, the carrier. 1891.....B.341

—Erema; or, my father's sin. 1877.....B.159

—Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. (1869.) [Time of James II.].....B.32

—Maid of Sker. (1872.).....B.33

—Mary Anerley.....B.213

—Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, bart., M. P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore."....B.218

—Springhaven: a tale of the great war. 1887.B.242

Blacksmith of Boniface lane. Charlotte Tucker.....T.220

Blackstone, *Sir* William. Commentaries on the laws of England, abridged for the use of the American student by George Chase. 3d ed. 1890.....R.L.

—A' BECKETT, G. A. Comic Blackstone. 1887.....828.40

Blackwell, Antoinette B. Island neighbors, a novel of American life. 1871.....**B.34**
—Physical basis of immortality. c. 1876.....**215.1**
—Sexes throughout nature. 1875.....**575.1**
—Studies in general science. 1869.....**104.3**

Blackwood, *Lady* Alicia. Little lives and threads of gold to guide them. 1891....**72.82**

Blackwood, F: T. H., *marquis of Dufferin and Ava*, 1826—
—Letters from high latitudes: voyage in the schooner yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856. 3d ed. 1857.....**9148.11**

Blackwood, Harriot G., *marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.* My Canadian journal, 1872-78. 1891.....**9171.16**
—Our viceregal life in India: selections from my journal 1884-1888. 1890.....**9154.34**

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v. 1-150. 1817-91. 150 v.....**R.L.**

Blade-o'-grass. B: L. Farjeon.....**F.1.**

Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. 1879.....**613.18**
—Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1883.**613.23**

Blaikie, W: G. Bible history in connection with the general history of the world. 1878.....**220.25**
—Personal life of David Livingstone. 1881. .....**9222.35**

Blaine, James G., *American statesman*, 1830—
—James A. Garfield: memorial address before the departments of the government of the United States, 1882.....**9201.21v19**
—Twenty years of Congress from Lincoln to Garfield; with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 1884. 2 v.....**9734.2-3**
—Balestier, C: W. James G. Blaine: sketch of his life. 1884.....**9231.149**
—Boutwell, G: S. Public services of Blaine. (*In* Why I am a republican.).....**329.13**
—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. .....**9201.74**

Blair, Lewis H. Unwise laws. 1886. (Questions of the day.).....**337.14**

Blaisdell, Albert F. Outlines for the study of English classics. 1878..... .... **820.5**
—Stories of the civil war. 1890.....**72.68**

Blake, E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences. 1874.**9198.1**

Blake, Mary, *pseud.* *See* **Blakeslee,** Mary N.

Blake, Mary E. Summer holiday in Europe. 1891..... ....**914.88**
—Verses along the way. 1890.....**8210.132**
—*and* **Sullivan,** Margaret F. Mexico: picturesque, political. progressive. 1888.**9178.24**

Blake, Robert, *British admiral*, 1599-1657.
—Hannay, D: Admiral Blake. 1886....**9202.61**

Blake, William, *English artist and poet*, 1757-1827.
—Poems, with specimens of the prose writings, with a prefatory notice by Joseph Skipsey. 1888. (Canterbury poet ser.)..**811.76**
—Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Blake. 1863. 2 v..... .....**9282.92-93**
—Van Rensselaer, Mariana. William Blake. (*In* Six portraits.)..... .....**927.45**

Blakeslee, Mary N. (*Mary Blake*). Twenty-six hours a day. 1883.....**640.6**

Blanc, A: A. P. C: Grammar of painting and engraving, tr. from the French by K. N. Doggett. c. 1873 .....**704.1**

Blanc, J: J. L: History of ten years, 1830-1840. 1844-45. 2 v.....**9443.5-6**

Blanchard, Laman, *ed.* George Cruikshank's omnibus.....**829.97**

Blanche Dearwood. c. 1855.....**Z.43**

Blanche, Lady Falaise. J. H: Shorthouse..**S.308**

Bland, T. A. Farming as a profession; or, how Charles Loring made it pay. 1869...**B.37**

Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe, (1837) tr. by E. J. Leonard. 1880.....**330.30**

Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. c. 1875-'88. (International scientific ser.).....**43.22**

Blasius, William. Storms: their nature, classification, and laws. 1875.....**5511.1**

Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. c. 1877. 2 v..**110.13-14**
Contents:—1. Science; 2. Theology.
—Key to theosophy. 1891.....**110.24**

Bleak house. C: Dickens.....**D.17**

Blennerhassett, Harman, *English settler in America*, 1770-1831.
—Safford, W: H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. 1852.....**9231.17**
— —*ed.* Blennerhassett papers: private journal of Harman Blennerhassett, and a memoir. 1864.....**9231.18**

Blessed Saint Certainty. W: M. Baker....**B.194**

Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, *countess of*, 1789-1849.
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Lady Blessington. (*In* Pen portraits of literary women.)..... ...**9207.42**

Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified. Tr. from the French. c. 1889. [Scientific romance].....**B.281**

Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. (Eminent women ser.) **9282.120**
—Madame Roland. 1886. (Famous women.) **9234.33**
—Tarantella: a romance **B.221**

Blind, The. ARTMAN, W:, *and* HALL, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1872.....920.60
—JOHNS, B. G. Blind people: their works and ways. 1867.....607.1
—LAMSON, MARY S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. 1890.....9207.59
—PERKINS institution and Mass. school for the blind. (*In* Curious schools.).....378.5
Blind Amos. E. P. Hood.....78.32
Blind brother. Homer Greene.....77.15
Blind girl of Wittenberg. K: A: Wildenhahn. W.43
Blind love. Wilkie Collins.....C.255
Blind musician. Vladimir Korolenko.....K.61
Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. c. 1864.....689.1
Bliss, W: R. Paradise in the Pacific: travel in the Sandwich Islands. 1873.....9196.1
Blithedale romance. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*With* Scarlet letter.).....H.47
Blochwitz, Johannes. Brief history of Turkey, tr. by Mrs. M. Wesselhöft. 1877. .949.2
Block-books. DEVINNE, T. L. Block-books. (*In* Invention of printing.).....655.1
—WOODBERRY, G: E. Block-books. (*In* History of wood engraving.).....761.2
Blockade and the cruisers. J. R. Soley. 9733.56v14
Blockade of Phalsburg. Émile Erckmann *and* Alex. Chatrian.....E.81
Blockade runners. Jules Verne. (*With* Floating city).....V.27
Bloede, Gertrude. Piero da Castiglione. 1891.....8210.137
— -Story of two lives. c. 1891.....B.335
Bloom, S. S. Why we are democrats; or, principles and policies of the American democracy. 1883.....329.6
Blossom and the fruit. Mabel Collins.....C.307
Blossom-bud. Julie P. Smith.....S.217
Blossoming of an aloe. Frances S. Cashel Hoey.....H.69
Blossoms of our spring. H. *and* E. Tuttle. 8210.82
Blot in the 'scutcheon. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.195
Blouet, Paul, *see* O'Rell, Max, *pseud.*
Blown to bits. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.64
Blowpipe. PLYMPTON, G: W., *comp.* Blowpipe: a guide to its use. c. 1874. 1881..543.3
—ROSS, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology. [1884.] 1889....543.6
Bloxam, C: L. Chemistry: inorganic and organic. 5th ed. 1883.....540.6
Blue and the gray series. *See* **Adams,** W: T.
Blue bell of Red-neap. Louisa Parr.....P.6
Blue Dragon. Frances M. Peard.....86.25
Blue dragoon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....B.150
Blue fairy book. Andrew Lang, *ed.*.....82.24
Blue jackets of '76 W. J. Abbot.....9731.31
Blue jackets of 1812. W. J. Abbot.....9732.13
Blue jackets of '61. W. J. Abbot.....9733.71
Blue laws of Connecticut. J. H. Trumbull, *ed.*.....343.7
Blue lights. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.69
Blue pavilions. A. T. Q. Couch.....C.309
Blue poetry book. Andrew Lang, *ed.*.....811.87
Bluebeard's ghost. W: M. Thackeray. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9
Blunt, Anne, *lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879.....915.10
Blush roses. Clara F. Morse.....M.119
Boaden, James. Memoirs of the life of John Philip Kemble, including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick to the present time. 1825. 2 v.....9272.4-5
Boardman, G: D. Studies in the creative week. 1878.....213.13
Boase, C: W. Oxford. 1887. (Historic towns.).....942.111
Boat-builder series. *See* **Adams,** W: T.
Boat-builder's family. Z. A. Mudge.....83.26
Boat club. W: T Adams.....71.12v3
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. W: C. Prime. 9162.8
Boats and boating. DAVIES, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs.....797.5
—GROSVENOR, J. DU V. Model yachts and boats.....699.7
—NEISON, ADRIAN. Practical boat building for amateurs.....699.6
—QUALTROUGH, E: F. Boat sailer's manual. 1886.....797.2
—STEPHENS, W. P. Canoe and boat building. c. 1884. 2 v.....699.5
—VAUX, C. B. Canoe handling. 1885.....797.3
—WOOD, J: G: Navigation: floats and canoes (*In* Man and his handiwork.)...573.8
—*See also* **Amusements; Canoes; Yachts** and yachting.
Bob Burke's duel with ensign Brady. W: Maginn. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....B.177
Bochove, G., *et al.* Kalamazoo celery. 1886.....634.9
Bock, Carl. Temples and elephants: narrative of a journey through upper Siam. 1883.....9154.20
Bodleian library, Annals of. W: D. Macray. 020.1
Bodley grandchildren. H. E. Scudder.....89.29
Bodleys afoot. H. E. Scudder.....89.47
Bodleys on wheels. H. E. Scudder.....89.28
Bodleys telling stories. H. E. Scudder....89.46

Bodyke. Henry Norman.....941.36
Bogert, John. Feats of railway engineering. (*In* **American** railway. 1889).....385.8
Bohemia. WRATISLAW, A. H. Native literature of Bohemia in the 14th century. 1877.....809.30
Bohemia and other poems. Isabella T. Aitken.....8210.128
Bohemian papers. F. B. Harte. (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.).....H.31
Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. Positive theory of capital, tr. by W: Smart. 1891.....331.22
Bohn, H: G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu; an ill. catalogue of the Bernal collections of works of art. 1887.....738.14
Boisgilbert, Edmund, *pseud.*, *see* **Donnelly,** Ignatius.
Boldrewood, Rolf. Colonial reformer. 1890.....B.322
—Nevermore. 1892.....B.360
—Robbery under arms: a story of life and adventure in the bush and in the goldfields of Australia. 1891.....B.363
—Sidney-side Saxon.....B.350
—Squatter's dream: a story of Australian life. 1890.....B.338
Bolingbroke, *Viscount*, *see* **St. John,** Henry.
Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States. 1879-86. 3 v.....336.2-4
Contents:—1. 1774-1789; 2. 1789 1860; 3. 1861-1885.
—Practical banking. 4th ed. 1887.....332.12
Bolles, Frank. Land of the lingering snow, chronicles of a stroller in New England from January to June. 1892.....829.195
Bölte, Amalie C. E M. (*called Amely.*) Madame de Stael: an historical novel.....B.38
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. 1887.....928.28
—Famous American statesmen. 1888.....923.21
—Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. c. 1890.....928.32
—Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. c. 1891.....9202.73
—Famous European artists. c. 1890.....927.41
—Famous men of science. c. 1889.....925.3
—Lives of girls who became famous. 1886.9207.26
—Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885.....920.52
—Social studies in England. 1886.....304.34
—Successful women. 1888.....9207.44
Bolton, Sarah T Life and poems. 1880.8210.96
Bombay, *see* **India.**
Bompiani, Sofia. Italian explorers in Africa. 1891.....916.17
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson, *first wife of Jérôme Bonaparte*, 1785-1879.
—DIDIER, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879.....9281.22
Bonaparte, Jérôme, *King of Westphalia*, 1784-1860.
—SAFFELL, W. T. R. Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, with the secret correspondence. 1873.....9234.57
Bonaparte, Joseph, *see* **Joseph** Bonaparte.
Bonaparte, Louis Napoléon, *see* **Napoléon** III.
Bonaparte, Lucien, *prince de Canino*, 1775-1840.
—Memoirs, written by himself. 1836. Pt. 1. .....9234.2
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* **Napoléon** I.
Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. 1885.312.2
Bonaventure. G: W. Cable..... C.238
Bondareff, Timothy, *joint author*, *see* **Tolstoï,** Leo N., *count.*
Bones. A. C. Doyle. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4).....J.70
Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890. (Questions of the day.).....385.10
Bonner, John. Child's history of Greece. c. 1857 2 v.....938.1-2
—Child's history of Rome. c. 1856. 2 v...937.3-4
—Child's history of the United States. c. 1866. 3 v.....973 20-22
Bonner, Sherwood, *pseud.*, *see* **MacDowell,** Katherine S. B.
Bonnie Prince Charlie. G. A. Henty.....78.66
Bonnybel Vane. J: E. Cooke.....C.179
Bonnyborough. Adeline D. T. Whitney.W.153
Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. New ed. 1865. p. 1857.....9156 3
Book about boys. R. H. Moncrieff.....83.22
Book about dominies. R. H. Moncrieff....824.41
Book about lawyers. J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v.391.4-5
Book about the clergy. J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. .....-289.29-30
Bookbinding. CRANE, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs.....686.1
—FITZGERALD, PERCY. Binding and its curiosities. (*In* Book fancier.).....807.6
—LANG, ANDREW. Bookbindings. (*In* Books and book men.).....807.1
—MATTHEWS, J. B. Bookbinding. (*In* Home library).....807.5
—ROGERS, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891.....010.1
—ZAEHNSDORF, J. W. The art of bookbinding. 1890.....686.2
Book buyer: a summary of American and foreign literature. v. 5-8. 1888-91. 4 v.....R.L.
Book chat. v. 1-6. 1886-91. 6 v. in 5.....R.L.
Book for a corner. J. H: L. Hunt.....819.55

Book-illustration. P. G. Hamerton. (*In* Portfolio papers.).....**704.24**
Book-keeping. DEXTER, SEYMOUR. How to keep accounts [of loan associations]. (*In* Co-operative savings and loan associations.).....**334.1**
—MAYHEW, IRA. Practical system of book-keeping.....**657.1**
—NELSON, R: New book-keeping. 1885....**657.2**
—POWERS, O. M. Complete accountant. 1887.....**657.4**
—WILLIAMS, *and* ROGERS. Theoretical and practical book-keeping. c. 1882.....**657.3**
—WRIGHT, PRINCE ALBERT. Book-keeping simplified. c. 1885.....**657.5**
Book-lover. James Baldwin.....**807.3**
Book-lover's enchiridion. Alex. Ireland, *comp.* **804.13**
Book-lover's library, *see* **Wheatley**, H: B., *ed.*
Book of beauty. Lætitia E. Landon. (*In* Works.).....**819.75**
Book of days. Robert Chambers, *ed*.....**R.L.**
Book of eloquence. C: D. Warner, *ed*.....**825.19**
Book of folk stories. H. E. Scudder.....**89.65**
Book o' nine tales. Arlo Bates.....**B.328**
Book of snobs. W: M. Thackaray.....**829.95**
——*Same.* (*In* Christmas books.).....**828.20**
——*Same.* (*In* Miscellanies.).....**829.72**
Book of the east, and other poems. R: H: Stoddard..... .....**8210.52**
Books and authors: curious facts and characteristic sketches.....**829.7**
Books and men. Agnes Repplier.....**824.160**
Books and reading. ABBOTT, LYMAN, *ed.* Hints for home reading, with suggestions for libraries. 1880.....**824.90**
—ALLEN, W. F. Historical literature and authorities. 1886.....*In* **371.11**
—BALDWIN, JAMES. Book-lover: guide to the best reading. 1886.....**807.3**
—BOOKS and authors: curious facts.....**829.7**
—BOOKWORM, The: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 1st–4th series. 1888-91. 4 v.....**804.18v1-4**
—BURT, MARY E. Literary landmarks. 1889.**807.8**
—BURTON, J: H. Book-hunter.....**824.102**
—BURY, RICHARD DE. Philobiblon, [1345.] ed. and tr. by E. C. Thomas. 1889.....**807.9**
—DODGE, MARY A. Battle of the books. 1870.....**824.23**
—DRUMMOND, HENRY. Talk on books. (*In* What is a christian?).....**204.47**
—EDWARDS, E: Historical notices of book collectors. (*In* Free town libraries. 1869.),.**L.R.**
—FITZGERALD, PERCY. Book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 1887.....**807.6**
—HALE, E: E. How to do it. 1871.....**374.3**

Books. *Continued.*
—HODGKINS, LOUISE M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. c. 1887.....**807.7**
—IRELAND, ALEX., *comp.* Book-lover enchiridion: thoughts on books. 1884.....**804.13**
—KING, C: F. Sources of information; Geographical books. (*In* Methods and aids in teaching geography).....**371.20**
—LANG, ANDREW. Books and bookmen. 1886.....**807.1**
—LOWELL, J. R. Books and libraries. (*In* Democracy, and other addresses.).....**825.18**
—MATHEWS, W: Hours with men and books. 1877..... **824.55**
—MATTHEWS, J. B. Ballads of books. 1886.**807.2**
——Home library. 1883.....**807.5**
—MAURICE, F: D. Friendship of books. 1874.....**824.57**
—NICHOLSON, E: B., *and* TEDDER, H: R., *eds.* Conference of librarians in London, October, 1877.....**L.R.**
—PARKER, F. W. Books and maps. (*In* How to study geography.)..... **371.21**
—PARSONS, FRANK, *et al.* World's best books. 1889..... **028.1**
—PAYNE, W: H. Institute and the reading circle. (*In* Contributions to the science of education.).....**370.13**
—PERKINS, F: B., *ed.* Best reading. 1st-3d ser. 1877-87. 3 v.....**L.R.**
—PORTER, NOAH. Books and reading. 1872..**804.4**
—POTTER, ALONZO. Handbook for readers and students. 1843.....**42.137**
—REES, J. R. Diversions of a book-worm. 1887.....**804.14**
—REPPLIER, AGNES. Books and men. 1890.**824.160**
—RICHARDSON, C: F. Choice of books.....**028.3**
—RUSKIN, J: Sesame and lilies. 1865....**824.64**
—SARGANT, E. B., *and* WHISHAW, B., *eds.* Guide book to books. 1891.....**L.R.**
—SAUNDERS, F: Old book notes; Survival of books. (*In* Stray leaves of literature. 1889.).....**804.17**
—SONNENSCHEIN, W: S. Best books. 2d ed. 1891. (About 50,000.).....**L.R.**
—— *Same.* 1887. (About 25,000.).....**R.L.**
—THWING, C: F. Reading of books. 1883.**824.100**
—WHEATLEY, H: B. How to form a library. 1886.....**807.4**
—WHITNEY, J. L. Index to notes upon books and reading to be found in library catalogues, periodicals and other publications. (*In* **Boston** Public library. Catalogs.) ...**L.R.**
—— *Same.* (*In* **Boston** Public library. Bulletin, April 1890. v. 9, no. 80.).....**L.R.**
Books of reference. W. T. Rogers. (*In* Manual of bibliography.).....**010.1**

Booksellers. BOOKWORM, THE: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 1st-4th series. 1888-91. 4 v.....**804.18v1-4**
—BROTHERHEAD, W. Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia, with bibliographical remarks. 1891.....**9201.77**
—CURWEN, H: History of booksellers. 1873. .....**9202.17**
Bookworm, The. An illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 1st-4th series. 1888-91. 4 v.....**804.18v1-4**
Boone, Daniel, *early settler in Kentucky*, 1735-1822.
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 1872.....**9201.1**
—ELLIS, E: S. Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 1884.....**9231.20**
—HARTLEY, C. B. Life of Daniel Boone. 1865..... ....**9231.124**
Boone, R: G. Education in the United States: its history from the earliest settlements. 1889. (Internat. ed. ser.).....**379.2**
Booth, Ballington. From ocean to ocean; or, the Salvation army's march from the Atlantic to the Pacific.....**269.2**
Booth, Edwin, *American actor*, 1833—
—CLARKE, A. B. Elder and the younger Booth. 1881.....**9271.10**
—MATTHEWS, J. B., *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 5.....**927.37**
Booth, Eliza M. J. von. (*Rita.*) Faustine..**R.60**
Booth, Junius Brutus, *English tragedian*, 1796-1852.
—CLARKE, A. B. Elder and the younger Booth 1881.....**9271.10**
—MATTHEWS, J. B., *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 3.....**927.35**
Booth, *Gen.* W: In darkest England and the way out.....**331.15**
"**Boots** and saddles." Elizabeth B. Custer. **9177.39**
Bora, Katharine von. STEIN, ARMIN. Katharine von Bora, Dr. Martin Luther's wife, a picture from life. 1890..... **9207.47**
Border beagles. W: G. Simms.....**S.257**
Border reminiscences. R. B. Marcy....**9173.10**
Border shepherdess, A. Amelia E. Barr...**B.342**
Borderland. Jessie Fothergill.....**F.112**
Borderland of science. R. A. Proctor.....**504.9**
Bore, Henry. Story of the invention of steel pens. 1890.....**652.2**
Borg, Selma, *and* **Brown,** Maria A., *trs.* Northern lights, stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. c. 1873.....**70.32**
Börne, Ludwig, *German Jewish political writer*, 1786-1837.
—HEINE, H: Ludwig Börne: recollections of a revolutionist.....**9283.25**

Borneo. HATTON, JOSEPH. New Ceylon. 1881.....**9191.2**
—HORNADAY, W: T. Two years in the jungle. 1885.....**9154.24**
—PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from south to north. c. 1887.....**9191.6**
—ST. JOHN, SPENSER. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in Borneo. 1863. 2 v.....**9191.3-4**
—WALLACE, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1869.**9191.1**
Borrow, George, *English writer and traveller*, 1803-1881.
—Bible in Spain, and the Gypsies of Spain. 1851.....**9146.4**
—Lavengro; the scholar, the gipsy, the priest. 1851.....**B.39**
—Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. 3d ed. 1872.....**9142.18**
Boscowitz, Arnold. Earthquakes, tr. from the French, by C. B. Pitman. 1890.....**558.9**
Bose, Ram Chandra. Hindu philosophy popularly explained: orthodox systems. 1884.**299.3**
Bosnia. EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, 1875.....**949.20**
—RANKE, LEOPOLD VON. Sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. (*In* History of Servia.).....**949.15**
—*See also* **Turkey.**
Bossuet, J. B., *bishop of Meaux, French philosopher, theologian, and historian*, 1627-1704.
—LEAR, HENRIETTE L. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1874.....**9224.1**
Boston, *Mass.* Athenæum library. Catalogue: 1807-1871; [by C: R. Lowell, edited by C: A. Cutter]. 1874-1880. 4 v..**L.R.**
Boston, *Mass.* Public library. Bulletins. 1887-1891. v. 8-10.....**L.R.**
—Catalogs. 1870-90. 1 v.....**L.R.**
Contents:—Poetry, drama, collections, and miscellaneous, July 1870; Arts and sciences, Sept. 1871; Same, sup., May 1881; Foreign languages, May 1881; English fiction, Aug. 1885; Bibliographies of special subjects by J. L. Whitney, no. 5, 1 90.
—Catalogue of English prose fiction and books for the young. 7th ed. Aug. 1885.....**L.R.**
Boston, *Mass.* BUGBEE, J. M. City government of Boston. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**
—DRAKE, S: A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 1872.....**974.1**
—FROTHINGHAM, R: History of the siege of Boston. 1872.....**974.2**
—GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Boston. 1889.**974.14**
—LODGE, H: C. Boston. 1891.....**974.21**
—SCUDDER, H. E. Boston town. 1881..**9731.20**

Boston, *Mass. Continued.*

—SHURTLEFF, N. B. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1872....**974.34**

—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Memorial history of Boston. c. 1880-81. 4 v.....**R.L.**

Boston and Maine railroad. SWEETSER, M. F. Here and there in New England and Canada. 1889.....**9174.9**

Boston cook book *Mrs.* D. A. Lincoln....**641.5**

Boston girl's ambition. Virginia F. Townsend.....**T.179**

Boston Monday lectures, *see* **Cook,** Joseph.

Bostonians, The. H: James, *jr*.....**J.58**

Bostwick, A. E., *joint author, see* **Champlin,** J: D., *jr.*

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides, with additions and notes by J. W. Croker; revised and enlarged by J: Wright. p. 1835. 10 v. in 6....**9282.22-26**

Botany. ARTHUR, J. C., *et al.* Handbook of plant dissection. c. 1886.....**581.15**

—BAILEY, L. H., *jr.* Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. 1885.....**581.11**

—BAILY, W: L. Trees, plants, and flowers. 1869.....**580.5**

—BARY, A. DE. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. 1884.....**582.6**

—BASTIN, E. S. Elements of botany, including organography, vegetable physiology, classification, etc.; with a glossary. 5th ed. 1889.....**581.16**

—BELL, NANCY R. E. Science ladders. Nos. 3-4.....**504.31**

—BENTLEY, ROBERT. Physiological botany. 1886.....**581.12**

—BERGEN, FANNY D. Glimpses at the plant world. 1892.....**581.28**

—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v.....**504.23-27**

—CAMPBELL, D. H. Elements of structural and systematic botany. 1890.....**581.21**

—CANDOLLE, ALPHONSE DE. Origin of cultivated plants. p. 1882.....**43.49**

—COHN, FERDINAND. Die Pflanze: Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Botanik. 1881..**Ger.328**

—DARLINGTON, W: American weeds and useful plants. 1859.....**582.1**

—DARWIN, C: R. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877.....**581.4**

— —Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1877.....**581.3**

— —Insectivorous plants. 1875.....**581.5**

— —Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876.....**581.2**

Botany. *Continued.*

— —Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 1886.....**581.13**

— —*and* FRANCIS. Power of movement in plants. 1881.....**581.9**

—DAWSON, *Sir* J. W: Geological history of plants. 1888.....**43.61**

—DE VERE, M. S. Chat about plants. (*In* Leaves from the book of nature.).....**504.13**

—DYER, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. 1889.**580.15**

—FIGUIER, G. L: Vegetable world. 1867...**580.1**

—FLINT, C: L. Grasses and forage plants. 1864.....**633.1**

—FRITH, H: Marvels of animal and plant life.....**581.26**

—FULLER, A. S. Practical forestry: trees of the U. S. 1884.....**633.9**

—GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of plants. (*In* Wonders of the world.).....**502.5**

—GIBSON, W: H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892.....**504.57**

— —Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891.**504.48**

—GOODALE, G: L. Physiological botany. c. 1885.....**581.18**

—GRAY, ASA. How plants behave. c. 1872.**581.29**

— —How plants grow. c. 1858.....**581.27**

— —Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. 1880.....**587.5**

— —Scientific papers, selected by C: S. Sargent. 1889. 2 v.....**581.24-25**

— —Structural botany. 6th ed. c. 1879....**581.17**

—GRINDON, L. H. Little things of nature. 1868.....**504.1**

— —Phenomena of plant life. 1867.....**581.6**

—HALE, GERTRUDE E. Little flower-people. 1887.....**581.20**

—HENFREY, ARTHUR. On the study of botany. 1867.....*In* **370.6**

—HENSLOW, G: Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. 1888.**43.63**

—HERRICK, SOPHIE B. Chapters on plant life. 1885.....**580.13**

— —Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883.....**578.8**

—HOBBS, C: E., *comp.* Botanical hand-book: vegetable drugs. 1876.....**581.8**

—HOOKER, J. D. Botany. 1876.....**580.2**

—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Ideas for a physiognomy of plants. (*In* Views of nature.).....**570.10**

—JOHNSON, S: W. Structure of the plant; Life of the plant. (*In* How crops grow.).....**631.2**

—KELLERMAN, W. A. Elements of botany, with a glossary. 1883.....**580.14**

— —Plant analysis: wild flowers of the northern U. S. 1883.....**582.7**

Botany. *Continued.*
—KERNER, A. J. Flowers and their unbidden guests. 1878.....580.8
—Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. Primer of botany. 1887. .....581.22
—LINCOLN, ALMIRA H. Familiar lectures on botany. 1875.....580.4
—LUBBOCK, *Sir* JOHN. Flowers, fruits and leaves. 1888.....581.23
— —On British wild flowers in relation to insects. 1874.....581.7
—MARION, FULGENCE. Wonders of vegetation.....40.16
—MASTERS, M. T. Plant life on the farm. 1884.....633.10
—MICHAUX, F. A. North American sylva. 1841. 2 v.....587.3-4
—MÜLLER, HERMANN. Fertilisation of flowers. 1883.....581.10
—NEWHALL, C: S. Trees of northeastern America. 1890.....582.8
—PARRISH, E: Phantom bouquet: art of skeletonizing. c. 1862.....583.5
—PRACTICAL work in the school-room, pt. 3: . object lessons on plants. 1885.....581.14
—PRATT, MARA L. Fairyland of flowers. 1890.....580.16
—RICKS, G: Plants and their products. (*In* Natural history object lessons. 1889.)..570.12
—SARGENT, C: S. American museum of natural history. Jesup collection. Woods of the U. S. 1885.....633.8
—SULLIVANT, W: S. Musci and hepaticæ of the U. S. c. 1856.....582.3
—TREAT, Mary. Plants that consume animals. (*In* Home studies in nature.)....590.51
—VINES, S. H. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 1886.....581.19
—WALLACE, A. R. Island life: faunas and floras. 1881.....590.44
—WALSH, J. M. "Cup of tea": history of the tea plant. 1884.....633.12
—WESTON, JAMES, *ed.* Dick's holidays. 1891. .....504.53
—WHEWELL, W: History of systematic botany. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2).....509.10
—WOLLE, FRANCIS. Diatomaceae of North America. 1890.....589.1
—WULLING, F: J. Evolution of botany ..*In* 500.5
—YOUMANS, ELIZA A. Descriptive botany. c. 1885.....580.12
— —First book of botany. 1871.....580.6
—*See also* **Agriculture; Algæ; Evergreens; Ferns; Flowers: Fungi; Gardening; Grasses; Microscope; Mosses; Natural** history; **Orchids; Trees.**

Bothwell: a poem. W. E. Aytoun.....821.1
Botta, Anna C. L. Handbook of universal literature. New ed. 1887.....809.32
Botta, Charles. History of the war of the independence of the United States, tr. from the Italian by G: A. Otis. c. 1836. 2 v.....9731.24-25
Bottone, S. R. Electro-motors: how made and how used. p. 1890.....537.39
Boucicault, Don, *joint author, see* **Reade,** Charles.
Boudoir cabal. E. C. G. Murray.....M.132
Boughton, G: H. Sketching rambles in Holland. 1884.....9149.17
Boughton, H. F. Patentee's guide. 1890..347.6
Boulger. D. C. Central Asian questions, essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885.....327.6
Boulger, Dora (*Theo Gift.*) Maid Ellice.....G.44
Bound to John Company. M. E. Braddon..B.114
Bound to rise. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.32v5
Bound together, F: J: Fargus.....C.195
Bound together. D. G Mitchell.....824.103
Bounty, *H. M. S.* BARROW, *Sir* J: Description of Pitcairn's island, with an account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. 1858.....42.4
Bouquet, Henry. SMITH, W: Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 1868.....977.35
Bourbon lilies. Lizzie W. Champney.....C.8
Bourdaloue and Louis XIV. L. L: F. Bungener.....B.101
Bourdillon, F. W. Ailes d'alouette. 1891. .....8210.144
Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men, tr. by Katharine P. Wormeley. 1891.....B.364
Contents:—A saint; Monsieur Legrimaudet; Two little boys.
Bourinot, J: G. Federal government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v 7, no. 10-12. 1889.).....904.76v7
—Local government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.)..904.76v5
Bourke, J: G. Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1886.....9732.16
—Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona 1884. .....9177.47
Bourne, B: F. Captive in Patagonia; or, life among the giants.....918.9
Bourne, C. E. Heroes of African discovery and adventure. 2 v.....9166.15-16
Contents:—1. From earliest times to the death of Livingstone. 2. From the death of Livingstone to 1882.
Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 1885. (Questions of the day.).....353.1

Bourne, H: R: F. Life of John Locke. 1876. 2 v.....**9212.3-4**
—Memoirs of Sir Philip Sidney. 1862...**9282.95**
—Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.).....**9232.140**
Bourne, John. Recent improvements in the steam-engine. 1869.....**621.1**
—Treatise on the steam-engine; with instructions for the manufacture and management of every species of engine. 7th ed. 1866.....**621.2**
Bourrienne, L: A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte; ed. by R. W. Phipps. 1885. 3 v.....**9234.22-24**
——*Same.* 3 v. in 4. (Constables Miscellany.).....**44.57-59**
Boussenard, Louis. Crusoes of Guiana; or, the white tiger.....**B.217**
Boutell, Charles. Arms and armour. 1870. (Ill. library of wonders.).....**40.2**
Boutell, L. H: Alexander Hamilton. 1890. .....**9231.224**
Boutmy, Émile. English constitution, tr. by Isabel M. Eaden. 1891.....**342.21**
—Studies in constitutional law: France—England—United States, tr. by E. M. Dicey. 1891.....**342.19**
Bouton, J: B. Enchanted. c 1891.....**B.331**
—Roundabout to Moscow. 1887.....**914.71**
Boutwell, G: S. Lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887.....**923.20**
Contents:—Rufus Choate; Daniel Webster; President Lincoln; General Grant.
—Why I am a republican: history of the republican party. 1884.....**329.13**
Bouvet, Marguerite. Little Marjorie's love story. 1891.....**72.90**
Bovet, *Madame* de. Three months' tour in Ireland, tr. by Mrs. Arthur Walter. 1891.....**9141.16**
Bowditch, H: I. Public hygiene in America: centennial discourse. [Also] A digest of American sanitary law by H: G. Pickering. 1877.....**613.1**
Bowditch, Nathaniel. New American practical navigator. p. 1868.....**527.1**
Bowen, B. L., *ed.* Introduction to modern French lyrics. 1891.....**841.6**
Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838-80. 1880.....**824.91**
Contents:—Education; Political economy; Philosophy.
—Principles of political economy. 4th ed. 1865.....**330.1**
Bowen, J. L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-1865. 1889.....**9733.113**
Bowen, J: E. Conflict of east and west in Egypt. 1887.....**962.1**
Bowker, R: R. Of work and wealth. 1883. (Economic tracts. no. 10.) (Questions of the day.).....**330.35**
—*and* **Iles,** G:, *eds.* Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 1891.**028.2**
Bowles, Emily. In the Camargue.....**B.168**
Bowles, Samuel, *American journalist,* 1826-1878.
—Across the continent. c. 1865.....**9173.2**
—Our new west: travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 1869.....**9177.1**
—Pacific railroad,—open. 1869.....**9177.2**
—MERRIAM, G: S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 1885. 2 v.....**9281.58-59**
Bowles, W: L. Poems. (*In* **Tirebuck,** W., *ed.* Poetical works of Bowles, Lamb, and Hartley Coleridge.).....**811.74**
Bowman, Anne. Clever Jack, and other tales. 1866.....**72.85**
Contents:—Clever Jack; Captive's daughter; No-man's land; Hawk scar; Man in the iron mask; The Indians and the gold mines.
—*et al.* Acting charades and proverbs. 1891.**793.24**
Bowman, S. M., *and* **Irwin,** R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 1865.....**9733.1**
Bowne, B. P. Introduction to psychological theory. 1886.....**150.15**
—Metaphysics: a study in first principles. 1882.....**110.11**
Bowne, Eliza Southgate. Girl's life 80 years ago, selections from her letters. 1888..**826.46**
Bowsham puzzle. J: Habberton.....**H.186**
Box of monkeys, and other farce-comedies. Grace L. Furniss.....**F.132**
Box tunnel. C: Reade. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....**J.44v9**
Boxes, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8).....**B.182**
Boy artists. Eugénie Foa.....**927.5**
Boy emigrants. Noah Brooks.....**72.92**
Boy farmers. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.33**
Boy hunters. Mayne Reid.....**88.6**
Boy knight. G. A. Henty.....**78.54**
—— *Same.* Fighting the Saracens.....**78.123**
Boy life in the U. S. navy. H. H. Clark...**73.49**
Boy pioneer series, *see* **Ellis,** E: S.
Boy settlers. Noah Brooks.....**72.93**
Boy slaves. Mayne Reid.....**88.7**
Boy spy. J. O. Kerbey.....**81.54**
Boy tar. Mayne Reid.....**88.8**
Boy traders. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.36**
Boy trapper. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.28**
Boy trapper series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.
Boy travelers in Arabia. Daniel Wise.....**9153.5**
Boy travellers series, *see* **Knox,** T: W.
Boy with an idea. Elizabeth Eiloart.....**75.17**

Boyd, A. K. H. (*Country parson.*) Autumn holidays of a country parson. 1864.....**824.8**
—Recreations of a country parson. 1st-2d ser. 1869. 2 v.....**824.9-10**
Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871.....**9202.3**
Boyd, R. N. Chili: sketches of Chili and the Chilians during the war, 1879-80. 1881.....**9183.1**
Boyesen, H. H. Against heavy odds. 1890.**B.296**
—Daring fiction, A. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....**A.134**
—Daughter of the Philistines. 1883. (No name ser.).....**N.45**
—Falconberg. c. 1879.....**B.139**
—Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works; including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. c. 1879.....**9283.17**
—Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. 1874.....**B.41**
—Idyls of Norway, and other poems. 1882. .....**8210.95**
—Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories. c. 1881.....**B.212**
—Mammon of unrighteousness. c. 1891.....**B.337**
—Modern vikings: stories of life and sport in the Norseland. 1887.....**72.60**
—Norseman's pilgrimage. 1875.....**B.42**
—Queen Titania. 1881.....**B.290**
—Story of Norway. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....**948.8**
—Tales from two hemispheres. 1876.....**B.43**
—Vagabond tales. 1889.....**B.208**
Boyhood of Christ. L: Wallace.....**232.17**
Boyhood of great men. J: G. Edgar.....**920.12**
Boyhood of living authors. W: H. Rideing. **928.29**
Boylston, Peter, *pseud.*, *see* **Curtis,** G: T.
Boynton, C: B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 1867-68. 2 v.....**9733.42-43**
Boys and girls of Marble Dale. Mary D. Brine.....**72.65**
Boys and girls of the revolution. C: H. Woodman.....**9731.14**
Boys' and girls' Pliny. J. S. White, *ed.*..**504.32**
Boys at Chequasset. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....**92.12**
Boys at Dr. Murray's. W: I. Bradley.....**83.33**
Boys' book of famous rulers. Lydia H. Farmer.....**923.19**
Boys' book of sports. Maurice Thompson, *ed.***796.4**
Boys coastwise. W: H. Rideing.....**88.52**
Boys' heroes. E: E. Hale.....**920.48**
Boys in the mountains and on the plains. W: H. Rideing.....**9177.37**
Boy's king Arthur. *Sir* T. Malory.....**291.15**
Boy's Mabinogion, *see* **Knightly** legends of Wales, ed. by Sidney Lanier.
Boy's manual: studies, accomplishments, and principles of conduct. c. 1837.....**179.1**
Boys of '76. C: C. Coffin.....**9731.18**
Boys of 1812. J. R. Soley.....**9732.12**
Boys of '61. C: C. Coffin.....**9733.55**
Boys of other countries. Bayard Taylor.....**90.1**
Boys' own stories. R. H. Moncrieff.....**83.41**
Boy's playbook of science. J: H: Pepper...**504.8**
Boy's playtime book: stories and sketches.**829.164**
Boys' useful pastimes. Robert Griffith.....**790.6**
Boy's workshop; with plans and designs for in-door and out-door work. 1884.....**790.7**
Boz, *pseud.*, *see* **Dickens,** C:
Brace, C: L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under Christianity. 4th ed. 1884.....**204.35**
—Unknown God; or, inspiration among prechristian races. 1890.....**290.36**
Bracebridge Hall. Washington Irving.....**I.5**
Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais; an historical romance.....**B.44**
Brackett, Anna C., *ed.* Education of American girls. 1874.....**376.3**
Brackett, C. F., *et al.* Electricity in daily life. 1890.....**537.35**
—*Joint author*, *see* **Anthony,** W: A.
Brackett, J. R. Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 6. 1889.).....**904.77v6**
Braddon, Mary E., *now Mrs.* Maxwell. Aurora Floyd. (1863.).....**B.129**
—Birds of prey. (1867.).....**B.45**
—Bound to John Company; or, the adventures and misadventures of Robert Ainsleigh. (1872.) *Same as* Robert Ainsleigh.....**B.114**
—Charlotte's inheritance. (1868.).....**B.116**
—Dead men's shoes. (1876.).....**B.121**
—Dead-sea fruit. (1868.).....**B.117**
—Fenton's quest. (1871.).....**B.115**
—Hostages to fortune. (1875.).....**B.46**
—Joshua Haggard's daughter. (1876.).....**B.118**
—Lady Audley's secret. (1862.).....**B.47**
—Lady's mile. (1866.).....**B.48**
—Lovels of Arden. (1871.).....**B.120**
—Only a clod. (1865.).....**B.134**
—Open verdict. (1878.).....**B.123**
—Publicans and sinners. (1873.).....**B.122**
—Robert Ainsleigh. *Same as* Bound to John Company.....**B.114**
—Rupert Godwin. (1867.).....**B.228**
—Sir Jasper's tenant. (1865.).....**B.229**
—Strange world. (1875.).....**B.124**
—Strangers and pilgrims. (1873.).....**B.49**
—Taken at the flood. (1874.).....**B.50**
—Three times dead; or, the secret of the heath.....**B.230**

Braddon, Mary E. *Continued.*
—To the bitter end.....B.119
—Weavers and weft; or, "love that hath us in his net." 1877.....B.127
—World, the flesh, and the devil. c. 1891...B.356
Bradish, Alvah. Memoir of Douglass Houghton. 1889.....9251.22
Bradlaugh, Charles. Genesis: its authorship and authenticity. 3d ed. 1882. [Contra.].215.15
—Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 5th ed. 1874.....323.2
Bradley, Edward (*Cuthbert Bede*). Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green [in Oxford]. 3 v. in 1.....B.170
Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. 1888. (Story of the nations.).....940.64
Bradley, W: I. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Boys at Dr. Murray's.....83.33
Bradley's atlas of the world. 1891.....R.L.
Bradstreet, Anne, *English poetess*, 1613-1672.
—Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. c. 1891.....9281.79
Brahe, Tycho, *Danish astronomer*, 1545-1601.
—Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe 1890...9258.1
Brahmanism. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871.....290.1
—Clodd, E: Hindu religions. (*In* Childhood of religions.).....290.2
—Johnson, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: India. 290.3
—Lord, J: Brahmanism and Buddhism. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 7).....904.87
—Maurice, F: D. Religions of the world. 1877.....290.33
—Müller, F: Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the east.
Contents:—See author entry.
—Williams, Monier. Brahmanism. (*In* Religious thought and life in India.).....299.5
Brain. Bastian, H: C. Brain as an organ of mind. 1880.....131.6
—Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the brain.....*In* 504.17
—Clarke, E: H. Building of a brain. 1874..376.4
—Luys, J. Brain, and its functions. 1883..43.42
—Wood, H. C. Brain-work and over-work. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 4th ser.).....613.40
—*See also* **Anatomy; Insanity; Mind** and body; **Nervous** system; **Phrenology; Physiology; Psychology.**
Brainerd, David, *missionary to the Indians*, 1718-1847.
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Brainerd. (*In* American biography. v. 8.).....9201.32
—— *Same*.....9201.17
Brake up. W: T. Adams.....71.14v2
Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly. C: J. Lever.....L.15
Bramston, Mary. Ralph and Bruno.....B.51
—Village genius, a true story of Oberammergau.....B.361
Brande, W. T., *and* **Cauvin,** Joseph, *eds.* Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 1861.....R.L.
Brandes, Georg. Impressions of Russia, tr. from the Danish, by S: C. Eastman. 1889.....9147.13
Brannt, W: T., *ed.* Practical treatise on the raw materials, distillation and rectification of alcohol. 1885.....663.1
—*tr. and ed.* Electro-deposition of metals, by G: Langbein. 1891.....537.45
—*and* **Wahl,** W: H., *eds.* Techno-chemical receipt book. 1886.....R.L.
Brant, Joseph. (Thayendanegea.) *Indian chief of Mohawk tribe*, 1742-1807.
—Stone, W: L. Life of Joseph Brant. 1865. 2 v.....9731.46-47
Brant and Red Jacket. E: Eggleston *and* Lillie E. Seelye.....970.17
Bras D'Acier. Alfred de Bréhat.....B.330
Brassey, Annie, *lady.* Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1879.....913.2
—In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.....9179.7
—Last voyage to India and Australia, in the "Sunbeam," 1887. 1889.....913.91
—Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruise to Cyprus and Constantinople. 1880....9149.14
Brassey, Thomas, *English railway engineer*, 1805-1870.
—Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 1874.....9262.1
Brassey, *Sir* Thomas, *English radical leader and author*, 1836—
—On work and wages. 1872.....331.1
Brave and bold. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.31v1
Brave black regiment. L. F. Emilio..9733.125
Brave lady. Dinah M. Craik.....C.93
Brave old salt. W: T. Adams.....71.11v6
Brave resolve. J. B. de Liefde.....D.163
Brave woman. Eugenie John.....J.122
Bravest of the brave. G. A. Henty.....78.67
Bravo, The. J. F. Cooper.....C.61
Brayley, E: W., *joint author, see* **Britton,** John.
Brazen gates. Fannie N. Smith.....89.14
Brazer, John. Efficacy of prayer. 1834..*In*240.1
Brazil. Agassiz, J: L: R. *and* Elizabeth C. Journey in Brazil. 1867.....9181.1
—Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 1887.....9181.11

Brazil. *Continued.*

—Burton, R: F. Highlands of the Brazil. 1868. 2 v. 9181.6-7
—Codman, J: Ten months in Brazil. 1872. 9181.4
—Dörffel, Ottokar. Die Kolonie Dona Franziska. 1882 ..... Ger.9
—Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia. 1876 ..... 9181.3
—Fletcher, J. C., *and* Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1866 ..... 9181.5
—Hadfield, W: Brazil and the River Plate in 1868 ..... 9181.8
—Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 1870 ..... 558.1
—Keller-Leuzinger, Franz. Amazon and Madeira rivers. 1874 ..... R.L.
—Lange, H: Südbrasilien. 1882 ..... Ger.39
—Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 1876. v. 1, 3 ..... 920.38-39
— -Geographische Beschreibung Brasiliens. 1873 ..... Ger.321
—Mulhall, M. G. Rio Grande do Sul and its German colonies. 1872 ..... 9181.10
—Oswald, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. 1887 ..... 9181.12
—Smith, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 1879 ..... 9181.9
—Southey, Robert. History of Brazil. 1810-21. 3 v. 981.1-3
—*Bibliography.* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Note on the bibliography of Brazil. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8. p. 349-358.) 970.40
—*See also* **Amazon; South** America.

Bread-and-cheese and kisses. B: L. Farjeon.. F.3
Bread and oranges. Susan Warner 92.8v3
Bread upon the waters. Dinah M. Craik. (*With* A hero.) C.96
Bread-winners. J: Hay Z.44
Breadalbane, Anne. Memories of the manse. c. 1884 ..... 249.21
Breakers ahead. *Mrs.* Saxby 913.97
Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. Mary V. Terhune 641.2
Breaking a butterfly. G: A. Livingston L.60
Breaking away. W: T. Adams 71.15v1
Breck, Samuel. Recollections, with passages from note books, 1771-1862; ed. by H. E. Scudder. 1877 ..... 9281.29
Brédif, Leon. Political eloquence in Greece; Demosthenes, tr. by M. J. Mac Mahon. 1887 ..... 885.2
Breech-loaders. T: A. Logan 799.2
Bréhat, Alfred de. Bras D'Acier; or, on the gold-path in '49. c. 1891 ..... B.330

Brehm, A. E. Brehm's Thierleben: allgemeine Kunde des Thierreichs. 2te aufl. 1883-84. 9 v. ..... R.L.
Contents:—1-3. Die Säugethiere. 4-6. Die Vögel. 7. Die Kriechthiere und Lurche. 8. Die Fische. 9. Die Insekten, Tausendfüszler und Spinnen von E. L. Taschenberg.

Bremen lectures on fundamental, living, religious questions by various eminent European divines; tr. by D. Heagle, with an introd. by A. Hovey. c. 1871 ..... 230.5
Bremer, Fredrika. *Swedish novelist,* 1801-1865.
—Brothers and sisters, tr. by Mary Howitt B.52
—Father and daughter, tr. by Mary Howitt ... B.53
—H— family; Tralinnan; Axel and Anna, and other tales, tr. by Mary Howitt. p. 1829. B.56
—Home; or, family joys and family cares, tr. by Mary Howitt. (1843.) B.55
—Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy, tr. by Mary Howitt. p. 1860. 2 v. 914.5-6
—Neighbors, The; a story of everyday life, tr. by Mary Howitt. (1842.) B.58
—President's daughters; including Nina, tr. by Mary Howitt B.59
Brenda, *pseud., see* **Smith,** *Mrs.* Castle.
Brennan, M. S. Popular exposition of electricity, with sketches of some of its discoverers. 1885 ..... 537.11
Brentano, Clemens. Fairy tales. Told in English by Kate F. Kroeker 72.56
—New fairy tales 72.57
Brentano, Lujo. Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 1891 ..... 331.20
Bressant. Julian Hawthorne H.36
Brète, Jean de la. Story of Reine; or, my uncle and my cure, tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 1891 ..... B.345
Breton, Jules, *French painter,* 1827—
—Life of an artist, an autobiography, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. 1890 ..... 9274.8
Breton mills. C: J. Bellamy B.166
Breughel brothers. Alex. Sternberg, *baron von* S.104
Brevia. *Sir* Arthur Helps 824.35
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of miracles. 1884. R.L.
—Dictionary of phrase and fable ..... R.L.
—Historic note-book. 1891 ..... R.L.
—Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories ..... R.L.
Brewer, W: H. Warren's new physical geography. c. 1890 ..... 551.35
Brewer's family. Sarah S. Ellis 75.18
Brewster, Anna H. M. St. Martin's summer. 1865 ..... B.60

Brewster, Benjamin Harris, *American lawyer*, 1816-1888.
—SAVIDGE, E. C. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster, with discourses and addresses. 1891 .....,**9231.235**
Brewster, *Sir* David, *British philosopher*, 1781-1868.
—Life of Sir Isaac Newton. p. 1831.....**42.12**
—Martyrs of science; or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. p 1840.....**42.13**
—Treatise on optics. With the application of analysis to reflexion and refraction by A. D. Bache. c. 1833.....**535.2**
Brewster, F. C. Disraeli in outline. 1890. .....**9282.168**
—Moliere in outline. 1885.....**842.2**
Brewster, William, *pilgrim father*, 1560-1644.
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday **270.30**
Brio-a-brac series, *see* **Stoddard,** R: H:, *ed.*
Brio-a-brac stories. Constance C. Harrison.**78.59**
Bricks and brickmaking. BURN, R. S. Building construction. 1876. 2 v.....**693.1-2**
—DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 1872.....**689.4**
—DAVIS, C: T: Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1884.....**666.2**
Bricks without straw. A. W. Tourgée.....**T.109**
Bridal eve. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.... **S.174**
Bride of an evening. Emma D. E. N. Southworth. *Same as* Gipsy's prophecy.....**S.165**
Bride of Lammermoor. *Sir* Walter Scott....**S.40**
Bride of Llewellyn. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.178**
Bride of the Nile. G: M. Ebers. 2 v...**E.65-66**
Bride of the Rhine. [Mosel river.] G: E. Waring, *jr*.... .....**914.41**
Bridegroom of Barna. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12).....**B.186**
Bride's fate. Emma D. E. N. Southworth..**S.149**
Bridge of the gods. F. H. Balch .....**B 332**
Bridgeman, Thomas. American gardener's assistant, new ed , ed. by S. E. Todd. 1872. 3 pts. in 1.....**635.2**
—Florist's guide. New ed. 1865.....**583.1**
Bridger, A. E. Man and his maladies; or, the way to health: popular handbook. 1889.....**610.9**
Bridges. ANGLIN, S. Design of structures. p. 1891.....**624.6**
—BELL, W: E. Bridge building. (*In* Carpentry made easy.).....**694.5**
—BENDER, C: B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. c. 1884..**624.5**
—GREEN, C: E. Bridge-trusses. (*In* Trusses and arches, pt. 2.).... .....**624.1v2**

Bridges. *Continued.*
—HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1891.....**620.4**
—HAUPT, HERMAN. General theory of bridge construction. c. 1851.....**624.3**
—MARTIN, G: A., *ed.* Fences, gates, and bridges. 1887.....**630.23**
—SHREVE, S: H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 1877.....**624.2**
—STONEY, B. B. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 1873.....**624.4**
—VOSE, G: L. Bridge-building. (*In* Manual for railroad engineers.).....**625.1**
—*See also* **Engineering.**
Bridgett, T. E. Life of Blessed John Fisher. 1890.....**9222.48**
Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation.
BELL, *Sir* C: The hand. **213.1**
CHALMERS, T: Adaptation of nature to man.....**213.2**
KIDD, J: Adaptation of nature to physical condition of man..... .**213.3**
KIRBY, W: History of animals. 2 v..**213.4-5**
PROUT, W: Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion..... .....**213.6**
WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and general physics.....**213.7**
Bridgman, F: A. Winters in Algeria. c. 1889.....**9165.3**
Bridgman, Laura Dewey, *deaf, dumb, and blind girl*, 1829-1889.
—LAMSON, MARY S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. 1890.....**9207.59**
Brief biographies. S: Smiles. **920.30**
Brief biographies of European public men, *see* **Higginson,** T: W., *ed.*
Brief counsels concerning business.....**174.1**
Brief honors. M. L. Scudder, *jr*.....**Z.22**
Brigade commander. J. W. De Forest. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884).**A.132**
Brigand. G: P. R. James.....**J.7**
Briggs, C: A: Biblical study: its principles, methods, and history; with a catalogue of books of reference. c. 1883 .....**220.18**
Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. 1891.**793.22**
Brigham, W: T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal. 1887.....**9178.23**
Bright, John, *English statesman*, 1811-1889.
—Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 1869.....**825.1**
—APJOHN, LEWIS. Life of John Bright..**9232.116**
—MCGILCHRIST, J: Life of John Bright...*In* **923.3**
—ROBERTSON, W: Life and times of John Bright. 1889.....**9232.99**

Bright, John. *Continued.*
—Smith, G: B. Life and speeches of John Bright. 1881. 2 v. in 1.....9232.73
Bright, Matilda A. (*Lyndon.*) Oxley. 1873..B.62
Bright, William. Chapters of early English church history. 1877.....274.22
—Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890.....252.30
Brightwell, C. L. Lives of labour; or, incidents in the career of eminent naturalists and celebrated travellers. 1872.....920.8
Brightwen, *Mrs.* Wild nature won by kindness. 1891.....504.56
Brigitta. Berthold Auerbach.....A.136
Brimley, George. Essays, ed. by W: G: Clark. 1882.....824.165

Contents:—Tennyson's poems; Wordsworth's poems; Poetry and criticism; Angel in the house; Carlyle's life of Sterling; "Esmond"; "My novel"; "Bleak house"; "Westward ho!"; Wilson's "Noctes ambrosianae"; Comte's "Positive philosophy."

Brine, Mary D. Boys and girls of Marble Dale. c. 1888.....72.65
—Little new neighbor. 1891.....72.88
—Papa's little daughters. c. 1882.....72.42
Brinton, D. G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions, especially those in the native languages. 1883.....809.31
—American race. 1891.....572.17
—Essays of an Americanist. 1890.....291.28
—Myths of the new world: treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 1868.....291.3
—Races and peoples. 1890.....572.16
Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree planting. 1888.....633.13
Bristed, C: A. Five years in an English university. 3d ed. 1874.....378.2
Bristling with thorns. O. T. Beard.....B.63
Bristol. Hunt, W: Bristol. 1889.....942.109
British America, *see* **Canada,** Dominion of.
British Columbia. Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the great northwest. c. 1890.....9171.12
—Karr, H. W. S. Bear hunting in the White mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. 1891.....9172.7
—Leighton, Caroline C. Life in Puget sound, with sketches of travel, 1865-81.9177.41
—*See also* **Canada,** Dominion of.
British goblins. Wirt Sikes.....293 33
British Guiana, *see* **Guiana.**
British museum. British museum: Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 1833. 2 v. 709.6-7
—Long, G: British museum: Egyptian antiquities. 1836. v. 2.....932.3
—*See also* **London.**
British seas. W: Clark Russell, *et al.*..9142.59

Britons and Muscovites. Curtis Guild...914.83
Brittany. Macquoid, T: *and* Katharine. Pictures and legends from Brittany. 1878. .....914.46
—Palliser, Fanny B. Brittany and its byways. 1869.....9144.23
Britton, John, *et al.* Beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations topographical, historical and descriptive of each county. 1801-15. 18 v. in 25.....R.L.
Britton, Wiley. Civil war on the border. 1890.....9733.106
Brook, William. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. 1858.....9232.11
Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. [U. S. generals, politicians, merchants, etc.].....9201.71
—Our western empire; or, the new west beyond the Mississippi. 1881.....9177.63
—*and* **Vaughan,** Mary C. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867.....9231.84
Brocklehurst, T: U. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future. 1883....9178.13
Brocklesby, John. Amateur microscopist. 1871.....578.3
Broderip, Frances F., *ed.* Memorials of Thomas Hood. 1860. 2 v..... 9282.77-78
Brodhead, J: R. History of the state of New York, [1492-1691]. Revised ed. 1871. 2 v.....975.7-8
Brodie, Emily. Lonely Jack and his friends at Sunnyside.....72.87
—Nora Clinton; or, did I do right?.....B.349
Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. 1883.....885.1
—*joint author, see* **Church,** Alfred.
Broglie, C: J. V. A., *duc* de. King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74. 2 v.....327.1-2
—*ed.* Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand. 1891. 5 v.....9234.54
Broke, George. With sack and stock in Alaska. 1891.....9177.80
Broken fetters. Charles Morris.....178.7
Bromfield, E: T. Picturesque journeys in America. 1882.....9173.13
Bronchitis. Hall, W: W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1870.....616.1
Brontë, Anne. Tenant of Wildfell hall. 1889.....B.154
Brontë, Charlotte, *afterwards Mrs.* Nicholls, (*Currer Bell*), *English novelist,* 1816-1855.
—Jane Eyre. (1848.).....B.64
—Poems. 1882.....821.78
—Professor, The.....B.65
—Shirley. (1849.).....B.66
—Villette. (1852.).....B.67

Brontë, Charlotte. *Continued.*

—BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887.....**9282.170**

—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* Charlotte Brontë. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women. v. 2.).....**9207.43**

—GASKELL, ELIZABETH C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1858. 2 v.....**9282.3-4**

—HOPE, EVA. Charlotte Brontë. (*In* Queens of literature.).....**9207.49**

—KINSLEY, W: W. Brontë sisters. (*In* Views on vexed questions).....**104.13**

—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.....**804.12**

Brontë, Emily J. (*Ellis Bell*), *English author*, 1818-1848.

—Wuthering Heights. p. 1847.....**B.68**

—KINSLEY, W: W. Brontë sisters. (*In* Views on vexed questions.).....**104.13**

—ROBINSON, A. MARY F. Emily Brontë. 1883.....**9282.121**

Bronze implements of Great Britain and Ireland. John Evans.....**571.38**

Bronzes. FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes. 1877.....**738.7**

Brooke, Magdalen. Story of Eleanor Lambert. c. 1891.....**B.310**

Brooke, S. A. Milton. 1890. (Classical writers series.).....**9282.204**

Brooke, Stopford A:, *ed.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. p. 1865. 2 v. in 1.....**9222.14**

Brooker, A., *joint author*, *see* **Slingo**, W.

Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution: popular lectures and discussions before the association. 1889.....**104.18**

—Evolution in science, philosophy, and art. 1891.....**500.5**

Brooklyn (*N. Y.*) library. Analytical and classed catalogue of the Brooklyn library; by S. B. Noyes. 1881.....**L.R.**

Brooks, Byron A. Phil Vernon and his school-masters: a story of American school life. 1885.....**72.54**

—Those children and their teachers: a story of to-day. 1882.....**B.365**

Brooks, Edward. Story of the Iliad; or, the siege of Troy. 1890.....**883.5**

—Story of the Odyssey; or, the adventures of Ulysses. 1891.....**883.6**

Brooks, Elbridge S. Chivalric days and the boys and girls who helped to make them. 1886.....**904.73**

—Historic boys: their endeavors, achievements and times. c. 1885.....**920.54**

—Historic girls. 1890.....**9207.52**

Brooks, Elbridge S. *Continued.*

—In Leisler's times: historical story of Knickerbocker New York. c. 1886.....**72.53**

—Son of Issachar, a romance of the days of Messias. 1890.....**B.304**

—Storied holidays: a cycle of red-letter days. c. 1887.....**72.61**

—Story of New York. 1888. (Story of the states.).....**975.20**

—Story of the American Indian: his origin, development, decline, and destiny. 1887.....**970.31**

—Story of the American sailor on merchant vessel and man-of-war. 1888.....**359.3**

—Story of the American soldier in war and peace. 1889.....**355.5**

—*ed.* Story of the states.

KENTUCKY. Emma M. Connelly.....**976.31**
LOUISIANA. M. Thompson.....**976.24**
MASSACHUSETTS. E: E. Hale.....**974.35**
NEW YORK. E. S. Brooks.....**975.20**
OHIO. Alex. Black.....**977.25**
VERMONT. J: L. Heaton.....**974.15**
WISCONSIN. R. G. Thwaites.....**977.31**

Brooks, H: M., *ed.* Olden-time music: a compilation from newspapers and books. 1887.....**780.12**

Brooks, James. Seven months' run, up and down, and around the world. 1872.....**913.3**

Brooks, Martha, (*M. Caroll*). How Marjory helped. c. 1874.....**73.4**

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln. 1889.**9231.201**

—Boy emigrants. 1891.....**72.92**

—Boy settlers, a story of early times in Kansas. 1891.....**72.93**

—Lost in the fog. (*In* Stories from American authors. v. 4. 1884).....**A.128**

—Our base ball club, and how it won the championship. c. 1884.....**B.243**

Brooks, Phillips. Light of the world and other sermons. 1890.....**252.27**

—Sermons preached in English churches. 1883.....**252.20**

Brooks, Sarah W. English poetry and poets. p. 1890.....**820.42**

Brooks, W: K. Oyster, The. 1891.....**639.3**

Brother Sebastian's friendship. Harold Frederick. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.).....**A.130**

Brother to dragons. Amélie Rives.....**R.88**

Brotherhead, W. Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia, with bibliographical remarks. 1891.....**9201.77**

Brothers and sisters. Fredrika Bremer.....**B.52**

Brougham, Henry, *lord Brougham and Vaux, British statesman and author*, 1779-1868.
—Albert Lunel. p. 1872.....B.71
—Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 1860. 3 v.9202.4-6
—Life and times of Henry, lord Brougham, written by himself. 1871. 3 v.....9232.5-7
—Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 1855.....928.1
Contents:—Voltaire, Rousseau, Hume, Robertson, Johnson, Gibbon.
—*et al.* Discourse on the objects and uses of science and literature. c. 1840.....42.14
Broughton, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower. p. 1867.....B.72
—"Good-bye, sweetheart." (1872.).....B.73
—Nancy. 1890.....B.126
—Not wisely, but too well. 1890.....B.74
—Red as a rose is she. (1870.).....B.189
Brown, Jones, and **Robinson,** American tour of.....913.52
Brown, Charles Brockden, *American novelist*, 1771-1810.
—Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. 1889.....B.301
—Wieland; or, the transformation. 1889...B.302
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Brown. (*In* American biography. v. 1.).....9201.25
Brown, C: R. Government of Michigan: its history and jurisprudence. 1874.....343.1
Brown, D. W. American patent system. c. 1890.....347.5
Brown, D: P. Forum; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 1856. 2 v.....9231.82-83
Brown, Emma E. Life and public services of James A. Garfield. 1881.....9231.160
—Life of James Russell Lowell. 1887....9281.66
—Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1884..9281.52
—Life of U. S. Grant. 1885.....9231.151
Brown, Francis, *joint editor, see* **Hitchcock,** R.D.
Brown, G. B. Fine arts. 1891. (University extension manuals.).....704.25
Brown, G: P. Sewer-gas and its dangers. 1881.....614.3
Brown, G: W: Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861: a study of the war. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 3.).....904.77v3
Brown, Goold. Grammar of English grammars. 1884.....R.L.
—Institutes of English grammar, ed. by H: Kiddle. 1862.....425.1
Brown, H: C., *comp.* Handbook of dates. 1883.....R.L.
Brown, J. N., *ed.* Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. 1855.....R.L.
Brown, John. Bunyan's home.....R.L.
Brown, John, *M. D., Scotch physician and essayist*, 1810-1882.
—Marjorie Fleming. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.) J.44v10
—Rab and his friends. p. 1861.....B.279
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4
—Spare hours. 1st-2d ser. p. 1859. 2 v.829.8-9
——*Same.* 3d ser. 1882.....829.123
—M'Laren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 1890.....9282.197
—Shairp, J: C. Dr. John Brown. (*In* Portraits of friends.).....9202.70
Brown, *Capt.* John, *American abolitionist*, 1800-1859.
—Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* Life and letters of John Brown, 1885.....9231.120
—Stowe, Harriet B. John Brown of Ossawatomie. (*In* self-made men. 1889).9201.74
Brown, J: C., *L.L. D.* Forestry in Norway; with notes of the physical geography of the country. 1884.....633.4
—Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond. 1884.....633.5
—Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 1884.....633.3
Brown, J: Crombie. Ethics of George Eliot's works. 3d ed. 1881.....824.111
Brown, Marie A., *joint translator, see* **Borg,** Selma.
Brown, Marshall, *ed.* Wit and humor: a choice collection. c. 1877.....828.25
Brown, R. H. Stellar theology and masonic astronomy. 1882.....366.6
Brown, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27
Brown, S: G. Life of Rufus Choate. 2d ed. 1870 .....9231.22
Brown, T. A. History of the American stage, 1733-1870. 1870.....927.2
Brown, Thomas. Book of butterflies, sphinges, and moths. 1834. 3 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.75-76,80
—Taxidermist's manual. 27th ed. 1876....579.3
Brown stone front. C. Fulton.....F.43
Browne, A. J. Jukes—. Student's handbook of physical geology. 1884.....553.5
Browne, Charles Farrar, (*Artemus Ward*), *American humorist*, 1834-1867.
—Artemus Ward in London, and other papers. c. 1867.....828.3
—Artemus Ward's panorama; ed. by T. W. Robertson and E. P. Hingston. 1869...828.2
Browne, F. F., *ed.* Golden treasury of poetry and prose. 1883.....R.L.
Browne, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. 1876. (Legal recreations. v. 1.)....340.1

Browne, J: R. Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. c. 1864 ..... **913.4**

—Land of Thor **914.7**

—Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi: a crusade in the east. c. 1853 ..... **913.5**

Browne, J: Ross. Resources of the Pacific slope, a statistical and descriptive summary, with a sketch of the settlement and exploration of lower California. 1869 ..... **D.R.**

Browne, Lennox, *and* **Behnke,** Emil. Voice, song, and speech: guide for singers and speakers. 1883 ..... **612.10**

Browne, T. M. Dorothy. c. 1884 ..... **B.253**

Browne, *Sir* Thomas, *English physician and author*, 1605-1682.

—Religio medici; Letter to a friend; Christian morals; Urn-burial, and other papers; [with a biographical sketch of Browne.] c. 1861 ..... **204.3**

—Pater, W. Sir Thomas Browne. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.) **824.138**

Browne, W: H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. c. 1890. (Makers of America.) **9231.211**

—Maryland. 1864. (Amer. commonwealths.) **976.11**

—*joint author, see,* **Johnston,** R: M.

Brownies: their book. Palmer Cox **828.39**

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, *English poet*, 1809-1861.

—Poems; with introductory essay by H. T. Tuckerman. 1863. 4 v **821.5-8**

—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women. v. 2.) ... **9207.43**

—Hope, Eva. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (*In* Queens of literature.) **9207.49**

—Ingram, J: H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888 ..... **9282.160**

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875 .. **811.21**

—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* The Brownings. (*In* Pen-pictures of modern authors.) **804.11**

Browning, Oscar. Introduction to the history of educational theories. 1882 ..... **370.7**

Contents:—Education among the Greeks; Roman education; Humanistic education; Realists; Naturalists; Roger Ascham and John Milton; Locke; Jesuits and Jansenists; Rousseau; Pestalozzi; Kant, Fichte, and Herbart; English public school.

—Life of George Eliot. 1890. (Great writers.) **9282.182**

Browning, Robert, *English poet*, 1812-1889.

—Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dramatic idyls. 1882 ..... **822.11**

—Asolando: fancies and facts. 1889 ..... **821.97**

—Balaustion's adventure: including a transcript from Euripides. 1871 ..... **821.9**

Browning, Robert. *Continued.*

—Fifine at the fair, and other poems. 1872. **821.10**

Contents:—Fifine at the fair; Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau; Hervé Riel.

—Inn album. 1876 ..... **821.11**

—Poems. 1871. 2 v **821.12-13**

—Poetic and dramatic works. (Riverside ed.) 1887. 6 v **819.194-199**

Contents:—1. Pauline: Paracelsus; Strafford; Sordello; Pippa passes; King Victor and King Charles. 2. Dramatic lyrics; Return of the Druses; Blot in the scutcheon; Colombe's birthday; Dramatic romances; Soul's tragedy; Luria. 3. Ring and the book. 4. Christmas-eve and Easter day; Men and women; In a balcony; Dramatis personæ; Balaustion's adventure; Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau; Fifine at the fair. 5. Red cotton night-cap country; Aristophanes' apology; Inn album; Pacchiarotto and other poems. 6. Agamemnon of Æschylus; La Saisiaz; Two poets of Croisic; Dramatic idyls; Jocoseria; Ferishtah's fancies; Parleyings.

—Selections from poetical works. New ed. 1887. 2 v. in 1 ..... **821.92**

—Birrell, Augustine. On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. (*In* Obiter dicta.) **824.105**

—Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. 1886 ..... **820.24**

—Cooke, G: W. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. 1891 ..... **820.45**

—Corson, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886 .... **821.88**

—Fawcett, Edgar. Browning craze. (*In* Agnosticism and other essays. 1889.) . **824.135**

—Gosse, Edmund. Robert Browning personalia. 1890 ..... **820.38**

—Jones, H: Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1891 ..... **820.50**

—Morley, J: On The ring and the book. (*In* Studies in literature.) **809.36**

—Orr, *Mrs.* Sunderland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1887 ..... **820.25**

—Life and letters of Robert Browning. 1891. 2 v **9282.198-199**

—Robert Browning's poetry: outline studies. 1886 ..... **820.23**

—Sharp, William. Life of Robert Browning. 1890 ..... **9282.171**

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875 ... **811.21**

Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots. 4th ed. 1840 ..... **272.4**

Browning reciter. A. H. Miles, *ed.* **815.33**

Brownlow, W. R., *joint author, see* **Northcote,** J. S.

Browns, The. Mary P. W. Smith **89.52**

Browsing among books, and other essays. Abba G. Woolson **829.120**

Bruce, A. B. Parabolic teaching of Christ: a systematic and critical study of the parables. 1882 ..... **232.12**

Bruce, E: C., *anon.* Tiber and the Thames: their associations, past and present. 1876.....914.36

Bruce, Henry. Life of General Houston. c. 1891. (Makers of America.).....9231.232

—Life of General Oglethorpe. c. 1890. (Makers of America.).....9231.210

Bruce, James, *Scotch traveller,* 1730-1794.

—Travels in Abyssinia. (*In* English explorers.).....913.37

—HEAD, *Sir* FRANCIS. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. p. 1840.42.80

Bruce, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889. (Questions of the day.).....324.39

Bruce, Robert, *King of Scotland,* 1274-1329.

—HISTORY of Robert Bruce, king of Scotland, his contests and adventures. c. 1891.....941.38

Brueton's bayou. John Habberton.....H.293

Brugsch, H: K:, *called* Brugsch-Bey, *German Egyptologist,* 1827—

—History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, tr. by H: D. Seymour; completed and ed. by P. Smith. [With] a memoir of the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. p. 1876. 2 v.....932.8-9

Bruhns, Karl, *ed.* Life of Alexander von Humboldt, tr. by J. and C. Lassell. 1873. 2 v.....9253.4-5

Bruin, Servaas de. Nieuw Engelsch Woordenboek. 2 v. in 1.....R.L.

Contents:—1. Engelsch-Hollandsch. 2. Hollandsch-Engelsch.

Bruin: the grand bear hunt. Mayne Reid....88.9

Brunhilde. Pedro A. de Alarcon.....A.191

Brunner, A. W., *ed.* Cottages; or, hints on economical building. 1884.....728.12

Brush, Christine C. Colonel's opera cloak. 1890. (No name series.).....N.8

—Inside our gate. c. 1889.....B.280

—One summer's lessons in practical perspective. 1890.....742.13

Brush, G: J., *joint author, see* Dana, James D.

Brush, Mary E. Paul and Persis; or, the revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. 1882.....72.43

Brushland. J. E. Garretson.....829.125

Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an old pear tree; or, stories of insect life. From the French. 1870.....595.15

Bryan Maurice. Walter Mitchell.....M.135

Bryant, Alfred. Attractions of the world to come. 4th ed. 1876.....237.12

Bryant, William Cullen, *American poet,* 1794-1878.

—Letters from the east. 1869.....913.6

Bryant, William Cullen. *Continued.*

—Letters of a traveller: notes of things seen in Europe and America. 1850.....913.7

—Narratives. (*In* Prose writings. v. 1.)..819.184

—Orations and addresses. 1873.....825.2

—— *Same*.....825.16

—Poems. c. 1854. 2 v.....8210 4

—Prose writings; ed. by Parke Godwin. 1884. 2 v.....819.184-185

Contents:—1. Essays, tales, and orations. 2. Travels, addresses, and comments.

—*ed.* Library of poetry and song. 1870.....811.2

—— *Same*.....R.L.

—Selections from the American poets. c. 1839.....42.15

—Picturesque America. c. 1872. 2 v.....R.L.

—*tr.* Iliad of Homer, tr. into English blank verse. 1869. 2 v.....8212.2-3

—Odyssey of Homer tr. into English blank verse. 1871. 2 v.....9212.7-8

—*and* Gay, S. H. Popular history of the United States. 1876-1880. 4 v.....973.23

—BIGELOW, JOHN. William Cullen Bryant. 1890.....9281.73

—GODWIN, PARKE. Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 1883. 2 v.....9281.40-41

—HILL, D: J. William Cullen Bryant. 1879. .....9281.28

—STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. .....820.15

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.....804.9

—WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1885. .....928.26

Bryce, George. Manitoba: its infancy, growth, and present condition. 1882.....9172.3

Bryce, James, *M. P., English historian,* 1838—

—American commonwealth. 1888. 2 v.324.27-28

Contents:—1. National government; State governments; Party system. 2. Party system; Public opinion; Illustrations and reflections; Social institutions.

—Holy Roman empire. 7th ed. 1877.....937.39

—Predictions of Hamilton and de Tocqueville. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v.5.) 904.76v5

—Social institutions of the United States. 1891. (Chautauqua course.).....304.39

Bryson, Louise F. Every-day etiquette. 1890.....177.18

Bryson, Mary F. John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China.....9222.54

Bubbling teapot. Lizzie W. Champney... 73.51

Buccaneers. LIVES of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, and the history of the bucaniers. 1831.....42.105

Buccaneers and marooners of America. Howard Pyle, *ed.*.....913.106

Buchanan, J. R. Therapeutic sarcognomy. c. 1891.....616.17
Buchanan, James, *15th president of the U. S.*, 1791-1868.
—Messages; compiled by J. B. Henry. 1888. .....308.67
—CURTIS, G: T. Life of James Buchanan. 1883. 2 v.....9231.129-130
—MR. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 1865.....350.2
Buchanan, Robert W., *Scotch poet*, 1841—
—Coming terror, and other essays. 1891..824.170
—Land of Lorne; or, a poet's adventure in the Scottish Hebrides. 1871. 2 v. in 1.....9141.1
—London poems. 1866.....821.14
—Napoleon fallen: a lyrical drama. 1871....822.1
—Shadow of the sword. [France.].....B.75
—*anon.* White rose and red: a love story. 1873.....8210.61
—STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875...811.21
Buchholz, Wilhelmine, *pseud.*, *see* **Stinde,** Julius.
Buchholz family. Julius Stinde. 3 v.829.151-153
Büchner, Louis. Force and matter: empirico-philosophical studies. (1855.).....110.2
Buck, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. 1889.....212.1
—Study of man and the way to health. 1889.130.6
Buck, James S. Chronicles of the land of Columbia, commonly called America, by the prophet James. 1876. [Brief satirical history of U. S.].....827.14
—Pioneer history of Milwaukee, 1833 to 1841. 1876.....977.28
Bucke, Charles. On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature; selected by W: P. Page. c. 1841.....42.16
—Ruins of ancient cities. c. 1841. 2 v...42.17-18
Bucke, R: M. Man's moral nature. 1879..170.14
Buckeye cookery; with hints on practical housekeeping. 1887.....641.16
Buckham, H: B. Hand books for young teachers, first steps. 1882.....371.35
Buckhout, *Mrs.* B. M. Aftermath: from city and country, berg and thal. 1882..914.61
Buckingham, W: A. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in congress, 1875.....9201.21v5
Buckland, A. W. World beyond the Esterelles. 1884. 2 v.....914.69-70
Buckle, H: T:, *English historian*, 1822-1862.
—History of civilization in England. (1857-61.) 2 v.....309.1-2
—Miscellaneous and posthumous works; ed. with biographical notice by H. Taylor. 1872. 3 v 819.7-9
—FISKE, J: Mr. Buckle's fallacies. (*In* Darwinism, and other essays.).....104.15
Buckley, Arabella B., *now Mrs.* Fisher. Fairy-land of science. 1878.....504.20
—History of England for beginners; with additions by R. H. Labberton. 1887.....942.93
—Life and her children: animal life. 1880.590.37
—Moral teachings of science. 1892.....504.58
—Short history of natural science. 1875....509.1
—Through magic glasses. 1890.....504.47
—Winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. 1882.....596.4
Buckley, J. M. Midnight sun, the tsar, and the Nihilist: adventures in Norway, Sweden and Russia. 1886.....914.75
—Oats or wild oats? common sense for young men. 1885.....374.14
Buddha and Buddhism. ARNOLD, EDWIN. Light of Asia. 1879.....821.69
—— *Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....821.98
—BRACE, C: L. Buddhism. (*In* Unknown God.).....290.36
—CLARKE, J. F. Buddhist monks of central Asia. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....204.32
——Ten great religions. v. 1.....290.1
—CLODD, E: Buddhism. (*In* Childhood of religions.).....290.2
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v 4.930.18
—Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism: account of the order of mendicants founded by Gótama Budha. p 1850.....294.2
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Chinese Buddhism. (*In* Oriental religions: China.).....290.34
—LILLIE, ARTHUR. Buddha and early Buddhism.....294.5
—LORD, J: Brahmanism and Buddhism. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 7.)..... 904.87
—LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new.....252.18
—MAURICE, F: D. Religions of the world. 1877.....290.33
—MILLS, C: D.B. Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism. 1875.....294.1
—MOULE, A. E. New China and old. 1891. .....9151.18
—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Buddhism. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.).....290.4
——Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist Nihilism, and a tr. of the Dhammapada. 1872.....201.1
——*ed.* Sacred books of the east.
Contents:—See author entry.
—SCHLAGINTWEIT, EMIL. Buddhism in Tibet. 1863.....294.3
—— Atlas of objects of Buddhist worship.....R.L.
—SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1884. .....294.4
Buel, C. C., *joint ed.*, *see* **Johnson,** R. U., *ed.*

Buel, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent; and, how Stanley found Emin Pasha. 1890.....916.15

Buell, Don Carlos, *Amer. general.* FRY, J. B. Operations of the army under Buell, 1862, and the "Buell commission.".....9733.86

Buenos Ayres, *see* **Argentine** Republic.

Buffalo runners. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.89

Buffum, E: G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 1869. .....914.8

Bugbee, J. M. City government of Boston. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....904.76v5

—Russia and Turkey; the eastern question historically considered. 1887.....904.1

Building. AMERICAN architect and building news. v. 25-35. 1889-92. 11 v in 7.....R.L.

—ATKINSON, E. Slow-burning construction. (*In* Industrial progress of the nation. c. 1889.).....330.50

—BULLOCK, J:, *ed.* Rudiments of architecture and building. c. 1854.....720.1

—BURN, R. S. Building construction: brickwork and masonry. 1876. 2 v.....693.1-2

—CARPENTRY and building. [Periodical.] v. 11-13. 1889-1891. 3 v.....R.L.

—CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence. c. 1883.....690.1

—GALTON, DOUGLAS. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880..614.8

—GIBSON, L: H. Convenient houses; with fifty plans for the housekeeper, etc. 1889. .....728.17

—KENT, W: Strength of materials. 1879....691.1

—MANUFACTURER and builder. [Periodical.] v. 21-23. 1889-91. 3 v.....R.L.

—POWELL. G: T. Foundations and foundation walls. 1884.....693.8

—SIBLEY, J. D., *and* KITTREDGE, A. O. Practical estimator. 1885.....690.2

—SYLVESTER, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. 1883.....694.3

—WICKS, W: S. Log cabins: how to build and furnish them. 1889.....728.18

—*See also* **Architecture; Carpentry; Heating** and ventilation; **Masonry; Wood.**

Building a home. A. F. Oakey.....728.10

Building and loan associations. DEXTER, SEYMOUR. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889.....334.1

Building of a brain. E: H. Clarke.....376.4

Building the nation. C: C. Coffin.....973.46

Buist, Robert. American flower-garden directory. 6th ed. 1858.....580.9

Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. c. 1858.....2914

—Age of fables; or, beauties of mythology. New ed. ed. by E. E. Hale. 1883.....291.5

—Legends of Charlemagne.....291.6

Bulkley, L. D. Skin in health and disease. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 3rd series.).....613.39

Bull, Ole B., *Norwegian violinist,* 1810-1880.

—BULL, SARA C. Ole Bull: a memoir. 1883.9278.1

Bull, SARA C. Ole Bull: a memoir; with Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." 1883..9278.1

Bull Run, Battle of. Cox, J. D. Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882.....9733.56v8

—FRY, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861.....9733.85

—SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....9733.32

—*See also* **Army** of the Potomac; **United** States,—*History, Civil war.*

Buller, James. New Zealand past and present. 1880.....9193.1

Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. G: F. Williams.....9733.98

Bullock, John, *ed.* Rudiments of architecture and building. c. 1854.....720.1

Bullock, T. A. Wild Africa: the benighted continent of to-day. 1880.....916.8

Bülow, B. von Marenholz, *see* **Marenholz**—Bülow, B. von.

Bulwer, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton,* (*Pisistratus Caxton*), *English novelist and poet,* 1803-1873.

—Alice: or, the mysteries; a sequel to Ernest Maltravers. p. 1851.....B.82

—Caxtons. p. 1849.....B.77

—Coming race. (1871.) [Satire on current views on politics and science.].....B.78

—Devereux. (1829.) [Bolingbroke and Queen Anne's time.].....B.79

—Disowned. (1828).....B.80

—Dramatic works.....822.9

Contents:—Duchess de La Vallière; Richelieu; Lady of Lyons; Money; Not so bad as we seem.

—Ernest Maltravers; or, Eleusinia. 1837.....B.81

—Eugene Aram. p. 1831. [Founded on the career of a remarkable man of this name, executed in England for murder, 1759. Compare Hood's poem.].....B.83

—Godolphin. (1833).....B.84

—Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. (1848.) [William the Conqueror's time.].....B.85

—Haunted and the Haunters; or, the house and the brain. (*In* Strange story.).....B.96

——*Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.).B.184

Bulwer, E: G: E. L. *Continued.*

—House and the brain. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.) *Same as* Haunted and the haunters.....J.44v2
—Kenelm Chillingly. (1873.).....B.86
—King Arthur: a poem.....821.16
—Last days of Pompeii. 1834.....B.87
—Last of the barons. 1843. [Warwick the kingmaker, reigns of Edward IV. and Henry VI.].....B.112
—Leila; or, the seige of Granada; Calderon, the courtier; Pilgrims of the Rhine. 1838.B.88
—Lucretia; or the children of night. p. 1846.B.89
—Maid of Malines. (*In* Little classics. v. 6.) J.44v6
—My novel; or, varieties in English life. (1853.) 2 v. in 1. [English politics].....B.90
—Night and morning. (1841.).....B.91
—Parisians, The. p. 1872. [French commune.].....B.92
—Pausanias, the Spartan; an unfinished historical romance, ed. by his son. 1876. [Greece, 5th century, B. C.].....B.93
—Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. p. 1828.....B.94
—Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. 1835. 2 v. in 1. [15th century.].....B.95
—Strange story; and The haunted and the haunters.....B.96
—What will he do with it? (1858.) 2 v...B.97-98
—Zanoni. [Time of French revolution.].....B.99

Bulwer, E; R. L., *lord Lytton,* (*Owen Meredith*), *English poet and diplomatist,* 1831-91.

—Fables in song. 1874.....821.15
—Glenaveril: or, the metamorphoses: a poem. 1885.....821.84
—Lucile. 1860.....821.17
—New poems. 1867. 2 v.....821.18-19
—Poetical works. 1879.....821.67
—Ring of Amasis. From the papers of a German physician. p. 1863.....B.100

Bulwer, W: H: L. E., *baron Dalling and Bulwer, English diplomatist,* 1801-1872.

—Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 1870. 2 v.9232.32-33

Bunce, J: T. Fairy tales, their origin and meaning. p. 1878.....293.21

Bunce, O. B. Adventures of Timias Terrystone. 1885.....B.223
—My house: an ideal. 1884.....728.11

Bungener, L. L: F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV.; or, the preacher and the king. (1843.).....B.101
—Louis XV. and his times; or, the priest and the Huguenot. (1848.).....B.102

Bungener, L. L: F. *Continued.*

—Rabaut and Bridaine; or, the court of Louis XV.....B.103
—Tower of Constancy; or, bearing the cross..B.104

Bunker Hill. Frothingham, R: History of the siege of Boston, and the battle of Bunker Hill.....974.2

Bunner, E. History of Louisiana from its discovery and settlement to the present time. c. 1841.....42.19

Bunner, H: C. Airs from Arcady, and elsewhere. 1884.....8210.99
—Love in old cloathes. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.).....A.128
—"Short sixes." 1891.....B.321
—Story of a New York house. 1887.....B.232
—Woman of honor. c. 1881.....B.211
—Zadoc pine and other stories. 1891.....B.311
—*joint author, see* **Matthews,** Brander.

Bunsen, C. K: J., *baron* von, *German philologist and diplomatist,* 1791-1860.

—God in history; or, the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world, tr. by Susanna Winkworth; with preface by A. P. Stanley. (1859.) 3 v.....209.1-3
—Life of Martin Luther, with an estimate of Luther's character and genius by T: Carlyle; and an appendix by Sir W: Hamilton. 1882. (Biographical series.)....9223.9
—Bunsen, Frances. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 1869. 2 v.....9233.2-3

Bunsen, Frances, *baronin* von, 1791-1876.

—Memoirs of Baron Bunsen; drawn chiefly from family papers. 1869. 2 v....9233.2-3
—Hare, A: J. C. Life and letters of Frances baroness Bunsen. 1879 2 v.....9282.57

Buntling ball: a social satire. Edgar Fawcett.....827.10

Bunyan, John, *English author,* 1628-1688.

—Holy war: with a condensed life of the [author.].....249.3
—Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come. (1678.).....B.220
—— *Same*.....249.4
—Riches of Bunyan: selected from his works by J. Chaplin. c. 1850.....242.2
—Brown, John. Bunyan's home.....R.L.
—Froude, J. A. Bunyan.....9282.113
—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical notes. 1877.815.25
—Venables, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. 1888.....9282.172

Buonarotti, Michelangelo, *Italian painter, sculptor, architect, and poet,* 1474-1563.

—Cheney, Ednah D. Poems of Michel Angelo. (*In* Gleanings in the fields of art.).704.22
—Clement, C: Michelangelo. 1880...927.18v13

Buonarotti, Michelangelo. *Continued.*

—GRIMM, HERMANN. Life of Michael Angelo. 1865-66. 2 v. 9275.2-3

—LONGFELLOW, H: W. Michael Angelo: a dramatic poem. (*In* Poetical works. v. 6.) 819.193

—LORD, J: Michael Angelo: the revival of art. (*In* Beacon lights of history..v. 3.). 904.68

—PATER, WALTER. Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877 ..... 704.20

—SWEETSER, M, F. Artist-biographies. 1878. ..... 927.10v8

—SYMONDS, J: A. Life of Michael Angelo. (*In* Renaissance in Italy. v. 3) 709.39

Burckhardt, Jacob. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy, tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 1878. 2 v..309.17-18

Burdett, J. S., *ed.* Select recitations and readings. c. 1891 ..... 815.32

Burdette, Robert J. Rise and fall of the mustache, and other "Hawk-eyetems." 1877 ..... 828.26

Bureaucracy. Honoré de Balzac B.269

Burge, Lorenzo. Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. 1889 ..... 230.24

—Origin and formation of the Hebrew scriptures. 1890 ..... 221.4

—Pre-glacial man, and the Aryan race. 1887. 213.21

Burgess, Ebenezer. What is truth? an inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 1871 ..... 571.2

Burgess, J: W. Political science and comparative constitutional law. 1890. 2 v. 320.19-20

Contents:—1. Sovereignty and liberty. 2. Government.

Burglars in paradise. Elizabeth S. Phelps. (*With* Old maid's paradise.) P.63

Burgomaster's family. E. C. W. van Walrée M.82

Burgomaster's wife. G: M. Ebers E.50

Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889 ..... 336.7

Burials and burial rites. BIGELOW, JACOB. Burial of the dead. (*In* Modern inquiries.) 824.7

—BROWNE, *Sir* T: Urn burial ..... *In* 204.3

—DENNIS, G: Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 1878. 2 v. 722.3-4

—EMERSON, ELLEN R Burial rites. (*In* Indian myths.) 291 16

—JEWITT, LLEWELLYNN. Grave-mounds and their contents. 1870 ..... 571.4

—JOLY, NICOLAS. Burial places. (*In* Man before metals.) 43.43

—NORTHCOTE, J S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Roman laws and customs affecting burials. (*In* Roma sotterranea.) 709.25

Burials and burial rites. *Continued.*

—RALSTON, W. R. S. Funeral songs, [and rites]. (*In* Songs of the Russian people.). 293.4

—*See also* **Catacombs; Epitaphs; Mound** builders.

Buried alive; or, Siberia. Fedor Dostoyeffsky 9157.4

Buried cities recovered.. F. S. De Hass. 9156.29

Buried in the snow. Franz Hoffman 78.18

Buried treasure. C: A. Fosdick 76.16

Burke, Edmund, *Irish orator and statesman,* 1730-1797.

—Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. c. 1844 ..... 701.2

—Works; with a memoir. 1872. 3 v...819.10-12

Contents:—1. Natural society; Sublime and beautiful; Speeches. 2. Letters; Speeches; History of England. 3. Indian affairs; Impeachment of Warren Hastings.

—LORD, J: Edmund Burke. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.) 904.69

—MORLEY, J: Burke 9282.60

Burke, *Sir* J: B Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. 45th ed. 1883 ..... R.L.

Burke, Sarah J., *joint author, see* **Barnum,** P.T.

Burke, W: E. Federal finances; or, the income of the United States. c. 1891 ..... 336.11

Burlesques. W: M. Thackeray 829.71

——*Same* 828.21

Burlingame, E: L., *ed.* Current discussion: a collection from the chief English essays on questions of the time. 1878. 2 v....824.11

Contents:—1. International politics. 2. Questions of belief.

Burmah. BIXBY, OLIVE J. My child life in Burmah. 1880 ..... 9154.15

—SCOTT, J. G: The Burman: his life and notions. 1882. 2 v. 954.22-23

—VINCENT, FRANK, *jr.* Land of the white elephant. 1874 ..... 9154.10

—*See also* **India.**

Burn, Robert. Old Rome: handbook to the ruins of the city and the campagna. 1879. ..... 9145.19

Burn, Robert Scott. Building construction. 1876. 2 v. (Putnam's advanced science ser.) 693.1-2

Contents:—1. Text. 2. Plates.

—*ed.* Ornamental drawing and architectual design 721.1

Burnaby, Frederick. Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in central Asia. 1878....915.9

Burnaby, *Mrs.* Frederick. High Alps in winter. 1883 ..... 9149.18

Burnap, G: W. Lectures on the doctrines of Christianity, in controversy between Unitarians and other denominations of Christians. 1848.....**230.6**
—Popular objections to Unitarian Christianity considered and answered. c. 1848.....**253.1**
Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*, 1643-1715.
—History of his own time, from the restoration of Charles II. to the treaty of peace at Utrecht, with life of the author. 1815. 4v.....**9423.43-46**
Burnet, John. Practical hints on composition in pictures. 1885. (Putnam's art hand-books. no. 10.).....**751.12**
Burnett, C: H. Hearing: how to keep it. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 2d series.).....**613.88**
Burnett, Frances H. Earlier stories. 1891. 2 v.....**B.343-344**
Contents:—1. Lindsay's luck; Miss Crespigny; Theo. 2. Kathleen Mavoureen; Pretty Polly Pemberton.
—Editha's burglar. 1888.....**72.79**
—Fair barbarian. c. 1880.....**B.193**
—Haworth's. c. 1879. [Life among the iron-works of England.] **B.140**
—Jarl's daughter; and other novelettes. c. 1885.....**B.348**
Contents:—Jarl's daughter; The men who loved Elizabeth; Wanted,—a young person; Miss Vernon's choice.
—Kathleen. c. 1878.....**B.307**
——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 2.).....**B.344**
—Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1866.....**B.244**
—Little Saint Elizabeth. 1890.....**72.67**
—Louisiana. c. 1880.....**B.187**
—Miss Defarge. (*In* **Habberton,** J: Brueton's bayou.).....**H.293**
—Pretty Polly Pemberton: a love story. c. 1877.....**B.173**
——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 2.).....**B.344**
—Pretty sister of José. c. 1889.....**B.276**
—Quiet life, A: and The tide on the moaning bar. c. 1878.....**B.128**
—Sara Crewe; or, what happened at Miss Minchin's. 1888.....**72.62**
—Story of the Latin quarter. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....**A.127**
—Surly Tim, and other stories. 1877.....**B.167**
Contents:—Surly Tim; Le monsieur de la petite dame; Smethurstses; One day at Arle; Esmeralda; Mère Giraud's little daughter; Lodusky; Seth.
—That lass o' Lowries. c. 1877.....**B.105**
—Theo: a sprightly love story. c. 1885.....**B.106**
——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 1.).....**B.343**
—Through one administration. c. 1881. [Washington life.].....**B.204**
—Vagabondia: a love story. c. 1873. *Same as* Dolly.....**B.206**
Burney, Frances, *see* **Arblay,** Frances d'.

Burnham, Clara L. (*Edith Douglas.*) Dearly bought. c. 1884.....**B.252**
—Miss Bagg's secretary. 1892.....**B.366**
—Mistress of Beech Knoll. 1890.....**B.294**
—"No gentlemen." c. 1881.....**B.277**
—Sane lunatic. c. 1882.....**B.278**
Burnham, G: P. Burnham's new poultry book. 1871.....**636.1**
Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the imperial naval and military service. 1891.....**923.23**
Burnham, Breaker. Homer Greene.....**77.16**
Burning of Rome. Alfred J. Church.....**C.296**
Burning questions. Washington Gladden..**244.3**
Burns, Robert, *Scotch poet*, 1759-1796.
—Letters, selected with an introduction by J. L. Robertson. 1887. (Camelot series.).**826.43**
—Poetical works; with notices by A. Cunningham. 1874.....**821.20**
—Blackie, J: Stuart. Life of Robert Burns. 1888.....**9282.173**
—Carlyle, T: Burns. (*In* Works. v. 13.).**819.171**
——Life of Robert Burns. 1859.....**9282.5**
—Jackson, Helen M. Burns pilgrimage. (*In* Glimpses of three coasts.).....**913.88**
—Lockhart, J: G. Life of Robert Burns. 1830.....**44.23**
—Shairp, J: C. Robert Burns.....**9282.110**
Burr, Aaron, *3d vice-president of the U. S.*, 1756-1836.
—Parton, James. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 1884. 2 v.....**9231.21**
——Theodosia Burr. (*In* Famous Americans. 1867.).....**9201.23**
—*See also* **United** States,—*History.*
Burr, E. F. (*Connecticut pastor.*) Celestial empires. 1885.....**523.16**
—Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. 7th ed. 1870.....**521.1**
—Ecce terra; or, the hand of God in the earth. c. 1883.....**214.1**
Burr, Fearing, *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1865.....**635.8**
Burritt, Elihu, *American reformer*, 1810 1879.
—Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; with autobiography. 1873.....**824.12**
—Walk from London to John O'Groat's. 1864.....**9142.2**
Burroughs, John. Birds and bees, with an introduction by Mary E. Burt. 1890.**829.187**
—Birds and poets, with other papers. 1877.**829.10**
—Fresh fields. 1884.....**829.127**
—Indoor studies. 1889.....**824.134**
—Locusts and wild honey. c. 1879.....**829.119**
—Pepacton. 1881.....**829.126**
—Signs and seasons. 1891.....**829.185**
—Wake-robin. 2d ed. 1876.....**829.11**
—Winter sunshine. 1875.....**829.12**
—*et al.* Essays From "The Critic." 1882.**824.107**

Burrows, Montagu. Cinque Ports. 1888. (Historic towns.).....**942.113**

Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. (*E. Werner.*) Alpine fay: a romance, tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. c. 1889.....**B.284**

—Banned and blessed. 1887.....**B.205**

—Good luck.....**B.107**

—Saint Michael, tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. c. 1886.....**B.247**

—Vineta, the phantom city.....**B.108**

Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. 1886.**820.24**

—Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading for young people, and teachers' assistant. 1889.....**807.8**

—World's literature, a course in English for colleges and high schools, in four parts. 1890. pt. 1.....**807.10**

Burton, J: H., *Scotch historian,* 1809-1881.

—Book-hunter.....**824.102**

—History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the last Jacobite insurrection. 2d ed. p. 1873. 8 v **941.11-18**

—History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1880. 3 v.....**9423.50-52**

Burton, Richard Francis, *English traveller,* 1821—

—Book of the sword. 1883. [With bibliography.].....**399.3**

—Highlands of the Brazil. 1868. 2 v....**9181.6-7**

—Lake regions of central Africa. 1860.....**9166.2**

—Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 1856.....**9153.1**

—*and* **Cameron,** V. L: To the gold coast for gold. 1883. 2 v.....**9169.10-11**

—Hitchman, Francis. Richard F. Burton. 1887. 2 v.....**9232.143-144**

Burton, Robert, (*Democritus Junior*), *English philosopher,* 1576-1640.

—Anatomy of melancholy. (1621.) New ed. 1871. 3 v.....**131.1-3**

Burton, W: E., *ed.* Cyclopædia of wit and humor. c. 1858.....**828.32**

Bury, Richard de, *bishop of Durham, English lord chancellor, etc.,* 1287-1345.

—Philobiblon of Richard de Bury; ed. and tr. by E. C. Thomas. 1889.....**807.9**

—Campbell, J: Lives of the lord chancellors. v. 1.....**9202.7**

—Thomas, E. C. Biographical introduction. (*In* Philobiblon.).....**807.9**

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-71. 2 v. in 1.....**943.13**

—Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture, tr. by W: B. Kingston. 1884. 2 v. in 1.....**9233.32**

Busch, William. Max and Maurice.....**72.47**

—Plish and Plum.....**72.46**

Bush, Annie F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 2d ed. 1852. 2 v.....**9207.1-2**

Bush, George. Anastasis; or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body. 1844.....**236.1**

—Life of Mohammed. c. 1830.....**42.20**

Bush, R: J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: Siberian travel, 1865-67. 1871.....**9157.2**

Bush-boys. Mayne Reid.....**88.10**

Bushnell, Horace, *American congregational divine,* 1802-1876.

—Christ and his salvation: sermons. c. 1864.**253.2**

—Literary varieties, v. 1: work and play. 1864.....**304.3**

Contents:—Work and play; True wealth; Growth of law; Founders great in their unconsciousness; Historical estimate of Connecticut; Agriculture; Life; City plans; Doctrine of loyalty; Age of homespun; Day of roads; Religious music.

—Literary varieties, v. 2: Moral uses of dark things. c. 1867.....**210.4**

Contents:—Night and sleep; Want and waste; Bad government; Oblivion; Physical pain; Physical danger; Conditions of solidarity; Non-intercourse between worlds; Winter; Things unsightly; Plague and pestilence; Insanity; Animal infestations; Distinctions of color; Mutabilities of life; The sea.

—Literary varieties, v. 3: Building eras in religion. 1881.....**204.31**

Contents:—Building eras in religion; New education; Common schools; Christian trinity; Spiritual economy of revivals of religion; Pulpit talent; Training for the pulpit manward; Our gospel; Popular government; Our obligations to the dead; Letter to Pope Gregory XVI.; Christian comprehensiveness.

—Woman's suffrage: the reform against nature. 1869.....**304.2**

Bushwhacker, *Dr., pseud., see* **Cozzens,** F. S.

Bushwhacker's gratitude. Kirke Munroe. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**

Business. Adams, W: H: D. Secret of success. 1879.....**374.10**

—Anderson, William. Mercantile letter-writer. 1890.....**658.1**

—Benner, S: Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. 1884.....**381.1**

—Brief counsels concerning business.....**174.1**

—Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats? 1885..**374.14**

—Church, Ella R. Money-making for ladies. 1882.....**396.10**

—Eggleston, G: C. How to make a living. 1875.....**330.4**

—Freedley, E. T. Common sense in business. 1878.....**304.19**

—Goddard, F. B. Art of selling: with hints on good buying. 1889.....**658.4**

—Guernsey, A. H. World's opportunities and how to use them. c. 1884.....**604.2**

—Hill, T: E. Manual of social and business forms. 1882.....**658.2**

—— *Same*.....**R.L.**

Business. *Continued.*

—MANSON, G: J. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation: practical papers for boys. 1889.....**331.9**

– MATHEWS, W: Getting on in the world. c. 1872.....**374.7**

– PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Laws of business for business men. 1857.....**343.2**

—— *Same* New revised ed.....**343.3**

—PLATT, JAMES. Business. (From 75th English ed.) 1889.....**330.48**

—SIZER, NELSON. What to do, and why. 1872.....**374.9**

—SMITH, R. H. Science of business. 1885.**330.40**

—WHITE, SALLIE JOY. Business openings for girls. c. 1891.....**396.9**

—WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. 1887.....**330.43**

—*See also* **Commerce; Sales.**

Business of life. E. J. Hardy.....**177.19**

Business of travel. W. F. Rae.....**913.108**

Bussey, G. M. Fables: original and selected; with notices of eminent fabulists. 1869. .....**829.106**

Bussigny, H. L. de. Handbook for horse-women. 1884.....**798.3**

Busy man's Bible. G: W. Cable.....**220.26**

But a philistine. Virginia F. Townsend.....**T.152**

But yet a woman. A. S. Hardy.....**H.175**

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, *American politician and general,* 1818—

—Butler's book, autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892.....**9231.239**

—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868.**9201.71**

—PARTON, JAMES. Gen. Butler in New Orleans, 1862.....**9233.25**

Butler, G. R. Emergency notes: what to do until the doctor comes. 1889.....**617.2**

Butler, John. Text-book of electro-therapeutics and electro-surgery. 1878.....**615.4**

Butler, Joseph, *bishop of Durham, English theologian,* 1692-1752.

—Analogy of religion. c. 1847.....**239.1**

—— *Same.* (Harpers' family library.).....**42.21**

Butler, N: M. Effect of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v 5.) **904.76v5**

Butler, Samuel, *English poet,* 1612-1680.

—Hudibras; ed. by H: G. Bohn. p 1859...**821.21**

Butler, William. Land of the Veda: personal reminiscences of India. 1871....**9154.5**

Butler, W: A. Domesticus: a tale of the Imperial city. 1886.....**B.233**

—Oberammergau, 1890. 1891.....**8210.125**

Butler, W: F. Charles George Gordon. 1891. (English men of action.).....**9232.123**

—Wild north land: winter journey across northern North America. 1873.....**9171.1**

Butt, Beatrice M. Eugénie. (Leisure hour ser.) **B.161**

—Geraldine Hawthorne. (Leisure hour ser.) [American revolution.].....**B.203**

Butt, Isaac. History of Italy, from the abdication of Napoleon I. 1860. 2 v...**945.15-16**

Butterfield, C. W. Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782. 1873.**9731.38**

—History of the Girtys. 1890.....**9231.204**

—John Nicolet, a sketch of his life. (*In* **Nicolet,** John. History of the discovery of the northwest.).....**970.54**

Butterflies. ADAMS, H: G. Beautiful butterflies.....**595.1**

—BROWN, T: Book of butterflies, sphinges, and moths. 1834. 3 v.....**44.75-76, 80**

—EDWARDS, W: H. Butterflies of North America. 1868-84. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S. 1885.....**595.23**

—GIBSON, W. H. Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891.....**504.48**

—JÄGER, B. Moths and butterflies. (*In* Life of North American insects.).....**595.7**

—*See also* **Insects; Natural** history; **Zoology.**.....

Butterworth, Benjamin, *comp.* Growth of industrial art. 1888. [200 plates, etc.]...**R.L.**

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Christmas book. c. 1891.....**829.190**

—Great composers. 1884. (Little biographies.).....**927.32**

—Songs of history: poems and ballads upon important episodes in American history. 1887.....**8210.110**

—Zigzag journeys.

Acadia and New France.....**9172.5**

Antipodes.....**9154.29**

Australia.....**9194.5**

British Isles.....**9142.34**

Classic lands.....**914.82**

Europe.....**914.52**

Great northwest.....**9171.12**

India.....**9154.28**

Levant.....**9162.15**

Northern lands.....**9148.15**

Occident.....**9177.35**

Orient.....**9149.16**

Sunny south.....**9176.11**

—*ed.* Young folks history of America. 1881.**970.18**

Button's Inn. A. W. Tourgée.....**T.192**

Buxton, H. J. Wilmot—. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler. 1882. (Ill. hand-books of art history.).....927.31

—*and* **Poynter,** E: J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. 1881. (Ill. text-books of art.).....753.1

Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. Maurice Noel.....638.5

By and by. E: Maitland.....M.27

By canoe and dog train. E. R Young....917.13

By Celia's arbour. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.....B.312

By England's aid. G. A Henty.....78.100

By his own might. Wilhelmine von Hillern..H.65

By land and sea. Charles King, *ed*.....K.69

By pike and dyke. G. A. Henty.....78.96

By right of conquest. G. A. Henty.....78.102

By sheer pluck. G. A. Henty.....78.68

By shore and sedge. F. Bret Harte.....H.202

By still waters. Isabella F. Mayo.....M.52

By the gate of the sea. D: C. Murray. 2 v. M.152-153

By the Tiber. Mary A. Tincker.....T.114

By-ways of Europe. Bayard Taylor.....914.33

By woman's wit. *Mrs*. Alexander.....A.153

Bye-path meadow. E. P. Hood.....78.33

Byers, S. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss. 1884.....9149.22

Byng, John. Osborn, Sara Byng. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century. 1721-1771.....826.48

Bynner, E. L. Agnes Surriage. 1886.....B.245

—Begum's daughter. 1890. [Early New York life.].....B.295

—Chase of the meteor, and other stories. 1891.....72.91

—Damen's ghost. (Round-robin ser.).....N.50

—Nimport. c. 1877. (Wayside ser.).....B.109

—Tritons. 1878.....B.155

Byron. G: G. N., *lord, English poet*, 1788-1824.

—Letters and journals (selected), with introduction by Mathilde Blind. 1886. (Camelot ser.).....826.44

—Poetical works. 1884.....821.22

—Bancroft, G. A day with Lord Byron. (*In* History of the battle of Lake Erie.).....810.15

—Galt, J: Life of Lord Byron. p. 1830...42.67

—Irving, Washington. Newstead abbey. (*In* Crayon miscellany.) [Account of the home of Byron.].....913.20

—Jeaffreson, J: C. Real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. 1883.....9282.119

—Jebb, R: C. Byron in Greece. (*In* Modern Greece.).....938.33

—Moore, T: Life of Lord Byron. p. 1822. 2 v.....9282.6-7

Byron, G: G. N, *Continued.*

—Morley, J: Byron. (*In* Critical miscellanies.).....920.35

—Nichol, J: Byron. 1880.....9282.118

—Noel, Roden. Life of Lord Byron. 1890. .....9282.174

—Trelawny, E: J: Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858.....928.12

Byzantine architecture and ornament. M. de Vogue, *Comte*.....R L.

C., J. F. *and* L., *see* **Clarke,** James Freeman, *and* Lilian.

Ca ira ! or Danton in the French revolution. Laurence Gronlund.....9442.29

Cabin book. C: Sealsfield.....P.31

Cabin on the prairie. C. H. Pearson.....86.23

Cabinet-making, *see* **Furniture.**

Cabinet minister. A. W. Pinero.....8220.18

Cable, G: W. Bonaventure: a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. 1887.....C.238

—Busy man's Bible. 1891.....220.26

—Creoles of Louisiana. 1884.....976.13

—Dr. Sevier. c. 1883, [Creole life.].....C.166

—Grandissimes: a story of Creole life, [1803]. 1880.....C.145

—Madame Delphine. 1881. [New Orleans life early in the century.].....C.150

—Negro question. 1890.....326.12

—Old Creole days. 1879. [Early New Orleans life.].....C.123

—Silent south; [also] Freedmen's case in equity, and convict lease system. New ed. 1889.....324.32

—Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889..976.25

Cabot, George, *American statesman*, 1751-1823.

—Lodge, H: C. Life and letters of George Cabot. 1877.....9231.92

Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1887. 2 v.....9281.61-62

Cabot, Sebastian, *navigator*, 1477-1557.

—Deane, C: Voyages of the Cabots. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed*. Narrative history of America. v. 3.).....970.35

—Sparks, Jared, *ed*. Life of Cabot. (*In* American biography. v. 9.).....9201.33

—— *Same*.....9201.18

Caddy, Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus: a chapter in Swedish history. 1887. 2 v.....9255.2-3

Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.1

Cadwalader, J: L. Digest of the published opinions of the attorneys-general, and of the leading decisions of the federal courts, with reference to international law, treaties, and kindred subjects. 1877.....D.R.

Cæsar, Caius Julius, *Roman general, dictator, and author,* B. C. 100-44.
—[Commentaries], tr. by W. Duncan. 1856. v. 2. (Classical library.).....**870.3**
—Eight books of the Gallic war, ed. by W: R. Harper and H. C. Tolman. c. 1891. [Latin text.] **878.4**
—Gallic war; ed. by J. H. Allen, [and others]. 1886. (Allen and Greenough's Latin ser.) [Latin text.].....**478.1**
—Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Cæsar. c. 1849.....**920.3v4**
—Dodge, T. A. Campaigns of Cæsar. (*In* Great Captains.).....**923.22**
—Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892.....**937.70**
—Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. (1879.)..**9236.4**
—Liddell, H: G. Life of Julius Cæsar. p. 1859.....**9236.9**
—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.**904.66**
—Napoleon III., *emperor of France.* History of Julius Cæsar. 1866. 2 v.....**9236.1-2**
—Schlegel, K: W: F: Historical essay on Cæsar and Alexander.....**904.24**
—Trollope, Anthony. Commentaries of Cæsar. 1871.....**870.42**
—— *Same*.....**878.2**

Cæsar Cascabel. Jules Verne.....**V.41**

Cæsars, The. Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars....**9236.5**

Cæsar's column. Ignatius Donnelly.....**D.198**

Caged linnet. *Mrs.* Stanley Leathes.....**82.37**

Caged lion. Charlotte M. Yonge.....**Y.8**

Cagliostro, Alexandre, *comte* de, *real name* Giuseppe Balsamo, *Sicilian impostor,* 1745-1795.
—Carlyle, T: Count Cagliostro. (*In* Works. v. 15.).....**819.173**

Cahun, Léon. Adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition, B. C. 1000.**73.66**

Caillard, E. M. Electricity, the science of the 19th century. 1891.....**537.40**

Caine, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887. (Great writers.).....**9282.176**
—Little Manx nation.....**942.119**
—Scapegoat. c. 1891.....**C.305**

Caine, W. S. Picturesque India. 1891..**9154.35**

Caird, Mona. Romance of the moors. 1891. (Leisure hour ser.).....**C.302**

Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. 1873...**320.27**

Contents:—Colonization and colonial government; Revolution in America; International law; Fragments on Ireland; Our defences; Thoughts on university reform apropos of the Irish educational crisis of 1865-6; Present position of the Irish university question. 1873.

—Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. 1874.....**330.2**

Cairo, *Egypt.* Ballou, M. M. Due west. 1884.....**913.78**
—Thackeray, W: M. Cornhill to Grand Cairo.....*In* **829.73**
—*See also* **Egypt; Nile.**

Caldcleugh, W. G. Eastern tales. 1865....**73.1**

Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. 1891. (University extension manuals.).....**320.26**

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, *Spanish dramatist,* 1600-1683.
—Hasell, E. J. Calderon.....**9286.2**

Calderon, the courtier. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* (*With* Leila.).....**B.88**

Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. c. 1872.....**793.20**

Caleb in the country. Jacob Abbott.....**71.5v5**

Caleb in town. Jacob Abbott.....**71.5v6**

Calendar. Chambers, Robert, *ed.* Book of days. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—Short, J: T. Calendar systems. (*In* North Americans of antiquity.).....**573.6**

Calhoun, John C., *American statesman,* 1782-1850.
—Works; ed. by R: K. Crallé. 1853-55. 6 v. **308.11-16**

Contents:—1. Disquisition on government; Discourse on the constitution and government of the U. S. 2-4. Speeches. 5-6. Reports and public letters.

—Holst, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. 1882.....**9231.107**
—Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1867..**9201.23**

California. Biennial report of the surveyor general. 1873-75. 1 v.....**D.R.**
—Bishop, W: H: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.....**9178.16**
—Bowles, S: Our new west. 1869.....**9177.1**
—Browne, J: R Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California. c. 1864.....**913.4**
——Sketch of the settlement and exploration of lower California. (*In* Resources of the Pacific slope.).....**D.R.**
—Cone, Mary. Two years in California. 1876.....**9177.4**
—Cooke, P. St. G: Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878.....**977.6**
—Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California. 1868.....**9177.5**
—Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags. 1884.**9177.44**
—Finck, H: T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890.....**9177.65**
—Fisher, W. M. Californians. 1876.....**9177.7**
—Hittell, J: S. History of San Francisco and California. 1878.....**977.7**
——Resources of California. 1874.....**9177.10**
—Jackson, Helen M. Bits of travel at home. 1878.....**9173.9**

California. *Continued.*
— -Glimpses of three coasts. 1886.....913.88
—King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. p. 1874.....9177.14
—Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel, 1865-81. 9177.41
—Leslie, *Mrs.* Frank. California. 1877. 9177.15
—Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. P. California of the south. 1888.....9177.70
—Lippincott, Sara J. New life in new lands. 1872.....9177.16
—Nordhoff, C: California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872.....9177.22
— -Northern California.....913.27
— -Peninsular California. 1888.....9177.59
—Norman, Lucia. Popular history of California. 1883.....977.17
—Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America, southern California, its climatic, physical, and meteorological conditions. 1892.....9177.83
—Royce, Josiah. California. 1886.....977.15
—Shinn, C: H. Mining camps: a study in American frontier government. 1884..324.16
—Stevenson, R. L: Silverado squatters. 1884.....9177.42
—Taylor, Bayard. Eldorado. c. 1850.....917.4
— -Pen pictures from California. (*In* At home and abroad, 2nd ser.).....913.51
—Taylor, B: F. Between the gates. 1878. .....9177.26
—Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day. 1890.....977.30
— -Southern California. 1886.....9177.51
—Warner, C: D. Our Italy. 1891.....9177.67
—Webb, W: S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific railway. 1891. .....9177.78
—Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California. 1860-64. v. 1.....R.L.
California. *Bibliography.* Anderson, A. D. Authorities on California. (*In* Silver country.).....9177.43
Caliphs and sultans. Sylvanus Hanley, *ed.*..H.22
Calisthenics, *see* **Physical** culture.
Call, Annie P. Power through repose. 1891. .....613.33
Call to the unconverted. R: Baxter.....243.6
Callcott, Maria G., *lady.* Little Arthur's history of England. c. 1884.....942.98
—Little Arthur's history of France. 1884..944.20
Called back. F: J: Fargus.....C.193
Called to account. Annie Cudlip. C.175
Callias. Alfred J. Church.....C.304
Callingham, James, *ed.* Painters' and grainers' handbook. 1873.....698.2
Callista. J: H: Newman.....N.75
Calvert, Cecilius, *lord Baltimore,* 1606-1676.
—Browne, W: H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. c. 1890.....9231.211
Calvert, F. X. Modern Rosalind. 1891...C.274
Calvert, George, *lord Baltimore,* 1580-1632.
—Browne, W: H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. c. 1890.....9231.211
Calvert, G: H: Arnold and André: an historical drama. c. 1864.....8220.1
—Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. 1877..9207.29
—Life of Rubens. 1876.....9275.4
—Wordsworth: a biographic æsthetic study. 1878.....824.88
Calvin, John, *French protestant reformer at Geneva,* 1509-1564.
—Herrick, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. 1884.....270.30
—Lord J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3. 904.68
Calvò, J. B. Republic of Costa Rica. 1890. 978.9
Cambridge, Ada. Not all in vain. 1892...C.311
—Three Miss Kings: an Australian story. 1891.....C.285
Cambridge, *England.* Bristed, C: A. Five years in an English university. 1874.....378.2
—Frederico, Paul. Historical instruction at Cambridge. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5. no. 10.).....904.76v5
Cambridge, *Mass.* Gilman, Arthur, *ed.* Cambridge of 1776.....974.3
—Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. (*In* Fireside travels.).....913.24
Camel. Marsh, G: P. The camel. 1856. 599.4
Cameos from English history, *see* **Yonge,** Charlotte M.
Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Jack's secret. 1890. C.284
Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual. 1883..693.7
Cameron, Verney L. Across Africa. 1877. 916.16
—Adventures of Herbert Massey in eastern Africa. 1887.....73.58
—Among the Turks. 1889.....73.62
—In savage Africa; or, adventures of Frank Baldwin from the Gold Coast to Zanzibar. 1887.....73.59
—Jack Hooper: his adventures at sea and in south Africa. 1887.....73.57
—*ed.* Log of a jack tar; or, the life of James Choyce: master mariner; with O'Brien's captivity in France. 1891. (Adventure series.).....913.116
—*joint author, see* **Burton,** R: F.
Cameron pride. Mary J. Holmes.....H.75
Camp, G: S. Democracy. c. 1841.....42.22
Camp and fireside stories. Louisa M. Alcott. (*With* Hospital sketches.).....A.10
Camp at Surf Bluff. E: A. Rand.....88.47
Camp-fire and wigwam. E: S. Ellis.....75.27

Camp-fires of the revolution. H: C. Watson.....9731.13

Camp in the mountains. E: S. Ellis.....75.32

Campaign series, *see* **Alger,** Horatio, *jr.*

Campaigning with Crook and stories of army life. Charles King.....K.62

Campaigning on the Oxus. J. A. Mac Gahan.....9156.8

Campaigns of the civil war.

1. NICOLAY, J: G. Outbreak of rebellion.....9733.56v1
2. FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.....9733.56v2
3. WEBB, A. S. Peninsula.....9733.56v3
4. ROPES, J:C. Army under Pope.9733.56v4
5. PALFREY, F: W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.....9733.56v5
6. DOUBLEDAY, ABNER. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.....9733.56v6
7. CIST, H: M. Army of the Cumberland.....9733.56v7
8. GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi. 9733.56v10
9. COX, J. D. Atlanta.....9733.56v9
10. COX, J. D. March to the sea.9733.56v11
11. POND, G: E. Shenandoah valley in 1864.....9733.56v12
12. HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.....9733.56v13
13. PHISTERER, F: Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 9733.56v17

Campanella, Tommaso. City of the sun. (*In* **Ideal** commonwealths.).....823.3

Campaner Thal, and other writings. J: P. F: Richter.....R.17

Campbell, *Mrs.* C. C. Home for the holidays. 1888.....73.84

Campbell, D. H. Elements of structural and systematic botany. 1890.....581.21

Campbell, *Sir* George. White and black: outcome of a visit to the United States. 1879.....304.26

Campbell, G: D. G., *see* **Argyl,** G: D. G. Campbell, *8th duke of.*

Campbell, Helen. American girl's home book of work and play. c. 1883.....790.8

—Anne Bradstreet and her time. c. 1891.9281.79

—Mrs. Herndon's income. c. 1885.....C.217

—Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889.....331.8

—Problem of the poor. 1882.....339.1

—Roger Berkeley's probation. 1888.....73.83

—What-to-do club: story for girls. c. 1884..73.50

Campbell, James V. Outlines of the political history of Michigan. 1876.....977.1

Campbell, John, *lord, British statesman and author,* 1779-1861.

—Lives of the chief justices of England. p. 1849. 4 v.....9232.36-39

—Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. New ed. by J. A. Mallory. 1875. 10 v.....9202.7-16

Contents:—See Peabody Institute catalogue.

Campbell, John. Hittites, The: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v.....939.10-11

Campbell, J: D. S., *see* **Lorne,** J: D. S., *marquis of.*

Campbell, J: R. How to see Norway. 1871.....9148.1

Campbell, L. J., *joint author, see* **Soule,** Richard.

Campbell, Thomas, *Scotch poet,* 1777-1844.

—Complete poetical works; with an original biography; ed. by E. Sargent. 1853...821.23

—BEATTIE, W:, *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. p. 1848. 2 v.....9282.68-69

Camphor. NICHOLS, L. D. Visit to a camphor refinery.....*In* 504.28

Camping. BARROWS, S: J. *and* ISABEL C. Shaybacks in camp. 1887.....796.2

—FARRAR, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. 1890.....9174.18

——Down the west branch. 1886.....9174.17

——From lake to lake; or, a trip across country. 1890.....9174.16

—GOULD, J: M. How to camp out. 1877...796.1

—HEADLEY, J. T. Adirondack; or, life in the woods. 1882.....9175.1

—HENDERSON, HOWARD. Practical hints on camping. 1882.....796.5

—HENSHALL, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1885.....799.28

—MURRAY, W: H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks. 1869.....9175.3

—OBER, F: A. Camps in the Caribbees. 1879.....9179.5

—SEARS, G: W. Woodcraft. 1884.....796.3

—SHIELDS, G. O. Camping and camp outfits. 1890.....796.8

—THOMPSON, MAURICE, *ed.* Boys' book of sports and outdoor life. 1886.....796.4

—WICKS, W: S. Log cabins: how to build and furnish them. 1889.....728.18

Camping among cannibals. Alfred St. Johnston.....9196.9

Camping out. C: A. Stephens.....89.15v1

Camping out series, *see* **Stephens,** C: A.

Campmates. Kirk Munroe.....83.50

Can you forgive her? Anthony Trollope.....T.51

Canada, Dominion of. *History and politics.*
BOURINOT, J: G. Federal government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7, no. 10-12. 1889.)....**904.76v7**
—-Local government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.)...**904.76v5**
—BRYCE, G: Canada from 1763-1867. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....**970.40**
—DRAKE, S: A. Taking of Louisburg. c. 1890.**971.4**
—GRESWELL, W: P. History of the Dominion of Canada. 1890.....**971.5**
—HAIGHT, CANNIFF. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885.....**971.6**
—JOHNSON, ROSSITER. History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882.....**970.19**
—MURRAY, HUGH. Historical and descriptive account of British America. p. 1840. 2 v. **42.121-122**
—OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887.....**904.72**
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. France and England in North America.
Contents:—See author entry.
—PAYNE, E. J. The colonies. (*In* **Colonies** and dependencies.).....**325.3**
—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Political destiny of Canada. (*In* **Burlingame,** E: L., *ed.* Current discussion, v. 1.).....**824.11v1**

Canada, Dominion of. *Travel and description.*
APPLETON'S general guide to the U. S. and Canada. 1888.....**910.23**
—BLACKWOOD, HARRIOT G. My Canadian journal, 1872-78. 1891.....**9171.16**
—BUTLER, W: F. Wild north land: winter journey across northern North America. 1873.....**9171.1**
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1884.....**9172.5**
—-Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. c. 1890.....**9171.12**
—CHASE, E. B. Over the border: Acadia, the home of Evangeline. 1885.....**9171.14**
—CUMBERLAND, STUART. Queen's highway, from ocean to ocean. 1887.....**9171.9**
—DE ROOS, F: F. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826. 1827.....**917.7**
—LONGFELLOW, H: W. *ed.* Poems of places: British America.....**811.29**
—LORNE, J: D. S. CAMPBELL, *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures.....**9172.6**
—MARSHALL, C: Canadian dominion. 1871. .....**9171.4**
—MURRAY, W: H. H, Daylight land. 1888. .....**9171.10**

Canada, Dominion of. *Travel and description. Continued.*
—ROBERTS, C: G. D. Appleton's Canadian guide-book. 1891.....**9171.15**
—RUSSELL, W: H. Canada: its defences, condition and resources. 1865..... **9172.2**
—SCUDDER, S: H. Winnepeg conntry. 1886. .....**9171.8**
—SMITH, HELEN A. Stories of persons and places in America. 1888.....**9173.23**
—SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Maritime provinces. 1890.....**9171.11**
—THOREAU, H: D. Yankee in Canada. c. 1866.....**829.79**
—WARNER, C: D. Comments on Canada. (*In* Studies in the south and west. 1889.) **9173.24**
—YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 1891.....**9171.13**

Canada, Dominion of. *Literature.* LIGHTHALL, W: D., *ed.* Songs of the Great Dominion. 1889.....**811.68**
—ROBERTS, G. B., *ed.* Younger Canadian poets. (*In* **Sladen,** Douglas, *ed.* Younger American poets.).....**R.L.**
—*See also* **British Columbia; Cape** Breton; **Manitoba; Newfoundland; Nova** Scotia; **Vancouver** island.

Canadians in the imperial service abroad. J. H. Burnham.....**923.23**

Canadians of old. Phillippe Aubert De Gaspé.....**G.98**

Canals. HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1891.....**620.4**
—JEANS, J. S. Waterways and water transport. 1890.....**626.1**

Canary islands. LÖHER, FRANZ VON. Nach den glücklichen Inseln: Canarische Reisetage.....**Ger.271**

Cancelled will. Eliza A. Dupuy.....**D.65**

Candles. CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles. 1885.....**668.1**
—FARADAY, MICHAEL. Course of lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1861..**542.1**

Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. p. 1882. (International scientific ser.).....**43.49**

Canfield, H: J. Breeds, management, structure and diseases of the sheep. 2d ed. 1853.....**636.2**

Canfield, J. A. Taxation: a plain talk for plain people. 1883. (Economic tracts, no. 9.).....**330.35**

Canning, George, *English statesman and orator*, 1770-1827.
—**Ellis,** George, *and* **Frere,** J: H. Parodies and other burlesque pieces; with the whole poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, ed. by H: Morley. 1890. (Carisbroke library.).828.47
—Bell, Robert. Life of George Canning. 9282.82
—Hill, F. H. George Canning. 1887..9202.62
—Memoir of George Canning.....*In* 44.22
Canning, Stratford, *viscount Stratford, de Redcliffe, English diplomatist*, 1786-1880.
—Turkey. (*In* **Burlingame,** E: L., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....824.11v1
—Poole, Stanley Lane—. Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. 1890.....9232.112
Canoe and the saddle. Theodore Winthrop. 9171.3
Canoes. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe.....9173.1
—Hubbard, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine; Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe. 1883.....9174.8
—Macgregor, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic..914.80
— - Thousand miles in the Rob Roy.....914.79
— - Voyage alone in the Rob Roy.....914.81
—Norton, C. L., *and* Habberton, J: Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878.....9172.1
—Steele, T: S. Canoe and camera: Maine forests. 1882.....9174.7
— -Paddle and portage: Maine. 1881....9174.5
—Vaux, C. B. Canoe handling. 1885.....797.3
Canolles. J: E. Cooke.....C.59
Cantatas. Upton, G; P. Standard cantatas. 1887. [With a list of the more important cantatas.].....782.2
Canterbury, *England.* Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 11th ed. 1887.... .....942.105
Canterbury chimes. Geoffrey Chaucer...89.25
Canterbury tales. Geoffrey Chaucer....821.24
—— *Same.* (*In* Poetical works.).....821.71
Canterbury tales. Harriet Lee. 2 v.....L.7-8
Cape Anne. Adams, H. B. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) 904.76v1
Cape Breton island. Warner, C: D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. c. 1874. ..9171.2
Cape Cod. H: D: Thoreau.....829.75
Cape Cod and all along shore. C: Nordhoff...N.5
Cape Cod folks. Sally P. McLean.....M.142
Cape Colony, *Africa.* Froude, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1885.9193.3
Caper-sauce. Sara P. Parton.....829.50
Caperton, A. T. Memorial addresses delivered in congress, 1876.....9201.21v7
Capes, W: W. Roman empire of the 2d century; or, the age of the Antonines. 1876. (Epochs of ancient history.).....937.40
—Roman history: the early empire. 1876. (Epochs of ancient history.).....937.41
Capital and labor, *see* **Labor** and capital.
Capital of the Tycoon. *Sir* Rutherford Alcock. 2 v.....9152.1-2
Capital punishment. Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885.343.12
—Palm, A. J. Death penalty. 1891 .....343.11
Capitals of Spanish America. W: Eleroy Curtis.....918.13
Capitola the mad-cap; or, the hidden hand. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.145
Capp, W: M. Daughter, The, her health, education and wedlock. 1891.....613.45
Capri. Gregorovius, Ferdinand. Island of Capri. 1879.....9149.13
—Howells, W: D. Capri and Capriotes. (*In* Italian journeys.).....9145.10
—Taylor, Bayard. Week on Capri. (*In* By-ways of Europe.).....914.33
Capron, J. R. Auroræ: their characters and spectra. 1879.....537.4
Captain. [Newfoundland dog.] *Mme.* P. de Nanteuil..... ....84.17
Captain Bayley's heir. G. A. Henty.....78.86
Captain Blake. Charles King.....K.64
Captain Cook; his life, voyages, and discoveries. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.58
Captain Fracasse. Théophile Gautier. [Strolling dramatic life, time of Louis XIII.].....G.53
Captain Horace. Rebecca S. Clarke....73.17v3
Captain Jack, the scout. C: McKnight....M.109
Captain Mansana, and other stories. B. Björnson.... .....B.199
Captain Nelson. S: A. Drake.....D.119
Captain of Company K. Joseph Kirkland...K.81
Captain of the Janizaries. J. M. Ludlow....L.78
Captain of the Rajah. Howard Patterson..86.28
Captain Sam. G: C. Eggleston.....75.16
Captain Singleton. Daniel Defoe.....D.189
Captains of industry. James Parton. 2 ser.....920.45, 57
Captain's story. Rebecca H. Davis. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).....J.44v2
Captive of love. Bakin,—.....B.248
Capturing a locomotive. W: Pittenger. *Same as* Daring and suffering.....9733.60
Cardinal sin. F: F: Fargus.....O.230
Cardinal's daughter. Catharine A. Warfield.....W.110
Cards, *see* **Amusements** and games; **Whist.**
Career of a Nihilist. Stepniak.....S.301

Career of the stolen boy Charlie. Caroline Oakley *and* Willie Fern.....**85.16**

Carey, Alice, *see* **Cary,** Alice.

Carey, H: C:, *American political economist,* 1793-1879.

—Manual of social science: being a condensation of [his] "Principles of social science" by Kate McKean. c. 1864.....**301.1**

—Miscellaneous works. 1852-65.....**330.3**

Contents:—Harmony of interests; Money; Letters on the foreign and domestic policy of the Union; Financial crises; French and American tariff compared.

—Past, present, and future. 1889.....**330.65**

—Principles of social science. p. 1860. 3 v.**301.4-6**

Carey, *Mrs.* M., *tr.* Fairy legends of the French provinces. c. 1887.....**70.60**

Carey, Rosa N. Aunt Diana. 1889.....**C.276**

—Averil. 1892.....**C.297**

—Esther.....**C.275**

—For Lilias.....**C.218**

—Heriot's choice. 1890.....**C.265**

—Lover or friend? c. 1890.....**C.266**

—Mary St. John. 1891.....**C.303**

—Merle's crusade. 1889.....**C.279**

—Nellie's memories. 1890.....**C.291**

—Not like other girls.....**C.199**

—Our Bessie.....**C.306**

—Search for Basil Lyndhurst. 1889.....**C.278**

Carhart, H: S. Primary batteries. 1891...**537.54**

Caribbees. Oberr, F: A. Camps in the Caribbees. 1879.....**9179.5**

—Paton, W: A. Down the islands. 1890.**9179.13**

Caricature. Parton, James. Caricature and other comic art. 1877.....**709.20**

—Wright, Thomas. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1875.**709.19**

Carine. Louis Enault.....**E.88**

Carisbrooke library, *see* **Morley,** Henry, *ed.*

Carleton, Will. City ballads. 1885...**8210.104**

—City legends. 1889.....**8210.117**

—Farm ballads. 1873.....**8210.5**

—Farm festivals. c. 1881.....**8210.140**

—Farm legends. 1875.....**8210.6**

—Neal Malone. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).**J.44v5**

—Young folks' centennial rnymes. 1876..**821.105**

Carleton, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v.....**C.147-148**

Carletons, The. Robert Grant.....**G.118**

Carlisle, J. H. Young astronomer. 1891..**523.26**

Carlisle, *England.* Creighton, M. Carlisle. 1889.....**942.112**

Carlton, A. B. Law of homicide, with the trial of Judge Wilkinson, Dr. Wilkinson, and Mr. Murdaugh. 1881.....**345.6**

Carlton, Robert. Something for everybody. 1846. [Letters.].....**826.2**

Carlyle, Jane Welsh, *wife of Thomas Carlyle,* 1801-1866.

—Letters and memorials; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1883. 2 v.....**826.28-29**

—Carlyle, T; Reminiscences. 1881...**9282.96**

Carlyle, Thomas, *Scotch essayist and historian,* 1795-1881.

—Complete works. 1885. 20 v.....**819.159-178**

Contents:—1. Sartor resartus: life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh: Heroes and hero-worship. 2. Life of John Sterling; Latter-day pamphlets. 3-4. French revolution. 5-11. History of Friedrich the second of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 12. Past and present; Portraits of John Knox; Miscellanies. 13-16. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 17-19. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches with elucidations. 20. Life of Friedrich Schiller; Index.

—Critical and miscellaneous essays.....**824.13**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 13-16.) **819.171-174**

—Early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. 1875.....**9205.1**

—French revolution: a history. (1837.) 1858. 2 v.....**9442.1-2**

—— *Same.* (*In* complete works. v. 3-4.) **819.161-162**

—Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history.....**824.94**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 1.)..**819.159**

—History of Friedrich the second, called Frederick the Great. (1857-65.) 6 v....**9233.4-9**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 5-11.) **819.163-169**

—Latter-day pamphlets. (1850.).....**304.4**

Contents:—Present time; Model prisons; Downing street; Stump-orator; Parliaments; Hudson's statue; Jesuitism.

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 2.)..**819.160**

—Lectures on the history of literature; ed., with notes, by J. Reay Greehe. 1892..**809.41**

—Life of Friedrich Schiller. (1824.).....**9283.5**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 20.)..**819.178**

—Life of John Sterling. (1851.) 1871....**9222.17**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 2.)..**819.160**

—Life of Robert Burns. 1859.....**9282.5**

—Luther's character and genius. (*In* Bunsen, C. Life of Martin Luther.).....**9223.9**

—Past and present, Chartism, and Sartor resartus.....**824.14**

—Portraits of John Knox. (*In* Works. v. 12.) **819.170**

—— *Same.* (*In* Early kings of Norway.)...**9205.1**

—Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881. .....**9282.96**

Contents:—James Carlyle of Ecclefechan; Edward Irving; Lord Jeffrey; Jane Welsh Carlyle; Southey; Wordsworth.

—Sartor resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh.....**824.14**

—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 1.)....**819.159**

—— *Same.* (Camelot ser.).....**824.177**

Carlyle, Thomas. *Continued.*
—*ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations by T: Carlyle. 1858. 2 v. **826.5-6**
—— *Same.* 2 v. **9232.34-35**
—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 17-19.) **819.175-177**
—*tr.* Translations from the German: Musæus, Tieck, Richter. 1858 ..... **829.13**
—*and* **Emerson,** R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72. 1883. 2 v. **826.30-31**
—Birrell, Augustine. Carlyle. (*In* Obiter dicta.) **824.105**
—Brimley, G: Carlyle's Life of Sterling. (*In* Essays.) **824.165**
—Conway, M. D. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. ..... **9282.206**
—Flügel, Ewald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development. 1891 ..... **820.51**
—Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 1882. 2 v. in 1 ..... **9282.99**
—Thomas Carlyle: history of his life in London, 1834-81. 1884. 2 v. . **9282.128-129**
—Garnett, Richard. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887 ..... **9282.175**
—Hutton, R: H. Thomas Carlyle. (*In* Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith.) . . **824.166**
—James, H: Some personal recollections of Carlyle. (*In* Literary remains.) **829.139**
—Lowell, J. R. Carlyle. (*In* Prose works. v. 2.) **819.223**
—— *Same.* (*In* My study windows.) **824.78**
—Morley, J: Carlyle. (*In* Critical miscellanies.) **920.35**
—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors **804.11**

Carmela. Frances C. Fisher **F.129**

Carmen. Prosper Mérimée **M.110**

Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883 ..... **9142.16**
—Round the world. p. 1879 ..... **913.85**
—Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years march of the republic. 1886 ..... **973.60**

Carola. Hannah Smith **S.228**

Carolina Maria, *queen of Naples,* 1752-1814.
—Jeaffreson, J: C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 1889. 2 v. **9232.136-137**

Carolinas, The. Doyle, J. A. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. (*In* English colonies in America. v. 1.) **970.44**

Caroll, M., *pseud., see* **Brooks,** Martha.

Carpenter, E. J. Woman of Shawmut, a romance of colonial times. 1891 ..... **C.299**

Carpenter, Frank D. Y. Geographical surveying: its uses, methods and results. 1878. (Van Nostrand's science ser.) **622.2**
—Round about Rio. 1884. [Brazilian life.] . **C.232**

Carpenter, Harvey. Mother's and kindergartner's friend. 1884 ..... **372.21**

Carpenter, J. E. Memorial sketch of W: B. Carpenter. (*In* **Carpenter,** W: B. Nature and man.) **504.46**

Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th century, illustrated by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale: introduction to the study of English literature. 1872 ... **428.1**

Carpenter, W: B: Animal physiology. 1867 ..... **612.1**
—Microscope and its revelations. 6th ed. 1881. ..... **578.6**
—Nature and man. 1889 ..... **504.46**
—Principles of human physiology; ed. by H: Power. Amer. ed. by F. G. Smith. 1876. ..... **612.9**
—Zoology. New ed. by W. S. Dallas. 1867. 2 v. **590.3-4**
—Carpenter, J. E. Memorial sketch. (*In* **Carpenter,** W: B. Nature and man.) . **504.46**

Carpenter, W: H. History of Tennessee. 1854 ..... **976.5**
—*and* **Arthur,** T. S., *eds.* History of Pennsylvania. c. 1854 ..... **975.13**

Carpenter, W: L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, and glycerin. 1885 ..... **668.1**

Carpentry. Bell, W: E. Carpentry made easy. 1888 ..... **694.5**
—Boy's workshop: plans and designs for indoor and out-door work. 1884 ..... **790.7**
—Carpentry and building. [Periodical.] v. 11-13. 1889-1891. 3 v. ..... **R.L.**
—Davidson, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker **694.1**
——Drawing for carpenters and joiners **689.5**
—Hodgson, F: T. Stair-building made easy. 1884 ..... **694.4**
—Lukin, J: Young mechanic. 1871 ..... **621.7**
—Martin, G: A., *ed.* Farm appliances. 1888. ..... **630.22**
——Fences, gates, and bridges. 1887 ..... **630.23**
—Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working, with a short treatise on wood: for manual training classes. c. 1889 ..... **607.3**
—Silloway, T: W. Text-book of modern carpentry. 1858 ..... **694.2**
—Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. 1883. **694.3**
—Wood-working tools: how to use them. 1884 ..... **694.6**
—*See also* **Architecture; Building; Tools.**

Carpentry and building. v. 11-13. 1889-91. 3 v. ..... R.L.

Carr, A. E., *anon.* All the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world 913.1

Carr, Alaric. Treherne's temptation. 3 v. C.163-165

Carr, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. 1888 (Amer. commonwealths.) 976.23

Carrick, J: D. Life of Sir William Wallace. 1830. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.) 44.53-54

Carried by storm. May A. Fleming F.62

Carrington, H: B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81. 1876 ..... 973.1.2

Carrington, Katie, *anon.* Aschenbrödel. 1882. (No name ser.) N.39

Carrington, Margaret I. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows: experience of an officer's wife on the plains. 1868 ..... 917.7.3

Carrington, W. T., *et al.* Live stock of the farm. 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 636.18

Carriston's gift, and other tales. F: J: Fargus C.192

Carroll, Howard. Twelve Americans: their lives and times. 1883 ..... 920.1.64

Contents:—Horatio Seymour; Charles F. Adams; Peter Cooper; Hannibal Hamlin; John Gilbert; R. E. Schenck; Frederick Douglass; William Allen; A. G. Thurman; Joseph Jefferson; E. B. Washburne; A. H. Stephens.

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud., see* **Dodgson,** C: L.

Carrothers, Julia D. Sunrise kingdom; or, life and scenes in Japan. 1878 ..... 915.2.8

"Carrots": just a little boy. Mary L Molesworth 83.60

Carryl, C: E. Davy and the goblin; or, what followed reading "Alice's adventures in wonderland." c. 1884 ..... 73.47

Carson, Christopher, *known as Kit Carson, western guide,* 1809-1868.

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Kit Carson, the pioneer of the west. 1873 ..... 920.1.2

Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland 919.8.31

Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. 1892. (American religious leaders.) 922.1.47

Carter, Nellie M. Two girls abroad. c. 1888. ..... 914.90

Carter, Ruth. Errors; or, the rightful master C.142

Carter, Susan N., *ed.* Putnam's art handbooks. 1885. 2 v. 750.5-6

Contents:—1. Sketching from nature; Sketching in water colors; Landscape painting; Flower painting. 2. Drawing in black and white; Figure drawing; Water color painting; Human figure.

Carthage. CHURCH, A. J., *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Carthage. 1886 ..... 939.8

Carthage. *Continued.*

—DAVIS, NATHAN. Carthage and her remains. 1860 ..... 939.1

—Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthagian territories. 1862 ..... 916.6

—HEEREN, A. H. L: Carthagenians. (*In* Historical works. v. 4.) 960.1

—SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthagenians. 1877 ..... 939.6

—Rome and Carthage. 1885 ..... 939.7

—*See also* **History,**—*Ancient;* **Rome,**—*history.*

Cartoons. [Poems.] Margaret J. Preston. 8210.46

Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. 1881. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) 927.18v24

Carus, Paul. Soul of man. 1891 ..... 128.1

Carving and fretwork. CAMPBELL, HELEN. Wood-carving. (*In* American girl's book.) 790.8

—HOPE, ARTHUR. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs. 1876 ..... 745.1

—LELAND, C: G. Manual of wood carving. 1891 ..... 761.5

Cary, Alice, *American writer,* 1820-1871.

—Ballads, lyrics and hymns. c. 1865 ..... 8210.7

—Clovernook children. c. 1854 ..... 73.43

—Clovernook; or, recollections of our neighborhood in the west. 1st 2d ser. (1852.) C.183-184

—Lover's diary. 1867 ..... 8210.8

—Snow-berries: a book for young folks. c. 1867 ..... 73.44

—*and* PHŒBE. Early and late poems. 1887. ..... 8210.111

—HUDSON, MARY C. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1872 ..... 9281.1

Cary, H: F., *tr.* Vision, The; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise of Dante Alighieri. p. 1844 ..... 8211.5

Cary, Phœbe, *joint author, see* **Cary,** Alice.

Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v. 916.6.29-30

Cascade mountains. SHIELDS, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades. 1889 ..... 799.30

Case of Mr. Lucraft. Walter Besant *and* James Rice B.315

Casella. Martha Finley F.23

Casket of poetical treasures. D. D. Paterson 811.45

Caspar, C. N. Directory of the American book, news, and stationery trade. 1889 ..... L.R.

Cass, *Gen.* Lewis, *American statesman,* 1782-1866.

—MCLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. 1891. ..... 923.1.217

Cass, *Gen.* Lewis. *Continued.*

—PROCEEDINGS in Congress upon the acceptance of the statue of Lewis Cass presented by the state of Michigan. 1889.....**9201.21v27**

Cassandra's casket. Emma Marshall **M.174**

Casseday, Ben. History of Louisville. 1852. .....**976.2**

Cassell's book of sports and pastimes.....**790.14**

Cassell's family physician: manual of domestic medicine. 1882.....**610.7**

Cassell's illustrated guide to Paris. 1884.**9144.25**

Cassimir, Maremma. *Sir* Arthur Helps....**H.57**

Cast away in the cold. I: I. Hayes.....**78.13**

Cast up by the sea. S: W. Baker.....**72.5**

Caste. MÜLLER, F. MAX. Caste. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.).....**290.5**

Castelneau; or, the ancient régime. G: P. R. James.....**J.2**

Castilian days. J: Hay.....**9146.7**

Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. F. R. Stockton.....**S.241**

Castle, Egerton. Consequences. 1891....**C.286**

Castle Avon. Anne Marsh-Caldwell.....**M.47**

Castle Comfort. Helen Hays.....**78.62**

Castle Foam. H. W. French.....**F.61**

Cartle Hohenwald. Adolph Streckfuss.....**S.125**

Castle in Spain. James De Mille.....**D.166**

Castle Nowhere. Constance F. Woolson...**W.76**

Castle of Ehrenstein. G: P. R. James.....**J.85**

Castle of Otranto. Horace Walpole, *earl of Orford.* (*With* **Reeve**, Clara. Old English baron.).....**R.53**

Castle of St. Angelo. W: W. Story.....**9145.14**

Castle Rackrent. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....**E.2**

Castle Richmond. Anthony Trollope.....**T.52**

Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.*, *see* **Fosdick**, C: A.

Castleton, D. R. Salem: a tale of the 17th century. c. 1874. [Witchcraft.].....**C.4**

Cat of Bubastes. G. A. Henty.....**78.87**

Catacombs. ADAMS, W: H: D. Famous caves and catacombs. 1886. .....**571.30**

—CLARKE, J. F. Catacombs. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....**204.32**

—NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma sotterranea; or. Roman catacombs. 1878. 2 v.....**709.25-26**

—WITHROW, W: H. Catacombs of Rome. 1874.....**9145.18**

—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Tombs and catacombs. (*In* Museum of antiquity.)**391.6**

Cataloging. CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. c. 1875. (Public libraries in the U. S. pt. 2.).....**L.R.**

—LIBRARY journal. v. 11-16. 1886-91. 6 v...**L.R.**

Cataloging. *Continued.*

—LINDERFELT, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules, author and title entries. 1890.....**L.R.**

—NICHOLSON, E: B., *and* TEDDER, H: R., *eds.* Conference of librarians in London, October 1877.....**L.R.**

—WHEATLEY, H: B. How to catalogue a library. 1889.....**L.R.**

Catalogs. CATALOGUE of charts and other publications of the United States coast and geodetic survey. 1890.....**R.L.**

—MACMILLAN'S bibliographical catalogue, 1843-1889. 1891.....**R.L.**

—SARGENT, JOHN F. Reading for the young. 1890.....**L.R.**

Catalogs of libraries. BOSTON, *Mass.*, ATHENÆUM LIBRARY. Catalogue: 1807-1871; [by C: R. Lowell, edited by C: A. Cutter]. 1874-1880. 4 v.....**L.R.**

—BOSTON, *Mass.*, PUBLIC LIBRARY. Bulletins of books added to the library. v. 8-10. 1887-1891.....**L.R.**

——Catalogs, 1870-90. 1 v.....**L.R.**
Contents:—See author entry.

——Catalogue of English prose fiction and books for the young. 7th ed. Aug., 1885...**L.R.**

—BROOKLYN (*N. Y.*) LIBRARY. Analytical and classed catalogue; [by S. B. Noyes]. 1881.....**L.R.**

—CLEVELAND, *Ohio.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Alphabetic catalogue of the English books in the circulating department; [by W. H. Brett]. 1889.....**L.R.**

—DETROIT, *Mich.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. General catalogue of the books, except fiction, French and German, in the library; by H. M Utley. 1888. 2 pts.....**L.R.**

——Bulletin no. 1, 1889, with special catalogues, 1886-89. 1 v.....**L.R.**

——Bulletin no. 2. 1890.....**L.R.**

——Bulletin no. 3. 1891.....**L.R.**

—INDIANAPOLIS, *Ind* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Alphabetic catalogue: [by A. W. Tyler and W. D. Hooper]. 1885.....**L.R.**

—IOWA. *State library.* Catalogue; compiled by Mrs. Mary H. Miller. 1889.....**L.R.**

—MASSACHUSETTS. *State library.* Catalogue; [by Misses E. M. Sawyer and A. I. Appleton]. 1880.....**L.R.**

—— *Same.* Annual supplements, 4th to 10th. 1883-89. 1 v.....**L.R.**

—MICHIGAN. *State library.* Catalogue of the library for 1877-78; prepared by Harriet A. Tenney.....**L.R.**

—— *Same*, 1881, and first supplement, 1883. 1 v.....**L.R.**

Catalogs of libraries. *Continued.*

—-Second and third supplements. 1883-90. 1 v. ..... L.R.

—MILWAUKEE, *Wis.* LADIES ART AND SCIENCE CLASS. Catalogue, prepared by K. A: Linderfelt. 1890 ..... L.R.

—MILWAUKEE, *Wis.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Systematic catalogue of the public library; [by K. A: Linderfelt and Miss T. H. West]. 1885 ..... L.R.

—NEW YORK, *City.* APPRENTICES' LIBRARY. Finding list. 9 parts and supplements 1 and 2. 1887-89. 1 v. ..... L.R.

—NEWARK, *N. J.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Finding list of the library. 1889 ..... L.R.

—OMAHA, *Neb.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Finding list. 1888 ..... L.R.

—OSTERHOUT FREE LIBRARY, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Class catalogue and author index. 1889 ..... L.R.

—PEABODY INSTITUTE, *Baltimore, Md.* Catalogue of the library; [by N. H. Morison and P. R. Uhler]. 1883—. Pts. 1, A-C, 1883; 2, D-G, 1885; 3, H-L, 1887; 4, M-R, 1889 ..... L.R.

—PHILADELPHIA, *Pa.* MERCANTILE LIBRARY. Bulletin. [Accessions, classification, reading lists, etc.]. v. 1. October, 1882-89 ... L.R.

—SALEM, *Mass.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Finding-list. 1889 ..... L.R.

—SILAS BRONSON LIBRARY, *Waterbury, Conn.* Finding list. 1889 ..... L.R.

—TOLEDO, *Ohio.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Alphabetical catalogue; [by Mrs. F. D. Jermain and Julia E. Calvert]. 1886 ..... L.R.

—TORONTO, *Ontario.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of books in the circulating library. 1889 ..... L.R.

—-Subject catalogue of books in the reference library. 1889 ..... L.R.

—UNITED STATES. *Library of Congress.* Catalogue of books added during 1869-71. 2 v. . L.R.

—UNITED STATES. *War dept.* Alphabetical catalogue of the library. 1882 ..... L.R.

——Additions. 1882-84 ..... L.R.

——*Same.* 1884-91 ..... L.R

—WISCONSIN. *State historical society.* Catalogue; prepared by D. S. and I. Durrie. 1873. 2 v. ..... L.R.

—-Supplements 1-4. 1875-84 ..... L.R.

Cataracts, *see* **Waterfalls.**

Catarrh. KITCHEN, J. M. W. Catarrh, sore-throat, and hoarseness. 1884 ..... **616.13**

Cates, W: L. R., *ed.* Dictionary of general biography. 2d ed. 1875 ..... R.L.

Catharine *of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII.*, 1486-1536.

—FROUDE, J, A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 ..... **9423.73**

Cathedrals. ALLEN, F: H. Great cathedrals of the world. c. 1886. 2 v. ..... R.L.

—DODD, ANNA B. Cathedral days: southern England. 1887 ..... **9142.27**

—FREEMAN, E: A: History of the cathedral church of Wells. 1870 ..... **904.82**

—MARSHALL, EMMA. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879 ..... **904.60**

—REMARKABLE edifices. (*In* Wonders of the world.) **502.5**

—SHINN, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. 1889 ..... **726.3**

—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890 ..... R.L.

Catherine. W: M. Thackeray. (*In* Miscellanies.) **829.74**

Catherwood, Mary H. Craque-o'-Doom. 1882 ..... **C.156**

—Lady of Fort St. John. c. 1891. [Early Canadian history.] **C.301**

—Romance of Dollard. c. 1888 ..... **C.241**

—Story of Tonty. c. 1889 ..... **C.242**

Catholic church, *see* **Roman** Catholic church.

Catholic directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac for the year of our Lord 1891 .. R.L.

Catholic reaction. J: A. Symonds. 2 v. . . **945.7**

Cathrein, Victor. Champions of agrarian socialism, a refutation of Emile de Laveleye and Henry George; tr. and revised by J. U. Heinzle. 1889 ..... **333.3**

Catlin, George. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and conditions of the North American Indians. 1876. 2 v. **970.12-13**

Catlin, W. W., *comp.* Echoes of the Sunset club, comprising a number of the papers read, and addresses delivered, before the Sunset club of Chicago. 1891 ..... **330.68**

Caton, J: D. Antelope and deer of America. 1877 ..... **599.10**

—Summer in Norway. 2d ed. 1880 ..... **9148.2**

Cats. MILLER, L. F. Cats and dogs **599.5**

—MIVART, ST. G: The cat. 1881 ..... **599.8**

—STABLES, W. G. Cats: their points and classification **599.14**

—WEIR, HARRISON. Our cats and all about them. 1889 ..... **599.15**

—*See also* **Animals; Zoology.**

Catskill mountains. HERE and there in our own country. 1885 ..... **9173.18**

—LOSSING, B. J. Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. 1866 ..... **9175.2**

Cattle. AMERICAN herd book: containing pedigrees of short-horn cattle. 1876-82. v. 15-23.....636.8-17
—AMERICAN Jersey cattle club. Herd register. 1871-77. v. 1-3, 5.....636.4-7
—CARRINGTON, W, T., *et al.* Live-stock of the farm. 1882.....636.18
—CONSULAR REPORTS. Cattle and dairy farming. 1886. 2 v.....D.R.
—CROZIER, W:, *and* HENDERSON, P. How the farm pays. 1884.....630.24
—HAZARD, W. P. Jersey, Alderney, and Guernsey cow. 1872.....636.33
—LORING, G: B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876.....630.6
—RICHTHOFEN, WALTER, *baron* VON. Cattle-raising on the plains of North America. 1885.....636.34
—*See also* **Agriculture; Dairy; Domestic** animals; **Sheep.**
Caulkins, Frances M. Eve and her daughters of holy writ; or, women of the Bible. [Poems.].....8210.9
Caunter, Hobart. India. (Romance of history.).....C.267
Cause worth trying. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....B.151
Cauvin, Joseph, *joint ed.*, *see* **Brande,** W. T.
Cavanagh, *Father* Pius, *ed.* Life of St. Thomas Aquinas.....9225.18
Cavé, Marie Elizabeth. Color, tr. from the French. 3d ed. 1869.....741.2
—Drawing from memory: Cavé method. 1868.....741.1
Cavendish, *pseud.*, *see* **Jones,** Henry.
Cavendish, George. Life of Cardinal Wolsey; with notes by S: W. Singer. 2d ed. 1827.....9222.34
Caves. ADAMS, W: H: D. Famous caverns and grottoes. 1886.....551.27
— -Famous caves and catacombs. 1886....571.30
— -Grottoes and caverns. (*In* Beneath the surface.).....550.1
—CAVERNS. (*In* Wonders of the world.)....502.5
—DALLAS, JAMES. Caves.....*In* 504.38
—FIGUIER, G. L: Grottoes and caverns. (*In* Earth and sea.).....551.4
—HARTWIG, G: Subterranean world. 1871.550.8
—HOVEY, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. 1882.....551.24
—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Caverns at Luray and Pike's Peak. (*In* Country cousins.)590.54
—JOLY, NICOLAS. Bone caves. (*In* Man before metals.).....43.43
—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Cave-men. (*In* Pre-historic times.).....571.12

Caves. *Continued.*
—NICHOLS, LAURA D. Caves. (*In* Underfoot.).....504.29
—RAU, C: Caves. (*In* Early man in Europe.).571.5
—ROMER, FERDINAND. Bone caves of Ojcow in Poland. 1884.....571.28
—SHALER, N. S. Caverns and cavern life. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.).....553.7
—WOOD, J: G: Cavern life. (*In* Man and his handiwork.).....573.8
—*See also* **Archæology; Geology; Mammoth** Cave; **Physical** geography.
Cavour, C. B., *conte* di, *Italian statesman*, 1810-1861.
—MAZADE, C: DE. Life of Count Cavour. 1877.....9235.10
Cawley, Frank. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.)..625.6
Caxton, Laura, *pseud.*, *see* **Comins,** Lizzie B.
Caxton, Pisistratus, *pseud.*, *see* **Bulwer,** E: G. E. L., *lord Lytton.*
Caxtons, The. E: G. E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.77
Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution-philosophy, tr. by O. B. Frothingham; with an appendix by E: L. Youmans, [Herbert Spencer and the doctrine of evolution.] (Popular science library.)...140.1
Cazin, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat, tr. and ed. by E. Rich. 1868. (Ill. library of wonders.).....40.3
Cecil Dreeme. Theodore Winthrop.....W.67
Cecilia De Noel. Lanoe Falconer.....F.139
Cecilias, The. Anna Argyle A.33
Cecil's books of natural history. S. H. Peabody. 3 v.....590.16
Cedars, The. Louise T. Cragin 73.24
Celebrated female sovereigns. Anna M. Jameson.....9207.13
Celebrities of the century. L. C. Sanders...R.L.
Celebrities of the past and present. Malcolm Maceuen.....920.22
Celery. BOCHOVE, G., *et al.* Kalamazoo celery. 1886.....634.9
Celestial empires. E. F. Burr.....523.16
Celestial objects for common telescopes. T. W. Webb.....523.27
Celestial passion. R: W. Gilder....8210.114v2
Celibacy. LEA, H: C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 1884.....270.2
Célière, Paul. Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès. c. 1886.....C.213
Cellarius, *pseud*, *see* **Fowle,** T: W.

Cellini, Benvenuto, *Italian goldsmith, sculptor, and engraver,* 1500-1570.
—Memoirs, written by himself, tr. by T: Roscoe. 1878.....9275.10
—SYMONDS, J: A. Life of Benvenuto Cellini. (*In* Renaissance in Italy. v. 3.).....709.39
Celts. ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Study of Celtic literature. 1867.....896.1
—JACOBS, JOSEPH, *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 1892. .....293.31
—KENNEDY, PATRICK, *comp.* Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891.....293.30
—SKENE, W: F. Celtic Scotland. 1876. 2 v. 941.22-23
Cements. GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 1879.....693.6
Cemeteries, *see* **Burials** and burial rites; **Catacombs.**
Cemeteries, *National, see* **Roll** of Honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union.
Census taking. PIDGIN, C: F. Practical statistics: handbook for statisticians, enumerators, etc. 1888.....311.1
Centennial exhibition, 1876. GREAT BRITIAN. Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 2 v. in 1.....604.1
—MCCRACKEN, S. B. Michigan and the centennial. 1876.....R.L.
—NORTON, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the Centennial exhibition, 1876....R.L.
—UNITED STATES. *International exhibitions, Commissioners to.* Reports of the Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 9 v...D. R.
Centennial rhymes. Will Carleton.....821.105
Central America. BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. 1871.....571.1
—BATES, H: W., *ed.* Central America. 1882..R.L.
—CHARNAY, DÉSIRÉ. Ancient cities of the new world. 1888.....571.32
—KINGSTON, W: H: G. Western world: natural history. 1884.....590.58
—MORELET, ARTHUR. Travels in Central America.....9178.5
—SQUIER, E. G: Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 1855.....9178.7
—STEPHENS, J: L. Incidents of travel in Central America. 1856. 2 v.....9178.8-9
—VINCENT, FRANK. In and out of Central America. 1890.....9178.28
—WINSOR, JUSTIN. Mexico and Central America. (*In* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 1.).....970.33
—Spanish North America. (*In* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 8.)..970.40
Central Asian questions. D. C. Boulger...327.6
Century dictionary. W: D. Whitney, *ed.* 6 v..R.L.
Century, The: illustrated monthly magazine. v. 1-21. 1881-92. 21 v. [Continuation of Scribner's monthly, v. 23.].....R.L.
——*Same.* 21 v.....51.23-43
Century of Australian song. D. B. W. Sladen, *ed.*.....811.66
Century of ballads. John Ashton, *ed.*....811.89
Century of dishonor. Helen M. Jackson..970.32
Century of electricity. T. C. Mendenhall.537.24
Ceramic art, *see* **Pottery** and porcelain.
Ceremonial institutions. Herbert Spencer. (*In* Principles of sociology. v. 2.).....301.8
Cerise. G: J: Whyte-Melville.....M.60
Certain men of mark. G: M. Towle.....923.11
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, *Spanish novelist,* 1547-1616
—Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. tr. by C: Jarvis. (1605.).....C.6
—HEINE, H: Introduction to Don Quixote. (*In* Romantic school.).....830.4
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Cervantes.9286.1
Cervus, G. I. Model wife. 1885.....C.219
César Birotteau. Honoré de Balzac.....B.3
Césette. Emile Pouvillon.....P.54
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di. COOK, CLARENCE. Di Cesnola collection of antiquities in the Metropolitan museum. (*In* **Lübke,** W: Outlines of the history of art. v. 2.)...709.14
Ceylon. BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. 1873.....9154.2
—-Rifle and hound in Ceylon.....9154.3
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. c. 1881.....9154.25
—PERCIVAL, ROBERT. Account of the island of Ceylon. 1803.....9154.19
Chadwick, F. E. Development of the steamship. (*In* **Chadwick,** F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.) 387.4
—*et al.* Ocean steamships; a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances. 1891.....387.4
Chadwick, Henry. Sports and pastimes of American boys. c. 1884.....790.13
Chadwick, J: W. Charles Robert Darwin. [Also] Evolution as related to religious thought. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Ass'n. Évolution lectures, etc. 1889.).....104.18
—Evolution of architecture.....*In* 500.5
Chaffers, William. Collector's hand book of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1889.....738.17
Chainbearer. J. F. Cooper.....C.62
Chaldea. BABELON, E. Chaldæan art. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.).....709.41
—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869.....571.11

Chaldea. *Continued.*
—PERROT, G:, *and* CHIPIEZ, C: History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2 v..**709.35-36**
—RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. 1886..**935.6**
—RAWLINSON, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. v. 1.....**930.1**
—*See also* **History,**-*Ancient.*

Challamel, Augustin. History of fashion in France; or, dress of women from the Gallo-Roman period to the present time. From the French by Mrs. C Hoey and Mr. J. Lillie. 1882.....**R.L.**

"Challenger," *H. M. S.* SPRY, W: J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1877..**913.41**

Chalmers, Thomas. *Scotch divine and philosopher*, 1780-1847.
—On the power, wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. p. 1833. (Bridgewater treatise.).....**213.2**

Chamber comedies. *Mrs.* Hugh Bell....**793.23**

Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese. 1890.....**9152.16**

Chamberlain, Montague. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada, based on Nuttall's manual. 1891. 2 v.....**598.30-31**

Chamberlain, N. H. What's the matter? or our tariff and its taxes. c. 1890.....**337.10**

Chamberlain, W:, *anon.* Manuela Parédes. 1881. (No name ser.).....**N.56**

Chamberlin, E. M. Sovereigns of industry. 1875.....**363.1**

Chambers, Julius. On a margin. 1884. [Stock gambling.].....**C.223**

Chambers, Robert, *Scotch author and publisher*, 1802-1871.
—History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. 1828. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.31-32**
—History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1689 and 1715. 1829. (Constable's Miscellany.)**44.42**
—History of the rebellion in Scotland, 1745-46. 4th ed. 1830. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.15-16**
—Life of King James the first. 1830. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.55-56**
—*anon.* Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 4th ed. 1845.....**213.17**
——Explanations: sequel.....**213.18**
—*ed.* Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—*ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature. 3d ed. revised by R. Carruthers. 1876. 2 v..**R.L.**
—CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. Memoir of Robert Chambers. 1872.....**9282.8**

Chambers, William, *Scotch author and publisher*, 1800-1883.
—France: its history and revolutions. 3d ed. 1874. (Chambers' educational course.)..**944.2**
—Memoir of Robert Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. 1872.....**9282.8**
—*and* Robert, *eds.* Chamber's encyclopædia. c. 1870-71. 10 v.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* New ed. 1888-92. 9 v.....**R.L.**
—Entertaining biography from Chambers' repository. 1855.....**920.10**
—Information for the people p. 1848. 2 v....**R.L.**
—Miscellany of instructive and entertaining tracts. 1847-48. 10 v.....**819.13-22**
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.

Chambers' journal of popular literature, science and arts. v. 1-19. 1844-53. 19 v..**R.L.**

Chambers' miscellany of original and selected publications in literature, science and the arts. 1826-33. 80 v.
BELL, H. G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v.....**44.24-25**
—*ed.* Phenomena of nature.....**44.12**
BOURRIENNE, F. DE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v.....**44.57-59**
BROWN, T: Book of butterflies, sphinges and moths. 3 v.....**44.75-76, 80**
CARRICK, J: D. Life of Sir Wm. Wallace. 2 v.....**44.53-54**
CHAMBERS R. Life of King James the first. 2 v.....**44.55-56**
—Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. 2 v. **44.31-32**
—Rebellions in Scotland, 1689-1715.....**44.42**
—History of rebellion in Scotland, 1745-46. 2 v.....**44.15-16**
COCHRANE, J: D. Journey thro' Russia. 2 v.....**44.36-37**
CONWAY, D. Journey through Norway, Sweden and Denmark.....**44.38**
—Switzerland, France and Pyrenees. 2 v.....**44.66-67**
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity. 2 v.....**44.6-7**
GENERAL register, 1827.....**44.22**
HALL, B. Voyages. 3 v.....**44.1-3**
KEIGHTLEY, T. War of independence in Greece. 2 v.....**44.60-61**
KOCH, C. W: Revolutions in Europe. 3 v. **44.33-35**
LAWSON, J: P. Remarkable conspiracies. 2 v.....**44.43-44**
LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Robert Burns. **44.23**
MARINER, W. Tonga islands. 2 v...**44.13-14**
MEMES, J. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture.....**44.39**

Chambers' miscellany. *Continued.*

—Memoirs of Empress Josephine.....**44.72**

MEMORIALS of the late (Peninsular) war. 2 v.....**44.27-28**

MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature.....**44.77**

MURRAY, H., *ed.* British seamen in southern ocean.....**44.4**

PERILS and captivity.....**44.11**

ROBERTS, O. W. Voyages and excursions in Central America.....**44.17**

ROCHEJAQUELEIN, *Marchioness* DE LA. Memoirs.....**44.5**

RUSSELL, J: Tour in Germany, 1820-22. 2 v.....**44.29-30**

RUSSELL, M. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v.....**44.47-48**

ST. JOHN, A: Residence in Normandy..**44.65**

SCHILLER, F. Historical works. 2 v.**44.18-19**

SHIPWRECKS and disasters at sea. 2 v.**44.78-79**

SINCLAIR, J D. An autumn in Italy....**44.46**

STAFFORD, W: C. History of music.....**44.52**

STEBBING, H. History of chivalry and crusades. 2 v.....**44.50-51**

SUTHERLAND, ALEX. Achievements of Knights of Malta. 2 v.....**44.63-64**

SYMES, M. Embassy to Ava. 2 v.....**44.8-9**

TABLE talks.....**44.10**

TAYLOR, W. C. Civil wars of Ireland. 2 v. **44.73-74**

THOMSON, R. Illustrations of British history. 2 v.....**44.20-21**

TREUBA Y COSIO, T. DE. Conquest of Peru by the Spaniards.....**44.62**

—Life of Hernan Cortes.....**44.49**

UPHAM E. History of the Ottoman empire. 2 v.....**44.40-41**

WHITE, G. Natural history of Selborne..**44.45**

WILSON, A., *and* BONAPARTE, C. L. American ornithology. 4 v.....**44.68-71**

WRANGHAM, F. The Pleiad, evidences of Christianity.....**44.26**

Champeaux, Alfred de. Tapestry. p. 1878. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....**677.2**

Champlain, Samuel de, *French governor of Canada, discoverer of Lake Champlain,* 1567-1635.

—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Pioneers of France in the new world. c. 1865.....**970.7**

Champlain, Lake. MURRAY, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores.....**9175.7**

Champlin, J: D., *jr.* Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 1886...**9142.30**

—Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1879.....**R.L.**

Champlin, J. D., *jr.* *Continued.*

—Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1880.....**R.L.**

—Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881.....**9733.88**

—*and* **Bostwick,** A. E. Young folks 'cyclopædia of games and sports. 1890.....**790.18**

Champney, Lizzie W. All around a palette. 1877.....**73.8**

—Bourbon lilies: a story of artist life. 1878....**C.8**

—Bubbling teapot: a wonder story. c. 1886.**73.51**

—Great grandmother's girls in New France. c. 1887.....**73.60**

—Great grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670-80. 1888.....**73.61**

—Heartbreak cameo. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.).....**A.130**

—Howling Wolf and his trick pony. c. 1888 **73.81**

—In the sky-garden. 1876.....**73.41**

—Three Vassar girls abroad: vacation trip through France and Spain. 1882.....**913.72**

—Three Vassar girls at home. 1887.....**9173.20**

—Three Vassar girls in England. c. 1883.**9142.26**

—Three Vassar girls in France: a story of the siege of Paris. 1888.....**9144.26**

—Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1885.....**9145.27**

—Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 1889.....**9149.29**

—Three Vassar girls in South America. 1884. .....**918.10**

—Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. c. 1890. .....**9149.32**

—Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. c. 1891. .....**9143.20**

—Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1886..**9143.16**

—Witch Winnie's mystery, the story of a King's daughter. c 1891.....**73.89**

—*ed.* Entertainments: holiday merry-makings, and Sunday-school exercises. 1879.**791.3**

Chance acquaintance. W: D. Howells.....**H.101**

Chance and luck. R: A. Proctor.....**519.1**

Chance child. Isabella F. Mayo. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....**J.44v11**

Chance for himself. J. T. Trowbridge.....**90.8**

Chancellorsville, Battle of. DOUBLEDAY, ABNER. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882.....**9733.56v6**

—SWINTON, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac.....**9733.31**

Changed brides. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.148**

Changed heart. May A. Fleming.....**F.77**

Channing, Edward. Narragansett planters. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**

—Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..**904.76v2**

Channing, William Ellery, *American Unitarian minister*, 1780-1842.
—Future life.....*In* **204.23**
—Selection from works. 1855.....**230.7**
Contents:—Christianity a rational religion; Evidences of revealed religion; Evidences of Christianity; Unitarian Christianity; Moral argument against Calvinism; Catholicism; Creeds; The church; Self-culture; Imitableness of Christ's character.
—Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. 1873.....**9281.16**
—Tribute to the memory of Noah Worcester. 1837.....*In* **204.23**
—Wanderer, The: a colloquial poem. 1871. .....**8210.10**
—Works. p. 1875. New ed. 1884.....**208.1**
—*and* **Aikin,** Lucy. Correspondence, 1826-42; ed. by A. L. Le Breton. 1874.....**826.10**
—Channing, W: H: Memoir of W: E. Channing. 1854. 3 v.....**9221.4-6**
Channing, William Henry, *Unitarian minister*, 1810-1884.
—Memoir of William Ellery Channing; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 6th ed. 1854. 3 v...**9221.4-6**
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D. Manual of the science of religion; tr. from the German by Beatrice S. Colyer-Fergusson. 1891.....**201.3**
Chantry house. Charlotte M. Yonge.....**Y.30**
Chantry priest of Barnet. A. J: Church...**C.220**
Chapel of St. Mary. Clara M. Thompson...**Z.41**
Chapin, A. B. View of the primitive church as presented in scripture and history. c. 1845.....**283.1**
Chapin, J. H: From Japan to Granada: tour round the world in 1887-8. 1889.....**913.90**
Chaplain of the fleet. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.....**B.314**
Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. J. T. Headley.....**922.1**
Chaplin, Heman D., *see* **White,** C. H.
Chaplin, Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster. 1872.....**9231.27**
—*and* J. D. Life of Charles Sumner. 1874.**9231.68**
Chapman, C: C. & *Co., pubs.* History of Kent county, Michigan. 1881.....**R.L.**
Chapman, John. Diarrhœa and cholera: their nature, origin and treatment through the nervous system. 1866.....**616.11**
Chapman, J: G. American drawing-book. New ed. 1873.....**741.5**
Chapter of adventures. G. A. Henty.....**78.101**
Chapter of Erie. C: F. Adams, *jr*.....**385.1**
Character. Emerson, R. W. Character. (*In* Works. v. 10.).....**819.129**
—Gladstone, W: E. Might of right. 1880.**170.16**
—Hughes, T: True manliness. 1880.....**170.17**

Character. *Continued.*
—Nott, Eliphalet. Counsels to young men on the formation of character. p. 1840.**42.129**
—Smiles, S: Character.....**171.7**
— -Duty. 1880.....**170.15**
— -Self-help. p. 1859.....**170.8**
—Swing, D: Motives of life. 1879.....**171.8**
—Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. c. 1866.....**824.70**
—*See also* **Christian** character; **Conduct** of life; **Ethics**; **Etiquette.**
Character and comment: selected from the novels of W: D. Howells by Minnie Macoun. 1889.....**829.168**
Characteristics of women. Anna M. Jameson **8223.5**
Charades. Bowman, Anne, *et al.* Acting charades and proverbs. 1891.....**793.24**
—Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. 1891.....**793.22**
—Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. c. 1872.....**793.20**
—Rook, E. C. *and* L. J. Young folks' entertainments.....**793.13**
—Tableaux, charades and pantomimes. 1889. .....**793.11**
Charcoal drawing. Auguste Allongé.....**741.7**
Charicles. W: A. Becker.....**391.1**
Charing Cross to St. Paul's. Justin McCarthy ***9142.54**
Charities. Adams, H. B. Notes on the literature of charities. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**
—Bolton, Sarah K. Social studies in England. 1886.....**304.34**
—Crooker, J. H: Scientific charity. (*In* Problems in American society. 1889.)..**304.37**
—National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v. 5-17...**361.1**
—Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church.....**270.29**
Charlemagne, *king of France and emperor of the west*, 742-814.
—Bulfinch, T: Legends of Charlemagne...**291.6**
—De Quincey, T: Charlemagne. (*In* Theological essays. v. 2.).....**204.8**
—James, G: P. R. History of Charlemagne. p. 1832..... **42.86**
—Laurie, S. S. Charlemagne and the 9th century. (*In* Rise and early constitution of universities.).....**378.6**
—Lord, J: Charlemagne. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**
—Milman, H: H. Charlemagne. (*In* History of Latin Christianity. v. 2.).....**270.13**
—Neil, S: Charlemagne: modern Europe. A. D. 742-814. (*In* Epoch men.).....**920.27**

Charlemagne *Continued.*
—WAGNER, W: Carolingian legends. (*In* Epics and romances of the middle ages.).**293.5**
Charlemont. W: G. Simms.....**S.258**
Charles I., *king of England*, 1600-1649.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Charles the first. c. 1848.....**920.5v4**
—CORDERY, B. M., *and* PHILLPOTTS, J. S. King and commonwealth. 1876.....**9423.1**
—GARDINER, S: R. First two Stuarts....**9423.42**
—GUIZOT, F. P: G. History of the English revolution **9423.49**
Charles II., *king of England*, 1630-1685.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Charles the second. c. 1849.... .....**920.5v5**
Charles I., *the Great, king of France, see* **Charlemagne.**
Charles VIII., *king of France*, 1470-1498.
—COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE. Memoirs: history of Charles VIII. 2 v.....**944.10-11**
Charles V., *emperor of Germany*, 1500-1558.
—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of Charles V. after his abdication.....*In* **946.7**
—ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the emperor Charles V. 3 v.....**946.5-7**
—— *Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.87**
—— *Same*.....**42.147**
Charles XII., *king of Sweden*, 1682-1718.
—VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. History of Charles XII., king of Sweden. (1750.).....**9235.1**
—TOPELIUS, Z. Times of Charles XII.....**T.146**
Charles *the Bold, duke of Burgundy*, 1433-1477.
—COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE. Memoirs: containing the history of Charles the Bold. 2 v. **944.10-11**
—FREEMAN, E: A. Charles the Bold. (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.).....**904.6**
—KIRK, J: F. History of Charles the Bold. 1863. 3 v..... ..... **9441.10-12**
Charles, Cecil. Honduras: the land of great depths. 1890.....**9178.29**
Charles Edward Stuart, *prince, called the Young pretender*, 1720-1788.
—EWALD, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 1883.....**9232.80**
Charles, Elizabeth R., *English writer*, 1828—
—Against the stream.....**C.10**
—Bertram family. Sequel to "Winifred Bertram." (1876.) **C.11**
—Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. (1864.) [Luther and the reformation.]....**C.17**
—Conquering and to conquer. (1876.) [Rome, 5th century.].....**C.12**
—Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. (1865.) [Wesley and Methodism.].....**C.13**

Charles, Elizabeth R. *Continued.*
—Draytons and the Davenants: a story of the civil wars. (1867.) [Period of English commonwealth.].....**C 14**
—Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England..... .....**C.258**
—Lapsed, but not lost.....**C.248**
—Martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland. 1870.....**249.5**
—On both sides of the sea: a story of the commonwealth and the restoration; a sequel to "The Draytons and the Davenants." (1867.).....**C.16**
—Victory of the vanquished. (1871.).....**C.18**
—Winifred Bertram (1866.).....**C.19**
Charles Auchester. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. [Musical life.]..... .....**S.220**
Charles O'Malley. C: J. Lever.....**L.17**
Charles Tyrrell. G. P. R. James.....**J.5**
Charlesworth, Maria L. Oliver of the mill.....**C.20**
Charlie and Eva Roberts' home in the west. Louise M. Thurston.....**90.2v3**
Charlie Bell. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.31**
Charlie Codman's cruise. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....**71.31v2**
Charlie Lucken at school and college. H: C. Adams.....**71.78**
Charlie Roberts series, *see* **Thurston,** Louise M.
Charlie to the rescue. R. M. Ballantyne..**72.80**
Charlotte Elizabeth, *pseud., see* **Tonna,** Charlotte E.
Charlotte's inheritance. M. E. Braddon...**B.116**
Charnay, Désiré. Ancient cities of the new world, tr. from the French by J. Gonino and H. S. Conant. 1888.....**571.32**
Charron, Pierre. Treatise on wisdom, paraphrased by Myrtilla H. N. Daly. 1891.**171.13**
Chartism. CARLYLE, T: Chartism. (*In* Works. v. 16.).....**819.174**
—— *Same*..... .....**824.14**
Chase,—. Great earthquake at Lisbon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).**B.153**
Chase, A. W. Family physician, farrier, bee-keeper, and second receipt book. c. 1882 .....**602.11**
Chase, E. B. Over the border, Acadia, the home of Evangeline. 1885.....**9171.14**
Chase, Salmon P. STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889.....**9201.74**
Chase, W. I. "The powers that be:" civil government in theory and practice. 1885.**320.13**
Chase of the meteor, and other stories. E. L. Bynner.....**72.91**
Chasseresse, Diane. Sporting sketches. 1890..... ..**799.34**

Chaste as ice, pure as snow. *Mrs.* M. C. Despard.....**D.14**

Chastellux, F. J: de. Travels in North America, 1780-82. 1787. 2 v.....**917.1-2**

Chata and Chinita. Louise P. Heaven.....**H.97**

Chateau d'Or. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.146**

Chateaubriand, R. F. A:, *vicomte* de, *French statesman and author*, 1768-1848.

—Atala. c. 1884. [Illus. by Gustave Doré.].**C.264**

—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. v. 2.....**904.23**

Chatrian, Alex., *joint author, see* **Erckmann,** Émile.

Chats. Georgia Hamlen.....**829.148**

Chats about books, poets and novelists. M. W. Hazeltine.....**824.99**

Chattanooga, Siege of. CIST, H: M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882..**9733.56v7**

—VAN HORNE, T: B. Army of the Cumberland. v. 1.....**9733.35**

—*See also* **Army** of the Cumberland; **United** States,—*History, Civil war.*

Chatterji, M. M., *tr.* Bhagavad Gita; or, the Lord's lay. 1887.....**294.6**

Chatterton, Thomas. Poetical works, with an introd. by John Richmond. 1886. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.75**

Chatto, W: A. Treatise on wood engraving. p. 1861.....**761.4**

Chaucer, Geoffrey, *English poet*, 1328-1400.

—Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children by F. Storr and H. Turner..**89.25**

—Canterbury tales; with notes by T: Tyrwhitt. 1850.....**821.24**

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works.).....**821.71**

—Chaucer for schools by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 1881. .....**821.85**

—Poetical works; with notes by T: Tyrwhitt. p. 1843.....**821.71**

—Prioresses tale, Sire Thopas, Monkes tale, Clerkes tale, Squieres tale, from the Canterbury tales; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1874. (Clarendon press ser.).....**811.20**

—CARPENTER, S. H. English of the 14th century, illustrated by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale. 1872.....**428.1**

—HAZLITT, W: English poets. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 4.).....**819.48**

—LORD, J: Geoffrey Chaucer: English life in the 14th century. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.).....**904.68**

—LOWELL, J. R. Chaucer. (*In* My study windows.).....**824.78**

—— *Same.* (*In* Prose works, v. 3.).....**819.224**

Chaucer, Geoffrey. *Continued.*

—NEIL, S: Chaucer: English literature. 1328-1400. (*In* Epoch men.).....**920.27**

—RICHARDSON, ABBY S. Stories from old English poetry. c. 1871.....**829.116**

—SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical sketches. 1877.....**815.25**

—WARD, A. W: Chaucer. 1880.....**9282.111**

Chautauqua course, 1888-89.

APPLETON, J: H. Beginners' hand-book of chemistry. **540.20**

VINCENT, J: H., *and* JOY, J. R. Outline history of Greece.....**938.45**

WILKINSON, W: C. College Greek course in English..... ....**880.10**

Chautauqua course, 1890-91.

BEERS, H: A. From Chaucer to Tennyson.....**820.40**

JOY, J. R. Outline history of England.**942.118**

WILKINSON, W: C. Classic French course in English.....**840.2**

WINCHELL, ALEX. Walks and talks in the geological field.....**550.32**

Chautauqua course, 1891-92.

BEERS, H: A. Initial studies in American letters.....**810.14**

BRYCE, JAMES. Social institutions of the United States.....**304.39**

MITCHELL, J. M., *and* MUIR, W: Two old faiths.....**290.52**

THORPE, F. N. Story of the constitution of the United States.....**973.87**

WILKINSON, W: C. Classic German course in English.....**830.8**

—Preparatory and college Latin course in English.....**870.66**

Chautauqua girls at home. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.13**

Chautauqua young folks' annual. 1882-84. 4 v.

1. Stories of liberty; Stories of natural history; Art of "making things;" Wonders of the ocean; Health for young folks; Law for little citizens; Music and musicians; Odds and ends of wisdom.....**829.140**
2. Pleasant authors for young folks, A.B. Harris; Through a microscope, S: Wells and M. Treat; Famous trials, B. V. Abbott; Boy's workshop; Anna Maria's housekeeping, S. Power; Health and strength papers, D. A. Sargent; Days and nights in the Tropics, F. L. Oswald; What to do about it.....**829.141**

Chautauqua young folks' annual. *Continued.*

3 Tales of the pathfinders, A. Gilman; In case of accident, D. A. Sargent; Little biographies—successful men, S. K. Bolton; Ways to do things; Anna Maria's housekeeping, S. Power; Days and nights in the Tropics; What to do about it...**829.142**

4 Children of Westminster abbey, R. G. Kingsley; Souvenirs of my time, J. B. Fremont; Temperance teachings of science, A.B. Palmer; Ways to do things; entertainments in chemistry, H: W. Tyler; Making of pictures, S. W. Whitman; Search questions in American literature, O. F. Adams.....**829.167**

Chautauquan, The. v. 12-14. 1890-92. 3 v.....**R.L.**

Chautauquans. J: Habberton.....**H.311**

Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. Tr. and ed. by G: Fleming. 1873.....**591.1**

Chavasse, P. H. Physical training of children. 1871.....**613.2**

Cheadle, W. B. My hunt of the silver fox. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**

Checkley, Edwin. Natural method of physical training. 1890.....**613.28**

Cheese factories. CURTIS, T. D. Hints on cheese making. 1875.....**637.2**

—SHELDON, J. P. Dairy farming.....**637.1**

Cheever, Elizabeth W. CHEEVER, H: T., *ed.* Memorabilia of Elizabeth Wetmore Cheever. (*In* Memorabilia of G: B. Cheever.).....**9221.35**

Cheever, George Barrell, *American divine,* 1807-1890.

—God against slavery.....**326.1**

—CHEEVER, H: T., *ed.* Memorabilia of G: B. Cheever. 1890.....**9221.35**

Cheever, H: T. Whale and his captors; or, the whaleman's adventures. 1886.....**639.2**

—*ed* Memorabilia of G: B. Cheever and of his wife Elizabeth Wetmore Cheever. 1890.....**9221.35**

Chellis, Mary D. Mystery of the lodge. c. 1873.....**C.21**

—Old mill. c. 1875.....**73.11**

Chemistry. *General.*

—APPLETON, J: H. Chemistry. 1884.....**542.4**

— *Same.*.....**540.20**

—BLOXAM, C: L. Chemistry. 1883.....**540.6**

—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. **504.23-27**

Chemistry. *General. Continued.*

—CLARKE, F. W. Elements of chemistry. 1884.....**540.7**

—COOKE, J. P., *jr.* New chemistry. 1873....**43.6**

—CORBY, A Properties and powers in everyday matters. 1876.....**530.2**

—CROSS, G: N. Elementary chemical technics. 1887.....**542.6**

—ECCLES, R. G. Evolution of chemistry..*In* **500.5**

—ELLIS, ROBERT. Chemistry of creation. 1852.....**551.3**

—FARADAY, MICHAEL. Course of lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1861...**542.1**

—FOX, C. B. Ozone and antozone. 1872...**543.5**

—FRANKLAND, E: Experimental researches in pure, applied, and physical chemistry. 1877.....**542.2**

—GRIFFITHS, T: Chemistry of the four seasons. 1846.....**540.1**

—HARDWICH, T. F: Manual of photographic chemistry. 1886.....**771.1**

—JOHNSON, S: W. Chemical composition of the plant. (*In* How crops grow.).....**631.2**

— -How crops feed. 1870.....**631.1**

—JOHNSTON, J. F. Chemistry of common life. p. 1853. 2 v.....**547.3-4**

—— *Same.* 1891.....**540.18**

—LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Familiar letters on chemistry. 1843.....**540.2**

—LÖWIG, CARL. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. 1853.....**547.1**

—MUSPRATT, SHERIDAN. Chemistry: theoretical, practical, and analytical. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—NICHOLS, J. R. Fire side science. 1871..**504.7**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's book of metals; with experiments relating to the chemistry of the metallic elements.....**669.2**

— -Boy's playbook of science.....**504.8**

—PLYMPTON, G: W., *comp.* Blowpipe: a guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. c. 1874. 1881.....**543.3**

—PROUT, W: Chemistry, meteorology and digestion with reference to natural theology. 1855.....**213.6**

—PYNCHON, T: R. Introduction to chemical physics. 1881.....**530.14**

—REMSEN, IRA. Introduction to the study of chemistry. 1886.....**542.3**

—RICHARDS, J. W. Aluminium. 1890.....**546.1**

—ROLFE, W. J. *and* GILLET, J. A Handbook of chemistry. 1869.....**540.3**

—ROSCOE, *Sir* H. E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Treatise on chemistry. p. 1877-79. 3 v. in 8.....**540.9-16**

Contents:—See author entry.

—SADTLER, S: P. Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. 1891.....**660.1**

Chemistry. *General. Continued.*

—STODDARD, J: T. Outline of lecture notes on general chemistry. 1884.....542.5

—STORER, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1887. 2 v..631.6-7

—THORPE, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 1873.....547.2

—TIDY, C: M. Handbook of modern chemistry. 1878.....540.5

—TISSANDIER, GASTON. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890.....530.23

—*and* FRITH, H: Marvels of the elements. 540.19

—VOGEL, HERMANN. Chemistry of light and photography. 1874.....43.14

—WAGNER, RUDOLF. Handbook of chemical technology. 1889.....540.8

—WHEWELL, W: History of chemistry. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).509.10

—WIECHMANN, F. G. Sugar analysis. 1890 .664.1

—WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of cookery. 1885.....641.7

— -Chemistry of iron and steel making. 1890. .....669.7

—WISLICENUS, J: Adolph Strecker's short text-book of organic chemistry. 1882....547.5

—WRIGHT, C. R. A. Threshold of science. 1891.....500.2

—WURTZ, C: A. Atomic theory.. .....43.33

—YOUMANS, E: L. Class-book of chemistry. c. 1863.....540.17

Chemistry. *Analytical.*

—BEALE, L. S. Chemical analysis applied to microscopical investigation. (*In* How to work with the microscope.).....578.5

--ELIOT, C: W., *and* STORER, F. H. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1877.....544.3

—FRANKLAND, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. c. 1883. 1889.....543.7

—ROSS, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy and geology. [1884.] 1889.... 543.6

—STODDARD, J: T. Outline of qualitative analysis for beginners. c. 1883.....544.4

—WILLS, G: S. V. Handbook to practical analysis.....543.4

—WORMLEY, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. c. 1867.....543.2

Chemistry. *Bibliography.*

—APPLETON, J: H. Reading references. (*In* Chemistry.).....542.4

—*See also* **Atoms; Blowpipe; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Pharmacy; Photography; Physics; Poisons; Receipes; Spectroscope; Spectrum** analysis.

Chenery, Elisha. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles: facts for the millions. c. 1889.....178.5

Cheney, A. N., *joint author, see* **Orvis,** C: F.

Cheney, C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. 1883.....9733.64

Cheney, Ednah D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 1880.....704.22

—*comp.* Patience: a series of games with cards. 2d ed. 1875.....795.1

—*ed.* Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters and journals. 1889.....9281.67

Chenowth, *Mrs.* C. Van D. Stories of the saints. 1891..... 922.8

Cherbuliez, Victor. Count Kostia. 1876. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.22

—Jean Têterol's idea. c. 1878. *Same as* Wish of his life.....C.120

—Meta Holdenis. c. 1877.....C.127

—Prosper. 1874. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.23

--Samuel Brohl and company. 1877.....C.24

Cherry-blooms of Yeddo. Clara M. Arthur. 8210.98

Cherubini, Maria Luigi C. Z. S., *Italian composer*, 1760-1842.

—CROWEST, F: J. Cherubini. 1890.....9275.15

Chesneau, Ernest. Education of the artist, tr. by Clara Bell. 1886. (Fine-art library.).....707.5

—English school of painting, tr. by L. N. Etherington. 2d ed. 1885. (Fine-art library.) 756.3

Chesney, C: C., *English military writer*, 1826-1876.

—Essays in military biography. 1874.....923.7

—Waterloo lectures: study of the campaign of 1815. 1868.....904.2

Chesney, George. Battle of Dorking. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).B.143

—Dilemma. [India.].....C.135

Chess. AGNEL, H. R., *ed.* Book of chess. 1848.....794.3

—BILGUER, P. R. VON. Handbuch des Schachspiels.....Ger. 3

—COOK, W: Synopsis of chess openings. With American inventions in the chess openings by J. W. Miller. 1884.....794.2

—LYONS, W. H. Chess-nut burrs. 1886...794.4

—SAYEN, W. H:, *ed.* Grand international centennial chess congress. 1876..... 794.1

—STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor. Part 1. 1889.....794.5

—*See also* **Amusements** and games.

Chester, E. Girls and women. 1891.....178.15

Chester, John. Derwent; or, recollections of young life in the country. 1872.....829.14

Chesterfield, Philip D. Stanhope, *4th earl of, English statesman,* 1694-1773.
—Letters to his son. [1738-68.].....**826.22**
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Lord Chesterfield. (*In* English portraits.).....**9202.25**
Chevalier. A. D. Dumas.....**D.106**
Chevalier, d'Harmental. A. D. Dumas....**D.167**
Chevallier, E., *joint author, see* **Lenormant** François.
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours, tr. by C. Martel. 3d ed. 1887.....**752.1**
—*Same*.....*In* **698.1**
Chicago, *Illinois.* FLINN, J: J., *comp.* Standard guide to Chicago. 1891.....**9177.75**
—GOODSPEED, E. J. History of the great fires in Chicago and the west. c. 1871.....**9177.73**
—MARQUIS' handbook of Chicago, 1886...**9177.57**
Chicago. *Board of trade.* Annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago. v. 31-34. 1888-91. 4 v.....**R.L.**
Chickamauga, Battle of. TURCHIN, J: B. Chickamauga. 1888.....**9733.100**
Chicot the jester. A. D. Dumas.....**D.139**
Child, *Mrs.* D. L. History of the condition of women in various ages and nations. 1835. v. 1. Women of Asia and Africa.**309.3**
Child, Lydia Maria, *American author and philanthropist,* 1802-1880.
—Biographies of good wives.....**9207.3**
—Children of Mount Ida, and other stories. 1871.....**C.25**
—Freedmen's book. 1865.....**326.2**
—Letters from New York. 1st-2d ser. 1845. 2 v.....**826.3-4**
—Letters, with a biographical introduction by J: G. Whittier, and an appendix by Wendell Phillips. c. 1882.....**826.51**
—Philothea: a Grecian romance. 1845. [5th century before Christ.].....**C.26**
—Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. c. 1855. 3 v.....**209.4-6**
Contents:—1. Hindostan; Egypt; China; Thibet and Tartary; Chaldea; Persia; Greece and Rome; Celtic tribes; Jews. 2. Jews after the exile; Retrospective view; Christianity. 3. Christianity; Mohammedanism.
Child, Theodore. Delicate feasting. 1890.**641.18**
—Palatial Petersburg; Fair of Nijnii-Novgorod; Holy Moscow: Kremlin and Russian art; Modern Russian art. (*In* **Tsar** and his people. 1891.).....**9147.15**
—Summer holidays: travelling notes in Europe. 1889.....**914.85**
Child life in Europe. E. H. Watson.....**92.10**
Child life in many lands. J. D. Strong.....**89.19**
Child life in prose. J: G. Whittier, *ed* **92.27**
Child of the island glen. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.2**
Child pictures. C: Dickens.....**74.8**
Child stories. D. L. Moody.....**249.22**
Childhood, boyhood, youth. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....**T.174**
Childhood of religions. E: Clodd.....**290.2**
Childhood of the English nation. Ella S. Armitage.....**942.47**
Childhood of the world. E: Clodd.....**572.9**
Children. ACKERLEY, G. On the management of children in sickness and health. 1836.....**649.1**
—BLAKESLEE, MARY N. Twenty-six hours a day. 1883.....**640.6**
—CARPENTER, HARVEY. Mother's and kindergartner's friend. 1884.....**372.21**
—CHAVASSE, P. H. Physical training of children. 1871.....**613.2**
—CRAFTS, W. F. Coming man is the present child. 1878.....**372.16**
—DODGE, MARY A. Nursery noonings. 1874. .....**824.19**
—EATON, T. T. Talks to children. c. 1887.**243.7**
—FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mother's work with sick children. 1872.....**649.2**
—GREENAWAY, KATE. Book of games [for little ones]. [1889.].....**790.16**
—KRIEGE, MATILDA H. Child, its nature and relations. 1877.....**372.33**
—MEYER, BERTHA. Aids to family government; or, from the cradel to the school, according to Froebel, to which has been added The rights of children and the true principles of family government, by Herbert Spencer. c. 1879.....**372.30**
—PLUTARCH. Training of children. (*In* Morals. v. 1.).....**819.101**
—POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, *comp.* Plays and games for little folks. [1889.].....**790.17**
—PREYER, W. Mind of the child. 1888. 2 v.....**150.19-20**
—REPPLIER, AGNES. Books and men. 1890. .....**824.160**
—TERHUNE, MARY V. Common sense in the nursery. 1885 .....**649.4**
—*See also* **Amusements; Books** and reading; **Education; Etiquette; Home; Kindergarten; Object** teaching; **Schools.**
Children of Amity court. Louise M. Thurston.....**90.2v4**
Children of China 1884.....**9151.19**
Children of Gibeon. Walter Besant.....**B.300**
Children of India.....**9154.37**
Children of Mount Ida. Lydia M. Child ...**C.25**
Children of nature. W: U. O'C. Cuffe, *earl of Desart*.....**D.131**
Children of silence: story of the deaf. J. A. Seiss **362.1**

Children of the abbey. Regina M. Roche...**R.28**
Children of the castle. Mary L. Molesworth **83.52**
Children of the New Forest. F: Marryat. [Time of Charles I.] **83.44**
Children of the poets. E S. Robertson, *ed.* **811.84**
Children of the public. E: E. Hale. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.) **J.44v12**
Children of the world. Paul J: L: Heyse..**H.321**
Children of Wilton Chase. Elizabeth T. Smith **83.87**
Children's book. H. E. Scudder, *ed*....**829.154**
Children's stories in American history. Henrietta C. Wright.....**970.28**
Children's stories in English literature, *see* **Wright,** Henrietta C.
Children's stories of the great scientists. Henrietta C. Wright.....**925.2**
Children's story book of good and great men **920.33**
Children's week. R. W. Raymond **88.38**
Childs, E. E. History of the United States, 1492-1885. 1885 .....**973.65**
Childs, G: W. Recollections. 1890.....**9281.74**
Child's dream of a star. C: Dickens. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.) **J.44v10**
Child's romance. Pierre Loti.....**L.86**
Chili. Boyd, R. N. Chili: sketches of Chili and the Chilians during the war, 1879-80 .**9183.1**
—Crawford, Robert. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 1884 .....**9182.1**
—Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chili; an account of the revolution of 1891. 1892..**9183.2**
—*See also* **South** America.
Chimes, The. C: Dickens. (*In* Christmas books.) **D.18**
China. *History and description.*
—Boulger, D. C. Central Asian questions. 1885 .....**327.6**
—Chapin, J. H: Flowery kingdom. (*In* From Japan to Granada.).....**913.90**
—Children of China. 1884.....**9151.19**
—Corner, Julia. China: pictorial, descriptive and historical **9151.1**
—Davis, J: F. The Chinese. 2 v.....**42.41-42**
—Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 1868.....**9151.2**
—Douglas, R. K. China. 1885.....**9151.10**
—French, H W. Our boys in China. 1883.**9151.16**
——*Same* **76.61**
—Giles, H. A. Historic China, and other sketches. 1882.....**951.4**
—Gill, W: River of Golden Sand: journey through China to Burmah. 1883.....**9151.11**

China. *History and description. Continued.*
—Gray, J: H: China: history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 1878. 2 v..... ... **9151.3-4**
—Heine, W: Die Expedition in die Seen von China, Japan and Ochotsk, 1852-56. 3 v. **Ger.311-313**
—Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese empire. p. 1854. 2 v.....**9151.5-6**
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Japan and China. 1879 .....**915.11**
— —Overland through Asia. 1870 .....**915.3**
—Leonowens, Anna H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889..... ....**915.21**
—Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay. 1872..... .....**9151.7**
—Moule, A. E. New China and old. 1891..**9151.18**
—Mutchmore, S: A. Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. 1891. 2 v... **916.22-23**
—Nevius, J: L. China and the Chinese. 1868.....**9151.8**
—Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. 1884. 2 v.....**9151.12-13**
—Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia. 1869..... ....**913.35**
—Ratzel, F: Die chinesische Auswanderung; ein Beitrag zur Cultur und Handelsgeographie. 1876 ....**Ger. 319**
—Rockhill, W: W. Land of the Lamas. 1891 .....**9151.20**
—Taylor, Bayard. Visit to India, China and Japan in 1853.....**915.5**
—Thomson, J: Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1874.....**915.6**
—Wheeler, L. N. Foreigner in China. 1881.....**951.3**
—Whitney, W: D. China and the Chinese. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.). **404 4**
—Williams, *Mrs.* H. D. Year in China. 1864.....**9151.9**
—Williams, S: W. Middle kingdom: survey of the Chinese empire. 2 v.....**951.1-2**
—Wilson, J, H. China: a study of its civilization and possibilities. 1887 .....**9151.14**
—Yan Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. 1887.....**9151.15**
—*See also* **Corea**; **Indo-China**; **Thibet**; **Voyages** and travels; and general references under Asia.
China. *Literature and religion.*
—Child, Lydia M. China. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1.) **209.4**
—Clarke, J. F. Confucius and the Chinese. (*In* Ten great religions.).....**290.1**
—Clodd, E: Religions of China. (*In* Childhood of religions.).....**290.2**

China. *Literature and religion Continued.*
—HEARN, LAFCADIO. Some Chinese ghosts. 1887. [Legends.] 299.9
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: China. 1877.....290.34
—LEGGE, JAMES, *tr.* Chinese classics. c. 1870.....181.1
—Sacred books of China. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 3, 16, 27.).....290.9,23,40
—LYALL, *Sir* A. C. Relation between the state and religion in China. (*In* Asiatic studies.).....290.32
—*See also* **Buddhism; Confucius.**
China-painting, *see* **Painting.**
Chinese immigration. RICHARDSON, A. D. John. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.).829.169
Chinese immigration. G: F. Seward 325.1
Chinese, their present and future: medical, political and social. Robert Coltman, *jr.* 9151.21
Chinook jargon. WINTHROP, THEODORE. Vocabulary of the Chinook jargon. (*In* Canoe and the saddle.) 9171.3
Chipiez, Charles, *joint author, see* **Perrot,** Georges.
Chips and chunks for every fireside. C: F. Deems 829.179
Chips from a German workshop, *see* **Müller,** F. Max.
Chips from a teacher's workshop. L. R. Klemm.....371.31
Chips from the earth's crust. J: Gibson..550.25
Chisholm, G: G., *and* **Leete,** C. H. Longmans' school geography for North America. 1890.....917.6
—*joint author, see* **Rudler,** F. W.
Chiswell, *Archdeacon.* Slave prince, The. 1890.....C.269
Chita: a memory of Last island. L. Hearn.H.96
Chivalric days. E. S. Brooks.....904.73
Chivalrous deed. Christine Faber F.138
Chivalry. ADAMS, W: H: D., *ed.* Days of chivalry; or, page, squire and knight....A.106
—BELT and spur, stories of the knights of the middle ages. 1884 .....904.88
—BULFINCH. T: Age of chivalry. c. 1858..291.4
—CUTTS, F: L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1885.....940.53
—FARRER, J. A. Warfare in chivalrous times. (*In* Military manners and customs.).... 399.2
—FRITH, H: In the brave days of old. 1885.274.23
—GAUTIER, LEON. Chivalry. 1891.....394.3
—JAMES, G: P. R. History of chivalry. 1857.42.87
—MAXWELL, C: A. English and Scottish chivalry. 1869.....904.18
—PORTER, WHITWORTH. Knights of Malta. 1884.....271.4

Chivalry. *Continued.*
—SMITH, S: F., *ed.* Knights and sea-kings; or, the middle ages.....940.49
—*See also* **Arthur; Crusades; Middle** ages.
Choate, I: B. Wells of English. 1892...820.55
Choate, Rufus, *American lawyer and orator,* 1799-1858.
—Addresses and orations. 1878.....825.8
—BROWN, S: G. Life of Rufus Choate. 1870.....9231.22
—NEILSON, JOSEPH. Memories of Rufus Choate. 1884.....9231.145
Chocolate. COCOA and chocolate. 1886..641.6
Choice autobiographies, *see* **Howells,** W: D., *ed.*
Choice of books. C: F. Richardson.....028.3
Choice of Paris. S: G. W. Benjamin.....B.15
Choisy. J. P. Story.....S.107
Cholera. CHAPMAN, J: Diarrhœa and cholera. 1866.....616.11
—MAC NAMARA, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 1876.....616.9
—*See also* **Disease; Epidemics.**
Chopin, François F:, *Polish pianist and musical composer,* 1809 1849.
—FERRIS, G: T. Great German composers.927.17
—HAWEIS, H. R. Chopin. (*In* Music and morals.) 780.1
—KARASOWSKI, MORITZ. Frederic Chopin: his life, letters, and works. p. 1877. 2 v.....927.24-25
—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Musical composers. 1875.....927.8
—LISZT, FRANZ. Life of Chopin. 1877...9275.6
Chops the dwarf. C: Dickens. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).....J.44v2
Chorley, H: F., *English author,* 1808-1872.
—Personal reminiscences. 1874. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 1.).....*In* 920.31v1
—Recent art and society as described in [his] autobiography and memoirs; compiled from the edition of H: G. Hewlett by C. H. Jones. 1873.....9282.81
Chosön, the land of the morning calm. Percival Lowell.....9159.6
Chouans, The. Honoré de Balzac.....B.325
Choy Susan, and other stories. W: H: Bishop. B.239
Chris and Otho. Julie P. Smith.....S.77
Christ, *see* **Jesus** Christ.
Christian character. BARTOL, C. A: Rising faith. 1873.....230.4
—BEECHER, H: W. Royal truths. c. 1866..242.1
—BUNYAN, J: Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come. (1678.).249.4
—CHURCH PHARCELLUS. Seed-truths. 1871.230.8
—CUYLER, T. L. Thought-hives. 1872....204.6

Christian character. *Continued.*

—DODDRIDGE, PHILIP. Rise and progress of religion in the soul. (1745.).....**240.2**

—FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M., *and* GUYON, J. M. B. DE LA M. Spiritual progress...**242.3**

—FULLER, T: Holy and profane states. (1642.).....**241.2**

—GASPARIN, *Mme.* DE. Near and the heavenly horizons.....**242.4**

—JEWSBURY, MARIA J. Letters to the young. p. 1828.....**241.3**

—PRENTISS, ELIZABETH. Urbané and his friends. c. 1874.....**230.13**

—SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN. Gotthold's emblems. (1671.).....**242.6**

—TURNBULL, ROBERT. Life pictures from a pastor's note-book. 1857.....**249.15**

Christian morals. *Sir* T: Browne. (*In* Religio medici.).....**204.3**

Christian science, *see* **Mental** healing.

Christian socialism. P. W. Sprague.....**335.9**

Christian types of heroism. J: C. Adams.**204.49**

Christian union. v. 45. 1892. 1 v.....**R.L.**

Christian woman. Emilia P. Bazan.....**B.329**

Christian year. John Keble.....**811.81**

Christianity. *General.*

—ABBOTT, LYMAN Evolution of Christianity. 1892.....**204.50**

—BURGE, LORENZO. Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. 1889...**230.24**

—CHRISTIANITY and culture. (*In* **Bremen** lectures.).....**230.5**

—FEUERBACH, L: Essence of Christianity. 1843.....**230.22**

—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Applied Christianity. 1891.....**244.2**

—Christian league of Connecticut. p. 1883.**204.36**

—HATCH, EDWIN. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 1891.....**261.5**

—LOYSON, C: J: M. Family and the church. 1870.....**204.16**

—MAURICE, F: D. Epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. p. 1857....**204.38**

—PIERSON, A. T. Greatest work in the world. c. 1891.....**204.48**

—RENAN, ERNEST. English conferences: Rome and Christianity.....**204.29**

—WARD, J. H. Church in modern society. 1889.....**261.4**

Christianity. *Evidences.*

—BUTLER, JOSEPH. Analogy of religion. c. 1847.....**239.1**

——*Same*..... **42.21**

—FISHER, G: P. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. c. 1865.....**133.9**

—Nature and method of revelation. 1890..**239.8**

Christianity. *Evidence. Continued.*

—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Burning questions. 1890.....**244.3**

—GOULD, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief. (1869.) 2 v.....**209.25-26**

—LADD, G: T. What is the Bible? 1890..**239.10**

—MCCOSH, JAMES. Christianity and positivism. 1871.....**215.7**

—MACQUEARY, HOWARD. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1891.....**215.25**

—MATHESON, G: Can the old faith live with the new? or, the problem of evolution and revelation. 1885.....**239.7**

—PALEY, W: View of the evidences of Christianity. (1794.).....**239.3**

PASCAL, BLAISE. Thoughts. (1670.)...**204.21**

—PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. 1874.....**215.10**

—SMITH, H: B. Apologetics. 1881.....**239.5**

—STEARNS, L: F. Evidence of Christian experience; being the Ely lectures for 1890. 1891.....**239.9**

—TEFFT, B: F. Evolution and Christianity. 1885.....**239.6**

—VINET, ALEX. Montaigne; The endless study, and other miscellanies.....**204.24**

—WRANGHAM, FRANCIS. Pleiad, The; abridgements from distinguished writers on the evidences of Christianity. 1828.....**44.26**

Christianity. *History.*

—BIRKHAEUSER, J. A. History of the church. 1891.....**270.37**

—BRACE, C: L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under Christianity. p. 1884.....**204.35**

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 2-3.....**209.5-6**

—CONE, ORELLO. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 1891.....**226.5**

—DOANE, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882.....**291.27**

—DORCHESTER, D: Problem of religious progress. 1881.....**280.1**

—FARRAR; F: W. Early days of Christianity. p. 1882. 2 v.....**270.27-28**

—FISHER, G: P. Beginnings of Christianity. 1877.....**239.4**

—LAURIE, S. S. Influence of Christianity on education. (*In* Rise and early constitution of universities.).....**378.6**

—LECKY, W: E: H. History of European morals. 1869. 2 v.....**309.9-10**

—LORD, J: Saint Paul: the spread of Christianity. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 6.).....**904.86**

—MAURICE, F: D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. 1877...**290.33**

Christianity. *History. Continued.*
—MERIVALE, C: Conversion of the northern nations. 1865.....209.10
—MILMAN, H: H. History of Christianity. New ed. 1875. 3 v..... 270.9-11
—History of Latin Christianity. 1874. 8 v. 270.12-19
—OZANAM, A. F. History of civilization in the 5th century. 2 v.... .....309.21-22
—PAINTER, F. V. N. Christian education before the reformation. (*In* History of education.).....370.12
—PRESSENSE, E. M. D. de. Early years of Christianity. 2 v.....270.20-21
—REICH, EMIL. Origin and development of Christianity. (*In* History of civilization. 1887.).....309.30
—TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1891.....220.27
—UHLHORN, GERHARD. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879.....209.9
—*See also* **Bible; Church** history; **Jesus** Christ; **Religion; Sermons; Theology.**
Christian's gift. R. W. Clark, *ed*.....204.4
Christian's mirror. Charlotte Tucker.....242.9
Christian's mistake. Dinah M. Craik.....C.94
Christie Carew. May Hartley. L.66
Christie Johnstone. C: Reade. (*With* Peg Woffington.).....R.10
Christie's Christmas. Isabella M. Alden...71.10
Christine. T: B. Read.....8210.88
Christine: a Dutch story. Sophie d'Arbouville. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.)..B.180
Christlieb, Theodore. Protestant foreign missions, their present state: a universal survey, tr. by D. A. Reed. 4th ed. 1880.267.5
Christmas book. Hezekiah Butterworth. 829.190
Christmas books. C: Dickens.....D.18
Christmas books. W: M. Thackeray....828.20
Christmas carol. C: Dickens. (*In* Christmas books.).....D.18
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5
Christmas child. Mary L. Molesworth....83.57
Christmas eve and Christmas day. E: E. Hale.....H.6
Christmas eve and Easter day. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....819.197
Christmas guest. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.171
Christmas holly. Mary V. Terhune.....173.9
Christmas in Narragansett. E: E. Hale..H.220
Christmas in song, sketch, and story. J. P. McCaskey 811.61
Christmas stories. C: Dickens.....D.40
Christmas stories. Mary J. Holmes.....H.163
Christmas-tree land. Mary L. Molesworth. 83.59
Christmas with Grandma Elsie. Martha Finley 76.70
Christmas wreck, and other stories. F. R. Stockton..... ....S.239
Christopher Kenrick. Joseph Hatton.....H.143
Christus: a mystery. H: W. Longfellow. 3 v..... ... .8220.3-5
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)....819.192
Christy, Robert, *comp*. Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. 1890. 2 v.....R.L.
Chromatics. *See* **Color.**
Chronicle of Ethelfled. Anne Manning.....M.32
Chronicle of the coach. J: D Champlin, *jr*. 9142.30
Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. Prosper Mérimée..... ...843.1
Chronicles of Carlingford. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.19
Chronicles of the land of Columbia. J. S. Buck.....827.14
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. Elizabeth R. Charles. [Luther and the reformation.].....C.17
Chronology. ADAMS, S. C. Synchronological chart of history. 5th ed. 1883. With key, by J: E. Colby..... ....R.L.
—BLAKE, E. V., *ed*. Arctic chronology. (*In* Arctic experiences.).....9198.1
—BREWER, E. C. Historic note-book. 1891...R.L.
—BROWN, H: C., *comp*. Handbook of dates. 1883.... .....R.L.
—HAYDN, JOSEPH. Dictionary of dates. 1867..R.L.
—HEILPRIN, L: Historical reference book. 1884.....R.L.
—LEPSIUS, R: Chronology of the Egyptians. .....*In* 913.64
—PUTNAM, G: P., *ed*. World's progress: a dictionary of dates. 1877.....R.L.
—SHARPE, S: Hebrew chronology. (*In* History of the Hebrew nation.) 933.6
—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed*. Chronological conspectus of American history. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8.)..... .....970.40
Chrysostom, *St., Greek church father*, 350-407.
—BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890.....252.30
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.904.66
Church, Alfred J: Burning of Rome. 1891.C.296
—Callias: a tale of the fall of Athens. 1891..C.304
—Chantry priest of Barnet: a tale of the two roses. 1885.....C.220
—Count of the Saxon shore; or, the villa in Vectis: a tale of the departure of the Romans from Britain. 1887.....C.235

Church, Alfred J: *Continued.*
—Henry the fifth. 1889. (English men of action.)....9232.124
—Ovid. 1883....871.1
—Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. 1883....937.58
—Stories from Homer. 1880....870.54
—Stories from Livy. 1883....870.60
—Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880.870.52
—Stories from Virgil. 1880....870.53
—Stories of the east from Herodotus. 1881.870.61
—Stories of the magicians....73.55
—Story of early Britain. c. 1889. (Story of the nations.)....9421.17
—Story of the Iliad. 1891....73.91
—Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. 1880....933.12
—Story of the Odyssey. 1891....73.93
—Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. 1881....870.62
—Three Greek children. 1889....73.79
—To the lions: a tale of the early Christians. 1889....73.63
—Two thousand years ago; or, the adventures of a Roman boy. p. 1885....73.52
—With the king at Oxford....73.80
—Young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great. 1891....73.86
—*and* **Brodribb,** W. J. Pliny's letters. 1883.876.1
—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of Carthage. 1886. (Story of the nations.)....939.8
—*and* **Seeley,** Richmond. Hammer, The, a story of the Maccabean times. 1890....73.82

Church, Ella Rodman. Birds and their ways. 1883....598.23
—Flyers and crawlers; or, talks about insects. 595.22
—Home garden. 1881. (Appletons' home books.)....745.9
—Home needle. 1882. (Appletons' home books.)....745.11
—How to furnish a home. 1881....745.10
—Money-making for ladies. 1882....396.10
—Water animals. c 1890....590.66

Church, Florence, *formerly* Marryat, *now Mrs.* Lean. Ange....C.141
—Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1872. 2 v....9282.89-90
—Risen dead, The. c. 1891....C.294

Church, Pharcellus. Seed-truths; or, Bible truths on mind, morals, and religion. 1871....230.8

Church, *Sir* Richard, *English general,* 1785-1873.
—Poole, Stanley Lane—Sir Richard Church. 1890....9232.111

Church, R: W: Bacon. 1884. (English men of letters.)....9282.130
—Beginning of the middle ages. (1874.) (Epochs of modern history.)....940.58
—Oxford movement, 1833-1845. 1891....230.27
—Spenser. 1879. (English men of letters.) 9282.112

Church, *Mrs.* Ross, *see* **Church,** Florence.

Church, W: C. Life of John Ericsson. 1891. 2 v....9251.20-21

Church and creed. R. H. Newton....252.36

Church and state. Arnold, Arthur. Business of disestablishment. (*In* Social politics.)....301.3
—Coleridge, S: T. Constitution of church and state. (*In* Works. v. 6.)....819.28
—Maurice, F: D. Kingdom of Christ. 3d ed. 1883. 2 v....261.2-3
—Milton, J: Civil power in ecclesiastical causes; Reason of church government. (*In* Prose works. 2 v.)....204.18-19
——*Same.* (*In* English prose writings.)....208.2
—Wakeman, H: O. Influence of the church upon the development of the state. 1866. ....*In* 323.6

Church and state; and other essays. Leo. N. Tolstoi, *count*....824.150
Contents:—See author entry.

Church history. Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. c. 1886....974.17
—Alzog, J: Manual of universal church history. 9th ed. 1874-78. 3 v....270.23-25
Contents:—See author entry.
—Anti-Nicene Christian library; ed. by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. 1870. 18 v.250.1-18
Contents:—See author entry.
—Benton, A. A. Church cyclopædia. 1884..R.L.
—Birkhaeuser, J. A. History of the church. 1891....270.37
—Chapin, A. B. View of the primitive church. c. 1845....283.1
—Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1880....204.32
—Creighton, Mandell. History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. 1882. 2 v....282.3-4
—Farrar, F: W: Early days of Christianity. p. 1882. 2 v....270.27-28
—Fisher, G: P. History of the Christian church. 1887....270.34
—Foster, F. H. Seminary method of original study: illustrated from church history. 1888....371.19
—Hofstede, P. de G., *et al.* Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk. 5 v....Hol.215-219
—Kooij, F. van. Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk....Hol.438

Church history. *Continued.*

—LEA, H: C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 2d ed. 1884.....270.2

— -Studies in church history. 1869..... 270.3

—LOYSON, C: J: M. Family and the church. 1870 .....204.16

—M'CLINTOCK, J:, *and* STRONG, JAMES. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. c. 1867-81. 10 v.. R.L.

——Supplement. v. 1.....R.L.

—MERIVALE, C: Conversion of the northern nations. (1865.).....209.10

—MILMAN, H: H. History of Christianity. New ed. 1875 .....270.9-11

— -History of Latin Christianity. 2d. ed. 1874. 8 v.....270.12-19

—MOSHEIM, J: L. Ecclesiastical history: ancient and modern. (1755.) New ed. 1826. 2 v.....270.35-36

—PRESSENSE, E M. D. DE. Early years of Christianity. 2 v.....270.20-21

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. History of the Christian church. New ed. v. 1-4, 6. 1882. 5 v. 270.26

— *and* PRIME, S. I., *eds.* History, orations and other documents of the 6th general conference of the Evangelical alliance in New York, 1873 .....270.22

—SHINN, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. 1889.....726.3

—UHLHORN, GERHARD. Christian charity in the ancient church..... .....270.29

— -Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 3d ed. 1879.....209.9

—VERHAGEN, J. VAN. De geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk in Nederland.....Hol.255

—WAITE, C: B. History of the Christian religion. c 1880 .....230.18

—WITHROW, W: H Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 1874 ....9145.18

Church history *Bibliography.*

—FISHER, J: A. Select bibliography of ecclesiastical history. (*In* **White,** A. D., *et al.* Methods of teaching history.).....371.11

—*See also* **Bible; Christianity; Councils; Denominations** and sects; **Jews; Missions; Mohammedanism; Protestantism; Reformation; Roman** Catholic church; **Theology.** For special church history see references under countries.

Church in modern society. J. H. Ward....261.4

Church of England, *see* **Protestant** Episcopal church.

Church of practical religion; or, try-square. By Reporter..... ..... 289.7

Church unity. HUNTINGTON, W: R. Peace of the church. 1891.....204.45

Churchill, John, *see* **Marlborough,** John Churchill, *duke of.*

Churchill, Lida A. My girls. c. 1882.....C.160

Churton. *See* **Tourgée,** Albion W.

Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics: guide for the physical laboratory. 1889..530.20

Cibber, Colley, *pseud*, *see* **Rees,** James

Cicely Brown's trials. *Mrs.* Prosser 86.17

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Roman statesman and orator*, B. C. 106-43.

—On oratory and orators, tr. by J. S. Watson. 1878..... .....870.39

—[Works] 1856. v. 2-3. (Classical library.) 870.4-5

Contents: 2. Orations, tr. by Duncan. 3. Offices, tr. by Cockman; Cato and Lælius, tr. by Melmoth.

—CHURCH, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches from his letters and speeches. 1883.....937.58

—COLLINS, W. L. Cicero. 1883.....876.2

—FORSYTH, W: Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1877. 2 v. in 1.....9236.3

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.904.66

—TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Life of Cicero. 1881. 2 v.....9236.6-7

Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, *called the.* SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Chronicle of the Cid; ed. by R: Markham. 1883 .....946.26

Cider. UNITED STATES. *Diplomatic service.* Cider manufacture in France and England. (Consular reports, 1889.) 382C30

Cider makers' handbook. J. M. Trowbridge. 663.2

Cigarette-maker's romance. F. Marion Crawford C.256

Cinq-mars. Alfred de Vigny, *comte* V.10

Cinque Ports. BORROWS, MONTAGU. Cinque Ports. 1888.....942.113

Cipher. Jane G. Austin..... A.160

Ciphers. Ellen O. Kirk.....K.80

Circuit rider. E: Eggleston E.21

Circumnavigation of the globe. p. 1836.42.23

Circus, museum and menagerie. P. T. Barnum *and* Sarah J. Burke.....72.81

Cist, H: M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.).....9733.56v7

Cities. ADAMS, W: H: D. Buried cities of Campania. 1869 .....937.1

—ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ....709.1

—DENNIS, G: Cities and cemeteries of Eturia. 1878. 2 v.....722.3-4

—DORAN, J: Memories of our great towns. 1878. [Great Britain.] 904.55

Cities. *Continued.*

—FOTHERGILL, J. M. Town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889.... .....**614.15**

—HALE, E: E. Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883.....**9146.16**

—HARE, A: J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876. 3 v..... .....**9145.5-7**

—HAVARD, H: Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee **9149.20**

—HOWELLS, W: D. Tuscan cities. 1884.**9145.28**

—MARSHALL, EMMA. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879.....**904.60**

—POOLE, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882...**9162.12**

—SMITH, HELEN A. Great cities of the ancient world. 1885..... ..**912.4**

— —Great cities of the modern world. 1885..**913.87**

Citizen of Prague. Henriette J. W. von Paalzow... .....**H.103**

Citizen of the world. Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.202**

Citizenship. DOLE, C: F. American citizen. 1891 .....**342.14**

—FORD, W. C. American citizen's manual, part 2. 1883 ....**342.12**

—WEBSTER, PRENTISS. Treatise on the law of citizenship. 1891.....**342.11**

City and the castle. Annie Lucas.....**L.49**

City ballads. Will Carleton.....**8210.104**

City boys in the woods; or, a trapping venture in Maine. H: P. Wells.....**92.47**

City cousins. A story for children. Helen Hays **78.94**

City in the sea. *Mrs.* E. L. Saxon **945.25**

City legends. Will Carleton **8210.117**

City of God. *St.* Augustine. 2 v.....**230.1-2**

City of the great king. J. T. Barclay. [Jerusalem.].....**9156.2**

Civics for young Americans. W: M. Giffin. **324.38**

Civil engineering, *see* **Engineering.**

Civil government, *see* **Political** science.

Civil service. BAIN, ALEXANDER. Civil service examinations. (*In* Practical essays.) **824.117**

—COMSTOCK, J: M. Civil service in the United States from the reports of 1884. 1885....**351.1**

—GARFIELD, J. A. Civil service reform. (*In* Works. v. 1.)..... ..**308.54**

—HOYT, J: W. Studies in civil service: of appointment and removal. c. 1885.. .**351.3**

—PARTON, JAMES. Uncle Sam's treatment of his servants. (*In* Topics of the time.)..**304.14**

—SHEPARD, E: M. Competitive test. 1884. (Economic tracts. no. 14.).....**330.35**

—WHITE, A. D. Civil service in German states. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5. no. 12.).....**904.76v5**

Civil war, *see* **United States,**—*History, Civil war.*

Civilization. ADAMS, G: B. Mediæval civilization **309.26**

—BUCKLE, H: T. History of civilization in England. (1857-61.) 2 v.....**309.1-2**

—BURCKHARDT, JACOB. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. **309 17-18**

—DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. Civilization of the old world and new compared. (*In* Atlantis.).....**571.25**

—DRAPER, J: W: History of the intellectual development of Europe. (1863.) 2 v...**309.4**

—GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v.....**309.5-8**

—HOSMER, G. W. People and politics. c. 1881 .....**320.10**

—LEVERMORE, C: H, *and* DEWEY, D. R. Political history since 1815 (excluding the U. S.); syllabus of lectures. 1889.....**309.31**

—LORD, J: Old pagan civilizations. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2.) ...**904.87**

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Origin of civilization. 1870.....**309.11**

—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Democracy in Europe. v. 1. .... **309.12**

—MILL, J: S. Civilization. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 1.).....**304.20**

—MITCHELL, ARTHUR. Past in the present; what is civilization? 1881.....**309.25**

—MORGAN, L. H. Ancient society. 1877..**309.14**

—MORRIS, C: Civilization; an historical review of its elements. 1890. 2 v..**309.32-33**

—OZANAM, A. F: History of civilization in 5th century. 2 v.....**309.21-22**

—PROCTOR, R: C. Influence of food on civilization. (*In* Universe of suns.) **504.36**

—RAWLINSON, G: Origin of nations. 1877. .....**309.20**

—READE, W: W. Martyrdom of man **909.21**

—REICH, EMIL. History of civilization; origin and development of the main institutions of mankind. 1887.....**309.30**

—SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846 .....**330.15**

——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v..... **330.16-17**

—TYLOR, E: B. Primitive culture. 1871. 2 v.....**309.15-16**

— —Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 1878 .....**573.5**

—*See also* **Archæology; Education; Man; Political** science; and the histories of **Architecture; Art; Painting; Philosophy; Political** economy; and **Science.**

Claggett, Sue H. Her lovers.....C.128
Clandestine marriage. Eliza A. Dupuy....D.66
Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? 1880.....616.5
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st *earl of, English statesman and author*, 1608-1674.
—Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; selected and ed. by G. D. Boyle. 1889 .....9423.68
—History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, [1625-60]. New ed. 1839. 7 v. 9423.27-33
Clarissa Harlowe, History of. S: Richardson.....R.41
Clark, C: H. Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner. 1888.....828.4
Clark, Charlotte M., (*C: M. Clay.*), *anon.* Baby Rue: her adventures and misadventures, her friends and her enemies. 1881. (No name ser.).....N.60
Clark, D. K. Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. 1877...621.15
—Steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. 1891. 4 v.....621.36-39
Clark, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. 1891. .....9185.4
Clark, E. L. Arabs and the Turks: their origin and history; with chapters on the other non-Christian tribes of western Asia. 1875..... .. 950.1
—Races of European Turkey. 1878.....949.18
Contents:—Byzantine empire; Modern Greeks and the Albanians; Turkish Slavonians, Wallachians, and the gypsies.
Clark, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan. 1878.....9152.5
Clark, H. H. Boy life in the U. S. navy. c. 1885.....73.49
—Joe Bentley, naval cadet. 1889. [Sequel to "Boy life in U. S. navy."].....73.64
Clark, H: J. Mind in nature; or, origin of life and mode of development of animals. 1865.....590.5
Clark, J: A. Walk about Zion. c 1836...283.2
Clark, Kate E. Dominant seventh, a musical story. 1890.....C.254
Clark, Kate M. Southern cross fairy tale. p. 1889.....73.88
Clark, R. W., *ed*, Christian's gift. 1856....204.4
Clark, Rush. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in congress. 1879.....9201.21v16
Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. Graham. Achor. c. 1884.C.221
—Go's goings. c. 1890.....C.249
—Tom's street. c. 1889.....C.243
—Triple E., The. c. 1884.....C.209

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. Graham. *Continued.*
—Yensie Walton. 1879.....C.207
—Yensie Walton's womanhood..... .....C.208
Clark, S. W. Science of the English language: a practical grammar. 6th ed. 1852.425.2
Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. c. 1883 .....690.1
Clark, W. P. Indian sign language; with the gestures taught deaf-mutes, and some of the laws [and] customs of our aborigines. 1885.....414.1
Clark, William, *ed.* Political orations, from Wentworth to Macaulay. (Camelot series.) 825.23
Contents:—Peter Wentworth; Oliver Cromwell; Lord Chatham; Edmund Burke; Henry Grattan; William Pitt; Henry, lord Erskine; Charles James Fox; Daniel O'Connell; Lord Macaulay.
Clark, W: R. Savonarola: his life and times. 1878.....9225.11
Clarke, A. B. Elder and the younger Booth. 1881. (American actor ser.).....9271.10
Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne. Ideal cookery book: 1349 recipes. 1889..... .....641.17
Clarke, Charles C. *and* Mary C. "Many happy returns of the day:" a birthday book. p. 1859.....790.2
—Recollections of writers. p. 1878.....804.6
—Shakespeare key. 1879.....8223.48
Clarke, E: H., *M. D.* Building of a brain. 1874.....376.4
—Sex in education; or, a fair chance for girls. 1873.....376.5
—Visions: a study of false sight; with introd. by O. W. Holmes. 1878..... .....135.1
—BRACKETT, ANNA C. Education of American girls. 1874. [Review of "Sex in education."]..... ..376.3
—HOWE, JULIA W., *ed.* Sex and education: a reply to "Sex in education." 1874.....374.6
Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 1886. (Famous women.) 9222.42
Clarke, F. W. Elements of chemistry. 1884. (Appletons' science text-books.).. .....540.7
—*comp.* Weights, measures and money of all nations. 1875.....389.2
Clarke, G: S. Perspective explained and illustrated. 1884.....742.9
Clarke, James Freeman, *American Unitarian minister*, 1810-1888.
—Anti-slavery days: sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1883.....326.9
—Christian doctrine of prayer. 1854 .....217.1
—Common-sense in religion: a series of essays. c. 1873.....204.27
—Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. 1890.....253.8

Clarke, James Freeman. *Continued.*

—Events and epochs in religious history: twelve lectures. 1880.....**204.32**

Contents:—Catacombs; Buddhist monks of central Asia; Christian monks and monastic life; Augustine, Anselm, Bernard, and their times; Jeanne D'Arc; Savonarola and the renaissance; Luther and Loyola; The mystics in all religions; George Fox and the Quakers; Huguenots; John Wesley and his times.

—Go up higher; or, religion in common life: [sermons]. 1877.....**254.1**

—Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 1881.....**232.10**

—Memorial and biographical sketches. c. 1878.....**920.37**

—Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. c. 1866. 10th ed. 1875.....**230.16**

—Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual. 1880.....**374.11**

—Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 1871-83. 2 v.....**290.1**

Contents:—1. Ethnic and Catholic religions; Confucius; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Zoroaster; Gods of Egypt; Gods of Greece; Religion of Rome; Teutonic and Scandinavian religion; Jewish religion; Mohammed; Ten religions and Christianity. 2. Comparison of all religions.

—*and* Lilian, *trs.* Exotics: attempts to domesticate them. 1875.....**811.3**

—Hale, E: E., *ed.* James Freeman Clarke, autobiography, diary and correspondence. 1891.....**9221.37**

Clarke, Marcus. His natural life. [English system of transportation of criminals.]....**C.29**

Clarke, Mary Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. New ed. p. 1881..**R.L.**

—Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines in a series of tales. 1st-2d ser. 1878. 2 v.**8223.45-46**

Contents:—1. Portia; The Thane's daughter; Helena; Desdemona; Meg and Alice. 2. Isabella; Katharina and Bianca; Ophelia; Rosalind and Celia; Juliet.

—Rambling story. (1874.).....**C.31**

—*joint author, see* **Clarke,** Charles Cowden.

Clarke, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) Asbury twins. c. 1875.....**C.32**

—Doctor's daughter. c. 1871.....**C.33**

—Dotty Dimple stories. 6 v.:

1. Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. **73.16v1**
2. Dotty Dimple at home.....**73.16v2**
3. Dotty Dimple out west.....**73.16v3**
4. Dotty Dimple at play.....**73.16v4**
5. Dotty Dimple at school.....**73.16v5**
6. Dotty Dimple's Flyaway.....**73.16v6**

—Drone's honey. 1887.....**C.222**

—Flaxie Frizzle stories. 5 v. :

1. Flaxie Frizzle.....**73.32**
2. Doctor papa.....**73.33**
3. Little pitchers.....**73.34**
4. Twin cousins.....**73.20**
6. Flaxie growing up.....**73.46**

Clarke, Rebecca S. *Continued.*

—In old Quinnebasset. c. 1891.....**C.298**

—Janet, a poor heiress. c. 1882.....**C.158**

—Little Prudy's Flyaway series. 6 v. :

1. Little folks astray.....**73.18v1**
2. Prudy keeping house.....**73.18v2**
3. Aunt Madge's story.....**73.18v3**
4. Little grandmother.....**73.18v4**
5. Little grandfather.....**73.18v5**
6. Miss Thistledown **73.18v6**

—Little Prudy series. 6 v. :

1. Little Prudy.....**73.17v1**
2. Sister Susy.....**73.17v2**
3. Captain Horace.....**73.17v3**
4. Cousin Grace.....**73.17v6**
5. Fairy book.....**73.17v4**
6. Dotty Dimple.....**73.17v5**

—Our Helen. c. 1874.....**C.34**

—Quinnebassett girls. c 1877.....**C.35**

Clarke, T: C. Building of a railway. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.) **385.8**

Clarke, W:, *joint author, see* **Lewis,** Meriwether.

Clarkson, L., *see* **Whitelock,** *Mrs.* L. C.

Classic lands, Zigzag journey in. Hezekiah Butterworth.....**914.82**

Classical dictionaries Anthon, C: Classical dictionary. p. 1843.....**R.L.**

—Dowson, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion. 1879.....**299.4**

—Lempriere, J: Classical dictionary .....**R.L.**

—Rich, Anthony. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities.....**R.L.**

—Seyffert, Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities: mythology, religion, literature and art. 1891.....**R.L.**

—Smith, William. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1889 .....**R.L.**

Classical study. S: Taylor, *ed*.....**375.1**

Classical writers series, *see* **Green,** J: R., *ed.*

Classification. Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relative index.....**L.R.**

Claude Du Val. H: D. Miles.....**M.197**

Claudia. Amanda M. Douglas.....**D.149**

Claverhouse, *see* **Graham,** John.

Claverings. Anthony Trollope.....**T.53**

Clay, C: M., *pseud., see* **Clark,** Charlotte M.

Clay, Henry, *American orator and statesman,* 1777-1852.

—Life and speeches. 1853. 2 v. in 1.....**308.17**

——*Same,* ed. by D. Mallory. c. 1853 2 v. **308.18-19**

—Colton, Calvin. Last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. 1856.....**9231.24**

—Life of Clay. 1875.....**9201.59**

—Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1867.**9201.23**

Clay, Henry. *Continued.*

—Sargent, Epes. Life and public services of Henry Clay. 1852.....**9231.23**

—Schurz, C: Life of Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. **9231.138-139**

Clayton, Ellen C. Queens of song: memoirs of celebrated female vocalists; with a chronological list of all the operas. 1865.**927.3**

Cleanthes, *Greek philosopher, about 300 B.C.*

—Pearson, A. C., *ed.* Fragments of Cleanthes. (*In* Fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes.) [Greek text.].....**188.4**

Cleland, John. Animal physiology and structure and functions of the human body. 1873.....**612.2**

Cleland, Robert. Inchbracken.....**C.202**

Clemency Franklyn. Annie Keary.....**K.73**

Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. 1886.....**918.14**

Clemens, Samuel L., (*Mark Twain*), *American humorist,* 1835—

—Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 1884...**C.190**

—Adventures of Tom Sawyer. c. 1875.....**C.37**

—Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court. c. 1889.....**C.36**

—Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrims' progress. c. 1869.....**913.9**

—Life on the Mississippi. c. 1874.....**C.162**

—Mark Twain's sketches. 1883.....**828.5**

—Prince and the pauper: a tale for young people of all ages. 1881.....**C.155**

—Punch, brothers, punch! and other sketches. 1878.....**827.9**

—Roughing it. c. 1872.....**913.10**

—Stolen white elephant, etc. 1882.....**C.157**

—Tramp abroad. 1879.....**914.51**

—*and* **Warner,** C: Dudley. Gilded age; a story of to-day. 1874. [American speculation and politics.].....**C.38**

Clement, *of Alexandria, Christian father of 2d century.*

—Writings, tr. by W: Wilson. 2 v. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 4, 12.).....**250.4, 12**

Clement I., *bishop of Rome,* d. 100.

—Clementine homilies; Apostolical constitutions. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 17.).....**250.17**

—First and second epistle to the Corinthians. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v 1.).**250.1**

—Recognitions, tr. by T: Smith. (*In* **Ante-Nicene** Christian library. v. 3.).....**250.3**

Clement, Charles. Michelangelo. 1880. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.) **927.18v13**

Clement, Clara Erskine, *now Mrs.* Waters. Charlotte Cushman. 1882. (American actor ser.).....**9271.11**

—Egypt. 1880. (Lothrop's library of entertaining histories.).....**962.2**

—Eleanor Maitland. 1881.....**C.177**

—Handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art, ed. by K. E. Conway. 1886.....**709.43**

—Handbook of legendary and mythological art. p. 1870.....**702.1**

—Outline history of painting. 1883.....**750.4**

—Outline history of sculpture, for beginners and students. 1885.....**730.4**

—Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works: a handbook. 3d ed. 1874.....**927.4**

—*and* **Hutton,** Laurence. Artists of the 19th century and their works: a handbook. 1879. 2 v **927.21-22**

Clement, J., *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. c. 1851.....**9207.5**

Clement Ker, Truth about, Julia C. Fletcher.**F.117**

Clemmer, Mary, *see* **Hudson,** Mary Clemmer.

Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt,* B. C. 69-30.

—Abbott, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. c. 1851.....**920.6v1**

—Lord, J: Cleopatra. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.).....**904.70**

Cleopatra. Alice F. Durand.....**G.85**

Cleopatra. H. R. Haggard.....**H.269**

Clergyman's wife, and other sketches. Anna C. Ritchie.....**R.22**

Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches.....**829.15**

Clerk, Dugald. Theory of the gas engine. 1891. (Van Nostrand science series.)...**621.34**

Clerke, Agnes M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 1887. .....**520.11**

—System of the stars. 1890.....**523.23**

Clerke, E. M. Film of gossamer. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....**J 69**

Cleve Hall. Elizabeth M. Sewell.....**S.56**

Cleveland, C: D. Compendium of English literature, 1300-1820. 1848.....**820.1**

Cleveland, H. A., *ed.* Golden sheaves gathered from ancient and modern literature. c. 1869.....**829.17**

Cleveland, R: J., *anon.* Voyages and commercial enterprises of the sons of New England. 1857. .....**913.11**

Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885.....**824.110**

—Long run. 1886.....**C.237**

Cleveland, *Ohio,* Public library. Alphabetic catalogue of the English books in the circulating department of the library; [by W. H. Brett]. 1889.....**L.R.**

Clever Jack and other tales. Anne Bowman.....**72.85**
Contents:—See author entry.

Clever woman of the family. Charlotte M. Yonge.....**Y.25**

Cleverdale mystery. W. A. Wilkins.....**W.122**

Cliff-climbers. Mayne Reid.....**88.12**

Cliff dwellers. NADAILLAC, J: F. A. DU P. Cliff dwellers. (*In* Pre-historic America.) **571.29**

—SHORT, J: T. Cliff-dwellers. (*In* North Americans of antiquity.).....**573.6**

Clifford, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885. (International scientific ser.).....**43.50**

—Seeing and thinking. 1880. (Nature series.) **612.13**

Clifford, *Mrs.* W: K. Very short stories and verses for children. 1886.....**73.92**

Clifford household. J. F. Moore.....**83.23**

Clifton picture. J. G. A. Coulson.....**C.130**

Climate. BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Talks about the weather. 1885.....**630.21**

—CROLL, JAMES. Climate and time in their geological relations. 1875.....**551.2**

— -Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1885.....**551.26**

—FRANKLAND, E: Climate. (*In* Experimental researches in chemistry.).....**542.2**

—MATTOCKS, BREWER. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871.....**5512.1**

—WALLACE, A. R. Island life: geological climates. 1881.....**590.44**

—WINCHELL, ALEX. Climate of the lake region. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.).....**550.17**

—*See also* **Atmosphere; Meteorology; Physical** geography.

Clinton, De Witt. *American statesman,* 1769-1828.

—RENWICK, JAMES. Life of De Witt Clinton. p. 1840.....**42.143**

—SEWARD, W: H. Biography of De Witt Clinton. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**308.63**

Clinton, H. R. War in the peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium. 1878. (Chandos library.)...**946.21**

Clinton. Walter Simonds.....**89.55**

Clique of gold. Emile Gaboriau.....**G.40**

Clive, Robert, *1st baron Clive, English general,* 1725-1774.

—GLEIG, G. R. Life of Robert, first lord Clive. 1861.....**9232.91**

—NEIL, S: Lord Clive: the conquest of India. (*In* Epoch men.).....**920.27**

Clocks, *see* **Time-keepers.**

Clodd, Edward. Childhood of religions: birth and growth of myths and legends. 1875.**290.2**

—Childhood of the world: man in early times. p. 1872.....**572.9**

Cloister and the hearth. C: Reade.....**R.5**

Cloth of gold, and other poems. T: B. Aldrich.....**8210.1**

"**Clothed** with the sun." Anna B. Kingsford. **110.22**

Clotilde. Alex. de Pontmartin.....**P.25**

Clouston, W. A. Popular tales and fictions: their migrations and transformations. 1886. 2 v.....**291.21-22**

Clovernook. Alice Cary. 1st-2d-ser.**C.183-184**

Clovernook children. Alice Cary.....**73.43**

Clowes, W. L. Black America. 1891...**324.40**

Club-book. Andrew Picken, *ed.* **Z.2**

Clubs. FINGER-POST to public business: mode of forming and conducting societies, clubs and associations. 1864.....**360.1**

—LATHROP, G: P. History of the Union league of Philadelphia. 1883.....**363.2**

—MILLER, OLIVE T. Woman's club, a practical guide and hand-book. c. 1891....**396.12**

—TIMBS, J: Clubs and club life in London. 1872..... .... **394.2**

Clubs for working girls. Maude Stanley...**396.8**

Clytia. G: Taylor.....**T.183**

Coal. ADAMS, W: H: D. Coal and coal-mines. (*In* Beneath the surface.).....**550.1**

—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. History of a piece of coal. (*In* Fairy-land of science.)....**504.20**

—COLLINS, J. H. Principles of coal mining. 1875.....**628.1**

—GREENE, HOMER. Coal and the coal mines. 1889 .....**628.13**

—HUNT, ROBERT. Coal as a reservoir of power. .....*In* **504.17**

—HUXLEY, T: H: Formation of coal. (*In* Critiques and addresses.) **504.34**

—KINGSLEY, C: Coal in the fire. (*In* Town geology.) **550.10**

—MACFARLANE, JAMES. Coal regions of America. 1877..... .....**549.6**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Few words about coal. (*In* Borderland of science.) **504.9**

—WALTON, T: H. Coal mining described and illustrated. 1884.....**628.10**

—*See also* **Geology; Mineralogy; Mines** and mining.

Coale, W: E: Hints on health: treatment and preservation of the skin, hair, teeth, eyes, etc. 1855 .....**613.3**

Coan, Titus, *D.D.* Adventures in Patagonia: a missionary's exploring trip. 1879....**9189.3**

Cobb, James F. Martin, the skipper: a tale for boys and seafaring folk **73.39**
—Off to California; adapted from H: Conscience **73.45**
—Watchers on the Longships: a tale of Cornwall in the last century. c. 1882.....**C.161**
Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* Gun-maker of Moscow; or, Valdimir, the monk: a tale of the empire under Peter the Great. 1888 .....**C.240**
Cobbe, Thomas. History of the Norman kings of England. 1869.....**9202.47**
Cobbett, Martin. Swimming 1890....**796.12**
Cobbett, William, *English political writer,* 1762-1835.
—Lodge, H: C. Studies in history. 1884.**904.75**
—Rogers, J. E. T. William Cobbett. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 1.) **904.89**
—Smith, Edward. William Cobbett: a biography. 1878. 2 v.....**9232.55-56**
Cobden, Richard, *English liberal statesman and economist,* 1804-1865.
—Apjohn, Lewis. Richard Cobden and the free traders. 1886 .....**9232.117**
—Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873.....**320.21**
Cochrane, J: D. Pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary to China. 1829. 2 v. (Constable's miscellany.)..**44.36-37**
Cochrane, Robert, *ed.* Treasury of British eloquence. 1879.....**825.17**
Cockburn, H: T:, *lord, Scotch judge,* 1779-1854.
—Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. 1857. 2 v. in 1..**9282.84**
Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world: an essay in opposition to certain tendencies of modern thought. 1875.....**213.8**
Cocker's manual. F. H. Gray.....**636.28**
Cocoa and chocolate: history of their production and use, with methods of preparing them for food. 1886. [Walter Baker & Co.] **641.6**
Cocoanuts. Allen, Grant. Milk in the cocoanut. (*In* Falling in love, etc. 1890.) **504.45**
Codman, John. Shipping subsidies and bounties. (*In* **Question** of ships.) **382.2**
—Ten months in Brazil, with notes on the Paraguayan war. 2d. ed. 1872 .....**9181.4**
Coelebs in search of a wife. Hannah More..**M.76**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.81**
Coelho, J. G. G., *see* **Diniz,** Julio, *pseud.*
Coffee. Cultivation of, and trade in, coffee in Central and South America. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 28.) ...**382C28**
Coffin, C: C. Boys of '76: history of the battles of the revolution. 1876.....**9731.18**
—Boys of '61. c. 1866 .....**9733.55**
—Building the nation. 1882.....**973.46**
—Drum-beat of the nation: war of the rebellion to the close of 1862. 1887 .....**9733.87**
—Following the flag. c. 1865.....**9733.62**
—Freedom triumphant **9733.107**
—Marching to victory: war of the rebellion, 1863. 1888.....**9733.94**
—My days and nights on the battle-field. c. 1865.....**9733.63**
—Old times in the colonies. 1880.....**9731.17**
—Our new way round the world. 1883....**913.69**
—Redeeming the republic: third period, war of the rebellion, 1864. 1889.....**9733.96**
—Story of liberty. 1878.....**904.84**
—Winning his way. c. 1865. (American civil war.).....**73.87**
Coffin, R. F. America's cup: how it was won in 1851, and has been since defended. 1885.....**797.1**
—History of American yachting. (*In* **Yachts** and yachting.) **797.4**
—How old Wiggins wore ship. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.). **A.133**
—Old sailor's yarns: tales of many seas. 1884.**C.224**
Cohen, J. S. Throat and voice. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 3d ser.).**613.39**
Coignet, Clarisse. Francis the first and his times. 1889.....**9441.33**
Coignet, Jean R. Narrative of Captain Coignet, soldier of the empire, 1776-1850, ed. by L. Larchey. c 1890.....**9234.50**
Coins. Henfrey, H: W: Guide to the study and arrangement of English coins. 1870.**737.1**
—Prime, W: C., *ed.* Coins, medals, and seals. 1860 .....**737.2**
—Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the coins of Great Britain and Ireland.....**737.3**
Colange, Leo de. American encyclopædia of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. 1881. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—French pictures with pencil and pen; illustrated by Doré and others. 1878.....**R.L.**
—Heart of Europe: from the Rhine to the Danube. 1883.....**R.L.**
—Picturesque European scenery; illustrations by Doré and others. 1882.....**R.L.**
Colburn, Zerah. Steam boiler explosions. 1873.....**621.3**
Colby, J: E. Key to Adams' synchronological chart of universal history, 4004 B. C. to 1881 A. D.....**R.L.**
Colchester, *England.* Cutts, E: L. Colchester. 1889 .....**942.114**

Coleridge, Hartley. Poems. (*In* **Tirebuck,** W:, *ed.* Poetical works of Bowles, Lamb, and Hartley Coleridge.).....**811.74**

Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. Memoir of John Keble. 3d ed. 1870.....**9222.8**

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, *English poet and essayist,* 1772-1834.

—Ancient mariner. (*In* Little classics. v. 13.) **J.44v13**

—Complete works; ed. by Prof. Shedd. c. 1853. 7 v.....**819.23-29**

Contents:—1. Introductory essay by W. T. G. Shedd; Essay by J. Marsh; Aids to reflection; Statesman's manual. 2. The friend: essays. 3. Biographia literaria. 4. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and other dramatists; Correspondence. 5. Literary remains. 6. Constitution of church and state; Table talk. 7. Poetical and dramatic works.

—Poems, with an introd. by Joseph Skipsey. 1887. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.77**

—CAINE, HALL. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887.....**9282.176**

—JOHNSON, C: F Coleridge. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.)....**928.25**

—LOWELL, J. R. Coleridge. (*In* Democracy.) **825.18**

—MILL, J: S. Coleridge. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 2.).....**304.21**

—PATER, W. Coleridge. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.).....**824.138**

—SHAIRP, J: C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1871.....**824.67**

—TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. 1884.....**9282.131**

Coleridge, Sara, *English author,* 1803-1852.

—Memoir and letters; ed. by her daughter. 1873.....**9282.9**

—Phantasmion: a fairy tale. (1837.).....**73.19**

Coles, Abraham, *tr.* Dies iræ in thirteen original versions. c. 1859.....**8212.1**

Colet, John. SEEBOHM, F: John Colet. (*In* Oxford reformers.).....**270.38**

Colette, Story of. 1892.....**Z.72**

Coligny, Gaspard de, *French admiral and Huguenot leader,* 1517-1572.

—BESANT, WALTER. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879.....**9234.14**

—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. **270.30**

—*See also* **Huguenots.**

Collector's rambles, Incidents of a. S. F. Denton.....**9193.7**

College and the church. Forum magazine. **370.10**

College, the market, and the court. Caroline H. Dall.....**304.5**

College theatricals. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....**B.176**

Colleges and universities. ADAMS, H. B. Co-operation in university work. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1. no. 2.).....**904.76v1**

—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Higher schools and universities. 1868.....**378.1**

—BAIN, ALEX. University ideal—past and present. (*In* Practical essays.).....**824.117**

—BRISTED, C: A. Five years in an English university. 1874.....**378.2**

—BRYCE, JAMES Universities. (*In* American commonwealth. v. 2.).....**324.28**

—COWPER, R:, *ed.* University education. (*In* International conference on education, London, 1884. v. 3.).....**370.20**

—HART, J. M. German universities. 1874..**378.8**

—HUXLEY, T: H: Universities: actual and ideal. (*In* Science and culture.).....**504.35**

—JORDAN, D: S. Evolution of the college curriculum. (*In* Science sketches.).....**504.42**

—LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. 1887.....**378.6**

—PALMER, G: H. The new education. 1887. [Elective system.].....**373.1**

—SEELEY, J: R. Liberal education in universities. (*In* Roman imperialism, and other essays.).....**824.66**

—TAYLOR, S., *ed.* Classical study. 1869....**375.1**

—THWING, C: F. American colleges: their students and work. 1883.....**378.9**

—WHITE, A. D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**

—*See also* **Education; Schools;** *also* **Cambridge,** *Eng.;* **Harvard; Michigan; Oxford,** *Eng.;* **Yale.**

Collier, J: P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 1865. 4 v.....**R.L.**

Collier, Peter. Sorghum: its culture and manufacture economically considered as a source of sugar, syrup, and fodder. 1884. .....**633.6**

Collier, Robert L. English home life. 1885. .....**9142.29**

Collier, W: F. Great events of history. p. 1860.....**909.13**

—Tales of old English life.....**394.1**

Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek archæology, tr. by J: H: Wright. 1886. (Fine art library.).....**709.44**

Collins, C. B. Tom and Joe. 1890.....**C.271**

Collins, Clifton W. Plato. 1883.....**888.4**

—Saint-Simon. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....**9284.46**

—Sophocles. 1883.....**882.2**

Collins, E. L. Hadasseh; or, "from captivity to the Persian throne." [Story of Queen Esther.] **C.290**

Collins, F. H., *ed.* Epitome of the synthetic philosophy [of Herbert Spencer]. 1889. **192.6**

Collins, J H. Mineralogy. (1878.) 2 v. (Putnams' advanced science ser.) **549.10-11**

Contents:—1. General principles of mineralogy. 2. Systematic and descriptive mineralogy.

—Principles of coal mining. 1875. (Putnam's elementary science ser.) **628.1**

Collins, Jennie. Nature's aristocracy: a plea for the oppressed. 1870 ..... **177.3**

Collins, Lewis. History of Kentucky; revised and enlarged by R: H. Collins. 1874. 2 v. **976.6-7**

Collins, Mabel. Blossom and the fruit; a true story of a black magician. c. 1889. **C.307**

—Idyll of the white lotus. c. 1890. (Occult series.) **C.288**

Collins, W. L. Aristophanes. 1883 ..... **882.1**

—Cicero. 1883 ..... **876.2**

—Homer: the Iliad. 1878. (Ancient classics.) **870.44**

—— *Same.* 1883 ..... **883.2**

—Homer: the Odyssey. 1879. (Ancient classics.) **870.45**

—— *Same.* 1883 ..... **883.1**

—La Fontaine and other French fabulists. (Foreign classics for English readers.). **9284.42**

Contents:—La Fontaine; Houdard de la Motte; Richer—Desbillons—Aubert—Le Monnier; Florian; Le Bailly.

—Lucian. 1883 ..... **888.5**

—Livy. 1883 ..... **878.3**

—Montaigne. (Foreign classics for English readers.) **9284.44**

—Plautus and Terence. 1883 ..... **872.1**

—Thucydides. 1883 ..... **888.2**

—Virgil. 1878. (Ancient classics.) **870.47**

—— *Same.* 1883 ..... **873.1**

—*ed.* Ancient classics for English readers.

1. Homer's Iliad **870.44**
2. Homer's Odyssey **870.45**
3. Herodotus **870.43**
4. Cæsar **870.42**
5. Virgil **870.47**
6. Horace **870.46**
7. Æschylus **870.41**
8. Xenophon **870.35**

Collins, William, *English poet,* 1720-1756.

—Poetical works, with memoir. 1857 ..... *In* **811.4**

Collins, William Wilkie, *English novelist,* 1824-1889

—After dark, and other stories. (1856.) **C.40**

—Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. (1850.) ... **C.154**

—Armadale. (1866.) **C.41**

—Basil. (1852.) **C.153**

—Blind love. 1890 ..... **C.255**

Collins, William Wilkie. *Continued.*

—Dead secret, (1873.) **C.43**

—Hide-and-seek; or, the mystery of Mary Grice. (1854.) [Artist life in England.] . **C.45**

—"I say no;" or, the love letter answered.... **C.182**

—Law and the lady. (1875.) [Women's rights under the English law.] **C.46**

—Man and wife. (1870.) **C.149**

—Miss or Mrs? and other stories. 1873 ..... **C.47**

—Moonstone. (1873.) **C.48**

—My miscellanies. 1873 ..... **829.18**

—New Magdalen. 1873. [Nursing in the Franco-Prussian war.] **C.49**

—No name. (1862.) **C.50**

—Poor Miss Finch. (1872.) **C.51**

—Queen of hearts. (1859.) **C.52**

—She loves and lies. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) **J.70**

—Two destinies. 1876 ..... **C.53**

—Woman in white. (1860.) [Italian refugees in England.] **C.54**

Collyer, Robert. Life that now is: sermons. 1871 ..... **254.2**

—Man in earnest: life of A. H. Conant. 1868. ..... **9221.8**

—Nature and life: sermons. c. 1867 ..... **254.3**

Colman, Henry. European life and manners. 1849. 2 v. **914.9-10**

Colmore, G. Living epitaph. 1890 ..... **C.268**

Colombi, *La marchesa, pseud, see* **Torelli** Toriani, Maria.

Colonel Carter, of Cartersville. F. H. Smith **S.296**

Colonel Cheswick's campaign. Flora L. Shaw **S.244**

Colonel Dunwoddie, millionaire. W: M. Baker **Z.29**

Colonel Quaritch, V. C. H. R. Haggard . . **H.259**

Colonel's daughter. C: King. [Life on a frontier post.] **K.39**

Colonel's opera cloak. *Mrs.* Christine C. Brush **N.8**

Colonial boy. Nellie B. Eyster **75.39**

Colonial reformer. Rolf Boldrewood. 1890. **B.322**

Colonies. BANVARD, JOSEPH. Southern explorers and colonists **9731.29**

—CALDECOTT, ALFRED. English colonization and empire. 1891 ..... **320.26**

—FROUDE, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1885 ..... **9193.3**

—FYFE, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas; or, how great colonies were founded. 1871 ..... **904.8**

—LODGE, H: C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881. ..... **9731.19**

—MARTIN, R. M. History of the colonies of the British empire. p. 1839 ..... **942.96**

Colonies. *Continued.*

—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Foundation of the American colonies. (*In* Lectures on the study of history.) **904.27**

—THWAITES, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. 1891 ..... **9731.41**

Colonies and dependencies. 1883. 2 pts. in 1 v. (English citizen ser.) **325.3**

Contents:—1. India, by J. S. Cotton. 2. Colonies, by E. J. Payne.

Colonna, Vittoria, *marchesa di Pescara, Italian poet*, 1490-1547.

—RITCHIE, ANNA C. Vittoria Colonna. (*In* Italian life.) **9145.13**

—TROLLOPE, T. A. Life of Vittoria Colonna. 1859 ..... **9285.1**

— -Vittoria Colonna. (*In* Decade of Italian women. v. 1.) **9207.31**

Colonna the painter. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.) **B.175**

Colony to commonwealth, From., Nina M. Tiffany **9731.44**

Color. ACKROYD, W. Colour..... *In* **504.27**

—BEZOLD, W: von. Theory of color in its relation to art and art industry, 1876..... **535.3**

—CAVÉ, MARIE E. Color. 1869..... **741.2**

—CHEVREUL, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colors..... **751.1**

——*Same*..... *In* **698.1**

—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Relation of optics to painting. (*In* Popular lectures)..... **504.21**

—MASURY, J: W. Harmony and discord of colors. (*In* How shall we paint our houses.)..... **698.3**

—PLINY. Painting and colors. (*In* Natural history. v. 6.)..... **509.8**

—POTTS, WILLIAM. Form and color in nature..... *In* **500.5**

—ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics. 1879..**43.26**

—*See also* **Dyeing: Painting.**

Color-guard. J. K. Hosmer..... **9733.15**

Color in the school room. c. 1890..... **371.29**

Color studies. T: A. Janvier..... **J.105**

Colorado. HAYDEN, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. 1877..... **R.L.**

—HAYES, A: A., *jr.* New Colorado. 1880. **9177.33**

—HOLLISTER, O. J. Mines of Colorado. 1867. ..... **9177.11**

—JACKSON, HELEN M. Bits of travel at home. 1878..... **9173.9**

—LIPPINCOTT, SARA J. New life in new lands. 1872..... **9177.16**

—MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. 1867..... **9177.20**

—PABOR, W: E. Colorado as an agricultural state. 1883..... **9177.76**

Colour in woven design. Roberts Beaumont. **677.3**

Colours of animals. E. B. Poulton..... **43.67**

Colquhoun. A. R. Across Chrysê: journey of exploration through the south China border lands. 1883. 2 v..... **915.17-18**

Colter, *Mrs.* J. J. One quiet life. c. 1876..**73.21**

Coltman, Robert, *jr.* Chinese, their present and future: medical, political, and social. **9151.21**

Colton, Calvin. Last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. 1856..... **9231.24**

—*anon.* Protestant Jesuitism. 1836. ..... **366.3**

Colton, G: W. General atlas of the world. 1877..... **R.L.**

Columbia. J: R. Musick..... **M.206**

Columbia river. SYMONS, *Lieut.* T: W. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity in Sept. and Oct. 1881..... **D.R.**

Columbus, Christopher, *Genoese discoverer of America*, 1435?-1506.

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Christopher Columbus. 1875 ..... **9201.3**

—BELLOY, *Marquis* DE. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. 1889..... **9235.18**

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. v. 1..... **970.2**

—HIGGINSON, T: W. Book of American explorers. 1877..... **917.3**

—IRVING, WASHINGTON. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v. **9235.2-4**

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3. **904.68**

—MACKIE, C: P. Admiral of the ocean sea. 1891 ..... **970.48**

—WINSOR, JUSTIN. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 1892 ..... **9235.24**

— -Columbus and his discoveries. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 2.)..... **970.34**

Colver, Nathaniel, *American Baptist minister*, 1794-1870.

—SMITH, J. A. Memoir of Nathaniel Colver. 1873..... **9221.7**

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. 1887. (English men of letters.)..... **9282.152**

—LANDOR. 1881. (English men of letters.) **9282.105**

Combe, Andrew, *M. D., Scotch physician and author*, 1797-1847.

—Physiology of digestion. 1836..... **612.3**

—Principles of physiology. c. 1840..... **42.24**

Combe, George, *Scotch phrenologist and author*, 1788-1858.

—Constitution of man. p. 1835..... **130.1**

Combe, T. Question of love. 1891..... **C.280**

Combustion. FARADAY, MICHAEL. Course of lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1861..... **542.1**

—FRANKLAND, E: Experimental researches in chemistry. 1877..... **542.2**

Come forth! Elizabeth Stuart Phelps *and* Herbert D. Ward.....**P.21**
Comenius, John Amos, *German philologist*, 1592-1671.
—LAURIE, S. S. John Amos Comenius, his life and educational works. 1887.....**9233.39**
Cometh up as a flower. Rhoda Broughton..**B.72**
Comets. DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. Comet, The. (*In* Ragnarok.).....**560.4**
—FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. History of a comet. (*In* Stories of infinity.).....**521.3**
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. On comets. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.).**504.2**
—KIRKWOOD, DANIEL. Comets and meteors. 1873.....**523.3**
—MILLER, R. K. Comets. (*In* Romance of astronomy.).....**521.5**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Comets as portents. (*In* Myths and marvels of astronomy.).....**521.7**
— -Missing comet. (*In* Our place among infinities.).....**521.6**
— -Prof. Tyndall's theory of comets; Comets and comets' tails. (*In* Orbs around us.).**523.9**
—SEABROKE, G: M. Comets.....*In* **504.38**
—WINCHELL, ALEX. Comets. (*In* World-life.) **550.18**
—*See also* **Astronomy**.
Comic Blackstone. G. A. A'Beckett.....**828.40**
Comic history of the United States. Livingston Hopkins.....**828.55**
Coming empire. H. F. McDanield *and* N. A. Taylor.....**9177.18**
Coming race. The. E: G: E. L. Bulwer. *lord Lytton*.....**B.78**
Coming terror, The. Robert Buchanan.**824.170**
Coming wave. W: T. Adams.....**71.18v4**
Comins, Lizzie B. (*Laura Caxton.*) Hartwell farm. c. 1871.....**C.55**
—Marion Berkley: a story for girls. c. 1870..**C.56**
Commerce. BARTHOLOMEW, J: G: Atlas of commercial geography. 1889.....**R.L.**
—BENNER, S: Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs of prices. 1884.....**381.1**
—COLANGE, L. DE. American encyclopædia of commerce. 1881. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—CONSULAR reports on commerce, manufactures, etc. (*In* U. S. reports from the consuls. v. 33.).....**382C33**
—DOS PASSOS, J: R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887.....**385.12**
—FYFE, J. H. Merchant enterprise. 1871..**650.1**
—GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi: history of river navigation. 1889..**387.3**
—JEANS, J. S. Waterways and water transport. 1890.....**626.1**
—KELLEY, J. D. J. Question of ships: the navy and the merchant marine. 1884...**387.2**

Commerce. *Continued.*
—M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1869..**R.L.**
—RINGWALT, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the United States. 1888.....**385.7**
—SCHUYLER, EUGENE. American diplomacy and the futherance of commerce. 1886..**327.3**
—SPON's encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 1879-82. 5 v.....**603.1-5**
—— *Same*.....**R.L.**
—[STATISTICAL] abstract of the foreign commerce of Europe, Australasia, Asia, and Africa. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 24.).....**382C24**
—UNITED STATES. *Diplomatic and consular service.* Reports of the consuls of the U. S. 1887-89. v. 22-31.....**382C22-31**
—WELLS, D: A. Decay of our ocean mercantile marine—its cause and cure. (*In* **Question** of ships.).....**382.2**
— -Our merchant marine. p. 1882.....**382.1**
—YEATS, JOHN. Manuals of commerce. 1887. 4 v.....**380.1-4**
Contents:—See author entry.
—*See also* **Business**; **Political** economy; **Sales.**
Commercial précis-writing. John Hunter.**815.28**
Commercial trip. G: H. Bartlett.....**B.249**
Commines (Comines), Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton, Flemish statesman*, 1445-1509.
—Memoirs: containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. [Also] the scandalous chronicle; or, secret history of Louis XI., by J: de Troyes. Ed. with life by A. R. Scoble. (1524-28.) 1877. 2 v.....**944.10-11**
Common chord. H: R. Elliot.....**E.72**
Common sayings, words and customs. H: J. Loaring.....**829.47**
Common sense in the nursery. Mary V. Terhune.....**649.4**
Common sense science. Grant Allen **504.37**
Commonplace books. T: H: Buckle. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 2-3.).....**819.8-9**
Communism and socialism. BIERBOWER, AUSTIN. Socialism of Christ. c. 1890..**335.8**
—BIG wages and how to earn them. 1887...**331.6**
—ELY, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1883.....**335.3**
— -Recent American socialism. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v 3.)..**904.76v3**
—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Applied Christianity. 1891.....**244.2**
—GRAHAM, William. Socialism, new and old. 1891.....**43.68**

Communism and socialism. *Continued.*

—GRONLUND, LAURENCE. Co-operative commonwealth. 1890 ..... **335.5**

—KEARY, C. F., *ed.* Village community. (*In* Dawn of history.) **571.9**

—MCKAY, THOMAS, *ed.* Plea for liberty. 1891 ..... **335.6**

—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Village communities in the east and west. p. 1871 ..... **340.8**

—MALLOCK, W: H. Property and progress. 1884 ..... **330.36**

—NEWTON, R. H. Communism. (*In* Social studies.) **304.33**

—NORDHOFF, C: Communistic societies of the U. S. 1874 ..... **335.1**

—RAE, J: Contemporary socialism. 1884... **335.2**

—SHAW, ALBERT. Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. 1884 ..... **335.4**

—SHAW, G. B., *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. p. 1889 ..... **330.55**

—SPRAGUE, P. W. Christian socialism. 1891. **335.9**

—STRONG, JOSIAH. Perils: socialism. (*In* Our country.) **266.6**

Communism and socialism. *Bibliography.* NORDHOFF, C: Bibliography. (*In* Communistic societies of the United States.).. **335.1**

—*See also* **Co-operation; Labor** and capital; **Political** economy; **Sociology.**

Companions of my solitude. *Sir* Arthur Helps **824.36**

Comparative anatomy, *see* **Anatomy.**

Compayre, Gabriel. Elements of psychology. 1890 ..... **150.23**

—History of pedagogy, tr. by W. H. Payne. 1889 ..... **370.22**

Complete angler. Izaak Walton *and* C: Cotton **799.17**

Composition, *see* **Rhetoric.**

Compton, Charles *and* Edward, *eds.* Memoir of Henry Compton. 1879 ..... **9272.17**

Compton, Frances S. Esther. 1884 ..... **C.231**

Compton, Henry, *English comedian,* 1805-1877.

—COMPTON, C: *and* E: Memoir of Henry Compton. 1879 ..... **9272.17**

Comstock, J. H: Report upon cotton insects. 1879 ..... **D.R.**

Comstock, J. L. System of natural philosophy. 1848 ..... **530.1**

Comstock, J: M. Civil service in the United States from the reports of 1884. 1885.... **351.1**

Comstock, W: T. Modern architectural designs and details. 1881 ..... **721.5**

Comte, I. A: M. F. X., *French philosopher,* 1798-1857.

—Positive philosophy. (1830-42.) Tr. by Harriet Martineau. 1868 ..... **194.1**

Conant, A: H., *American Unitarian minister,* 1811-1863.

—COLLYER, ROBERT. A man in earnest: life of A. H Conant. 1868 ..... **9221.8**

Conant, *Mrs.* H. C. English Bible: history of the translation. 1856 ..... **220.3**

Conchology, *see* **Mollusca; Zoology.**

Concord days. A B. Alcott **829.2**

Concord: historic, literary and picturesque. G: B. Bartlett **9174.19**

Concord school of philosophy lectures, *see* **Sanborn,** F. B., *ed.*

Condé, *princes* de. AUMALE, H: E P. L: d'. History of the princes de Condé p. 1869. 2 v. **9204.1-2**

Condé, José A., *Spanish orientalist,* 1765-1820?

—History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain; tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. (1821.) 1854. 3 v. **946.1-3**

Condensed novels. F. Bret Harte. [Burlesque imitations of celebrated novelists.] **H.204**

——*Same* **828.9**

Conder, C R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. [B. C. 170-114.] 1879. (New Plutarch.) **933.3**

—Palestine. 1889. (World's great explorers and explorations.) **9156.31**

—Tent work in Palestine: record of discovery and adventure. 1878. 2 v [Palestine exploration fund.] **9156.4-5**

Condition of nations. G. F. Kolb ..... **R.L.**

Condition of the working class in England in 1844. Frederick Engels **331.12**

Condorcet, M. J: A. N. C., *marquis* de, *French philosopher,* 1743-1794.

—MORLEY, J: Condorcet. (*In* Critical miscellanies.) **920.35**

Conduct of life. AUSTIN, J: M. Golden steps: lectures to youth. p. 1850 ..... **241.1**

—BAKER, G: A. Bad habits of good society. 1875 ..... **177.1**

—BEECHER, H: W. Lectures to young men. c. 1844 ..... **177.2**

—BOY'S manual. c. 1837 ..... **179.1**

—BUCKLEY, J. M. Oats or wild oats? 1885. **374.14**

—CHESTER, E. Girls and women. 1891... **173.15**

—COWDERY, M. E Elementary moral lessons. c. 1856 ..... **170.2**

—CRAFTS, W. F. Coming man is the present child. 1878 ..... **372.16**

—CRAIG, A., *comp.* Room at the top 1880. **374.13**

—DODGE, GRACE H. Bundle of letters to busy girls on practical matters. 1887 ..... **173.14**

—EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of life c. 1860. ..... **170.13**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 6.) **819.125**

—GILMAN, N: P. Laws of daily conduct. 1891 ..... **177.20**

Conduct of life. *Continued.*

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 1868.....170.3
—HAINES, T. L., *and* YAGGY, L. W. Royal path of life. c. 1876.....170.22
—HALE, E: E How to do it. 1871.....374.3
— -What career? 1878.....374.4
—HAMERTON, P. G. Human intercourse. 1884.....170.21
—HARDY, E. J. Business of life. 1891....177.19
— "Manners makyth man." 1887.....177.12
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Essays written in the intervals of business. (1841.).....170.4
—HIME, M. C: Morality. 5th ed. 1883...170.18
—HOLLAND, J. G. Gold-foil. c. 1859.....171.2
— -Lessons in life. c. 1861.....171.1
— -Letters to the Joneses. c. 1863.....171.3
— -Letters to young people, single and married. c. 1858.....171.5
— -Plain talks on familiar subjects. p. 1865..171.4
—JACKSON, HELEN M. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873.....170.5
—JAMES, J: A. Young man from home. 1846.....179.2
—LARNED, AUGUSTA. Talks with girls. c. 1874.....179.3
—LEWIS, DIO. Five-minute chats with young women, and certain other parties. 1874.170.6
—MATHEWS, W: Getting on in the world. c. 1872.....374.7
—MAURICE, F: D. Social morality. 2d ed. 1872.....170.20
—MUNGER, T. T. On the threshold. 1890.170.34
—MYERS, W: H. 19th century young man. 1890.....170.32
—NOTES for boys and their fathers on morals, mind, and manners; by an old boy. 1888. .....170.25
—PALMER, RAY. Earnest words on true success in life. 1873.....374.8
—PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Professor's letters. 1891.....244.4
—PLATT, JAMES. Life. 1889.....170.28
—RICHARDS, *Mrs.* C. H. B. Springs of action.....170.7
—SMILES, SAMUEL. Life and labor. p. 1887..170.31
— -Self-help. p. 1859.....170.8
— -Thrift. p. 1875.....170.9
—SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to our boys. c. 1884.....170.24
—TALMAGE, T: DE WITT. Abominations of modern society. 1872.....177.5
—WILLARD, FRANCES E. How to win: a book for girls. c. 1886.....170.23
—*See also* **Character; Culture; Ethics; Etiquette; Home.**

Conduct of meetings, Guide to. G: T. Fish.....348.11

Cone, Ada. Perspective: a series of elementary lectures. 1889.....742.12

Cone, Helen G., *and* **Gilder,** Jeannette L., *eds.* Pen-portraits of literary women by themselves and others. 1887. 2 v. 9207.42-43
Contents:—1. Hannah More; Frances Burney; Mary Wollstonecraft; Mary W. Godwin; Mary Lamb; Maria Edgeworth; Jane Austen; Joanna Baillie; Lady Blessington; Mary Russell Mitford. 2. Harriet Martineau; George Sand; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Margaret Fuller; Charlotte Brontë; George Eliot.

Cone, Mary. Two years in California. 1876.....9177.4

Cone, Orello. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 1891.....226.5

Confederacies. MADISON, JAMES. Notes of ancient and modern confederacies. (*In* Letters. v. 1.).....308.56
—WOOLSEY, T. D. Confederation. (*In* Political science. v. 2.).....320.6

Confederate states of America, *see* **United States,**—*History, Civil war.*

Conference of librarians held in London, October, 1877: transactions and proceedings, ed. by E. B. Nicholson and H. R. Tedder. 1878.....L.R.

Confessio amantis. John Gower.....821.138

Confession; or, the blind heart. W: G. Simms.....S.259

Confessions of a medium. Bayard Taylor. (*In* At home and abroad.).....913.51

Confessions of an English opium-eater. T: De Quincey.....9282.10

Confidence. Henry James, *jr*.....J.114

Conflict of good and evil in our day. F: D. Maurice.....204.39

Conformity. Charlotte E. Tonna.....819.93

Confucianism, *see* **Confucius.**

Confucius (Koong-foo-tse), *Chinese philosopher,* B. C. 551-478.
—Analects; Great learning; Doctrine of the mean. (*In* **Legge,** James, *tr.* Chinese classics.).....181.1
—CLARKE, J. F. Confucius. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.).....290.1
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: China. 290.34
—LEGGE, JAMES, *tr.* Sacred books of China. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 3.).....290.9
—LORD, J: Confucius: sage and moralist. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2.) 904.87
—MÜLLER, MAX. Works of Confucius. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.).290.4

Congo river. JOHNSTON, H. H. River Congo from its mouth to Bólóbó. 1884.9166.21

Congo river. *Continued.*

—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888.....**9167.2**

—Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876.....**9167.1**

—Stanley, H: M. Congo and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2 v.....**9166.19-20**

— -Der Kongo und die Gründung des Kongostaats. 1885. 2 v.....**Ger.356-357**

—Ward, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890.....**9166.26**

—*See also* **Africa.**

Congregationalism. Waterston, R. C., *ed.* Congregational service book. c. 1845.....**245.5**

Congress, *see* **United** States,—*Congress.*

Congress and the Agapedome. W. E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.143**

Congressional directory, 1776-1878. B: P. Poore, *comp*.....**R.L.**

Congreve, William, *English poet and dramatist*, 1670-1729.

—Dramatic works; with notices by Leigh Hunt. (Old dramatists.).....**812.11**

—Gosse, Edmund. Life of William Congreve. 1888.....**9282.177**

—Thackeray, W: M. English humorists. .....*In* **829.96**

Conjurer Dick. A. J. Lewis.....**82.19**

Conjuring, *see* **Magic.**

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, *see* **Drinkwater,** Jennie M.

Conkling, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala, and an English-Spanish vocabulary. 1883. .....**9178.15**

—*ed.* Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling, orator, statesman, advocate. 1889.....**9231.196**

Conkling, Roscoe, *American statesman*, 1829-1888.

—Life and letters; ed. by Alfred R. Conkling. 1889.....**9231.196**

Connecticut. Andrews, C. M. River towns of Connecticut: Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 7-9. 1889.) **904.76v7**

—Dwight, Theodore, *jr.* History of Connecticut. c. 1840.....**42.56**

—Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut. 1887. .....**974.10**

— -Genesis of a New England state. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) **904.76v1**

—Stratford-on-the-sound. .....*In* **9173.18**

Connecticut. *Continued.*

—Trumbull, J. H., *ed.* True-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false blue laws forged by Peters. 1876..**343.7**

—*See also* **New** Haven; **United** States.

Connecticut pastor, *pseud.*, *see* **Burr,** E. F.

Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. S: L. Clemens.....**C.36**

Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. c. 1890. (Story of the states.).....**976.31**

Connelly, J. H. Neila Sen and My casual death. c. 1890. (Occult series.).....**C.289**

Conning tower, In a. H. O. Arnold-Forster. **859.7**

Conquering and to conquer. Elizabeth R. Charles.....**C.12**

Conscience. Cook, Joseph. Conscience. 1878.....**170.11**

—Maurice, F: D. Conscience. 3d. ed. 1883..**171.9**

—*See also* **Ethics ; Philosophy ; Psychology.**

Conscious motherhood. Emma Marwedel.**372.31**

Conscript. A. D. Dumas. [Time of Napoleon I.].....**D.86**

Conscript: French war of 1813. Emile Erckmann *and* Alex. Chatrian.....**E.34**

Consequences. Egerton Castle.....**C.286**

Considine, Bob, *pseud.*, *see* **Lever,** C: J.

Conspirators. A. D. Dumas.....**D.140**

Constable, Archibald, *Scotch bookseller*, 1774-1827.

—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 10.).....**920.31v9**

Constable, John, *English painter*, 1776-1837.

—Arnold, G: M. B. John Constable. (*In* Gainsborough.).....**927.18v27**

Constance of Acadia. E: P. Tenney.....**T.203**

Constantine (Constantinus), *the Great, emperor of Rome*, 272-337.

—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1..**904.66**

Constantinople. Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople. 1878.....**9149.1**

—Brassey, Annie, *lady*. Sonnenschein und Sturm im Osten. [1874-78].....**Ger.331**

— -Sunshine and storm in the east. 1880..**9149.14**

—Gautier, Théophile. Constantinople. 1875. .....**9149.4**

—Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 1885.....**914.68**

—Lott, Emmeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople.....**9162.6**

—Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople: being the fourth crusade. 1885.....**940.60**

—Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855.....**915.4**

Constitution of man. G: Combe.....**130.1**

Constitutional government in Spain: a sketch. J. L. M. Curry.....**946.30**

Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. Lectures before Political science association, U. of M. 1889.....342.7

Contents:—Introduction, H: W. Rogers. 1. Federal Supreme Court, T: M. Cooley. 2. Const. development as influenced by chief justice Marshall, H: Hitchcock. 3. As influenced by chief justice Taney, G. W. Biddle. 4. As influenced by decisions of the Supreme Court since 1865, C: A. Kent. 5. State judiciary—its place in the American constitutional system, D. H. Chamberlin; Table of cases.

Constitutions and charters. AMERICAN'S guide: Declaration of independence; Articles of confederation; Constitution of the U. S.; and Constitutions of the several states of the Union, 1854.....342.1

—ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of our constitutional history: English and American. 1886.....324.26

—BANCROFT, C: Footprints of time, and a complete analysis of the American system of government. 1881.....320.25

—BAYLISS, ALFRED. Easy lessons on the constitution of the United States. 1891....342.15

—BOUTMY, ÉMILE. Studies in constitutional law. 1891.....342.19

—DAVIS, HORACE. American constitutions. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.) 904.76v3

—FINGER-POST to public business modes: of forming and conducting societies, clubs and associations. 1864.....360.1

—GIFFIN, W: M. Civics for young Americans. 1888.....324.38

—HITCHCOCK, H: American state constitutions. 1887.....342.13

—LIEBER, FRANCIS. On civil liberty and self-government, Appendix.....320.7

—PRESTON, H. W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863.....973.66

—STUBBS, W: Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history. 1874.....323.3

—*See also* **England**,—*Constitution:* **United States**,—*Constitution.*

Consuelo. George Sand.....D.58

Consular system, *see* **United States**,—*Diplomatic and consular service.*

Consumption. CLAPP, H. C. Is consumption contagious? 1880.....616.5

—HALL, W: W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1870.....616.1

—KITCHIN, J. M. W. Consumption: its nature, causes, prevention and cure. 1885.....616.7

—MATTOCKS, BREWER. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871.....5512.1

—YEO, J. B. Contagiousness of pulmonary consumption. 1882.....616.6

—*See also* **Disease**; **Health** resorts.

Contarini Fleming. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield*.....D.44

Contemporary science series, *see* **Ellis**, Havelock, *ed.*

Contemporary review. v. 1-61. 1866-92. 61 v.....R.L.

Conventional Bohemian. Edmund Pendleton.....P.74

Conversation. ART of conversation. c. 1846.....177.7

Conversations in a studio. W: W. Story. 2 v.....824.141-142

Conversations on art methods. T: Couture. 704.19

Convict, The. G: P. R. James.....J.6

Convicts and their children, The. Berthold Auerbach.....A.51

Conway, Derwent. Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1829. (Constable's Miscellany) 44.38

—Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 1831. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.66-67

Conway, Moncure D. Demonology and devil-lore. 1878. 2 v.....133.10-11

—Emerson at home and abroad. 1882....9281.38

—Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1890. (Great writers).....9281.76

—Life of Thomas Paine. 1892. 2 v..9231.240-241

—Pine and palm. 1887. (Leisure hour ser.).C.236

—Thomas Carlyle. 1881.....9282.206

—Travels in South Kensington; with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. 1882.....707.4

—*ed.* George Washington's rules of civility. c. 1890.....177.17

—*ed.* Sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures. 1873.....204.5

Conway, W: M. Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. 1887.....753.4

Conwell, R. H., *joint author, see* **Abbott**, J: S. C.

Conybeare, W. J., *and* **Howson,** J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1872. 2 v. in 1.....227.1

Cook, A. J. Manuel of the apiary. 4th ed. 1879.....638.2

—Maple sugar and the sugar-bush. 1887...634.10

Cook, Clarence. House beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. c. 1877.....748.2

—Russian bronzes. (*In* **Tsar** and his people. 1891.).....9147.15

Cook, Dutton. Doubleday's children.....C.134

Cook, F: C., *canon of Exeter.* Origins of religion and language considered in five essays. 1884.....**290.31**

Contents:—Rig Veda; Persian cuneiform inscriptions and the Zend Avesta; Gâthâs of Zoroaster; Languages; Egyptian compared with Semitic, Aryan, and Turanian words.

Cook, *Capt.* James, *English navigator,* 1728-1779.

—Voyages round the world, 1768-80.....*In* **913.36**

—KIPPIS, ANDREW. Narrative of the voyages round the world by Capt. Cook, with an account of his life. 1858.....**913.23**

Cook, Joel. (*J. C.*) Eastern tour at home. 1889.....**917.3.25**

—Holiday tour in Europe. 1878.....**914.49**

Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. With preludes on current events. 1877-86.

Biology.....**570.7**

Conscience.....**170.11**

Heredity.....**170.12**

Occident.....**829.137**

Orient.....**829.150**

Transcendentalism.....**142.2**

Cook, Thomas & *Son.* RAE, W. F. Business of travel, a fifty years' record of progress. 1891. [Fifty years of business of T: Cook & Son.].....**913.108**

Cook, William. Synopsis of chess openings, with American inventions in the chess openings by J. W. Miller. 1884.....**794.2**

Cooke, C. W. R. (*Angelina Gushington.*) Angelina Gushington's thoughts on men and things. 1872.....**827.7**

Cooke, G: W. George Eliot: a critical study of her life, writings and philosophy. 1883. .....**928.2.138**

—Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. 1891.....**820.45**

Cooke, J: Esten. Bonnybel Vane: embracing the history of Henry St. John, gentleman. c. 1859.....**C.179**

—Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. 1877.....**C.59**

—Doctor Vandyke. 1872. [Virginia life, 1750.] **C.180**

—Hammer and rapier. 1888.....**C.262**

—Hilt to hilt. 1890.....**C.260**

—Leather stocking and silk: a story of the valley of Virginia, [1800]. c. 1853.....**C.181**

—Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. c. 1871..**923.1.144**

—My lady Pokahontas: a true relation of Virginia, [1607-16]. 1885.....**C.216**

—Out of the foam. 1888.....**C.261**

—Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. 1866.....**923.1.42**

—Stories of the Old Dominion. 1879.....**904.37**

—Virginia. 1884. (Amer. commonwealths.).**976.12**

—Virginian comedians; or, days of the Old Dominion. 1889.....**C.253**

Cooke, Josiah P., *jr.* New chemistry. 1873. (International scientific ser.).....**43.6**

Cooke, M. C. Fern book for everybody. 1889.....**635.13**

—Fungi: their nature and uses; ed. by M. J. Berkeley. 1874. (International scientific ser.).....**43.15**

—Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 4th ed. 1878.....**581.1**

Cooke, Philip St. George. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878.....**977.6**

Cooke, Rose Terry. Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. 1892.....**C.308**

—Somebody's neighbors. 1881.....**C.151**

Cookery. ABEL, *Mrs.* MARY H. Practical sanitary and economic cooking. 1890..**641.22**

—ATKINSON, E: Missing science, The. (*In* Industrial progress, etc.).....**330.50**

—BABCOCK, EMMA W. Household hints. 1881.....**745.14**

—BARRINGER, *Mrs.* Dixie cookery.....*In* **630.18**

—BENTON, J. R. How to cook well. 1886..**641.12**

—BUCKEYE cookery; with hints on practical housekeeping. 1887.....**641.16**

—CHILD, THEODORE. Delicate feasting. 1890. .....**641.18**

—CLARKE, *Mrs.* ANNE. Ideal cookery book: 1349 recipes. 1889.....**641.17**

—COCOA and chocolate: methods of preparing them for food. 1886.....**641.6**

—CORNELIUS, MARY H. Young housekeeper's friend. c. 1859.....**640.5**

—CORSON, JULIET. Family living on $500 a year. 1887.....**640.9**

—CUISINE creole, La. 1885.....**641.11**

—DODDS, SUSANNA W. Health in the household; or, hygienic cookery. 1883.....**641.4**

—FALCONER, W: Cooking mushrooms. (*In* Mushrooms: how to grow them. 1891.).**634.11**

—HERRICK, C. T. Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890.....**641.19**

—HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for strength. 1874.....**643.2**

—LADY Betty's cooking school. (*In* Curious schools.).....**378.5**

—LINCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A. Boston cook book. 1883.....**641.5**

—Boston school kitchen text-book. 1887..**641.15**

—MURREY, T: J. Book of entrées. 1886.**641.10v4**

—Breakfast dainties. c. 1885.....**641.10v2**

—Fifty soups. c. 1884.....**641.10v1**

—Practical carving. 1887.....**641.10v5**

—Puddings and dainty desserts. 1886..**641.10v3**

—Salads and sauces. 1884.....**641.14**

—OWEN, CATHERINE. New cook book. 1885.**641.9**

—Ten dollars enough. 1886.....**641.8**

Cookery. *Continued.*

—PARLOA, MARIA. Kitchen companion. 1887. **641.13**

—PHILP, R. K Family save-all. p. 1869... **641.1**

—SWETT, LUCIA G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 1891. **641.21**

—TERHUNE, MARY V. Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. c. 1875. .. .. **641.2**

— Nursery cookery. (*In* Common sense in the nursery.). **649.4**

—TYREE, MARION C., *ed.* Housekeeping in old Virginia. 1877..... **641.3**

—WHAT shall we eat? a bill of fare for every day in the year. 1872..... ..... **643.3**

—WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. L. Book of ices. 1891. **641.23**

—WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of cookery. 1885..... **641.7**

—*See also* **Domestic** science; **Food; Home; Hygiene.**

Cooking club of Tu-whit Hollow. Ella Pratt..... ..... **76.3**

Cooley, T: M. Michigan. 1885. (Amer. commonwealths.)..... **977.9**

Cooley, W: F. Emmanuel: the story of the Messiah. 1889..... ..... **232.18**

Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.*, *see* **Woolsey,** Sarah C.

Coomassie and Magdala. H: M. Stanley. **9163.1**

Coombs, Anne S. Game of chance. 1887. **C.273**

Cooper, Anthony A., *see* **Shaftesbury,** Anthony A. Cooper, *1st earl of.*

Cooper, H. S. Coral lands of the Pacific: their peoples and their products. New ed. 1882 ..... **9196.8**

Cooper, James Fenimore, *American novelist*, 1789-1851.

—Afloat and ashore: a sea tale. (1844.)..... **C.60**

—Bravo. (1831.) [Venice.] **C.61**

—Chainbearer. (1845.) [American revolution.] **C.62**

—Crater; or, Vulcan's peak: a tale of the Pacific. (1847.)..... **C.63**

—Deerslayer; or, the first war-path. 1841.... **C.64**

—Headsman. (1833.) [Switzerland and Italy, time of Calvin.] **C.65**

—Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines. (1832.) [Scene in the Vosges mountains in the middle ages.] **C.66**

—Home as found: sequel to "Homeward bound." (1838.) [Satire on America.] .. **C.67**

—Homeward bound; or, the chase: a tale of the sea. (1838.)..... **C 68**

—Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. (1848.) [Sea adventures, West Indies.]..... **C.146**

—Last of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757. (1826.)..... **C.69**

Cooper, James Fenimore. *Continued.*

—Leatherstocking tales:

Deerslayer **C.64**

Last of the Mohicans **C.69**

Pathfinder **C.76**

Pioneers..... **C.78**

Prairie **C.79**

—Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. (1826.) [Bunker Hill and Boston, 1775.].. **C.70**

—Little page series:

Chainbearer **C.62**

Red skins.... ..... **C.80**

Satanstoe **C.81**

—Mercedes of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. (1840.) [Spain and Columbus.].. **C.71**

—Miles Wallingford: sequel to Afloat and ashore. (1844.) [Sea story.] **C.72**

—Monikins, The. (1835.) [Satire on American politics.]..... ..... **C.73**

—Oak-openings; or, the bee-hunter. (1848.) [Michigan early days.]..... **C.75**

—Pathfinder; or, the inland sea. (1840.)..... **C.76**

—Pilot, The: a tale of the sea. (1823.) [Time of Paul Jones.]..... **C.77**

—Pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. (1823.)..... **C.78**

—Prairie **C.79**

—Precaution. (1819.) [Society novel, Cooper's earliest.]..... **C.144**

—Red Rover. (1827.) [French war, Newport and slavers.]..... ..... **C.125**

—Red skins; or, Indian and Injin..... **C.80**

—Satanstoe: a tale of the colony. (1845.) [Westchester county, N. Y., in the middle of the last century.]..... **C.81**

—Sea lions; or, the last sealers. (1849.) [In the Southern ocean.] **C.143**

—Spy, The: a tale of the neutral ground. (1821.) [Revolutionary period on the Hudson] ..... **C 82**

—Travelling bachelor; or, notions of the Americans. (1828.)... ..... **9173.3**

—Two admirals. (1842.) [French war, English navy.] **C.83**

—Water-witch; or, the skimmer of the seas. (1830.) [Subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York.] **C.124**

—Ways of the hour. (1850.)..... **C.84**

—Wept of Wish-ton-wish. (1829.) [King Philip's war, 1679.]..... ..... **C.85**

—Wing-and wing; or, le Feu-follet (1842.) [Mediteranean, Napoleonic wars.]..... **C.86**

—Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll. (1843.) [Revolutionary frontier warfare.].. ..... **C.87**

—BRYANT, W: C. Discourse on life, genius and writings. (*In* Prose writings. v. 1.) **819.184**

Cooper, James Fenimore. *Continued.*
—LOUNSBURY, T: R. James Fenimore Cooper. 1882 ..... **9281.37**
Cooper, Katherine, *formerly* Saunders. Haunted crust. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.) **J.44v5**
Cooper, Peter, *American philanthropist*, 1791-1883.
—Ideas for a science of good government: national currency, tariff, and civil service. 1883 ..... **332.8**
Cooper, S: W. Think and thank. 1890 ... **73.90**
Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887 ..... **590.61**
Cooper, Susan Fenimore. Rural hours. c. 1850 ..... **829.19**
Cooper, Thompson. Biographical dictionary. 1892. 2 v. ..... **R.L.**
—Men of the time: dictionary of contemporaries. 10th ed. 1879 ..... **R.L.**
Co-operation. ADAMS, H. B., *ed.* History of coöperation in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.) **904.74v6**
—DEXTER, SEYMOUR. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889 ..... **334.1**
—GILMAN, N: P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889 ..... **331.7**
—GODIN, ALEXIS. Social solutions. c. 1886. **331.13**
—GRONLUND, LAURENCE. Co-operative commonwealth. 1890 ..... **335.5**
—HALE, E: E. Co-operative homes; Boston co-operative society. (*In* Working men's homes.) **829.32**
—NEWTON, R. H. Co-operation. (*In* Social studies.) **304.33**
—PEIRCE, MELUSINA F. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884 ..... **331.4**
—WALKER, F. A. Co-operation. (*In* Wages question.) **331.18**
—*See also* **Communism** and socialism; **Labor** and capital; **Political** economy; **Sociology.**
Coöperative index to periodicals, ed. by W: I. Fletcher. v. 2-7. 1886-91. 3 v. ..... **R.L.**
Coote, Walter. Wanderings, south and east. 1883 ..... **913.83**
Contents:—Australasian colonies; Pacific islands; The far east; Spanish America.
Cope, E: D. Alfred Russel Wallace .... *In* **500.5**
—Descent of man. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Ass'n. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.) **104.18**
—On the hypothesis of evolution ..... *In* **570.3**
—Origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. 1887 ..... **575.18**
Copenhagen. ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ..... **709.1**
—GRIFFIN, G. W. My Danish days. 1875. **9148.3**
Copernicus, (Kopernik), Nicolaus, *Polish astronomer*, 1473-1543.
—NEIL, S: Copernicus: modern astronomy. 1473-1543. (*In* Epoch men.) **920.27**
Copleston, R. S. Aëschylus. 1879. (Ancient classics) **870.41**
——*Same.* 1883 ..... **882.3**
Copley, J: S., *see* **Lyndhurst,** J: S. Copley, *lord.*
Coppée, Francois. Days of my youth. c. 1890 ..... **C.270**
—Ten tales. 1891 ..... **C.281**
Coppens, Charles. Art of oratorical composition based on the old masters. 1885 .. **815.26**
Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert": Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene waters, 1878-82. 1883 ..... **913.75**
Copyright. ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Copyright. (*In* Mixed essays, and others.) **819.153**
—PARTON, JAMES. International copyright. (*In* Topics of the time.) **304.14**
—PUTNAM, G: H., *comp.* Question of copyright. 1891 ..... **341.6**
——*ed.* Securing copyright. (*In* Authors and publishers.) **655.3**
Coquelin, C. Actor and his art, tr. from the French by A. L. Alger. 1881 ..... **824.97**
Coquina, *pseud.*, *see* **Shields,** G. O.
Coral and cocoa-nut. F. F. Moore **919.1**
Coral island. R. M. Ballantyne **72.70**
Coral lands of the Pacific. H. S. Cooper .. **9196.8**
Corals. DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands. 1882 ..... **593.1**
—DARWIN, C: R. Structure and distribution of coral reefs **551.31**
—DE VERE, M. S. Corals. (*In* Wonders of the deep.) **551.20**
—HUXLEY, T: H: Corals and coral reefs. (*In* Critiques and addresses.) **504.34**
—KINGSLEY, C: Coral-reef. (*In* Madam How and Lady Why.) **504.22**
—STREETER, E. W. Coral. (*In* Precious stones and gems.) **549.12**
Corbett, Julian. Monk. 1889. (English men of action.) **9232.128**
—Sir Francis Drake. 1890 (English men of action.) **9232.110**
Corbin, Caroline F. Rebecca: or, a woman's secret. 1887 ..... **C.137**
Cord, W. H. Knight Templar abroad. 1885 ..... **914.76**
Cord and creese. James De Mille **D.132**
Corday d'Armont, Marie-Anne Charlotte de. 1768-1793.
—DOBSON, AUSTIN. Four French women. **9207.45**

Cordery, B. M., *and* **Phillpotts,** J. S. King and commonwealth: history of Charles I. and the great rebellion. 1876. .....**9423.1**

Corea. ALLEN, H. N. Korean tales: folk lore, with chapters descriptive of Korea. 1889 .....**299.11**

—GRIFFIS, W: E. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882. [With a bibliography.].....**959.5**

—LOWELL, PERCIVAL. Chosön, the land of the midnight sun. 1885.....**9159.6**

—OPPERT, ERNEST. Forbidden land: voyages to Corea. 1879.....**9159.5**

— -Ein verschlossenes Land: Reisen nach Corea. 1880.....**Ger.282**

—ROSS, J: History of Corea..... **951.5**

Corey, A. Properties and powers in everyday matters. 1876.....**530.2**

Corfield, W. H. Water and water supply. 1875. (Van Nostrand's science ser.).....**628.4**

Corinne; or, Italy. Anne L. G. N. de Staël-Holstein.....**S.101**

Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang. (Leisure hour ser.).....**C.131**

Cormenin, L. M. de la H., *vicomte* de (*Timon.*) Eminent orators of France. New ed. 1876.....**9204.3**

Corn-law rhymes. T: Carlyle. (*In* Works. v. 16.).....**819.174**

Corneille, Pierre, *French dramatic poet,* 1606-1684.

—GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. p. 1852.....**9284.34**

—TROLLOPE, H: M. Corneille and Racine. 1881 .....**9284.32**

Cornelius. Mary H. Young housekeeper's friend. c. 1859.....**640.5**

Cornell, W: M. History of Pennsylvania. c. 1876.....**975.12**

Corner, Julia. China: pictorial, descriptive, and historical.....**9151.1**

—History of Poland and Russia.....**949.28**

Corner cnpboard. R. K. Philp.....**602.4**

Cornwall, Barry, *pseud., see* **Procter,** B. W.

Cornwall, Susan P. Finland family. c. 1852.....**C.88**

Coronation. E: P. Tenney.....**T.13**

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, *French painter,* 1796-1875.

—MOLLETT, J: W. Corot. 1890.....**927.18v19**

—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Corot. (*In* Six portraits.).....**927.45**

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, *Italian painter,* 1494-1534.

—HEATON, M. COMPTON. Correggio. 1882. .....**927.18v23**

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. *Continued.*

—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Correggio. (*In* Six portraits.).....**927.45**

Correspondent, The. J. W. Davidson...**658.3**

Corsica. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Northern Italy, including Corsica.....**910.11**

Corsican brothers. Alex. D. Dumas.....**D.97**

Corson, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886....**821.88**

—Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. c. 1889.....**8223.108**

Corson, Juliet. Family living on $500 a year: daily reference-book for young and inexperienced housewives. 1887.....**640.9**

Cortés, Hernando, *Spanish conqueror of Mexico,* 1485-1547.

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Hernando Cortez. c. 1855.....**920.7v2**

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. v. 2-3.....**970.3-4**

—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the conquest of Mexico, with life of Cortez. c. 1843. 3 v.....**978.1-3**

—TRUEBA Y COSIO, TELESFORO DE. Life of Hernan Cortes. 1829.....**44.49**

— WINSOR, JUSTIN. Cortés and his companions. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 2.)..... **970.34**

"Corwin," *U.S.S.* HEALY, *Capt* M. A. Arctic cruise of steamer Corwin, 1884 and 1885. 2 v.....**D.R.**

Cosel, Charlotte von, *see* **Auer,** Adelheid von.

Cosmogony, *see* **Creation.**

Cosmopolitan, The: monthly illustrated magazine. v. 8-12. 1889-92. 5 v.....**R.L.**

Cosmos. F: H: A. von Humboldt. 5 v.**551.7-11**

——*Same.* v. 3-4..... .... **523.2**

Cosmo's visit to his grandfather. M. A. H...**78.1**

Cossacks, The. L. N. Tolstoï, *count* **T.106**

Costa Rica. CALVO, J. B. Republic of Costa Rica. 1890.....**978.9**

Costello, Louisa S. Rose garden of Persia. 1888.....**891.3**

Coster, Lourens Janszoon. DE VINNE, T.L. Legend of Coster. (*In* Invention of printing.).....**655.1**

Coston, *Mrs.* Martha J. Signal success, work and travels: an autobiography. 1886. [Coston lights, etc.[.....**9231.159**

Costume, ARMITAGE, E: Ancient costume. (*In* Lectures on painting.).....**751.7**

—BECKER, W: A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866 .....**391.1**

— -Gallus ; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866.....**391.2**

Costume. *Continued.*

—CHALLAMEL, AUGUSTIN. History of fashion in France. 1882.....R.L.
—DEWING, MARIA R. Beauty in dress. 1881.646.3
—FROST, S. A. Art of dressing well. 1870..646.1
—GUHL, ERNST, *and* KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans.....391.3
—HALL, FLORENCE H. On dress. (*In* Social customs.).....395.2
—HOLT, ARDERN. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. 1887...793.6
—Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. 1882.....793.7
—JEAFFRESON, J: C: Costume and toilet. (*In* Book about lawyers.).....391.4-5
—PHELPS, ELIZABETH S. What to wear. 1873.....179.4
—PLANCHÉ, J. R. Cyclopædia of costume. 1876-79. 2 v.....R.L.
—POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, *and* SATTERLEE, W. Artistic tableau; with descriptions of costumes. 1884.....793.8
—WELDON'S fancy costumes for fancy-dress balls and tableaux-vivants.....793.19
—WINKELMANN, J: [Antique drapery and dress.] (*In* History of ancient art. v. 3).709.17
—WOOLSON, ABBA G., *ed.* Dress-reform. 1874.....613.16
—WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe to the 17th century. 1869.....392.1
Cotes, V. C. Two girls on a barge. 1891..C.300
Cottage by the river. T: Wyatt. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.).....B.152
Cottage on the rock. Anna Shipton.....249.14
Cottin, Sophie R. Elizabeth: or, the exiles of Siberia.....C.225
—Matilda, princess of England: a romance of the crusades. c. 1885. 2 v.....C.210-211
Cotton, J. S. India. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.).....325.3
Cotton, Louise. Palmistry and its practical uses. 1890.....133.21
Cotton insects, Report upon. J. H: Comstock.....D.R.
Cotton states in 1875. C. Nordhoff.....976.4
Couch, A. T. Q. Blue pavilions. c. 1891.C.309
—Noughts and crosses.....Z.67
—Warwickshire Avon. 1892.....9142.56
Coues, Elliott, *M. D.* Birds of the northwest: handbook of American ornithology. 1877.....598.6
—Key to North American birds. 1872.....598.7
Coulanges, Fustel de, *see* **Fustel** de Coulanges, N. D.
Couldn't be bought and other stories. *Mrs.* I. H. Foster.....76.80
Coulson, J. G. A. Clifton picture. 1878..C.130
—Flesh and spirit. 1876.....C.263
—Ghost of Redbrook. 1879.....C.136
—Harwood. 1879.....C.89
Coulter, J: M., *joint author, see* **Arthur,** J.C.
Councils. DEUTSCH, EMANUEL. Œcumenical council. (*In* Literary remains.).....204.9
—MANNING, H: E: Vatican council. 3d ed. 1880.....230.17
—SCHAFF, PHILIP. History of the Vatican council. (*In* **Gladstone,** W: E. Vatican decrees.).....282.1
Count Kostia. V: Cherbuliez.....C.22
Count of Monte-Cristo. A. D. Dumas. [The Hundred days, Marseilles, 1815, etc.].D.62
Count of Rochmont. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....J.69
Count of Talavera. J. van Lennep.....V.24
Count of the Saxon shore. A. J: Church ..C.235
Count Robert of Paris. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Crusades and Constantinople, 1090.].....S.42
Count Xavier. Alice F. Durand.....G.86
Counterfeit presentment. W: D. Howells.H.199
Counterparts. Elizabeth S. Sheppard. [Psychological and musical.].....S.139
Counterpoint, canon and fugue. *Sir* F. A. G. Ouseley.....781.7
Countess de Charny. A.D. Dumas. [Champ de Mars, French revolution.].....D.75
Countess Erika's apprenticeship. Ossip Schubin.....S.312
Countess Gisela. Eugenie John.....J.37
Countess of Monte-Cristo.....D.108
Countess of Rudolstadt. George Sand.....D.54
Country cousins: natural history. Ernest Ingersoll.....590.54
Country doctor. Honoré de Balzac.....B.263
Country doctor. Sarah O. Jewett.....J.64
Country gentleman and his family. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.31
Country life in Canada fifty years ago. Canniff Haight.....971.6
Country living and country thinking. Mary A. Dodge.....824.17
Country luck. J: Habberton.....H.247
Country neighborhood. Eliza A. Dupuy....D.67
Country of the dwarfs. P. B. Du Chaillu..9169.1
Country parson, *pseud*, *see* **Boyd,** A. K. H.
Count's secret. Émile Gaboriau.....G.60
Couperus, Louis. Eline Vere, tr. by J. T. Grein. 1892. (Holland fiction series.)..C.310
Coupon bonds, and other stories. J: T. Trowbridge.....T.78
Courmelles, Foveau de. Hypnotism 1891.134.5
Course of empire. C. G: Wheeler.....909.23
Course of time. Robert Pollok.....821.49

Course of true love never did run smooth. C: Reade **R.72**
Court and camp of Bonaparte. J: G. Lockhart **42.106**
Court life under the Plantagenets. Hubert Hall **9422.8**
Courthope, W: J: Addison. 1884. (English men of letters.) **9282.150**
Courting and farming. Julie P. Smith **S.78**
Courtney, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889. (Great writers.) **9282.185**
Courtship in 1720 and 1860. Hawley Smart. **S.133**
Courtship of Miles Standish. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.) ... **819.189**
Cousin, Victor, *French philosopher*, 1792-1867.
—Course of the history of modern philosophy, tr. by O. W. Wight. (1828.) 2 v. **109.1-2**
—Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good, tr. by O. W. Wight. 1853 ..... **104.12**
—Taylor, J. O. Digest of Victor Cousin's report on the state of public instruction in Prussia. 1836 ..... **379.1**
Cousin Bette. Honoré de Balzac **B.264**
Cousin from India. Georgiana M. Craik ... **73.28**
Cousin Grace. Rebecca S. Clarke **73.17v6**
Cousin Henry. Anthony Trollope **T.136**
Cousin John's property. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.) **B.148**
Cousin Lucy among the mountains. Jacob Abbott **71.6v6**
Cousin Lucy at play. Jacob Abbott **71.6v3**
Cousin Lucy at study. Jacob Abbott **71.6v4**
Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore. Jacob Abbott. **71.6v5**
Cousin Lucy's conversations. Jacob Abbott. **71.6v1**
Cousin Maude. Mary J. Holmes **H.76**
Cousin Phillis. Elizabeth C. Gaskell **G.2**
Cousin Pons. Honoré de Balzac **B.270**
Cousins. Maria J. MacIntosh **83.7**
Cousins. Lucy B. Walford **W.109**
Couture, Thomas, *French painter*, 1815-1879.
—Conversations on art methods, tr. from the French by S. E. Stewart. 1879 ..... **704.19**
Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects. 1865 ..... **595.2**
Cowdery, M. F. Elementary moral lessons. 1856 ..... **170.2**
Cowles, Henry. Hebrew history: death of Moses to the close of the scripture narrative. 1874 ..... **933.4**
—Minor prophets; with notes critical, explanatory, and practical. 1866 ..... **224.1**
Cowper, Richard, *ed.* Proceedings of the international conference on education, London, 1884. 4 v. **370.18-21**
Contents:—1. Elementary education. 2. Technical education. 3. University education. 4. Intermediate and higher education and training of teachers.

Cowper, William, *English poet*, 1731-1800.
—Task, The; Table talk, and other poems; with notes by J. R. Boyd. 1853 ..... **821.25**
—Sainte-Beuve, C: A: William Cowper. (*In* English portraits.) **9202.25**
—Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. 1880 .... **9282.109**
Cows, *see* **Cattle.**
Cox, C: F. Protoplasm and life. 1890 ..... **576.2**
Cox, David, *English painter*, 1793-1859.
—Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891 ..... **927.18v32**
Cox, E: W. Arts of writing, reading, and speaking. c. 1868 ..... **815.3**
Cox, *Sir* G: W:, *English historian*, 1827—
—Athenian empire. (Epochs of ancient history.) **938.3**
—Crusades. 1874. (Epochs of modern history.) **940.10**
—Greeks and the Persians. 1876. (Epochs of ancient history.) **938.4**
—Manual of mythology. 1868 ..... **291.7**
—Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1870. 2 v. **291.8-9**
—Tales of ancient Greece. 7th ed. 1882 ... **292.8**
—*and* **Jones,** E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages **C.140**
—*and* **Sankey,** Charles, *eds.* Epochs of ancient history.
Beesly, A: H: Gracchi, Marius and Sulla **937.44**
Benjamin, S: G. W. Troy **939.5**
Capes, W: W. Roman empire **937.40**
—Roman history **937.41**
Cox, *Sir* G: W: Athenian empire **938.3**
—Greeks and the Persians **938.4**
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire **938.31**
Ihne, J. A. F. W: Rome to its destruction by the Gauls **937.43**
Merivale, C: Roman triumvirates ... **937.42**
Sankey, C: Sparta and the Theban supremacies **930.11**
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage **939.7**
Cox, Harold, *joint author, see* **Webb,** Sidney.
Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.) **9733.56v9**
—March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.) **9733.56v11**
—Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case 1882 .. **9733.56v8**
Cox, Palmer. Another Brownie book. c. 1890 ..... **828.48**
—Brownies: their book. 1887 ..... **828.39**
Cox, S: S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887 ..... **9149.26**
—Isles of the Princes; or, pleasures of Prinkipo. 1887 ..... **9149.27**

Cox, S: S. *Continued.*
—Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-1885. 1885.....**973.85**
—MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of Samuel Sullivan Cox, delivered in the house of representatives and in the senate. 1890 .....**9201.21v29**
Cox, W: J., *comp.* Primer of Michigan history. 1888.....**977.34**
Coxe, William, *English historian,* 1747-1828.
—History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792. 4th ed. 1864. 3 v.....**943.8-10**
—Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence. New ed. revised by John Wade. 1872-76. 3 v.....**9232.50-52**
Cozzens, F: S., (*Dr. Bushwhacker*), *American humorist,* 1818-1869.
—Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men. 1867.....**828.7**
—Sparrowgrass papers: or, living in the country. c. 1856.....**828.6**
Cozzens, S: W. Crossing the quicksands. c. 1877.....**73.23v2**
—Young silver seekers. (1882.).....**73.23v3**
—Young trail hunters; or, the wild riders of the plains. c. 1876.....**73.23v1**
Crabb, George, *English philologist,* 1778-1851.
—English synonyms. 10th ed. 1858.....**R.L.**
Crabbe, George, *English poet,* 1754-1832.
—Poetical works; [with] life by A. C. Cunningham. 1857.....**821.26**
—KEBBEL, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. 1888.....**9282.178**
Cracker Joe. 1887. (No name ser.).....**N.69**
Craddock, C: Egbert, *pseud., see* **Murfree,** Mary N.
Cradock Nowell. R: D. Blackmore.....**B.30**
Crafts, W. F. Coming man is the present child; or, childhood: the text-book of the age. 1878.....**372.16**
—Sabbath for man: history, advantages and present state of Sabbath observance; with special reference to the rights of workingmen. 1884.....**263.3**
Crag, glacier, and avalanche: narratives of daring and disaster. Achilles Daunt. [Alps.].....**9149.30**
Craig, A., *comp.* Casket of literary gems: tales and sketches, selections, anecdotes, wit and humor. 1879.....**829.146**
—Room at the top; or, how to reach success, happiness, fame and fortune. 1880.....**374.13**
Craig, A. R. Your luck's in your hand; or, the science of modern palmistry.....**133.15**
Craig, Alethe L., *comp.* Women of the world, with a search light of epigram. c. 1891....**R.L.**
Craig, Hugh. Great Arctic travellers: a comprehensive summary of Arctic and Antarctic discovery and adventure. c. 1891..**9198.33**
Craigin, Louise T. (*Ellis Gray.*) Cedars, The. 1877.....**73.24**
—Sunshine: Hanway and home.....**73.42**
Craik, Dinah Maria, *formerly Miss* Mulock, *English writer,* 1826-1887.
—About money and other things.....**829.156**
—Adventures of a brownie, as told to a child. (1872.).....**73.36**
—Agatha's husband. (1852.).....**C.91**
—Alice Learmont: a fairy tale. (1851.).....**73.58**
—Avillion, and other tales.....**C.92**
—Brave lady. 1870.....**C.93**
—Christian's mistake. (1865.).....**C.94**
—Fair France: impressions of a traveller. 1871.....**9144.1**
—Hannah. (1872.).....**C.95**
—Head of the family. (1852.).....**C.121**
—Hero, A; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont.....**C.96**
—His little mother, and other tales and sketches.....**73.38**
—John Halifax, gentleman.....**C.97**
—King Arthur: not a love story.....**C.233**
—Laurel bush. (1877.).....**C.98**
—Legacy: being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. 1878.**9282.100**
—Life for a life. (1866.).....**C.99**
—Little lame prince. (1874.).....**73.54**
—Little Sunshine's holiday: a picture from life. (1871.).....**73.26**
—Miss Tommy: a mediæval romance, and In a house-boat: a journal.....**C.214**
—Mistress and maid.....**C.100**
—My mother and I.....**C.101**
—Noble life, A. (1866.).....**C.102**
—Ogilvies, The. (1849.).....**C.103**
—Olive. (1850.).....**C.104**
—Our year: a child's book, in prose and verse. (1869.).....**73.27**
—Plain-speaking.....**829.131**
—Rosicrucian. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.)..**J.44v7**
—Sermons out of church. (1875.).....**824.15**
—Studies from life.....**829.130**
—Thirty years: being poems, new and old. 1881.....**821.94**
—Twenty years ago: from the journal of a girl in her teens. 1872.....**9144.2**
—Two marriages. (1866.).....**C.105**
—Unkind word, and other stories. (1870.)...**C.106**
—Unknown country. [Ireland.].....**9141.5**
—Woman's kingdom.....**C.107**
—Young Mrs. Jardine. (1879.).....**C.126**
—*ed.* Fairy book: best popular stories selected and rendered anew.....**73.37**
—Is it true? tales curious and wonderful.....**73.25**

Craik, G: L., *Scotch historian*, 1799-1866.
—Compendious history of English literature and English language from the Norman conquest. p. 1861. 2 v.....**809.1-2**
—Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties: illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. p. 1839. 2 v.....**42.25-26**
—— *Same.* New ed. 1885.....**920.11**
Craik, Georgiana M. Cousin from India: a book for girls.....**73.28**
—Sylvia's choice. 1874.....**C.108**
Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882. .....**9282.103**
—*ed.* English citizen series.
COTTON, J. S., *and* PAYNE, E. J. Colonies and dependencies.....**325.3**
DU CANE, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime.....**343.12**
FOWLE, T. W. Poor law.....**339.2**
JEVONS, W: S. State in relation to labor.....**330.29**
POLLOCK, F: Land laws.....**333.2**
TRAILL, H. D. Central government...**342.16**
WALPOLE, SPENCER. Electorate and legislature.....**323.15**
—Foreign relations.....**327.5**
Crampton, G. E. E. Silver sands; or, Pennie's romance.....**73.29**
Cram's standard American atlas of the world. 1888.....**R.L.**
Cram's standard American railway system atlas. 1892.....**R.L.**
Cram's unrivaled family atlas of the world. 1883.....**R.L.**
Cranch, Christopher P. Kobboltozo: a sequel to "Last of the Huggermuggers." c. 1857.....**73.78**
—Last of the Huggermuggers: a giant story. c. 1855.....**73.77**
Crane, T: F: Italian popular tales. 1885..**293.9**
Contents:—Bibliography; Fairy tales; Stories of oriental origin; Legends and ghost stories; Nursery tales; Stories and jests.
—*ed.* Chansons populaires de la France. c. 1891. [French text.].....**841.4**
Crane, W. J E. Bookbinding for amateurs. **686.1**
Crane, W: W., *and* **Moses,** Bernard. Politics: introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. c. 1883.....**320.12**
Cranford. Elizabeth R. Gaskell.. .....**G.52**
Cranmer, Thomas, *archbishop of Canterbury, English reformer*, 1489-1556.
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday..... ....**270.30**
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3.**904.68**
—NORTON, J: N. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 1863.....**9222.3**

Craque-o'-Doom. Mary H. Catherwood...**C.156**
Crater; or, Vulcan's peak. J. F. Cooper....**C.63**
Craven, *Mrs.* A:, *see* **Craven,** Pauline.
Craven, J: J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866.....**9733.120**
Craven, Pauline. Anne Severin. 1869....**C.186**
—Fleurange.....**C.132**
—Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn. 1875...**C.109**
Crawford, F. Marion. American politician. 1884.....**C.203**
—Cigarette-maker's romance. 1890.....**C.256**
—Doctor Claudius.....**C.191**
—Greifenstein. c. 1889. [Ancient Germany, Black Forest, etc.].....**C.244**
—Khaled, a tale of Arabia. 1891.....**C.257**
—Marzio's crucifix. 1887. [Rome.].....**C 228**
—Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India. 1882..**C.159**
—Paul Patoff. 1887. [Constantinople.]....**C.229**
—Roman singer. 1884.....**C.204**
—Sant' Ilario 1888. [Rome, 1867; continues "Saracinesca."].....**C.245**
—Saracinesca. 1887. [Rome, 1865.].....**C.227**
—Tale of a lonely parish. 1886.....**C.226**
—To leeward. c. 1883. [Italy.].....**C.178**
—Witch of Prague. 1891.....**C.292**
—With the immortals. 1888.....**C.250**
—Zoroaster. 1885.....**C.205**
Crawford, Robert. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 1884.....**9182.1**
Crawford, S: W. Genesis of the civil war: story of Sumpter, 1860-61. 1887.....**9733.91**
Crawford, *Col.* William. BUTTERFIELD, C. W. Expedition against Sandusky in 1782. 1873 ....**9731.38**
Crawfurd, Oswald. Portugal old and new. 1879.....**946.23**
Crayfish, The. T: H: Huxley.....**43.27**
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud, see* **Irving,** Washington.
Crayon miscellany. Washington Irving..**913.20**
Creation. BOARDMAN, G: D. Studies in the creative week. 1878.....**213.13**
—CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845.....**213.17**
——Explanations: a sequel.....**213.18**
—CLODD, E: Creation. (*In* Childhood of religions.)..... .....**290.2**
—CURTIS, G: T. Creation or evolution? 1887..**113.5**
—DAWSON, J: W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science. (1877.) 2d ed. 1880.....**213.9**
—FIGUIER, G. L: World before the deluge. 1872. .....**550.6**
—GUYOT, A. H: Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. 1884..... .....**213.20**
—HÄCKEL, E. H: History of creation. 1868. 2 v.....**213.14-15**

Creation. *Continued.*
—Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872..**113.1**
—Lenormant, François. Beginnings of history. 1882.....**571.26**
—Lewis, Tayler. Six days of creation. c. 1855.....**113.4**
—M'Cosh, James, *and* Dickey, G: Typical forms and special ends in creation. 1866..**113.2**
—Miller, Hugh. Foot-prints of the creator. 1857.....**560.2**
—Serviss, G. P. Solar and planetary evolution. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Ass'n. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....**104.18**
—Six days' wonder. c. 1847.....**213.11**
—Smith, G: Chaldean account of Genesis. 1880.....**222.3**
—Turner, Sharon. Sacred history of the world. p. 1832. v. 1.....**42.180**
—Winchell, Alex. Sketches of creation. 1870.....**213.12**
—*See also* **Bible; Earth; Evolution; Geology; Man; Religion** and science.
Creators of the age of steel. W. T. Jeans..**926.4**
Credit. Earling, P. R. Whom to trust. 1890.....**332.18**
Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. 1876. (Epochs of modern history.).....**940.11**
—Carlisle. 1889. (Historic towns.).....**942.112**
—History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. 1882. 2 v.....**282.3-4**
Contents—1. Great schism; Council of Constance, 1378-1418. 2. Council of Basel; Papal restoration, 1418-64.
Cremation, *see* **Burials** and burial usages
Creoles of Louisiana. G: W. Cable.....**976.13**
Cressy. F. Bret Harte.....**H.264**
Crete, Island of. Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. 1865. 2 v.**9149.11-12**
—Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. c. 1859.....**914.48**
Crew of the "Sam Weller." J: Habberton.**H.118**
Crew of the Water Wagtail. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.83**
Chricton, Andrew. Converts from infidelity: lives of eminent individuals who have embraced Christianity. 1827. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.6-7**
—History of Arabia: ancient and modern. p. 1833. 2 v.....**42.27-28**
—*and* **Wheaton,** H: Scandinavia: ancient and modern. p. 1838. 2 v.....**42.29-30**
Cricket on the hearth. C: Dickens. (*In* Christmas books.).....**D.18**
Crime. Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885.....**343.12**
—Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes." 1877.....**304.9**
—National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v. 5-17..**361.1**
Crime of Henry Vane. F: J. Stimson.....**8.236**
Crimean war, *see* **Russia.**
Crimes against criminals. R. G. Ingersoll. .....*In* **825.22**
Criminal, The. Havelock Ellis.....**573.9**
Cringle and cross-tree. W: T. Adams...**71.16v3**
Crinkle, Nym, *pseud.*, *see* **Wheeler,** A. C.
Cripps, the carrier. R: D. Blackmore.....**B.341**
Criquette. Ludovic Halévy.....**H.288**
Crisis in morals. J. T. Bixby.....**171.12**
Criss-cross. Grace D. Litchfield.....**L.76**
Critic, The. v. 15-17. 1891-92. 3. v.....**R.L.**
Critical period of American history. 1783-1789. John Fiske.....**9731.39**
Criticism. Arnold, Matthew. Function of criticism. (*In* Essays in criticism.).**819.148**
——*Same*.....**824.5**
—Fawcett, Edgar. Should critics be gentlemen? (*In* Agnosticism and other essays. 1889.).....**824.135**
—Howells, W: D. Criticism and fiction. 1891.....**804.23**
—Kames, Henry Home, *lord.* Elements of criticism.....**824.77**
—Trail, Florence. Studies in criticism. c. 1888.....**824.143**
—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Enchiridion of criticism. 1885.....**804.15**
Critique of pure reason. Immanual Kant. 2 v.....**142.5-6**
Crocker, Alvah. Memorial addresses delivered in congress, 1875.....*In* **9201.21v4**
Crocker, G: G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 1889.....**348.9**
Crockett, David, *American adventurer*, 1786-1836.
—Life of David Crockett. 1869.....**9231.125**
—Abbott, J: S. C. David Crockett: his life and adventures.....**9201.4**
—Roche, J. J. Life of Colonel David Crockett. (*In* Story of the Filibusters.).....**978.10**
Croffut, W. A. Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. c. 1886.....**9201.81**
Crofton, Denis. Genesis and geology: with an introd. by E: Hitchcock. c. 1853.....**215.3**
Crofton boys. Harriet Martineau.....**83.11**
Crofutt, G: A. Trans-continental tourist: from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean. 1874. v. 6.....**910.1**
Croke, J. G., *ed.* Poems of the law. 1885..**811.56**
Crocker, J: W., *Irish critic*, 1780-1857.
—Crocker papers: correspondence and diaries, ed. by L: J. Jennings. 1884. 2 v..**9232.94-95**
Croll, James. Climate and time in their geological relations. 1875.....**551.2**
—Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1885. .....**551.26**

Croll, James. *Continued.*
—Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889.....**521.9**
Croly, George. Life and times of George the fourth. 1855.....**42.31**
—Salathiel the immortal. [The wandering Jew.].....**C.139**
Croly, Jennie C. (*Jenny June.*) Thrown on her own resources; or, what girls can do. c. 1891.....**396.11**
Cromwell, Oliver, *lord protector of England,* 1599-1658.
- Letters and speeches; with elucidations by T: Carlyle. 1858. 2 v.....**826.5-6**
—*Same.* 1878. 2 v.....**9232.34-35**
—*Same.* (*In* **Carlyle,** T: Complete works. v. 17-19).....**819.175-177**
—LAMARTINE, A. M. L: P. DE. Life of Oliver Cromwell.....**9232.85**
—LORD, J: Oliver Cromwell. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....**904.69**
—RUSSELL, MICHAEL. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1829. 2 v.....**44.47-48**
—*Same*.....**42.151-152**
—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Three English statesmen. 1879.....**923.8**
—*See also* **England,**—*History.*
Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California. 1868.....**9177.5**
Crooked path. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.155**
Crooked places. Isabella F. Mayo.....**M.53**
Crooker, J. H: Problems in American society; some social studies. 1889.....**304.37**
Croquemitaine, Legend of. M. L'Epine..**843.2**
Crosby, Margaret. Violin obligato, and other stories. 1891.....**C.282**
Crosby, O. T., *and* **Bell,** Louis. Electric railway in theory and practice. 1892...**537.60**
Crosland, Camilla. Huberth Freeth's prosperity.....**C.110**
—Memorable women: story of their lives. 4th ed.....**9207.6**
Contents:—Rachel Wriothesley, lady Russell; Madame D'Arblay and Mrs. Piozzi; Mary L. Ware; Mrs. Hutchinson and Lady Fanshawe; Margaret Fuller; Lady Sale.
Crosland, *Mrs.* Newton, *see* **Crosland,** Camilla.
Cross, D. W. Fifty years with the gun and rod. 1880.....**799.20**
Cross, G: N. Elementary chemical technics. 1887.....**542.6**
Cross, J: W., *ed.* George Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals. 1884. 3 v.....**9282.135-137**
Cross, Marion Evans, *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Cross, The. GOULD, S. B. Legend of the cross. (*In* Curious myths of the middle ages.).....**291.2**
—PRIME, W: C. Holy cross: history of the wood known as the true cross. 1877...**270.33**
Cross and crescent. W: T. Adams.....**71.20v5**
Cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. C: R. Darwin.....**581.3**
Cross of Berny. Delphine G. de Girardin, *et al*.....**G.11**
Crossing the quicksands. S: W. Cozzens.....**73.23v2**
Crow, A. H. Highways and byeways in Japan: experiences of two pedestrian tourists. 1883.....**9152.11**
Crowded out o' Crofield. W: O. Stoddard..**89.75**
Crowe, Catherine. Advocate's wedding-day. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....**J.44v8**
Crowe, E. E. History of France. 1869. 3 v.....**42.32-34**
Crowe, J. A., *and* **Cavalcaselle,** G. B. History of painting in North Italy, from 14th 16th century. 1871. 2 v.....**709.2-3**
Crowest, F: J. Cherubini. 1890. (Great musicians.).....**9275.15**
—Musical groundwork. 1890.....**781.9**
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud., see* **Stowe,** Harriet Beecher.
Crowley, *Mrs.* Richard. Echoes from Niagara. 1890.....**9175.8**
Crown from the spear. Celia V. Hamilton..**H.21**
Crown of wild olive. J: Ruskin.....**330.13**
Crowninshield, Mary B. All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Goldenrod. c. 1886.....**73.48**
—Ignoramuses: a travel story. c. 1887.....**73.56**
—Plucky Smalls: his story. c. 1889.....**73.65**
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Schuyler, *see* **Crowninshield,** Mary B.
Crowquill, Alfred, *pseud., see* **Forrester,** A. H:
Crowquill, Christopher, *pseud., see* **Stowe,** Harriet B.
Croxall, Samuel, *comp.* Fables of Æsop and others. 1857.....**829.20**
Crozier, William, *and* **Henderson,** Peter. How the farm pays. 1884.....**630.24**
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance to the holy scriptures. (*With* **Hitchcock,** R. D., *ed.* New analysis of the Holy Bible).**R.L.**
Cruel as the grave. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.150**
Cruger, Mary. Hyperæsthesia. 1885.....**C.212**
Cruger, *Mrs.* Van Rensselaer, *see* **Gordon,** Julien, *pseud.*

Cruikshank, George, *English caricaturist,* 1792-1878.
—Blanchard, Laman, *ed.* George Cruikshank's omnibus.....829.97
—Stephens, F: G. Memoir of George Cruikshank, and An essay on his genius by W: M. Thackeray. 1891.....927.18v25
Cruise of the "Alert." R. W. Coppinger..913.75
Cruise of the Alice May. S. G. W. Benjamin.....9172.4
Cruise of the Casco. Elijah Kellogg.....81.28
Cruise of the Frolic. W: H. G. Kingston. 81.56
Cruise of the "Ghost." W. L. Alden.....71.114
Cruise of the Snowbird. Gordon Stables..89.37
Cruise of the Wasp. H: Frith.....76.73
Cruise under six flags. O. A. Ericsson.....E.57
Cruisings in the Cascades. G. O. Shields.799.30
Crumbs swept up. T: De Witt Talmage.829.65
Crusade of the Excelsior. F. Bret Harte..H.215
Crusades. Archer, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. 1889..... ... .940.67
—Besant, W., *and* Palmer, E: H: Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 1890.....933.15
—Cox, *Sir* G: W: Crusades. 1874.....940.10
—Douglas, Amanda M. Heroes of the crusades. 1889.....274.24
—Edgar, J: G. Great men and gallant deeds. 1869 .....274.1
—Frith, H: In the brave days of old. 1885.274.23
—Henty, G. A. Boy knight: a tale of the crusades 78.54
—Lord, J: Crusades. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v 2.).....904.67
—Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3 v.....940.50-52
—Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople: being the fourth crusade. 1885.....940.60
—Proctor, George. History of the crusades..... .....940.68
—Scott, *Sir* Walter.
Count Robert of Paris.....S.42
Ivanhoe S.25
Talisman.....S.122
—Secret societies of the middle ages. 1837.366.4
—Stebbing, H: History of chivalry and the crusades. 1830. 2 v.....44.50-51
—Tonna, Charlotte E. Count Raymond of Toulouse and the crusade against the Albigenses. (1846.).....819.94
—Williams, W: R. Eras and characters of history. 1882.....904.74
—*See also* **Chivalry; Middle** ages.
Crusoe's island. J: R. Brown.....913.4
Crusoes of Guiana; or, the white tiger. L: Boussenard.....B.217
Cruttwell, C: T: History of Roman literature: from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 1877.....879.1
Cryptogram, The. James De Mille.....D.122
Cryptogram, The. Jules Verne. (*In* Giant raft. p't 2.)..... .....V.35
Cryptography. Poe, E. A Cryptography. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.142
—*See also* Gold-bug. (*In* Works. v. 2.).819.143
Crystal button. Chauncey Thomas. T.209
Crystal hunters. G: M. Fenn.....76.84
Crystallography. Browne, A. J. J. Crystals. (*In* Student's handbook of physical geology.) 553.5
—Collins, J. H. Mineralogy. 1878. 2 v.549.10-11
—Roscoe, *Sir* H: E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Crystallography. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 1.).....540.9
—Ruskin, J: Ethics of the dust. p. 1869...549.5
—Shaler, N. S. Crystalline rocks. (*In* First book in geology.).....550.22
—*See also* **Geology; Mineralogy.**
Cuba. Ballou, M. M. Due south; or, Cuba past and present. 1885.....9179.6
—Bryant, W: C. Cuba and the Cubans. (*In* Prose writings. v. 2.).....819.185
—Garth, Morris. Cuba.....8210.129
—Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for invalids. 1860.9178.3
—O'Kelly, J. J Mambi-land; or, adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. 1874. .....9179.4
—Ripley, Eliza McH. From flag to flag. 1889.....9733.116
—Walker, Jeanie M. Life of Capt. Joseph Fry, Cuban martyr. 1875.....9231.181
—Woodruff, Julia L. M. My winter in Cuba. 1871.....9178.10
Cube, The. Isabella M. Alden. (*With* Gertrude's diary.).....71.79
Cuckoo clock. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.29
Cudjo's cave. J: T. Trowbridge.....T.79
Cudlip, Annie, *formerly* Thomas. Called to account. (1867.).....C.175
—Denis Donne.....C.170
—Dower house. (1868.).....C.173
—False colors. 1869.....C.189
—"He cometh not," she said. (1873.).....C.174
—Maud Mohan. 1876.....C.176
—No alternative. (1874.).....C.112
—On guard. (1865.).....C.113
—Only herself. 1875.....C.172
—Passion in tatters. (1872.).....C.114
—Played out. (1866.).....C.171
—Playing for high stakes. (1868.).....C.187
—Roll of honor. c. 1891..... .....C.293
—Theo. Leigh. (1865.).....C.169
—Two widows. (1873.).....C.115
—Walter Goring. 1866..... ...C.188

Cudlip, *Mrs.* Pender, *see* **Cudlip,** Annie.
Cuffe, W: U. O'C., *earle of Desart.* Children of nature: story of modern London.....**D.131**
Cuisine creole, La: culinary recipes from leading chefs and noted creole housewives. 1885.....**641.11**
Culprit fay: a poem. J. R. Drake.....**8210.76**
Cultivator: a monthly publication designed to improve the soil and the mind. v. 1, 4-7, 9-10. 1834-42.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* New ser. v. 1-5. 1844-48.....**R.L.**
Culture. Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy. p. 1869..... **819.150**
—Emerson, R. W. Culture. (*In* Conduct of life.).....**170.13**
——*Same.* (*In* Complete works.).....**819.125**
—Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 1875.**374.5**
—Huxley, T: H: Science and culture....**504.35**
—Martineau, Harriet. Household education. (1848.).....**372.5**
—Rice, Harvey. Nature and culture. 1875.**370.4**
—Shairp, J: C. Culture and religion in some of their relations. p. 1870.....**204.22**
—Tylor, E: B. Primitive culture. 1871. 2 v. **309.15-16**
—Tyndall, J:, *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life. 1867.....**370.6**
—*See also* **Books** and reading; **Civilization; Conduct** oflife; **Education; Etiquette; Self-culture; Social** science.
Cumberland, Stuart. Queen's highway, from ocean to ocean. 1887.....**9171.9**
Cumming, C. F. Gordon—. At home in Fiji. New ed. 1882.....**9196.6**
—Fire fountains: the kingdom of Hawaii. 1883. 2 v.....**9197.3-4**
—Granite crags. 1884.....**9177.44**
—In the Himalayas, and on the Indian plains. New ed. 1886.....**9154.27**
Cumming, Linnæus. Introduction to the theory of electricity. 2d ed. 1879.....**537.6**
Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of south Africa. p. 1850. 2 v.....**9168.4-5**
Cummins, Maria S. El Fureidis. 1887...**C.252**
—Lamplighter, The. c 1854.....**C.117**
—Mabel Vaughn. 1885.....**C.251**
Cumnock, R. M., *ed.* Choice readings. 16th ed. 1887..... **815.23**
Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.) **927.18v1**
Cunning, J: N. New constitution. 1890...**335.7**
Cunning workmen. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.14**

Cunningham, Allan, *Scotch author and critic,* 1785-1842.
—Haunted ships. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).**J.44v8**
—King of the peak. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....**J.44v7**
—Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v.....**42.35-39**
Contents:—1. The early painters; Hogarth; Wilson; Reynolds; Gainsborough. 2. West; Barry; Blake; Opie; Moreland; Bird; Fuseli. 3. Gibbons; Cibber; Roubiliac; Wilton; Banks; Nollekens; Bacon; Anne Damer; Flaxman. 4. Jameson; Ramsay; Romney; Runciman; Copley; Mortimer; Raeburn; Hoppner; Owen; Harlow; Bonington. 5. Cosway; Allan; Northcote; Beaumont; Lawrence; Jackson; Liverseege; Burnet.
Cunningham, C. D., *and* **Abney,** W. de W. Pioneers of the Alps. 1888.....**9149.38**
Cunningham, H: S. Wheat and tares. 1890..... ..... **C.287**
Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money. 1891. (University extension manuals.)..**332.22**
Cunynghame, *Sir* A. T. My command in south Africa, 1874-78. 1879.....**9168.10**
Cuore. Edmondo de Amicis.....**71.116**
Cup and the falcon. Alfred Tennyson.....**822.13**
"**Cup** of tea." J. M. Walsh.....**633.12**
Cupid and Chow-chow. Louisa M. Alcott.**71.23v3**
Cupid and the sphinx. Harriet McClellan...**F.64**
Cupples, Ann J. Singular creatures, and how they were found.....**73.31**
Cupples, *Mrs.* George, *see* **Cupples,** Ann J.
Curate in charge. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....**O.3**
Curfew must not ring to-night. Rose H. Thorpe. (*In* Ringing ballads.).....**8210.113**
Curiosities. Platts, I. Encyclopedia of natural and artificial wonders and curiosities. 1875.....**503.1**
Curiosities of literature. I: Disraeli. 4 v. **809.5-8**
Curiosities of the American stage. Laurence Hutton.....**927.42**
Curious creatures in zoology. John Ashton.**292.10**
Curious facts in the history of insects Frank Cowan.....**595.2**
Curious questions. Sarah H. Killikelly. 2 v..**R.L.**
Curious schools; by various authors. 1881.**378.5**
Curran, J: P., *Irish orator and statesman,* 1750-1817.
—Speeches while at the bar. 2d ed. 1872..**825.9**
—Phillips, C: Curran and his contemporaries. p. 1850..... .....**9232.8**
Currency, *see* **Money.**
Current discussion. E: L. Burlingame, *ed.* 2 v.....**824.11**
Contents:—*See* author entry.
Current literature. v. 6-10. 1891-92. 5 v...**R.L.**
Currer Bell, *pseud.*, *see* **Brontë,** Charlotte.

Currie, James Principles and practice of common school education. 1884 .....**370.27**
Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain: a sketch. 1889..... **946.30**
—William Ewart Gladstone. 1891 .....**9232.114**
Curse of Clifton. Emma D. E. N. Southworth **S.164**
Curse of gold. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.194**
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1877. (Epochs of Ancient history.) **938.31**
Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1889 .....**293.11**
—Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890.....**293.16**
Curtis, B: R., *American judge*, 1809-1874.
—Dottings round the circle. 5th ed. 1878..**918.12**
—Memoir, with some of his professional and miscellaneous writings; ed. by B: R. Curtis, jr. 1879. 2 v.....**9231.99-100**
Curtis, Caroline G. (*Carroll Winchester.*) From Madge to Margaret. c. 1880.....**W.131**
Curtis, George Ticknor. (*Peter Boylston.*) Constitutional history of the United States, to close of their civil war. 1889. v. 1...**973.75**
—Creation or evolution? a philosophical inquiry. 1887..... ....**113.5**
—John Charáxes: a tale of the civil war in America. 1889..... ...**C.247**
—Life of Daniel Webster. c. 1869-70. 2 v. **9231.96-97**
—Life of James Buchanan. 1883. 2 v.**9231.129-130**
Curtis, George William. Howadji in Syria. c. 1856 .....**9156.6**
—Lotus-eating: a summer book. c. 1852...**9173.4**
—My châteaux. (*In* Little classics. v 4.)..**J.44v4**
—Nile notes of a Howadji. c. 1856.....**9162.2**
—Potiphar papers. c. 1856.....**828.8**
—Prue and I. c. 1856..... .....**C.118**
—Trumps. c. 1861.....**C.119**
—*ed.* Modern ghosts, selected and tr. from the works of Guy de Maupassant, Pedro Antonio de Alarcon, Alexander L. Kielland, Leopold Kompert, Gustavo A. Becquer, and Giovanni Magherini-Graziani. 1890 .....**C.283**
Curtis, T. D. Hints on cheese making. 1875.**637.2**
Curtis, W: Eleroy. Capitals of Spanish America. c. 1888.....**918.13**
Curtius, Ernst, *German historian*, 1814-1886.
—History of Greece, tr. by A. W. Ward. p. 1867. 5 v.....**938.5-9**
Curwen, Henry. History of booksellers. 1873 .....**9202.17**
Curzon, G: N. Russia in central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian question 1889 .....**9158.1**
Curzon, Robert. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom. 1854.....**9149.10**
—Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 5th ed. 1865 .....**913.13**
Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. c. 1844..... .....**348.1**
Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st-2d ser. 1885-88. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Cushman, Charlotte S, *American actress*, 1816-1876.
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Charlotte Cushman. 1882..... .....**9271.11**
—STEBBINS, EMMA, *ed.* Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life 1878. .....**9271.2**
Custer, Elizabeth B. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with General Custer. 1885.....**9177.39**
—Following the guidon. 1890.....**9177.66**
—Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1887..... **9177.60**
Custer, George A., *American general*, 1839-1876
—Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. c. 1874.....**9177.6**
—CUSTER, ELIZABETH B. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1885 ....**9177.39**
—Following the guidon 1890.....**9177.66**
—Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1887.....**9177.60**
—WHITTAKER, F: Complete life of Gen. G. A. Custer. 1876.....**9231.25**
Customs, *see* **Manners** and customs.
Cutler, Julia Perkins, *ed.* Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, with biographical sketches of Jervis Cutler and William Parker Cutler. 1890.....**9231.233**
Cutler family. CUTLER, JULIA PERKINS, *ed.* Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, with biographical sketches of Jervis Cutler and William Parker Cutler. 1890.....**9231.233**
Cutter, C: A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. c. 1875. (Public libraries in the U. S. pt. 2.) ....**L.R.**
Cutts, E: L. Colchester. 1889. (Historic towns).....**942.114**
—Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1885.....**940.53**
Cuvier, G: L. C. F: D., *baron, French naturalist*, 1769-1832.
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Baron Cuvier. (*In* Famous men of science.)..... .....**925.3**
Cuyler, Theodore L., *D. D.* Thought-hives. 1872..... .....**204.6**

Cycles and cycling. GRIFFIN, H. H. Cycles and cycling. 1890.....796.11
Cycling art, energy and locomotion. Robert P. Scott.....796.7
Cyclones, *see* **Storms.**
Cyclopædias, *see* **Encyclopædias.**
Cyprian, (Cyprianus), *bishop of Carthage*, 200-258.
—Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. 2 v. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 8, 13.) 250.8, 13
Cyprus. BABELON, E. Art of Phœnicia and Cyprus. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.).709.41
—BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady*. Sunshine and storm in the east. 1880.....9149.14
—LÖHER, FRANZ VON. Cyprus: historical and descriptive. 1878.....9156.19
—PERROT, G:, *and* CHIPIEZ, C: History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. 2 v. 709.37-38
—STUBBS, W: Medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia. (*In* Seventeen lectures on history.).....904.62
Cyril Hamilton: his adventures by sea and land. C: R. Low.....82.21
Cyrilla. Jemima Tautphoeus, *baroness*.....T.4
Cyropædia; or, institution of Cyrus. Xenophon 870.34
Cyrus, *the Great, king of Persia*, d. B. C. 529.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. Cyrus the Great. c. 1850. .....920.2v1
—XENOPHON. Cyropædia; or, institution of Cyrus.....870.34
Czelka, *pseud.* Operetta in profile. 1887....Z.61
Daal, Marie. Anna, the professor's daughter: tr. by C: Mueller. 1885.....D.207
Dabney, T: Smith Gregory. SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY. Southern planter. 1890...9231.214
Dabney, Virginius. Gold that did not glitter. 1889.....D.200
—*ed.* Story of Don Miff, as told by his friend John Bouche Whacker. 1890. (Life in Virginia during the civil war.).....D.199
Dabney, W. D. Public regulations of railways. 1889. (Questions of the day.)..385.11
Dadd, G: H. American reformed horse book. c. 1869.....636.24
Daddy Jake the runaway. J. C. Harris...828.45
Daddy's boy. Elizabeth T. Smith.....89.69
Dahlgren, J: A., *American admiral*, 1809-1870.
—DAHLGREN, MADELEINE V. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 1882.....9231.109
Dahlgren, Madeline V. Lights and shadows of a life. 1887.....D.170
—Lost name. 1886.....D.171
—Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 1882...9231.109
Dahn, Felix. Felicitas: a romance [of the 5th century] D.162
Dahomey as it is. J. A. Skertchly.....9169.8
Daily Eagle. 1856-1892. 37 v.....R.L.
Daily News, *London*. War correspondence: history of the war between Germany and France [1870-71]. 1871. 2 v....904.46-47
Daily News, *London*. War correspondence: history of the war between Russia and Turkey, 1877-78. 1878. 2 v.....904.48-49
Daily public school in the United States. 1866.....370.1
Daily thoughts. C: Kingsley.....242.10
Dairy. CONSULAR REPORTS. Cattle and dairy farming. 1886. 2 v.....D.R.
—SHELDON, J. P. Dairy farming 637.1
—*See also* **Cattle; Domestic** animals.
Dairyman's daughter. Legh Richmond....88.31
Daisy. Susan Warner W.17
Daisy Burns. Julia Kavanagh.....K.29
Daisy chain. Charlotte M. Yonge.....Y.19
Daisy Miller. H. James, *jr*..... J.62
Daisy plains. Susan Warner.....W.140
Daisy Thornton. Mary J. Holmes.....H.114
Daisy Travers. Adelaide F. Samuels.....89.22
Dakota. CUSTER, ELIZABETH R. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1885.....9177.39
—HOLLEY, FRANCES C. Once their home; or, our legacy from the Dahkotahs. 1891..977.38
Dale, Alan. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. 1890.....927.44
Dalin, Talmage, *pseud.* European relations: a Tirolese sketch. c. 1891 (Unknown library.) U.4
Dall, Caroline H. College, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. 1867.....304.5
—Historical pictures retouched 1860. [Studies of women.].....9207.7
—Patty Gray's journey. 3 v.:
1. From Boston to Baltimore 74.4v1
2. From Baltimore to Washington....74.4v2
3. On the way.....74.4v3
—What we really know about Shakespeare. 1885.....8223.61
Dall, W: H. Alaska and its resources. 1870. .....9177.30
Dallas, W. S., *et al.* Short studies from nature 504.38
Dallas, Galbraith. Rebecca H. Davis.....D.117
Dally. Maria L. Pool P.80
Dalton, J. C., *M.D.* Treatise on human physiology. 5th ed. 1871.....612.4
—Treatise on physiology and hygiene. c. 1868.610.1
Dalton, William. White elephant; or, the hunters of Ava 74.1

Daltons, The. C: J. Lever **L.18**
Damascus. CURTIS, G: W: Howadji in Syria. c. 1856.....**9156.6**
—PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 1855. 2 v.....**9156.24-25**
—Thomson, W: M. Land and the book. v. 3. .....**9156.14v3**
—WARNER, C: D. In the Levant. c. 1876..**9156.22**
Dame Dimple's Christmas celebration. Mattie B. Banks **72.84**
Dame heraldry. Frances S. Willey.....**929.5**
Damen's ghost. E. L. Bynner.....**N.50**
Dames of high estate. Pauline de Witt....**W.70**
Damon, W: E. Ocean wonders: companion for the seaside. c. 1879.....**590.38**
Dampier, William, *English navigator*, 1652-1701.
—New voyage round the world. (1697.)..*In* **913.36**
—RUSSELL, W. C. William Dampier. 1889. .....**9232.127**
Dana, J. D Characteristics of volcanoes. 1891 .....**551.33**
—Corals and coral islands. 1882.....**593.1**
—Geological story briefly told. 1875.....**550.2**
—Text-book of geology. 4th ed. c. 1883..**550.26**
—*and* **Brush**, G: J. System of mineralogy. 5th ed. 1874.....**549.1**
Dana, J. J. Mrs. Marsh's help; or, who was she? c. 1873.....**D.1**
Dana, Katharine Floyd. Our Phil and other stories. 1889.....**D.185**
Contents:—Our Phil; Aunt Rosy's chest; Marty's various mercies.
Dana, Richard H:, *jr.*, *American lawyer and writer*, 1815-1882.
—Two years before the mast. New ed. 1887.**913.14**
—ADAMS, C: F. Richard Henry Dana: a biography. 1891 2 v.....**9231.212-213**
Dance, C: D. Recollections of four years in Venezuela. 1876.....**9187.1**
Dance to death: a tragedy. Emma Lazarus. (*In* Songs of a Semite.).....**8210.93**
Dane, Daniel. "Vengeance is mine." c. 1890.....**D.201**
Dangerous game. Edmund Yates.....**Y.1**
Daniel, *see* **Bible.**
Daniel Deronda. George Eliot. 2 v....**L.33-34**
Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 1891. .....**9222.53**
Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1876.....**9221.41**
Danilevski, G. P. Princess Tarakanova, a dark chapter of Russian history.. .....**D.213**
Danish fairy legends. H. C. Andersen.....**71.39**
Danites in the Sierras. C. H. Miller. *Same as* First fam'lies of the Sierras.....**M.65**
Dan's little girl. Jessie Armstrong.....**71.119**
Dante Alighieri, *Italian poet*, 1265-1321.
—Divine comedy, tr. by H: W. Longfellow. c. 1867. 3 v.....**8211.2-4**
—— *Same.* tr. by C: E. Norton. 1892. 2 v.**851.6-7**
—Eleven letters, tr. with explanatory notes and historical comments by C: S. Latham, ed. by G: R. Carpenter. 1892.....**856.1**
—Vision, The; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise, tr. by H. F. Cary, with the life of Dante. p. 1844.....**8211.5**
—FISKE, J: Longfellow's Dante. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.).....**104.14**
—HARRIS, W. T. Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." 1889.....**851.5**
—HUNT, J. H: L. Italian poets.....**819.53**
—LORD, J: Dante: rise of modern poetry. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.)....**904.68**
—LOWELL, J. R. Dante. (*In* Prose works, v. 4.).....**819.225**
—— *Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.50**
—NEIL, S: Dante: nationality, 1265-1321. (*In* Epoch men.).....**920.27**
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Dante....**9285.11**
—Makers of Florence.....**945.19**
—RITCHIE, ANNA C. Dante. (*In* Italian life.).....**9145.13**
—ROSSETTI, D. G., *tr. and ed.* Dante and his circle. 1887. [Contains tr. of Dante's Vita nuova.].....**8211.19**
—ROSSETTI, MARIA F. Shadow of Dante. 1889.....**851.3**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1890.....**851.4**
—WARD, MAY A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. 1887.....**9285.9**
Danton, G: J. GRONLUND, LAURENCE. Ca ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888.....**9442.29**
D'Anvers, N., *pseud.*, *see* **Bell**, Nancy R. E.
D'Arblay, Frances, *see* **Arblay**, Frances d'.
Darby, John, *pseud.*, *see* **Garretson**, J. E.
D'Arc, Jeanne, *maid of Orleans, French heroine*, 1411-1431.
—CLARKE, J. F. Jeanne D'Arc. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....**204.32**
—LORD, J: Joan of Arc. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.).....**904.70**
—MICHELET, JULES. Joan of Arc.....**9234.13**
—SCHILLER, J: C. F: VON. Maid of Orleans. (*In* Works.).....**8221.12**
—— *Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 1.)....**819.88**
—TUCKEY, JANET. Joan of Arc, "the maid." 1890.....**9234.53**
Daring deeds of the old heroes of the revolution. H: C. Watson.....**9201.60**
Daring fiction, A. H. H. Boyesen. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....**A.134**

Darius, *the Great, king of Persia,* B. C. 549?-485.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. Darius the Great. c. 1850.....920.2v2
Dark ages, *see* **Middle** ages.
Dark days. F: J: Fargus C.194
Dark scenes of history. G: P. R. James.....J.86
Darkness and daylight. Mary J. Holmes..H.119
Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. c. 1868.....914.47
Darling, Grace, *English heroine,* 1815-1842.
—HOPE, EVA. Grace Darling.....9207.50
Darlington, William. American weeds and useful plants; with additions by G: Thurber. 1859.....582.1
Darmesteter, *Mme., see* **Robinson,** A. Mary F.
Darnley. G: P. R. James. [England, time of Henry VIII.].... .....J.8
Darryll Gap. Virginia F. Townsend..... T.149
Darwin, Charles Robert, *English naturalist,* 1809-1882.
—Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 1872. 2 v.....575.4-5
—Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877.....581.4
—Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1877.....581.3
—Essay on instinct. (*In* **Romanes,** G: J: Mental evolution in animals.).....150.14
—Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873.....574.1
—Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1883.....595.21
—Insectivorous plants. 1875.....581.5
—Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, [1832-36]. p. 1845.....913.15
—Movements and habits of climbing plants. 2d ed. 1876.....581.2
—Origin of the species. 5th ed. 1871.....575.6
—Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 3d ed. 1889.....551.31
—Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1868. 2 v.....575.2-3
—Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 2d ed. 1886.....581.13
—What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." 1879. [Adaption for young people.].....913.59
—*and* Francis. Power of movement in plants. 1881.....581.9
—ALLEN, GRANT, Charles Darwin. 1885.9202.56
—BETTANY, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887.....9282.180
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Charles Robert Darwin. (*In* Famous men of science.).....925.3

Darwin, Charles Robert. *Continued.*
—CHADWICK, J: W. Charles Robert Darwin. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....104.18
—DARWIN, FRANCIS, *ed.* Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 1887. 2 v.....9252.12-13
—FISKE, J: In memoriam. (*In* Excursions of an evolutionist.).....104.16
—GRAY, ASA. Examination of Darwin's treatise on the origin of species. 1861.....575.7
—HUXLEY, T: H: Mr. Darwin's critics. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....504.34
— -More criticisms on Darwin. 1872.....575.8
—JORDAN, D: S. Darwin. (*In* Science studies.) 504.42
—MEMORIAL notices reprinted from "Nature." 1882.....9252.16
—SCHMID, RUDOLF. Theories of Darwin. 1882 .....575.15
—WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism: theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 1889.....575.19
Darwin, Erasmus, *English physician and poet,* 1731-1802.
—KRAUSE, ERNEST. Erasmus Darwin. 1880. .....9282.80
Darwin, Francis, *ed.* Life and letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographic chapter. 1887. 2 v.....9252.12-13
Darwinism, *see* **Evolution.**
Darwinism and politics. D: G. Ritchie..330.53
Daryl, Philippe. Dictionary of painters and handbook for picture amateurs. 1877.....R.L.
Dasent, G: W. Popular tales from the Norse. 2d ed. 1859..... .....293.7
Dash for Khartoum. G. A. Henty.....78.118
Data of ethics. Herbert Spencer.....171.10
Dates, *see* **Chronology.**
D'Aubigné, J: H: Merle, *see* **Merle** d'Aubigné.
Daubigny, Charles François, *French painter,* 1817-1878.
—MOLLETT, J: W. C: François Daubigny. (*In* Painters of Barbizon, 1890.)....927.18v19
Daudet, Alphonse. Battle of Perè-Lachaise. (*In* Tales for a stormy night.). Z.71
—Immortal, The; or, one of the "forty." 1889 .....D.180
—Jack. 1876.....D.113
—Kings in exile.....D.118
—La Belle-Nivernaise, and other stories.....D.177
—Little good-for-nothing. 1878.....D.126
—Nabob. 1878.....D.114
—Numa Roumestan. [Franco-German war.].D.143
—Port Tarascon. 1891 .....D.182
—Sidonie..... .....D.4

Daudet, Alphonse. *Continued.*
—Siege of Berlin. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) **J.70**
—Tartarin of Tarascon **D.178**
Daugé, Henri, *pseud., see* **Hammond,** *Mrs.* E. H.
Daughter of an Egyptian king. G: M. Ebers..**E.1**
Daughter of an empress. Clara M. Mundt..**M.86**
Daughter of Bohemia. Frances C. Fisher..**F.54**
Daughter of Eve. Ellen W. Kirk..... **K.67**
Daughter of Heth. W: Black..... **B.21**
Daughter of silence. Edgar Fawcett..... **F.133**
Daughter of the Philistines. H. H. Boyesen.**N.45**
Daughters of America. Phebe A. Hanaford..... **9207.56**
Daughters of England. *Mrs.* Ellis..... **173.4**
Daunt, Achilles. Crag, glacier, and avalanche: narratives of daring and disaster. 1889. [Alps.] **9149.30**
—Frank Redcliffe. 1884..... **74.37**
—In the land of the moose, the bear, and the beaver. 1890..... **74.40**
—Our sea-coast heroes. 1889..... **74.30**
—Three trappers. 1884..... **74.38**
—With pack and rifle in the far south-west. 1888..... **74.29**
Davenport, B: R., *ed.* Best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 1891..... **802.9**
Davenport Dunn. C: J. Lever..... **L.19**
Davenport, R: A. History of the Bastile..**944.3**
David, *king of Israel.* Renan, Ernst. History of the people of Israel. 1889-91. 3 v. **933.14**
Contents:—See author entry.
—Taylor, W: M. David, king of Israel: his life and its lessons. 1874..... **222.2**
David Copperfield. C: Dickens..... **D.19**
David Elginbrod. G: MacDonald..... **M.10**
David Grieve, History of. *Mrs.* Humphrey Ward..... **W.181**
David Swan. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)..... **J.44v4**
David Vane and David Crane, Adventures of. J. T. Trowbridge..... **90.48**
Davidson, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker..... **694.1**
—Drawing for bricklayers. 1872. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **689.4**
—Drawing for cabinet-makers. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **689.3**
—Drawing for carpenters and joiners. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **689.5**
—Drawing for machinists and engineers. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **621.10**
—Elements of practical perspective. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **742.5**

Davidson, E. A. *Continued.*
—Linear drawing. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **742.3**
—Model drawing. (Cassell's technical manuals.)..... **742.4**
Davidson, H: M., *joint author, see* **Isham,** A. B.
Davidson, J. M. New book of kings. 1874..**323.4**
Davidson, J. W. Correspondent, The. 1886..... **658.3**
—Florida of to-day. 1889..... **9176.16**
Davidson, Lucretia M., *American poet,* 1808-1825.
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Lucretia Davidson. (*In* American biography. v. 7.).**9201.31**
Davidson, Thomas. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892. (Great educators.)..... **370.30**
—Evolution of sculpture ..... *In* **500.5**
Davie, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 4th ed. 1889..... **598.24**
Davies, A: M. Meteoric theory of Saturn's rings; also a paper on the meteoric theory of the sun. 1871..... **521.2**
Davies, C. M. History of Holland from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. 1841. 2 v.... **949.30-31**
Davies, Charles. Logic and utility of mathematics. 1850..... **510.3**
—*and* **Peck,** W: G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. c. 1855..... **510.4**
Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining. 1884..... **628.9**
Davies, G. C. Peter Penniless: gamekeeper and gentleman..... **799.24**
—Practical boat sailing for amateurs..... **797.5**
Davies, James. Hesiod and Theognis. 1883.**883.3**
Davies, *Sir* John. Discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience of the crown of England until the beginning of his majesty's happy reign; Letter to Robert, earl of Salisbury; Irish parliament; Plantation of Ulster. 1592. (*In* **Morley,** H:, *ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James the first.)..... **941.41**
D'Avillier, Charles, *baron.* Spain, illustrated by Doré. 1881..... ***9146.26**
Da Vinci, Leonardo, *see* **Vinci,** Leonardo da.
Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam; or, New York as it was, in the days of the Dutch governors, with papers on events connected with the American revolution. 1854..... **975.27**
Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley; sequel to "The magic staff;" an autobiography. 1885..... **9211.1**

Davis, C: H: Narrative of the north polar expedition, U. S. ship Polaris, ed. under the direction G. M. Robeson. 1876.....**R.L.**
Davis, C: T: Manufacture of leather. 1884.**675.1**
—Manufacture of paper. 1886.....**676.2**
—Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1884. ...**666.2**
Davis, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879. .....**9156.37**
Davis, G: B. Outlines of international law. 1887.....**341.4**
Davis, Horace. American constitutions. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.) **904.76v3**
Davis, I. P., *joint author, see* **Guernsey,** A. H.
Davis, J. A. Tom Bard and other Nortonville boys. c. 1882.....**74.33**
Davis, Jefferson, *president of the confederate states of America*, 1808-1889.
—Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881. 2 v.....**9733.53-54**
—Short history of the confederate states of America. 1890..... .....**9733.108**
—Craven, J: J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866.....**9733.120**
—Memoir by his wife. c. 1890. 2 v.**9231.206-207**
—Pollard, E: A. Life of Jefferson Davis. 1869.....**9231.26**
Davis, *Capt.* John, *Arctic discoverer and navigator*, 1550-1605.
—Markham, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, discoverer of Davis straits. 1889.....**9232.103**
Davis, J: F. Chinese, The: China and its inhabitants. 2 v.....**42.41-42**
Davis, L. Clarke. Stranded ship: story of sea and shore. 1880. .....**D.125**
Davis, L. D. Life in the itinerancy in its relations to the circuit and station, and to the minister's home and family. c. 1856.**249.7**
—Life in the laity; or, the history of a station. c. 1858.....**249.6**
Davis, L: S. Studies in musical history. 1887.....**780.11**
Davis, M. M., *joint author, see* **Maver,** W:, *jr.*
Davis, Nathan, *English traveler and antiquary*, 1815-1882.
—Carthage and her remains. 1860.....**939.1**
—Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 1862.....**916.6**
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Balacchi brothers. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.).....**A.125**
—Captain's story. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).**J.44v2**
—Dallas Galbraith. c. 1868..... ....**D.117**
Davis, Rebecca Harding. *Continued.*
—Faded leaf of history. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....**J.44v10**
—John Andross. c. 1874.....**D.2**
—Kitty's choice: a story of Berrytown. 1873...**D.3**
—Law unto herself. 1877.....**D.76**
Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889.....**976.26**
Davis, R: H. Gallegher and other stories. 1891.....**D.188**
—Stories for boys. 1891.....**74.39**
Davis, Robert S. (*Trebor.*) As it may happen: story of American life and character. c 1879.....**D.105**
Davis, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. 1887.....**914.73**
Davis, W: M. Nimrod of the sea; or, the American whaleman. 1874.....**639.1**
Davis, W: W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. 1856..... **9177.48**
Davy, *Sir* Humphry, *English chemist*, 1778-1829.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. 1889..... .....**925.3**
—Davy, J: Memoirs of the life of Sir Humphrey Davy. p. 1832. 2 v.....**9252.8-9**
—Mayhew, H: Wonders of science; or, young Humphrey Davy. 1854.....**9252.11**
Davy, John. Memoirs of the life of Sir Humphrey Davy. p. 1832. 2 v.....**9252.8-9**
Davy and the goblin. C: E. Carryl.....**73.47**
Dawe, C. S. Landmarks of general history in the Christian era. 1874.....**909.14**
Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed: explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. 1885.... ...**342.4**
Dawes, R. R Service with the sixth Wisconsin volunteers 1890.....**9733.121**
Dawn. H. R. Haggard.....**H.250**
Dawn of history. C. F. Keary, *ed*.....**571.9**
Dawson, Aimée de V., *et al.* Peep into catland, illus. by Constance E. Howell. 1890.**74.41**
Dawson, G: F. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan as soldier and statesman. 1887..... ..... **9231.155**
Dawson, *Sir* J: W: Geological history of plants. 1888. (International scientific ser.).**43.61**
—Modern science in Bible lands. 1889...**9156.30**
—Origin of the world according to revelation and science. 1877. 2d ed. 1880.....**213.9**
—Story of the earth and man. 1873.....**550.3**
Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English. 1890..... ....**820.39**
—Redemption of Edward Strahan.....**D.209**
—Sketch of Professor Henry Drummond. (*In* **Drummond,** H: Addresses.).....**204.44**
Day, Alfred. Complete shorthand manual. 1891.....**653.6**

Day, G. T., *ed.* African adventure and adventurers.....**916.7**
Day, Henry. From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules: observations on Spain. 1883.....**9146.14**
Day, H: N., *L. L. D.* Elements of logic. 1867.....**160.1**
—Elements of psychology. 1876.....**150.2**
—Young composer: guide to English grammar and composition 1870.....**425.3**
Day, Lal B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883..**291.17**
Day, L: F. Every-day art: short essays on the arts not fine. 1882.....**704.21**
Day, Thomas. History of Sanford and Merton. (1783-1789.).....**74.3**
Day and night stories. T. R. Sullivan.....**S.283**
Day by the fire, and other papers. J. H: L. Hunt.....**824.126**
Day dreams of a schoolmaster. D.W.Thompson.....**370.29**
Day of fate. E: P. Roe.....**R.52**
Day of rest: illustrated journal of Sunday reading. 1873. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Daylight land. W: H. H. Murray.....**9171.10**
Days and nights in the tropics. F. L. Oswald.....**9181.12**
Days of Bruce. Grace Aguilar.....**A.3**
Days of chivalry. W. H. D. Adams, *ed.*....**A.106**
Days of my youth. François Coppée.....**C.270**
Days of the year. Alfred Austin.....**811.71**
Days out of doors. C: C. Abbott.....**504.43**
Days with industrials. Alex. H. Japp. ...**609.8**
Deacon Herbert's Bible-class. J. F. Clarke.**253.8**
Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. H: Havard. **9149.20**
Dead man's diary. 1890.....**237.14**
Dead marquise. Leonard Kip.....**K.25**
Dead men's shoes. M. E. Braddon.....**B.121**
Dead sea. Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the Dead sea and the river Jordan, [1847-48]. .....*In* **913.21**
—*See also* **Palestine.**
Dead-sea fruit. M. E. Braddon.....**B.117**
Dead secret. Wilkie Collins.....**C.43**
Dead soul's; or, Tchitchikoff's journeys. N. V. Gogol. 2 v.....**G.87-88**
Dead to the world. Clara Bauer.....**B.8**
Deaf and dumb. Clark, W. P. Indian sign language; with the gestures taught deaf-mutes. 1885.....**414.1**
—Seiss, J. A. Children of silence. 1887....**362.1**
—Tylor, E: B. Gesture-language. (*In* Researches into the early history of mankind.).....**573.5**
Dean, F: Alva. Heroines of Petosega. 1889.**D.184**
Deane, Fannie A. National flowers. c. 1891. .....**829.191**
Deane, Margery, *pseud.*, *see* **Pitman,** Marie J.
Dear daughter Dorothy. A. G. Plympton..**86.27**
Dear old story-tellers. O. F. Adams.....**928.31**
Dearly bought. Clara L. Burnham.....**B.252**
Death, *see* **Future** life.
Death penalty. A. J. Palm.....**343.11**
Death-shot, The. Mayne Reid.....**88.68**
Deb and the duchess. Lucy T. Smith **89.71**
Debatable land between this world and the next. R. D. Owen **133.6**
Debit and credit. Gustav Freytag **F.39**
Deborah's diary. Anne Manning. [Time of Charles II.] **M.33**
Deborah's drawer. Eleanor G. O'Reilly....**85.5**
Decade of Italian women. T. A Trollope. 2 v.....**9207.31-32**
Decisive events in history. T: Archer ...**904.83**
Declaration of American independence, *see* **United** States,—*Constitution.*
Decoration and design. Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours.....**752.1**
—Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 1881.....**745.18**
—Haweis, Mary E. Art of decoration. 1881. .....**745.17**
—Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 1888 .....**745.19**
—Kemble, Marion, *ed.* Art recreations: a guide to decorative art **740.3**
—Leighton, J: Suggestions in design. 1881..**R.L.**
—Leland, C: G. Drawing and designing. 1889.....**740.9**
— -Minor arts. 1880.....**745.6**
—Redgrave, R: Manual of design. 1876...**740.1**
—Rees, Janet E. R. Home occupations. 1882.....**745.8**
—Urbino, L. B., *et al.* Art recreations. c. 1859.....**751.4**
—*See also* **Art; Carving; Furniture; Household** art; **Painting.**
Decorative electricity. *Mrs.* J. E. H. Gordon.....**745.20**
De Courmelles, Foveau, *see* **Courmelles,** Foveau de.
Dedication of books. H: B. Wheatley...**804.26**
Deeds worth telling. E: A. Rand **88.71**
Deems, C: F. Chips and chunks for every fireside. 1890.....**829.179**
Deep down. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.8**
Deephaven. Sarah O. Jewett.....**J.35**
Deer. Caton, J: D. Antelope and deer of America. 1877.....**599.10**
—Mayer, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883..**799.21**
—Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1885 .....**799.26**
—*See also* **Animals; Hunting; Zoology.**

Deerfoot series, *see* **Ellis**, E: S.
Deerings of Medbury. Virginia F. Townsend.....T.41
Deerslayer. J. F. Cooper.....C.64
Deerstalkers. H: W: Herbert.....799.13
Defence of Guenevere. W: Morris.....821.45
Defoe, Daniel, *English author*, 1661-1731.
—History of the plague of London, with Religious courtship.....9423.2
—Life, adventures, and piracies of the famous Capt. Singleton, ed. by H. H. Sparling. 1887. (Camelot series.).....D.189
—Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe (1719.).....74.5
—Political history of the devil. 3d ed. 1734.*823.2
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889.928.31
—MINTO, WILLIAM. Daniel Defoe.....9282.61
—MORLEY, HENRY, *ed.* Earlier life and chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe. 1889..820.58
—*Bibliography*. SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Principal works of Daniel Defoe, in chronological order. (*In* **Defoe**, D. Captain Singleton.).....D.189
De Fontaine, F. G. Fireside Dickens: cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Charles Dickens. c. 1883.....R.L.
De Forest, J: W. Brigade commander. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....A.132
—Inspired lobbyist. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.).....A.128
—Lauson tragedy. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.)J.44v3
—Overland. c. 1871.....D.142
—Playing the mischief. 1875.....D.5
De Forest, Julia B. Short history of art. 1881.....709.29
De Gaspé, Philippe Aubert. Canadians of old. 1890.....G.98
Degeneration. E. R. Lankester.....575.23
De Graff, E. V. School room guide to methods of teaching and school management. 1890.....371.34
De Guimps, Roger. Pestalozzi: his life and works. 1890.....9235.23
De Hass, F. S. Buried cities recovered; or, explorations in Bible lands. Revised ed 1886.....9156.29
Deirdrè. R. D. Joyce.....N.12
De Kay, Charles. Manmat'ha. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.)....A.134
—*See* **Barnaval** de Kerlerec, Louis.
De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Little Jakey. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....J.44v10
Delaborde, Henri, *vicomte*. Engraving: its origin, processes, and history, tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With a chapter on English engraving by W. Walker. 1886. (Fine-art library.).....760.3

Delafield, John, *jr*. Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America; with an appendix by J. Lakey. 1839.....R.L.
Delamotte, P. H., *joint author*, *see* **Wheatley**, H: B.
Deland, Margaret. Florida days. 1889..9176.17
—John Ward, preacher. 1888.....D.179
—Sidney. 1890.....D.183
Delany, Mary G., *English writer*, 1700-1788.
—Autobiography and correspondence, ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 1879. 2 v.....9282.63-64
Delaroche, Paul, *French painter*, 1797-1856.
—REES, J. R. Paul Delaroche. (*In* Horace Vernet. 1880.).....927.18v20
Delaware. G: P. R. James.....J.87
DeLeon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 1890.....9733.112
Delicate feasting. Theodore Child.....641.18
De Liefde, J. B., *see* **Liefde**, J. B. de.
Delight makers, The. Adolf F. Bandelier.B.303
De Lolme, J: L. Constitution of England. 1853.....323.14
DeLong, G: W., 1844-1881.
—Voyage of the Jeanette: ship and ice journals, 1879-81; ed. by Emma DeLong. 1883. 2 v.....9198.20-21
—MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena Delta: search for Lieut. DeLong. 1884.....9198.22
De l'Orme. G: P. R. James. [France and Catalonia, 1640-41.].....J.9
Delphic days. D. J. Snider.....8210.141
Delsarte recitation book and directory. Elsie M. Wilbor, *ed*.....815.31
Delsarte series. RUSSELL, HENRIETTA. Yawning. c. 1891.....613.36
Delsarte system. DIEHL, *Mrs.* A. RANDALL. Practical Delsarte primer. 1890.....613.29
—SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* Delsartean pantomimes. 1891.....793.25
—WARMAN, E: B. Gestures and attitudes, an exposition of the Delsarte philosophy of expression practical and theoretical. 1892. .....613.43
Delsartean scrap-book. Frederic Sanburn, *comp*.....613.32
Deluge. DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. The deluge. (*In* Atlantis.).....571.25
—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS The deluge. (*In* Beginnings of history.).....571.26
—SMITH, G: Chaldean account of Genesis. 1880.....222.3
Deluge, The. Henryk Sienkiewicz. 2 v. S.309-310
Delusions, *see* **Apparitions; Demonology; Magic; Witchcraft.**
Demagogue, The. D: R. Locke.....L.91
Dement, R. S. Napoleon and Josephine: a tragedy. 1876.....8220.11

De Mille, James. American baron. 1871. [Italy.] D.176
—Castle in Spain D.166
—Cord and creese. c. 1869 ..... D.132
—Cryptogram, The. c. 1870 ..... D.122
—Dodge club; or, Italy in 1859. c. 1869 ..... D.10
—Helena's household: a tale of Rome in the 1st century. c. 1867 ..... D.191
—Lily and the cross: a tale of Acadia. 1874 ... D.11
—Living link. 1874 ..... D.135
—Young Dodge club. 3 v.:
1. Among the brigands 74.7v1
2. Seven hills. [Rome.] 74.7v2
3. Winged lion 74.7v3
Deming, Philander. Tompkins and other folks. 1884 ..... D.172
Demmin, Auguste. Illustrated history of arms and armour. 1877 ..... 399.4
Democracy. ADAMS, C: K. Democracy in France, [1789-1870] 944.1
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Democracy. (*In* Mixed essays.) 819.153
—BRYCE, JAMES. American commonwealth. 1882. 2 v 324.27-28
—CAMP, G: S. Democracy. c. 1841 ..... 42.22
—HOSMER, G. W. Democracy. (*In* People and politics.) 320.10
—LOWELL, A. L. Democracy and the constitution. (*In* Essays on government. 1889.) 320.16
—LOWELL, J. R. Democracy, and other addresses. 1886 ..... 825.18
—MAINE, *Sir* H: S. Nature of democracy. (*In* Popular government.) 320.11
—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Democracy in Europe. 1877. 2 v 309.12-13
—TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: DE. Democracy in America. 2 v 324.8-9
—*See also* **Political** science; **Liberty**.
Democracy: an American novel. Clarence King Z.36
Democritus Junior, *pseud.*, *see* **Burton**, Robert.
Demon of Cawnpore. Jules Verne. (*In* Steam house. v. 1.) V.34
Demoniac, The. Walter Besant B.333
Demonology. CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. 1878. 2 v 133.10-11
—EMERSON, R. W. Demonology. (*In* Works. v. 10.) 819.129
—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Letters on demonology and witchcraft 42.161
—*See also* **Spiritualism**; **Superstition**; **Witchcraft**.
DeMorgan, Mary. Other fairy tales. (*In* **Nichols**, Ida P. Princess Girlikin.) 84.22
Demosthenes, *Greek orator*, B. C. 385-322.
—On the crown; with notes by M. L. D'Ooge. 1875. [Greek text.] 488.1
—Orations, tr. by T: Leland. 1857. 2 v. (Classical library.) 870.6-7
—BRÉDIF, LEON. Political eloquence in Greece; Demosthenes. 1887 ..... 885.2
—BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes. 1883 ..... 885.1
Dempster, Charlotte L. H. Maritime Alps and their seaboard. 1884 ..... 9144.21
Dene Hollow. Ellen P. Wood W.88
Denis Donne. Annie Cudlip C.170
Denis Duval W: M. Thackeray. (*In* Miscellanies.) 829.72
——*Same* 829.74
Denison, C. W. Winfield, the lawyer's son, and how he became a major-general. 1864. [Hancock] 9231.36
Denison, Mary A. (*Clara Vance.*) Andv Luttrell. c. 1869 ..... 74.20
—Barbara 74.24
—Grandmother Normandy. c. 1882 ..... D.160
—Hidden treasure. c. 1877 ..... 74.25
—Old Slip warehouse. 1878 ..... D 134
—Rothmell. 1878 ..... Z.32
—Silent Tom. c. 1872 ..... 74.23
—Strawberry hill. c. 1870 ..... 74.21
—Talbury girls 74.22
—That husband of mine. c. 1877 ..... D.175
—Victor Norman: rector. 1872 ..... D.12
Denmark. BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884 .. 9148.15
—GRIFFIN, G. W. My Danish days: history, traditions, and literature of the old northern country. 1875 ..... 9148.3
—KIMBALL, E. C. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman. c. 1888 ..... 9148.14
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892 ..... 914.91
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Denmark 811.39v3
—MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic p. 1872 ..... 914.80
—SIDGWICK, CHARLOTTE S. Story of Denmark. 1890 ..... 948.10
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Northern travel: Denmark. 1857 ..... 9148.6
—*See also* **Baltic**; **Copenhagen**; **Scandinavia**; and general travels in Europe.
Denning, W: F. Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 1891 ..... 523.28
Dennis, George. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2d ed. 1878. 2 v 722.3-4
Dennis, John. Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883 ..... 820.27
—*ed.* Robert Southey: story of his life written in his letters. 1887 ..... 9282.158

Denominations and sects. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Christian comprehensiveness. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 3.).....**204.31**
—FORUM magazine. Denominational confessions.....**370.10**
—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Christian league of Connecticut. c. 1883.....**204.36**
—HARRIS, J: Union; or the divided church made one. 1838.....**261.1**
—LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new.....**252.18**
—MAURICE, F: D. Kingdom of Christ. 3d ed. 1883. 2 v.....**261.2-3**
—*See also* **Baptists; Church** history; **Congregationalism; Methodism; New** church; **Protestant** Episcopal church; **Protestantism; Religions; Roman** Catholic church; **Unitarians.**

Denslow, VanBuren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. c. 1888.....**330.51**
—*and* **Parker**, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887. (World's workers.).....**925.1**

Dent, Clinton. Above the snow line: mountaineering sketches, 1870-80. 1884...**9149.19**

Dentistry. MEREDITH, L. P. Teeth, and how to save them. 1871..... **617.1**

Denton, Clara J. Little lines for little speakers. c. 1891.....**815.34**
—Little people's dialogues. 1888.....**793.15**

Denton, Sherman F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889.....**9193.7**

Denver express, The. A: A. Hayes. (*In* stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.).**A.130**

Departmental ditties and other verses. Rudyard Kipling.....**821.116**

Depew, Chauncey M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. c. 1890.....**825.20**

Depping, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and all countries, tr. and enlarged by C. Russell. (Ill. library of wonders.) **40.4**

De Puy, W. H., *et al.* New people's cyclopædia of universal knowledge. 18th ed. 4 v.....**R.L.**

De Quincey, Thomas, *English essayist*, 1785-1859.
—Confessions of an English opium-eater, and autobiographic sketches. c. 1851.....**9282.10**
—Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. 2 v.....**104.4-5**
Contents:—1. Sir William Hamilton; Sir James Mackintosh; Kant; Herder; John Paul Frederick Richter; Lessing. 2. Bently; Parr.
—Essays on the poets, and other English writers. 1853..... ... .**811.5**

De Quincey, Thomas. *Continued.*
—Flight of a Tartar tribe. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....**J.44v1**
—Historical and critical essays. c. 1853. 2 v. **904.3-4**
Contents:—1. Philosophy of Roman history; Essenes; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Homer and the Homeridæ. 2. Cicero; Style; Rhetoric; Secret societies.
—Literary reminiscences. 1853. 2 v.....**928.2-3**
Contents:—1. Literary novitiate; Sir H. Davy, Mr. Codwin, Mrs. Grant; Charles Lamb; Walladmor; Samuel Taylor Coleridge; William Wordsworth. 2. Wordsworth, Southey, Coleridge; Recollections of Grasmere; Saracen's head; Society of the lakes; Walking Stewart, Edward Irving, Wordsworth; Talfourd, London magazine, Junius, Clare, Cunningham; Libellous attack by a London journal; Duelling.
—Memorials, and other papers. 2 v...**829.21-22**
Contents:—1. Orphan heiress; Oxford; Pagan oracles; Revolution of Greece. 2. Klosterheim; Sphinx's riddle; Templars' dialogues on political economy.
—Miscellaneous essays.....**824.16**
Contents:—On the knocking at the gate, in Macbeth; Murder, considered as one of the fine arts; Paper on murder; Joan of Arc; English mail-coach; Vision of sudden death; Dinner, real and reputed; Orthographic mutineers.
—Murder, considered as one of the fine arts. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).....**J.44v2**
——*Same.* (*In* Miscellaneous essays.).....**824.16**
——*Same.* (*In* Romances and extravaganzas.).**D.121**
—Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. **829.23-24**
Contents:—1. Household wreck; Spanish nun; Flight of a Tartar tribe. 2. Heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes; Modern superstition; Coleridge and opium eating; Temperance movement; War; Immanuel Kant.
—Note book of an English opium-eater.....**829.25**
—Romances and extravaganzas.....**D.121**
—Theological essays, and other papers. c. 1854. 2 v.....**204.7-8**
Contents:—1. On Christianity as an organ of political movement; Protestantism; On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity; Judas Iscariot; On Hume's argument against miracles; Casuistry; Greece under the Romans. 2. Secession from the church of Scotland; Toilette of the Hebrew lady; Milton; Charlemagne; Modern Greece; Lord Carlisle on Pope.
—Uncollected writings, with a preface and annotations by James Hogg. 1890. 2 v. **824.147-148**
—Vision of sudden death. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.) **J.44v3**
—JAPP, A. H. Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 1877. 2 v.....**9282.11-12**
—MASSON, D: De Quincey.....**9282.144**
— -Prose and verse: De Quincey. (*In* Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.) **9282.207**

Derby, G: H. *(John Phœnix.)* Phœnixiana; or, sketches and burlesques. 12th ed. 1879.....**828.22**

Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 1884.....**928.16**

De Roos, F: F. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826, with remarks on the present state of the American navy. 1827.....917.7
Derrick Sterling. Kirk Munroe.....83.51
Derwent. [Miscellanies.] J: Chester....829.14
Desart, *Earl of, see* **Cuffe,** W: U. O'C.
Descartes, René, *French philosopher,* 1596-1650.
—Fischer, Kuno. Descartes and his school. (*In* History of Modern philosophy.).....194.3
—Huxley, T: H: Descartes' Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly. (*In* Lay sermons, etc.).....504.3
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, tr. and ed., with extensive modifications, by J. D. Everett. 1892. 4 pts.....530.30-33
Contents:—1. Mechanics, hydrostatics and pneumatics. 2. Heat. 3. Electricity and magnetism. 4. Sound and light.
Desert home. Mayne Reid.....88.13
Desert of ice. Jules Verne.....V.3
Desert of the Exodus. E: H: Palmer....9156.11
Desert world. Arthur Mangin.....551.13
Deserted village. Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Little classics. v. 13.).....J.44v13
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.201
Deserted wife. Emma D. E. N. Southworth S.166
Deserter, The. C: King.....K.49
Deserts. Humboldt, F: H: A., *baron* von. Steppes and deserts. (*In* Views of nature.) 570.10
—Mangin, Arthur. Desert world. 1869..551.13
Deshler, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. 1879.....804.8
Design, *see* **Decoration** and design.
Designs for flower beds. G: A. Solly & *Son, pubs*.....747.2
Désirée, Clary, *queen of Sweden and Norway, wife of Charles XIV.,* 1781-1860.
—Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée. 1890....9238.2
Deslonde, *Mrs.* Darrington, *see* **Deslonde,** Maria D.
Deslonde, Maria D. Miller of Silcott mill. 1875.....D.13
Desmond, Charles. Electricity for engineers. 1890.....537.46
Desmond hundred. Jane G. Austin.....N.38
De Soto, Hernando, *see* **Soto,** Hernando de.
Despard, *Mrs.* M. C. Chaste as ice, pure as snow.....D.14
Despard, Matilda. Kilrogan cottage. 1878.D.130
Desperate remedies. T: Hardy.....H.193
Despot of Broomsedge cove. Mary N. Murfree.....C.239
Destruction and reconstruction. R: Taylor. 9733.50
Desultory man. G: P. R. James.....J.10
Dethroned heiress. Eliza A. Dupuy.....D.152
Detlef, Karl, *pseud., see* **Bauer,** Clara.
Detmold; a romance. W: H. Bishop. [Italian artistic life.].....B.169
Detroit, *Mich.* Public library. General catalogue of the books, except fiction, French and German, in the library; by H. M Utley. 1888. 2 pts.....L.R.
——Bulletin No. 1, 1889, with special catalogues, 1886-89. 1 v.....L.R.
——Bulletin No. 2. 1890.....L.R.
——Bulletin No. 3. 1891.....L.R.
Detroit, *Mich.,* Bishop, Levi. Teuchsa Grondie: a legendary poem. 1872.....8210.3
—Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan. 1884.....977.19
—*See also* **Michigan.**
Deutsch, Emanuel O. M., *German author,* 1829-1873.
—Islam. (*In* **Smith,** R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism.).....297.3
—Literary remains; with a brief memoir. 1874.....204.9
Contents:—Memoir; The Talmud; Islam; Semitic palæography; Semitic culture; Egypt; Hermes Trismegistus; Judæo-Arabic metaphysics; Les apôtres; Œcumenical council; Apostolicæ sedis; Roman passion drama; Semitic languages. On the Targums; Samaritan Pentateuch; Book of Jasher; Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Americanisms: the English of the new world. 1871.....427.1
—Leaves from the book of nature. p. 1856.504.13
—Modern magic. 1873.....133.12
—Romance of American history: early annals. 1872.....973.40
—Studies in English. c. 1866.....420.3
—Wonders of the deep. c. 1869.....551.20
Devereux, E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* [Bolingbroke, Queen Anne's time.].....B.79
Devereux hall. Caroline A. B. Southey. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....B.176
Devil, *see* **Demonology.**
Devil, Political history of the. Daniel Defoe.....*823.2
Devil-puzzlers, and other studies. F: B. Perkins.....829.112
Devil's ford. F. Bret Harte. (*With* Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready.).....H.224
Devil's frills. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.).....B.149
Devil's hat. Melville Philips.....P.58
De Vinne, T. L. Invention of printing. c. 1876.....655.1
De Vogue, *Comte* Melchior. Byzantine architecture and ornament.....R.L.
Devotional works. Bunyan, J: Riches of Bunyan: selected from his works.....242.2
—Hobart, J: H: Companion for the altar. p. 1804.....244.1

Devotional works. *Continued.*

—KINGSLEY, C: Daily thoughts: selected by his wife.....242.10

—LUTHER, MARTIN. Watchwords for the warfare of life.....243.3

—ROWE, ELIZABETH. Devout exercises of the heart; reviewed by I: Watts. 1795.....242.5

—SPURGEON, C: H. Morning by morning; or, daily readings.....242.7

—TAYLOR, JEREMY. Holy living and dying. (1650.).....243.4

— -Rule and exercises of holy living (1650.).243.5

—THOMAS À KEMPIS. Imitation of Christ....242.8

—*See also* **Christian** character; **Prayer.**

Dewey, D. R., *joint author, see* **Levermore,** C: H.

Dewey, John. Leibniz's new essay concerning the human understanding. 1888. (Griggs' philosophical classics.).....193.10

—Psychology. 1890.....150.25

Dewey, J: H. Pathway of the spirit. c. 1890.....232.21

—Way, the truth and the life. 1888.....232.22

Dewey, Mary E., *ed.* Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 1871.....9281.15

Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relativ index. 1891.....R.L.

Dewey, Orville. Profession of religion. 1836.....*In* 240.1

Dewing, Maria R., *formerly* Oakey. Beauty in dress. 1881.....646.3

De Witt, Henriette, *see* **Witt,** Henriette de.

DeWolf, Austin. Town meeting, The: a manual of Massachusetts law. 1890.....321.4

Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale university. 1887.....378.8

Dexter, Seymour. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889.....334.1

Dhammapada. Dhammapada: one of the canonical books of the Buddhist; tr. by Max Müller. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 10.).....201.1

—*See also* **Buddhism.**

Dhoya. Ganconagh. (*In* John Sherman.)....U.5

Di. Squier L. Pierce.....P.79

Di Cary. M. J. Thornton. [Scene in southern Virginia.].....T.110

Di Vasari; a tale of Florence. C: Edwards. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.).....B.182

Dial: a monthly review of current literature. v. 8-10. 1887-90. 3 v.....R.L.

Dialect tales. Katherine S. B. McDowell..B.226

Dialogues. DENTON, CLARA J. Little people's dialogues. 1888.....793.15

—DICKENS, C: Dialogues; arranged by W. E. Fette. 1880.....815.4

Dialogues. *Continued.*

—FENNO, F. H. Fifty choice dialogues. c. 1890.....793.14

—HOLMES, MARGRET. Dialogues for Christmas.....793.18

—LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversations. (1824.) 5 v.....819.115-119

— -Pericles and Aspasia.....829.183

—MACAULAY,—. Dialogues for young people. 1876.....815.7

—ROOK, E. C. *and* L. J. Young folks' entertainments. 1889.....793.13

—SHOEMAKER, C: C., *ed.* Holiday entertainments. 1889.....793.17

— -Young folks' dialogues. 1889.....793.12

—WILBOR, ELSIE M., *ed.* Lists of pieces for recitations, dialogues, etc. (*In* **Werner's** directory of elocutionists, etc. 1887.).....L.R.

—*See also* **Amateur** theatricals; **Elocution; Readings.**

Diamagnetism. TYNDALL, JOHN. Researches on diamagnetism and magnecrystallic action including the question of diamagnetic polarity. 1889.....538.2

Diamond coterie. L. L. Lynch.....L.79

Diamond lens, with other stories. Fitz-James O'Brien.....O.30

Diamond necklace. T: Carlyle. (*In* Works. v. 15.).....819.173

Diamonds. BURTON, R: F. Notes on the diamond. (*In* Highlands of the Brazil. v. 2.).....9181.7

—CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. Diamond fields. (*In* My command in south Africa.) ...9168.10

—EMANUAL, HARRY. Diamonds and precious stones. 1867.....549.2

—GIBSON, J: Diamond diggings. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....550.25

—HAMLIN, A: C. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884.....549.9

—HOLUB, EMIL. Diamond field. (*In* Seven years in south Africa.).....9168.14-15

—JAPP, A. H. Some famous diamonds; Artificial diamonds. (*In* Days with industrials. 1889.).....609.8

—KING, C: W. Natural history of precious stones.....549.4

—STREETER, E. W. Great diamonds of the world. 1882.....549.7

— -Precious stones and gems.....549.12

—*See also* **Gems** and precious stones; **Mineralogy.**

Diana. Susan Warner.....W.79

Diana Carew. *Mrs.* Forrester.....F.32

Diana Fontaine. Algernon Ridgeway.....R.97

Diana of Meridor. A. D. Dumas.....D.83

Diana of the crossways. G: Meredith M.164

Diana's livery. Eva W. McGlasson.....**M.198**
Diane Coryval. (No name ser.) **N.48**
Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. H: Labouchere.....**904.54**
Diary of a pilgrimage. Jerome K. Jerome.**9143.19**
Diary of a superfluous man. I. S. Turgénieff. (*With* Mumu.).....**T.128**
Diary of a woman. Octave Feuillet **F.51**
Diary of an ennuyée. Anna M. Jameson.**9145.12**
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Elizabeth R. Charles.....**C.13**
Diatomaceæ of North America. Francis Wolle **589.1**
Diaz, Abby Morton. Domestic problem: work and culture in the household. 1875.....**173.3**
—Entertaining story of King Brondié, his lily and his rosebud. 1868.....**74.26**
—Lucy Maria. c. 1873.....**D.165**
—William Henry and his friends. c. 1871....**74.11**
—William Henry letters. c. 1870.....**74.10**
Dibdin, J. C. Annals of the Edinburgh stage. 1888.....**792.6**
Dibdin, T: F. Bibliomania: or, book-madness: a biographical romance. 1876.....**010.2**
Dicey, Edward. Future of Egypt. (*In* **Burlingame,** E: L., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....**824.11v1**
—Victor Emmanuel. 1886. (New Plutarch.) **9235.19**
Dick, Robert, *Scotch geologist and botanist,* 1811-1866.
—Smiles, S: Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. 1878.....**9252.7**
Dick, Thomas, *L.L.D., Scotch author,* 1774-1857.
—Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system. p. 1837.....**42.43**
—On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. p. 1833.....**42.44**
—Practical astronomer. p. 1845.....**522.1**
—Sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy. p. 1840 .....**42.45**
Dick, W: B. (*Trumps.*) American Hoyle; or, handbook of games. 14th ed. 1887....**790.11**
—Games of patience; or, solitaire with cards. c. 1883 .....**795.8**
Dick Cheveley. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.37**
Dick Duncan. Daniel Wise.... .....**92.15v1**
Dick Rodney. James Grant.....**G.75**
Dick Sands. Jules Verne.....**V.14**
Dickens, Charles, (Boz), *English novelist,* 1812-1870.
—Barnaby Rudge. 1840. [Lord Gordon riots, 1780.] **D.16**
—Bleak house. (1852.) [Delays in the courts of chancery.].....**D.17**
—Child pictures. p. 1867.....**74.8**

Dickens, Charles. *Continued.*
—Child's dream of a star. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....**J.44v10**
—Child's history of England 1867. 2 v..**942.1-2**
——*Same*..... .....**942.3**
—Chops the dwarf. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.) **J.44v2**
—Christmas books..... .....**D.18**
Contents:—Christmas carol; Chimes; Cricket on the hearth; Battle of life; Haunted man.
—Christmas carol. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.)**J.44v5**
—Christmas stories.....**D.40**
Contents:—Little Bebelle and the corporal; Mrs Lirriper and the major; Death of Edson; Doctor Marigold and Sophy; Apparition; Boy at Mugby; Captain Taunton and Private Doubledick; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Walmers, jr.
—Collection of letters. 1833-70.....**826.38**
—Complete poems. 1885.....**821.87**
—David Copperfield. (1849.)..... **D.19**
—Dialogues; arranged by W. E. Fette. 1870.**815.4**
—Dombey and son. (1846).....**D.20**
—Great expectations. (1861.).....**D.23**
—Hard times. (1854.) [English operative law.]**D.25**
—Letters, 1833-70. 2 v.....**826.20-21**
—Little Dorrit. (1857.).....**D.26**
—Martin Chuzzlewit. (1843.) [American life.].....**D.27**
—Master Humphrey's clock. (1840.).....**D.29**
—Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories..**D.21**
Contents:—Mystery of Edwin Drood; Master Humphrey's clock; Hunted down; Holiday romance; George Silverman's explanation.
—Nicholas Nickleby. (1839.) [Yorkshire boarding schools].....**D.31**
—Old curiosity shop. (1840.).....**D.32**
—Oliver Twist. (1838.) [Workhouse abuses and London low-life.].....**D.33**
—Our mutual friend. (1865.).....**D.34**
—Pickwick papers. (1837.)..... .....**D.35**
—Pictures from Italy, and American notes..**9145.2**
—Signal-man. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.)...**J.44v8**
—Sketches by Boz; Hard times; Reprinted pieces.. .....**D.37**
—Tale of two cities. (1859.) [Paris and London in time of the French revolution.]....**D.39**
—Uncommercial traveller.....**D.41**
—Andersen, H. C. Visit at Dickens's house. (*In* Pictures of travel.)..... ...**914.2**
—Clarke, C: C. *and* Mary C. Recollections of writers. p. 1878..... **804.6**
—De Fontaine, F. G. Fireside Dickens: cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Charles Dickens. c. 1883.....**R.L.**
—Dolby, G: Charles Dickens as I knew him: reading tours in Great Britain and America, 1866-70. 1885.....**9282.133**
—Forster, J: Life of Charles Dickens. p. 1871. 3 v.....**9282.13-15**
—Hanaford, Phebe A. Life and writings of Charles Dickens. 1882.....**9282.161**

Dickens, Charles. *Continued.*

—JERROLD, W: B. Best of all good company. 1872.....820.2

—LANGTON, ROBERT. Childhood and youth of Charles Dickens 1891.....9282.200

—MARZIALS, FRANK T. Life of Charles Dickens. 1887.....9282.181

—PIERCE, G. A. Dickens dictionary. 1872...R.L.

—RIMMER, ALFRED. About England with Dickens. 1883.....9142.20

—STODDARD, R: H:, *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1874. .....920.31v2

—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors.....804.11

—WARD, A. W. Dickens.....9282.145

Dickey, George, *joint author, see* **M'Cosh**, James.

Dickinson, Anna E. Ragged register of people, places, and opinions 1879...9173.12

Dickinson, Ellen E. King's daughters. c. 1888..... D.197

—New light on Mormonism: with introd. by Thurlow Weed. 1885.....298.1

Dickinson, Emily. Poems. 1891.....8210.121

Dickinson, John, *American statesman*, 1732-1808.

—STILLE, C: J. Life and times of John Dickinson. 1891.....9231.223

Dick's holidays. James Weston, *ed*.....504.53

Dick's sweetheart. Margaret Argles.....A.180

Dick's wandering. J. R. Sturgis.....S.218

Dictionaries. ADAMS, W: D. Dictionary of English literature.....R.L.

—ADELINE, M. J. Art dictionary. 1891.....R.L.

—ALLIBONE, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v.....R.L.

——Supplement by J: F. Kirk. 1891. 2 v....R.L.

—ANDREWS, E. A., *ed.* New Latin dictionary. p. 1879.....R.L.

—ANTHON, C: Classical dictionary. p. 1843..R.L.

—APPLETONS' cyclopædia of biography. 1856..R.L.

—AUTENRIETH, G: Homeric dictionary. 1876.....R.L.

—BARTLETT, J: R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877.....R.L.

—BEETON, S: O. Dictionary of universal biography .....R.L.

—BRANDE, W. T., *and* CAUVIN, J., *eds.* Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 1861 .....R.L.

—BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of miracles. 1884.....R.L.

——Dictionary of phrase and fable.....R.L.

——Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories.....R.L.

Dictionaries. *Continued.*

—BRUIN, SERVAAS DE. Nieuw Engelsch Woordenboek. 2 v. in 1.....R.L.

—BURKE, *Sir* J: B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary. 1883.....R.L.

—CATES, W: L. R., *ed.* Dictionary of general biography. 1875.....R.L.

—COLANGE, L. DE. American encyclopædia of commerce. 1881. 2 v.....R.L.

—COOPER, THOMPSON. Men of the time. 1879.....R.L.

—CUSHING, W: Initials and pseudonyms. 1885-88. 2 v.....R.L.

—DAVIES, C:, *and* PECK, W: G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science c. 1855.....510.4

—DIXON, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891 .....R.L.

—DOWSON, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion. 1879.....299.4

—DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872.....R.L.

—EDWARDS, ELIEZER. Words, facts, and phrases: dictionary of curious, and out-of-the-way matters. 1881.....R.L.

—FREY, A. R. Sobriquets and nick-names. 1887.....R.L.

—GODWIN, PARKE. Cyclopædia of biography. 1877.....R.L.

—GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. 1873. 2 v.....R.L.

—GROVE, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 4 v.....R.L.

—HAYDN, JOSEPH. Dictionary of dates. 1867.R.L.

—HOUSTON, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 1889.....R.L.

—KILLIKELLY, SARAH H. Curious questions. 1890. 2 v.....R.L.

—KNIGHT, E: H. American mechanical dictionary. c. 1872. 3 v.....R.L.

—LEMPRIERE, J: Classical dictionary.....R.L.

—LIDDELL, H: G:, *and* SCOTT, ROBERT, *comps.* Greek-English lexicon. 1883.....R.L.

—LOW, S. J., *and* PULLING, F. S., *eds.* Dictionary of English history. 1885.....R.L.

—M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1869.....R.L.

—MOON, G: W. Men and women of the time. 13th ed. 1891 .....R.L.

—MULHALL, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. 1891. 10 v.....R.L.

—MURRAY, J. A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles. 1883-87. v. 1. A-B.....R.L.

—NUTTAL'S standard dictionary of the English language. 1886.....R.L.

—OGILVIE, J: Imperial dictionary of the English language. 1883. 4 v.....R.L.

Dictionaries. *Continued.*

—OTTLEY, H: Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1866 ... R.L.
—PHILLIPPS, J. O. H. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860 ... 016.2
—PIERCE, G. A. Dickens dictionary. 1872 ... R.L.
—PUTNAM, G: P., *ed.* World's progress: dictionary of dates. 1877 ... R.L.
—RICH, ANTHONY. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 1873 ... R.L.
—RITTER'S geographisch-statistisches Lexikon. 1883. 2 v ... R.L.
—RODWELL, G: F., *ed.* Dictionary of science. 1872 ... R.L.
—ROGET, P: M. Thesaurus of English words. 1879 ... R.L.
—SANDERS, L. C. Celebrities of the century. 1887 ... R.L.
—SEYFFERT, OSKAR. Dictionary of classical antiquities,—mythology, religion, literature and art. 1891 ... R.L.
—SMITH, WILLIAM. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1889 ... R.L.
— —Dictionary of the Bible. 1884 ... R.L.
——*Same.* 1871 ... R.L.
—SPIERS, ALEXANDER, *and* SURENNE, GABRIEL. French and English pronouncing dictionary. c. 1852 ... R.L.
—STEPHEN, LESLIE, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. v. 1-29. 1885-1892. 29 v ... R.L.
—STORMONTH, JAMES. Dictionary of the English language. 1885 ... R.L.
—THOMAS, E: A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography. 1883 ... R.L.
—THOMAS, JOSEPH. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary. c. 1885 ... R.L
— —Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1880 ... R.L.
——*Same.* New ed. 1890. 2 v ... R.L.
—URE, ANDREW. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1866. 2 v ... R.L.
——Supplement ... R.L.
—WARD, T: H., *ed.* Men of the reign. 1885 ... R.L.
—WEBSTER, NOAH. American dictionary of the English language. c. 1864 ... R.L.
——*Same.* New ed. with supplement. c. 1879 ... R.L.
— —Condensed dictionary of the English language. 1884 ... L.R.
— —International dictionary of the English language. 1891 ... R.L.
—WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English etymology. 1859-65. 3 v ... R.L.
——*Same.* 2d ed. 1872. 1 v ... R.L.
—WESSELY, J. E., *and* GIRONÉS, A. New pocket dictionary of the English and Spanish language ... R.L.

Dictionaries. *Continued.*

—WHEELER, W: A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. c. 1865 ... R.L.
— —Familiar allusions: hand-book of miscellaneous information. c. 1881 ... R.L.
— —Who wrote it? 1881 ... R.L.
—WHITNEY, W: D., *ed.* Century dictionary. 1889-90. 6 v ... R.L.
—WILHELM, T: Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881 ... R.L.
—WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. c. 1859 ... R.L.
—*See also* **Bibliography; Encyclopædias; Gazetteers; Indexes; Quotations.**

Diddie, Dumps, and Tot. Louise Clarke Pyrnelle ... 86.18

Diderot, Denis, *French philosopher.* 1713-1784.
—CARLYLE, T: Diderot, (*In* Works. v. 15.) ... 819.173
—ELLIS, HAVELOCK. Diderot. (*In* New spirit.) ... 804.28
—GAUTIER, THÉOPILE, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879 ... 9284.13
—MORLEY, J: Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878 ... 9284.9

Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879 ... 9281.22

Didron, A. N. Christian iconography; or, the history of the Christian art in the middle ages, tr. by E. J Millington. 1851. v. 1. 709.5

Diehl, *Mrs.* Anna Randall. Practical Delsarte primer. 1890 ... 613.29

Dies iræ. COLES, ABRAHAM, *tr.* Dies iræ in thirteen original versions. c. 1859 ... 8212.1
—EDMANDS, J: Bibliography of the Dies iræ of Thomas D. Celano. (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1.) .. L.R.

Dieulafoy, Jane. At Susa, the ancient capital of the kings of Persia. 1890 ... *9155.10

Digestion. COMBE, ANDREW. Physiology of digestion. 1836 ... 612.3
—LEWIS, DIO. Talks about people's stomachs. 1870 ... 613.12
—PROUT, W: Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion with reference to natural theology. 1855 ... 213.6
—*See also* **Food; Hygiene; Medicine; Physiology.**

Dikes and ditches. W: T. Adams ... 71.19v4

Dilemma. G: Chesney ... C.135

Dilke, *Sir* C: W. Greater Britain: travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-67. 1868. ... 913.79
—Problems of Greater Britain. 1890 ... 323.12

Dillenback, J. D., *and* **Leavitt**, S., *comps. and pubs.* History and directory of Kent county, Michigan. 1870 ..... **R.L.**

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis, *American Congregational minister*, 1831-1881.

—Theistic argument as affected by recent theories. 1881 ..... **211.1**

—HAZARD, CAROLINE, *ed.* Memoirs of J. Lewis Diman. 1886..... ..... **9231.148**

Dingelstedt, Franz. Amazon, The **D.120**

Dingy house at Kensington **Z.42**

Diniz, Julio, *pseud. of* J. G. G. Coelho. Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. c. 1891..... **D.187**

Dinner party. J: Eddy. (*In* Stories from American authors. v. 2. 1884.)..... **A.126**

Diothas, The; or, far look ahead. Ismar Thiusen..... **T.92**

Diplomacy. MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO. Missions. (*In* Historical writings. v. 3-4.) **945.22-23**

—SCHUYLER, EUGENE. American diplomacy. 1886..... **327.3**

Diplomat's diary. Julien Gordon..... **G.105**

Directories. ATWATER, W. W. Vermont directory and commercial almanac. 1856..**R.L**

—*See also* **Gazetteers**; **Grand** Rapids, *Mich.*; **Kent** county, *Mich.*

Disappointing boy. J. R. Sturgis. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.)..**B.152**

Discarded daughter. Emma D. E. N. Southworth..... ..... **S.162**

Discount book. W: J. Ladd, *ed*..... **510.5**

Discovery and discoverers. BANVARD, JOSEPH. First explorers of North America..... **970.30**

—BELL, NANCY R. E. Heroes of American discovery. 1884 ..... **970.29**

—Science ladders. No. 2..... **504.31**

—HIGGINSON, T: W. Book of American explorers. 1877..... ..... **917.3**

—MACAULAY, JAMES. Voyages of discovery. (*In* Sea pictures.)..... **551.22**

—MAC KIE, C: P. Admiral of the ocean sea. 1891..... . . .. **970.48**

—MARKHAM, C. R. Sea fathers: lives of great navigators. 1884..... **923.13**

—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 2-4..... **970.34-36**

—*See also* **World's** great explorers and explorations.

Discussions and arguments. J: H: Newman..... **204.43**

Diseases. BARKAN, LOUIS. How to preserve health. 1890..... ..... **613.27**

—BRIDGER, A. E. Man and his maladies; or, the way to health. 1889..... **610.9**

—CHAPMAN, J: Diarrhœa and cholera. 1866..**616.11**

—EDSON, CYRUS. La grippe and its treatment.

Diseases. *Continued.*

1891..... **616.16**

—FELLER, H. Koch's cure for consumption. 1890..... .... **616.14**

—HALL, W: W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1870..... **616.1**

—KITCHIN, J. M. W. Catarrh, sore-throat, and hoarseness. 1884..... **616.13**

—RICHARDSON, B: W. Diseases of modern life. 1875..... **616.2**

—Field of disease. 1883..... **616.10**

—SUTTON, J B. Evolution and disease. 1890. ..... **575.21**

—TYNDALL, J: Dust and disease. (*In* Fragments of science.)..... **504.14**

—Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to infection. p. 1881..... **577.1**

—*See also* **Bacteria**; **Brain**; **Catarrh**; **Cholera**; **Consumption**; **Digestion**; **Epidemics**; **Eye**; **Hygiene**; **Insanity**; **Nervous** system; **Teeth**; For cure of disease *see* **Materia** medica; **Medicine**.

Disinfectants. SHATTUCK, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection. 1885..... *In* **614.11**

—TRACY, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. 1884..... **614.10**

—*See also* **Sanitary** engineering and science.

Disk, The. E: A. Robinson *and* G: A. Wall.**R.85**

Disowned. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.**B.80**

Disraeli, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield, English statesman and novelist*, 1805-1881.

—Contarini Fleming: a psychological romance; The rise of Iskander..... **D.44**

—Endymion **D.133**

—Henrietta Temple: a love story. (1836.)....**D.111**

—Lothair. (1870.)..... **D.43**

—Rise of Iskander. (1833.) (*In* Little classics. v. 6.).... ..... **J.44v6**

—Tancred; or, the new crusade. (1847.).....**D.110**

—Young duke. (1830.) **D.45**

—BREWSTER, F. C. Disraeli in outline. 1890. ..... **9282.168**

—FROUDE, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. 1890. ..... **9232.119**

—MCGILCHRIST, J: Life of Benjamin Disraeli. ..... *In* **923.3**

—O'CONNOR, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield: a biography. 1879..... **9232.67**

—POLITICAL adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. **9232.27**

—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors..... **804.12**

Disraeli, Isaac, *English essayist*, 1766-1848.

—Amenities of literature: sketches and characters of English literature; ed. by B: Disraeli. 1870. 2 v. **809.3-4**

—Curiosities of literature; with life of the author by his son. 14th ed. 1865. 4 v. **809.5-8**

Dissertation upon roast pig. C: Lamb. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5
Distinguished men of modern times. p. 1840. 2 v.....42.46-47
Dita. *Lady* Margaret Majendie.....M.130
Divers women. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* C. M. Livingston.....A.94
Divine comedy, *see* **Dante** Alighieri.
Divine tragedy. H: W. Longfellow.....8220.3
——*Same*.....8220.6
——*Same*. (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)....819.192
Divining rod. COTTON, LOUISE. Divining rod. (*In* Palmistry and its practical uses.) 133.21
—GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages.....291.2
——*Same*.....291.1
—LANG, ANDREW. Divining rod. (*In* Custom and myth.).....291.20
—MICHEL, FERNAND. Divining wand. (*In* Story of the stick.).....390.2
Divorce. GREELEY, HORACE, *and* OWEN, R. D. Discussions on the law of divorce. .....*In* 9281.4
—MILTON, J: Doctrine and discipline of divorce. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....204.18
—— *Same*. (*In* English prose writings.).....208.2
—PROFFATT, J: Woman before the law. c. 1872.....343.5
—ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law of husband and wife. 1889.....347.2
—THWING, C: F. *and* CARRIE F. B. The family: historical and social study. 1886....321.1
—WOOLSEY, T. D. Essay on divorce. 1869..343.9
—WRIGHT, C. D. Report on marriage and divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886. 1891.....R.L.
—*See also* **Law; Marriage.**
Dix, Dorothea L., *American philanthropist*, 1802-1887.
—TIFFANY, FRANCIS. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1891.....9231.208
Dix, E. A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. c. 1889.....9144.28
Dixey, Wolstan. Trade of authorship. c. 1888.....655.7
Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891.....R.L.
Dixon, W: H. Her majesty's tower. 7th ed. 1884. 2 v.....942.103-104
—John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1856.....9232.12
—William Penn: an historical biography. 1851.....9232.62
Do and dare. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.72
Doane, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. 4th ed., 1889. c. 1882.....291.27
Dobell, Sydney T. Poems (selected), with an introductory memoir. 1887. (Canterbury poets ser.).....811.78
Dobrizhoffer, Martin. Account of the Abipones: an equestrian people of Paraguay. 1822. 3 v.....9189.7-9
Dobson, Austin. Fielding. 1883. (English men of letters.).....9282.148
—Four Frenchwomen.....9207.45
—Hogarth. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v14
—Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888. (Great writers.).....9282.194
—Old-world idylls, and other verses. 1890.821.131
—Richard Steele. 1886. (English worthies.) 9202.60
—Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884...9272.25
—*ed*. Eighteenth century essays. 1882...824.114
—Steele: selections from The Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 1885.....824.129
Dodia's journal. Isabella M Alden.....71.104
Dock-yards. HICHBORN, PHILIP. Report on European dock-yards. 1884.....D.R.
Doctor Antonio. Giovanni Ruffini. [Modern Italian politics.].....R.50
Doctor Ben: an edisode in the life of a fortunate unfortunate. 1882. (Round-robin ser.).....N.32
Doctor Breen's practice. W: D. Howells..H.159
Doctor Claudius. F. M. Crawford.....C.191
Dr. Deane's way, and other stories. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* I. H. Foster.....A.89
Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Margaret H. Mathews.....M.151
Dr. Grantley's neighbors. Ella B. Keeney *and* Annette L. Noble.....81.61
Doctor Grattan. W: A. Hammond.....H.213
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....H.171
Doctor Hildreth. Alfred L. White.....W.106
Doctor Huguet. Ignatius Donnelly.....D.210
Dr. J. B. Quiès, Startling exploits of. Paul Célière.....C.213
Doctor Jacob. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards.E.56
Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell. 2 v....M.67-68
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. Jane G. Austin.....A.186
Dr. Ox's experiment. Jules Verne.....V.2a
Doctor Papa. Rebecca S. Clarke.....73.33
Dr. Plassid's patients. Una L. Bailey.....82.10
Dr. Rameau. Georges Ohnet.....O.37
Dr. Sevier. G: W. Cable.....C.166
Doctor Thorne. Anthony Trollope.....T.122
Doctor Vandyke. J: E. Cooke.....C.180
Dr. Wainwright's patient. E. H. Yates.....Y.2
Dr. Wortle's school. Anthony Trollope.....T.155
Doctor Zay. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....P.51

Doctor's daughter. Rebecca S. Clarke.....**C.33**
Documents in the case. Brander Matthews *and* H. C. Bunner. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.).....**A.125**
——*Same.* (*In* In partnership.).....**M.157**
Dodd, Anna B. Cathedral days: tour through southern England. 1887.....**9142.27**
Dodd family abroad. C: J. Lever.....**L.20**
Doddridge, Philip, *English divine*, 1702-1751.
—Rise and progress of religion in the soul. (1745.).....**240.2**
Dodds, Susanna W. Health in the household; or, hygienic cookery. 1883.....**641.4**
Dodge, D. S. Memorials of William E. Dodge. 1887.....**9231.147**
Dodge, Grace H. Bundle of letters to busy girls on practical matters. 1887.....**173.14**
Dodge, Mary Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Battle of the books. 1870.....**824.23**
—Country living and country thinking. c. 1862.....**824.17**
—Gala-days. c. 1863.....**824.18**
—Little folk life. 1872.....**74.13**
—New atmosphere. c. 1864.....**304.6**
—Nursery noonings. 1874.....**824.19**
—Sermons to the clergy. 1875.....**824.20**
—Stumbling-blocks. 1864.....**243.8**
—Summer rest. 1866.....**824.21**
—Twelve miles from a lemon. 1873.....**824.22**
—Washington Bible-class. 1891.....**244.6**
—Woman's worth and worthlessness: the complement to "A new atmosphere." 1871.....**304.7**
—Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. 1868.**304.8**
—Wool-gathering. 1867.....**9173.5**
Dodge, Mary Mapes. Along the way. 1879. [Poems.].....**8210.75**
—Baby world: stories, rhymes, and pictures for little folks. c. 1884.....**74.27**
—Donald and Dorothy. 1883.....**74.19**
—Few friends and how they amused themselves. 1868.....**795.2**
—Hans Brinker; or, the silver skates: a story of life in Holland. c. 1865.....**74.14**
—Theophilus and others. 1876.....**D.47**
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history. 1873.....**9731.3**
Dodge, R: I. Our wild Indians.....**970.20**
—Plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 1876.....**9177.29**
Dodge, T. A. Alexander. 1890. (Great captains.).....**938.42**
—Bird's-eye view of our civil war. 1883..**9733.65**
—Great captains: campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. 1889.....**923.22**
—Hannibal. 1891. (Great captains).....**937.65**
—Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 1885.....**798.5**
Dodge, W: E., 1805-1883.
—Dodge, D. S., *ed.* Memorials of William E. Dodge. 1887.....**9231.147**
—Martyn, Carlos. William E. Dodge. 1890.....**9221.39**
Dodge club. James DeMille.....**D.10**
Dodgson, C: L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Alice's adventure in wonderland. (1865.).....**74.15**
—Hunting of the snark. 1891.....**74.31**
—Nursery "Alice." 1890.....**74.28**
—Rhyme? and reason? 1884.....**821.86**
—Sylvie and Bruno. 1890.....**74.18**
—Through the looking glass, and what Alice found there. (1872.).....**74.17**
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, *pseud.*, *see* **Thompson,** M. N.
Dog Crusoe. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.9**
Dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow. F: Marryat.....**M.111**
Dog of Flanders. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....**J.44v10**
Dog without a tail. R. E: Francillon. (*In* tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.)..**B.147**
Dogs. Brown, J: Rab and his friends....**B.279**
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 4.)..... **J.44v4**
—Herbert H. W., *ed.* Dog, The, by Dinks, Mayhew, and Hutchinson.....**636.38**
—Hill, J: W. Management and diseases of the dog. 1890.....**636.39**
—Knox, T: W. Dog stories and dog lore. 1887.....**599.13**
—Miller, Lydia F. Cats and dogs.....**599.5**
—Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. 1872.....**590.39**
—Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. Captain. [Newfoundland dog.].....**84.17**
—Taylor, G: B. Man's friend, the dog. 1891.....**636.37**
—Watson, J: S. Reasoning power in animals. 1870.....**590.31**
—Williams, C: Dogs and their ways.....**590.35**
—*See also* **Animals; Zoology.**
Doing and dreaming. Isabella F. Mayo.....**M.54**
Doing his best. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.44**
Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. H. E. Scudder.....**89.45**
Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting: manual of experimentation with the porte lumière and the magic lantern. 1877.....**535.4**
Dolby, George. Charles Dickens as I knew him: the story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America, 1866-70. 1885.....**9282.133**
Dole, C: F. American citizen. 1891.....**342.14**
Dole, E: P. Talks about law: a popular statement of what our law is and how it is administered. 1887.....**340.10**
Dole, N. H. Score of famous composers. c. 1891.....**927.46**
—Young folks' history of Russia. 1881.....**947.18**

Dollard, Romance of. Mary H. Catherwood. **C.241**
Dollars and cents. Anna B. Warner..... **W.15**
Dollie, and the two Smiths. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.) **B.147**
Dolliver romance. Nathaniel Hawthorne... **H.39**
Dolomites, The, *see* **Tyrol.**
Dombey and son. C: Dickens..... **D.20**
Domestic animals. FLINT, C: L., *ed.* Domestic animals. (*In* American farmer.) **630.16-17**
—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. My household of pets. 1882 ..... **590.40**
—HUIDEKOPER, R. S. Age of the domestic animals. 1891 ..... **636.40**
—JENNINGS, ROBERT. Sheep, swine and poultry. 1864 ..... **636.31**
—LORING, G: B. Smaller animals of the farm. (*In* Farm-yard club of Jotham.).. **630.6**
—MILES, MANLY. Stock-breeding. 1878.. **636.32**
—WATSON, J: S. Reasoning power in animals. 1870 ..... **590.31**
—WOOD, J: G: Horse and man. 1886 .... **599.12**
— —Our domestic pets..... **590.30**
—*See also* **Agriculture; Cat; Cattle; Dogs; Horse; Pets; Poultry; Sheep.**
Domestic house planner and the sanitary architect. 1891..... **728.20**
Domestic portraiture; or, religious principle in the education of a family: exemplified in the memoir of three children of Legh Richmond. 1849..... **241.5**
Domestic problem. Abby Diaz **173.3**
Domestic science. BEECHER, CATHERINE E., *and* STOWE, H. B. Principles of domestic science..... ..... **640.1**
—BLAKESLEE, MARY N. Twenty-six hours a day. 1883..... **640.6**
—BUCKEYE cookery; with hints on practical housekeeping. 1887..... **641.16**
—CHASE, A. W. Family physician, farrier, bee-keeper, and receipt book. c. 1882.. **602.11**
—CHILD, THEODORE. Delicate feasting. 1890. ..... **641.18**
—CORSON, JULIET. Family living on $500 a year. 1887..... **640.9**
—DOMESTIC house planner and the sanitary architect. 1891..... **728.20**
—FLINT, C. L., *ed.* Home and the household. (*In* American farmer. v. 2.)..... **630.17**
—GOODHOLME, T. S., *ed.* Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. 1887..... **R.L.**
—HERRICK, C. T. Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890..... **641.19**
—HOUSEHOLD conveniences. 1884.... ..... **640.7**
—OWEN, CATHERINE. Progressive housekeeping. 1889..... ..... **640.10**
— —Ten dollars enough. 1886..... **641.8**

Domestic science. *Continued.*
—PEIRCE, MELUSINA F. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884..... **331.4**
—PHILP, R. K. Best of everything. 1870... **602.1**
— —Corner cupboard. 1869..... **602.4**
— —Enquire within upon everything. 1869.. **602.5**
— —Journey of discovery all around our house. 1866.... ..... **602.7**
— —Practical housewife and family medical guide. 1860..... **640.2**
— —Reason why: domestic science. 1869... **602.10**
— —PHIN, J: Trade "secrets" and private recipes. 1887..... **602.12**
—POWER, *Mrs.* S. D. Anna Maria's housekeeping. 1884..... ..... **640.8**
—SANITARY science club. Home sanitation. 1887 ..... **614.14**
—STOWE, HARRIET B. House and home papers. c. 1864..... **640.4**
—WORTHINGTON, *Mrs.* ARTHUR W. Biddy club: and how its members grappled with the servant question. 1887..... **647.1**
—*See also* **Cookery; Food; Home; Household art.**
Domesticus: a tale of the Imperial city. W: A. Butler..... ..... **B.233**
Dominant seventh. Kate E. Clark..... **C.254**
Dominic (Domingo), *called* De Guzman, *Saint, founder of the Dominican friars,* 1170-1221.
—DRANE, AUGUSTA T. History of St. Dominic. 1891..... ...**9226.1**
Dominic. F. Hoffmann..... **78.19**
Don Gordon's shooting box. C: A. Fosdick. **76.49**
Don John. Jean Ingelow.... ..... **N.25**
Don Quixote de la Mancha. Miguel de Cervantes **C.6**
Dona Luz. Juan Valera **V.39**
Donal Grant. G: Mac Donald..... **M.149**
Donald and Dorothy. Mary M. Dodge.... **74.19**
Donald Ross of Heimra. W: Black..... **B.351**
Donaldson, J: W: Theatre of the Greeks. 8th ed. 1875..... ..... **812.2**
Donelson, Fort. SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war..... **9733.32**
—*See also* **United** States,—*History, Civil war.*
Donne, William Bodham. Euripides. 1883. **882.4**
—Tacitus. 1883..... **878.1**
Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 1889. (Questions of the day.)..... **330.58**
Donnelly, Ignatius. (*Edmund Boisgilbert.*) Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 1882.. **571.25**
—Cæsar's column: a story of the twentieth century. 1891..... **D.198**
—Doctor Huguet. c. 1891. ..... **D.210**
—Great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. c. 1887. 2 v..... **8223.104-105**
—Ragnarok: age of fire and gravel. 1882 ... **560.4**

Donovan, J. From lyre to muse. 1890..**780.17**
Donovan. Ada E. Bayly **B.234**
D'Ooge, M. L., *ed.* Oration of Demosthenes on the crown; with the oration of Æschines against Ctesiphon, and explanatory notes. 1875. [Greek text.].....**488.1**
Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese; ed. by P. Hood. 1868 .....**9151.2**
Door without a knocker. *Mrs.* Prosser.....**P.40**
Dora. Julia Kavanagh... .....**K.3**
Dora Darling. Jane G. Austin **A.117**
Dora Deane. Mary J. Holmes **H.77**
Doran, John, *English author*, 1807-1878.
—Annals of the English stage, from T: Betterton to Edmund Kean. 1890. 2 v..**9272.28-29**
—Lady of the last century: Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu, illustrated in her unpublished letters; with a chapter on blue stockings. 1872.....**9282.94**
—Memories of our great towns. 1878.....**904.55**
—Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 2 v.....**923.9-10**
Dora's motto. Joanna H. Mathews.....**83.80**
Doreas club. W: T. Adams.....**71.18v5**
Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. N. C. Kouns **K.31**
Dorchester, Daniel. Problem of religious progress. 1881 .....**280.1**
Doré, Paul Gustave, *French engraver and designer*, 1832-1883.
—Jerrold, Blanchard Life of Gustave Doré. 1891.....**9274.9**
—For works illustrated by Doré, *see* **Colange,** Leo de; **D'Avillier,** Charles; **Jerrold,** W: B.; **L'Epine,** M.
Doria, Andrea. *Genoese statesman*, 1468-1560.
—Poole, S. L. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890.....**961.1**
Doris. Margaret Argles **A.105**
Doris and Theodora. Margaret Janvier. [Life in Santa Cruz.].....**V.28**
Dorner, I: A:, *German theologian*, 1809-1884.
—On the future state, tr. with introd. and notes by N. Smyth. 1883.....**237.6**
Dorothea. C. H. Patchin..... .....**N.42**
Dorothy. T. M. Browne.....**B.253**
Dorothy Delafield. Mary H. Norris.....**N.72**
Dorothy Dorchester. Helen B. Williams..**92.55**
Dorothy Fox. Louisa Fox.....**P.7**
Dorothy's venture. Mary C. Hay.....**H.307**
Dorr, Julia C. R. Bermuda: an idyl of the summer islands. c. 1884..... .....**9179.9**
Dorsey, Anna H. Tom boy. (*In* Two ways.) **74.32**
—Two ways. c. 1891.....**74.32**
Dorymates: a tale of the fishing banks. Kirk Munroe.....**83.46**
Dos Passos, J: R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887. (Questions of the day.)..... ...**385.12**
Dosia. Alice F. Durand.....**G.29**
Dosia's daughter. Alice F. Durand.....**G.84**
Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried alive; or, ten years penal servitude in Siberia, tr. by M. von Thilo 1881.....**9157.4**
Dottings round the circle. B: R. Curtis...**913.12**
Dotty Dimple. Rebecca S. Clarke.....**73.17v5**
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. Rebecca S. Clarke **73.16v1**
Dotty Dimple at home. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.16v2**
Dotty Dimple at play. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.16v4**
Dotty Dimple at school. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.16v5**
Dotty Dimple out west. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.16v3**
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.16v6**
Douai, Adolf. Kindergarten: manual for the introduction of Fröbel's system into public schools. 1871.....**372.2**
Double masquerade. C: R. Talbot.....**T.172**
Double story. G: Mac Donald **M.11**
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.)..... ....**9733.56v6**
—Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876.....**9733.4**
Doubleday, Thomas. Murderer's last night. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.).....**B.181**
Doubleday's children. Dutton Cook.....**C.134**
Doubly false. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.195**
Doudney, Sarah. Stepping-stones.....**D.124**
Dougall, L. Beggars all. 1891.....**D.211**
Doughty, John. Garden of Eden: giving the spiritual interpretation and true meaning of the story.....**233.2**
Douglas, Amanda M. Claudia.....**D.149**
—Floyd Grandon's honor. 1883.....**D.161**
—Foes of her household. 1886.....**D.168**
—Fortunes of the Faradays. 1887.....**D.174**
—Heirs of Bradley house. 1892.....**D.214**
—Heroes of the crusades. 1889.....**274.24**
—Home nook; or, the crown of duty. c. 1873..... .....**D.49**
—Hope Mills; or, between friend and sweetheart.....**D.128**
—In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. c. 1866..... .**D.115**
—Lost in a great city. c. 1880.....**D.148**
—Modern Adam and Eve in a garden. 1889.**D.194**
—Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. c. 1876.....**D.123**
—Old woman who lived in a shoe; or, there's no place like home. c. 1874.....**D.158**

Douglas, Amanda M. *Continued.*
—Osborne of Arrochar. c. 1889.....D.51
—Out of the wreck; or, was it a victory? 1884.D.169
—Seven daughters. c. 1874.....D.50
—Stephen Dane D.146
—Sydnie Adriance; or, trying the world. c. 1868.....D.156
—Whom Kathie married. 1883.....D.159
—Woman's inheritance. 1885.....D.144
Douglas, B. B. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1879.....9201.21v15
Douglas, Edith, *pseud., see* **Burnham,** Clara L.
Douglas, R. K. China. 1885.....9151.10
Douglas, William. Duelling days in the army. 1887.....394.4
Douglass, Frederick, *American author and orator,* 1817–
—Life and times of Frederick Douglass; written by himself. 1881.....9231.131
—HOLLAND, F: M. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. 1891.....9231.220
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. .....9201.74
Dournof. Alice F. Durand.....G.45
D'outre mort. Harriet B. Spofford. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.). J.44v2
Dove in the eagle's nest. Charlotte M. Yonge. [Baronial life during the thirty years' war.].....Y.9
Dover, G: J. W. A. Ellis, *lord.* Life of Frederic the second, king of Prussia. 1832. 2 v.....42.48-49
Dow, Lorenzo. Dealings of God, man, and the devil in the life of Lorenzo Dow, with his miscellaneous writings. [Also] The vicissitudes of life by Peggy Dow. c. 1849. 2 v. in 1.....9221.9
Dow, Sabrina H. Artistic singing. 1882...784.1
Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. 1879. (Literature primers.).....8223.44
—Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art. 4th ed. 1879.....8223.49
—Southey. 1880. (English men of letters.).9282.116
—Studies in literature 1789-1877. 1889....809.35
Dower house. Annie Cudlip.. .....C.173
Dowie, Ménie Muriel. Girl in the Karpathians.....9143.21
Dowling, Richard. Baffling quest. c. 1891.D.202
Down south. W: T. Adams.....71.13v4
Down the great river: the Mississippi. Willard Glazier..... ....9173.22
Down the islands. W: A. Paton.....9179.13
Down the ravine. Mary N. Murfree.....C.200
Down the Rhine. W: T. Adams.....71.19v6
Down the river. W: T. Adams.....71.15v6
Downes, W: H. Spanish ways and by-ways, with a glimpse of the Pyrenees. 1883.9146.17
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 2d ed. by C: Downing. 1869..634.1
—Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening. 7th ed. 1865.....710.1
Downs, Annie S., *et al.* Foreign facts and fancies. c. 1886.....93.4
Downward; or, the new distillery. Sarah J. Jones.....80.12
Dowson, John. Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. 1879 ....299.4
Doyle, A. C. Bones. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4).....J.70
—White company. c. 1891.....D.208
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 1889. 3 v.....970.44-46
Contents:—1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. 2. The Puritan colonies, v. 1. 3. The Puritan colonies, v. 2.
—History of the United States. c. 1876. (Freeman's historical course for schools.) 973.89
Drafted in. Faith Templeton.....T.201
Dragon and the raven. G. A. Henty.....78.69
Dragon-flies. W. S. Dallas. (*In* Short studies from nature.).....504.38
Dragon-flies vs. mosquitoes. R. H. Lamborn, *ed*..... .....595.25
Drainage and sewerage. BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water service. c. 1877..... .....614.7
—BROWN, G: P. Sewer-gas and its dangers. 1881.....614.3
—DOMESTIC house planner and the sanitary architect. 1891.....728.20
—FRANKLAND, E. Purification of foul water. (*In* Experimental researches in chemistry.) 542.2
—FRENCH, H: F. Farm drainage. c. 1884..631.9
—GERHARD, W: P. Hints on the drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884.....614.12
—KLIPPART, J: H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 1861.....631.5
—LATHAM, BALDWIN. Sanitary engineering: sewerage and house drainage. 1877.....614.1
—SIMON, J: Filth diseases and their prevention. 1875..... .....616.4
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* Drainage. (*In* handbook of husbandry.).....630.4
— –Draining for profit and draining for health. 1867..... .....631.3
— –How to drain a house. 1884.....614.9
— –Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1879.....614.2
—WELLS, FRANK. Drainage. 1885.....*In* 614.11
—*See also* **Agriculture; Hygiene; Sanitary** engineering and science; **Waterworks.**

Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872 ..... **R.L.**
—Indian history for young folks. 1884 .... **970.23**
Drake, *Sir* Francis, *English navigator*, 1540-1595.
—The world encompassed by Sir Francis Drake. (1628.) ..... *In* **913.36**
—CORBETT, JULIAN. Sir Francis Drake. 1890. ..... **9232.110**
—LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. p. 1831 ..... **42.105**
—TOWLE, G: M. Drake, the sea king of Devon. 1882 ..... **920.34v6**
Drake, James Rodman. WILSON J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1885 ..... **928.26**
Drake, Joseph Rodman, *American poet*, 1795-1820.
—Culprit fay: a poem. c. 1866 ..... **8210.76**
Drake, S: A. Captain Nelson: a romance of colonial days. 1878 ..... **D.119**
—Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1886. **974.11**
—Making of the great west, 1512-1883. 1887. **977.21**
—Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875 ..... **9174.4**
—Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 1872 ..... **974.1**
—Pine-tree coast. 1891 ..... **9174.15**
—Taking of Louisburg. c. 1890 ..... **971.4**
—*ed.* Our great benefactors: short biographies. 1884 ..... **920.46**
Drake, S: G. Results of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England. 1860 ..... **929.4**
Drama and dramatists.
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. French play in London. (*In* mixed essays, and others.) ... **819.153**
—CARLYLE, T: German playwrights. (*In* Works. v. 13.) **819.171**
—COLERIDGE, S: T. Notes upon Shakespeare and other dramatists. (*In* Works. v. 4.) **819.26**
—DONALDSON, J: W: Theatre of the Greeks. 1875 ..... **812.2**
—HAIGH, A. E. Attic theatre: dramatic performances at Athens. 1889 ..... **792.3**
—HAWKINS, F: Annals of the French stage. 1884. 2 v **812.18-19**
—HAZLITT, W: Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 3.) **819.47**
—HUDSON, H: N. Shakespeare; with a sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 1872. 2 v **8223 3-4**
—KREHBIEL, H: E: Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 1891 ..... **782.3**

Drama and dramatists. *Continued.*
—LAMB, C: Tragedies of Shakespeare; Dramatic writers contempory with Shakespeare. (*In* Works. v. 4.) **819.182**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.74**
—LAWTON, W: C. Origin and spirit of Attic tragedy. (*In* Three dramas of Euripedes. 1889.) **870.65**
—MATTHEWS, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881 ..... **842.1**
—MOULTON, R: G. Ancient classical drama. 1890 ..... **880.5**
——Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1888. ..... **8223.121**
—PHILLIPPS, J. O. HALLIWELL. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860 ..... **016.2**
—SCHLEGEL, A: W: Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature **812.5**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. 1884 ..... **8223.133**
—WARD, A. W: History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 1875. 2 v **812.7-8**
—WHIPPLE, E. P. Elizabethan dramatists. (*In* Literature of the age of Elizabeth.) .. **804.5**
——Old English dramatists. (*In* Essays and reviews, v. 2.) **824.72**
—WHITE, R: G. Rise and progress of the English drama. (*In* **Shakespeare,** W: Works. v. 1.) **8223.10**
—*See also* names of individual writers; **Literature**; and the literature of various countries; *also* **Actors** and acting; **Amateur** theatricals; **Dramas**; **Stage.**

Dramas. *Collections.*
—HAZLITT, W: C., *ed.* Select collection of old English plays, originally published by Robert Dodsley, 1744. 1874-1876 15 v. **820.61-75**
—KELTIE, J. S., *ed.* Works of the British dramatists. 1870 ..... **812.1**
Contents:—See author entry.
—LINTON, W. J., *and* STODDARD, R: H:, *eds.* English verse: dramatic scenes and characters 1883 ..... **811.51**
—MORLEY, H:, *ed.* English plays **812.17**
—SMITH, LUCY T., *ed.* York plays. 1885 .. **820.76**
—THAYER, W: R., *ed.* Best Elizabethan plays. 1890 ..... **822.14**
Dramas arranged alphabetically by titles.
—ALBANY depot. W: D. Howells **8220.16**
—ALL's well that ends well, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—AMAZONS, The. Virna Woods **8220.17**
—ANTONY and Cleopatra, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—As you like it, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:

Dramas arranged alphabetically by titles. *Continued.*

—Becket. Alfred Tennyson.....822.12
—Blot in the scutcheon: a tragedy. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.195
—Bride of Messina. J: C. F: von Schiller. .....*In* 8221.12
——*Same* .....*In* 819.88
—Cabinet minister. A. W. Pinero.....8220.18
—Cæsar's apostasy. Henrik Ibsen.....839.4
—Cato: a tragedy. Joseph Addison.....*In* 819.1
—Clavigo. J: W. von Göthe.....*In* 8221.14
—Colombe's birthday: a play. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.195
—Comedy of errors, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Coriolanus, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Counterfeit presentment: a comedy. W: D. Howells.....H.199
—Critic, The. R: B. Sheridan.....*In* 822.4
——*Same*.....*In* 9282.39
—Cup and the falcon. Alfred Tennyson....822.13
—Cymbeline, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Doll's house, A. Henrik Ibsen.....839.1
—Don Carlos. J: C. F: von Schiller...*In* 8221.12
——*Same*.....*In* 819.88
—Drummer, The: a comedy. Joseph Addison. .....*In* 819.1
—Duenna, The. R: B. Sheridan.....*In* 822.4
——*Same*.....*In* 9282.39
—Egmont. J: W. von Göthe.....*In* 8221.14
—Elevator. W: D. Howells.....8220.13
—Emperor and Galilean. Henrik Ibsen....839.4
—Emperor Julian. Henrik Ibsen 839.4
—Enemy of the people. Henrik Ibsen.....839.2
——*Same.* Enemy of society.....839.5
—Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben. Ludwig Uhland.....Ger.568
—Faust, *see* **Göthe,** J. W. von
—Five o'clock tea. W: D. Howells.....8220.14
—Flying islands of the night. J. W. Riley. 8220.19
—Garroters. W: D. Howells.....8220.14
—Ghosts. Henrik Ibsen.....839.2
——*Same*.....839.5
—Goetz von Berlichingen. J: W. von Göthe. .....*In* 8221.13
—Good-natured man. Oliver Goldsmith.*In* 819.37
——*Same*.....*In* 819.201
—Hamlet, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Harold. Alfred Tennyson.....822.7
—Hernani. Victor Hugo.....842.4
—In a balcony. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.197
—Iphigenia in Tauris. J: W. von Göthe.*In* 8221.13
—Irene: a tragedy. S: Johnson. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.71
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.57
—Julius Cæsar, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:

Dramas arranged alphabetically by titles. *Continued.*

—King Henry IV., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Henry V., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Henry VI., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Henry VIII., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King John, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Lear, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King René's daughter. H. Hertz.....8221.6
—King Richard II., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Richard III., *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—King Victor and King Charles. Robert Browning.....819.194
—Lady Inger of Östrat. Henrik Ibsen.....839.3
—Lady of Lyons. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....*In* 822.9
—League of youth. Henrik Ibsen.....839.1
—Likely story. W: D. Howells.....8220.14
—Love's labour's lost, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Luria: a tragedy. Robert Browning..*In* 819.195
—Macbeth, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Maid of Orleans. J: C. F: von Schiller.*In* 8221.12
——*Same*.....*In* 819.88
—Mary Stuart. J: C. F: von Schiller..*In* 8221.12
——*Same*.....*In* 819.88
—Measure for measure, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Merchant of Venice, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Merry wives of Windsor, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Midsummer-night's dream, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Minna von Barnhelm. G. E. Lessing...8221.16
—Mouse-trap. W: D. Howells.....8220.14
—Much ado about nothing, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Nathan the wise. G. E. Lessing.....8221.7
——*Same*.....8221.16
—Othello, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Paracelsus. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.194
—Parlor-car. W: D. Howells.....8220.13
—Pawnbroker's daughter: a farce. C: Lamb. .....*In* 819.183
—Pericles, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Pillars of society. Henrik Ibsen.....839.1
——*Same*.....839.5
—Pippa passes. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.194
—Pizarro. R: B. Sheridan.....*In* 822.4
——*Same*.....*In* 9282.39
—Pretenders, The. Henrik Ibsen.....839.3
—Queen Mary. Alfred Tennyson.....822.8
—Register. W: D. Howells.....8220.13
—Return of the Druses: a tragedy. Robert Browning.....*In* 819.195
—Richelieu. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....*In* 822.9

Dramas arranged alphabetically by titles. *Continued.*

—Rivals, The. R: B. Sheridan.....*In* **822.4**
——*Same*.....*In* **9282.39**
——*Same*.....*In* **822.4b**
—Robbers, The. J: C. F: von Schiller. *In* **8221.11**
——*Same*.....*In* **819.88**
—Romeo and Juliet, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—St. Patrick's day. R: B. Sheridan.....*In* **822.4**
——*Same*.....*In* **9282.39**
—School for scandal. R: B. Sheridan...*In* **822.4**
——*Same*.....*In* **9282.39**
——*Same*.....*In* **822.4b**
—She stoops to conquer. Oliver Goldsmith. .....*In* **819.37**
——*Same*.....*In* **819.201**
—Sigurd Slembe. Björnstjerne Björnson...**839.8**
—Sleeping-car. W: D. Howells.....**8220.13**
—Soul's tragedy. Robert Browning...*In* **819.195**
—Strafford. Robert Browning .....*In* **819.194**
—Taming of the shrew, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Tempest, The, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Timon of Athens, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Titus Andronicus, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Torquato Tasso. J. W. von Göthe..*In* **8221.13**
—Trip to Scarborough. R: B. Sheridan..*In* **822.4**
——*Same*.....*In* **9282.39**
—Troilus and Cressida, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Twelfth night, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Two gentlemen of Verona, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—Vikings of Helgeland, The. Henrik Ibsen.**839.3**
—Wallenstein. J: C. F: von Schiller....**949.19**
—Wild duck, The. Henrik Ibsen.....**839.2**
—William Tell. J: C. F: von Schiller....**949.19**
—Winter's tale, *see* **Shakespeare,** W:
—*See also* names of individual writers.

Dramatic opinions. *Mrs.* Kendal.....**9272.32**

Dramatis personae. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 4.) **819.197**

Drane, Augusta T. History of St. Dominic. 1891.....**9226.1**

Draper, F. W. Heating and ventilation. 1885.....*In* **614.11**

Draper, J: C., *ed.* Year-book of nature and popular science. 1872 .....**505.8**

Draper, J: W: History of the American civil war. 1867-70. 3 v.....**9733.6-8**
—History of the conflict between religion and science. 3d ed. 1875. (International scientific ser.).....**43.12**
—History of the intellectual development of Europe. (1863.) 2 v.....**309.4**
—Text-book of physiology. 1866.....**612.5**
—Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865.....**324.1**

Draught of Lethe. Roy Tellet.....**T.210**

Drawing and designing. C: G. Leland....**740.9**

Drawing and sketching Allongé, Auguste. Charcoal drawing. c. 1876.....**741.7**
—Bartholomew, W: N. Linear perspective explained. c. 1859.....**742.1**
—Brush, Christine C. One summer's lessons in practical perspective. 1890....**742.13**
—Burn, R S., *ed.* Ornamental drawing and architectural design..... .**721.1**
—Carter, Susan N., *ed.* Putnam's art handbooks. 1885. 2 v..... ...**750.5-6**
Contents:—See author entry.
—Cavé, Marie E. Drawing from memory. 1868.....**741.1**
—Chapman, J. G. American drawing-book. 1873.....**741.5**
—Clarke, G: S. Perspective explained and illustrated. 1884.....**742.9**
— —Perspective explained and illustrated. 1884.....**742.9**
—Cone, Ada. Perspective: a series of elementary lectures. 1889.....**742.12**
—Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 1872.....**689.4**
— —Drawing for cabinet-makers..... .....**689.3**
— —Drawing for carpenters and joiners.....**689.5**
— —Drawing for machinists and engineers. p. 1870.....**621.10**
— —Elements of practical perspective.....**742.5**
— —Linear drawing.....**742.3**
— —Model drawing.....**742.4**
—Ellis, T. J. Sketching from nature. 1883..**751.8**
—Fowler, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 1885. 2 v. [v. 2. plates.]....**741.6**
—Gilmore, Mary I., *ed.* Lessons in industrial drawing. 1890.....**372.28**
—Goodison, J: Drawing from objects. c. 1866.....**741.3**
—Hamerton, P. G. Graphic arts. 1882....**740.4**
—Hodge, H: Linear perspective.....**742.8**
—Kemble, Marion, *ed.* Art recreations: guide to decorative art.....**740.3**
—Klein, J. F. Mechanical technology of machine construction. 1889.....**621.32**
—Mac Arthur, Arthur. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884.....**371.8**
—Mac Cord, C: W: Lessons in mechanical drawing. 1878.....**R.L.**
— —Practical hints for draughtsmen. 1888..**744.11**
—Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. 1877..**744.6**
—Metz, C. M. Studies for drawing the human figure. 1870..... .....**R.L.**
—Minifie, W: Text book of geometrical drawing. 1877.....**744.13**
—Rimmer, W. Elements of design. 1891...**740.7**
—Rose, Joshua. Mechanical drawing self-taught. 1883.... .....**744.17**

Drawing and sketching. *Continued.*
—RUSKIN, JOHN. Elements of drawing. 1872.**741.4**
—RYAN, C: Systematic drawing and shading.**742.6**
—TOMKINS, E: Principles of machine construction: geometrical drawing. 1878. 2 v. [v. 2. plates.]....**744.14-15**
—TROBRIDGE, G: Principles of perspective..**742.11**
—TUTHILL, W: B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing. c. 1881....**744.18**
—TYRWHITT, R: S. Our sketching club. 1875. ....**704.13**
—VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Learning to draw. c. 1880....**740.5**
—WALKER, W: Handbook of drawing. 1880.**740.2**
—WARE, W: R. Modern perspective. c. 1882....**742.14v1**
——Plates....**742.14v2**
—WARREN, S. E. Elements of machine construction and drawing. c. 1870. 2 v. [v. 2. plates.]....**744.8-9**
—WEIGALL, C: H. Art of figure drawing. 1879....**743.2**
——*Same*....*In* **750.6**
—WORTHEN, W: E. Rudimentary drawing.**744.19**
——*ed.* Appletons' cyclopœdia of drawing. 5 v....**744.1-5**
Contents:—See author entry.
——*Same.* 5 v. in 1....**744.12**
——Appletons' cyclopædia of technical drawing. 1889....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Art.**
Drawing-room stage. G: M. Baker....**7921.8**
Drawn game. R: A. King. 3 v....**Z.46-48**
Drayton, H. S. Human magnetism. 1889.**134.3**
—*joint author, see* **Sizer,** Nelson.
Draytons and the Davenants. Elizabeth R. Charles. [Period of the English commonwealth.]....**C.14**
Dream-children. C: Lamb. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)....**J.44v4**
Dream children. H. E. Scudder....**89.4**
Dream life. D. G. Mitchell....**M.69**
Dreams. DE VERE, M. S Dreams. (*In* Modern magic.)....**133.12**
—LYMAN, H: M. Insomnia and other disorders of sleep. 1885....**135.2**
—SULLY, JAMES. Dreams. (*In* Illusions.)..**43.39**
—VIGNOLI, TITO. Dreams and illusions. (*In* Myth and science.)....**43.41**
Dreams. Olive Schreiner....**S.291**
Dreams and dream stories. Anna B. Kingsford....**K.78**
Dreams by French firesides. Richard Leander....**82.26**
Dreamthorp. Alex. Smith. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)....**J.44v4**
——*Same*....**824.153**

Dred: a tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. Harriet B. Stowe....**S.112**
Dresden. HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Saxon studies. 1875....**9143.2**
Dress, *see* **Costume.**
Dresser, Christopher. Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 1881..**709.31**
Drew, Benjamin. Pens and types; or, hints and helps for those who write, print, or read. 1871....**655.2**
Drew, Catharine. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. (Leisure hour ser.)....**D.164**
Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe. 1890....**9258.1**
Drift from two shores. F. B. Harte....**H.124**
Drift-weed. Celia Thaxter....**8210.101**
Drift-wood. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.)....**819.186**
Drifting. T: B. Read....**8210.79**
Drifting anchor. *Mrs.* N. W. Vinton....**91.1**
Drifting round the world. C: W. Hall....**913.62**
Driftings from mid-ocean. Rose Porter....**P.69**
Drinkwater, Jennie M., *now Mrs.* Conklin. Bek's first corner. c 1883....**D.206**
—Fifteen; or, Lydia's happenings. c. 1882..**D.205**
—Miss Prudence. c. 1883....**D.204**
Driven back to Eden. E: P. Roe....**R.68**
Driven from the path. C: Smart....**S.71**
Driven into exile. Charlotte M. Tucker...**T.206**
Drones' honey. Rebecca S Clarke....**C.222**
Drowning. LEWIS, R: Directions for restoring the apparently drowned. (*In* History of the life-boat.)....**656.1**
Droz, A. G. Around a spring....**D.52**
Drugs, *see* **Materia** medica.
Druids. FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891....**290.53**
Drum-beat of the nation. C: C. Coffin..**9733.87**
Drummer boy. J: T. Trowbridge....**90.39**
Drummer-boy of the Rappahannock. E. A. Rand....**88.69**
Drummond, Henry. Addresses. c 1891..**204.44**
Contents:—Love: the supreme gift: the greatest thing in the world; Perfected life: the greatest need of the world; Dealing with doubt; Preparation for learning; Study of the Bible; "First!" a talk with boys.
—Baxter's second innings. 1892....**74.42**
—Greatest thing in the world. 1890....**204.46**
—Natural law in the spiritual world. 1885..**215.18**
—Pax vobiscum. 1891....**204.42**
—Tropical Africa. 1888....**9167.3**
—What is a christian and A talk on books. 1891....**204.47**
Drummond, William, *of Hawthornden, Scotch poet,* 1585-1649.
—MASSON, D: Drummond of Hawthornden. 1873....**9282.72**
Drury, Robert. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal, ed. by Capt. S. P. Oliver. 1890. (Adventure ser.)....**9169.12**

Dry goods economist year book for 1891.....**R.L.**
Dryden, John. *English poet,* 1631-1700.
—Poetical works; with notes by J. Warton and others p. 1851.....**821.27**
—*et al.,* trs. Mythological fables. 1837...**8212.9**
—Johnson, S: Life of Dryden. (*In* **Dryden,** J. Poetical works).....**821.27**
—Lowell, J. R. Dryden. (*In* Prose works. v. 3.).....**819.224**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.49**
—Masson, D. Dryden and the literature of the restoration. 1874.....*In* **824.54**
—Saintsbury, G: W. Dryden.....**9282.143**
Dublin. Our own country.....**904.44**
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Ocean knight; or, the Corsairs and their conquerors. 1891. [Time of Louis XIV. of France.].....**D.192**
Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885. (English citizen.)....**343.12**
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. 1890.....**9167.5**
—Country of the dwarfs. 1871.....**9169.1**
—Journey to Ashango-land, and further penetrations into equatorial Africa.....**9169.7**
—Land of the midnight sun: Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland. 1881. 2 v.....**9148.8-9**
—Lost in the jungle. 1869.....**9169.2**
—My Apingi kingdom, with life in the great Sahara. 1870.....**9169.3**
—Stories of the gorilla country. c. 1867. [Africa.].....**9169.4**
—Viking age: the early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. 1889. 2 v... ..**571.34-35**
—Wild life under the equator. 1868.....**9169.5**
Duchess, The, *pseud., see* **Argles,** Margaret.
Duchess, The. Margaret Argles.....**A.202**
Duchess Emilia. Barrett Wendell.....**W.137**
Duchess of Rosemary Lane. B: L. Farjeon.:**F.57**
Duchesse de Langeais. Honoré de Balzac..**B.271**
Duchochois, P. C. Photographic reproduction processes. 1891.....**770.10**
Ducoudray, Gustave. History of ancient civilization, ed. by J. Verschoyle. 1889.**309.28**
Contents:—1. Nations of the east. 2. Greek civilization. 3. Roman world.
Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D., *see* **Sand,** George, *pseud.*
Dudley, Dorothy. Extracts from the diary of Dorothy Dudley. (*In* **Gilman,** Arthur, *ed.* Cambridge of 1776.).....**974.3**
Due north. M. M. Ballou.....**914.74**
Due south; or, Cuba. M. M. Ballou.....**9179.6**
Due west; or, round the world in ten months. M. M. Ballou.....**913.78**
Duellists, The: a tale of the "Thirty years' war." (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v 10.)..**B.184**
Duels. Douglas, William. Duelling days in the army. 1887.....**394.4**
—Truman, B: C. Field of honor: history of duelling in all countries. 1883.....**399.1**
Duer, W: A. Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 1843.....**42.50**
Duerer, *see* **Dürer.**
Duff, Alexander, *Scotch missionary to India,* 1806-1878.
— Smith, G: Life of Alexander Duff. 1879. 2. v.....**9222.32-33**
Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of, see* **Blackwood,** Harriot G.
Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of, see* **Blackwood,** F: T. H.
Duffield, *Mrs.* William. Art of flower painting. c. 1878. (Putnam's art hand-books.)..**751.9**
——*Same*.....*In* **750.5**
Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. (Famous women.).....**9284.38**
Duffy, *Sir* C: G. Four years of Irish history, 1845-49. 1882.....**941.25**
Dugdale, R: L. "Jukes, The": a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity; with an introd. by E. Harris. 3d ed. 1877. (Questions of the day.).....**304.9**
—Shepard, E: M. Work of a social teacher. 1883.....**330.35**
Du Guesclin, Bertrand, *French general,* 1314-1380?
—Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin. 1864. 2 v.....**9234.29-30**
Du Huys, Charles. Percheron horse, tr. from the French. 1868.....**636.19**
Duke's children. Anthony Trollope.....**T.137**
Duke's dilemma, The: a chronicle of Niesenstein. (*In* Tales from Blackwood v. 4.)..**B.178**
Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 1887. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.).....**927.18v29**
Dumaresq's daughter. Grant Allen.....**A.201**
Dumas, Alex. D. Adventures of a marquis..**D.85**
—Amaury.....**D.88**
—Ascanio. [The Jesuits, France, 16th century.].....**D.82**
—Black tulip.....**D.94**
—Chevalier.....**D.106**
—Chevalier d'Harmental; or, love and conspiracy. *Same as* The conspirators.....**D.167**
—Chicot the jester; sequel to Marguerite de Valois. *Same as* Diana of Meridor.....**D.139**
—Conscript: historical novel of the days of the first Napoleon.....**D.86**
—Conspirators; or, Chevalier d'Harmental...**D.140**

Dumas, Alex. D. *Continued.*
—Corsican brothers. c. 1890 ..... D.97
—Count of Monte-Cristo. (1844.) [The Hundred days, Marseilles, 1815.] D.62
—Countess de Charny. [Champ de Mars, French revolution.] D.75
—Diana of Meridor; or, the lady of Monsoreau. *Same as* Chicot the jester D.83
—? Edmond Dantes: a sequel to the Count of Monte-Cristo D.63
—Felina de Chambure D.92
—Forty-five guardsmen: an historical romance. [Time of Henry III., 16th century.] D.71
—George; or, the planter of the Isle of France. D.98
—Horrors of Paris, a sequel to "The Mohicans of Paris." c. 1875 ..... D.90
—Iron mask D.64
—Isabel of Bavaria, queen of France: mysteries of the court of Charles VI D.93
—Joseph Balsamo. c. 1878 ..... D.107
—Louise La Valliere D.73
—Love and liberty: a thrilling narrative of the French revolution of 1792 ..... D.74
—Madame de Chambly D.99
—Man with five wives D.103
—Marguerite de Valois D.102
—Marriage verdict D.96
—Memoirs of a physician. [France, 1770-74; death of Louis XV.] D.137
—Memoirs of a physician series:
Memoirs of a physician D.137
Queen's necklace D.141
Taking the Bastile D.78
Countess de Charny D.75
Chevalier D.106
—Mohicans of Paris D.89
—Queen's necklace; or, the secret history of the court of Louis XVI., [1784]; sequel to Memoirs of a physician D.141
—Regent's daughter; sequel to The conspirators D.138
—Sketches in the south of France 9144.3
—Taking the Bastile; or, six years later, [1789] .. D.78
—Tales of Algeria; or, life among the Arabs .. D.101
—Three guardsmen. *Same as* Three musketeers. [Siege of La Rochelle, 1625-28.] . D.104
—Three guardsmen series:
Three guardsmen D.104
Twenty years after D.72
Vicomte de Bragelonne D.136
Iron mask D.64
Louise La Valliere D.73
—Three musketeers. *Same as* Three guardsmen D.104
—Twenty years after. [Mazarin, 1645.] D.72
—Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, ten years later. 2 v. *Same as* Bragelonne, the son of Athos D.136

Du Maurier, George. Peter Ibbetson. 1892. D.212
Du Moncel, T. A. L., *and* **Geraldy,** F. Electricity as a motive power, tr. by C. J. Wharton. 1883 ..... 537.14
Dunbar, C: F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 1891 ..... 332.19
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of insects. 3d ed 595.3
Duncan, Sara J., *now Mrs.* Cotes. American girl in London. 1891 ..... 9142.40
—Social departure. 1891 ..... 913.94
Duncker, Max. History of antiquity. From the German by Evelyn Abbott. 1877-82. 6 v.:
1. Egypt; Semitic nations 930.15
2. Assyria; Phœnicia; Israel 930.16
3. Assyria; Israel; Egypt; Babylon; Lydia 930.17
4. Arians on the Indus and the Ganges; Buddhists and Brahmans 930.18
5. Arians of eastern Iran; Medes and Persians 930.19
6. Medes and Persians 930.19½
—History of Greece to the end of the Persian war, tr. by S. F. Alleyne. 1883. 2 v. 938.39-40
Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. 1890. ..... 9232.104
Dunham, S: A., *anon.* History of Poland. 1831. (Cabinet cyclopædia.) 949.24
—History of Spain and Portugal. 1844. 5 v. 42.51-55
Dunkers. Gibbons, Phebe E. Dunker love-feast. (*In* Pennsylvania Dutch.) 304.28
Dunlap, W: History of New York. 1837. 2 v. in 1 ..... 975.24
Dunn, J. P., *jr.* Indiana: a redemption from slavery. 1888. (Amer. commonwealths.) 977.23
Dunning, A. E. Sunday-school library. 1883 ..... 268.2
Dunning, *Mrs.* A. K. Trifles. c. 1870 ..... 74.16
—"What to do series." c. 1883. 3 v.:
1. What to do 74.34
2. How not to do it 74.36
3. How to do it 74.35
Dunning, Charlotte. Upon a cast. 1885 ... D.173
Dunraven, W: T. Wyndham-Quin, *earl of.*
—Great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in 1874. 1876 ..... 9177.32
Dunraven ranch. Charles King (*With* Two soldiers.) K.58
Dunstan, *St., archbishop of Canterbury,* 925-988.
—Adams, W: H. D. Dunstan, archbishop of Canterbury. (*In* Lives of old English worthies.) 92021
Dunstan, Cecil. Quita. 1891 ..... D.203

Dunster, Henry, *1st president of Harvard college.* d. 1659.
—Chaplin, Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster. 1872.....9231.27
Dunton, Larkin, *ed.* Memorial of life and services of John D. Philbrick. 1887.9231.199
Düntzer, J: H: J. Life of Goethe, tr. by T. W. Lyster. 1884.....9283.15
—Life of Schiller, tr. by P. E. Pinkerton. 1883.....9283.16
Duplessis, George. Wonders of engraving. 1871. (Ill. library of wonders.)..... ...40.5
Dupré, Giovanni. Thoughts on art and autobiographical memoirs, tr. by E. M. Peruzzi. 1886.....9275.16
Dupré, Jules, *French painter,* 1812-1889.
—Mollett, J: W. Jules Dupré. (*In* Painters of Barbizon, 1890).....927.18v19
Dupuy, Eliza A. All for love; or, the outlaw's bride. c. 1873.....D.151
—Cancelled will. c. 1872.....D.65
—Clandestine marriage. c. 1875.....D.66
—Country neighborhood. 1855.....D.67
—Dethroned heiress. 1873.....D.152
—Gipsy's warning. c. 1873.....D.69
—Michael Rudolph. c. 1870..... .....D.153
—New way to win a fortune. c. 1875.....D.129
—Was he guilty?.....D.150
—Who shall be victor? sequel to "The cancelled will." c. 1872.....D.70
Durand, Alice F. (*Henry Greville.*) Ariadne. (1878.)..... .....G.34
—Cleopatra. c. 1886.....G.85
—Count Xavier.....G.86
—Dosia. (1876.).....G.29
—Dosia's daughter.....G.84
—Dournof: a Russian story.....G.45
—Friend, A. c. 1878..... .....G.119
—Markof, the Russian violinist.....G.50
—Nikanor. 1889.....G.106
—Philomène's marriages. (1879.). G.51
—Sonia: a Russian story. (1877.).....G.31
Durant, Ghislani. Horse-back riding from a medical point of view. 1878.....798.1
—Hygiene of the voice: its physiology and anatomy. 1879.....613.19
Dürer, Albrecht, *German artist,* 1471-1528.
—Cheney, Edna D. Albert Dürer. (*In* Gleanings in the field of art.).....704.22
—Schefer, Leopold. Artist's married life: being that of Albert Dürer. 1871.....9275.1
—Sweetser, M. F. Dürer. 1877.....927.10v3
Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 3d ed. 1886..... R.L.
Duruy, Victor. History of France, abridged and tr. from the 17th French ed. by Mrs. M. Carey. Continued to 1889 by J. F. Jameson. 1889..... .944.22
—History of Rome and the Roman people to the establishment of the Christian empire; ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. c. 1884. 3 v. in 6. .....937.46-51
Contents:—1. Pts. 1-2. To the end of 2d Punic war. 2. Pts. 1-2. Battle of Zama to end of 1st triumvirate. 3. Pts. 1-2. Death of Cæsar to Augustus.
—History of the middle ages. 1891.....940.71
Dusantes, The. F. R. Stockton.....S.267
Dust. Julian Hawthorne.....H.169
Dust and its dangers. T. M. Prudden.....614.16
Dutch Guiana. W. G. Palgrave.....9188.1
Dutch in the Arctic seas. S: R: Van Campen 9198.32v1
Dutt, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan; with memoir by E. Gosse. 1885 .....8211.20
Duty. S: Smiles 170.15
Duval, Mathias. Artistic anatomy, tr. by F. E. Fenton. 1884. (Fine art library.)....743.1
Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. c. 1862. 2 v.....R.L
—*and* G: L. Cyclopædia of American literature; ed. by M. L. Simons. c. 1875. 2 v..R.L
——*Same* 810.12-13
Duyckinck, G: L. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 1859..... .9222.19
—Life of Thomas Ken. 1859.....9222.9
Dwellers in Five-sisters court. H. E. Scudder.....S.46
Dwight, B: W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. c. 1864. 2 v. 400.1-2
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology; with an introd. by T. Lewis. 3d ed. 1873.....292.2
Dwight, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence. New ed. 1840.9201.14
Dwight, Theodore, *jr.* History of Connecticut. c. 1840.....42.56
Dwight, Thomas. Anatomy of the head. 1876.611.1
Dwight, Timothy, *American divine, and president of Yale college,* 1752-1817.
—Worcester, Noah. Testimonies from the neighborhood of the eternal world. 1834. ..... *In* 204.23
Dyce, Alexander. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare. 1880.....8223.52
—Maskell, W: Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington museum. 1880..... .. ..739.2
Dyck, Anthony van, *Flemish portrait painter,* 1599-1641.
—Head, P. R. Van Dyck. 1879.....927.18v6

Dyeing. DAVIS, C: T: Coloring. (*In* Manufacture of paper.) **676.2**
— -Dyeing leather. (*In* Manufacture of leather.) **675.1**
—HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. 1885 ..... **667.1**
—STOKES, J. Dyeing, staining, etc. (*In* Cabinet-maker.) **684.1**
—WAGNER, RUDOLF. Dyeing and calico printing. (*In* Handbook of technology.) **540.8**
Dyer, C. C. J. Sunny days abroad; or, the old world seen with young eyes. c. 1873. **914.11**
Dyer, Louis. Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated. 1891 ..... **292.11**
Dyer, Oliver. Great senators of the United States forty years ago. (1848-49.) 1889. ..... **9201.73**
—Life and writings of George Bancroft, (*In* **Bancroft,** G: History of the battle of Lake Erie.) **810.15**
Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore. 1881.. **398.1**
—English folk-lore. 1880 ..... **291.14**
—Folk-lore of plants. 1889 ..... **580.15**
—Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884 ..... **8223.54**
Dyer, T: H: History of modern Europe, 1453-1857. 1861. 4 v... ..... **940.34-37**
—History of the city of Rome: its structures and monuments to the end of the middle ages. 1865 ..... **937.36**
—*ed.* Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1867 ..... **9145.3**
Dymond, Jonathan. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1865 ..... **256.1**
Dynamics. GAGE, A. P. Physical laboratory manual and notebook. 1891 ..... **530.24**
Dynamiter, The. R. L. Stevenson **S.247**
Dynevor Terrace. Charlotte M. Yonge..... **Y.26**
Dyson, *Mrs.* Stories of the trees. 1890.. **580.17**
Dyson, C. E. Bird-keeping: management of singing and cage birds. 1878 ..... **598.15**
E., H. F., *pseud.* Fighting the good fight. 1883 ..... **70.62**
E., O. A., *see* **Ericsson,** Olaf A.
Eagle's nest. J: Ruskin **704.8**
Earle, Alice M. Sabbath in puritan New England. 1891 ..... **9731.45**
Earle, Anne Richardson. Her great ambition. 1890 ..... **E.87**
Earle, John. Anglo-Saxon literature. 1884. (Dawn of European literature ser.) **820.26**
—English prose: its elements, history, and usage. 1890 ..... **420.8**
—Philology of the English tongue. 4th ed. 1887. (Clarendon press ser.) **420.5**

Earle, John, *English bishop,* 1601-1665.
—Micro cosmographie. 1628. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 5. 1869.) **820.37v5**
Earlier stories. Frances H. Burnett. 2 v. **B.343-344**
Contents:—See author entry.
Earling, P. R. Whom to trust. 1890 .... **332.18**
Earl's Dene. R. E: Francillon **F.36**
Early days recalled. Janet Ross **9282.203**
Early Plantagenets. W: Stubbs **9422.2**
Early prose romances. H: Morley, *ed.* **813.1**
Contents:—See author entry.
Early reviews of great writers. E. Stevenson, *ed.* **824.169**
Earnest trifler. Mary A. Sprague **S.127**
Earth. DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: Origin of the world according to revelation and science. 1880 ..... **213.9**
— -Story of the earth and man. 1873 ..... **550.3**
—ELLIS, ROBERT. The earth. (*In* Chemistry of creation.) **551.3**
—FIGUIER, G. L: Earth and sea. 1870 ..... **551.4**
—GORE, J. H. Geodesy. 1891 ..... **526.2**
—GUNNING, W: D. Life-history of our planet. 1876 ..... **560.1**
—GUYOT, A. H: Earth and man. c. 1849... **551.60**
—HUXLEY, T: H: Physiography. 1877 .... **551.12**
—JANES, L: G. Evolution of the earth. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Ass'n. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.) **104.18**
—MARSH, G: P. Earth as modified by human action. 1877 ..... **570.8**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Our chief time piece loosing time. (*In* Light science.) **504.10**
— -Past and future of the earth. (*In* Our place among infinities.) **521.6**
—RECLUS, J: J. E. The earth. 1881. 2 v. **551.16-17**
—SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth: some familiar geological phenomena. 1889... **553.7**
—WARREN, W: F. Paradise found: a study of the prehistoric world. 1885 ..... **213.19**
—WINCHELL, ALEX. World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883 ..... **550.18**
—*See also* **Astronomy; Creation; Geography; Geology; Physical** geography; **Physics.**
Earth trembled. E. P. Roe **R.83**
Earthly paradise: a poem. W: Morris **821.46**
Earthquakes. BOSCOWITZ, ARNOLD. Earthquakes, tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1890 ..... **553.9**
—FIGUIER, G. L: Earthquakes. (*In* Earth and sea.) **551.4**
—GIBSON, J: British earthquakes; Microscopic earthquakes. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.) **550.25**
—HARTWIG, G: Earthquakes. (*In* Subterranean world.) **550.8**

Earthquakes *Continued.*

—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. About volcanoes and earthquakes. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.)..... .....504.2

—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Cosmos. v. 5.....551.11

—KINGSLEY, C: Earthquakes. (*In* Madam How and Lady Why.)... ....504.22

—MILNE, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. p. 1883.....43.55

—PONTON, MUNGO. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 1870.....553.3

—PROCTOR, R: A. Earthquakes. (*In* Borderland of science.).....504.9

—Earthquakes in the British Isles; Earth movements in Java; Earth shakings. (*In* Universe of suns.)..... .....504.36

—Usefulness of earthquakes. (*In* Light science.).....504.10

—RECLUS, J: J. E. The earth. v. 2.....551.17

—SCENES in nature: conversations for children.....504.12

—SHALER, N. S. Stability of the earth. (*In* Aspects of the earth).....553.7

East, The, *see* **Levant.**

East and west poems. F. B. Harte.....8210.16

East Angels. Constance F. Woolson.....W.138

East Indian archipelago, *see* **Malay** archipelago.

East Lynne. Ellen P. Wood.....W.80

Easter trip of two ochlophobists (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.) B.150

Eastern question. BLOCHWITZ, J: Brief history of Turkey 1877. .....949.2

—BOULGER, D. C. Central Asian questions. 1885.....327.6

—BUGBEE, J. M. Russia and Turkey: eastern question historically considered. 1887...904.1

—BURLINGAME, E: L., *ed.* Current discussion: essays on questions of the time. 1878. v 1. .....824.11v1

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the orient. c. 1881..... ..... 9149.16

—FIELD, H: M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1885.....9149.33

—GREENE, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880.....947.17

—HINSDALE, B: A. Eastern question. (*In* Schools and studies.).....370.14

—HOZIER, H: M., *ed.* Russo-Turkish war: history of the eastern question. 2 v.940.47-48

—MURDOCK, HAROLD. Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889 .....940.66

—PALGRAVE, W: G Essays on eastern questions. 1872.....297.2

—RAWLINSON, *Sir* H: England and Russia in the east. 1875.....904.36

Eastern question. *Continued.*

—SCHEM, A. J. War in the east. 1878....949.16

—STEAD W: T. War or peace? New fields for British enterprise. (*In* Truth about Russia. 1888.)..... .....9147.14

—TOWLE, G: M. Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877.....949.13

—*See also* **Egypt; Greece; Turkey; Russia.**

Eastern sketches. F. Bret Harte. (*With* Tales of the Argonauts.).....H.134

Eastern tales. W. G. Caldcleugh..... ..73.1

Eastern tour at home. Joel Cook.....9173.25

Eastlake, C: L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc.; ed. by C: C. Perkins. c. 1872.....748.1

Eastman, Julia A. Kitty Kent's troubles. c. 1873.....75.2

—Romneys of Ridgemont. c. 1871.....75.3

—School days of Beulah Romney. c. 1872....75.4

—Striking for the right. c. 1872.....75.5

—Young Rick. c. 1875.....75.7

Eastman, Mary F. Biography of Dio Lewis. 1891..... .....9261.7

Eastwick, R. W: Master mariner, being his life and adventures, ed. by Herbert Compton. 1891. (Adventure series.)..913.117

Eastwood, Frances, *pseud*, *see* **Knevels,** *Mrs.* D. C.

Easy star lessons. R: A. Proctor.....523.12

Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century. 5th ed. 1852. 2 v.....945.2-3

Eaton, T. T. Talks to children. c. 1887..243.7

Eaton, William, *American general*, 1764-1811.

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Eaton. (*In* American biography. v. 9.).....9201.33

Ebb-tide, and other stories. Frances C. Fisher..... .....F.74

Ebers, G: M. Bride of the Nile. From the German by Clara Bell. p. 1886. 2 v.E.65-66

—Burgomaster's wife. 1881. [The Netherlands in the time of Philip II., 1574.]....E.50

—Daughter of an Egyptian king. (1864.) [Subjection of Egypt to the new empire of the Persians.].....E.1

—Emperor, The. From the German by Clara Bell. 1880. 2 v. in 1. [Roman dominion under Hadrian, and early growth of Christianity.].....E.48

—Homo sum From the German by Clara Bell. (1877.) [Scene in the peninsula of Sinai.].....E.49

—Joshua, a story of Biblical times. 1890.....E.83

—Margery, (Gred): a tale of old Nuremberg. From the German by Clara Bell. c. 1889. 2 v.....E.75-76

Ebers, G: M. *Continued.*
—Question, A: the idyl of a picture by his friend Alma Tadema. [Ancient life in Sicily.] E.47
—Richard Lepsius: a biography. Tr. by Z. D. Underhill. 1887.....9253.6
—Serapis. From the German by Clara Bell. 1885. [Scene in Alexandria, 4th century.].E.60
—Sisters, The. From the German by Clara Bell. 1879. [Scene in Egypt, 164 B C.].E.51
—Uarda. 1890. 2 v. [Reign of Rameses II. about 1325 B. C.].....E.43-44
—Word, A: only a word. 1890. [Battle of Lepanto, 1571.].....E.55
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, *freifrau* von. Aphorisms, tr. by A. L. Wister. 1882. .....829.124
Ecce cœlum. E. F. Burr.....521.1
Ecce homo. J: R. Seeley.....232.8
Ecce terra. E. F. Burr.....214.1
Eccentric personages. W: Russell.....920.29
Eccles, R. G. Evolution of chemistry..*In* 500.5
Ecclesiastical art, *see* **Art.**
Ecclesiastical history, *see* **Church** history.
Echo club. Bayard Taylor.....829.66
Echo of passion. G: P. Lathrop..... ....L.67
Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen lay A. A. Woodward, *tr*.....293.2
Echoes from Niagara. *Mrs.* R: Crowley..9175.8
Echoes from the orient. W: Q. Judge.....110.18
Echoes from the south. E. A Pollard, *ed*.9733.9
Echoes of the foot-hills. F. B. Harte....8210.17
Echoes of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-three. G: A: Sala.....829.147
Echoing and re-echoing. *Mrs.* I. H. Foster.A.85
Eckermann, J: P:, *German writer*, 1792-1854
—Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret.....9283.1
Eckstein, Ernst. Aphrodite: romance of ancient Hellas. c. 1886.....E.69
—Nero: a romance. From the German by Clara Bell. 1889. 2 v.....E.77-78
—Prusias: romance of early Rome under the republic. From the German by Clara Bell. p. 1883. 2 v.....E.58-59
—Quintus Claudius: romance of imperial Rome. From the German by Clara Bell. p. 1881. 2 v.....E.53-54
—Will, The. From the German by Clara Bell. c. 1885. 2 v.....E.67-68
Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art. v. 1-118. 1844-92. 118 v.....R.L.
Eclipses, *see* **Astronomy.**
Economic tracts, *see* **Society** for political education.
Economics, *see* **Political** economy.

Ecuador. Hassaurek, F: Four years among Spanish-Americans. 1867.....918.2
Eddas. Anderson, R. B Norse mythology: containing all the myths of the Eddas. 1879.....293.6
—Younger, Edda. 1880..... .....293.20
—Sparling, H. H., *ed.* Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the elder Edda. 1888.831.2
Eddy, Daniel C. Percy family. Baltic to the Vesuvius. 75.9
—Walter's tour in the east. 3 v.:
3. Walter in Samaria.....75.10v3
4. Walter in Damascus.....75.10v2
5. Walter in Constantinople.....75.10v1
Eddy, John. Dinner party. (*In* Stories from American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....A.126
Eddy, Mary B. G. Science and health. 1891.....110.23
Edelweiss. Berthold Auerbach.....A.52
Eden, C: H. Ralph Somerville; or, a midshipman's adventures in the Pacific ocean.75.11
—West Indies. 1879.....9179.8
Edersheim, Alfred. Temple, The, its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. c. 1881.....296.5
—Tohu-Va-Vohu. 1890.....204.41
Edgar, J: G., *anon.* Boyhood of great men. 1870.....920.12
—Great men and gallant deeds. 1869. [Crusades.] 274.1
—Noble dames of ancient story.....9207.8
Edgar Wayne's escape. Alex. Allardyce. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.).B.148
Edge-tools of speech. M. M. Ballou, *ed*.....R.L.
Edgeworth, Maria, *English novelist*, 1767-1849.
—Harry and Lucy, with other tales. v. 2....75.13
—Murad the unlucky. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.).....J.44v12
—Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10.:
1-2. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish bulls; Essay on the noble science of self-justification; Moral tales; Forrester; Prussian vase; Good aunt.....E.2
3-4. Angelina; Good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache; Knapsack; Lame Jervas; The will; Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; Lottery; Rosanna.....E.3
5-6. Murad, the unlucky; Manufacturers; Contrast; Grateful negro; To-morrow; Ennui; The dun E.4
7-8. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian.....E.5
9-10. Absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griselda.....E.6
11-12. Belinda.....E.7

Edgeworth, Maria. *Continued.*
13-14. Leonora; Patronage E.8
15-16. Patronage; Comic dramas E.9
17-18. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond E.10
19-20. Helen E.11
—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* Maria Edgewood. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.) 9207.42
—OLIVER, GRACE A. Study of Maria Edgeworth. 1882 ..... 9282.102
—ZIMMERN, HELEN. Maria Edgeworth. 1883 ..... 9282.125
Edina. Ellen P. Wood W.117
Edinburgh. DIBDIN, J. C. Annals of the Edinburgh stage. 1888 ..... 792.6
—GOWANS, JAMES. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood in the days of our grandfathers. 1886 ..... 9141.14
—JACKSON, HELEN M. Glints in Auld Reekie. (*In* Glimpses of three coasts.) 913.88
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Royal Edinburgh. 1890 ..... 941 37
—*See also* **Scotland,**—*Travel.*
Edinburgh review; or, critical journal. v. 1-157. 1802-83. 157 v ..... R.L.
Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 1881 ..... 745.18
Edison, T: A. DENSLOW, V. B., *and* PARKER, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887 ..... 925.1
—MCCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879 ..... 608.1
Edith Lyle. Mary J. Holmes H.78
Editha's burglar. Frances H. Burnett 72.79
Editor's tales. Anthony Trollope. (*With* Mary Gresley.) T.61
Edleen Vaughan. Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania* S.319
Edmond Dantes: a sequel to the Count of Monte-Cristo. A. D. Dumas D.63
Edmonds, Herbert. Well-spent lives: modern biographies. 1878 ..... 9202.46
Edmonds, S. Emma E. Nurse and spy in the union army. 1864 ..... 9733.10
Edna Browning. Mary J. Holmes H.79
Edson, Cyrus. La grippe and its treatment. 1891 ..... 616.16
Education. *Bibliography.*
—EDMANDS, J: Reading notes on education. (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1.) ..... L.R.
—HALL G. S., *and* MANSFIELD, J: M. Hints towards a bibliography of education. 1886. L.R.

Education. *General.*
—BAIN, Alex. Education as a science. p. 1878 ..... 43.36
—Practical essays. 1884 ..... 824.117
—BALDWIN, JAMES. Elementary psychology and education. 1887 ..... 150.18
—BARNARD, H: Papers for the teacher: object teaching. 1860 ..... 372.1
—*ed.* American journal of education. v. 1, 3-12. 1856-62. 11 v ..... R.L.
—BOONE, R: G. Education in the United States: its history from earliest settlements. 1889 ..... 379.2
—BROWNING, OSCAR. Introduction to the history of educational theories. 1882 ..... 370.7
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—BUSHNELL, HORACE. New education; Common schools. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 3.) 204.81
—CLARKE, J. F. Self-culture. 1880 ..... 374.11
—COMPAYRE, GABRIEL. History of pedagogy. 1889 ..... 370.22
—COWPER, R:, *ed.* Proceedings of the international conference on education, London, 1884. 4 v 370.18-21
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—CURRIE, JAMES. Principles and practice of common school education. 1884 ..... 370.27
—DAVIDSON, T: Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892 ..... 370.30
—DICK, THOMAS. On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. p. 1833 ..... 42.44
—DUNTON, L., *ed.* Memorial of life and services of John D. Philbrick. 1887 ... 9231.199
—EMERSON, R. W. Education. (*In* Works. v. 10.) 819.129
—FLETCHER, A. E., *ed.* Sonnenschein's cyclopaedia of education. 1889 ..... R.L.
—FORUM MAGAZINE. How I was educated papers. 1887 ..... 370.10
—FRÖBEL, F: Education of man. (1826.) .. 370.17
—HAM, C: H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 1886. 371.12
—HAMERTON, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889 ..... 824.136
—Of education. (*In* Intellectual life.) 374.5
—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872 ..... 355.1
—HENDERSON, J: C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 1890 ..... 379.4
—HILL, T: True order of studies. 1875 .... 371.3
—HINSDALE, B. A. Schools and studies. 1884 ..... 370.14
—HODGSON, B. H. Letters on the education of the people of India. (*In* Miscellaneous essays. v. 2.) 491.2

Education. *General. Continued.*

—HUGHES, T: Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892.....**9225.20**
—HUXLEY, T: H: Administrative nihilism. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....**504.34**
——*Same*.....*In* **575.8**
— -Liberal education; Scientific education. (*In* Lay sermons, etc.).....**504.3**
— -University education. (*In* American addresses.).....**504.33**
—KIDDLE, H:, *and* SCHEM, A. J., *eds.* Cyclopædia of education. 1876.....**R.L.**
—KINGSLEY, C: Health and education. 1870.**613.10**
—LANGE, HELENE. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890.....**376.7**
—LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. 1887.....**378.6**
—LAURIE, T: Education. (*In* Ely volume.).**267.6**
—MAHAFFY, J: P. Old Greek education. 1882. .....**370.8**
—MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Household education. (1848.).....**372.5**
—MAURICE, F: D. Learning and working. 1855.....**304.29**
—MAYHEW, IRA. Popular education. c. 1850.**370.2**
—MICHIGAN journal of education and teacher's magazine. 1854-56. v. 1, 3.....**R.L.**
—MILTON, J: Of education. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....**204.18**
——*Same*. (*In* English prose writings.).....**208.2**
—MORGAN, T: J. Educational mosaics: collection from many writers on educational questions of the day. 1887.....**370.16**
— -Studies in pedagogy. 1889.....**371.24**
—NEWTON, R. H. Moral education in public schools. Free kindergarten in church work. (*In* Social studies.).....**304.33**
—NORTHROP, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 1873.....**370.3**
—OGDEN, JOHN. Science of education; or, the philosophy of human culture. c. 1879. .....**370.28**
—PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education. 1886.....**370.12**
—PALMER, G: H. The new education. 1887. [Elective system.].....**373.1**
—PAYNE, W: H. Contributions to the science of education. 1886.....**370.13**
— -Short history of education. 1881.....**370.24**
—PEABODY, ELIZABETH P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 1874.....**371.4**
—PESTALOZZI, J: H: Leonard and Gertrude..**371 26**
—PICKARD, J. L. School supervision. 1890. **371.27**
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. National education. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.)..**304.36**
—POLLOCK, F: Examinations and education. (*In* Oxford lectures.).....**340.17**

Education: *General. Continued.*

- -POSSE, NILS. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890..... ....**613.26**
—PREYER, W. Mind of the child: mental development in the first years of life. 1888. 2 v..... **150.19-20**
—QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1891.....**370.25**
—RICE, HARVEY. Education and its errors. (*In* Nature and culture.).....**370.4**
—RICHTER, J: P. F: Levana; or, the doctrine of education. (1806.).....**370.9**
—ROSENKRANZ, J: K: F: Philosophy of education. 1886..... .....**370.11**
—ROUSSEAU, J: J. Émile; or, concerning education: extracts. (1762.).....**371.16**
—SCHMIDT, H. I. Education. c. 1842.....**42.160**
—SIZER, NELSON. How to educate. (*In* What to do.)..... .....**374.9**
—SOLEY, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....**359.4**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. (1861.).....**370.5**
—TATE, T: Philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of teaching. 1885. ..... **370.15**
—TAYLOR, S: H., *ed.* Classical study. 1869.**375.1**
—TYNDALL, J:, *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life. 1867 ....**370.6**
—WALSH, M. M. Lawyer in the school-room: laws of the states on educational subjects. 1867.....**343.8**
—WHITE, A. D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies v. 5.).....**904.76v5**
—WHITNEY, W: D. Language and education. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 1.).**404.3**
—*See also* **Blind**, The; **Books** and reading; **Children**; **Colleges**; **Culture**; **Examinations**; **Industrial** education; **Kindergarten**; **Libraries**; **Object** teaching; **Physical** culture; **Seminary** method; **Schools**; **Teaching.**

Education. *Woman.*

—BEECHER, CATHARINE E. Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 1874.....**376.1**
— -Woman's profession as mother and educator. 1872 .....**376.2**
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Higher education of women. (*In* Social studies in England.)..**304.34**
—BRACKETT, ANNA C., *ed.* Education of American girls. 1874.....**376.3**
—CLARKE, E: H. Building of a brain. 1874..**376.4**
— -Sex in education. 1873.....**376.5**
—DALL, CAROLINE H. College, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. 1867.....**304.5**

Education. *Woman. Continued.*
—Ham, C: H. Education of women a prime necessity. (*In* Manual training.) 371.12
—Higginson, T: W. Common sense about women. 1882 .....304.27
—Howe, Julia W., *ed.* Sex and education: a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." 1874 .....374.6
—Sewell, Elizabeth M. Principles of education. p. 1865. 2 v. in 1. .....376.6
—Stanton, Theodore, *ed.* Woman question in Europe. 1884.....396.3
—Thwing, C: F. Woman's education. (*In* American colleges.)..... .... 378.9
Education, a monthly magazine. v. 10-11. 1889-91. 2 v.....R.L.
Educational reformers, Essays on. R. H. Quick..... 370.25
Edward III., *king of England,* 1312-1377.
—Ashley, W. J., *ed.* Edward III. and his wars. 1887..... .....9422.7
—Warburton, W: Edward III. 1875....9422.3
Edward V., *king of England,* 1470-1483.
—More, *Sir* Thomas. History of Edward V. (*In* Utopia.)..... .....823.1
Edward, Thomas, *Scotch naturalist,* 1814-1886.
—Smiles, S: Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1876.....9252.1
Edward Burton. Henry Wood.....W.163
Edwardes, Annie, *see* **Edwards,** Annie.
Edwards, Amelia B. Four-fifteen express. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8
—In the days of my youth..... E.17
—Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 1892..9162.19
—Thousand miles up the Nile. 2d ed. p. 1888 ..... 9162.16
—Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 2d ed. 1889.....9143.17
Edwards, Annie. Archie Lovell.....E.12
—Jet: her face or her fortune?.....E.46
—Ought we to visit her?.....E.15
—Point of honor.....E.42
—Steven Lawrence.....E.52
—Susan Fielding.....E.16
Edwards, Charles. Di Vasari: a tale of Florence. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.).....B.182
Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history; etc. 1869.....L.R.
Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. 1881.....R.L.
Edwards, Emory. Modern American locomotive engines. 1883.....621.21
—Practical steam engineer's guide. 1891...621.35
Edwards, Harry S. Two runaways and other stories. 1889.....E.79
Edwards, Jonathan, *American Calvinistic divine and metaphysician,* 1703-1758.
—Inquiry into the freedom of the will. (1754.)233.1
—Allen, Alex. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 1889..... 9221.32
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Edwards. (*In* American biography. v. 8.)..... 9201.32
Edwards, Matilda B. Betham— Doctor Jacob..... E.56
—Felicia E.63
—For one and the world. c. 1890.....E.85
—Forestalled; or, the life quest. 2 v.....E.61-62
—Love and mirage; or, waiting on an island...E.70
—North country comedy. 1892.....E.90
—Sylvestres; or, the outcasts.....E.19
Edwards, W: H. Butterflies of North America. 1868-84. 2 v..... .....R.L.
Edwin Brothertoft. Theodore Winthrop...W.68
Eelking, Max von. Memoirs and letters and journals of Major General Riedesel. Tr. by W: L. Stone. 1868. 2 v.9233.14-15
Eggleston, Edward. Circuit rider: tale of the heroic age. c. 1878..... ...E.21
—End of the world. c. 1872.....E.22
—Faith doctor, a story of New York. 1891...E.89
—First book in American history: lives and deeds of great Americans. c. 1889....9201.70
—Graysons, The: a story of Illinois. 1888....E.74
—Hoosier school-boy. 1883.....75.29
—Hoosier school-master. c. 1871.....E.23
—Household history of the United States for young Americans. 1888.....973.72
—Mystery of Metropolisville. c. 1873.....E.24
—Queer stories for boys and girls.....75.28
—Roxy. c. 1878.....E.40
—*and* **Seelye,** Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879. (Famous American Indians.).....970 17
—Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. (Famous American Indians.)....970.16
—Pocahontas. c. 1879. (Famous American Indians.).....970.62
—Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878. (Famous American Indians.).....970.15
Eggleston, G: C. Big brother: a story of Indian war. c. 1875.....75.15
—Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814. c. 1876.....75.16
—How to educate yourself. c. 1872.....374.2
—How to make a living: suggestions upon the art of making, saving, and using money. 1875..... ....330.4
—Rebel's recollections. 1874.....9733.11
—Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 1878. (Famous American Indians.).....970.14

Eggleston, G: C. *Continued.*
—Signal boys; or, Captain Sam's company. c. 1877.....75.20
—Strange stories from history for young people c. 1885.....75.34
—Wreck of the Red Bird: story of the Carolina coast. 1882.....75.35
—*ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 1889 2 v. (Knickerbocker nuggets.).....811.59-60
Eggs. BARROWS, ANNA, *comp.* Eggs: facts and fancies about them. c. 1890.....643.4
Eglantine. Eliza Tabor.....T.1
Egleston, Melville. Land system of the New England colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4
Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree planting. 1884.....633.7
—Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. 1878.....829.113
Egmont, Lamoral, *count, statesman and soldier of the Netherlands,* 1522-1568.
—SCHILLER, J: C. F: VON. Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn. (*In* Historical works. v. 2.).....44.19
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....949.19
Egoist, The. G: Meredith.....M.170
Egypt. *History and antiquities.*
—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869..571.11
—BIRCH, S: Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. 1875.....932.1
——*ed.* Records of the past: English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments 1874-78. 11 v.....571.14-24
—BRUGSCH, H: K: History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. p. 1876. 2 v.....932.8-9
—CAMPBELL, JOHN. Hittites, The: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v..939.10-11
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Egypt. 1880.....962.2
—DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: Egyptian stones and their teaching; Egypt and Israel. (*In* Modern science in Bible lands. 1889.).9156.30
—DUCOUDRAY, G. Monuments and art of Egypt. (*In* History of ancient civilization. 1889.).....309.28
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 1, 3.....930.15,17
—EDWARDS, AMELIA B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 1892.....9162.19
—KENRICK, J: Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1850. 2 v.....932.6-7
—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 1. .....930.13
—LONG, G: British museum: Egyptian antiquities. 1836. v. 1.....932.3
—MACDOALD, MALCOLM. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891.....930.24

Egypt. *History and antiquities. Continued.*
—MARIETTE-BEY, A. Monuments of upper Egypt. 1877.....9162.17
—MASPERO, G. Egyptian archæology. 1887.571.33
—OSBORN, H S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 1883.....932.16
—RAWLINSON, G: Ancient Egypt. 1880. 2 v. 932.13-14
——Egypt and Babylon: from sacred and profane sources. 1885.....932.15
——*and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of ancient Egypt. 1887.....932.17
—RUSSELL, MICHAEL. View of ancient and modern Egypt. p. 1831.....42.148
—SAYCE, A. H., *ed.* Records of the past. New series. 2 v.....571.41-42
—SHARPE, S: History of Egypt till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 1876. 2 v. 932.10-11
—TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago.....40.11
—WILKINSON, *Sir* J: G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New ed. revised by S: Birch. p. 1878. 3 v.....932.4
——*Same.* (Popular account, etc.) 1853. 2 v.....932.4-5
—WINKELMANN, J: History of ancient art. v. 1.....709.15
Egypt. *Modern history.*
—BOWEN, J: E. Conflict of east and west in Egypt. 1887.....962.1
—DICEY, E: Future of Egypt. (*In* Burlingame, E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.) 824.11v1
—JERROLD, W: B., *ed.* Egypt under Ismail Pacha. 1879.....932.12
Egypt. *Religion.*
—BRACE C: L. Egyptian monotheism. (*In* Unknown God.).....290.36
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Egypt. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1.).....209.4
—CLARKE, J. F. Gods of Egypt. (*In* Ten great religions.).....290.1
—PLUTARCH. Isis and Osiris; or, ancient religion and philosophy of Egypt. (*In* Morals. v. 4.).....819.104
—TIELE, C. P. History of the Egyptian religions. 1882.....299.2
Egypt. *Travel and description.*
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Land of the Nile; or, Egypt past and present. 1871.....9162.1
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Egypt: lower Egypt. 1878.....910.7
—BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879.....913.54
—BEAUFORT, EMILY A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874.....913.42
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1885.....9162.15

Egypt. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. 2d ed. p. 1888.....**9162.16**

—Fetridge, W. P., *ed.* Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east 1871.....**910.2**

—Field, H: M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. .....**913.17**

— -On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1883.....**9153.4**

—Hale, E: E. *and* Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882.....**913.68**

—Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. p. 1876.....**9162.3**

—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. 1882.....**913.70**

—Lane, E: W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (1837.) 2 v.....**396.1-2**

—Leland, C: G. Egyptian sketch book. 1873. .....**9162.5**

—Lepsius, R: Letters from Egypt. 1853.**913.64**

—Loring, W. W. Confederate soldier in Egypt. 1884.....**9162.14**

—Lott, Emmeline. English governess in Egypt: harem life.....**9162.6**

—McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1877....**9162.7**

—Manning, S: Land of the Pharaohs. 1887. .....**9162.18**

—Martineau, Harriet. Egypt and its faith. (*In* Eastern life.).....**913.26**

—Oliphant, Laurence. Land of Khemi. 1882.....**9162.13**

—Poole, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882...**9162.12**

—Prime, W: C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. p. 1857.....**9162.8**

—Randall, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt.....**913.38**

—Rohlfs, Gerhard. Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien, 1868-69. 2 v.....**Ger.276-277**

—Tangye, R: Reminiscences of travel in Australia, America, and Egypt. 1883..**913.80**

—Taylor, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland in 1874.....**913.44**

—Warner, C: D. Mummies and moslems. 1875.....**9162.9**

—Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 1873.....**9162.10**

—*See also* **Africa; Alexandria; Cairo; Nile; Pyramids; Soudan; Suez** canal.

Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing.....**786.3**

Eichhofs. Moritz von Reichenbach.....**R.55**

Eight cousins. Louisa M. Alcott.....**71.48**

Eight days. R. E. Forrest..... ...**F.137**

Eight hours day, The. Sidney Webb *and* Harold Cox..... .....**331.21**

Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. Jules Verne. (*In* Giant raft. pt. 1.) **V.35**

Eighteen Christian centuries. James White.**909.9**

Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. J. P. Faulkner.....**9198.2**

Eighteenth century waifs. John Ashton.**9424.13**

Eighty-seven. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.164**

Eiloart, Elizabeth. Boy with an idea.....**75.17**

Ekkehard. J. V. Von Scheffel. 2 v..**S.281-282**

El Fureidis. Maria S. Cummins.....**C.252**

El Gringo; or, New Mexico. W: W. H. Davis.....**9177.48**

Elam, Charles. Physician's problems. 1869.**130.2**

Contents:—Natural heritage; On degenerations in man; On moral and criminal epidemics; Body v. mind; Illusions and hallucinations; On somnambulism; Revery and abstraction.

Elder, William. Enchanted beauty, and other tales, essays, and sketches.....**829.26**

Eldorado. Bayard Taylor.....**917.4**

Eleanor Maitland. Clara E. Clement **C.177**

Elections. Bryce, James. Elections and their machinery. (*In* American commonwealth. v. 2.)..... .....**324.28**

—Jephson, H: Platform, its rise and progress. 1892. 2 v.... .....**320.28-29**

—Lawton, G: W. American caucus system. 1885..... .....**324.21**

—McKnight, D: A. Electoral system of the U. S. 1878.....**324.2**

—Stanwood, E: History of presidential elections. 1884.....**324.23**

—Wigmore, J: H. Australian ballot system. 1889.....**324.34**

Elective affinities. J: W. von Gothe. (*In* Novels and tales.).....**G.28**

——*Same.* (*In* Sorrows of Werther.).....**G.57**

Electorate and the legislature, The. Spencer Walpole.....**323.15**

Electric light. Desmond, Charles. Electricity for engineers. 1890.....**537.46**

—Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting. 1884.....**537.38**

—Gordon, *Mrs.* J. E. H. Decorative electricity. 1891.....**745.20**

—Heap, D: P. Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881.....**537.19**

—Higgs, Paget. Electric light. 1879 ....**535.12**

—Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity. v. 1.....**537.15**

—Kent, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....**609.7**

—McClure, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879.....**608.1**

—Pope, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp 1889.....**537.29**

—Prescott, G: B. Dynamo-electricity. 1888. .....**537.36**

Electric light. *Continued.*

— —Speaking telephone, electric light, and other electrical inventions. 1878.....**537.5**

—SPRAGUE, J: T. Electric lighting. (*In* Electricity.)..... **537.12**

—SWINTON, A. A. C. Principles and practice of electric lighting. 1883.....**537.18**

—THURSTON, R. H. Stationary steam engines: especially as adapted to electric lighting purposes. 1887.....**621.25**

—*See also* **Electricity; Inventions.**

Electric railway. CROSBY, O. T., *and* BELL, L: Electric railway in theory and practice. 1892.....**537.60**

—MARTIN, T. C., *and* WETZLER, J. Electric motor and its applications. 1891.....**537.49**

—PRINDLE, H. B. Popular treatise on the electric railway. p. 1890.....**621.29**

Electric telegraph, *see* **Telegraph.**

Electric toy making for amateurs. T. O'C. Sloane.....**537.57**

Electrical boy, The. John Trowbridge....**90.54**

Electrical world, a weekly review. v. 15-19. 1890-92. 5 v.....**R.L.**

Electricity. ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. 1851.....**501.1**

—ATKINSON, PHILIP. Elements of static electricity. 1886.....**537.28**

—BENJAMIN, PARK. Age of electricity. 1886.**537.21**

—BERLY, J. A. Universal electrical directory. 1883..... .... **R.L.**

—BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering.....**537 41**

—BRACKETT, CYRUS F., *et al.* Electricity in daily life. 1890.....**537.35**

—BRENNAN, M. S. Popular exposition of electricity. 1885.....**537.11**

—BUTLER, J: Text-book of electro-therapeutics and electro-surgery. 1878.....**615.4**

—CAILLARD, E. M. Electricity, the science of the 19th century. 1891.....**537.40**

—CARHART, H: S. Primary batteries. 1891.**537.54**

—CUMMING, LINNÆUS. Introduction to the theory of electricity. 1879.... .....**537.6**

—DESCHANEL, A. P. Electricity. (*In* Natural philosophy, pt. 3.).....**530.32**

—DESMOND, C: Electricity for engineers. 1890..... .....**537.46**

—DU MONCEL, T. A. L:, *and* GERALDY, F. Electricity as a motive power. 1883...**537.14**

—FISKE, B. A. Electricity in theory and practice. 1887 .....**537.27**

—FLEMING, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1892.....**537.58**

—GAGE, A. P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 1891.....**530.24**

Electricity. *Continued.*

—GLADSTONE, J. H., *and* TRIBE, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Plante and Faure. 1883.....**537.42**

—GORDON, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism 1884. 2 v. **537.22-23**

— —Practical treatise on electric lighting. 1884.....**537.38**

— —School electricity. 1886..... **537.25**

—GUILLEMIN, AMÉDÉE. Electricity and magnetism. 1891.....**537.55**

—GUTHRIE, F: Magnetism and electricity. 1875.....**537.1**

—HASKINS, C. H. Galvanometer and its uses. c. 1881.....**537.8**

—HEAP, D: P. Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881.....**537.19**

—HERING, C: Principles of dynamo-electric machines. 1890.....**537.48**

—HOPKINS, G: M Experimental science. 1890..... .....**530.21**

—HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs, tr. with additions by C. J. Wharton. p. 1885.....**537.31**

— —Modern applications of electricity. 1883. 2 v..... .....**537.15-16**

—HOUSTON, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 1889.....**R.L.**

—JENKIN, FLEMING. Electricity and magnetism. 9th ed. 1887.....**537.2**

—KEMPE, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 1884..... .....**537.13**

—LANGBEIN, G: Electro-deposition of metals. 1891.....**537.45**

—LARDEN, W. Electricity. 1891.....**537.56**

—LIEBIG, G. A., *and* ROHE, G: H. Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. 1890.**615.9**

—LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. 1883.....**537.37**

— —Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883.....**654.4**

—LODGE, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 1889.....**537.32**

—MARVELS of electricity and magnetism ...**537.44**

—MAYCOCK, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891.....**537.59**

—MENDENHALL, T. C. Century of electricity. 1887..... .....**537.24**

—NIAUDET, ALFRED. Elementary treatise on electric batteries. c. 1880. 1890.....**537.7**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's playbook of science..**504.8**

—PRESCOTT, G: B. Dynamo-electricity. 1888. ....**537.36**

— —Speaking telephone, electric light, and other electrical inventions. 1878 .....**537.5**

Electricity *Continued.*

—Rae, J. H. Application of electricity as a therapeutic agent. 1877 .....615.2
—Routledge, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century.....609.5
—Slingo, W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artizans and students. 1891.....537.53
—Sloane, T. O'Connor. Arithmetic of electricity. 1891 .....537.47
— -Electric toy making for amateurs. 1892.537.57
— -Electricity simplified. 1891 .....537.51
—Spang, H: W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877.....537.3
—Sprague, J: T. Electricity: its theory, sources and applications. 1884. .....537.12
—Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. H. Electricity and magnetism. (*In* Lessons in elementary practical physics. v. 2.).....530.27
—Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1891 .....537.52
— -Lectures on the electromagnet. 1891....538.3
—Trevert, E: Electricity and its recent applications. 1891.....537.50
— -Experimental electricity. 1890 .....537.43
—Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. 1890.....537.33
—Tyndall, John. Lessons in electricity. 1889..... 537.34
—Walker, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops: auxiliary apparatus. 1889. .....537.30
—Whewell, W: History of electricity. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).509.10
—*See also* **Electric** light; **Physics**; **Telegraph**; **Telephone**.

Electricity, Pioneers of. J. Munro.....925.4

Electro-deposition of metals. George Langbein 537.45

Electro-metallurgy. Fontaine, Hippolyte. Electrolysis. 1885.....537.26
—Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity. v. 2. .....537.16
—Wahl, W: H. Galvanoplastic manipulations: practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater. 1883.....537.20

Electro-motors. Bottone, S. R. Electromotors: how made and how used. p. 1890.....537.39
—Du Moncel, T. A. L., *and* Geraldy, F. Electricity as a motive power. 1883....537.14
—Heap, D: P. Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881. .....537.19
—Hospitalier, E. Electrical transmission of energy. (*In* Modern applications of electricity. v. 2.).....537.16

Electro-motors. *Continued.*

—Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. Electric motor and its applications. 1891.....537.49

Electro-plating, *see* **Electro**-metallurgy.

Elephant. Holder, C: F: Ivory king: the elephant and its allies. 1886 .....599.11
—Meunier, Victor. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1873....40.28
—Natural history of the elephant. p. 1839. .....42.128
—*See also* **Animals**; **Zoology**.

Eleven possible cases. c. 1891.....Z.66
Contents:—Only girl at Overlook, Franklin Fyles; A thing that glistened, Frank R. Stockton; A lion and a lioness, Joaquin Miller; Head of death, Henry Harland; Mystic krewe, Maurice Thompson; Strange adventures of a million dollars, I. Lockwood; A lost day, Edgar Fawcett; Tragedy of high explosives, B. G. Smith; Bushwhacker's gratitude, Kirke Munroe; End of all, A. C. Wheeler; Shall he marry her? Anna K. Green.

Eley, Henry. Geology in the garden; or, the fossils in the flint pebbles. 1859.....550.5

Elfin music. A. E. Waite, *ed.*. 811.72

Eli. C. H. White. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133

Elia: essays. C: Lamb. (*In* Works. v. 3.) 819.181
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.74

Eline Vere. Louis Couperus.....C.310

Eliot, C: W., *and* **Storer**, F. H. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis; revised by W: R. Nichols. 5th ed. 1877.....544.3

Eliot, George, *pseud. of* Mary Ann Evans, *afterwards Mrs.* Cross. *English novelist and poet*, 1819-1880.

—Adam Bede. (1857.).....L.32
—Daniel Deronda. 1876. 2 v.....L.33-34
—Felix Holt, the radical. (1866.).....L.35
—Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879...L.54
—Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 1874.821.36
—Middlemarch. 1871-1872. 2 v.....L.36-37
—Mill on the Floss. (1860.).....L.38
—Romola. (1863.) [Florence at the time of Savonarola.].....L.39
—Silas Marner. (1861.) Scenes of clerical life. (1856.).....L.40
—Spanish gipsy: a poem. 1868.....821.37
—Wise, witty, and tender sayings in prose and verse; selected by A. Main. 1872.....829.45
—Wit and wisdom of George Eliot, with a biographical memoir. 1873.....829.135
—Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. .....9282.120
—Brown, J: C. Ethics of George Eliot's works. 1881.....824.111
—Browning, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. 1890.....9282.182

Eliot, George. *Continued.*
—CLEVELAND, ROSE E. George Eliot's poetry. 1885 ..... 824.110
—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* George Eliot. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women. v. 2.) 9207.43
—COOKE, G: W. George Eliot: a critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. 1883 ..... 9282.138
—CROSS, J: W., *ed.* George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 1884. 3 v 9282.135-137
—HOPE, EVA. George Eliot. (*In* Queens of literature.) 9207.49
—HUTTON, R: H George Eliot as an author and George Eliot's life and letters. (*In* Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith.) .. 824.166
—LORD, J: George Eliot. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 904.70
—MORLEY, J: Notes on George Eliot. (*In* Critical miscellanies.) 920.35
—MYERS, F: W: H: George Eliot. (*In* Essays.) 824.109
—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors 804.11
—WHIPPLE, E. P. Daniel Deronda; George Eliot's private life. (*In* Recollections of eminent men.) 920.47
—WOOLSON, ABBA G. George Eliot and her heroines. 1886 ..... 824.122

Eliot, John, "*Apostle of the American Indians,*" 1604-1690.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* John Eliot. (*In* American biography. v. 5.) 9201.29

Eliot, *Sir* John, *English statesman,* 1590-1632.
—FORSTER, J: Sir John Eliot: a biography. 1872. 2 v 9232.25-26

Eliot, W: G. Discourses on the unity of God, and other subjects. p. 1852 ..... 231.2

Eliot, *see also* **Elliot; Elliott.**

Elizabeth, *queen of England,* 1533-1603.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Queen Elizabeth. c. 1849 ..... 920.5v3
—AIKIN, LUCY. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v 9423.40-41
—BUCKLE, H. T: Reign of Elizabeth. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.) 819.7
—CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Age of Elizabeth. 1876 ..... 940.11
—HOPKINS, S: Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v 9423.37-39
—LORD, JOHN. Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 904.70
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Elizabeth. (*In* Lives of the queens of England. v. 6-7.) 9202.28-29

Elizabeth, *queen of England. Continued.*
—TOWNSEND, VIRGINIA. Elizabeth Tudor: the queen and the woman. 1874 ..... 9282.16

Elizabeth, (*Carmen Sylva*), *queen of Roumania,* 1843—
—Edleen Vaughan; or, paths of peril. c. 1891 ..... S.319
—In fetters. (*In* **Roosevelt,** Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania.) 9239.1
—Mother-in-law. (*In* **Roosevelt,** Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania.) 9239.1
—Pilgrim sorrow: a cycle of tales S.224
—ROOSEVELT, BLANCHE. Elisabeth of Roumania. 1891 ..... 9239.1

Elizabeth, *St., of Hungary,* 1207-1231.
—MONTALEMBERT, C: F. DE T., *comte* DE. Life of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary. c. 1853 ..... 9223.1

Elizabeth. Marie Nathusius N.77

Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. Sophie R. Cottin C.225

Elizabethan architecture and ornament. C: J. Richardson, *et al.,* *architects* ..... R.L.

Ella, *pseud.* Philippa; or, under a cloud. c. 1891 ..... U.3

Ella. Walter Simonds 89.56

Ellery, William. SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Ellery. (*In* American biography. v. 6.) 9201.30
——*Same* 9201.19

Ellet, Elizabeth F. Domestic history of the American revolution. 1850 ..... 9731.4
—Women artists in all ages and countries. 1859 ..... 9207.9
—Women of the American revolution. 5th ed. 1850-51. 3 v 9207.23-25

Elliot, D. G. Life and habits of wild animals; illustrated from designs by Joseph Wolf. 1874 ..... R.L.

Elliot, Frances. Italians, The. 1875 ..... E.29
—Red cardinal. 2 v. in 1 ..... E.64
—Romance of old court-life in France. 1873 .. E.84

Elliot, *Sir* H: M. Memoirs on the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the races of the northwestern provinces of India; glossary of Indian terms; ed. by J: Beames. 1869. 2 v 491.3-4

Elliot, H: R. Bassett claim. c. 1884 ..... E.71
—Common chord: story of the 9th ward. c. 1886 ..... E.72

Elliott, C. E. Cottages and cottage life: containing plans for country houses. 1848 .. 728.1

Elliott, C: W. Pottery and porcelain, from the earliest time down to 1876. 1877 .... 738.2

Elliott, H: W. Our arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. 1886 ..... 9177.50

Elliott, J. R. American farms, their condition and future. 1890. (Questions of the day series.).....330.66
Elliott, J. W. Mother Goose; or, national nursery rhymes set to original music. 1873.....793.2
Elliott, Sarah B. Jerry. 1891.....E.86
Elliott. *See also* **Eliot.**
Ellis, *Mrs.* Daughters of England. p. 1842..173.4
—Wives of England. p. 1843.....173.5
—Women of England. p. 1839.....173.6
Ellis, E: S Boy pioneer series, 3 v.
1. Ned in the block house.....75.22
2. Ned in the woods.....75.24
3. Ned on the river.....75.25
—Deerfoot series, 3 v.
1. Hunters of the Ozark 75.31
2. Camp in the mountains.....75.32
3. Last war trail.....75.33
—Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 1884. .....9231.20
—Log cabin series, 3 v.
1. Lost trail.....75 26
2. Camp-fire and wigwam.....75.27
3. Foot-prints in the forest.....75.30
—Lost in Samoa: a tale of adventure in the Navigator Islands. c. 1891.....75.49
—Wild wood series.
1. Through forest and fire 75.48
—Wyoming series, 2 v.
1. Wyoming.....75.36
2. Storm Mountain 75.37
Ellis, George, *joint author, see* **Canning,** George.
Ellis, G: J. W. A, *see* **Dover,** G: J. W. A. Ellis, *Lord.*
Ellis, Grace A., *see* **Oliver,** Grace A.
Ellis, Havelock. Criminal, The. 1890. (Contemporary science ser).....573.9
—New spirit. 1890.....804.28
Contents:—Diderot; Heine; Whitman; Ibsen; Tolstoi; Conclusion.
—*ed.* Contemporary sciences series:
Ellis, H. The criminal.....573.9
Geddes, P., *and* Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex.....575.20
Gomme, G: L. Village community.....321.5
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales.293.22
Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage and of the family.....392.4
Lombroso, Cesare. Man of genius.....151.2
Moll, Albert. Hypnotism.....134.2
Reclus, Elie. Primitive folk.....572.18
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease..575.21
Taylor, Isaac. Origin of the Aryans..572.13
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life.....537.33

Ellis, J: B. Sights and secrets of the national capital. 1869.....9176.3
Ellis, Robert. Chemistry of creation: chemical phenomena of the earth, the air, and the ocean. 2d ed. 1852.....551.3
Ellis, Sarah S. Brewer's family.....75.18
Ellis, T. J. Sketching from nature. 1883...751.8
Ellis, William, *comp.* History of Madagascar. 1838. 2 v.....969.1-2
Ellwanger, G: H. Garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 2d ed. rev. 1889.....635.11
—Story of my house. 1891.....728.19
Ellwood, Thomas, *English quaker,* 1639-1713.
—Autobiography, with an essay by W: D. Howells. 1877. (Choice autobiographies.) 9282.65
Elocution. Bautain, L: E. M. Art of extempore speaking. 1874.....815.2
—Bell, A. M. Elocutionary manual: principles of elocution. 1887.....815.16
—Bell, D: C: *and* A. M. Standard elocutionist. 1889.....815.29
—Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, E. Voice, sound, and speech. 1883.....612.10
—Cox, E: W. Arts of writing, reading, and speaking. c. 1868.....815.3
—Garcia, Gustave. Actors' art: declamation, public speaking, and deportment. 1882..792.2
—Gould, E: S. Clerical elocution. (*In* Good English.).....420.1
—Hamill, S. S. New science of elocution. c. 1886 .....815.27
—Higginson, T: W. Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887.....815.22
—Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. c. 1871.....815.10
—Sheppard, Nathan. Before an audience. 1887.....815.21
—Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Delsarte recitation book and directory. 1890.....815.31
— -Literature of elocution; Biog. sketches [of some elocutionists]. (*In* Werner's directory of elocutionists, etc. 1887.).....L.R.
—*See also* **Dialogues; Oratory; Readings; Voice.**
Eloquence, *see* **Oratory.**
Elphinstone, *Hon.* Mountstuart, *English statesman in India,* 1779-1859.
—History of India: Hindu and Mahometan periods. 6th ed. by E. B. Cowell. 1874.954.10
Elsie and the Raymonds. Martha Finley...76.72
Elsie of Nantucket. Martha Finley.....76.56
Elsie Dinsmore. Martha Finley.....76.8
Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes.....H.90
Elsie's children. Martha Finley.....76.26
Elsie's friends at Woodburn. Martha Finley.76.69

Elsie's girlhood. Martha Finley.....**76.9**
Elsie's kith and kin. Martha Finley.....**76.63**
Elsie's motherhood. Martha Finley.....**76.10**
Elsie's new relations. Martha Finley.....**76.50**
Elsie's vacation and after events. Martha Finley.....**76.81**
Elsie's widowhood. Martha Finley.....**76.41**
Elsie's womanhood. Martha Finley.....**76.11**
Elsket and other stories. T: N. Page.....**P.84**
Contents:—See author entry.
Elson, L: C. History of German song. 1888. .....**784.3**
—Theory of music. c. 1890.....**781.8**
Elting, Irving. Dutch village communities on the Hudson. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**
Ely, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1883.....**335.3**
—Introduction to political economy. 1889. (Chautauqua course.).....**330.47**
—Labor movement in America. c. 1886...**331.23**
—Mr. Childs and the workingman. (*In* **Childs,** G: W. Recollections.).....**9281.74**
—On methods of teaching political economy. 1886.....*In* **371.11**
—Past and present of political economy. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) **904.76v2**
—Problems of to-day, a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. c. 1888.....**337.21**
—Recent American socialism. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....**904.76v3**
—*and* **Finley,** J: H. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888.....**336.6**
Ely, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890.**722.7**
—Olympos: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. 1891.....**292.12**
Ely lectures on the evidences of Christianity.
PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. 1874.....**215.10**
STEARNS, LEWIS F. Evidences of Christian experience. 1891.....**239.9**
Ely volume. T: Laurie.....**267.6**
Elzevirs. FITZGERALD, PERCY. Book fancier. 1887..... **807.6**
—LANG, ANDREW. Books and bookmen. 1886.**807.1**
Emancipation, *see* **Slavery.**
Emanuel, Harry. Diamonds and precious stones. 2d ed. 1867.....**549.2**
Embanking lands from river floods. W: Hewson.....**627.1**
Embroidery, *see* **Needlework.**
Emerald, The. W: Redenbacher.....**88.3**
Emerald studs. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....**B.180**
Emergency notes: what to do until the doctor comes. G. R. Butler.....**617.2**
Emerson, E: W. Emerson [Ralph Waldo] in Concord: a memoir. c. 1888.....**9281.71**
Emerson, Ellen R. Indian myths; or, legends, traditions, and symbols of the aborigines of America compared with those of other countries. 1884.....**291.16**
—Masks, heads, and faces with some considerations respecting the rise and development of art. 1891.....**704.26**
Emerson, G: B., *and* **Flint,** C: L. Manual of agriculture for the school, the farm, and the fireside. New ed. by C: A Gössmann. 1885.....**630.20**
Emerson, N. S. Thanksgiving story: embodying the ballad of "Betsey and I are out," and other poems. 1873.....**8210.11**
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, *American essayist, philosopher, and poet,* 1803-1882.
—[Complete works.] New ed. 1883. 11 v. **819.120-130**
Contents:—1. Nature; Addresses and lectures: Nature; American scholar; Address before senior class in Divinity college, Camb.; Literary ethics; Method of nature; Man the reformer; Lecture on the times; The conservative; The transcendentalist; Young American. 2. Essays, 1st ser.: History; Self-reliance; Compensation; Spiritual laws; Love; Friendship; Prudence; Heroism; Over-soul; Circles; Intellect; Art. 3. Essays, 2d ser.: The poet; Experience; Character; Manners; Gifts; Nature; Politics; Nominalist and realist; New England reformers. 4. Representative men: Uses of great men; Plato; Swedenborg; Montaigne; Shakespeare; Napoleon; Goethe. 5. English traits. 6. Conduct of life: Fate; Power; Wealth; Culture; Behavior; Worship; Considerations by the way; Beauty; Illusions. 7. Society and Solitude: Civilization; Art; Eloquence; Domestic life; Farming; Works and days; Books; Clubs; Courage; Success; Old age. 8. Letters and social aims: Poetry and imagination; Social aims; Eloquence; Resources; The comic; Quotation and originality; Progress of culture; Persian poetry; Inspiration; Greatness; Immortality. 9. Poems. 10. Lectures and biographical sketches: Demonology; Aristocracy; Perpetual forces; Character; Education; Superlative; Sovereignty of ethics; The preacher; Man of letters; The scholar; Plutarch; Life and letters in New England; Chardon St. convention; Ripley; Mary M. Emerson; Hoar; Thoreau; Carlyle. 11. Miscellanies.
—Conduct of life. c. 1860.....**170.13**
——*Same* (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.125**
—English traits. 1856.....**914.23**
——*Same*.....*In* **819.31**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 5.) **819.124**
—Essays, 1st-2d ser. (*In* Miscellanies.).....**819.30**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2-3.).....**819.121-122**
——*Same.* 2d ser.....**824.24**
—Letters and social aims. 1875.....**824.25**
——*Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 8.)...**819.127**
—May-day, and other pieces. 1867.....**8210.12**
—Miscellanies, embracing Nature; Addresses and lectures. c. 1855.....**819.30**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.120**
—Representative men. c. 1847.....**819.31**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.123**

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Continued.*
—*ed.* Parnassus. 1874. [Selections chiefly from the English poets.] 811.6
—*and* **Carlyle,** T: Correspondence, 1834-72. 2 v.....826.30-31
—*et al.* Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1875. 2 v.....9281.11-12
—Burroughs, J: Emerson. (*In* Birds and poets.). 829.10
—Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1887. 2 v.....9281.61-62
—Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882.....9281.38
—Emerson, E: W. Emerson in Concord: a memoir. c. 1888.....9281.71
—Garnett, Richard. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888.....9281.75
—Haskins, D: G. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors. 1886.....928.27
—Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1884.....9281.49
—Johnson, C: F. Emerson. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.) 928.25
—Lowell, J. R. Emerson the lecturer. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.).....819.222
——*Same.* (*In* My study windows.).....824.78
—Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1884.....9281.48
—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885..820.15
—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1886.....920.47
Emerson, W: A. Handbook of wood engraving. 1881.....761.3
Emerton, Ephraim. Practical method in higher historical instruction. 1886...*In* 371.11
Emery, Eliza B. Queens. c. 1872.....E.30
Emery, F. P. Notes on English literature. 1891.....820.46
Emigrants, The. Franz Hoffman.....78.112
Emigrant's story, and other poems. J: T. Trowbridge.....8210.58
Emigration and immigration. Emigration from Europe. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 22.)..... . 382.022
—Seward, G: F. Chinese immigration. 1881.325.1
—Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration.....325.2
—Strong, Josiah. Perils: immigration. (*In* Our country.).....266.6
Émile; or, concerning education. J: J. Rousseau.....371.16
Emilia. E. Frances Poynter. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....J.72
Emilia in England. G: Meredith. *Same as* Sandra Belloni.....M.167
Emilio, Luis F. History of the fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-1865. 1891.....9733.125
Emin Pasha. Buel, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent; and, how Stanley found Emin Pasha. 1890.....916.15
—Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v.....9166.29-30
—Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator.....916.12
—Parke, T: H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. 1891.....9166.32
—Peters, Carl. New light on dark Africa: being the narrative of the German Emin Pasha expedition. 1891.....9167.7
Eminent women of the age. James Parton, *et al.*.....9207.46
Emma. Jane Austen.....A.78
Emmanuel: the story of the Messiah. W: F. Cooley.....232.18
Emmett Bonlore. Opie P. Read.....R.105
Emory, A. M. Told at Tuxedo. 1887.....E.73
Emperor, The. [Hadrian.] G: M. Ebers..E.48
Empress Josephine. Clara M. Mundt.....M.87
Empty heart; or, husks. Mary V. Terhune..T.16
Énault, Louis. Carine: a story of Sweden. 1891.....E.88
—Woman of honor; or, false friendships in society, tr. by Rebecca L. Tutt. c. 1875..E.32
Enchanted. J: B. Bouton.....B.331
Enchanted moccasins. C. Mathews, *ed.*...83.16
Enchanter Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....B.176
Enchanting and enchanted. F: W: Hackländer.....78.2
Enchiridion of criticism. W: S. Walsh, *ed.*.....804.15
Enchiridion of wit: best specimens of English conversational wit. 1884.....828.37
Encyclopædia Britannica. 8th ed. 1860. 21 v. and index.....R.L.
——*Same.* 9th ed. 1878-87. 24 v. and index...R.L.
——Supplement [American] to the 9th ed. 1888-89. 5 v.....R.L.
Encyclopædias. American annual cyclopædia. 1861-71.....R.L.
New series, *see* Appleton's annual cyclopædia.
—American cyclopædia. 1873-76. 16 v.....R L.
——Index by T. J. and B. Conant.....R.L.
—Appletons' annual cyclopædia. 1876-91. 16 v.....R.L.
——Index. 1876-87.....R.L.
—Appletons' cyclopædia of applied mechanics. c. 1878. 2 v.....R.L.
—Arvine, Kazlitt. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 1865.....R.L.

Encyclopædias. *Continued.*

—CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Cyclopædia of English literature. 1876. 2 v. ..... R.L.

—CHAMBERS, W: *and* ROBERT, *eds.* Chambers' encyclopædia. c. 1870-71. 10 v. ..... R.L.

——*Same.* New ed. 1888-92. 9 v. ..... R.L.

— -Information for the people. p. 1848. 2 v. ..... R.L.

—CHAMPLIN, J: D., *jr.* Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1879 ..... R.L.

— -Young folk's cyclopædia of persons and places. 1880 ..... R.L.

—DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G: L. Cyclopædia of American literature. c. 1875. 2 v. ..... R.L.

——*Same.* 2 v. 810.12-13

—ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 8th ed. 1860. 21 v. and index ..... R.L.

——*Same.* 9th ed. 1878-87. 24 v. and index. R.L.

——Supplement [American] to the 9th ed. 1888-89. 5 v. ..... R.L.

—ENCYCLOPÆDIA of religious knowledge: ed. by J. N. Brown. 1855 ..... R.L.

—GOODHOLME, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. 1887 ..... R.L.

—HOFFMANN, W: Encyklopädie der Erd, Völker-und Staatenkunde. p. 1869. 3 v. . R.L.

—IKONOGRAPHISCHE encyklopädie: Bilder Atlas. Tafeln nebst Text. 1860. 2 v. ... R.L.

—JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia. 1874-77. 4 v. ..... R.L.

——Supplements, 1-3. 1 v. ..... R.L.

—KIDDLE, H:, *and* SCHEM, A. J., *eds.* Cyclopædia of education. 1876 ..... R.L.

—LALOR, J: J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and political history of the United States. 1881-84. 3 v. . R.L.

—NEW people's cyclopædia of universal knowledge. 1887. 4 v. ..... R.L.

—PLANCHÉ, J. R. Cyclopædia of costume. 1876-79. 2 v. ..... R.L.

—SNELLEN VAN VOLLENHOVEN, S. C. Encyclopædia: geillustreerd woordenboek voor wetenschap, kunst, en geschiedenis. 1882. 10 v. in 5 ..... R.L.

—SPAMER, O: Illustrirtes konversations-lexikon. 1870-82. 10 v. ..... R.L.

——Atlas ..... R.L.

—THORNE, R., *ed.* Fugitive facts: an epitome of general information. c. 1889 ..... R.L.

—*See also* **Dictionaries; Gazetteers; Indexes.**

End of a coil. Susan Warner W.118

End of all. A. C. Wheeler. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.) Z.66

End of New York. Park Benjamin. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.). A.129

End of the world. E: Eggleston. E.22

Endless chain. Isabella M. Alden A.102

Endowments. MILL, J: S. State interference with corporations. Endowments. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 1, 5.) 304.20, 24

Endymion. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield.* D.133

Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. 1875. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.) 785.1

Engels, Frederick. Condition of the working class in England in 1844. c. 1887... 331.12

Engineering. BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering 537.41

—CLARK, D. K. Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. 1877... 621.15

—DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for machinists and engineers. p. 1870 ..... 621.10

—GAUDARD, JULES. Foundations. 1878.... 693.3

—HARCOURT, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1891. 620.4

—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1890 ..... R.L.

—HEWSON, W: Principles and practice of embanking lands from river floods. 1878 627.1

—KENT, W: Strength of materials. 1879... 691.1

—LUKIN, J: Boy engineers. 1878 ..... 621.12

—REYNOLDS, OSBORNE. Triple-expansion engines and engine-trials. 1890 ..... 621.30

—ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1876 ..... 609.5

—SHIELDS, J. E. Treatise on engineering construction. 1877 ..... 620.1

—STONEY, B B. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 1873 ..... 624.4

—STUART, BERNARD. How to become a successful engineer. 1889 ..... 620.2

—SUTRO, THEODORE. Sutro tunnel company and the Sutro tunnel. 1887 ..... 628.11

—TATE, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. 1873 ..... 693.5

—TECHNOLOGY illustrated; with an atlas. 1856. 2 v. 602.8-9

—VOSE, G: L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. c. 1872 ..... 625.1

—WELLINGTON, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways. 1887 ..... 625.2

—WORTHEN, W: E., *ed.* Practical treatise on engineering drawing. c. 1857 ..... 744.1

—*See also* **Arches; Bridges; Building; Drainage; Girders; Hydraulics; Locomotive** engines; **Mechanics** and machinery; **Military** art and science; **Mines** and mining; **Railroads; Sanitary** engineering; **Steam** and the steam engine; **Surveying; Waterworks.**

Engineering record. v. 23-24. 1891. 2 v. . R.L.

Engineers. LAYSON, J. F. Famous engineers of the nineteenth century. 1888...**926.7**
—SMILES, S: Lives of the engineers with an account of their principal works. 1861. 3 v.....**9262.5-7**
—STUART, C: B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871....**926.8**

England. *Art, architecture, and music.*
—BUXTON, H. J. W. English painters. 1882. .....**927.31**
—CHESNEAU, ERNEST. English school of painting. 1885 .....**756.3**
—CONWAY, M. D. Travels in south Kensington; with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. 1882.....**707.4**
—CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v.....**42.35-39**
—FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture. v. 2, 4.....**720.7, 724.1**
—HAWEIS, H. R. Music in England. (*In* Music and morals.)..... ....**780.1**
—HOPPIN, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 1878.....**9142.6**
—JEWITT, L., *and* HALL, S: C. Stately homes of England..... .....**9142.10**
—RICHARDSON, C: J., *et al, architects.* Elizabethan architecture and ornament.....**R.L.**
—RITTER, F: L: Music in England. 1883..**780.7**
—RUSKIN, J: Art of England. 1883.....**756.2**
—SCOTT, W: B. British school of sculpture. 1871.....**R.L.**
—TIMBS, JOHN. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 1872. 3 v. **942.38-40**
—WALPOLE, HORACE. Anecdotes of painting in England. (1762.) 3 v.....**9272.8-10**
—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland 1890..... **R.L.**
—*See also* general references under **Architecture; Art; Music; Painting; Sculpture.**

England. *Biography.*
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Great English churchmen. 1879.....**9222.29**
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Lives of old English worthies before the conquest. 1873.....**9202.1**
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Men at the helm. 1862.....**9202.2**
—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Biographical studies. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**308.71**
—BOYD, MARK. Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871.....**9202.3**
—CAMPBELL, J:, *lord.* Lives of the chief justices of England. p. 1849. 4 v..**9232.36-39**
— -Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 10 v..**9202.7-16**

England. *Biography. Continued.*
—FINCH, BARBARA C. Lives of the princesses of Wales. 1883. 3 v.....**9202.48-50**
—HALL, *Mrs* MATTHEW. Lives of the queens of England before the conquest. 1871.**9202.32**
— -Royal princesses of England from the reign of George the first.....**9202.18**
—HIGGINSON, T: W. English statesmen. 1875.....**920 17v1**
Contents:—See author entry.
—HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875..... .....**920.17v2**
—HOPE, EVA. Queens of literature 1886.**9207.49**
Contents:—See author entry.
—HOWITT, W: Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. p. 1846. 2 v.....**928.6-7**
—JENNINGS, G: H:, *ed.* Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881.....**9232.68**
—JESSE, J: H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 1882. 4 v.....**9232.74-77**
— -Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents..... .....**9202.20**
—JOHNSON, S: Lives of the most eminent English poets. p. 1854. 2 v.....**928.8-9**
—KAYE, J: W: Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v.....**9202.54-55**
—LANCELOTT, FRANCIS. Queens of England. 1858. 2 v.....**9202.21-22**
—MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. 2 series.....**820.34-35**
Contents:—See author entry.
—POLITICAL portraits. 1875.....**9202.19**
—REA, W: F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. .....**9202.24**
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: English portraits.**9202.25**
—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Three English statesmen. 1879. [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.]...**923.8**
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the last four princesses of the house of Stuart. 1872. .....**9202.39**
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Lives of the queens of England from the conquest. 12 v. in 6.....**9202.26-31**
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 6 v.....**9202.33-38**
— -Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. **9202.71**
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Queens of England: abridged by Rosalie Kaufman. 1883. 3 v..... ...**9202.51-53**
—TIMBS, J: English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1875.....**9202.41**
—WALTON, IZAAK. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson.....**9202.42**

England. *Constitution.*

—ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of our constitutional history: English and American. 1886. [With a bibliography.].....**324.26**

—BAGEHOT, WALTER. English constitution..**323.1**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**308.72**

—BOUTMY, ÉMILE. English constitution. 1891. .....**342.21**

—DE LOLME, J: L. Constitution of England. 1853.....**323.14**

—FONBLANQUE, A. DE. How we are governed. 16th ed., rev. by W. J. Gordon. 1889.**323.10**

—FREEMAN, E: A. Growth of the English constitution. 1887..... ....**323.13**

—HALLAM, H: Constitutional history of England. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.41**

—LANGMEAD, T: P. T. English constitutional history. 3d ed. 1886.....**323.9**

—STUBBS, W: Constitutional history of England. p. 1873. 3 v.....**942.32-34**

— -Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history. 1874....**323.3**

—TAYLOR, H. Origin and growth of the English constitution. 1889. v. 1.....**323.11**

—WAKEMAN, H: O., *and* HASSALL, A., *eds.* Essays introductory to the study of English constitutional history. 1866.....**323.6**

England. *Education.*

—BARNARD, H: Papers for the teacher: object teaching. 1860.....**372.1**

—BROWNING, OSCAR. English public school. (*In* Introduction to the history of educational theories.).....**370.7**

—HUXLEY, T: H: School boards. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....**504.34**

—SOLEY, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....**359.4**

—*See also* **Cambridge; Oxford;** and general references under **Education.**

England. *History. Bibliography.*

—MULLINGER, J. B. Critical and biographical account of authorities. (*In* **Gardiner,** S: R. English history for students. pt. 2.).....**942.91**

England. *History. General.*

—ALLEN, JOSEPH. Battles of the British navy. 1889. 2 v.....**942.106-107**

—ANDERSON, JOHN. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890.....**959.6**

—BUCKLE, H: T: History of civilization in England. (1857-61.) 2 v **309.1-2**

— -Notes for English history. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 3.).....**819.9**

—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. History of England for beginners. 1887.....**942.93**

—BURKE, EDMUND. Abridgement of English history. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.11**

England. *History. General. Continued.*

—CALDECOTT, ALFRED. English colonization and empire. 1891.....**320.26**

—CALLCOTT, MARIA G. Little Arthur's history of England. c. 1884.....**942.98**

—DAVIDSON, J. M. New book of kings. 1874.**323.4**

—DICKENS, C: Child's history of England...**942.3**

——*Same.* 2 v.....**942.1-2**

—FREEMAN, E: A: Continuity of English history; Mythical and romantic elements in early English history. (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.).. ....**904.6**

— -English people in its three homes. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.).....**904.63**

— -English towns and districts. 1883.....**942.117**

— -Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886.....**904.80**

—GARDINER, S: R., *and* MULLINGER, J. B. English history for students: introduction to the study of English history. 1881..**942.91**

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. History of England in a series of letters from a nobleman to his son: selected letters. (*In* Works. v. 5).....**819.204**

—GREEN, J: R: History of the English people, 449-1815. 1878-80. 4 v.....**942.57**

— -Short history of the English people. 1876.....**942.4**

— -*ed.* Readings from English history. 1879. .....**904.43**

Contents:—See author entry.

—GUEST, M. J. Handbook of English history, brought down to 1880 by F. H. Underwood. 1885.....**942.42b**

— -Lectures on the history of England. 1879. .....**942.42**

—GUIZOT, F. P: G. History of England. 4 v. **942.43-46**

—GURNEY, E. H. Reference hand-book. 1890..**R.L.**

—HALL, HUBERT. Antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. p. 1891.....**942.122**

—HOZIER, H: M. Invasions of England, [B. C. 55—A. D. 1805]. 2 v.....**942.55-56**

—HUME, DAVID. History of England, from Julius Cæsar to James II., 1688. 6 v..**942.6-11**

—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Book about the clergy. 1870. 2 v.....**289.29-30**

— -The great seal. (*In* Book about lawyers. v. 1.).....**391.4**

—JOHNSTON, A. K., *sr.* Half crown atlas of British history.....**R.L.**

—JOY, J. R: Outline history of England. 1890. .....**942.118**

—KEIGHTLEY, T: History of England. p 1840. 5 v.....**42.93-97**

—KINGSLEY, Rose G. Children of Westminster abbey. 1885.....**942.101**

England. *History. General. Continued.*

—KNIGHT, C: Popular history of England. 8 v.....942.12-19

— —*ed.* Half hours of English history, to the death of Elizabeth. 2 v.....942.86-87

—LANCASTER, E: M. Manual of English history. 1877.....942.90

—LINGARD, J: History of England to 1688. 10 v.....942.20-29

—LOW, S. J., *and* PULLING, F. S., *eds.* Dictionary of English history. 1885.....R.L.

—MACAULAY, T: B., *lord.* History of England, from the accession of James II. (1685-1702.) 5 v.....9423.16-20

—MCCALMAN, A. H. Compact history of England, to 1880.....942.92

—MARTIN, R. M. History of the colonies of the British empire. p. 1839.....942.96

—MAXWELL, C: A. Wars of England and Scotland. 1869.....904.20

—MAY, *Sir* T: E. England. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 2.).....309.13

—MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of English history. 2d ed., 1889.....942.94

—PHILP, R. K. Historical reason why.....942.5

—ROLFE, W: J., *ed.* Tales from English history in prose and verse. 1891.....942.116

—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Remarks on the history of England. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.212

—SEELEY J: R. Expansion of England. 1883. .....942.97

—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Tales from English history.....904.65

—STUBBS, W: Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history, 1867-84.....904.62

—TAYLOR, H. Origin and growth of the English constitution. 1889. v. 1.....323.11

—THOMSON, R: Illustrations of the history of Great Britain, from the times of the Saxons to the eighteenth century. 1828. 2 v..... 44.20-21

—TOWLE, G: M. Young people's history of England. 1886.....942.100

—WHEELER, A. M., *ed.* Sketches from English history. 1886. [Chautauqua course.] 942.95

—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Cameos from English history. 7 v.:

1. Rollo to Edward II.....942.37
2. Wars in France.....904.51
3. Wars of the roses.....904.52
4. Reformation.....904.53
5. England and Spain.....9423.70
6. Stewart rule.....9423.71
7. Rebellion and restoration. 1642-1678. .....9423.69

England. *History. General. Continued.*

— —Young folks' history of England. c. 1879. .....942.41

—*See also* **Abbeys; Canterbury; Westminster; Oxford.**

England. *History. Saxons and early.*

—ARMITAGE, ELLA S. Childhood of the English nation. 1876.....942.47

—BABCOCK, W: H. Two lost centuries of Britain. 1890.....9421.18

—CHURCH, A. J. Story of early Britain. c. 1889.....9421.17

—FREEMAN, E: A: Old-English history. p. 1870.....9421.6

—GILES, J: A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles. 9421.11

Contents:—See author entry.

—GREEN, J: R: Making of England. 1882.942.85

—KEMBLE, J: M. Saxons in England. 2 v. 9421.9-10

—MILTON, J: History of Britain to the Norman conquest. (*In* Prose works. v. 2.).204.19

—*See also* **Anglo-Saxons.**

England. *History. Normans.*

—COBBE, THOMAS. History of the Norman kings of England. 1869.....9202.47

—FREEMAN, E: A: History of the Norman conquest of England. 5 v.....9421.1-5

— —Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the first. 1882. 2 v....9421.13-14

—GREEN, J: R: Conquest of England. 1883. .....9421.16

—HUNT, W: Norman Britain. 1884.....9421.12

—JEWETT, SARAH O. Story of the Normans. 1886.....9421.15

—JOHNSON, A. H. Normans in Europe. 1877. .....9421.8

—PALGRAVE, *Sir* FRANCIS. History of Normandy and of England, [741-1101]. 4 v. 940.24-27

England. *History. Plantagenets.*

—ARCHER, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. 1889.....940.67

—ASHLEY, W. J., *ed.* Edward III. and his wars. 1887.....9422.7

—HALL, HUBERT. Court life under the Plantagenets. 1890.....9422.8

—HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Misrule of Henry III. 1887.....9422.10

— —Simon de Montfort and his cause. 1888 9422.9

—MATTHEW PARIS. English history, 1235-73. 3 v.....939.2-4

—PEARSON, C: H. English history in the 14th century. 1875.....9422.5

—STUBBS, W: Early Plantagenets.....9422.2

—WARBURTON, W: Edward III. 1875....9422.3

England. *History. Lancaster and York.*

—FROISSART, J: Chronicles of England, France, Spain, [1326-99]. 2 v. **940.12-13**

—GAIRDNER, JAMES. History of the life and reign of Richard the third. 1878.....**9422.6**

— -Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875..**9422.1**

—TOWLE, G: M. History of Henry the fifth. 1866.....**9422.4**

England. *History. Tudors.*

—AIKIN, LUCY. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v.....**9423.40-41**

—BAGWELL, RICHARD. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885-1890. 3 v..... **941.32-34**

—CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Age of Elizabeth. 1876. .....**940.11**

—FROUDE, J. A. Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 1891 .....**9423.73**

— -History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v.**9423.3-14**

—HALL, HUBERT. Society in the Elizabethan age. 1888 .....**9423.72**

—HOPKINS, S: Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v.....**9423.37-39**

—MARTYN, W. C. History of the English puritans. c. 1867.....**270.7**

—MOBERLY, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII. 1887.....**9423.53**

England. *History. Stuarts and the Commonwealth.*

—AIKIN, LUCY. Memoirs of the court of King James the first. 1822. 2 v..**9423.47-48**

—BURNET, GILBERT. History of his own time. 4 v.....**9423.43-46**

—BURTON, J: H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1880. 3 v.....**9423.50-52**

—CLARENDON, E: H., *1st earl of.* Characters and episodes of the great rebellion. Selected and ed. by G. D. Boyle. 1889..**9423.68**

— -History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, [1625-1650]. 7 v.....**9423.27-33**

—CORDERY, B. M., *and* PHILLPOTTS, J. S. King and commonwealth: Charles I. and the great rebellion. 1876.....**9423.1**

—GARDINER, S: R. First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-60.....**9423.42**

— -History of England, 1603-42. 1884. 10 v.....**9423.54-63**

—History of the great civil war, 1642-1649. 1888-91. 3 v.....**9423.64-66**

Contents:—See author entry.

—GUIZOT, F. P: G. History of the English revolution. p. 1826.....**9423 49**

—HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. 1876.....**9423.15**

—HOBBES, T: Behemoth: history of the causes of the civil wars of England. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.136**

England. *History. Stuarts and the Commonwealth. Continued.*

—JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. **9423.34-36**

—MACAULAY, T: B. History of England from the accession of James II., [1685-1702]. 5 v. **9423.16-20**

—MORRIS, E: E. Age of Anne. 1876.....**940.29**

—RANKE, LEOPOLD VON. History of England, principally in the 17th century. 6 v. **9423.21-26**

—VALENTINE, *Mrs.* R: Half hours of English history, James the first to Victoria. 2 v. **942.88-89**

—.YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Camoes from English history. 1890.....**9423.69**

England. *History. Hanover.*

—GREVILLE, C: C. E. Greville memoirs: journal of the reign of George IV, and William IV. 2 v.....**9425.1-2**

——*Same.* Abridged.....**920.31v5**

—LECKY, W: E: H. History of England in the 18th century. 1877-88. 8 v.....**9424.1-8**

—MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. History of the four Georges. 1885-90. v. 1-2..... ..**9425.15-16**

—MARTINEAU, HARRIET. History of England, [1800-1854]. 4 v.....**9425.3-6**

—RUSSELL, W. CLARK. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890. .....**9232.107**

—STANHOPE, P. H:, *earl.* History of England, 1713-83. 7 v..... .....**942.48-54**

—THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges.....**904.31**

——*Same*.....*In* **829.96**

—WALPOLE, SPENCER. History of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 1879-86. 5 v.....**9425.23-27**

England. *History. Victoria.*

—GRANT, JAMES. Recent British battles on land and sea, [1875-84].....**9425.14**

—GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville memoirs: journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-60. 3 v..... **9425.19-21**

—MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Epoch of reform, 1830-50... .....**9425.22**

— -History of our own times. 4 v....**9425.10-13**

—MACKENZIE, ROBERT. Nineteenth century. 1880..... **909.12**

—MOLESWORTH, W: N. History of England, 1830-74. 3 v **9425.7-9**

—*See also* general histories of Europe, lives of sovereigns and noted persons of each period.

England. *Parliament.*

—ANDERSON, D: "Scenes" in the Commons. 1884.....323.5
Contents:—See author entry.

—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Parlimentary reform, etc. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....308.72

—CARLYLE, T: Election to the Long parliament. (*In* Works. v 16.).....819.174

— -Latter-day pamphlets.....304.4

—GNEIST, RUDOLF. Student's history of the English parliament, from 800 to 1887....323.7

—HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. British parliament: its history and eloquence. (*In* Selected essays, v. 2.).....9282.49

—JENNINGS, G: H:, *ed.* Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881.....9232.63

—JOHNSON, S: Debates in parliament. (*In* Works. v. 13-14.).....819.69-70

—MEDLEY, D. J. Parliament.....*In* 323.6

—MILL, J: S. Parliamentary reform. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 4.)..304.23

—SKOTTOWE, B. C. Short history of parliament. 1886.....323.8

—TAYLOR, H. Growth and decline of parliament. (*In* Origin and growth of the English constitution. v. 1. 1889.).....323.11

—WALPOLE, SPENCER. Electorate and the legislature. 1881.....323.15

England. *Politics and government.*

—ADAMS, C: K., *ed.* Representative British orations. 1884. 3 v.....329.10-12

—BRADLAUGH, C: Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 1874.....323.2

—BRIGHT, J: Speeches on questions of public policy. 1869.....825.1

—CARLYLE, T: Latter-day pamphlets. (1850.)304.4

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.160

—FONBLANQUE, A. DE. How we are governed. 16th ed., rev. by W. J. Gordon. 1889..323.10

—JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters. (1769-72.) 2 v. in 1.....329.3

—REEVES, J: History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. 1869. 3 v.....340.5-7

—RUSSELL, J:, *earl Russell.* Recollections and suggestions, 1813-73.....329.4

—SMITH, P. V. History of English institutions. 1873.....942.30

—TRAILL, H. D. Central government. 1887.342.16

—TROUP, C. E. Future work of free trade in English legislation. 1884.....337.4

—WALPOLE, SPENCER. Foreign relations. 1882.....327.5

—WILSON, W. Government of England. (*In* The state. 1889).....321.2

England. *Religion and philosophy.*

—BASCOM, J: English philosophy. (*In* Philosophy of English literature.).....801.1

—BEDE. Ecclesiastical history of England. (1643.).....274.16

—BRIGHT, W: Chapters of early English church history. 1877.....274.22

—CUNNINGHAM, GEIKIE. English reformation.....274.15

—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Book about the clergy. 1870. 2 v.....289.29-30

—MASSON, D: Recent British philosophy. 1865.....192.1

—MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Illustrations of English religion.....204.28

—PERRY, G. G. History of the church of England from the accession of Henry VIII. to the convocation in the 18th century. 1878.....274.20

England. *Social condition.*

—ADAMS, W: H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician: historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. 1889. .....133.18

—AH-CHIN-LE, *pseud.* Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly the English. 1873.827.5

—ASHTON, J: Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885..R.L.

— -Social England under the regency. 1890. 2 v.....9424.9-10

— -Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1883.....393.6

—BOLTON, SARAH K. Social studies in England. 1886.....304.34

—COLLIER, W: F. Tales of old English life..394.1

—EMERSON, R. W. English traits. 1856..9142.3

——*Same*.....*In* 819.31

——*Same* (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.124

—ESCOTT, T: H. S. England: her people, polity, and pursuits. 1880.....942.58

—FORSYTH, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. 1871.....804.7

—HAMERTON, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889.....824.136

—O'RELL, MAX, *pseud.* John Bull and his island. 1884.....9142.23

—STANTON, THEODORE, *ed.* Woman question in Europe. 1884.....396.3

—SYDNEY, W: C. England and the English in the 18th century. 1891. 2 v.....9424.11-12

—WHITE, R: G. England without and within. 9142.14

—WOODS, R. A. English social movements. 1891.....824.167
Contents:—See author entry.

England. *Travel and description.*

—ACKWORTH, W. M. Railways of England. 1889.....385.6
—BAEDEKER, K:, *ed.* Great Britain. 1890.910.26
—BAILEY, J. M. England from a back-window. 1878.....9142.12
—BALCH, ELIZABETH. Glimpses of old English homes. 1890.....9142.53
—BRITTON, J:, *et al.* Beauties of England and Wales. 1801-15. 18 v. in 25.....R.L.
—BURRITT, ELIHU. Walk from London to John O'Groat's. 1864.....9142.2
—BURROUGHS, J: Fresh fields. 1884....829.127
—BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. 1889.....9142.34
—CARNEGIE, ANDREW. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883.....9142.16
—CHAMPLIN, J: D., *jr.* Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 1886..9142.30
—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls in England. c. 1883.....9142.26
—COLLIER, R. L. English home life. 1885.9142.29
—COUCH, A. T. Q. Warwickshire Avon. 1892.....9142.56
—DODD, ANNA B. Cathedral days: tour through southern England. 1887.....9142.27
—DORAN, J: Memories of our great towns. 1878.....904.55
—GORDON, W. J. Foundry, forge and factory. 1890.....9142.51
—GUILD, CURTIS. Britons and Muscovites. 1888.....914.83
—HAMERTON, P. G. Painter's camp, in England. 1873.....914.15
—HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Our old home. 1863.....9142.5
——*Same*.....*In* 9142.24
— -Passages from the English note-books. 2 v.....9142.24-25
—HAWTHORNE, SOPHIE A. P. Notes in England and Italy. 1869.....914.18
—HOLMES, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1887.....914.78
—HOPPIN, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 1878.....9142.6
—HOWITT, W: Visits to remarkable places. 1882.....9142.21
—HUTCHINSON, H. G., *et al.* Famous golf links. 1891.....796.18
—JENNINGS, L: J. Field paths and green lanes.....9142.9
—JEWITT, L., *and* HALL, S: C. Stately homes of England.....9142.10
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.....9142.37
—LEFROY, W. C. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 1891.....9142.50

England. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: England and Wales. 4 v. 811.11
—MARSHALL, EMMA. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879.....904.60
—MATEAUX, CLARA L. Around and about old England.....9142.33
—MILLER, HUGH. First impressions of England and its people.....9142.7
—O'RELL, MAX, *pseud.* John Bull and his island. 1884.....9142.23
—OUR own country: descriptive, historical, pictorial.....904.44
—RIMMER, ALFRED. About England with Dickens. 1883.....9142.20
—SMITH, E: Foreign visitors in England: their books and opinions. 1889.....9142.35
—STONE, J. S. Heart of merrie England. 1887.....9142.32
—TAINE, H. A. Notes on England.....9142.11
—TIMBS, J: Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 1872. 3 v. 942.38-40
—VALENTINE, L., *ed.* Picturesque England. 1891.....9142.46
—VILLARS, P. England, Scotland and Ireland. 1887.....9142.60
—WALFORD, E: Pleasant days in pleasant places. 1878.....904.35
—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890.....R.L.
—WHITE, R: G. England without and within. 1881.....9142.14
—WINTER, WILLIAM. Gray days and gold. 1891.....9142.48
— -Shakespeare's England. 1891.....9142.47
— -Trip to England. 1881.....914.57
—*See also* **London**; and general travels in Europe.

England's antiphon. G: Macdonald.....804.21
English Bodley family. H. E. Scudder....89.32
English channel. Jacob Abbott.....71.2v6
English citizen series, *see* **Craik**, Henry, *ed.*
English colonies in America. H: C. Lodge. 973.19
English composition, *see* **Rhetoric**
English "Daisy Miller." Virginia W. Johnson.....J.60
English eccentrics. J: Timbs.....9202.41
English explorers: famous travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone.....913.37
English family Robinson. Mayne Reid....88.13
English folk-lore. T. F. T. Dyer.....291.14
"**English** governess" in Egypt. Emmeline Lott.....9162.6
English hearts and English hands. Catherine Marsh.....M.46

English history by contemporary authors, *see* **Powell, F. Y., *ed.***

English in West Indies. J. A. Froude...**917.9.11**

English lands, letters, and kings. D. G. Mitchell. 2 series.....**820.34-35**
Contents:—See author entry.

English language.

—Barnum, S: W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. 1876.....**R.L.**

—Brown, Goold. Grammar of English grammars. 1884.....**R.L.**

— -Institutes of English grammar. 1862....**425.1**

—Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th century. 1872.....**428.1**

—Clark, S. W. Science of the English language: a practical grammar. 1852.....**425.2**

—Crabb, G: English synonyms. 1858.....**R.L.**

—Craik, G: L. Compendious history of English literature and English language. p. 1861. 2 v.....**809.1-2**

—Day, H: N. Young composer: guide to English grammar. 1870.....**425.3**

—De Vere, M. S. Americanisms. 1871....**427.1**

— -Studies in English. c. 1866.....**420.3**

—Disraeli, I: Origin and vicissitudes of the English language; Dialects. (*In* Amenities of literature. v. 1.).....**809.3**

—Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 1891.....**R.L.**

—Earle, J: Philology of the English tongue. 1887.....**420.5**

—Gilman, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionary. 1886.....**410.1**

—Gould, E: S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 1867.....**420.1**

—Gummere, Francis B. Hand-book of poetics for students of English verse. 1885.....**426.1**

—Hill, A. S. Our English. c. 1888.....**420.6**
Contents:—See author entry.

—Johnson, C: F. English words, an elementary study of derivations. 1891.....**422.7**

—Kirkland, Elizabeth S. Speech and manners for home and school. 1883.....**372.7**

—Marsh, G: P. Lectures on the English language. c. 1859.....**404.5**

— -Origin and history of the English language c. 1862.....**420.4**

—Mathews, W: Words: their use and abuse.**404.2**

—Morris, R:, *and* Skeat, W. W., *eds.* Specimens of early English. 1887-89. 2 v.**427.3-4**

—Murray, J. A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles. 1883-87. v. 1. A.—B.....**R.L.**

—Nuttal's standard dictionary of the English language. 1886.....**R.L.**

—Ogilvie, J: Imperial dictionary of the English language. 1883. 4 v.....**R.L.**

English language. *Continued.*

—Phyfe, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? 1885.....**421.2**

—Reade, A. A. How to write English.....**815.17**

—Roemer, Jean. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 1888..**420.7**

—Roget, P: M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1879.....**R.L.**

—Seeley, J: R. English in schools. (*In* Roman imperialism, and other essays.).**824.66**

—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature and lessons in the English language. 1877.....**815.25**

—Stormonth, James. Dictionary of the English language. 1885.....**R.L.**

—Sweet, Henry. Primer of spoken English. 1890.....**427.2**

—Tibbals, Marion H. Many mistakes mended. 1886.....**425.4**

—Trench, R: C. English, past and present. 1855.....**420.2**

— -Study of words. 1858.....**422.1**

—Webster, Noah. American dictionary of the English langnage. c. 1864.....**R.L.**

——*Same.* New ed. with supplement. c. 1879..**R.L.**

— -Condensed dictionary of the English language. 1884.....**L.R.**

— -International dictionary of the English language. 1891.....**R.L.**

—Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English etymology. 1859-65. 3 v.....**R.L.**

——*Same.* 2d ed. 1872.....**R.L.**

—Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 1882. 2 v..**820.7-8**

—Wendell, Barrett. English composition. 1891.....**815.35**

—White, R: G. Every-day English 1880.**422.3**

— -Words and their uses. 1870.....**422.2**

—Whitney, W: D., *ed.* Century dictionary. 1889-90. 6 v.....**R.L.**

—Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. c. 1859.....**R.L.**

—*See also* **Language; Pronunciation; Punctuation; Rhetoric; Spelling; Synonyms; Words.**

English literature. *Bibliography.*

—Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of English authors, [with notices of their works]. 1886.....**L.R.**

—Adams, W: H: D. Dictionary of English literature.....**R.L.**

—Allibone, S: A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 1870-71. 3 v.....**L.R.**

——Supplement by J: R. Kirk. 1891. 2 v....**L.R.**

— -Great authors of all ages: selections from prose works, etc. p. 1879.....**R.L.**

English literature. *Bibliography. Continued.*

—Blaisdell, A. F. Text-books for the study of English literature. (*In* Outlines for the study of English classics.).....**820.5**

—Collier, J: P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 1865. 4 v.....**R.L.**

—Lowndes, W: T: Bibliographer's manual of English literature. p. 1858. 4 v.....**L.R.**

—Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860.....**016.2**

English literature. *Collections.*

—Hunt, J. H: L. Book for a corner: selections in prose and verse. 1857.....**819.55**

—Jacobs, Joseph, *comp.* English fairy tales. 1891.....**293.32**

—Morley, Henry, *ed.* Character writings of the seventeenth century. 1891.....**824.173**

—Morris, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1889. v. 3-4..**828.43-44**

—Rogers, C: Scottish minstrel: songs of Scotland subsequent to Burns. 1870....**811.19**

—Saintsbury, G:, *ed.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. 1886.....**820.17**

—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature; with biographical sketches and notes. 1877.....**815.25**

—Swinton, W: Studies in English literature: selections of British and American authorship. 1880.....**820.12**

—Tauchnitz, Bernhard. Five centuries of the English language and literature. 1867.....**820.3**

—Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature: v. 1, British authors. 1871..**820.4**

—Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in English literature. 1889-91. 2 v.**820.30, 52**

Contents:—See author entry.

English literature. *History and criticism.*

—Adams, W: H: D. Famous books: sketches in English literature. 1879.....**824.79**

—Arnold, Matthew. Guide to English literature. (*In* Mixed essays.).....**819.153**

—Arnold, T: Manual of English literature, historical and critical. 6th ed., rev. 1888.....**820.31**

—Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. (*In* Works. v. 1-2.).....**308.69-70**

—Bascom, J: Philosophy of English literature. 1884.....**801.1**

—Beers, H: A. From Chaucer to Tennyson, English literature in eight chapters. 1890. .....**820.40**

— -Outline sketch of English literature.....**820.47**

—Blaisdell, A. F. Outlines for the study of English classics. 1878.....**820.5**

English literature. *History and criticism. Continued.*

—Bolton, Sarah K. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. c. 1890....**928.32**

—Brooks, Sarah W. English poetry and poets. p. 1890.....**820.42**

—Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th century, illustrated by notes on Chaucer: introduction to the study of English literature. 1872.....**428.1**

—Chambers, Robert, *ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature. 1876. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—Choate, I: B. Wells of English. 1892..**820.55**

—Clarke, C: C. *and* Mary C. Recollections of writers. p. 1878.....**804.6**

—Cleveland, C: D. Compendium of English literature, 1300-1820. 1848..... .**820.1**

—Craik, G: L. Compendious history of English literature. p. 1861. 2 v **809.1-2**

—Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English. 1890.....**820.39**

—Dennis, J: Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883.....**820.27**

—De Quincey, T: Essays on the poets, and other English writers. 1853..... ...**811.5**

—Deshler, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. 1879.....**804.8**

—Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of literature. 1870. 2 v..... .....**809.3-4**

—Emery, F. P. Notes on English literature. 1891.....**820.46**

—Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century 1871.....**804.7**

—Gilman, Arthur. First steps in English literature. 1876.....**809.9**

—Gosse, E. W: From Shakespeare to Pope: rise of classical poetry in England. 1885. .....**820.16**

— -History of eighteenth century literature, (1660-1780). 1889.....**820.32**

—Hazlitt, William. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1890....**820.59**

— -Miscellaneous works. 1857. 5 v...**819.45-49**

Contents:—See author entry.

—Hodgkins, Louise M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. c. 1887.....**807.7**

—Hone, W: Ancient mysteries described, especially English miracle plays. 1823..**204.14**

—Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....**820.43**

—Lanier, Sidney. English novel and the principle of its development. 1883....**820.29**

—Larkins, W: G: Handbook of English literature: prose and dramatic writers. 1867.....**809.12**

—Macdonald, G: England's antiphon. 1890. .....**804.21**

English literature. *History and criticism. Continued.*

—MacLean, G: E., *ed.* Chart of English literature with references. 1891.....R.L.
—McMahan, Anna B. Study class, a guide for the student of English literature. 1891.....807.13
—Marsh, G: P. Origin and history of the English language and literature. c. 1862..420.4
—Masson, D: British novelists and their styles. 1859.....804.3
—Minto, W: Manual of English prose literature, to show characteristics of style. 3d ed. p. 1886.....820.33
—Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. 2 series.....820.34-35
Contents:—See author entry.
—Morgan, H. H. Representative names in the history of English literature. 1875....R.L.
—Morley, H: English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881.....820.6
— —English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 1887. 6 v. 820.18
Contents:—See author entry,
—Morris, R:, *and* Skeat, W. W., *eds.* Specimens of early English. 1887-89. 2 v..427.3-4
—Mullany, P. F. Development of old English thought. 1890.....820.36
—Philipson, D: Jew in English fiction. 1889.....813.2
—Phillips, Maude G. Popular manual of English literature. 1885 2 v. 820.10-11
—Richardson, Abby S. Familiar talks on English literature. 1881 .....824.89
—Saintsbury, George. Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1891.....820.53
— —History of Elizabethan literature. 1891.820.60
—Saunders, F: Story of some famous books. 1888.....809.34
—Schelling, Felix E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 1891.820.41
—Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature. 1891.....820.54
Contents:—See author entry.
—Shaw, T: B. Complete manual of English literature. 1868.....809.13
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875 ..811.21
—Symonds, J: A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1884.....8223.133
—Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 1871. 2 v.....809.16-17
——*Same.* Abridged and ed. by J: Fiske. c. 1872.....809.33
—Waller, J: F. Pictures from English literature.....829.163
—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Enchiridion of criticism: best criticisms on the best authors of the 19th century. 1885.....804.15

English literature. *History and criticism. Continued.*

—Ward, A. W: History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 1875. 2 v 812.7-8
—Ward, T: H., *ed.* English poets. 1880. 4 v.....811.47
Contents:—See author entry.
—Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 1882. 2 v...820.7-8
— —English masterpiece course. 1887.....820.28
—Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869.....804.5
—Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in English literature. 1889-91. 2 v..820.30,52
Contents:—See author entry.
—*See also* **Anglo**-Saxons; **Authors; Ballads; Biography; Drama; Literature; Poetry; Poets; Quotations; United** States,—*Literature;* **Wit** and humor.

English masterpiece course. A. H. Welsh.820.28

English men of action series.
Butler, W: F. Charles George Gordon. 9232.123
Church, A. J. Henry the fifth.....9232.124
Corbett, Julian. Monk.....9232.128
—Sir Francis Drake.....9232.110
Hannay, David. Rodney.....9232.139
Hooper, George. Wellington.....9232.126
Hughes, Thomas. David Livingstone. 9222.49
Morris, Mowbray. Montrose.....9232.138
Russell, W. C. William Dampier.9232.127
Temple, Richard. Lord Lawrence .9232.125
Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford.....9232.129

Engligh men of letters series, *see* **Morley,** John, *ed.*

English note-books. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 v.....9142.24-25

English novel. Sidney Lanier.....820.29
English odes. E. W: Gosse, *comp*.....821.133
English orphans. Mary J. Holmes H.120
English pottery and porcelain.....738.15
English prose. John Earle.....420.8
English radical leaders. R. J. Hinton..920.17v2
English reprints. Edward Arber, *ed.* 14 v. 820.37v1-14
Contents:—See author entry.

English statesmen. T: W. Higginson..920.17v1

English towns and districts. E: A. Freeman. 942.117

English traits. R. W. Emerson.....819.31
——*Same.* (*In* Works v. 5.).....819.124
——*Same*.....9142.3

English worthies, *see* **Lang,** Andrew, *ed.*

Engravers. CLEMENT, CLARA E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874.....927.4
—DOBSON, AUSTIN. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884.....9272.25
—FALLET, C Princess of art.....927.26
—OTTLEY, H: Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1866...R.L.
—VERTUE, G: Catalogue of engravers who have been born or resided in England .....*In* 9272.10
—WALKER, W: Chronogical table of engravers belonging to the British school. (*In* **Delaborde,** H: Engraving.).....760.3
Engraving. BLANC, A: A. P. C: Grammar of painting and engraving..... ....704.1
—CHATTO, W: A. Treatise on wood engraving. p. 1861.....761.4
—DELABORDE, H: Engraving: its origin, processes, and history. 1886.....760.3
—DUPLESSIS, G: Wonders of engraving. 1871.....40.5
—EMERSON, W: A. Hand-book of wood engraving. 1881.....761.3
—FULLER, S. E. Manual of instruction in the art of wood engraving. 1867..... ....761.1
—HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts. 1882...740.4
—MABERLY, J. Print collector; with Fielding's treatise on engraving. 1880.....760.1
—PETTIT, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 1884.... .....760.2
—RUSKIN, JOHN. Ariadne Florentina, six lectures on wood and metal engraving. 1890.....760.5
—WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887..... .....760.4
—WOODBERRY, G: E. History of wood-engraving. 1882.....761.2
Engraving. *Bibliography.* HOE, ROBERT, *jr.* Bibliography. (*In* **Maberly,** J. Print collector).....760.1
—WOOD, H. T. Books of reference. (*In* Modern methods of illustrating books.).....760.4
—WOODBERRY, G: E. List of works upon wood engraving. (*In* History of wood-engraving.).....761.2
—*See also* **Etching.**
Enigmas of life. W: R. Greg.....104.6
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and their light. 1881.....521.10
Ennui. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....E.4
Enquire within upon everything. R. K. Philp..... .....602.5
Entailed hat.. G: A. Townsend.....T.141
Enterprise, industry, and art of man. S: G. Goodrich.. .....41.20
Entertaining story of King Brondié, his lily and his rosebud. Abby M. Diaz.....74.26
Entertainments. Lizzie W. Champney, *ed*.....791.3
Entire stranger. T. L. Baily.....72.94
Entomology, *see* **Insects.**
Eothen. A. W: Kinglake.....913.22
Ephesians, *see* **Bible.**
Epic of kings: stories from Firdusi. Helen Zimmern.....291.18
Epics and romances of the middle ages. W: Wägner 293.5
Epictetus. Works, tr. from the Greek by T: W. Higginson. 1890. 2 v.....188.2-3
Epicurean, The. T: Moore. [Egypt, 3d century.] M.177
Epicurus, *Greek philosopher,* B. C. 340?-270.
—HEDGE, F: H: Epicurus. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.) 104.17
—PLUTARCH. Doctrine of Epicurus. (*In* Morals. v. 2.).....819.102
Epidemics. ELAM, C: On moral and criminal epidemics. (*In* Physician's problems.).130.2
—MACNAMARA, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 1876.....616.9
—SHATTUCK, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection. 1885.....*In* 614.11
—SIMON, J: Filth-diseases and their prevention. 1875.....616.4
Episcopal church, *see* **Protestant** Episcopal church.
Episodes in a life of adventure. Laurence Oliphant.....904.72
Episodes of my second life. Antonio Gallenga G.121
Epistles, *see* **Bible.**
Epitaphs. NORTHEND, C:, *comp.* Book of epitaphs. 1873.....929.1
Epoch men, and the results of their lives. S: Neil 920.27
Epoch of reform. Justin McCarthy.....9425.22
Epochs of ancient history, *see* **Cox,** *Sir* G: W:, *and* **Sankey,** C:, *eds.*
Epochs of modern history, *see* **Morris,** E: E., *et al., eds.*
Equations. PHILLIPS, A. W., *and* BEEBE, W. Graphic algebra; or, geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations. 1887..... .....512.1
Equatorial America. M. M. Ballou.....918.15
Eras and characters of history. W: R. Williams 904.74
Erasmus, Desiderius, *surnamed* Roterdamus (Roterdamensis), *Dutch scholar and philosopher,* 1465?-1536.
—JORTIN, J: Life of Erasmus, with an account of his writings, epitomized by A. Laycey. 1805.....9229.1
—SEEBOHM, F: Erasmus. (*In* Oxford reformers.).....270.38

Erckmann, Émile, *and* **Chatrian,** Alex. Bells, The.....E.33
—Blockade of Phalsburg: an episode of the end of the empire. [War in the Vosges, 1814.].....E.81
—Conscript: story of the French war of 1813..E.34
—Friend Fritz: a tale of the banks of the Lauter.....E.41
—Invasion of France in 1814.....E.80
—Madame Thérése; or, the volunteers of '92..E.36
—Plébiscite; or, a miller's story of the war. [Modern French politics.].....E.37
—Waterloo; sequel to The conscript of 1813...E.38
Erdmann, J: E: History of philosophy. 1891. 3 v. (Library of philosophy.).109.8-10
Contents:—1. Ancient and mediæval philosophy. 2. Modern philosophy. 3. German philosophy since Hegel.
Erema; or, my father's sin. R. D. Blackmore.....B.159
Eric. F: W. Farrar.....76.5
Eric Brighteyes. H. R. Haggard.....H.294
Erickson, D. S. Wadsworth boys: or, Agnes' decision. c. 1872.....75.19
Ericsson, John, *Swedish engineer*, 1803-1889.
—Church, W: Conant. Life of John Ericsson. 1891. 2 v.....9251.20-21
Ericsson, Olaf A. (*O. A. E.*) Cruise under six flags. 1882.....E.57
Erlach court. Lola Kürschner.....K.52
Erling the bold. R. M. Ballantyne.....72 10
Ernest II., *duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha*, 1818—
—Memoirs, tr. by Percy Andreae. 1890. 4 v.....9233.43-46
Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover*, 1771-1851.
—Wilkinson, C. A. Reminiscences of the court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. 1886. 2 v.....9233.40-41
Ernest Maltravers. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.81
Errors. Ruth Carter.....C.142
Erskine, Charles. Twenty years before the mast. 1890.....913.101
Erskine, Thomas. *1st baron, lord chancellor of England*, 1750-1823.
—Speeches; ed. by J. L. High. c. 1870. 4 v.....819.106-109
Erskine, Thomas, *of Linlathen, Scottish lawyer and author*, 1788-1870.
—Letters; ed. by W. Hanna. 4th ed. 1884.826.34
—Shairp, J: C. Thomas Erskine. (*In* Portraits of friends. 1889).....9202.70
Erskine, *Mrs.* Thomas Wyncote. (Leisure hour ser.).....E.45
Esau Runswick. Katherine S. Macquoid...M.138
Escapes. Bernard, F: Wonderful escapes.40.27
Eschstruth, Nataly von. Wild rose of Gross-Stauffen. 1892.....E.91
Escott, T: H. S. England: her people, polity, and pursuits. 1880.....942.58
Esmeralda. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Surly Tim.).....B.167
Esoteric Buddhism. A. P. Sinnett.....294.4
Espy, J. P. Meteorological report. v. 4. 1857. 1 v.....D.R.
Esquemelin, John, *see* **Schimmelin,** Alexander O.
Esquimaux. Wood, J: G: Esquimaux. (*In* Uncivilized races, v. 2.).....573.4
—*See also* **Arctic** regions.
Essays. Adams, W: D. With poet and player, essays on literature and the stage. 804.27
—Buchanan, Robert. Coming terror and other essays. 1891.....824.170
—Burroughs, J:, *et al.* Essays from "The Critic." 1882.....824.107
—Dobson, Austin, *ed.* Eighteenth century essays. 1882.....824.114
—Higginson, T: W. New world and new book, with kindred essays. 1892.....810.16
—Ker, John. Scottish nationality and other papers. p. 1887.....824.171
—Putnam, G: H., *ed.* Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. p. 1883. 3 v. 824.118-120
—Rice, A. T., *ed.* Essays from the North American review. 1879.....824.86
—Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature. 1891.....820.54
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp. 1890.824.153
—*See also* names of individual writers.
Essays in little. Andrew Lang.....824.155
Essays on the formation and publication of opinions. p. 1821.....110.6
Estabrooke, E. M. Photography in the studio and in the field. 1886. (Anthony's photo. ser. no. 20.).....770.4
Ester Reid. Isabella M. Alden A.15
Ester Reid "yet speaking." Isabella M. Alden.....A.114
Estes, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st ser. 1874.....504.17
—*comp.* Spectrum analysis explained. 1872. [Schellen and others.].....544.2
——*Same.* (*In* Half-hour recreations in popular science.).....504.17
Esther. Rosa N. Carey.....C.275
Esther. Frances S. Compton.....C.231
Esther Pennefather. Alice Perry.....P.44
Estvan, Mathilde. Harry Delaware; or, an American in Germany. .....E 39
Etching. Bishop, Thomas. Etcher's guide. 1879.....767.2
—Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers....767.3

Etching. *Continued.*

—LALANNE, MAXIME. Treatise on etching. 1880.....767.1

—MABERLY, J. Print collector; with an account of etching and etchers by R. Hoe, jr. 1880.....760.1

Ethan Brand. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....J.44v1

Ethel Churchill. Lætitia L. Landon. (*In* Works).....819.75

Ethelyn's mistake. Mary J. Holmes.....H.80

Ethics. ABERCROMBIE, J: Philosophy of moral feelings. c. 1834.....42.2

—ARISTOTLE. Ethics.....185.1

—ATKINS, F: A. Moral muscle and how to use it. c. 1890.....170.35

—BAIN, ALEX. Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 1869.....170.1

—BARNETT, M. J. Five redeemers. 1890..170.29

—BASCOM, J: Ethics; or, science of duty. c. 1879.....170.27

—BIXBY, J. T. Crisis in morals. 1891.....171.12

—BUCKE, R: M. Man's moral nature. 1879.170.14

—COOK, JOSEPH. Conscience. 1878.....170.11

—COUSIN, VICTOR. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1853.....104.12

—DYMOND, JONATHAN. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1865.....256.1

—GREEN, T: H. Prolegomena to ethics. 1890.170.36

—GRONLUND, LAURENCE. Our destiny. 1891. .....170.30

—HAWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. 1872.780.1

—HOPKINS, MARK. Law of love, and love as a law. 1868.....171.6

—LECKY, W: E: H. History of European morals. 1869. 2 v.....309.9-10

—MAURICE, F: D. Conscience. 3d ed. 1883.171.9

— -Social morality. 2d ed. 1872.....170.20

—MUIRHEAD, J. H. Elements of ethics. 1892.170.38

—PLUTARCH. Morals. c. 1870. 5 v.819.101-105

—PORTER, NOAH. Elements of moral science. 1884.....170.19

— -Kant's ethics. 1886.....193.9

—ROYCE, JOSIAH. Religious aspects of philosophy: a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 1885.....141.1

—SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1887.....170.26

—SIDGWICK, H: Methods of ethics. 1890...171.11

— -Outlines of the history of ethics. 1888.170.33

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. (1861.).....370.5

— -Principles of ethics. pts 1 and 4.:
1. Data of ethics. 1879.....171.10
4. Justice. 1891.....170.37

WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Elements of moral science. 1835.....170.10

Ethics. *Continued.*

—WINSHIP, ALBERT E. The shop. c. 1889..330.52

—*See also* **Character; Conduct of life; Culture; Philosophy; Psychology.**

Ethics of the dust. J: Ruskin.....549.5

Ethnography, *see* **Ethnology.**

Ethnology. BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869.....571.11

—BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 1874. v. 1.....572.1

—BETTANY, G. T. Red, brown, and black men of America and Australia. 1890...572.14

—BRINTON, D: G. American race. 1891 ..572.17

— -Ethnologic and archæologic. (*In* Essays of an Americanist.).....291.28

— -Races and peoples. 1890.....572.16

—BURGESS, EBENEZER. What is truth? an inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 1871.....571.2

—DUCHAILLU, P. B. Viking age. 1889. 2 v. 571.34-35

—ELLIOT, *Sir* H: M. Memoirs on the distribution of races of the north-western provinces of India. 1869. 2 v.....491.3-4

—FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans.....309-24

—FIGUIER, G. L: Human race. 1873.....572.4

—FISKE, J: Races on the Danube. (*In* Darwinism, and other essays.).....104.15

—FONTAINE, E: How the world was peopled. c. 1872.....573.2

—FOSTER, J: W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1878.....572.5

—FREEMAN, E: A: Race and language. (*In* Historical essays. v. 3.).....904.50

—GENERAL distribution of the human family. (*In* Wonders of the world.). 502.5

—HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to [east] Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v.....491.1-2

—HOWORTH, H: H. History of the Mongols. 2 v. in 3.....959.2-4

—HUXLEY, T: H: Methods and results of ethnology; British ethnology. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....504.34

—KRAUSE, AUREL. Die Tlinkit-Indianer.Ger340

—LAURIE, T: Ethnology. (*In* Ely volume.)267.6

—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889.....915.21

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Antiquity of man. (*In* Pre-historic times.).....571.12

—LUMHOLTZ, CARL. Among cannibals: four years' travels in Australia and camp life with the aborigines of Queensland. 1889. .....9194.4

—MORGAN, L: H. Ancient society: human progress from savagery to civilization. 1877.....309.14

Ethnology. *Continued.*

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Algemeine Ethnographie. Ger.187

—MÜLLER, J. G. Die Semiten in ihrem Verhältnisz zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. 1872.....Ger.361

—NICHOLLS, J. H. K. Maori race. (*In* King country.).....9193.4

—NILSSON, SVEN. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 1868.....571.13

—NOTT, J. C, *and* GLIDDON, G: R. Indigenous races of the earth. c. 1857.....572.2

—Types of mankind. 1868.....572.3

—PESCHEL, OSCAR. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1874.....572.8

—PICTURE gallery of nations.....913.32

—QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J: L: A. DE. Human species. 1879.....43.25

—RAWLINSON, G: Origin of nations. p. 1877..... 309.20

—RECLUS, ELIE. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. 1891.....572.18

—SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1868. v. 2.....330.17

—SHORT, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....573.6

—SMYTH, R. B. Aborigines of Victoria. p. 1876. 2 v.....572.10-11

—TAYLOR, I: Origin of the Aryans. 1890...572.13

—THURN, E. F. IM. Among the Indians of Guiana. 1883..... 9188.2

—TYLOR, E: B. Researches into the early history of mankind. 1878.....573.5

—VAN LENNEP, H: J. Ethnology of the lands of the Bible. (*In* Bible lands.).....9156.18

—WALLACE, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1869. .....9191.1

—WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro race. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....326.10

—WILSON, DANIEL. Prehistoric man. 1876. 2 v..... .....572.6-7

—WINCHELL, ALEX. Preadamites. 1880...573.7

—WOLDT, A., *ed.* Captain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas, 1881-83: zum Zwecke ethnologischer Sammlungen Ger.359

—WOOD, J: G: Uncivilized races; or, natural history of man. 1870. 2 v.....573.3-4

—*See also* **Archæology; Man; Mound** builders; **Smithsonian** institution; and names of various races of men and of various countries.

Etiquette. ART of conversation. c. 1864..177.7

—BRYSON, LOUISE F. Every day etiquette. 1890.....177.18

Etiquette. *Continued.*

—CONWAY, M. D., *ed.* George Washington's rules of civility. c. 1890.....177.17

—HABITS of good society. c. 1865.....177.4

—HALE, E: E. How to do it. 1871.....374.3

—HALL, FLORENCE H. Social customs. 1887.395.2

—HILL, T: E. Manual of social and business forms. 1882.....658.2

——*Same*..... .....R.L.

—KIRKLAND, ELIZABETH S. Speech and manners for home and school. 1883.....372.7

—MCALLISTER, WARD. Society as I have found it.....177.15

—MANNERS good and bad. 1891.....177.16

—MOORE, CLARA. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878.....177.6

—SHERWOOD, MARY E. W. Manners and social usages. 1884.....177.13

—SOCIAL life. 1889.....177.14

—TEGG, W:, *comp.* Presentation at court. (*In* Meetings and greetings.).....390.3

—*See also* **Conduct** of life; **Ethics; Home.**

Etruria. DENNIS, G: Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 1878. 2 v.....722.3-4

—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891.....290.53

Etymology. GARLANDA, FREDERIC. Fortunes of words. c. 1887.....422.4

—JOHNSON, C: F. English words, an elementary study of derivations. 1891..... ...422.7

—PALMER, A. S. Folk-etymology. 1882.....R.L.

—ROEMER, JEAN. Etymology. (*In* Origins of the English people and of the English language.).....420.7

—WAGNER, LEOPOLD. Names: and their meaning. 1891.....422.6

—WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English etymology. 1859-65. 3 v.....R.L.

——*Same.* 2d ed. 1872. 1 v..... .....R.L.

—*See also* **Language.**

Eugene Aram. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.83

Eugénie. Beatrice M. Butt.....B.161

Eugénie Grandet. Honore de Balzac.....B.265

Euler, Leonard. Letters on natural philosophy; with notes and a life of Euler by D: Brewster. 1846. 2 v.....42.57-58

Eunice Lathrop, spinster. Annette L. Noble..N.29

Euphorion: studies in the renaissance. Violet Paget. 2 v.....709.33-34

Euphrates. BLUNT, ANNE, *lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879.....915.10

Eureka: an essay. E. A. Poe. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.146

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.83

Euripides, *Greek tragic poet,* B. C. 480-406.
—Three dramas of Euripides. Tr. by W: C. Lawton. 1889.....**870.65**
Contents:—Origin and spirit of Attic tragedy; Alkestis; Medea; Hippolytos; Epilogue.
—[Tragedies.] Tr. by R. Potter. 1855. 3 v. (Classical library.).....**870.8-10**
—CHURCH, A. J. Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880.....**870.52**
—DONNE, W: B. Euripides. 1883.....**882.4**
—SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. v. 2.....**870.51**

Europe. *History.*
—AIRY, OSMUND. English restoration and Louis XIV. 1889.....**940.72**
—ALISON, *Sir* ARCHIBALD. History of Europe, 1789-1815. p 1833. 4 v.....**940.1-4**
— —History of Europe, 1815-52. p. 1852. 4 v. **940.5-8**
—BALDWIN, J: D. Western Europe in prehistoric times. (*In* Pre-historic nations.).**571.11**
—BIBLE, G: W. Great European conflict: Franco-Prussian war. 1870.....**940.9**
—CHESNEY, C: C. Waterloo lectures: campaign of 1815. 1868.....**904.2**
—CHURCH, R: W: Beginning of the middle ages. 1874.....**940.58**
—CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Age of Elizabeth. 1876.....**940.11**
—DURUY, VICTOR. History of the middle ages. 1891.....**940.71**
—DYER, T: H: History of modern Europe, 1453-1857. 4 v.....**940.34-37**
—FREEMAN, E: A: Chief periods of European history. 1886.....**904.91**
— —Fifty years of European history, Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. 1888...**904.92**
— —Ottoman power in Europe. 1877.....**949.3**
— —Practical bearings of general European history. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.).....**904.63**
—FROISSART, J: Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, [1326-99]. 2 v.....**940.12-13**
—FYFFE, C: A. History of modern Europe, 1792-1848. 3 v.....**940.54-56**
—GENERAL register of politics and literature in Europe and America, 1827. 1828.....**44.22**
—GERARD, J. W. Peace of Utrecht, 1713-14, and the war of the Spanish succession. 1885.....**940.63**
—GRISWOLD, S: G. Lights and shadows of European history. 1844.....**41.8**
—GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of civilization from the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v.....**309.5-8**
—HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. 1876.....**9423.15**

Europe. *History. Continued.*
—HALLAM, H: View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. p. 1818. 3 v.**940.15-17**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.40**
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Political system of Europe and her colonies, 1492-1830. (*In* Historical works. v. 5.).....**940.46**
—JOHNSTON, A. K., *sr.* Alison's history of Europe. Atlas. 1875.....**R.L.**
—KEARY, C. F. Vikings in western Christendom. 1891.....**940.69**
—KOCH, C. W. History of the revolutions in Europe till the abdication of Bonaparte. 1828. 3 v.....**44.33-35**
—LAWSON, J: P. History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history, 15th-17th centuries. 1829. 2 v.**44.43-44**
—LEVERMORE, C: H., *and* DEWEY, D. R. Political History since 1815: syllabus of lectures. 1889.....**309.31**
—LODGE, R: History of Modern Europe to 1878.....**940.59**
—LORD, J: Modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. c. 1849. .....**940.18**
—MACKENZIE, ROBERT. Nineteenth century: a history. 1880.....**909.12**
—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Democracy in Europe. 1877. 2 v.....**309.12-13**
—MONCRIEFF, A. R. H., *ed.* Famous historical scenes from three centuries. 1875..**904.21**
—MORRIS, E: E. Age of Anne. 1876.....**940.29**
— —Early Hanoverians. 1885.....**940.57**
—MURDOCK, HAROLD. Reconstruction of Europe: diplomatic and military history, [1850-1871]. c. 1889.....**940.66**
—NOBLE traits of kingly men; or, pictures and anecdotes of European history.....**940.19**
—RANKE, LEOPOLD VON. History of the Latin and Teutonic races, 1494-1514.....**940.62**
—ROBERTSON, W: View of the progress of society in Europe to the 16th century. *In* **946.5**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.87**
——*Same.* (Harper's family library.)....*In* **42.147**
—RUSSELL, W: History of modern Europe. 1850. 4 v.....**940.30-33**
—SAYER, C: History of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe. 1862.....**940.23**
—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: Course of lectures on modern history. (1810.).....**904.24**
—SCHLOSSER, F: C. History of the 18th and of the 19th century till the overthrow of the French empire. 1843-52. 8 v..**940.38-45**
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Stories from history.**904.28**
—WILSON, W. State, The: elements of historical and practical politics. 1889.....**321.2**

Europe. *History. Continued.*

—YONGE, C: D. Three centuries of modern history. 1872. ..... **940.22**

—ZIMMERN, HELEN. Hansa towns. 1889. . **940.65**

—*See also* **Biography**; **Church** history; **Crusades**; **Goths**; **Middle** ages; **Reformation**; and histories of the various countries of Europe.

Europe. *Literature and philosophy.*

—DRAPER, J: W: History of the intellectual development of Europe. (1863.) 2 v. . . **309.4**

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Present state of polite learning in Europe. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.) **819.34**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.202**

—HALLAM, H: Introduction to the literature of Europe, 15th-17th centuries. (1838.) 2 v. **809.27-28**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1-2.) **819.38-39**

—LECKY, W: E: H. History of European morals. 1869. 2 v. **309.9-10**

— -History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. (1865.) 2 v. **209.7-8**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871. ..... **811.12**

—SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J: C: L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1871. 2 v. **809.14-15**

—WADDINGTON, SAMUEL, *ed.* Sonnets of Europe. 1888. ..... **811.65**

—*See also* **Literature**; and the literature of various countries.

Europe. *Travel and description.*

—ALDRICH, T: B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883. ..... **913.73**

—APPLETON'S European guide book. 1888. 2 v. **910.21-22**

Contents:—See author entry.

—ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ..... **709.1**

—BELLOWS, H: W. Old world in its new face. v. 1 ..... **914.3**

—BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. c. 1887 ..... **914.86**

—BLAKE, Mary E. A summer holiday in Europe. 1891. ..... **914.88**

—BOUTON, J: B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887. ..... **914.71**

—BRYANT, W: C. Letters of a traveller. 1850. ..... **913.7**

—BUCKHOUT, *Mrs.* B. M. Aftermath: from city and country, berg and thal. 1882. . **914.61**

—BUFFUM, E: G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 1869. **914.8**

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. c. 1880. ..... **914.82**

Europe. *Travel and description. Continued.*

— -Zigzag journeys in Europe **914.52**

—CARTER, NELLIE M. Two girls abroad. c. 1888 ..... **914.90**

—CHILD, THEODORE. Summer holidays. 1889. ..... **914.85**

—CLEMENS, S: L. Innocents abroad. c. 1869. ..... **913.9**

— -Tramp abroad. 1879. ..... **914.51**

—COLANGE, LEO DE. Picturesque European scenery. 1882. ..... **R.L.**

—COLMAN, H: European life and manners. 1849. 2 v. **914.9-10**

—COOK, JOEL. Holiday tour in Europe, 1869. ..... **914.49**

—CORD, W. H. Knight Templar abroad. 1885. ..... **914.76**

—DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. c. 1868 ..... **914.47**

—DOWIE, MÉNIE M. Girl in the Karpathians. **9143.21**

—DYER, C. C. J. Sunny days abroad. 1873. ..... **914.11**

—FETRIDGE, W. P., *ed.* Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. **910.2**

—FIELD, H: M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1876. ..... **914.12**

—GUILD, CURTIS. Abroad again. c. 1877. . **914.13**

— -Over the ocean. 1871. ..... **914.14**

—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. 1881. ..... **914.62**

—HEINE, H: Pictures of travel. **829.84**

—HEMSTREET, W: Economical European tourist: three months abroad for $430. 1875. ..... **910.4**

—HOLMES, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1887. ..... **914.78**

—HOPPIN, A: Ups and downs on land and water. 1871. [Illustrations.] ..... **R.L.**

—JACKSON, HELEN M. Bits of travel. 1872. **914.22**

—KENNEDY, J: P. At home and abroad: essays, with a journal in Europe, 1867-68. 1871. ..... **829.43**

—KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. Holidays abroad. 1849. 2 v. **914.23-24**

—LANG, L. B. Geography: the continent of Europe. 1883. ..... **910.20**

—LEE, J: S. Nature and art in the old world. 1871. ..... **914.25**

—LE VERT, OCTAVIA W. Souvenirs of travel. c. 1857. 2 v. in 1 ..... **914.26**

—LOOMIS, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 1890. ..... **914.87**

—MACGREGOR, JOHN. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1880. ..... **914.79**

Europe. *Travel and description. Continued.*
—MERIWETHER, LEE. Tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1886..914.72
—NINDE, MARY L. We two alone in Europe. c. 1885.....914.77
—PHELPS, S. D. Holy Land with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. c. 1871.....913.31
—PITMAN, MARIE J. European breezes. 1882.....914.60
—PRIME, S: I. Alhambra and the Kremlin: the south and the north of Europe. 1873.914.28
—REES, L. L. We four: where we went and what we saw in Europe. 1879.....914.50
—RUDLER, F. W., *and* CHISHOLM, G: G. Europe. 1884.....R.L.
—SATCHEL guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1872.....910.5
—SHERER, J: Europe illustrated: its picturesque scenes and places of note. 1st ser. 2 v.....R.L.
—STOCKTON, F. R. Personally conducted. 1889.....914.84
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. 2 v.....914.30-31
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. By-ways of Europe. 1869.....914.33
—Views a-foot. c. 1855.....914.34
—TERHUNE, MARY V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880.....914.56
—THOMPSON, ELLA W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation. 1874.....914.35
—TRAFTON, ADELINE. American girl abroad. 1872.....914.37
—URBINO, LAVINIA B. American woman in Europe. 1869.....914.40
—WARNER, C: D. Saunterings. 1884.....914.42
—WARREN, H: W. Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. 1874.....913.61
—WIKOFF, H: Adventures of a roving diplomatist. 1856.....914.59
—WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the way. c. 1852.....829.83
—*See also* **Voyages** and travels; and special references under the individual countries of Europe.

European morals, History of. W: E. H. Lecky. 2 v.....309.9-10
European relations. Talmage Dalin.....U.4
Europeans, The. H: James, *jr*.....J.50
Eustace diamonds. Anthony Trollope.....T.54
Eutaw. W: G Simms.....S.256
Euthanasy. W: Mountford.....236.3
Evan Harrington. G: Meredith.....M.165
Evangelical alliance. SCHAFF, P., *and* PRIME, S. I., *eds.* History, orations, and other documents of the 6th general conference of the Evangelical alliance in N. Y., 1873.....270.22
Evangeline: a tale of Acadie. H: W. Longfellow.....8210.33
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.)....819.189
Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, 1875. 2d ed. 1877...949.20
Evans, A. S. Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-70. 1870.9178.2
Evans, Augusta J., *see* **Wilson,** Augusta J.
Evans, John. Bronze implements of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881.....571.38
—Stone implements of Great Britain. 1872.571.37
Evans, L. B. Student's history of Georgia. c. 1884.....976.20
Evans, Marian, *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure: elementary lessons in Christian philosophy and transcendental medicine. 1884.....131.8
Evans, W: L Memory training. 1889....154.3
Evelina. Frances d'Arblay.....A.32
Evelyn, John, *English writer*, 1620-1706.
—Memoirs: comprising his diary, 1641-1705-6, and a selection of his letters; ed. by W: Bray. p. 1818.....9282.17
Evening Post, semi-weekly. April 24-December 29, 1874.....R.L.
Evenings at home. J: Aiken *and* Anna L. Barbauld.....71.21
Evenings with a reviewer. James Spedding. 2 v.....820.56-57
Evenings with the old story tellers: being a choice collection of ancient moral tales.....Z.3
Everett, C: C. Fichte's Science of knowledge: a critical exposition. 1884.....141.2
Everett, Edward, *American orator and statesman*, 1794-1865.
—Orations and speeches on various occasions. 9th ed. 1878. 4 v.....825.12-15
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—BANCROFT, G: Edward Everett. (*In* History of the battle of Lake Erie.).....810.15
Everett, *Prof.* Franklin. Memorials of the Grand River valley. 1877.....R.L.
—Scraps from the history of Grand Rapids. (*In* **French** *and* **Ryan's** Grand Rapids city directory, 1865-66.).....R.L.
Everett, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1887.....530.22
Evergreens. HOOPES, JOSIAH. Book of evergreens. 1868.....582.2
—WARDER, J: A. Hedges and evergreens. 1858.....715.1
—*See also* **Forestry; Landscape** gardening; **Trees.**
Everts, W. W. Through the narrows. 1884..244.7
Every boy's annual. E. Routledge, *ed.* 5 v.....829.107-111
Every boy's book. Edmund Routledge, *ed.*..790.3
Every-day art. L: F. Day.....704.21

Every-day English. R: G. White.....422.3
Every-day topics. J. G Holland.....824.40
Eve's daughters. Mary V. Terhune.....173.11
Evidences of Christianity, *see* **Christianity,**—*Evidences.*
Evil eye. W: W. Story.....*In* 9145.14
Evil that men do. Edgar Fawcett.....F.134
Evolution, ALLEN, GRANT. Evolution. (*In* Falling in love, with other essays. 1890.) 504.45
—BEECHER, H: W. Evolution and religion. 1885.....215.23
—BERGEN, J. Y. *and* F. D. Development theory. 1884.....575.17
—BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE B. Sexes throughout nature. 1875.....575.1
—BROOKLYN ETHICAL ASSOCIATION. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art. 1891...500.5
— -Evolution: popular lectures and discussions. 1889..... 104.18
—CAZELLES, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy.....140.1
—CLARK, H: J. Mind in nature; or, origin of life and development of animals. 1865..590.5
—COPE, E: D. On the hypothesis of evolution. .....*In* 570.3
— -Origin of the fittest. 1887.....575.18
—CURTIS, G: T. Creation or evolution? 1887..113.5
—DARWIN, C: R. Descent of man. 1872. 2 v. 575.4-5
— -Origin of species. 1871.....575.6
— -Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1868. 2 v.....575.2-3
—DIMAN, J. L. Theistic argument as affected by recent theories. 1881.....211.1
—FISKE, J: Darwinism and other essays. 1879.....104.15
— -Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1884..... ....215.16
— -Excursions of an evolutionist. 1883.....104.16
— -Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolution. c. 1874. 2 v..142.3-4
—GEDDES, PATRICK, *and* THOMSON, J. A. Evolution of sex. 1890.....575.20
—GRAY, ASA. Natural selection not inconsistant with natural theology. 1861.....575.7
—HÄCKEL, E. H: Evolution of man. (1875.) 2 v.....575.13-14
— -History of creation: popular exposition of evolution. (1868.) 2 v..... 213 14-15
—HUXLEY, T: H: Evidences as to man's place in nature. p. 1863.....574.3
— -Evolution in biology; Origin of species. (*In* Science and culture.).....504.35
— -Lectures on evolution. (*In* American addresses.)..... 504.33
— -On the origin of species. 1872.....575.9

Evolution. *Continued.*
— -Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution. (*In* Critiques and addresscs.)....504.34
—KINSLEY, W: W. Views on vexed questions. c. 1881.....104.13
—LE CONTE, JOSEPH. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1888.....215.24
—MAC QUEARY, HOWARD. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1891.....215.25
—MATHESON, G: Can the old faith live with the new? or, the problem of evolution and revelation. 1885.....239.7
—MIVART, ST. G. Genesis of species. 1870.575.10
— -Natural selection. (*In* Lessons from nature.).....570.4
—ORMATHWAITE, JOHN WALSH, *lord.* Theories of Mr. Darwin and Mr. Buckle. (*In* Astronomy and geology compared.).....113.3
—ROMANES, G: J: Mental evolution in animals. 1883.....150.14
— -Scientific evidences of organic evolution. 1882.....575.22
—SCHMID, RUDOLF. Theories of Darwin. 1882.....575.15
—SCHMIDT, OSCAR. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. p. 1873.....43.13
—SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1887..... 170.26
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Development hypothesis. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.).....104.9
—SUTTON, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1890.....575.21
—TEFFT, B: F. Evolution and Christianity. 1885.....239.6
—WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. 1870.....575.11
— -Darwinism: theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 1889....575.19
—WESTBROOK, R: B. Man—whence and whither? 1884.....218.1
—WILSON, ANDREW. Chapters on evolution. 1882..... 575.16
—WINCHELL, ALEX. Doctrine of evolution. 1874.....575.12
— -Huxley and evolution; Grounds and consequences of evolution. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.).....550.17
—YORKE, J. F. Notes on evolution and Christianity. 1883.....215.14
—*See also* **Biology; Creation; Geology; Heredity; Man; Philosophy.**

Evolution of Christianity. Lyman Abbott.204.50
Evolution of "Dodd." W: H. Smith.....8.232
Ewald, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, called the Young pretender. New ed. 1883.....9232.80

Ewald, G: H: A:, *German orientalist*, 1803-1875.
—Antiquities of Israel, tr. from the German by H. S. Solly. 1876.....933.5
—History of Israel; ed. by R. Martineau and J. E. Carpenter. 2d. ed. 1869-74. 5 v. 933.7-11
Contents:—1. Introduction and preliminary history. 2. Moses and the theocracy. 3. Hebrew monarchy. 4. Disruption of the monarchy to its fall. 5. Ezra to the time of Christ.
Ewbank, Thomas. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. p. 1841.....628.2
Ewing, Juliana H. Flat iron for a farthing. 1890.....75.40
—Great emergency, and other tales. 1889...75.46
—Jan of the windmill. 1890.....75.44
—Last words: a final collection of stories. 1891.....75.50
—Lob Lie-by-the-fire. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....J.71
—Lob Lie-by-the-fire, and other tales. 1890..75.45
—Melchior's dream, and other tales. 1890...75.47
—Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. 1889..75.43
—Six to sixteen. 1890.....75.41
—We and the world. 1890.....75.42
Examinations. Bain, Alexander. Civil service examinations. (*In* Practical essays.).....824.117
—Comstock, J: M. Civil service in the U. S. from reports of 1884. [Examination papers.].....351.1
—Fitch, J. G. Examining. (*In* Lectures on teaching.).....371.13
—*See also* **Education; Teaching.**
Exceptional case. Itti Kinney-Reno.....K.65
Excursion among the poets. H. C. Foster..811.7
Excursions. H: D: Thoreau.....829.76
Excursions in art and letters. W: W. Story. 824.157
Excursions of an evolutionist. J: Fiske...104.16
Executor, The. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.112
Exeter, *England.* Freeman, E: A: Exeter. 1890.....942.115
Exhibitions. Great Britain. Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 2 v. in 1.....604.1
—Norton, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the Centennial exhibition, 1879, and of the Exposition universelle, Paris, 1878..R.L.
—Sweny, H. W. Exhibitions: their origin and progress. (*In* **Great** Britain. Philadelphia international exhibition.).....604.1
—United States. *International exhibitions, Commissioners to.* Reports of the International exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. 4 v..D.R.
——Reports of the Paris universal exposition, 1878. 5 v.....D.R.

Exhibitions. *Continued.*
——Reports of the Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 9 v.....D.R.
Exiles of fortune. Gordon Stables..... 89.85
Exodus, *see* **Bible.**
Exotics. J. F. *and* L. Clarke.....811.3
Expanse of heaven. R: A. Proctor..... 523.8
Expansion of England. J: R. Seeley....942.97
Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. Tobias Smollett S.86
Experimental science. G: M. Hopkins..530.21
Expiation. Octave Thanet.....T.205
Express. Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. 1872...656.3
Expression. Darwin, C: Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873..574.1
—Warner, Francis. Physical expression: its modes and principles. 1886.....43.51
Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. Ingersoll Lockwood.....82.40
Eye and ear memory. c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.).....154.7
Eye and vision. Clifford, W: K. Seeing and thinking. 1880.....612.13
—Harland, G: C. Eyesight, how to care for it. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 2d ser.).....613.38
—Helmholtz, H. L F. Recent progress of the theory of vision. (*In* Popular lectures.) 504.16
—Le Conte, Joseph. Sight: principles of vision. 1881.....43.44
—Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight 1873 .....616.3
—Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes. 1885.....*In* 614.11
—*See also* **Light; Optics.**
Eye for an eye. Anthony Trollope.....T.135
Eyebright. Sarah C. Woolsey.....92.25
Eyes right. James Richardson 504.30
Eyler, Emile, *pseud.*, *see* **Osten,** Mary.
Eyster, Nellie B. Colonial boy; or, the treasures of an old link closet. c. 1889.....75.39
Eytinge, Margaret. Ball of the vegetables..75.21
Faber, Christine. Chivalrous deed, and what came of it. 1891.....F.138
Fabian Dimitry. Edgar Fawcett.....F.131
Fabian essays in socialism. G. B. Shaw, *ed.* 330.55
Fable for critics. James R. Lowell.....8210.39
——*Same*.....819.220
——*Same* 8210.119
Fables. Æsop. Fables 829.1
— —*et al.* Flowers of fable 829.27
—Bewick, T:, *ed.* Select fables of Æsop and others; with an essay upon fable by Oliver Goldsmith. (1784.).....829.5

Fables. *Continued.*

—Bussey, G. M. Fables: original and selected. 1869 ..... 829.106
—Clouston, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. 1886. 2 v 291.21-22
—Croxall, S:, *comp.* Fables of Æsop and others. 1857 ..... 829.20
—Flowers of fable 829.27
—Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche Fabeln und Erzählungen ..... Ger. 451
—Laboulaye, E: R. L. More old wives' fables 82.18
—La Fontaine, J: de. Fables. [French text.] 448.2
—Phædrus Fables 870.18
—Picture fable-book 829.166
—Pilpay Fables 829.6
—Scudder, H. E., *comp.* Book of fables, chiefly from Æsop. c. 1882 ..... 89.64
— -*ed.* Book of fables. (*In* Children's book.) 829.154

Fables in song. E: R. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton* 821.15
Face illumined. E: P. Roe R.37
Facing death. G. A. Henty 78.70
Facino Cane. Honoré de Balzac. (*In* Louis Lambert.) B.266
Fact, fancy, and fable. H: F: Reddall, *comp.* . R.L.
Faded leaf of history. Rebecca H. Davis. (*In* Little classics v. 10.) J.44v10
Faerie queene. Edmund Spenser 821.57
——*Same.* (*In* Works.) 821.72
Fagan, Louis. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 1881. 2 v 9285.6-7
Fair barbarian. Frances H. Burnett B.193
Fair god. Lewis Wallace W.3
Fair maid of Perth. *Sir* Walter Scott S.20
Fair play. Emma D. E. N. Southworth S.154
Fair puritan. H: W: Herbert H.63
Fair Saxon; or, Maurice Tyrone. Justin McCarthy M.2
Fairbairn, William. Principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. 1880. 621.14
Fairbanks, G: R. History of Florida, 1512-1842. 1871 ..... 976.14
Fairfax, Lina R. Misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.) A.130
Fairy book. Rebecca S. Clarke 73.17v4
Fairy-finder. S: Lover. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.) J.44v12
Fairy-land of flowers. Mara L. Pratt 580.16
Fairy land of science. Arabella B. Buckley. 504.20
Fairy legends of the French provinces. *Mrs.* M. Carey, *tr.* 70.60

Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales 71.39
— -Fairy tales and stories 71.35
— -Stories for the household 71.38
—Aulnoy, Marie C. J. de B., *comtesse* d'. Fairy tales 71.81
—Austin, Jane G. Moonfolk 71.46
—Brentano, Clemens. Fairy tales 72.56
— -New fairy tales 72.57
—Bunce, J: T. Fairy tales, their origin and meaning. p. 1878 ..... 293.21
—Carryl, C: E. Davy and the goblin; or, what followed reading "Alice's adventures in wonderland." 73.47
—Clark, Kate M. Southern cross fairy tale. p. 1889 ..... 73.88
—Craik, Dinah M. Adventures of a brownie. 73.36
— -Little lame prince 73.54
—*ed.* Fairy book 73.37
—Cranch, C. P. Kobboltozo: sequel to the Last of the Huggermuggers 73.78
— -Last of the Huggermuggers 73.77
—Crane, T: F: Fairy tales. (*In* Italian popular tales.) 293.9
—Dasent, G: W. Popular tales from the Norse. 1859 ..... 293.7
—Dodgson, C: L. Alice's adventures in wonderland 74.15
— -Hunting of the snark. 1891 ..... 74.31
— -Through the looking glass 74.17
—Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends 76.60
—Griffis, W: E. Japanese fairy world. 1880 ..... 398.2
—Grimm, J. L. *and* W: K: Fairy tales 77.13
——*Same.* 2 v 829.158-159
——*Same*, ed. by Edgar Taylor, with introd. by John Ruskin ..... 77.13 a
—Hackländer, F: W: Enchanting and enchanted 78.2
—Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales. 1891 ..... 293.22
—Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales. 78.11
— -Wonder-book 78.12
—Hays, Helen. Adventures of Prince Lazybones 78.57
— -Princess Idleways 78.56
—Howie, Adda F. Modern fairy lore. 1890. 78.109
—Hugessen, E: H. K., *lord Brabourne.* Friends and foes from fairy land 78.61
— -Moonshine 78.65
— -Puss-cat-mew, and other stories 78.64
— -Tales at tea-time 78.46
—Jacobs, Joseph, *comp.* English fairy tales 1891 ..... 293.32
— -*ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 1892 ..... 293.31

Fairy tales. *Continued.*

—KINGSLEY, C: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales.....81.51

— -Water-babies: a fairy tale for a land-baby.....81.16

—KREMNITZ, MITE, *comp.* Roumanian fairy tales.....81.52

—LABOULAYE, É: Last fairy tales. 82.17

—LANG ANDREW. Blue fairy book.....82.24

— -Gold of Fairnilee..... .....82.23

— -Prince Prigio..... .....82.25

— -*ed.* Red fairy book. 1890.....82.27

—MCANALLY, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. 1888.....293.34

—MAC DONALD, G: Princess and Curdie....83.37

— -Princess and the goblin.....83.4

—MATHEWS, CORNELIUS, *ed.* Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the American Indians.....83.16

—MITCHELL S: WEIR. Prince Little Boy, and other tales out of fairy-land.....83.43

—MONTEIRO, MARIANA. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1891.....291.30

—MOTHER GOOSE. Nursery rhymes and fairy tales 70.1

—RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS. Three good giants..88.58

—RAJU, P. V. R. Tales of the sixty mandarins..... 88.53

—SCUDDER, HORACE E. Book of folk-stories.89.65

— -Dream children.....89.4

—STOCKTON, F. R. Floating prince and other fairy tales..... .....89.26

—THOUSAND and one nights; or, the Arabian nights' entertainments.....70.4

—WRIGHT, HENRIETTA C. Princess Lily-winkins and other stories.....92.46

—YEATS, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888.....293.19

—*See also* **Mythological** stories.

Fairy tales in prose and verse. W: J. Rolfe, *ed*.....829.173

Faith. ROGERS, H: Eclipse of faith. p. 1852.....230.9

Faith and unfaith. Margaret Argles.....A.100

Faith doctor. Edward Eggleston.....E.89

Faith Gartney's girlhood. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....W.30

Faith White's letter book. M. H. Whiting.W.29

Faithful promiser, The.....243.1

Faithful unto death. Gustav Nieritz.....84.4

Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America. c. 1884.....9173.28

Falconberg. H. H. Boyesen.....B.139

Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud. of* Mary Hawker. Cecilia De Noel. 1891.....F.139

—Hotel D'Angleterre, and other stories. c. 1891.... .....F.140

—Mademoiselle Ixe.....F.122

Falconer, William. Mushrooms: how to grow them. 1891.....634.11

Falke, Jakob von. Greece and Rome: their life and art, tr. by W. H. Browne. 1881..R.L.

Fall of Damascus. C: W. Russell.....R.44

Fall of Sebastopol. G. A. Henty.....78.124

——*Same.* Jack Archer.....78.55

Fall of the house of Usher. E. A. Poe. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).. .....J44v2

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.143

Fallacies: a view of logic. Alfred Sidgwick.43.34

Fallen idol. F: A. Guthrie..... G.89

Fallen pride. Emma D. E. N. Southworth..S.192

Fallet, C., *anon.* Princes of art: painters, sculptors and engravers, tr. from the French by Mrs. S. R. Urbino. 1870...927.26

Falling in love, with other essays on more exact branches of science. Grant Allen.504.45

False colors. Annie Cudlip.....C.189

False heir. G: P. R. James. [France, 18th century.].....J.88

False witness. Lucy C. Lillie. (*In* Phil and the baby.).....L.89

Falsehood and truth. Charlotte E. Tonna. (*With* Conformity.).....819.93

Falsely accused: a criminal trial in Nürnberg, 1790. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.)... .....B.144

Fame and fortune. Horatio, Alger, *jr*...71.33v2

Fame and sorrow. Honoré de Balzac.....B.292

Familiar allusions. W: A. Wheeler.....R.L.

Familiar studies of men and books. R. L. Stevenson.....824.124

Family, The. MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1874.360.2

—MORGAN, L: H. Growth of the idea of the family. (*In* Ancient society.).....309.14

—STARCKE, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889.....43.65

—THWING, C: F., *and* CARRIE F. B. The family: an historical and social study. 1886.....321.1

—*See also* **Home** or family life.

Family affair. F: J: Fargus C.196

Family doom. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.S.146

Family feud. L: Harder.....H.23

Family feud. J. G Kinkel. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser v. 11.).....B.152

Family flights, *see* **Hale,** E: E. *and* Susan.

Family fortunes. Isabella F. Mayo.....M.148

Family living on $500 a year. Juliet Corson 640.9

Family monitor. J: A. James.....173.7
Family of the Black forest.....70.64
Family physician: manual of domestic medicine. New ed. 1882.....610.7
Family save-all. R. K. Philp.....641.1
Family tree, and other stories. Brander Matthews.....M.133
Famous American authors. Sarah K. Bolton.....928.28
Famous American fortunes. Laura C. Holloway.....9201.69
Famous American Indians, *see* **Eggleston,** E:, *and* **Seelye,** Lillie E ; and **Eggleston,** G: C.
Famous American statesmen. Sarah K. Bolton.....928.21
Famous Americans of recent times. James Parton.....9201.23
Famous books. W: H: D. Adams.....824.79
Famous English authors of the 19th century. Sarah K. Bolton.....928.32
Famous English statesmen. Sarah K. Bolton.....9202.73
Famous European artists. Sarah K. Bolton. 927.41
Famous French authors. Théophile Gautier, *et al*.....9284.13
Famous historical scenes from three centuries. A. R. H. Moncrieff, *ed*.....904.21
Famous persons and places. N. P. Willis.829.81
Famous women series :
BLIND, MATHILDE. George Eliot...9282.120
—Madame Roland.....9284.33
CLARKE, ELIZA. Susanna Wesley...9222.42
DUFFY, BELLA. Madame de Stael...9284.38
GILCHRIST, ANNE. Mary Lamb....9282.124
GILMAN, *Mrs.* M. R. F. Saint Theresa. 9225.15
HOWE, JULIA W. Margaret Fuller...9281.42
INGRAM, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....9282.160
KENNARD, NINA H. Mrs. Siddons...9272.26
—Rachel.....9274.7
MALDEN, *Mrs.* CHARLES. Jane Austen. 9282.162
MILLER, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. 9282.132
PAGET, VIOLET. Countess of Albany.9232.87
PENNELL, ELIZABETH R. Mary Wollstonecraft.....9282.153
PITMAN, *Mrs.* E. R Elizabeth Fry..9232.86
RISTORI, ADELAIDE. Studies and memoirs. 9275.13
ROBINSON, A. M. F. Emily Brontë.9282.121
—Margaret of Angoulême.....9234.40
THOMAS, BERTHA. George Sand....9284.23
YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Hannah More. 9282.159
ZIMMERN, HELEN. Maria Edgeworth.9282.125

Fanchette, by one of her admirers. 1883. (Round-robin ser.) [Dramatic life.].....N.44
Fancy dress, *see* **Costume.**
Fanshawe. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Dolliver romance.).....H.39
——*Same*.....H.40
Far from home. Johannes Van Derval.....V.29
Far from the maddening crowd. T: Hardy.H.139
Far in the forest. S: W. Mitchell.....M.183
Far look ahead. Ismar Thiusen.....T.92
Faraday, Michael, *English chemist and physicist*, 1791-1867.
—Course of lectures on the chemical history of a candle; with a lecture on platinum; ed. by W: Crookes. 1861.....542.1
—On the various forces of nature; ed. by W: Crookes.....530.4
—GLADSTONE, J: H. Michael Faraday. 1872.....9252.2
—JONES, H: B. Life and letters of Faraday. (*In* **Tyndall,** John. Fragments of science.) 504.14
—TYNDALL, J: Faraday as a discoverer. p. 1868. 1890.....530.17
Farewell. Honoré de Balzac. (*In* Tales for a stormy night.).....Z.71
Fargus, F: J: (*Hugh Conway.*) Bound together: tales. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.195
—Called back. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.193
—Cardinal sin. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.230
—Carriston's gift, and other tales. 1885. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.192
—Dark days. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.194
—Family affair. (Leisure hour ser.).....C.196
—My first client. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....J.72
—Slings and arrows. (Leisure hour ser.)....C.197
Farina. G: Meredith. (*With* Shaving of Shagpat.).....M.168
Farjeon, B: L. At the sign of the silver flagon.....F.11
—Blade-o'-grass.....F.1
—Bread-and-cheese and kisses.....F.3
—Duchess of Rosemary Lane.....F.57
—Gautran; or, the house of white shadows....F.98
—Golden grain.....F.5
—Grif: story of Australian life.....F.4
—Island pearl.....F.102
—Jessie Trim.....F.6
—Joshua Marvel.....F.7
—King of No-land.....F.8
—Love's victory.....F.101
—Nine of hearts.....F.116
—Sacred nugget.....F.99
—Shadows on the snow: a Christmas story....F.10
Farm ballads. Will Carleton.....8210.5
Farm drainage. H: F. French.....631.9

Farm festivals. Will Carleton..... **8210.140**
Farm implements and farm machinery. J: J. Thomas.....**630.25**
Farm legends. Will Carleton.....**8210.6**
Farm-yard club of Jotham. G: B. Loring.**630.6**
Farman, Ella, *see* **Pratt,** Ella.
Farmer, John. Map of Michigan. 1836.....**R.L.**
Farmer, Lydia H. Boys' book of famous rulers..... **923.19**
—Girls' book of famous queens. 1887....**9207.38**
—Short history of the French revolution, for young people. 1889.....**9442.27**
—Story book of science. 1886.....**504.40**
Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan. 1884.....**977.19**
Farmer's side. W. A. Peffer.....**336.9**
Farming, *see* **Agriculture.**
Farming. R: K. Munkittrick.....**828.53**
Farming as a profession. T. A. Bland.....**B.37**
Farming for boys. Edmund Morris.....**630.3**
Farming in Illinois. R. G. Ingersoll. (*In* The ghosts and other lectures.).....*In* **825.22**
Farnell, G: S. Greek lyric poetry. 1891..**884.2**
Farnell's folly. J: T. Trowbridge.....**T.171**
Farquhar, George, *Irish dramatist*, 1678-1707.
—Dramatic works; with notices by Leigh Hunt. (Old dramatists.).....**812.11**
Farquharson, Martha, *see* Finley, Martha.
Farragut, D: G., *American admiral*, 1801-1870.
—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868..**9201.71**
—Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65..... .....**9733.14**
—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. .....**9201.74**
Farrand, Elizabeth M. History of the University of Michigan. 1884.....**378.10**
Farrar, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. 1890.....**9174.18**
—Down the west branch; or, camps and tramps around the Katahdin. 1886..... **9174.17**
—From lake to lake; or, a trip across country. 1890..... .....**9174.16**
Farrar, Eliza W., 1791-1871. Recollections of seventy years. 1865.....**9207.10**
Farrar, F: W:, *canon of Westminster*, 1831—
—Early days of Christianity. p. 1882. 2 v. **270.27-28**
—Eric; or, little by little..... .. ..**76.5**
—Julian Home: a tale of college life.....**76.6**
—Language and languages: being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech." 1877.....**404.1**
—Life of Christ. p. 1874. 2 v.....**232.24-25**
—Messages of the books: being discourses and notes on the books of the New testament. p. 1884.....**225.8**

Farrar, F: W: *Continued.*
—St Winifred's **76.7**
—Talks on temperance. 1878.....**178.1**
Farrar, J. A. Military manners and customs. 1885 .....**399.2**
—Primitive manners and customs. 1879....**390.5**
Farrier lass o' Piping Pebworth. Amélie Rives. (*In* Brother to dragons, and other tales.).....**R.88**
Farrington, Margaret V. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1890.....**293.29**
Farthest north. C: Lanman.....**9198.26**
Fashion. Challamel, Augustin. History of fashion in France. 1882.....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Costume.**
Fashion and famine. Ann S. Stephens.... **S.196**
Fashion in deformity. W: H: Flower.. ...**391.8**
Fashionable sufferer. A: Hoppin.....**H.177**
Fast friend. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.9**
Fast life on the modern highway. Joseph Taylor.....**829.68**
Fat and blood. S: W. Mitchell.....**612.7**
Fatal marriage. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.**S.169**
Fatal repast. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.).....**B.184**
Fatal secret. Emma D. E. N. Southworth..**S.163**
Fate of a voice. Mary H. Foote. (*With* Last assembly ball.)..... .....**F.118**
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. R: G. White. **W.132**
Fated to be free. Jean Ingelow.....**I.2**
Father Aldur. Agnes Giberne **77.27**
Father and daughter. Fredrika Bremer.....**B.53**
Father Tom and the pope. S: Ferguson. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.) **J.44v9**
——*Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).**B.177**
Fathers and sons. I. S. Turgénieff.....**T.99**
Fathers of the church, *see* **Church** history.
Faucit, Helena, *see* **Martin,** Helena F.
Faulkner, J. P. Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. 1877.....**9198.2**
Fauriel, Claude. Last days of the consulate; ed. by M. L. Lalanne. 1886..... **9442.25**
Faust, *see* **Göthe,** J. W. von.
Faustine. Eliza M. J. von Booth.....**R.60**
Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. 1883.....**F.92**
—Agnosticism, and other essays. 1889....**824.135**
Contents:—Prologue by Robert G. Ingersoll; Agnosticism; Arrogance of optimism; Browning craze; Truth about Ouida; Should critics be gentlemen?
—Ambitious woman. 1883 .....**F.91**
—Buntling ball: a social satire. 1884.....**827.10**
—Daughter of silence. c. 1890.....**F.133**
—Evil that men do. c. 1889.....**F.134**
—Fabian Dimitry. 1890.....**F.131**
—Gentleman of leisure. 1881 .....**F.76**
—Hopeless case **F.65**

Fawcett, Edgar. *Continued.*
—House at High Bridge. 1886 ....F.105
—Lost day, A. (*In* Eleven possible cases.) ..Z.66
—New York family. c. 1891 .....F.130
—Rutherford. 1884.....F.97
—Tinkling cymbals. 1883..... .....F.93
—Women must weep. c. 1891.....F.142
—*ed.* Social silhouettes. 1885.....F.135
Fawcett, Henry, *English political economist,* 1833-1884.
—Free trade and protection. 1878..... 337.15
—Manual of political economy. 5th ed. 1876.330.5
—Stephen, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. 1886..... 9232.96
Fawcett, Millicent G. Political economy for beginners. 4th ed. 1876.. .....330.6
—Some eminent women of our times. 1889. .....9207.51
—Tales in political economy. 1874.....330.7
Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 1880. .... 826.24
Fay, Theodore S. Three Germanys: glimpses into their history. 1889. 2 v.....943.30-31
Faye Huntington, *pseud., see* **Foster,** *Mrs.* I. H.
Fearful responsibility, and other stories. W: D. Howells.....H.154
Feast of the virgins, and other poems. H. L. Gordon.....8210.151
Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans. 1881.....309.24
Feats on the fiord. Harriet Martineau.... 83.12
Fechter, Charles Albert, *English actor,* 1824-1879.
—Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. 1882. .....9271.12
Federal finances. W: E. Burke.. .....336.11
Federal taxes and state expenses. W: H. Jones.....336.8
Federalist, The. A. Hamilton, *et al*... ..329.1
Fédora. Adolph Bélot.....B.210
Feet of clay. Amelia E. Barr..... .....B.260
Félice, G. de. How and why; or, search the scriptures. Tr. from the French. 1872.243.2
Felicia. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards.....E.63
Felicia, Fanny N. D. Murfree.....C.272
Felicitas. Felix Dahn. [Romance 5th century.] D.162
Felina de Chambure. A. D. Dumas.....D.92
Felix Holt, the radical. George Eliot.....L.35
Felkin, R.W., *joint author, see* **Wilson,** C.T.
Feller, H. Koch's cure for consumption. 1890..... ...616.14
Fellow, J. W. M., *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology. 1890.....880.6
Fellowe and his wife. Blanche W. Howard *and* William Sharpe.....H.319
Fellows, Sena G. Story of young Margaret. 1883.....76.79
Felton, C. C., *American scholar,* 1807-1862.
—Greece, ancient and modern. c. 1866. 2 v. 938.10-11
Fences, gates and bridges. G: A. Martin, *ed.* 630.23
Fénelon, François de S. de la M., *archbishop of Cambray. French scholar and author,* 1651-1715.
—Adventures of Telemachus. (1699.) [Satire on the reign of Louis XIV.].....F.16
—Lives of the ancient philosophers, tr. by J. Cormack. c. 1841.....42.59
—*and* **Guyon,** Jeanne M. B. de la M. Spiritual progress; ed. by J. W. Metcalf.....242.3
—Lear, Henriette L. Fénelon: a biographical sketch. 1876.....9224.2
—Upham, T: C. Life of Madame Guyon, with some account of Fénelon. p. 1846. 2 v. 9224.6-7
Fenian alarm. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....B.151
Fenn, G: M. Crystal hunters: a boy's adventures in the higher Alps. 1891.....76.84
—Off to the wilds.....76.45
—Silver cañon: a tale of the western plains.76.68
—Sweet Mace: a Sussex legend of the iron times..... .....F.110
—Syd Belton, the boy who would not go to sea. 1891 .....76.85
—*ed.* World of wit and humor.....828.27
Fenno, F. H. Fifty choice dialogues. c. 1890..... .....793.14
Fenton's quest. M. E. Braddon.....B.115
Ferdinand (Fernando) V., *the Catholic, king of Spain,* 1452-1516.
—Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v.....946.8-10
Ferdinand, count Fathom, Adventures of. Tobias Smollett.....S.85
Féré, Charles, *joint author, see* **Binet,** Alfred.
Ferguson, Adam, *Scotch philosopher,* 1724-1816.
—History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. p. 1836..... 42.60
Ferguson, Robert. Surnames as a science. 1884.....929.6
Ferguson, S: Father Tom and the pope. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9
——*Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).B.177
Fergusson, James, *Scotch architect,* 1808-1886.
—History of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day. 2d ed. 1873-76. 4 v.:
1. Ancient architecture; Christian.....720.6
2. Christian; Saracenic; Ancient American.....720.7
3. Indian and eastern.....729.2
4. Modern.....724.1

Ferishtah's fancies. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.199**

Fermentation. HUXLEY, T: H: Yeast. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....**504.34**

—PRUDDEN, T. M. Story of the bacteria. c. 1889.....**577.2**

—TROUESSANT, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1885.....**43.56**

—SCHÜTZENBERGER, PAUL. On fermentation. 1876.....**43.20**

Fern, Fanny, *pseud.*, *see* **Parton,** Sara P.

Fern, Willis, *joint author*, *see* **Oakley,** Caroline.

Fernald, J. C. New womanhood. c. 1891.**396.14**

Ferne Fleming. Catharine A. Warfield...**W.107**

Ferns. BARY, A. DE. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of phanerogams and ferns. 1884.....**582.6**

—COOKE, M. C. Fern book for everybody. 1889.....**635.13**

—HERRICK, SOPHIE B. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883.....**578.8**

—HIBBERD, SHIRLEY. Fern garden. 1859..**583.3**

—LANKESTER, *Mrs.*, *ed.* Plain and easy account of the British ferns.....**583.4**

—UNDERWOOD, L. M. Our native ferns and how to study them. 1880.....**582.5**

—WILLIAMSON, J: Ferns of Kentucky. 1878..**582.4**

—*See also* **Botany; Flowers; Natural** history.

Ferrel, William. Popular treatise on the winds. 1889.....**551.10**

Ferris, G: T., *anon.* Great German composers.....**927.17**

—Great Italian and French composers. 1878. (Appletons' new handy ser.).....**927.23**

—Great singers: Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. 1879. (Appletons' new handy ser.).....**927.19**

—Great violinists and pianists. 1889.....**927.43**

—*ed.* Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. 1889.....**920.56**

Fessenden, W: P. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1869.....**9201.21v2**

Festus: a poem. P. J. Bailey.....**821.2**

Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871. 1871.....**9443.1**

—*ed.* Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. 1871.....**910 2**

Feudalism. ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of general history. 1887.....**909.28**

—ASHLEY, W. J. Feudalism. 1866.....*In* **323.6**

—LORD, J: Feudal system. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**

—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Process of feudalisation. (*In* Village-communities.).....**340.8**

Feudalism. *Continued.*

—WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe. 1869.....**392.1**

—*See also* **Chivalry; Middle** ages.

Feudge, Fannie R. India. p. 1880. (Lothrop's library of entertaining history.)...**954.21**

Feuerbach, Ludwig. Essence of Christianity. (1843.) Tr. by Marian Evans. 1881.....**230.22**

Feuillet, Octave. Diary of a woman.....**F.51**

—Marriage in high life.....**F.17**

—Romance of a poor young man.....**F.18**

—Story of Sibylle.....**F.19**

Feuilleton, A. H. D. W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.).....**B.149**

Few words on social philosophy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12.).....**B.186**

Fewkes, J. W. Few summer ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo. (*In* **Hemenway** southwestern archæological expedition.).....**572.15**

—Reconnoissance of ruins in or near the Zuni reservation. (*In* **Hemenway** southwestern archæological expedition.).....**572.15**

Fichte, J: G., *German philosopher*, 1762-1814.

—Popular works; with a memoir by W: Smith. 1873.....**193.1**

Contents:—Memoir; Nature of the scholar; Vocation of man; Doctrine of religion. 1873.

—ADAMSON, ROBERT. Fichte. 1881.....**141.3**

—EVERETT, C: C. Fichte's science of knowledge: a critical exposition. 1884.....**141.2**

Fiction. EDMANDS, J: Historical novels. [Arranged by countries and states.] (*In* **Philadelphia** Mercantile library. Bulletin. v. 1.).....**L.R.**

—GRISWOLD, W: M., *comp.* Descriptive list of novels and tales. 1890. 5 v.....**L.R.**

Contents:—*See* author entry.

—HOWELLS, W: D. Criticism and fiction. 1891.....**804.23**

—JUSSERAND, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....**820.43**

—MASTERPIECES of German fiction. c. 1890..**833.1**

—SAINTSBURY, G: Essays on French novelists. 1891.....**843.3**

—THOMPSON, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature. 1890.....**801.3**

—*See also* **Novelists.**

Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. Julio Diniz....**D.187**

Field, David Dudley. Speeches, arguments, and miscellaneous papers; ed. by A. P. Sprague. 1884. 2 v.....**304.31-32**

Contents:—1. Constitutional questions; Law reform; Codes. 2. Political questions; Miscellaneous subjects.

Field, Eugene. Little book of profitable tales. 1891.....**829.171**

—Little book of western verse. 1890....**8210.120**

Field, H: M. Among the holy hills. 1883. .....9156.26
—Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890...9176.14
—From Egypt to Japan. 1877.....913.17
—From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn 1876..... 914.12
—Gibraltar. 1888.....9146.23
—Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1885.....9149.33
—History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866....384.1
—Old Spain and new Spain. 1888.....9146.22
—On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1883.....9153.4
Field, *Mrs.* H: M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. 1875.....9144.4
Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. 1882 (American actor ser.).....9271.12
—Hap-hazard. 1873.....829.28
Contents:—Leaves from a lecturer's note-book; Americans abroad.
—Ten days in Spain. 1874.....9146.5
Field, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. 1873.....920.13
Field and forest. W: T. Adams.....71.16v1
Field, dungeon, and the escape. A. D. Richardson 9733.26
Field, fort and fleet. C: B. Lewis.....9733.81
Field of honor. B: C. Truman.....399.1
Field of the cloth of gold. E. S. Brooks. (*In* Chivalric days.).....904.73
Fieldat, *pseud.*, *see* Premio-Real, *Count* de.
Fielding, Henry, *English novelist*, 1707-1754.
—History of Amelia. (1851.)..... .....F.20
—History of Tom Jones: a foundling. (1749.) 2 v. F.21-22
—Dobson, Austin. Fielding. 1883....9282.148
—Lawrence, F: Life of Henry Fielding. 1855.....9282.88
Fields, James T., *American author and publisher*, 1817-1881.
—Hawthorne. c. 1871. (Modern classics. v. 28.).....829.181
—Underbrush. 1877 .....829.100
—Yesterdays with authors. 1871.....928.4
Contents—Pope; Thackeray: Hawthorne; Dickens; Wordsworth; Miss Mitford.
Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da, *Italian painter*, 1387-1455 (?).
—Phillimore, Catherine M. Fra Angelico. 1886.....927.18v30
Fifine at the fair. Robert Browning.....821.10
——*Same.* (*In* Poetic and dramatic works. v. 4.).....819.197
Fifteen; or, Lydia's happenings. Jennie M. Drinkwater.....D.205
Fifty years ago. Clara A. Willard.....W.45
Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. J. C. Derby.....928.16
Fifty years' observation of men and events. E. D. Keyes.....9201.65
Fifty years of London life. E. H. Yates.9282.140
Fifty years of my life. G: T. Keppel, *earl of Albemarle*.....9232.41
Fifty years of science. *Sir* John Lubbock 504.49
Fifty years on the Mississippi. E. W. Gould..387.3
Fifty years on the trail. Harrington O'Reilly. 9177.69
Fifty years with the gun and rod. D. W. Cross.....799.20
Figg, R. W. "Where men only dare to go"; or, the story of the boy company, C. S. A.; by an ex-boy. 1885.....9733.82
Fight it out on this line, life and deeds of U. S. Grant. P. C. Headley.....9231.228
Fighting Joe. W: T. Adams.....71.11v5
Fighting the good fight. H. F. E.... ....70.62
Fighting the Saracens G. A. Henty.....78.123
——*Same.* Boy knight.....78.54
Fighting the sea. E: A. Rand.....88.59
Figs and thistles. A. W. Tourgée.....T.96
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, *French chemist*, 1819—
—Earth and sea. Tr. and ed. from the French by W: H: D. Adams. 1870.....551.4
—Human race. 1873.....572.4
—Insect world. 1868.....595.4
—Mammalia: their various orders and habits. 1870..... .....599.1
—Ocean world. 1868.....590.6
—Reptiles and birds.....598.8
—To-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. Tr. by S. R. Crocker. 1872.....215.4
—Vegetable world: a history of plants. 1867..580.1
—World before the deluge; ed. by H. W. Bristow. 1872..... .....550.6
Figure painters of Holland. Ronald Gower, *lord*.....927.18v31
Figures of the past. Josiah Quincy.....920.40
Fiji. Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882.....9196.6
—St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. 1883..... .....9196.9
File no. 113. Émile Gaboriau.....G.61
Files and rasps. W. T. Nicholson.....689.2
Filibusters, Story of the. J. J. Roche....978.10
Fillmore, J: C. Pianoforte music: its history and sketches of its masters. 1883.....786.1
Film of gossamer. E. M. Clerke. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....J.69
Final reckoning. G. A. Henty.....78.71
Finance. Adams, H: C. Public debts: an essay in the science of finance. 1887....336.1
—Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1879-86. 3 v.....336.2-4

Finance. *Continued.*

—Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889.....336.7

—Jevons, W: S. Investigations in currency and finance. 1884. [With a bibliography.] 332.13

—Kearny, J: W. Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. 1887.....336.5

—McAdam, Graham. Alphabet in finance. c. 1876.....332.7

—Upton, J. K. Money in politics. 1884....332.6

—Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day. 1890.....977.30

—*See also* **Banks** and banking; **Money**; **Mortgages**; **Political** economy; **Taxation**; **United** States,—*Finance.*

Finch, Barbara C. Lives of the princesses of Wales. 1883. 3 v..... ....9202.48-50

Contents:—Joan of Kent; Anne of Warwick; Katharine of Aragon; Caroline of Anspach; Augusta of Saxe-Gotha; Caroline of Brunswick.

Finch, Frances E., *and* **Sibley,** F. J. John B. Finch, his life and work. 1888..9231.225

Finch, John B., *temperance orator*, 1852-1887.

—Finch, Frances E., *and* Sibley, F. J. John B. Finch, his life and work. 1888...9231.225

Finck, H: T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890..... .....9177.65

—Spain and Morocco. 1891.....9146.25

Fine-art library, *see* **Sparkes,** J: C. L., *ed.*

Fine arts, *see* **Art.**

Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. Emilie Poulsson 372.29

Finger-post to public business: the mode of forming and conducting societies, clubs and other organized associations. 1864..360.1

Finger-ring lore. William Jones.....391.9

Finland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v.....9148.8-9

—Prime, S: I. Finland. (*In* Alhambra and the Kremlin.)..... .....914.28

—Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 1885. 2 v.....9147.10-11

—Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881.....9148.7

Finland family. Susan P. Cornwall C.88

Finley, J: H., *joint author, see* **Ely,** R: T.

Finley, J: P. Tornadoes. 1887.....5511.9

Finley, Martha, *formerly* Farquharson. Casella; or, the children of the valleys. c. 1868. [Story of the Waldenses, 1655.]....F.23

—Christmas with Grandma Elsie. c. 1888...76.70

—Elsie and the Raymonds. 1889.....76.72

—Elsie at Nantucket; a sequel to "Elsie's new relations." c. 1884.....76.56

—Elsie Dinsmore. c. 1867 .....76.8

—Elsie's children; a sequel to "Elsie's motherhood." c. 1877.....76.26

Finley, Martha. *Continued.*

—Elsie's friends at Woodburn. c. 1887.....76.69

—Elsie's girlhood; a sequel to "Elsie Dinsmore."... .....76.9

—Elsie's kith and kin. c. 1886.....76.63

—Elsie's motherhood; a sequel to "Elsie's womanhood." c. 1876 .....76.10

—Elsie's new relations: what they did and how they fared at Ion; a sequel to "Grandmother Elsie." c. 1883.....76.50

—Elsie's vacation and after events. c. 1891..76.81

—Elsie's widowhood.....76.41

—Elsie's womanhood; a sequel to "Elsie's girlhood." c. 1875.....76.11

—Grandmother Elsie; a sequel to "Elsie's widowhood." c. 1882.....76.44

—Holidays at Roselands; a sequel to "Elsie Dinsmore." c. 1863.....76.12

—Mildred and Elsie. c. 1881 .....76.47

—Mildred at home; a sequel to "Mildred's married life." c. 1884.....76.54

—Mildred at Roselands; a sequel to "Mildred Keith." c. 1879.....76.46

—Mildred Keith c. 1878.....76.27

—Mildred's boys and girls; a sequel to "Mildred's married life." c. 1886.....76.62

—Mildred's married life and a winter with Elsie Dinsmore; a sequel to "Mildred and Elsie." c. 1882.....76.48

—Old-fashioned boy. c. 1871.....76.13

—Our Fred; a sequel to an "Old-fashioned boy." c. 1874.....76.53

—Peddler of La Grave 76.14

—Signing the contract and what it cost. c. 1879.....F.53

—Thorn in the nest. c. 1886.....F.106

—Two Elsies. c. 1885.....76.55

—Wanted—a pedigree. c. 1871.....F.95

Finn, *Mrs.* E A. Home in the Holy Land: customs and incidents in modern Jerusalem. c. 1882..... .....F.86

Finn, Francis J. Percy Wynn; or, making a boy of him. 1891.....76.77

Finney, C: G., *American theologian*, 1792-1875.

—Memoirs; written by himself. 1876.....9221.10

—Wright, G F: Charles Grandison Finney. 1891..... ....9221.34

Fior d' Aliza. A. M. L: Lamartine.....L.74

Firdausi in exile. Edmund W: Gosse...821.132

Firdusi. Zimmern, Helen. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. 1882.....291.18

Fire and flame. C. B. L. Schücking.....8.9

Fire-arms. Greener, W. W. The gun and its development. 1881.....683.1

Fire brigade. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.11

Fire fountains: Hawaii. C. F. G. Cumming. 2 v. 9197.3-4
Fire from strange altars. J. N. Fradenburgh. 290.50
Fire-places. PUTNAM, J. P. Open fire-place in all ages. 1880.....728.7
Fire risks. J. E. H. Gordon. (*In* **Gordon,** *Mrs.* J. E. H. Decorative electricity.).745.20
Firelight stories. Louise C. Moulton.....83.49
Fireman's handbook and drill manual. A. I. Meserve..... .....352.1
Fires. GOODSPEED, E. J. History of the great fires in Chicago and the west. c. 1871.....9177.73
Fireside saints. Douglas Jerrold.....828.11
Fireside science. J. R. Nichols.....504.7
Fireside travels. J. R. Lowell.....913.24
First and last. W: Mudford. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 4.).....B.178
First and last crime. James Morley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11.).....B.185
First and last kiss. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.)..... .....B.184
First century of the republic. T. D. Woolsey, *et al*.....973.43
First fam'lies of the Sierras. C. H. Miller..M.65
First family of Tasajara. F. Bret Harte...H.320
First harvests. F. J. Stimson.....S.268
First violin. Jessie Fothergill.....F.50
Firth, F. R. MEMOIR of Frank Russell Firth, with a sketch of the life of O. E. Allen. 1874..... .....9261.1
Fischer, Kuno. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school. (1852-72.) Tr. by J. P. Gordy; ed. by Noah Porter. 1887.....194.3
Fish, E. E. Blessed birds; or, highways and byways. c. 1890.....598.25
Fish, G: T. American manual of parliamentary law. c. 1879.....348.8
—Guide to the conduct of meetings. 1888...348.11
Fish and fisheries. BREHM, A. E. Brehm's Thierleben. v. 8..... .....R.L.
—CHEEVER, H: T. Whale and his captors. 1886..... 639.2
—DAVIS, W: M. Nimrod of the sea. 1874..639.1
—FISHERY interests of the United States. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 22.) 382.022
—GUERNSEY, A. H. Fisheries and fish culture. (*In* World's opportunities.).....604.2
—HENSHALL, J. A. Book of the black bass: its scientific and life history. 1881....799.29
—JORDON, D: S. Fresh-water fishes. (*In* Science sketches.).....504.42
—KIRBY, MARY *and* ELIZABETH. The sea and its wonders. 1884.....504.4

Fish and fisheries. *Continued.*
—LEE, SARAH. Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, and fishes. 1871.....596.1
—MACAULAY, JAMES. Harvest of the sea. (*In* Sea pictures.).....551.22
—PLATTS, I. Curiosities respecting fish. (*In.* Encyclopedia of wonders.) 503.1
—SMITH, HELEN A. Animals, birds, and fishes. 1886.....596.6
—TENNEY, *Mrs.* S Pictures and stories of animals: reptiles and fishes. 1868.....590.22
—WOOD, J: G: New illustrated natural history.....596.3
—*See also* **Fishes; Fishing; Natural** history; **Zoology.**
Fisher, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) After many days. c. 1877.....F.24
—Armine. c. 1884 ....F.114
—Carmela. c. 1891..... .....F.129
—Daughter of Bohemia. 1873.....F.54
—Ebb-tide, and other stories. 1872.....F.74
—Gentle belle. c. 1879.....F.55
—Heart of steel. c. 1882.....F.85
—Hearts and hands. c. 1875..... .....F.103
—Land of the sky; or, adventures in mountain by-ways. c. 1875.....F.25
—Mabel Lee. 1871.....F.26
—Morton house. c. 1871.....F.48
—Nina's atonement and other stories. 1873...F.47
—Question of honor. c. 1875..... .....F.27
—Roslyn's fortune. 1885.....F.100
—Summer idyl. c. 1878.....F.49
—Valerie Aylmer. c. 1870.....F.46
Fisher, G: P. Beginnings of Christianity; with a view of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. 1877.....239.4
—Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity; with reference to Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. c. 1865. New ed. 1877..... 133.9
—History of the Christian church. 1887...270.34
—Life of Benjamin Silliman, chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. 1866. 2 v.....9251.7-8
—Nature and method of revelation. 1890...239.8
—Outlines of universal history. 1885 .....909.25
—Reformation, The 1873.....274.2
Fisher, John, *English bishop,* 1459-1535.
—BRIDGETT, T. E Life of Blessed John Fisher. 1890.....9222.48
Fisher, M.M. Three pronunciations of Latin: special reasons given for the use of the English mode. 3d ed. 1885.....471.1
Fisher, Pearl. Harvest of the city and the workers of today, with introduction by H. S. Paterson.....266.9
Fisher, W. M. Californians. 1876.....9177.7

Fisher maiden. B. Björnson.....B.20
Fishes. Goode, G. B. American fishes, a popular treatise upon the game and food fishes of North America. c. 1887.....597.1
—Kingsley, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v.....*590.67-68
Fishing. Chasseresse, Diane. Sporting sketches. 1890.....799.34
—Gillmore, Parker. Gun, rod, and saddle. 1869.....799.15
—Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass; with treatise on angling and fly fishing. 1881.....799.29
—Herbert, H: W: Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1873.....799.4
— —Frank Forester's fish and fishing. 1859.799.12
—Mac Vine, John. Sixty-three years' angling. 1891.....799.36
—Mayer, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883..799.21
—Orvis, C: F., *and* Cheney, A. N., *ed.* Fishing with the fly. 1886.....799.25
—Prime, W: C. I go a-fishing. 1883.....799.6
—Schwatka, F: Nimrod in the north: hunting and fishing in the Arctic regions. 1885.....799.27
—Walton, Izaak, *and* Cotton, C: Complete angler. (1653.).....799.17
—Wells, H: P. American salmon fisherman. 1886.....799.23
— —Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 1885.....799.22
Fisk, Wilbur, *D. D., American Methodist divine,* 1792-1839.
—Prentice, G: Wilbur Fisk. 1889.....9221.33
Fiske, Amos K. Beyond the bourn. 1891.237.15
Fiske, B. A. Electricity in theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. 5th ed. 1887.....537.27
Fiske, John. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885.....324.12
—American revolution. 1891. 2 v...9731.42-43
—Beginnings of New England; or, puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1889.....974.13
—Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 1890.....324.36
—Critical period of American history. 1783-1789. 1891.....9751.39
—Darwinism, and other essays. (1879.) New ed. 1885.....104.15
Contents:—Darwinism verified; Mr. Mivart on Darwinism; Dr. Bateman on Darwinism; Dr. Büchner on Darwinism; A crumb for the "Modern symposium"; Chauncey Wright: What is inspiration? Modern witchcraft; Comte's Positive philosophy; Mr. Buckle's fallacies; Postscript on Mr. Buckle; Races on the Danube; Liberal education; University reform; Librarian's work.

Fiske, John. *Continued.*
—Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1884.....215.16
—Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 1892 2 v.....970.64-65
—Doctrine of evolution: its scope and influence.....*In* 500.5
—Excursions of an evolutionist. 1883.....104.16
Contents:—Europe before the arrival of man; Arrival of man in Europe; Our Ayran forefathers; What we learn from old Ayran words; Was there a primeval mother-tongue? Sociology and hero-worship; Heroes of industry; Causes of persecution; Origins of protestanism; True lesson of protestanism; Evolution and religion; Meaning of infancy; Universe of mind-stuff; In memoriam: Charles Darwin.
—Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1885.....215.17
—Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by modern mythology. 1872.....291.10
Contents:—Origins of folk-lore; Descent of fire; Were wolves and swan-maidens; Light and darkness; Juventus Mundi; Primeval ghost-world; Myths of the barbaric world.
—Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms of the positive philosophy. c. 1874. 2 v..142.3-4
—Unseen world, and other essays. 1876...104.14
Contents:—Unseen world; "The to-morrow of death;" Jesus of history; Christ of dogma; Word about miracles; Draper on science and religion; Nathan the wise; Historical difficulties; Famine of 1770 in Bengal; Spain and the Netherlands; Longfellow's Dante; Paine's St. Peter; Philosophy of art; Athenian and American life.
—War of independence. 1889. (Riverside lib. for young people.).....9731.33
—Washington and his country: being Irving's life of Washington abridged with an outline of United States history. 1887....973.70
—*joint ed., see* **Wilson,** James G., *ed.*
Fitch, Clyde. Wave of life. 1891.....F.123
Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching, delivered in the university of Cambridge, 1880. New ed. 1887.....371.13
—Memory: a lecture to Sunday school teachers.....*In* 371.1
—Notes on American schools and training colleges. 1890.....378.12
Fitch club. Annie B. Williams.....92.34
Fitzgerald, Percy. Book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 2d ed. 1887.....807.6
—Life and times of William IV. 1884. 2 v. 9232.33-34
—Life of David Garrick. 1868. 2 v.9272.23-24
—Romance of the English stage. 1874.....812.3
Fitzgibbon, H. M., *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250-1600. 1888.....811.82
Five acres too much. R. B. Roosevelt....630.19

Five Forks, Battle of. SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....9733.32
Five friends. Isabella M. Alden.....71.69
Five great monarchies. G: Rawlinson. 3 v. 930.1-3
Five hundred dollar check. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.121
Five little Peppers. Harriet M. Lothrop...89.39
Five little Peppers grown up. Harriet M. Lothrop.....89.99
Five little Peppers midway. Harriet M. Lothrop.....89.76
Five-minute recitations. W. K. Fobes, *ed*..815.18
Five redeemers. M. J. Barnett.....170.29
Five senses of man. Jules Bernstein.....43.21
Five, ten, and fifteen. C: R. Talbot.....90.51
Five years in an English university. C: A. Bristed.....378.2
Five years with the Congo cannibals. Herbert Ward.....9166.26
Fix, H. G. Manual of strategy, with maps and plans, tr. from French by H: R. Lemly. c. 1886.....355.6
Fixed period. Anthony Trollope..... T.167
Flag of truce. Susan Warner..... 92.8v5
Flag on the mill. Mary B. Sleight.....S.248
Flagg, Edmund. Venice: the city of the sea, 1797-1849. 1853. 2 v.....945.13-14
Flagg, W: J. Good investment: story of the upper Ohio. 1872.....F.28
—Wall street and the woods; or, woman the stronger. c. 1885.....F.115
Flagg, Wilson, *American naturalist*, 1805-1884.
—Halcyon days. 1881.....824.104
—Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872.....587.1
—Year among the trees. 1881.....587.6
—Year with the birds; or, the birds and seasons of New England. 1881.....598.18
Flags national and mercantile. James Griffin, *comp*.....R.L.
Flammarion, Camille, *French astronomer*, 1842—
—Atmosphere. From the French; ed. by J. Glaisher. 1873.....5511.2
—Stories of infinity: Lumen; History of a comet; In infinity, tr. from the French by S. R. Crocker. 1873.....521.3
—Urania. c. 1890.....F.121
—Wonders of the heavens. From the French by Mrs. N. Lockyer 1871 (Ill. wonders of science.).....40.6
Flanders. *History*. HUTTON, JAMES. James and Philip van Arteveld, two episodes in the history of the 14th century. 1882..949.36
Flat iron for a farthing. Juliana H. Ewing..75.40

Flatbush, *L. I.* STRONG, T: M. History of the town of Flatbush, in Kings county, Long Island. 1842.....975.26
—VANDERBILT, Gertrude L. Social history of Flatbush and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings county. 1882..975.25
Flatland. E. A. Abbott.....827.11
Flaxie Frizzle. Rebecca S. Clarke.....73.32
Flaxie growing up. Rebecca S. Clarke....73.46
Flaxman, John, *English sculptor*, 1755-1826.
—Lectures on sculpture. New ed. 1865....730.1
Fleay, F: G. Chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare, player, poet, and playmaker. 1886.....8223.62
—Shakespeare manual. 1878.....8223.43
Fleece, G: B. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.).....625.6
Fleming, George, *pseud.*, *see* **Fletcher**, Julia C.
Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1892.....537.58
Fleming, May Agnes. Actress' daughter. ..F.108
—Carried by storm.....F.62
—Changed heart c. 1881.....F.77
—Guy Earlscourt's wife. c. 1883.....F.29
—Heir of Charlton.....F.59
—Kate Danton; or, Captain Danton's daughters. c. 1876.....F.70
—Lost for a woman. 1884.....F.71
—Mad marriage. 1887.....F.67
—Norine's revenge, and Sir Noel's heir. c. 1875.....F.68
—One night's mystery. c. 1876.....F.69
—Pride and passion. c. 1882.....F.84
—Queen of the isle. 1886.....F.107
—Secret sorrow.....F.83
—Sharing her crime. 1888.....F.81
—Silent and true; or, a little queen. c. 1877..F.63
—Terrible secret.....F.66
—Wife's tragedy. 1888.....F.82
—Wonderful woman. 1873.....F.30
—Wronged wife. 1888.....F.88
Flemming, Harford, *pseud*, *see* **McClellan**, Harriet.
Flesh and spirit. J. G. A. Coulson.....C.263
Fletcher, Alfred E., *ed*. Sonnenschein's cyclopaedia of education 1889.....R.L.
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 1890. (Heroes of the nations.).....9235.20
Fletcher, Eliza D., 1770-1858. Autobiography: with letters and other family memorials. 1876.....9232.10
Fletcher, James. History of Poland from the earliest period to the present time. (1831.).....42.61

Fletcher, James C., *and* **Kidder,** D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 6th ed. 1866. .....**9181.5**

Fletcher, John, *joint author, see* **Beaumont,** Francis.

Fletcher, John, *and* **Shakespeare,** William. Two noble kinsmen; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883..... **8223.97**

Fletcher, Julia C. (*George Fleming.*) Andromeda. 1885.....**F.96**

—Head of Medusa. 1880. [Scene in Italy.]..**F.72**

—*anon.* Kismet. c. 1876. (No name ser.) [Life on the Nile.].....**N.17**

—Mirage. 1878. (No name ser.) [Scene in Syria].....**N.20**

—Truth about Clement Ker. c. 1887.....**F.117**

—Vestigia. 1884. [Italy, time of King Humbert.].....**F.90**

Fletcher, R. H. Marjorie and her papa, how they wrote a story and made pictures for it. 1891.....**76.83**

Fletcher, Susan W. Twelve months in an English prison. 1883.....**133.13**

Fletcher, W: I., *ed.* Cooperative index to periodicals. v. 2-7. 1886-91. 3 v.....**R.L.**

—*joint ed., see* **Poole,** W: F:, *ed.*

Fleur de Lys. E. C. G. Murray. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....**J.72**

Fleurange. Pauline Craven.....**C.132**

Flight of the Tartar tribe. T: De Quincey. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....**J.44v1**

Flinn, J: J., *comp.* Standard guide to Chicago. 1891.....**9177.75**

Flint, C: L: Grasses and forage plants. 6th ed. 1864.....**633.1**

—*ed.* American farmer: complete agricultural library. 1882. 2 v.....**630.16-17**

—*joint author, see* **Emerson,** G: B.

Flip. F. B. Harte.....**H.167**

Flipwing, the spy. Lily F. Wesselhoeft...**92.40**

Floating beacon, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....**B.175**

Floating city. Jules Verne.....**V.27**

Floating prince, and other fairy tales. F.R. Stockton.....**89.26**

Florence, W. J. Gentlemen's hand-book on poker. 1892.....**795.10**

Florence. Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Northern Italy, including Florence.....**910.11**

—Brown, G. B. Mediæval Florence and her painters. (*In* Fine arts.).....**704.25**

—Eliot, George. Romola. (1863.) [Florence at the time of Savonarola.].....**L.39**

—Hare, A: J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. v. 3.....**9145.7**

—-Florence..... ..... **9145.25**

—Jameson, Anna M. Diary of an ennuyée. (1826.).....**9145.12**

Florence. *Continued.*

—Johnson, Virginia W. Lily of the Arno; or, Florence past and present. c. 1891 ***9145.33**

—Machiavelli, Niccolo. History of Florence..... ....**945.12**

——*Same.* (*In* Historical writings. v. 1.)..**945.20**

—Norton, C: E. Florence. (*In* Historical studies of church building.).....**726.2**

—Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarolo and their city.....**945.19**

—Ritchie, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870.....**9145.13**

—Ruskin, J: Mornings in Florence.....**755.1**

—Symonds, J: A. Florence and the Medici. (*In* Sketches and studies.).....**914.53**

—Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice. 1869..... .....**9145.16**

—Trollope, T: A. History of the commonwealth of Florence to 1531. 4 v.....**945.8-11**

—*See also* general travels in Italy; and biographies of **Buonarotti; Celini; Dante; Medici,** The; **Savonarola.**

Florentine nights. H: Heine.....**829.105**

Florian, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. Tr. from the French. p. 1840.**42.62**

Florida. Barbour, G: M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. c. 1884.....**9176.9**

—Davidson, J. W. Florida of to-day. 1889.**9176.16**

—Deland, Margaret. Florida days. 1889.**9176.17**

—Fairbanks, G: R. History of Florida, 1512-1842. 1871.....**976.14**

—Henshall, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884.....**799.28**

—Houghton, Louise S. Ekoniah Scrub: among Florida lakes.....*In* **9173.18**

—Lanier, Sidney. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history. 1875.....**9176.5**

—Le Moyne de Morgues, J. Narrative of the French expedition to Florida under Laudonnière, 1564. 1875.....**R.L.**

—Norton, C: L. Handbook of Florida. 1891..... ....**9176.15**

—Stowe, Harriet B. Palmetto leaves. 1873. .....**9176.7**

Florida pirate. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 9.)..... .....**B.183**

Flower, B. O. Lessons learned from other lives. 1891.....**920.62**

Flower, W: H: Fashion in deformity. 1881. (Nature series.).....**391.8**

—-Horse, a study in natural history. 1892. (Modern science series.).....**636.41**

—*and* **Lydekker,** Richard. Introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. 1891.....**599.17**

Flower de hundred. *Mrs.* Constance C. Harrison.....**H.324**

Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. J: P. F: Richter. 2 v.....R.48-49
Flower of the family Elizabeth Prentiss....P.81
Flower people. Mary Mann 83.2
Flowers and floriculture. ALLEN, GRANT. Colours of flowers. 1882 ..... 580.11
—BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Gardening for money: how it was done in flowers. 1869.....635.1
—BRIDGEMAN, T: Florist's guide. 1865....583.1
— -Flower-gardening. (*In* American gardener's assistant.).....635.2
—BUIST, ROBERT. American flower-garden directory. 1858.....580.9
—CHURCH, ELLA R. Home garden. 1881..745.9
—ELLWANGER, G: H. Garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 1889.....635.11
—HARRIS, AMANDA B. Wild flowers and where they grow. 1882.....580.10
—HASSARD, ANNIE. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. 1876.....583.2
—HENDERSON, PETER. Practical floriculture. 1874.....635.7
—JOHNSON, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 1878. .....583.7
—KERNER, A. J. Flowers and their unbidden guests. 1878.....580.8
—MÜLLER, HERMANN. Fertilisation of flowers. 1883. [With a bibliography.]....581.10
—RAND, E: S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1863.....635.3
— -Window gardener. c. 1876.....635.4
—SAYERS, E: American flower garden companion. 1838.....635.5
—SMEE, ALFRED. My garden. 1872.....635.6
—SOLLY, G: A., & *Son.* Designs for flower beds. c. 1887.....747.2
—WILLIAMS, H: T., *ed.* Window gardening. 1875..... .....583.6
—*See also* **Botany; Ferns; Gardening; Landscape** gardening; **Orchids.**
Flowers of fable..... .....829.27
Floyd, Margaret. Passages from the journal of a social wreck. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).....A.131
Floyd Grandon's honor. Amanda M. Douglas D.161
Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan: route through Persia and Turkey. 1882.9155.5
Flügel, Ewald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development. 1891.....820.51
Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales. J. L. Allen.....A.185
Fly-rods and fly-tackle. H: P. Wells.....799.22
Flyers and crawlers. Ella R. Church....595.22
Flying machines. R: A. Proctor. (*In* Borderland of science.).....504.9
Flying trip around the world. Elizabeth Bisland 913.107
Foa, Eugénie. Boy artists; or, sketches of the childhood of Michael Angelo, Mozart, Haydn, Watteau, and Sebastian Gomèz. Tr. from the French. 1867.....927.5
Fobes, W. K., *ed.* Five-minute recitations. 1885.....815.18
Foes of her household. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.168
Foggerty's fairy, and other tales. W. S. Gilbert.....G.96
Folk-lore. ALLEN, H. N. Korean tales: stories from Korean folk lore. 1889....299.11
—BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885.....291.23
—CLOUSTON, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. 1886. 2 v.....291 21-22
—CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. 1878. 2 v.....133.10-11
—CRANE, T: F: Italian popular tales. 1885.293.9
—CURTIN, J. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1889.....293.11
— -Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890....293.16
—DASENT, G: W. Popular tales from the Norse. 1859..... .....293.7
—DAY, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883..291.17
—DYER, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore. 1881.398.1
— -English folk-lore. 1880.....291.14
— -Folk-lore of plants. 1889.....580.15
— -Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884.....8223.54
—EMERSON, ELLEN R. Indian myths; or, legends of the aborigines of America compared with those of other countries. 1884. .....291.16
—FARRER, J. A. Comparative folk-lore (*In* Primitive manners and customs.).....390.5
—FISKE, J: Myths and myth-makers. 1872.291.10
Contents:—See author entry.
—FRERE, MARY. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in southern India.....76.60
—GRIFFIS, W: E. Japanese fairy world. 1880. .....398.2
—GRINNELL, G: B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. 1889.....970.42
—HAPGOOD, ISABEL F. Epic songs of Russia. 1886..... .....293.8
—HARRIS J. C. Daddy Jake the runaway, and short stories told after dark. 1889..828.45
— -Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. c. 1881..828.31
— -Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings: folk-lore of the old plantation. 1880.....828.28
—HARTLAND, E. S. Science of fairy tales. 1891.....293.22

Folk-lore. *Continued.*

—HODGETTS, EDITH M. S., *tr.* Tales and legends from the land of the tzar. 1891. .....**293.17**

—KENNEDY, PATRICK, *comp.* Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts 1891.....**293.30**

—LANG, ANDREW. Custom and myth 1885..**291 20**
Contents:—See author entry,

—LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884.....**291.19**

—MATHEWS, CORNELIUS, *ed.* Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the American Indians.....**83.16**

—MILLS, C: DE B. Tree of mythology: genesis of the nursery tale, saws of folk-lore, etc. c. 1888.....**291.26**

—MUSÄUS, J: K: A: Volksmärchen der Deutschen. 1868.....**Ger. 448**

—RADSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk tales....**293.3**

—-Songs of the Russian people as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life. 1872.....**293.4**

—SIKES, WIRT. British goblins. 1881....**293.33**

—VACARESCO, HÉLÈNE, *comp.* Bard of the Dimbovitza. 1892.....**859.1**

—YEATS, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888.....**293.19**

—ZIMMERN, HELEN. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. 1882.....**291.18**

Folk-lore and legends. 1889. 4 v.:
Germany.....**293.12**
Ireland.....**293.13**
Scotland.....**293.14**
Oriental.....**293.15**

Follow the right. G. E. Wyatt.....**92.51**

Following the flag. C: C. Coffin.....**9733.62**

Following the guidon. Elizabeth B. Custer. **9177.66**

Folsom, C. F. Relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system. 1885.....*In* **614.11**

Fonblanque, Albany de. How we are governed: constitution, government, laws, and power of the British empire. 16th ed., rev. by W. J. Gordon 1889.....**323.10**

Fonssagrives, J. B. Mother's work with sick children. Tr. by F. P. Foster 1872. (Putnam's handy book ser.).....**649.2**

Fontaine, C. Les poètes Français du XIXe siècle. 1889. [French text.].....**841.2**

Fontaine, Edward. How the world was peopled: ethnological lectures. c. 1872..**573.2**

Fontaine, F. G. de. Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. 1878.**9272.11**

Fontaine, Hippolyte. Electrolysis, tr. from the French by J. A. Berly. 1885.....**537.26**

Fontaine, La, *see* **La Fontaine.**

Fonvielle, Wilfrid de. Thunder and lightning, tr. and ed. by T. L. Phipson. (Ill. library of wonders.).....**40.7**

Food. ALLEN, G, Food and feeding. (*In* falling in love, with other essays, etc. 1890.).....**504.45**

—ATKINSON, E: Food question in America and Europe. (*In* Industrial progress, etc. c. 1889.).....**330.50**

—BEARD, G: M. Eating and drinking: food and diet in health and disease. 1877....**643.1**

—BRIDGER, A. E. Food system; Hints on diet. (*In* Man and his maladies. 1889.).....**610.9**

—COCOA and chocolate. 1886.....**641.6**

—HALL, W: W. Health by good living. 1870.**613.6**

—HOLBROOK, M L. Eating for strength. 1874.**643.2**

—LANKESTER, EDWIN. Vegetable substances used for food of man. c. 1839.....**42.101**

—LEWIS, DIO. Talks about people's stomachs. 1870.....**613.12**

—PARKES, E: A. Quality, choice, and cooking of food. (*In* Manual of practical hygiene.).....**613.21**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Influence of food on civilization. (*In* Universe of suns.).....**504.36**

— -Use and abuse of food. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).....**504.15**

—SMITH, E: Foods. p. 1873.....**43.3**

—WALSH, J. M. "Cup of tea": history of the tea plant. 1884.....**633.12**

—*See also* **Cookery; Digestion; Domestic science; Eggs; Hygiene; Physiology.**

Fool's errand. A. W. Tourgée.....**T.108**

Foot-prints in the forest. E: S. Ellis.....**75.30**

Foot-prints of a letter-carrier. James Rees.**383.1**

Foote, Andrew H., *American rear-admiral,* 1806-1863.

—HOPPIN, J. M. Life of Andrew H. Foote. 1874.....**9231.28**

Foote, E: B. Science in story. 5 v.:
1. Boy Tubbs.....**76.15v1**
2. Student Tubbs.....**76.15v2**
3. Practitioner Tubbs.....**76.15v3**
4. Lecturer Tubbs.....**76.15v4**
5. Gymnast Tubbs.....**76.15v5**

Foote, H: S. War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 1866.....**9733.40**

Foote, Mary Hallock. Friend Barton's concern. (*In* Stories from American authors v. 4. 1884.).....**A.128**

—John Bodewin's testimony. 1885.....**F.109**

—Last assembly ball; and Fate of a voice. 1889.....**F.118**

—Led-horse claim: romance of a mining camp. 1882.....**F.87**

Foote, W: H: Huguenots; or, reformed French church. c. 1870.....**284.1**

Footprints of the Creator. Hugh Miller..**560.2**

Footprints of time. Charles Bancroft...**320.25**
For better, for worse: a love story **T.163**
For her dear sake. Mary C. Hay..... ....**H.306**
For honor's sake. Lucy C. Lillie **L.99**
For Lilias. Rosa N. Carey..... ..**C.218**
For name and fame. G. A. Henty **78.72**
For one and the world. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards **E.85**
For summer afternoons. Sarah C. Woolsey .**W.75**
For the major. Constance F. Woolson....**W.128**
For the temple. G. A. Henty.....**78.73**
Forayers. W: G. Simms **S.255**
Forbes, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. 1892 .....**958.8**
—Russians, the Turks, and the Bulgarians. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....**824.11v1**
—Souvenirs of some continents. 1885....**829.160**
Forbes, Edwin. Artist's story of the great war. c. 1890 2 v .....**R.L.**
Forbes, George. Transit of Venus. 1874. (Nature ser.).....**525.1**
Forbes, H: O. Naturalist's in the eastern archipelago, 1878-83. 1885.....**9191.5**
Forbidden land: Corea. Ernest Oppert..**9159.5**
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war.).**9733.56v2**
Force. Abbott, Jacob. Force. 1872.....**531.1**
——*Same*.....**71.8v4**
—Barker, G: F. Correlation of vital and physical forces..... *In* **570.3**
—Büchner, L: Force and matter. (1855.)...**110.2**
Du Moncel, T. A. L., *and* Geraldy, F. Electricity as a motive power. 1883.....**537.14**
—Helmholtz, H. L. F. Conservation of force; Interaction of the natural forces. (*In* Popular lectures.) **504.16**
—Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy. 1874.....**43.7**
—Tice, J: H. Relations between matter and force .....*In* **504.17**
—Tyndall, J: Matter and force. (*In* Fragments of science.).....**504.14**
—*See also* **Physics.**
Forces of nature. A. Guillemin.....**530.13**
Ford, John, *English dramatist,* 1586-1639.
—Dramatic works; with introduction by H. Coleridge. (Old dramatists.)..... ...**812.12**
Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual, part 2: the functions of governments (state and federal). 1883. (Questions of the day.).....**342.12**
—Standard silver dollar and the coinage law of 1878. 1884. (Economic traits no. 13) **330.35**
Foreign classics for English readers, *see* **Oliphant,** Margaret O. W., *ed.*
Foreign facts and fancies. Annie S. Downs, *et al*.....**93.4**
Foreign missions, *see* **Missions.**
Foreign relations. Spencer Walpole.....**327.5**
Foreign visitors in England, and what they have thought of us. E: Smith.....**9142.35**
Foreigner in far Cathay. W. H. Medhurst. **9151.7**
Forest, Lockwood de. Indian architecture and ornament .....**R.L.**
Forest days; or, Robin Hood. G: P. R. James.....**J.89**
Forest exiles. Mayne Reid.....**88.14**
Forestalled. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards 2 v..... .....**E.61-62**
Forester, Frank, *pseud., see* **Herbert,** H: W:
Forestier, Auber, *pseud., see* **Woodward,** A. A.
Forestry. Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree planting. 1888..... .....**633.13**
—Brown, J: C. Forests and forestry of northern Russia. 1884.....**633.5**
— -Forestry in Norway. 1884.....**633.4**
— -Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 1884.....**633.3**
—Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree planting. 1884.....**633.7**
—Forest culture in Hesse. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 25.) **382C25**
—Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry: trees of the U. S. 1884.....**633.9**
—Guernsey, A. H. American forest and forestry. (*In* World's opportunities.)....**604.2**
—Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 1882.**633.2**
— -Reports upon forestry. 1877.....**D.R.**
—Mangin, Arthur. Forests. (*In* Desert world.).....**551.13**
—Rousset, Antonin. Forest waters the farm. 1886..... ....**633.11**
—Shaler, N. S. Forests of North America. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.).....**553.7**
—*See also* **Trees.**
Forgery; or, best intentions. G: P. R. James **J.90**
Forging the fetters. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.154**
Forgone conclusion. W: D. Howells.....**H.102**
Forney, J: W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873.....**9201.15**
—New nobility: story of Europe and America. 1881.....**F.75**
Forney, M. N. American locomotives and cars. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.)..**385.8**
—Catechism of the locomotive. c. 1874....**621.13**
—Locomotives and locomotive building; with a history of the Roger's locomotive and machine works. 1886..... **621.22**

Forrest, Edwin, *American actor*, 1806-1872.
—ALGER, W: R. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1877. 2 v.....9271.3-4
—BARRETT, LAWRENCE. Edwin Forrest. 1881. .....9271.6
—MATTHEWS, J. B, *and* HUTTON, L, *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 4.....927.36
—REES, JAMES. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1874.....9271.5
Forrest, R. E. Eight days. c. 1891.....F.137
Forrest house. Mary J. Holmes.....H.128
Forrest-race romance. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.).....B.182
Forrester, *Mrs.* Diana Carew; or, for a woman's sake.....F.32
—I have lived and loved. 1887.....F.128
—June.....F.94
—Mignon. 1887.....F.33
—My lord and my lady. 1887.....F.126
—Once again. 1887.....F.127
—Roy and Viola. 1881.....F.73
—Virginia. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....J.71
—Viva.....F.34
Forrester, A. H: (*Alfred Crowquill.*) Laughing philosopher in the middle of the nineteenth century. 1889.....828.46
Forrester, Francis, *pseud., see* **Wise,** Daniel.
Forsaken inn. Anna K. Green.....G.99
Forster, H. O. Arnold. In a coming tower; or, how I took H. M. S. "Majestic" into action, a story of modern ironclad warfare. 1891.....359.7
Forster, John, *English writer*, 1812-1876.
—Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 5th ed. 1877.....9282.73
—Life of Charles Dickens. p. 1871. 3 v. 9282.13-14
Contents:—1. 1812-42. 2. 1842-52. 3. 1852-70.
—Sir John Eliot: a biography. 2d ed. 1872. 2 v.....9232.25-26
—Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 1869 .....9282.28
—MASKELL, W: Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington museum. 1880.....739.2
Forrester, Joseph. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 1891.....928.34
Contents:—Marivaux; Voltaire; Rousseau; Diderot; Beaumarchais; Mirabeau; Danton, Robespierre, and the convention; Beranger; Victor Hugo; Eugene Sue and Emile Zola; Lope de Vega and Cervantes; Calderon.
Forsyth, William. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 4th ed. 1877. 2 v. in 1.....9236.3
—Novels and novelists of the 18th century in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. 1871.....804.7
Fort Ancient, the great historic earthwork, Ohio. W. K. Moorehead.....571.36
Fortnightly review. v. 1-57. 1865-92. 57 v...R.L.
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. 1877. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....738.7
—Maiolica. 1875. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....738.3
Fortune seeker. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.177
Fortune's fool. Julian Hawthorne.....H.182
Fortunes of Glencore. C: J. Lever.....L.21
Fortunes of Nigel. *Sir* Walter Scott. [James I. of England, 1620.].....S.22
Fortunes of Rachel. E: E. Hale.....H.219
Fortunes of the Faradays. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.174
Forty-five guardsmen. A. D. Dumas. [Time of Henry III., 16th century.].....D.71
Forty-seven rônins. A. B Mitford. (*In* Little classics. v. 11).....J.44v11
Forty years in a moorland parish. J: C. Atkinson.....829.198
Forum, (magazine). v. 1-12. 1886-92. 12 v..R.L.
Forum magazine. College and the church: the "How I was educated" papers, and Denominational "confessions" 1887..370.10
Forum; or, forty years at the bar. D: P. Brown. 2 v.....9231.82-83
Fosdick, C: A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) Boy trapper series. 3 v.:
1. Buried treasure.....76.16
2. Boy trapper.....76.28
3. Mail carrier.....76.35
—Forest and stream series. 2 v.:
1. Joe Wayring at home.....76.66
2. Snagged and sunk.....76.67
—Frank Nelson series. 3 v.:
1. Snowed up.....76.39
2. Frank in the forecastle.....76.42
3. Boy traders.....76.36
—Go ahead series. 3 v.:
1. Go ahead.....76.21
2. No moss.....76.22
3. Tom Newcombe.....76.29
—Gunboat series. 6 v.:
1. Frank, the young naturalist.....76.30
2. Frank on a gunboat.....76.18
3. Frank in the woods.....76.17
4. Frank before Vicksburg.....76.32
5. Frank on the lower Mississippi.....76.19
6. Frank on the prairie.....76.31
—Our fellows; or, skirmishes with the swamp dragoons. c. 1872.....76.65
—Rocky mountain series. 3 v.:
1. Frank among the rancheros.....76.20
2. Frank at Don Carlos' rancho.....76.37
3. Frank in the mountains.....76.38

Fosdick, C: A. *Continued.*
—Rod and gun series. 3 v.:
1. Don Gordon's shooting-box.....**76.49**
2. Rod and gun.....**76.58**
3. Young wild-fowlers.....**76.59**
—Roughing it series. 3 v.:
1. George in camp.....**76.40**
2. George at the wheel.....**76.43**
3. George at the fort.....**76.64**
—Sportsman's club series. 3 v.:
1. Sportsman's club in the saddle.....**76.34**
2. Sportsman's club afloat.....**76.33**
3. Sportsman's club among the trappers.**76.23**
—War series. 3 v.:
1. True to his colors.....**76.74**
2. Rodney, the partisan.....**76.78**
3. Marcy, the blockade runner.....**76.82**
Foss, Edward. Memories of Westminster hall: its famous judges and lawyers, and its great trials. 1874. 2 v.....**340.2-3**
Fossils, *see* **Paleontology.**
Foster, C: H. Bartlett, G: C. Salem seer: reminiscences of C: H. Foster. c. 1891.**133.22**
Foster, Ernest. Abraham Lincoln. 2d ed. 1887. (World's workers.).....**9231.154**
Foster, F. H. Seminary method of original study in the historical sciences, illustrated from church history. 1888.....**371.19**
Foster, H. C. Excursion among the poets. c. 1853.....**811.7**
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Couldn't be bought, and other stories. c. 1885.....**76.80**
—Echoing and re-echoing. c. 1878.....**A.85**
—Mrs. Deane's way. c. 1875.....**A.88**
—Those boys. c. 1874.....**A.86**
—*joint author, see* **Alden,** Isabella M.
Foster, John, *English essayist,* 1770-1843.
—Essays by a series of letters. p. 1830....**824.26**
Foster, J: W. Mississippi valley: its physical geography. 1869.....**9177.8**
—Pre-historic races of the United States of America. 4th ed. 1878.....**572.5**
Foster, W: E. Town government in Rhode Island. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**
Fothergill, J. M. Town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889.....**614.15**
Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland. 1887. (Leisure moment ser.).....**F.112**
—First violin. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.)....**F.50**
—Healey. (Leisure hour ser.).....**F.35**
—Peril. (Leisure hour ser.).....**F.111**
Foul play. Charles Reade *and* Dion Boucicault.....**R.15**
Foulke, W: D. Slav or Saxon. 1887. (Questions of the day.).....**947.29**
Found at blazing star. F. B. Harte. (*With* Flip.).....**H.167**
Found at last. *Mrs.* G. S. Reaney. (*In* Little Glory's mission.).....**88.74**
Foundation of death: a study of the drink question. Axel Gustafson.....**178.2**
Foundations. Gaudard, Jules. Foundations. 1878.....**693.3**
—Powell, G: T. Foundations and foundation walls. 1884.....**693.8**
Foundations; or, castles in the air. Rose Porter.....**P.28**
Founding. West, T: D. American foundry practice. 1882.....**671.2**
Foundling of Nuremberg. H: F: Reddall. (*In* Who was he?).....**920.51**
Foundry, forge and factory. W. J. Gordon. **9142.51**
Fouqué, F: H: K: de la Motte, *see* **La Motte** Fouqué, F: H: K: de.
Four and five. Edward E. Hale.....**H.300**
Four feet, two feet, and no feet. Laura E. Richards, *ed.*.....**590.50**
Four feet, wings, and fins. *Mrs.* A. E. A. Maskell.....**590.48**
Four-fifteen express. Amelia B. Edwards. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....**J.44v8**
Four French women. Austin Dobson....**9207.45**
Four Georges. W: M. Thackeray.....*In* **829.96**
——*Same*.....**904.31**
Four ghost stories. Mary L. Molesworth...**83.65**
Four girls at Chautauqua. Isabella M. Alden..**A.16**
Four Macnicols W: Black.....**72.41**
Four winds farm. Mary L. Molesworth....**83.62**
Four years among Spanish Americans. F: Hassaurek.....**918.2**
Four years in rebel capitals. T. C. DeLeon. **9733.112**
Fourfold story. G: F. Genung.....**226.3**
Fourteen to one. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps..**P.76**
Fowle, T: W. (*Cellarius.*) New analogy between revealed religion and the course and constitution of nature. 1881.....**231.20**
—Poor law, The. 1890 (English citizen.).**339.2**
Fowler, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 1885. 2 v. [v. 2 plates.].....**741.6**
—Oil painting: a handbook for the use of students and schools. 1885.....**751.11**
Fowler, N. C., *jr.* About advertising and printing: art of local advertising. 1889...**659.1**
Fowler, O. S. Human science; or, phrenology. c. 1873.....**150.10**
Fowler, Thomas. Locke. (English men of letters.).....**9282.141**
Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892. (Heroes of the nations.).....**937.70**

Fox, C. B. Ozone and antozone: their history and nature. 1872.....**543.5**

Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends: extracts from journals and letters, 1835 71; ed. by H. N. Pym. 2d ed. 1882....**9282.101**

Fox, Charles James, *English statesman and orator*, 1749-1806.

—ADAMS, C: K., *ed.* Representative British orations. v. 2. [Biog. and oration.]...**329.11**

—LIECHTENSTEIN, MARIE. Holland house. 1873. 2 v.....**904.13-14**

—RAE, W: F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. .....**9202.24**

—TREVELYAN, G: O: Early history of Charles James Fox. 1880.....**9232.72**

Fox, Emily, *anon.* Gemini. c. 1878. (No name ser.).....**N.13**

—Will Denbigh, nobleman. c. 1877. (No name ser.).....**N.23**

Fox, George, *English founder of the society of Friends*, 1624-1690.

—Journal of George Fox.....**9222.4**

—BICKLEY, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 1884.....**9222.37**

—CLARKE, J. F. George Fox and the Quakers. (*In* Events in religious history.).....**204.32**

Fox, Henry, *1st lord Holland.* LIECHTENSTEIN, MARIE. Holland house 1873. 2 v. **904.13-14**

Fox, H: R: V., *3d lord Holland.* LIECHTENSTEIN, MARIE. Holland house. 1873. 2 v. **904.13-14**

Fox, John, *English martyrologist*, 1517-1587.

—Book of martyrs. [Compilation of persecutions.].....**272.1**

Fox-hunting. C: A. Stephens.....**89.15v2**

Fradenburgh, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891.....**290.53**

—Fire from strange altars. c. 1891.....**290.50**

—Old heroes; the Hittites of the Bible. 1889.**935.10**

Framley parsonage. Anthony Trollope.....**T.55**

France. *Art and architecture.*

—BACON, H: Parisian art and artists. c. 1880.....**927.30**

—COUSIN, VICTOR. French art in the 17th century. (*In* Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good.).....**104.12**

—FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture. v. 1, 4.....**720.6, 724.1**

—HAMERTON, P. G. Present state of the fine arts in France. 1892.....**700.1**

—ROUYER, E., *architect.* French architecture and ornament, from Francis I. to Louis XVI.....**R.L.**

—SMITH, GERARD W. Painting Spanish and French. 1884.....**927.40**

France. *Art and architecture. Continued.*

—STRANAHAN, C. H. History of French painting. 1888.....**754.1**

—*See also* **Architecture; Art; Painting; Sculpture.**

France. *Biography.*

—AUMALE, H: E. P. L: D'. History of the princes de Condé. 2 v.....**9204.1-2**

—BUSH, ANNIE F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 2 v.....**9207.1-2**

—COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists.....**9284.42**
Contents:—See author entry.

—CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA H. Eminent orators.....**9204.3**

—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879.....**9284.13**

—GOODRICH, F. B. Court of Napoleon; or, society under the first empire. c. 1856.**9204.9**

—HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.....**9204.8**
Contents:—See author entry.

—HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals c. 1865. 2 v. in 1.....**9204.10**

—KING, E: French political leaders 1876. .....**920.17v3**

—MASON, AMELIA GERE. Women of the French salons. 1891.....**9207.58**

—MICHELET, JULES. Women of the French revolution. c. 1855.....**9207.16**

—RAE, W: F. Men of the third republic. 1873.....**9204.6**

—ROBERTS, MARGARET. Women of the last days of old France. 1872.....**9207.4**

—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Monday-chats... **9204.7**
Contents:—See author entry.

— -Portraits of celebrated women.....**9207.17**
Contents:—See author entry.

—WILLIAMS, EDWIN, *and* LESTER, C: E. Napoleon dynasty; or, history of the Bonaparte family. c. 1852.....**9204.5**

France. *Education.*

—KLEMM, L. R. European schools in 1888..**379.3**

France. *Historical novels.*

—AUSTIN, JANE G. Nameless nobleman.....**N.40**

—BLACKMORE, R: D. Springhaven: a tale of the great war.....**B.242**

—BÖLTE, AMALIE, C. E. M. Madame de Stael.**B.38**

—BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais **B.44**

—BUCHANAN, R W: Shadow of the sword...**B.75**

—BULWER, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton* Parisians. [Commune].....**B.92**

— -Zanoni. [Revolution.].....**B.99**

—CHESNEY, G: Battle of Dorking. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v 2.).....**B.143**

—DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Immortal, The; or, one of the "forty." [French Academy.].**D.180**

— -Numa Roumestan. [Franco-German war.] **D.143**

France. *Historical novels. Continued.*

—DICKENS, C: Tale of two cities. [Revolution.] D.39
—ERCKMANN, E., *and* CHATRIAN, A Plebiscite, The; or, a miller's story of the war. [Franco-German.] E.37
—FÉNELON, F. DE S DE LA M. Adventures of Telemachus. [Louis XIV.] F.16
—HENTY, G: A. In the reign of terror 78.75
— -Young franctireurs and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war 78.91
—LEVER, C: Charles O'Malley L.17
— -Tom Burke of "Ours." L.28
—MUNDT, CLARA M. Empress Josephine M.87
— -Marie Antoinette and her son M.94
— -Queen Hortense M.100
—MUNDT, THEODOR. Count Mirabeau M.85
—READE, C: Cloister and the hearth. [Louis XI.] R.5
—RITCHIE, LEITCH. France R.93
—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Anne of Geierstein. [Louis XI.] S.16
— -Quentin Durward. [Louis XI.] S.32
—WITT, PAULINE DE. Dames of high estate. W.70
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Stray pearls: memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, vicountess of Bellaise Y.24
—*See also* works under **Bungener,** L. L: F.; **Dumas,** A. D.; **Erckmann,** E., *and* **Chatrian,** A.; **Hugo,** Victor; **James,** G: P. R.

France. *History. General.*

—ADAMS, C: K. Democracy and monarchy in France, [1789-1870]. 1874 ..... 944.1
—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Letters on the French coup d'état of 1851. (*In* Works. v. 2.) .. 308.70
—BLANC, J: J. L: History of ten years, 1830-40. 2 v 9443.5-6
—CÆSAR, C. J. Gallic war. [Latin text. English notes.] 478.1
—CALLCOTT, MARIA G. Little Arthur's history of France. 1884 ..... 944.20
—CHAMBERS, W: France: its history and revolutions. 1874 ..... 944.2
—COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE. Memoirs. (1524-28.) 2 v 944.10-11
—CROWE, E. E. History of France. 1869. 3 v 42.32-34
—DURUY, VICTOR. History of France. Abr. by Mrs. Carey. 1889 ..... 944.22
—FAURIEL, CLAUDE. Last days of the consulate 9442.25
—FREEMAN, E: A. Franks and the Gauls. (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.) 904.6
—FRERR, MARTHA W. History of the reign of Henry IV. 2 v 9441.18-19
—FROISSART, J: Chronicles of England, France, Spain, [1326-99] 940.12-13

France. *History. General. Continued.*

—GODWIN, PARKE. History of France: ancient Gaul. 1860 ..... 9441.27
—GUIZOT, F. P: G. Outlines of the history of France to the revolution; an abridgment by G. Masson. 1879 ..... 9441.20
— -Popular history of France [to 1789]. 6 v 9441.1-6
—HUGO, VICTOR. History of a crime. (1848-70.) 1886 ..... 9443.13
—JACKSON, CATHERINE C., *lady.* Old régime: court, salons, and theatres 9441.21
—JERVIS, H. W. History of France to 1852 .. 944.21
—KIRKLAND, ELIZABETH S. Short history of France for young people. c. 1878 ..... 944.12
—KITCHIN, C: W: History of France, [B. C. 58-1793]. 3 v 944.6-8
—LACOMBE, PAUL. Growth of a people: study in French history 944.14
— -Petite histoire du peuple Français. [French text.] 448.1
—LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. DE. History of the French revolution of 1848 ..... 9443.8
— -History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v 9442.20-23
—LOCKWOOD, H: C. Constitutional history of France. 1890 ..... 944.24
—MARSHALL, EMMA. History of France for the use of children. 1876 ..... 944.13
—MARTIN, H: Popular history of France, [1789-1881]. 3 v 944.15-17
—MASSON, GUSTAVE. Story of mediæval France. 1888 ..... 9441.30
—MAUPAS, C. E. Story of the coup d'état, [1849-52] 9443.9
—MAY, *Sir* T: E France. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 2.) 309.13
—MICHELET, JULES. History of France [to 1483]. 2 v 9441.7-8
—MITCHELL, D. G Battle summer: Paris during 1848 ..... 9443.7
—MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of French history. 1889 ..... 944.23
—PARDOE, JULIA. Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. 1859 ..... 9442.9
— -Louis the fourteenth and the court of France. 2 v 9441.13-14
—PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 1886. 2 v 9441.28-29
—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. 1872. 2 v 904.22-23
—SIMON, JULES. Government of Thiers, 1871-73. 2 v 9443.3-4
—SULLY, M. DE B., *duc* DE. Memoirs, [1570-1611]. 5 v 9441.22-26

France. *History. General. Continued.*

—TAINE, H. A. Modern regime. 1890. v. 1. .....9443.12v1

— —Origins of contemporary France: pt. 1. Ancient regime. 1875.....9441.9

—TÉNOT, P: P. E. Paris in December, 1851; or, the coup d' état of Napoleon III....9443.2

—THIERS, L: A. History of the consulate and the empire under Napoleon. 5 v. 9442.12-16

—WIKOFF, H: Adventures of a roving diplomatist. 1856.....914.59

—WILLERT, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI....9441.15

—WILSON, W. Government of France. (*In* The state. 1889.).....321.2

—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Cameos from English history. v. 2.: Wars in France. 1877.904.51

— —Young folks history of France. c. 1879..944.9

France. *History. Revolution,* 1789-1799.

—ABBOTT, J: S. C French revolution of 1789. c. 1859.....9442.26

—CARLYLE, T: De Fransche omwenteling. .....Hol. 449

— —French revolution. (1837.) 2 v.....9442.1-2

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3-4.).....819.161-162

— —Parliamentary history of the French revolution. (*In* Works. v. 15.).....819.173

—FARMER, LYDIA H. Short history of the French revolution, for young people. 1889.....9442.27

—GRONLUND, LAURENCE. Ca ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888..9442.29

—HUGO, VICTOR. Ninety-three.... .....H.112

—LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. DE. History of the Girondists. 3 v.....9442.3-5

—LORD, J: Mirabeau: the French revolution. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.)....904.69

—MCCARTHY, JUSTIN H. French revolution. 1890. v. 1..... ...9442.30

—MICHELET, JULES. Historical view of the French revolution.....9442.6

— —Women of the revolution. 1855.....9207.16

—MIGNET, F. A: M. History of the French revolution, 1789-1814.....9442.7

—MILL, J: S. French revolution. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 1, 3.)..304.20,22

—MORRIS, W: O. French revolution and first empire. 1874.....9442.8

—NORTHROP, H: H. History of the French revolution. 1890.....9442.32

—ROWAN, FREDRICA M. History of the French revolution. 2 v.....9442.10-11

—STEPHENS, H. M. History of the French revolution. 1886. 3 v.....9442.24

—TAINE, H. A. French revolution. 1878-85. 3 v.....9442.19

—THIERS, L: A. History of the French revolution. (1823-27.) 4 v. in 2.....9442.17-18

France *History. Revolution. Continued.*

—TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. DE. Old regime and the revolution. c. 1856.....944.5

—VAN LAUN, H: French revolutionary epoch. 1878. 2 v.....944.18-19

—*Bibliography.* WHITE, A. D. Bibliography of the French revolution. (*In* Morris, W: O. French revolution.).....9442.8

France. *History. Franco-German war.*

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 1870..... ....943.1

—BIBLE, G: W., *comp.* Great European conflict. 1870..... ....940.9

—BUSCH, MORITZ. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-71..... .....943.13

—DAILY NEWS. War correspondence: history of the war between Germany and France, [1870-71]. 2 v.....904.46-47

—FETRIDGE, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871.....9443.1

—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. 1872.....355.1

—LABOUCHERE, H: Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. 1871.....904.54

—LANDON, M. D. Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell. 1871.....943.16

—MCCABE, J. D. History of the late war between Germany and France. 1871.....943.7

—MOLTKE, HELMUTH VON. Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1892.....943.37

—MURDOCK, HAROLD. Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889.....940.66

—WARTENSLEBEN, H. VON. Campaign of 1870-71.. .....943.19

—WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 1886. 2 v. 9443.10-11

—*See also* general histories of Europe; and lives of sovereigns and noted persons.

France. *Language and literature.*

—BESANT, WALTER. French humorist from the 12th to the 19th century. 1873.....804.1

—BOWEN, B. L., *ed.* Introduction to modern French lyrics. 1891.....841.6

—CRANE, T: F:, *ed.* Chansons populaires de la France. c. 1891. [French text.].....841.4

—FONTAINE, C. Le poètes Français du XIXe siècle. 1889. [French text.].....841.2

—FORSTER, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 1891.....928.34

—HALF-HOURS with the best French authors: short passages from prose writers.....829.33

—HUEFFER, FRANCIS. Troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature. 1878.....841.1

—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878..... ....804.2

France. *Language and literature. Continued.*

—Keene, H. G. Literature of France. 1892. **840.3**

—Longfellow, H: W. Ancient French romances. (*In* Drift-wood.) **819.186**

—Mackaye, Maria E. Abbess of Port Royal and other French studies. 1892 **840.4**

—Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881 **842.1**

—Morris, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 3 **802.7**

—O'Reli., Max, *pseud.* John Bull, junior; or, French as she is traduced. 1888 **827.13**

—Parton, James. Book of French poetry from A. D. 1550 to the present time. 1887. **841.5**

—Preston, Harriet W. Troubadours and trouvères. 1876 **811.18**

—Saintsbury, G: Essays on French novelists. 1891 **843.3**

—Spiers, Alexander, *and* Surenne, Gabriel. French and English pronouncing dictionary. c. 1852 **R.L.**

—Van Laun, H: History of French literature. 1876. 3 v **809.21-23**

—Wilkinson, W: C. Classic French course in English. 1890 **840.2**

—*See also* **Drama; Literature; Poetry; Poets; Troubadours.**

France. *Travel and description.*

—Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Northern France. 1889. **910.25**

—Buckland, A. W. World beyond the Esterelles. v. 1 **914.69**

—Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 1882 **913.72**

— –Three Vassar girls in France. 1888 **9144.26**

—Colange, Leo de. French pictures with pencil and pen. 1878 **R.L.**

—Craik, Dinah M. Fair France: impressions of a traveller. 1871 **9144.1**

—Dempster, Charlotte L. H. Maritime Alps, and their seaboard. 1884 **9144.21**

—Dumas, A. D. Sketches in the south of France. **9144.3**

—Field, *Mrs.* H: M. Home sketches in France. 1875 **9144.4**

—Gibbons, Phebe E. French and Belgians. 1879 **914.64**

—Gould, S. Baring-In Troubadour land. 1891 **9144.35**

—Green, S: G. French pictures **9144.36**

—Hale, E: E. *and* Susan. Family flight through France **914.62**

—Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889 **824.136**

— –Painter's camp, in France. 1873 **914.15**

— –Round my house: rural life in France. 1876 **9144.6**

France. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—Hare, A. J. C. North-eastern France. 1890. **9144.32**

— –South-eastern France. 1890 **9144.33**

— –South-western France. 1890 **9144.34**

—Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1871. 2 v **914.16-17**

—Hillebrand, K: France and the French in the second half of the 19th century. 1881. **9144.22**

— –Frankreich und die Franzosen in der zweiten Hälfte des 19te Jahrhunderts. **Ger.274**

—Illustrated guide to the Riviera **910.30**

—James, H:, *jr.* Little tour in France. 1884. **9144.18**

—Lebon, Andre, *and* Pelet, Paul. France as it is. 1888 **9144.38**

—Longfellow, H: W. Outre-mer. 1846 **914.27**

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 1.) **819.186**

— –*ed.* Poems of places: France **811.30**

—Macgregor, John. Voyage alone in the yawl, "Rob Roy." 1880 **914.81**

—Marshall, F: French home life. 1874. **9144.5**

—Maupassant, Guy de. Afloat. (Sur l'eau.) 1889 [Mediterranean travel.] **9144.29**

—Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879 **9144.13**

—Morgan, Sydney, *lady.* France in 1829-30. 2 v **9144.8-9**

—Murray, E. C. G. High life in France under the republic. 1884 **9144.24**

— –Round about France. 1878 **944.4**

—O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull on the continent. 1889 **9144.27**

—Petit, J.L. Architectural studies in France. 1890 **720.13**

—Sherer, J: Europe illustrated. 2 v **R.L.**

—Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1879 **9144.15**

—Warner, C: D. Roundabout journey. 1883. **914.66**

—*See also* **Basque** provinces; **Europe; Normandy; Paris; Pyrenees.**

France as it is. Andre Lebon *and* Paul Pelet. **9144.38**

Francesca, *pseud*, *see* **Alexander,** Frances.

Francesca Carrara. Lætitia E. Landon. (*In* Works.) **819.75**

Francia, Francesco, (Francesco Raibolini), *Italian painter,* 1450-1517 ?.

—Cartwright, Julia. Francia. (*In* Mantegna. 1881.) **927.18v24**

Francia, José G. R de, *dictator of Paraguay,* 1758?-1840.

—Carlyle, T: Dr. Francia. (*In* Works. v. 16.) **819.174**

Francillon, R. E: Dog without a tail. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).**B.147**
—Earl's Dene.....**F.36**
—Grace Owen's engagement. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).....**B.143**
—Left-handed Elsa. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....**B.153**
—Romances of the law. 1889.....**F.120**
—Story of Eulenberg. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser v. 8.) **B.149**
Francis I., *king of France*, 1494-1547.
—COIGNET, CLARISSE. Francis the first and his times. 1889.....**9441.33**
Francis, *St., of Assisi, founder of the order of Franciscans*, 1182-1226.
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Francis of Assisi. 1879.....**9225.10**
Francis, J.B. Lowell hydraulic experiments: selection from experiments on hydraulic motors made at Lowell, Mass. 3d ed. 1871.....**R.L.**
Francis, J: W. Old New York: or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. 1858.....**975.5**
Francis, Laurence H., *ed.* Through thick and thin; or, school days at St. Egbert's. c. 1890..... .....**76.75**
Francis Cludde, Story of. S. J. Weyman.**W.185**
Franco-German war, *see* **France,**-*History*.
Frank among the rancheros. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.20**
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. C: A. Fosdick **76.37**
Frank Baldwin, Adventures of, from the Gold coast to Zanzibar. V. L. Cameron.**73.59**
Frank before Vicksburg. C: A. Fosdick....**76.32**
Frank Fairlegh. F. E. Smedley.....**S.130**
Frank Hilton. James Grant..... .....**G.19**
Frank in the forecastle C: A. Fosdick.....**76.42**
Frank in the mountains. C: A. Fosdick....**76.38**
Frank in the woods. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.17**
Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. v. 68-74. 1889-92. 7 v.....**R.L.**
Frank Mildmay. F: Marryatt... .....**M.115**
Frank Nelson series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.
Frank on a gunboat. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.18**
Frank on the lower Mississippi. C: A. Fosdick..... .....**76.19**
Frank on the prairie. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.31**
Frank Redcliffe. Achilles Daunt.....**74.37**
Frank, the young naturalist. C: A. Fosdick.**76.30**
Frank Warrington. Miriam C. Harris.....**H.25**
Frankland, Edward. Experimental researches in pure, applied, and physical chemistry. 1877.....**542.2**
Frankland, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. c. 1883. 1889.....**543.7**

Franklin, Benjamin, *American philosopher, statesman, and author*, 1706-1790.
—Autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services by H. H. Weld. c. 1848.....**9251.3**
—Life, written by himself; ed. by J: Bigelow. 2d ed. 1879. 3 v.... .....**9251.9-11**
—Memoirs; with correspondence, letters, and essays. c. 1834. 2 v.....**819.32-33**
—Memoirs: written by himself; with essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. c. 1839. 2 v.....**42.63-64**
—Select works, including his autobiography; with notes and a memoir by Epes Sargent. c. 1853.....**9251.6**
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Benjamin Franklin....**9201.6**
—HALE, E: E. *and* E: E , *jr.* Franklin in France, from original documents. 1887. ..... .**9251.15**
—LIFE of Franklin. 1875.....**9201.58**
—MCMASTER, J: B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887.....**9251.16**
—MAYHEW, H: Young Benjamin Franklin.**9251.12**
—MONTGOMERY, D. H., *ed.* His life written by himself. 1888 .....**9251.19**
—MORSE, J: T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. 1889. .....**9251.18**
—PARTON, JAMES. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v.... .....**9251.4-5**
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Benjamin Franklin. (*In* English portraits).....**9202.25**
Franklin, *Sir* John, *English Arctic explorer*, 1786-1847.
—BEESLY, A: H: Sir John Franklin. 1881. .....**9232.70**
—GILDER, W: H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 1881.....**9198.17**
—M'CLINTOCK, *Sir* F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas: discovery of the fate of Franklin. 1859.....**9198.24**
—MARKHAM, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin, and the north-west passage.....**9232.135**
Franklin, Josephine. Martin and Nelly stories. 4 v.:
1. Nelly and Martin.....**76.24v1**
2. Bessie and Zelma..... .....**76.24v2**
3. Regulus and Winnie.....**76.24v3**
4. Hans and Bertie **76.24v4**

Franklin, *Tenn.* [Battle, 1864.] Cox. J. D. March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville **9733.56v11**
Franks, A: W., *ed.* Japanese pottery. 1880. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.) **738.6**
Frank's campaign. Horatio Alger, *jr*....**71.31v3**
Franzos, K: E. Jews of Barnow.....**F.89**

Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. p. 1833.....42.65
—Mesopotamia and Assyria. p. 1841.....42.66
Frazar, Douglas. Log of the Maryland; or, adventures at sea. 1891.....76.76
—Perseverance island; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century. c. 1884.....F.104
Freaks of fortune. W: T. Adams.....71.15v3
Freaks on the fells. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.12
Fred and Maria and me. Elizabeth Prentiss .P.35
Fred Markham in Russia. W. H. G. Kingston 81.36
Frederic, Harold. Brother Sebastian's friendship. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884).....A.130
—In the valley 1891.....F.136
—Young emperor William II. of Germany: a study in character development on a throne. 1891.....9233.42
Frederick I., *king of Sweden*, 1676-1751.
—Topelius, Z. Times of Frederick I.....T.143
Frederick (Friedrich) II., *the Great, king of Prussia*, 1712-1786.
—Carlyle, T: History of Friedrich the second. 6 v.....9233.4-9
——*Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 5-11.) 819.163-169
—Dodge, T. A. Campaigns of Frederick. (*In* Great captains.).....923.22
—Dover, G: J. W. A., *lord.* Life of Frederic the second. 1832. 2 v.....42.48-49
—Freeman, E: A. Frederick the second (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.).....904.6
—Hamilton, Andrew. Rheinsberg: memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 1880 2 v...9233.47-48
—Longman, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years war. 1886.....943.28
—Lord, J: Frederick the Great. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4).....904.69
—Macaulay, T: B., *lord.* Life of Frederick the Great. 1859.....9233.10
Frederick the Great and his court. Clara M. Mundt.....M.89
Frederick the Great and his family. Clara M. Mundt.....M.88
Fredericksburg, Battle of. Palfrey, F: W. Antietam and Fredericksburg..9733.56v5
Frederico, Paul. Study of history in England and Scotland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) 904.76v5
Free press. v. 6-13. 1858-65. 8 v. in 4. ....R.L.
Free town libraries. E: Edwards..... L.R.
Free trade and protection. Adams, G: H. Handbook of the tariff on imports into the United States, under the acts of 1890, and the bond and warehouse system now in force. 1890 .....337.16

Free trade and protection. *Continued.*
—Allen, J: H. Tariff and its evils; or, protection which does not protect. 1888..337.20
—Atkinson, E: Industrial progress of the nation. c 1889 .....330.50
—Bastiat, F: Sophisms of protection.....337.9
—Blair, Lewis H Unwise laws. 1886...337.14
—Chamberlain, N. H. What's the matter? c. 1890 .....337.10
—Cooper, Peter. Tariff. (*In* Ideas for a science of good government).....332.8
—Ely, R: T. Problems of today, a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. c. 1888.....337.21
—Fawcett, H: Free trade and protection. 1878.....337.15
—Furber, H. W., *ed.* Which? protection, free trade, or revenue reform. 1888....337.11
—George, H: Protection or free trade. 1886 .....337.5
—Great Britain. Exhibitors' commercial guide, containing the U. S. tariff of import duties upon articles of produce and manufactures. 1876.....*In* 604.1
—Greeley, Horace. Essays [on] political economy : protection to home industry...330.8
—Heyl, Lewis, *comp.* United States duties on imports, 1879. 1879.....337.18
—Johnston, Alex., *ed.* Representative American orations. v. 3..... ....329.9
—Kelley, W: D. Protection to American labor. Trade with British America. (*In* Speeches, &c.).....330.10
—Lieb, Hermann. Protective tariff, what it does for us ! 1887.....337.8
—Rice, D: H. Protective philosophy, a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley bill. 1890.....337.17
—Roberts, E. H. Government revenue: especially the American system. c. 1884.337.7
—Schenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce, and the figures and fact relating thereto. 1891.....337.19
——Industrial situation 1885... .....338.2
—Sherman, Porter. Tariff primer. 1891.337.12
—Summer, W: G. Protectionism. c. 1885.337.6
—Taussig, F: W: • Protection to young industries in the U. S. 1883..... ...337.1
——Tariff history of the United States. 1889.337.13
—Troup, C. E. Future work of free trade in English legislation. 1884.....337.4
—Villiers, C: P. Free trade speeches. 1883. 2 v.....337.2-3
—Wells, D: A. Tariff revision. Recent phases of the tariff question. (*In* Practical economics.).....330.39

Free trade and protection. *Continued.*
—WILLIAMS, C: F. Tariff laws of the U. S. 1883.....**343.10**
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Freeburgers. Denton J. Snider.....**S.317**
Freedley, E T. Common sense in business: principles and laws of success. 1878...**304.19**
Freedom triumphant. C: C. Coffin...**9733.107**
Freeholder, The. Joseph Addison. (*In* Works. v. 3)....**819.3**
Freeland, a social anticipation. Theodor Hertzka.....**H.303**
Freeman, E: A:, *English historian*, 1823-1892.
—Chief periods of European history. 1886..**904.91**
—Comparative politics. 1873.....**320.18**
—English towns and districts. 1883.....**942.117**
—Exeter. 1890 (Historic towns.).....**942.115**
—Fifty years of European history, Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. 1888. (Four Oxford lectures, 1887.).....**904.92**
—Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington the expander of England: two lectures. 1886.....**904.80**
—Growth of the English constitution. 1887.**323.13**
—Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. 1876.....**729.1**
—Historical essays. 1st-3d ser. 1871-79. 3 v.....**904.6-7, 50**
—History and conquests of the Saracens. p. 1856.....**950.2**
—History of Sicily from the earliest times. 1891. 2 v.....**937 67-68**
—History of the cathedral church of Wells as illustrating the history of the cathedral churches of the old foundation. 1870..**904.82**
—History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. (1867-76.) 5 v.....**9421.1-5**
—Introduction to American institutional history. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....**904.76v1**
—Lectures to American audiences, [1881-82]. 1882.....**904.63**
Contents:—English people in its three homes; Practical bearings of general European history.
—Methods of historical study. 1886.....**904.81**
—Old-English history. 2d ed. p. 1870....**9421.6**
—Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, growth, and decline. 1877.....**949.3**
—Outlines of history. 1872. (Historical course for schools.).....**909.1**
—Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the first. 1882. 2 v....**9421.13-14**
—Relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.)... ....**824.11v1**

Freeman, E. A: *Continued.*
—Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881.....**9145.32**
—*and* **Hunt,** William, *eds.* Historic towns.
BOASE, C: W. Oxford.....**942.111**
BURROWS, MONTAGU. Cinque Ports..**942.113**
CREIGHTON, M. Carlisle.....**942.112**
CUTTS, E: L. Colchester.....**942.114**
FREEMAN, E: A: Exeter.....**942.115**
HUNT, WILLIAM. Bristol.....**942.109**
KITCHIN, G. W. Winchester.....**942.108**
LODGE, H: C. Boston.....**974.21**
LOFTIE, W. J. London.....**942.110**
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. New York....**975.21**
Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. 1877.....**704.2**
Freemasonry. BROWN, R. H. Stellar theology and masonic astronomy. 1882..**366.6**
—GREENE, S: D. Broken seal; or, personal reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 1870.....**366.1**
—MORRIS, ROBERT. Masonic odes and poems. c. 1875.....**8210.103**
Freer, Martha W. History of the reign of Henry IV., king of France. pt. 1. 1860. 2 v.....**9441.18-19**
Fremantle, W. H. Gospel of the secular life: sermons preached at Oxford. 1883..**252.21**
Fremont, Jessie B. Souvenirs of my time. 1887.....**9231.140**
Fremont, John C:, *American general and explorer*, 1813-1890.
—UPHAM, C: W. Life, explorations, and public services of John C Fremont. 1856.**9231.29**
Fremont, *Ohio.* Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldiers monument on the site of Fort Stephenson. 1885.....**977.11**
French, Alice, *see* **Thanet,** Octave.
French, B: F., *comp.* Historical collections of Louisiana. 1846-50. 2 v.....**976.15**
French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern United States. 1885.....**595.23**
French, H: F. Farm drainage. c. 1884....**631.9**
French, H: W. Castle Foam; or, the heir of Meerschaum: a Russian story. 1879...**F.61**
—Our boys in China: two young Americans wrecked in the China sea. 1883.....**9151.16**
——*Same*.....**76.61**
—Our boys in India. c. 1882.....**9154.16**
—Our boys in Ireland. 1891 .....**9141.15**
French, J. A., *and* **Ryan,** M. T., *comps.* Grand Rapids city directory and business mirror, 1865-66.....**R.L.**
French and English: a comparison. P. G. Hamerton. [Essays.].....**824.136**
French country family. Henriette de Witt..**92.16**
French home life. F: Marshall.....**9144.5**

French humorists. Walter Besent.....**804.1**
French in America, 1777-1783. Thomas Balch.....**9731.48**
French invasion of Ireland in '98. Valerian Gribayedoff.....**941.31**
French language and literature, *see* **France,** *language and literature.*
French poets and novelists. H: James, *jr.*..**804.2**
French political leaders. E: King.....**920.17v3**
French revolution, *see* **France,**—*History, Revolution.*
Frenchman in America. Max O'Rell...**9173.31**
Frere, J: H., *joint author, see* **Canning,** George.
Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends.....**76.60**
Freres, The. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.110**
Fresh fields. J: Burroughs.....**829.127**
Freshfield, D. W., *and* **Wharton.** W. J. L., *eds.* Hints to travellers, scientific and general. 1889.....**910.24**
Fretwork, *see* **Carving** and fretwork.
Freund's music and drama. v. 15-17. 1890-92. 3 v.... .....**R.L.**
Frey, A. R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1887.....**R.L.**
Frey, Henry. Microscope and microscopical technology. Tr. from the German and ed. by G: R. Cutter. 1872.....**578.1**
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and credit.....**F.39**
—Ingo: the first novel of a series entitled Our forefathers. 1872. (Leisure hour ser.)...**F.37**
—Lost manuscript. 1890. 2 v.....**F.124-125**
Frick, J. Physical technics: or, practical instruction for making experiments in physics. Tr. by J: D. Easter. 1861.....**530.5**
Fridthjof's saga. LONGFELLOW, H: W. Frithiof's saga. (*In* Drift-wood.) **819.186**
—TEGNÉR, ESAIAS. Fridthjof's saga: a Norse romance. Tr. from the Swedish by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. p. 1876...**8211.18**
——*Same.* (*In* **Anderson,** R. B., *and* **Bjarnason,** J. Viking tales of the north.) **293.1**
— -Die Frithjofs-Sage.....**Ger.109**
Friedrich, Bertha H. (*Golo Raimund.*) From hand to hand. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister..... ....**R.58**
—New race. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....**R.59**
Friend, A. Alice F. Durand.....**G.119**
Friend, The: essays. S: T. Coleridge. (*In* works. v. 2.).....**819.24**
Friend Barton's concern. Mary H. Foote. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.).....**A.128**
Friend Fritz. É. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian..**E.41**
Friends. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....**P.52**
Friends and foes from fairy land. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne*.....**78.61**
Friends in council. *Sir* Arthur Helps. 4 v. in 2.....**824.37-38**
Friends, *or* Quakers. BARCLAY, ROBERT. Apology for the true Christian divinity: principles and doctrines of the Quakers. (1675.).....**289.1**
—BATES, ELISHA. Doctrines of friends, commonly called Quakers. c. 1825.....**289.2**
—BICKLEY, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 1884.....**9222.37**
—GURNEY, J. J: Observations on the views and practices of the society of friends. 1869..... .....**289.3**
—HALLOWELL, R: P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....**289.31**
—MAURICE, F: D. Kingdom of Christ; or, hints to a Quaker respecting the principles, constitutions, and ordinances of the Catholic church. 3d ed. 1883. 2 v...**261.2-3**
—SEWELL, W: History of the Quakers. (1722.) 2 v. in 1..... .....**289.4**
Friends worth knowing Ernest Ingersoll.**590.32**
Friendship of books. F: D. Maurice **824.57**
Friendship the master-passion. H. C. Trumbull..... .....**829.203**
Friendship's garland. Matthew Arnold. (*In* Culture and anarchy.).....**819.150**
Friswell, J. H. Better self: essays for home-life. p. 1875.....**824.27**
—Man's thoughts, A. 1872.....**824.28**
Frith, Henry Biography of a locomotive engine. 1891.....**F.141**
—Cruise of the Wasp: a romance of the north Atlantic. 1890.....**76.73**
—How to read character in features, forms, and faces. 1891.....**138.4**
—How to read character in handwriting. 1890.**139.3**
—In the brave days of old: story of the crusades. 1885.....**274.23**
—Marvels of animal and plant life. (Scientific recreation series.).....**581.26**
—Marvels of astronomy. (Scientific recreation series.).....**523.25**
—Marvels of geology and physical geography. (Scientific recreation series.).....**550.31**
—On the wings of the wind. p. 1884. [Railroad life.]..... .....**76.71**
—*and* **Allen,** E. H. Language of the hand.**133.16**
—*joint author, see* **Tissandier,** Gaston.
Fröbel, Friedrich, *German teacher,* 1782-1852.
—Autobiography. Tr. and annotated by E. Michaelis and H. K. Moore. 1889...**9233.37**

Fröbel, Friedrich. *Continued.*
—Education of man. (1826.) Tr. from the German by W. N. Hailmann. 1887. (International education ser.) **370.17**
—Mother-play, and nursery songs. Tr from the German. 1878..... **372.13**
—BARNARD, H:, *ed.* Memoir of Fröbel. Republished from the American journal of education. 1882..... **9233.31**
— —Papers on Fröbel's kindergarten. 1881. **372.15**
—MARENHOLZ-BÜLOW, B., *baroness* VON. Reminiscences of Friedrich Fröbel; with sketch of life by E. Shirreff. c. 1877. **9233.29**
Froggy's little brother. *Mrs.* Castle Smith. **72.35**
Frogs. MIVART, ST. G: Common frog 1874 ..... **598.12**
—WILSON, ANDREW. A frog..... *In* **504.25**
—*See also* **Natural** history; **Reptiles; Zoology.**
Froiseth, Jennie A., *ed.* Women of Mormonism. 1882..... **298.4**
Froissart, Jean, *French historian and poet,* 1337-1405?
—Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, [1326-99] Tr. by T: Johnes. [With] life of the author. 1874. 2 v..... **940.12-13**
—BOY'S Froissart; ed. by Sidney Lanier. 1879. ..... **940.28**
From Baltimore to Washington. Caroline H. Dall..... **74.4v2**
From Boston to Baltimore. Caroline H. Dall..... **74.4v1**
From different standpoints. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* I. H. Foster..... **A.66**
From flag to flag. Eliza McHatton-Ripley. **9733.116**
From hand to hand. Bertha H. Friedrich... **R.58**
From Japan to Granada. J. H: Chapin... **913.90**
From jest to earnest. E: P. Roe **R.30**
From log-cabin to the White house. W: M. Thayer..... **9231.167**
From Madge to Margaret. Caroline G Curtis **W.131**
From middy to admiral of the fleet. *Dr.* Macaulay, *ed.*..... **9232.141**
From my letter-box. Max O'Rell. (*In* Jacques Bonhomme.)..... **9144.27**
From my youth up. Mary V. Terhune..... **T.17**
From nowhere to the north pole. Tom Hood. **78.34**
From ocean to ocean. Ballington Booth... **269.2**
From pioneer home to the White house. W: M. Thayer..... **9231.165**
From pole to pole. Joseph Hassell..... **267.1**
From pole to pole. Gordon Stables..... **89.48**
From Ponkapog to Pesth. T: B. Aldrich.. **913.73**
From powder monkey to admiral. W: H. G. Kingston..... **81.40**
From shadow to sunlight. J: D. S. Campbell, *marquis of Lorne*..... **L.94**
From tannery to the White house. W: M. Thayer..... **9231 166**
From the earth to the moon. Jules Verne.... **V.4**
From the forecastle to the cabin. S: Samuels..... **9261.5**
From the garden of Hellas. Lilla C. Perry. **888.8**
From the Hudson to the Neva. W: H. G. Kingston..... **81.42**
From the Indus to the Tigris. H: W. Bellew..... **959.1**
From the ranks. C: King. (*With* The deserter.)..... **K.49**
From timber to town..... **829.194**
Fromberg, E. O: Rudimentary essay on the art of painting on glass. 3d ed. 1857.... **751.1**
Fromentin, Eugène, *French painter,* 1820-1876.
—Old masters of Belgium and Holland. Tr. by M. C. Robbins. 1882 ..... **750.3**
—GONSE, LOUIS. Eugène Fromentin: painter and writer. 1883..... **9274.6**
Frontenac, Louis de B., *comte* de, *governor general of Canada,* 1621-1698.
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1877... **970.11**
—STEWART, G: Frontenac and his times. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 4.) **970.36**
Frontier army sketches. J. W. Steele... **9177.36**
Frontier series. 4 v.:
1. BARROWS, W: General. **72.24**
2. MCCABE, J. D. Planting the wilderness..... **83.42**
3. PEARSON, C. H. Cabin on the prairie. **86.23**
4. PEARSON, C. H. Young pioneers..... **86.2**
Frost, John. Pioneer mothers of the west; or, daring deeds of American women. c. 1859..... **9207.11**
Frost, Sarah A., *afterwards Mrs.* Shields. Art of dressing well. 1870..... **646.1**
—Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. c. 1869..... **793.10**
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, *Unitarian divine and rationalistic theologian,* 1822—
—George Ripley. 1882. (American men of letters.)..... **9281.56**
—Gerrit Smith: a biography. 1877..... **9231.65**
—Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. 1891..... **9221.40**
—Religion of humanity. 1872..... **230.10**

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. *Continued.*
—Stories from the lips of the teacher, retold by a disciple. c. 1862.....**76.25**
—Theodore Parker: a biography. c. 1874.**9221.25**
—Transcendentalism in New England: a history. 1876.....**142.1**
Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. 3d ed. 1872.**974.2**
—Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865.**9231.72**
—Rise of the republic of the United States. 1872.....**9731.5**
Froude, James Anthony, *English historian,* 1818—
—Bunyan. (English men of letters.)....**9282.113**
—Cæsar: a sketch. (1879.).....**9236.4**
—Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891..**9423.73**
—English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1873. 3 v.....**941.1-3**
—English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses. 1887.....**9179.11**
—History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. (1856-69.) 12 v.....**9423.3-14**
—Life and times of Thomas Becket. 1878. .....**9222.21**
—Lord Beaconsfield. 1890.....**9232.119**
—Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1885.....**9193.3**
—Short studies on great subjects. 1st-3d ser. 3 v.....**824.29-31**
—Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-81. 1884. 2 v..**9282.128-129**
—Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....**9282.99**
—Two chiefs of Dunboy: an Irish romance of the last century. 1889..... .....**F.119**
Frü Dagmar's son. Julia M. Wright.....**W.164**
Fruit and fruit culture. Bridgeman, T: Fruit-gardening. (*In* American gardener's assistant.).....**635.2**
—Crozier, W:, *and* Henderson, P. How the farm pays. 1884.....**630.24**
—Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees. 1869.....**634.1**
—Flint, C: L., *ed.* Fruit culture. (*In* American farmer. v. 2.).....**630.17**
—Guernsey, A. H. Products of the orchard. (*In* World's opportunities.).....**604.2**
—Hazlitt, W: C. Fruit trees. (*In* Gleanings in old garden literature.).....**635.10**
—Loring, G: B. Fruit culture. (*In* Farmyard club of Jotham.).....**630.6**
—Roe, E: P. Home acre. 1889.....**634.8**
—Success with small fruits. 1880.....**634.6**

Fruit and fruit culture. *Continued.*
—Saunders, W: Insects injurious to fruits. 1883.....**595.20**
—Smee, Alfred. My fruit garden. (*In* My garden.).....**635.6**
—Strong, W. C. Fruit culture. 1885.....**634.7**
—Thomas, J: J. American fruit culturist. 1867.....**634.3**
—*See also* **Apple; Gardening; Grapes; Strawberry.**
Fry, Elizabeth G., *English philanthropist,* 1780-1845.
—Elizabeth Fry; or, the Christian philanthropist. 1851.....**9232.9**
—Pitman, Emma R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. .....**9232.86**
Fry, Herbert. London in 1887.....**9142.31**
Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run. 1861. 1884.....**9733.85**
—New York and the conscription of 1863: chapter in the history of the civil war. 1885.....**9733.84**
—Operations of the army under Buell, 1862, and the "Buell commission." 1884..**9733.86**
Fry, *Capt.* Joseph. Walker, Jeanie M. Life of Capt Joseph Fry, the Cuban martyr. 1875.....**9231.181**
Fryxell, Anders. History of Sweden. Tr. by A. von Schoultz. Ed. by Mary Howitt. 1844. 2 v. in 1.....**948.7**
Fudge doings. D. G. Mitchell. 2 v..**828.23-24**
Fuels. Abbott, A. V. Treatise on fuel. 1891..... .....**662.1**
—Clark, D. K. Fuels. (*In* Manual of rules for engineers.)..... .....**621.15**
Fugitive facts: an epitome of general information. Robert Thorne, *ed*.....**R.L.**
Fugitives, The; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.63**
Fuller, Albert W. Artistic homes in city and country. 1882.....**724.2**
Fuller, Andrew S. Grape culturist. 1867..**634.2**
—Practical forestry: indigenous trees of the United States. 1884.....**633.9**
Fuller, C. E. Reminiscences of James A. Garfield. 1886.....**9231.187**
Fuller, George, *American artist,* 1822-1884.
—Van Rensselaer, Mariana. George Fuller. (*In* Six portraits.).....**927.45**
Fuller, M. W. Address in commemoration of the inauguration of George Washington, delivered in Congress. 1890.....**9201.21v30**
Fuller, Margaret, *marchesa d' Ossoli, American writer,* 1810-1850.
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Margaret Fuller. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).....**9207.43**

Fuller, Margaret. *Continued.*
—Emerson, R. W., *et al.* Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1875. 2 v....**9281.11-12**
—Higginson, T: W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1886.....**9281.57**
—Howe, Julia W. Margaret Fuller. 1883. .....**9281.42**
Fuller, S. E. Manual of instruction in the art of wood engraving. 1867.....**761.1**
Fuller, Thomas, *English clergyman and author,* 1608-1661.
—Holy and profane states; with some account of the author and his writings. (1642.)...**241.2**
Fulton, Chandos. Brown stone front.....**F.43**
Fulton, Robert, *American inventor of the steamboat,* 1765-1815.
—Knox, T: W. Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886.....**9261.6**
—Sparks; Jared, *ed.* Life of Fulton. (*In* American biography. v. 10.).....**9201.34**
——*Same*.....**9201.17**
—Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton, his life and its result. c. 1891.....**9261.8**
Fulton, Robert I., *and* **Trueblood,** T: C. *comps.* Choice readings from standard and popular authors. 5th ed. 1887.....**815.24**
Fun better than physic. W. W. Hall.....**613.4**
Fun-jottings. N. P. Willis.....**828.19**
Fungi. Buckley, Arabella B. Fairy rings and how they are made. Life history of lichens and mosses. (*In* Through magic glasses.).....**504.47**
—Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. 1874.....**43.15**
— -Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: introduction to the study of microscopic fungi **581.1**
—Herrick, Sophie B. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883.....**578.8**
—Palmer, J. A., *jr., ed.* Mushrooms of America.....**634.12**
—*See also* **Botany.**
Fur and the fur trade. Dall, W: H. Alaska and its resources. 1870.....**9177.30**
—Irving, Washington. Astoria. c. 1849.**9177.12**
—Robinson, H. M. Great fur land; or, Hudson's Bay territory. 1879.....**9171.5**
Fur country. Jules Verne..... **V.45**
Furber, H. W., *ed.* Which? protection, free trade, or revenue reform. 1888.....**337.11**
Furman, Gabriel. Antiquities of Long Island; ed. by F. Moore. 1874.....**975.6**
Furness, H: B., *joint author, see* **Isham,** A. B.
Furness, *Mrs.* Horace H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 1874. .....**8223.1**
Furness, W: H. Story of the resurrection of Christ told once more; with remarks upon the character of Christ and the historical claims of the four gospels. 1884..**232.14**

Furness, W: H. *Continued.*
—Veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 1864.....**232.2**
Furniss, Grace L. Box of monkeys, and other farce-comedies. 1891.....**F.132**
Furniture. Church, Ella R. How to furnish a home. 1881.....**745.10**
—Cook, Clarence. House beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. c. 1877.....**748.2**
—Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet makers.....**689.3**
—Eastlake, C: L. Hints on household taste in furniture. c. 1872.....**748.1**
—Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 1881.....**745.18**
—Garrett, Rhoda *and* Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration.....**747.1**
—Haweis, Mary E. Art of decoration. 1881.**745.17**
—Household conveniences. 1884.....**640.7**
—Loftie, W: J. Plea for art in the house...**704.7**
—Phin, J: Hints for cabinet-makers, upholsterers and furniture. 1884.....**698 4**
—Pollen, J: H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. p. 1875.....**645.1**
—Small, J: W., *et al., architect.* Ancient and modern furniture.....**R.L.**
—Spofford, Harriet P. Art decoration applied to furniture. 1877.....**749.1**
—Stokes, J. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion. 1880.....**684.1**
—Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. c. 1887.....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Decoration; Household** art.
Fusang; or, discovery of America. C: G. Leland.....**904.11**
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. by W. Small. c. 1878.....**309.27**
Future life. Alford, H: State of the blessed dead.....**236.5**
—Barrett, B. F. Heaven revealed: a popular presentation of Swedenborg's disclosures about heaven. 1885.....**237.10**
— -New view of hell. 1878.....**237.9**
—Baxter, R: Saints' everlasting rest.....**237.2**
—Blackwell, Antoinette B. Physical basis of immortality. c. 1876.....**215.1**
—Bryant, Alfred. Attractions of the world to come. 1876.....**237.12**
—Burlingame, E: L., *ed.* Questions of belief. (Current discussion. v. 2.)....**824.11v2**
—Bush, G: Anastasis; or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body. 1844.....**236.1**
—Channing, W: E. Future life.....*In* **204.23**
—Dead man's diary. 1890.....**237.14**

Future life. *Continued.*
—DORNER, I: A: On the future state.....**237.6**
—FIGUIER, G. L: To-morrow of death. 1872..**215.4**
—FISKE, AMOS K. Beyond the bourn. 1891.**237.15**
—FISKE, J: A crumb for the "Modern symposium." (*In* Darwinism, and other essays.).....**104.15**
— -Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1884.....**215.16**
— -Unseen world, and other essays. 1876..**104.14**
—GOODWIN, T. A. Mode of man's immortality. 1874.....**236.2**
—KINGSLEY, C: From death to life. 1887.**237.16**
—LETTERS from heaven. Tr. from 4th German ed. 1887.....**237.11**
—MACLEOD, NORMAN, *et al.* Across the river. 1875.....**237.1**
—MANT, R: Happiness of the blessed. 1832..**237.3**
—MOODY, D. L. Heaven: where it is, its inhabitants, and how to get there. 1880...**237.8**
—MOUNTFORD, W: Euthansy; or, happy talk towards the end of life. c. 1850.....**236.3**
—NICHOLS, J. R. Whence, what, where? 1883.....**230.20**
—NORDHOFF, C: God and the future life. c 1883.....**210.6**
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Little pilgrim. 1882.....**O.24**
—PHELPS, ELIZABETH S. Beyond the gates. 1883.....**P.55**
— -Struggle for immortality. 1889.....**237.13**
—SMYTH, NEWMAN. Orthodox theology of today. New ed. 1883.....**204.34**
—SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Heaven and its wonders. (1758).....**237.4**
—TAIT, P: G., *and* STEWART, BALFOUR. Unseen universe. 1875.....**237.5**
—THISTED, VALDEMAR. Letters from hell...**237.7**
—WESTBROOK, R: B. Man—whence and whither? 1884..... **218.1**
—WOOD, J: G: Man and beast here and hereafter. 1875.....**574.4**
—ZSCHOKKE, J: H: D. Meditations on death and eternity.....**236.6**
Future of science. Ernest Renan.... .....**210.8**
Fyfe, J. H. Enterprise beyond the seas; or, how great colonies were founded. 1871.**904.8**
—Merchant enterprise; or, pictures of the history of commerce from the earliest times. 1871.....**650.1**
—Triumphs of inventions and discovery in art and science. 1871.....**609.2**
Fyfe, L. R., *joint author, see* **Sinclair,** A. C.
Fyffe, C: A. History of modern Europe. 1880. 3 v.....**940.54-56**
Contents:—1. 1792-1814. 2. 1814-1848. 3. 1848 1878.

Fyles, Franklin. Only girl at Overlook. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.)..... .....**Z.66**
G. T. T.—Gone to Texas. T: Hughes, *ed.***9177.49**
G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. E: E. Hale..**H.7**
Gaboriau, Émile. Clique of gold.....**G.40**
—Count's secret.....**G.60**
—File no. 113.....**G.61**
—Monsieur Lecoq..... .....**G.64**
—Mystery of Orcival **G.39**
—Slaves of Paris. c. 1879.....**G.65**
—Widow Lerouge.....**G.41**
—Within an inch of his life.....**G.42**
Gabriel Conroy. F. B. Harte.....**H.200**
Gage, Alfred P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 1891.....**530.24**
Gage, C: S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.)..... .....**A.133**
Gage, W: L. Life of Carl Ritter. 1867..**9253.3**
—Palestine, historical and descriptive. 1887. .....**9156.35**
Gagneur, Louise. Nihilist princess.....**G.55**
Gaina Sutras. Tr. from Prakrit by Hermann Jacobi, ed. by F: Max Müller. (Sacred books of the east. v. 22.).....**290.29**
Gainsborough, Thomas, *English painter,* 1727-1788.
—ARNOLD, G: M., B. Gainsborough. 1889. .....**927.18v27**
Gairdner, James. History of the life and reign of Richard the third. 1878.....**9422.6**
—Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875. (Epochs of modern history.)..... **9422.1**
Gaius, *Roman jurist.* Institutes, tr. by J. A. Cross..... ....*In* **348.5**
Gala-days. Mary A. Dodge.....**824.18**
Galama; or, the beggars. J. B. de Liefde....**D.7**
Galaxy: magazine of entertaining reading. v. 1-24. 1866-77. 24 v.....**R.L.**
Galdós, Benito Perez. Gloria. From the Spanish by Clara Bell. c. 1882. 2 v. [Spanish life.]..... **G.90-91**
—Leon Roch: a romance. From the Spanish by Clara Bell. 1886. 2 v.....**G.94-95**
—Marianela.....**G.67**
—Trafalgar. From the Spanish by Clara Bell..... **G.92**
Galilei, Galileo, *Italian natural philosopher,* 1564-1642.
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Galileo Galilei. (*In* Famous men of science.).....**925.3**
—BREWSTER, *Sir* D: Martyrs of science.....**42.13**
—LORD, J: Galileo. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.).....**904.68**
—PRIVATE life of Galileo, compiled principally from his correspondence and that of his daughter, Sister Maria Celeste. 1869..**9255.1**

Gallant lords of Bois-Doré. George Sand. 2 v.....D.195-196
Gallatin, Albert, *American statesman*, 1761-1849.
—Lodge, H: C. Studies in history. 1884.904.75
—Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin.....9231.116
Gallavardin, *Dr.* Homeopathic treatment of alcoholism. 1890.....616.15
Gallegher. R: H. Davis.....D.188
Gallenga, Antonio. (*Luigi Mariotti.*) Episodes of my second life. (American and English experiences.) 1885.....G.121
—Iberian reminiscences: impressions of Spain and Portugal. 1883. 2 v.....9146.19-20
Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. W: A. Becker.....391.2
Galt, John, *Scotch author*, 1779-1839.
—Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9
—Life of Lord Byron. p. 1830.....42.67
—Wearyful woman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....B.177
Galton, Douglas. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880....614.8
Galton, Francis. English men of science: their nature and nurture. p. 1874.....130.4
—Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. New ed. 1875.....130.3
—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883.....130.5
Gama, Vasco da, *Portuguese navigator*, d. 1524.
—Towle, G: M. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878.....920.34v1
Gambara. Honoré de Balzac. (*In* Louis Lambert.).....B.266
Gambling. Proctor, R. A. Fallacies of gambling. (*In* Chance and luck. 1889.).519.1
Game, *see* **Hunting.**
Game of chance. Anne S. Coombs.....C.273
Games, *see* **Amusements** and games.
Games and songs of American children. W: W. Newell, *ed*.....790.20
Ganconagh, *pseud.* John Sherman, and Dhoya. c. 1891. (Unknown library.).....U.5
Gandy, J. P., *joint author, see* **Gell,** *Sir* W:
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics, tr. by E. Atkinson. 8th ed. 1877.....530.12
—Natural philosophy, tr. by E. Atkinson. 3d ed. 1878.....530.15
Garbett, E: L Rudimentary architecture. 5th ed. 1881. (Weale's ser.).....720.11
Garcia, Gustave. Actors' art: stage declamation, public speaking, and deportment. 1882.....792.2
Garden, The. 1890. (Beeton's Complete manuals for gardeners.).....710.6
Garden of Eden. J: Doughty.....233.2
Gardener's and farmer's reason why. R. K. Philp.....602.6
Gardening. Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Gardening for money. 1869.....635.1
— -Talks about the weather in its relation to plants and animals. 1885.....630.21
—Bochove, G., *et al.* Kalamazoo celery. 1886.....634.9
—Bridgeman, T: American gardener's assistant. 1872.....635.2
—Burr, Fearing, *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1865.....635.8
—Cooke, M. C. Fern book for everybody. 1889.....635.13
—Crozier, W:, *and* Henderson, P. How the farm pays. 1884.....630.24
—Ellwanger, G: H. Garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. 1889.....635.11
—Falconer, W: Mushrooms: how to grow them. 1891.....634.11
—Flint, C: L, *ed.* Gardening. (*In* American farmer. v. 2.).....630.17
—Hazlitt, W: C. Gleanings in old garden literature. 1887. [With a bibliography.].635.10
—Henderson, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. 1889.....635.12
— -Gardening for profit. 1884.....635.9
—Long, E. A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1884.....710.5
—Loring, G: B. Market gardening. (*In* Farmyard club of Jotham.).....630.6
—Philp, R. K. Gardener's and farmer's reason why. 1860.....602.6
—Pliny. Natural history. v. 4.....509.6
—Roe, E: P. Home acre. 1889.....634.8
— -Success with small fruits. 1880.....634.6
—Smee, Alfred. My garden: its plan and culture. 1872.....635.6
—*See also* **Agriculture; Flowers; Fruit** and fruit culture; **Insects; Landscape** gardening.
Gardens of various nations. Alfred Smee. (*In* My garden.).....635.6
Gardiner, Marguerite, *see* **Blessington,** Marguerite Gardiner, *countess of.*
Gardiner, S: R. First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-60. 1876. (Epochs of modern history.).....9423.42
—History of England, from accession of James I. to the civil war, 1603-42. 1884. 10 v. 9423.54-63
—History of the great civil war, 1642-1649 1888-1891. 3 v.....9423.64-66
Contents:—1. 1642-44. 2. 1644-47. 3. 1647-49.

Gardiner, S: R. *Continued.*
—Thirty years' war, 1618-48. 1874. (Epochs of modern history.).....940.14
—*and* **Mullinger,** J. B English history for students: introduction to the study of English history. 1881.....942.91
Gardner, Celia E. Terrace roses. 1886....G.46
Gardner, E. C. Homes and all about them. c. 1874.....728.2
—Homes and how to make them. 1874.....728.3
——*Same*... .....*In* 728.2
—House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure. 1882.....728.8
Gareth and Lynette. Alfred Tennyson...821.58
Garfield, James Abram, *20th president of the U. S.*, 1831-1881.
—Garfield's words: passages from public and private writings; compiled by W. R. Balch. 1881.....829.117
—Works; ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. 1882. 2 v. 308.54-55
—ADDRESSES on the acceptance by congress of the statue of Garfield presented by the state of Ohio. 1886..... .....9201.21v24
—ALGER, HORATIO, *jr.* From canal boy to president; or, the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. 1881.....9231.229
—BLAINE, J. G. James A. Garfield: memorial address, 1882.....9201.21v19
—BROWN, E. E. Life and public services of James A. Garfield. 1881.....9231.160
—FULLER, C. E. Reminiscences of James A. Garfield. 1886.....9231.187
—HOPKINS, MARK. Memorial discourse. (*In* Teachings and counsels).....252.22
—MCCABE, J. D. Life and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield. c. 1880....9231.227
—STODDARD, W: O. James Abram Garfield. 1889..... .....9231.190
—THAYER, W: M. From log-cabin to the White house: life of James A. Garfield. c. 1882.....9231.167
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, *Italian patriot and general*, 1807-1882.
—BLACKETT, HOWARD. Life of Giuseppe Garibaldi. 1888.....9235.21
Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph. c. 1850.....9231.105
Garland, Hamlin. Jason Edwards, an average man. 1892.....G.122
—Main-travelled roads, six Mississippi valley stories. 1891.....G.116
Garland for girls. Louisa M. Alcott.....71.83
Garlanda, Frederic. Fortunes of words. c. 1887.. ....422.4
—Philosophy of words c. 1886.....422.5
Garnered sheaves. A. D. Richardson..829.169
Garnett, Richard. Life of John Milton. 1890. (Great writers.).....9282.186
—Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888. (Great writers.).....9281.75
—Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.175
Garnier, Jules, *joint author, see* **Le Roux,** Hugues.
Garratt, A. C. Myths in medicine and old-time doctors. 1884.....610.8
Garretson, J. E: (*John Darby.*) Brushland. 1882.. .....829.125
Garrett, Edward, *pseud., see* **Mayo,** Isabella F.
Garrett, Rhoda *and* Agnes. Suggestions for house decorations in painting, woodwork and furniture.....747.1
Garrett, Ruth, *pseud., see* **Mayo,** Isabella F.
Garrick, David, *English actor and dramatist*, 1716-1779.
—FITZGERALD, PERCY. Life of David Garrick. 1868. 2 v.....9272.23-24
—MATTHEWS, J. B., *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Garrick and his contemporaries. (*In* Actors and actresses. v. 1.) 927.33
Garrison, W. P. *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-79: the story of his life told by his children. 1885-89. 4 v..9231.156
Garrison, William Lloyd, *American abolitionist*, 1804-1879.
—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868.9201.71
—GARRISON, W. P. *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison: story of his life told by his children. 1885-89. 4 v.....9231.156
—GRIMKE, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison. 1891.....9231.237
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. .....9201.74
—TRIBUTES to Garrison at the funeral services, 1879.....9201.21v8
Garth, Morris. Cuba. 1891.....8210.129
Garth. Julian Hawthorne.....H.191
Gas. ABBOTT, A. V. Treatise on fuel. 1891..662.1
—BAKEWELL, F: C. Gas lighting. (*In* Great facts.).....609.1
—EMORY, M. In the gas works.....*In* 504.28
—FRANKLAND, E: Artificial light. (*In* Experimental researches in chemistry.).....542.2
—KIMBALL, A. L. Physical properties of gases. 1890..... .. .533.1
—ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Gas. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 1.).540.9
—ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT. Coal-gas. Coal-tar colours. (*In* Discoveries and inventions.).609.5
Gas. *Engine.* CLERK, DUGALD. Theory of the gas engine. 1891.....621.34

Gascoigne, George. Steele glas. 1576. (*In* Arber's English reprints. v. 5. 1869.) **820.37v5**
Gascoyne. R. M. Ballantyne..... **72.13**
Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Cousin Phillis. (1857.)..**G.2**
—Cranford. (1853.)..... **G.52**
—Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1858. 2 v..**9282.3-4**
—Lizzie Leigh, and other tales..... **G.3**
—Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. (1848.)..... **G.77**
—Moorland cottage. (1850.)..... **G.76**
—My lady Ludlow..... **G.78**
—Right at last, and other tales. (1860.)..... **G.4**
—Ruth, and other tales. (1853.)..... **G.73**
—Sylvia's lovers. (1863.) [Yorkshire coast, 1793.]..... **G.47**
—Wives and daughters. (1865.)..... **G.5**
Gasparin, *Mme.* de. Near and the heavenly horizons..... **242.4**
Gates ajar. Elizabeth S. Phelps..... **P.17**
Gates between. Elizabeth S. Phelps..... **P.64**
Gath, *pseud., see* **Townsend,** G: A.
Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. J. E. Freeman..... **704.2**
Gatty, *Mrs.* Albert. Parables from nature. 1st-2d ser. 1880. 2 v..... **504.18-19**
Gaudard, Jules. Foundations. Tr. from the French by L. F. V. Harcourt. 1878. (Van Nostrand science ser.)..... **693.3**
Gaudeamus. J. V. Scheffel, *et al*..... **8211.12**
Gaul, *see* **France.**
Gautier, Judith. Usurper, The: an episode in Japanese history, [1615] c. 1884..... **G.74**
Gautier, Leon. Chivalry. 1891..... **394.3**
Gautier, Théophile, *French writer*, 1811-1872.
—Captain Fracasse. (1863.) [Time of Louis XIII.]..... **G.53**
—Constantinople. From the French by R. H. Gould. 1875..... **9149.4**
—My household of pets. Tr. by Susan Coolidge. 1882..... **590.40**
—One of Cleopatra's nights, and other fantastic romances..... **G.56**
—Romance of a mummy. (1856.)..... **G.58**
—Spirite..... **G.48**
—Winter in Russia. From the French by M. M. Ripley. 1874..... **9147.1**
—*et al.* Famous French authors. 1879..**9284.13**
—James, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists 1878..... **804.2**
Gautran. B: L. Farjeon..... **F.98**
Gavroche. Victor Hugo..... **78.48**
Gay, M. A. H. Pastor's story, and other pieces; or, prose and poetry. 1873.... **8210.13**
Gay, S. H. James Madison. 1884. (American statesmen.) **9231.117**
—*joint author, see* **Bryant,** W: C.
Gay, William, *ed.* Standard history of the world's great nations. 1884. 6 v. in 1.... **R.L.**
Gayarré, C: E. A. Aubert Dubayet; or, the two sister republics..... **G.68**
—History of Louisiana. 3d ed. 1885. 4 v. **976.16-19**
Gaye, Selina. World's lumber room: gossip about some of its contents. 1885..... **504.41**
Gaylord, Glance, *pseud., see* **Bradley,** W: I.
Gaylord, Willis, *and* **Tucker,** Luther. American husbandry. p. 1840. 2 v. **42.68-69**
Gayworthys. Adeline D. T. Whitney..... **W.31**
Gazetteers. Bailey's gazetteer and directory of the lines of railway extending from Cincinnati to northern Michigan, sketches of cities and intermediate points. 1871.... **R.L.**
—Baldwin, T:, *and* Thomas, J: New and complete gazetteer of the United States. 1853..... **R.L.**
—Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. 1889. c. 1880..... **R.L.**
—M'Culloch, J: R. Universal gazetteer. 1855. 2 v..... **R.L.**
—Michigan. State gazetteer. (R. L. Polk & Co's.) v. 4-5, 7-10. 1879, 81, 85-91. 6 v..**D.R.**
Geddes, James. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. v. 1. 1623-1654. 1880..... **949.35**
Geddes, Patrick, *and* **Thomson,** J. Arthur. Evolution of sex. 1890. (Contemporary science series.) **575.20**
Geddie, John. Beyond the Himalayas. 1884. **77.26**
—Russian empire: historical and descriptive. 1882..... **9147.5**
Gegenbaur, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy. Tr. by F. J. Bell. 1877..**591.6**
Geikie, Archibald, *Scotch geologist*, 1835—
—Geology. 1885. (Science primers.)..... **550.7**
—Physical geography. 1876. (Science primers.)..... **551.5**
—Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887. ..... **9141.12**
—Text-book of geology. 1882..... **550.20**
Geikie, Cunningham, *D. D., English clergyman*, 1826—
—English reformation: how it came about, and why we should uphold it **274.15**
—Life and words of Christ. 1877. 2 v. in 1..**232.9**
Geikie, James, *L. L. D., F. R. S., Scotch geologist*, 1839—
—Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. p. 1873..... **553.2**
Gelée, (Gellée), Claude, *called* Claude de Lorrain, *French landscape painter*, 1600-1682.
—Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 1887..... **927.18v29**
—Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. 1878. ..... **927.10v6**

Gell, *Sir* William, *and* **Gandy,** J. P. Pompeii: its destruction and re-discovery....722.5
Gelzer, Heinrich. Life of Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany. c. 1854.....9223.5
Gemini. Emily Fox.....N.13
Gemmill, Jane W. Notes on Washington. 1883.....9176.10
Gems and precious stones. EMANUEL, HARRY. Diamonds and precious stones. 1867.....549.2
—HAMLIN, A: C. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884.....549.9
—HARTWIG, G: Precious stones. (*In* Subterranean world.).....550.8
—KING, C: W. Natural history of gems; or, semi-precious stones. p. 1867.....549.3
—Natural history of precious stones and precious metals. 1867.....549.4
—PLINY. Precious stones. (*In* Natural history. v. 6.).....509.8
—ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Handbook of precious stones. c. 1889.....549.13
—STREETER, E. W. Precious stones and gems. 1887.....549.12
—WILLIAMS, S: G. Ornamental stones and gems. (*In* Applied geology.).....553.6
—*See also* **Diamonds; Mineralogy.**
Gems for the fireside. O. H. Tiffany, *ed.* 829.162
Gems of American art.....R.L.
Genealogy. DRAKE, S: G. Results of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England. 1860.....929.4
—DURRIE, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 1886..R.L.
—HALSEY, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart of the rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany, and Spain....R.L.
General, The. W: Barrows.....72.24
General index to fourteen popular treatises on natural philosophy; by a Massachusetts teacher. 1872.....R.L.
General register of politics and literature in Europe and America, 1827. [With] memoir of George Canning. 1828. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.22
Genesee farmer: monthly journal devoted to agriculture, domestic and rural economy. v. 9-13. 1848-51. 3 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* 2d ser. v. 19-22. 1858-61. 4 v..R.L.
Genesis, *see* **Bible.**
Genesis and geology. Denis Crofton.....215.3
Genesis of nature. T: H. Musick... ... 104.20
Genesis of species, St. G: Mivart. 575.10
Geneva's shield. W: M. Blackburn.....72.31
Genghis (Jenghiz) Khan, *Asiatic conqueror,* 1164-1227.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. Genghis Khan. c. 1860. .....920.2v5
Genius. GALTON, FRANCIS. Hereditary genius. 1875.....130.3
—HEDGE, F: W: Genius. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....104.17
—LOMBROSO, CESARE. Man of genius. 1891..151.2
—ROYSE, N. K. Study of genius. 1891.....151.1
—SANBORN, KATE. Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886.....824.168
Genius in sunshine and shadow. M. M. Ballou.....920.49
Genius of Galilee. A. U. Hancock.....H.290
Genlis, S. F. Ducrest de St. Aubin, *Mme., French author,* 1746-1830.
—DOBSON, AUSTIN. Four French women.9207.45
Gentle belle. Frances C. Fisher.....F.55
Gentleman of leisure Edgar Fawcett.....F.76
Gentleman of the old school. G: P. R. James.....J.11
Gentleman's house. Robert Kerr.....728.9
Genung, G: F. Fourfold story: a study of the gospels. c. 1891.....226.3
Genung, J: F. Tennyson's In memoriam, its purpose and its structure,—a study. 1891. .....820.48
—*ed.* Epic of the inner life, being the book of Job 1891.....223.3
Geodesy. J. H. Gore.....526.2
Geoffrey, *of Monmouth, bishop of St. Asaph,* 1100?-1154.
—British history. (*In* **Giles,** J: A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles.).....9421.11
Geoffrey Crayon, *pseud., see* **Irving,** Washington.
Geoffrey, the Lollard. *Mrs.* D. C. Knevels..75.8
Geographical distribution of animals. HEILPRIN, ANGELO. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1886.....43.57
—WALLACE, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 1876. 2 v.....590.26-27
Geography. BELL, NANCY, R. E. Science ladders. No. 1.....504.31
—CHISHOLM, G: G, *and* LEETE, C. H. Longman's school geography for North America. 1890.....917.6
—FITCH, J. G. Geography and the learning of facts. (*In* lectures on teaching.).....371.13
—HALL, MARY L Our world: geography for children. c. 1866.....910.8
—HELLWALD, F: VON. Die Erde und ihre Völker, ein geographisches Hausbuch. 2 v.....Ger.34-35

Geography. *Continued.*

—King, C: F. Methods and aids in teaching geography. 1888. [With a list of geographical books.] 371.20

—Klein, H. J., *ed.* Gaea: Zeitschrift zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher und geographischer Kenntnisse. 1883. v. 19. ..... Ger.214

—Lang, L. B. Geography: the continent of Europe. 1883..... ....910.20

—Laurie, T: Geography. (*In* Ely volume.).267.6

—Lippincott's gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. 1889. c. 1880..... .....R.L.

—Markham, C. R. Fifty years' work of the Royal geographical society. 1881.....910.19

—Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 1889.....371.21

—Pliny. Natural history. v. 1-2.....509.3-4

—Redway, J. W. Reproduction of geographical forms. 1890.....372.27

—Ritter's geographisch-statisches Lexikon. 1883. 2 v..... .....R.L.

—Royal geographical society. Proceedings. 1879-83. v. 1-5..... ...906.1

—Strabo. Geography. 3 v. [A. D. 24.].912.1-3

—Wheeler, *Capt.* G: M. Report upon third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, 1881. 1885.....D.R.

Geography. *Bibliography.* Baldwin, James. Courses of reading in geography. (*In* Book-lover.).....807.3

—King, C: F. Geographical books (*In* Methods and aids in teaching geography.) 371.20

—Parker, F. W. Books and maps. (*In* How to study geography).....371.21

—*See also* **Atlases; Physical** geography; **Voyages.**

Geology. Adams, W: H: D. Beneath the surface; or, the wonders of the underground world. 1876.....550.1

—Agassiz, L: J: R. Geological sketches. c. 1866..... .....553.1

—Becker, G: F. Atlas to accompany a monograph on the geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. 1887.....D.R.

—Brown, A. J. Jukes- Student's handbook of physical geology. 1884.....553.5

—Brown, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27

—Croll, James. Climate and time in their geological relations. 1875.....551.2

— -Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1885.....551.26

— -Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889.....521.9

Geology. *Continued.*

—Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands. 1882.593.1

— -Geological story briefly told. 1875.....550.2

— -Text-book of geology. 4th ed. c. 1883.550.26

—Darwin, C: R. Natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.....913.15

— -Structure and distribution of coral reefs..551.31

—Dawson, *Sir* J: W: Geological history of plants. 1888.....43.61

— -Modern science in Bible lands. 1889..9156.30

— -Story of the earth and man. 1873.....550.3

—Eley, H: Geology in the garden. 1859..550.5

—Figuier, G. L. World before the deluge. 1872.....550.6

—Frith, H: Marvels of geology and physical geography.....550.31

—Geikie, Archibald. Geology. 1885.....550.7

— -Text-book of geology. 1882.....550.20

—Geikie, James. Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. p. 1873....553.2

—Giberne, Agnes. World's foundations; or, geology for beginners. 1881.....550.21

—Gibson, J: Chips from the earth's crust. 1887..... .....550.25

—Goodrich, S: G. Wonders of geology. 1844... .....41.17

—Grimes, J. S. Geonomy: creation of the continents by the ocean currents. 1885.551.23

—Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 1870.....558.1

—Hartwig, G: Subterranean world. 1871..550.8

—Hatch, F: H. Introduction to the study of petrology. 1891.....552.1

—Hitchcock, E: Outline of the geology of the globe and of the U. S. in particular. 1856..... ..... .550.9

— -Religion of geology. p. 1851.....215.6

—Hogan, Katherine E. Popular mineralogy and geology. 1889.....550.30

—Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1891..... ..550.29

—Huxley, T: H: Geological reform. (*In* Lay sermons, etc.) 504.3

—Jannettaz, E: Guide to the determination of rocks. 1877.....550.16

—Kingsley, C: Town geology. 1873.....550.10

—La Beche, H. T. de. How to observe: geology. 1835.....550.4

—Le Conte, Joseph. Compend of geology. 1884.....550.19

—Lee, C: A. Elements of geology. c 1839. .....42.103

—Lock, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 1882.....549.8

—Lyell, *Sir* C: Principles of geology. 1889. 2 v..... . .....550.27-28

Geology. *Continued.*

—MACLURE, W: Observations on the geology of the U. S. 1817.....557.1
—MANTELL, G. A. Wonders of geology. 1864. 2 v.....550.12-13
—MILLER, HUGH. Foot-prints of the creator. 1857.....560.2
— -Old red sandstone. p. 1841.....550.14
— -Testimony of the rocks. p. 1856.....215.8
—ORMATHWAITE, JOHN WALSH, *lord.* Astronomy and geology compared. 1871.....113.3
—POUCHET, F. A. The universe. p. 1867..502.3
—RECLUS, J: J. E. History of a mountain. 1881.....551.21
—SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth: some familiar geological phenomena. 1889...553.7
— -First book in geology. 1884..... .550.22
— -Nature and man in America. 1891.....573.10
—SMITH, J: P. Relation between the holy scriptures and geological science. 1839.215.11
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Illogical geology. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.).....104.9
—STARR, FREDERICK. On the hills. c. 1890.551.36
—SUESS, E: Das Antlitz der Erde. 1883...Ger.208
—WELLS, D: A. First principles of geology. 1861..... .550.15
—WHEWELL, W: History of geology. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).509.10
—WILLIAMS, S: G. Applied geology. 1885.553.6
—WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Geological excursions; or, rudiments of geology. 1888..550.23
— -Geological studies. 1887..... ..550.24
— -Shall we teach geology? 1889.....371.22
— -Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 1881.550.17
— -Walks and talks in the geological field. 1890.....550.32
— -World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883. .....550.18
—*See also* **Archæology; Caves; Coal; Creation; Earth; Earthquakes; Glaciers; Mineralogy; Mines; Natural** history; **Paleontology; Petroleum; Physical** geography.

Geometry. BALLARD, ROBERT. Solution of the pyramid problem. 1883.....513.1
—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Geometrical axioms. (*In* Popular lectures.).....504.21
—MINIFIE, W: Text book of geometrical drawing. 1877.....744.13
—PROCTOR, R: A. Dream-space. (*In* Universe of suns.).....504.36
—SMITH, CHARLES. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 1891.....513.2
—WORTHEN, W: E., *ed.* Practical drawing book: geometrical projection.....744.2

Geonomy. J. S. Grimes.....551.23

George I., *king of England,* 1660-1727.
—MCCARTHY, J. History of the four Georges. v. 1. 1885.....9425.15
—THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges.....904.31
——*Same*.....*In* 829.96

George II., *king of England,* 1683-1760.
—MCCARTHY, J. History of the four Georges. 1885-90 v. 1-2.. .....9425.15-16
—*See also* **George** I.; **Georges,** The.

George III., *king of England,* 1738-1820.
—ASHTON, JOHN. Social England under the regency. 1890. 2 v.....9424.9-10
—BROUGHAM, H: P , *lord.* Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III 3 v.....9202.4-6
—*See also* **George** I.; **Georges,** The.

George, IV., *king of England,* 1762-1830.
—CROLY, G: Life and times of George the fourth. 1855.....42.31
—GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville memoirs. 2 v. 9425.1-2
——*Same.* Abridged.....920.31v5
—*See also* **George** I.; **Georges,** The.

George, Henry. Condition of labor, an open letter to Pope Leo XIII., with encyclical letter of Pope Leo XIII. on the condition of labor. 1891.....331.24
—Progress and poverty: inquiry into the causes of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth: the remedy. c. 1879.....330.27
—Protection or free trade? 1886.....337.5
—CATHREIN, VICTOR. Champions of agrarian socialism, a refutation of Emile de Laveleye and Henry George. 1889.....333.3
—MALLOCK, W: H. Property and progress. 1884.....330.36
—MILLER, J. B. Progress and robbery: an answer to Henry George. (*In* Trade organization in politics.).....320.14
—RAE, J: Progress and poverty. (*In* Contemporary socialism.).....335.2

George at the fort. C: A. Fosdick.....76.64
George at the wheel. C: A. Fosdick.....76.43
George Clifford's loss and gain. (Child life ser.)..... .....70.12
George Eliot, *pseud.*, *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
George in camp. C: A. Fosdick.....76.40
George; or, the planter of the Isle of France. A. D. Dumas.....D.98
George Silverman's explanation. C: Dickens. (*With* Mystery of Edwin Drood.)....D.21

Georges, The. MCCARTHY, J. History of the four Georges. 1885-90. v. 1-2.9425.15-16
—THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges.....904.31
——*Same*.....*In* 829.96
—*See also* **England,**-*History, Hanover.*

Georgia. ANDREWS, SIDNEY. South since the war. 1866.....**9176.2**
—EVANS, L. B. Student's history of Georgia. c. 1884.....**976.20**
—JONES, C: C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. 1873.....**976.3**
—KEMBLE, FRANCES A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39....**9176.4**
—LEIGH, FRANCIS B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 1883.....**9176.8**
—NORDHOFF, C: Cotton states in 1875.....**976.4**
Georgians, The. *Mrs.* E. H. Hammond...**N.47**
Georgics, The, *see* **Virgil.**
Georgina's reasons. H: James, *jr.* (*With* Author of Beltraffio.).....**J.57**
Gerald Ffrench's friends. G: H. Jessop.....**J.113**
Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. 1881. [Poem.].....**8210.86**
Geraldine Hawthorne. Beatrice M. Butt. [American revolution.].....**B.203**
Geraldy, Frank, *joint author, see* **Du Moncel,** T. A. L:
Gérard, E. D., *pseud., see* **Laszouski,** *Mrs.* von.
Gerard, J. W. Peace of Utrecht: historical review of the treaty, 1713-14 and of the war of the Spanish succession. 1885...**940.63**
Gerhard, W: P. Hints on the drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884.....**614.12**
German fantasies. R: Leander.....**82.20**
German home life. 1876.....**9143.1**
German, The: how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it; by two amateur leaders. 1878.....**793.5**
German literature, *see* **Germany,** *Literature.*
German political leaders. Herbert Tuttle. **920.17v4**
German soldier in the wars of the United States. J. G. Rosengarten.....**973.84**
German tales. Berthold Auerbach.....**A.103**
German university life. H: Steffens.....**9283.6**
Germany. *Art and music.*
—BUXTON, H. J. W., *and* POYNTER, E: J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. 1881.....**753.1**
—ELSON, L: C. History of German song. 1888.....**784.3**
—FAY, AMY. Music-study in Germany. 1880. .....**826.24**
—FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture. v. 2, 4.....**720.7,724.1**
—FERRIS, G: T. Great German composers. **927.17**
—HOWITT, ANNA M. Art student in Munich. 1853.....**9143.3**

Germany. *Art and music. Continued.*
—STANLEY, G: Early German masters. (*In* Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools.)...**753.5**
Germany. *Education.*
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Higher schools and universities in Germany. (1868.).....**378.1**
—HART, J. M. German universities. 1874..**378.3**
—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872.....**355.1**
—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Academic freedom in German universities. (*In* Popular lectures.).....**504.21**
—HURST, J: F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. 1874.....**9143.4**
—KLEMM, L. R. European schools in 1888.**379.3**
—NORTHROP, B. G. Education abroad. 1873.**370.3**
—TAYLOR, J. O. Digest of Victor Cousin's report on the state of public instruction in Prussia. 1836.....**379.1**
Germany. *Historical novels.*
—AUERBACH, B. Walfried. [Political.] ...**A.58**
—CHARLES, ELIZABETH R. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [Reformation.].**C.17**
—CRAWFORD, F. M. Greifenstein. [Ancient Germany, Black forest, etc.].....**C.244**
—DAHN, FELIX. Felicitas.....**D.162**
—JAMES, G: P. R. Castle of Ehrenstein.....**J.85**
— -Heidelberg.....**J.92**
—ROBERTS, MARGARET. In the olden time. [Peasant war.].....**R.71**
—TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, *baroness.* At odds. [Bavaria and Tyrol, 1809].. .....**T.3**
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Dove in the eagle's nest. [Baronial times.].....**Y.9**
—*See also* works under **Mundt,** Clara M.
Germany. *History.*
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 1870.....**943.1**
—BLACKIE, J: S. Prussia in the 19th century. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1).....**824.11v1**
—BRYCE, JAMES. Holy Roman empire. 1877.**937.39**
—FAY, THEODORE S. Three Germanys: glimpses into their history. 1889. 2 v. **943.30-31**
—GARDINER, S: R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48. 1874.....**940.14**
—GINDELY, ANTON. History of the thirty years' war. 2 v.....**943.21-22**
—GOULD, S. B., *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Germany. 1886.....**943.27**
—HOZIER, H: M. Seven weeks' war. 1872.**904.45**
—KOHLRAUSCH, F: History of Germany. 1876.....**943.3**
—LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. c. 1874.....**943.15**

Germany. *History. Continued.*

—LONGMAN, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 1886.....943.28

—MALLESON, G: B. Battle-fields of Germany, from the thirty years' war to the battle of Blenheim. 1884.....943.29

—MENZEL, WOLFGANG. History of Germany. 3 v.....943.4-6

—MÜLLER, WILHELM. Political history of recent times, 1816-1875, with special reference to Germany. c. 1882.....909.30

—MURDOCK, HAROLD. Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889.....940.66

—SCHERR, J. Germania: zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens kulturgeschichtlich geschildert. 1888.....Ger.370

—SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. History of the thirty years' war.....940.20

——*Same.* (*In* Historical works.).....44.18-19

——*Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 2).....819.89

—SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 1879. 2 v.....9233.16-17

—STACKE, L: C., *et al.* Deutsche Geschichte. 1881-82. 2 v.....R.L.

—SYBEL, HEINRICH VON. Founding of the German empire by William I. c. 1890. 5 v.....943.32-36

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. History of Germany. c. 1874.....943.2

—TUTTLE, HERBERT. History of Prussia, 1134-1740. 1883.....943.20

—WILSON, WOODROW. Governments of Germany. (*In* The state. 1889.) 321.2

—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Young folks' history of Germany. c. 1879.....943.14

—*See also* **France,**—*History, Franco-German war*; general histories of Europe; and lives of sovereigns and noted persons.

Germany. *Language and literature.*

—CARLYLE, T: Critical and miscellaneous essays. (*In* Works. v. 13-15.)...819.171-173

— —*tr.* Translations from the German: Musæus, Tieck, Richter. 1858.....829.13

—FOLK-LORE and legends,—Germany. 1889.293.12

—GOSTWICK, J., *and* HARRISON, R. Outlines of German literature 1873..... 809.10

—GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. 1873. 2 v.....R.L.

—HEDGE, F: H: Hours with German classics. 1886..... 830.7

— —Prose writers of Germany.....802.1

—HEINE, H: Romantic school.....830.4

——*Same.* (*In* Prose miscellanies.).....829.35

— —Die romantische Schule. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.385

Germany. *Language and literature. Continued.*

—HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1879.....830.2

—HURST, J: F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. 1874..... .....9143.4

—JAPP, A. H. German life and literature...830.3

—KNORTZ, K:, *ed.* Representative German poems: original texts with English versions. 1884..... 831.1

—MASTERPIECES of German fiction. c. 1890..833.1

—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 2.....802.6

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Essays on literature. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 3.).824.58

—RICHTER, ALBERT, *ed.* Deutsche Heldensagen des Mittelalters. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.449

—SCHERER, W: History of German literature. 1886. 2 v.... .....830.5-6

—STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE L. G. N., *baronne* DE. Germany. p. 1813.....9143.5

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Studies in German literature. 1879..... .....830.1

—WILKINSON, W: C. Classic German course in English. 1888.....830.8

—*See also* **Drama; Literature; Nibelungenlied; Poetry.**

Germany. *Social condition.*

—WHITMAN, SIDNEY. Imperial Germany. 1891 .....354.1

Germany. *Travel and description.*

—ANDERSEN, H. C. Poet's bazaar: travel in Germany..... ..... 914.1

—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Northern Germany. 1880. .....910.13

— —Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1880.....910.17

— —Southern Germany and Austria. 1880..910.14

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884.....9143.15

—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1886.....9143.16

—COLANGE, LEO DE. Heart of Europe: from the Rhine to the Danube. 1883.....R.L.

—GERMAN home life. 1876..... .....9143.1

—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight through Germany.....*In* 914.62

—HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Saxon studies. 1875. .....9143.2

—HEINE, H: Reisebilder. v. 1, 2.....Ger.383

—HOWARD, BLANCHE W. One year abroad. 1877.....914.19

—HURST, J: F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. 1874..... .....9143.4

—JEROME, JEROME K. Diary of a pilgrimage. 1891 .....9143.19

—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892.....914.91

Germany. *Travel and description. Continued.*
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Germany. 2 v. **811.31**
—MAHAFFY, J. P., *and* ROGERS, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. p. 1888 ..... **914.89**
—NORTON, MINERVA B. In and around Berlin. 1889 ..... **9143.18**
—RIMMER, ALFRED. Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883 ..... **914.65**
—RUGGLES, H: Germany seen without spectacles. 1883 ..... **9143.8**
—RUSSELL, J: Tour in Germany, 1820-22. 2 v. **44.29-30**
—SÉGUIN, L. G. Black forest: its people and legends **9143.7**
—SMITH, J. H: Homes of the German working people. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 28.) **382.C28**
—STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE L. G. N., *baronne* DE. Germany. p. 1813 ..... **9143.5**
—TACITUS. Situation, manners, and people of Germany. A. D. 98 (*In* Works.) .. **870.38**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. At home and abroad. c. 1859 ..... **913.50**
—*See also* **Berlin**; **Black** forest; **Dresden**; **Hartz** mountains; **Munich**; **Rhine**; and general travels in Europe.

Germs. BELL, F. J. Germs ..... *In* **504.26**
—TYNDALL, J: Essays on the floating-matter of the air. p. 1881 ..... **577.1**

Gerstaecker, Frederick. Wild sports in the far west **9173.6**

Gertrude. Elizabeth M. Sewell **S.57**

Gertrude's diary. Isabella M. Alden **71.79**

Gervinus, G: G. Shakespeare commentaries. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. New ed 1875 .. **8223.2**
——*Same.* ..... **R.L.**

Gesta Christi. C: L. Brace **204.35**

Gesture, *see* **Elocution.**

Getting ahead. Isabella M. Alden **71.107**

Getting on in the world. W: Mathews **374.7**

Gettysburg, Battle of. DOUBLEDAY, ABNER. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. ..... **9733.56v6**
—HOKE, JACOB. Great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. Lee in Pennsylvania. 1887 .... **9733.79**
—HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan **9733.56v18**
—MICHIGAN at Gettysburg, July, 1863, June, 1889: dedication of Michigan monuments, etc. 1889 ..... **9733.101**
—PARIS, L. P., *comte* DE. Battle of Gettysburg **9733.73**
—SWINTON, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac **9733.31**
— —Twelve decisive battles of the war **9733.32**

Gettysburg. Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) **J.44v4**

Geyer Wälty. Franz Hoffmann **78.21**

Geysers. BARRETT, W. F. Geysers .. *In* **504.23**
—GIBSON, J: Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. 1887 ..... **551.30**

Ghardaia: desert of Sahara. G. Naphegyi .. **9161.1**

Ghost, The. W: D. O'Connor. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.) **J.44v8**

Ghost of Redbrook. J. G. A. Coulson **C.136**

Ghosts, *see* **Apparitions.**

Ghosts. Ivan S. Turgenieff. (*In* Tales for a stormy night.) **Z.71**

Ghosts, The, and other lectures. R. G. Ingersoll ..... *In* **825.22**

Giacomelli, H., *joint author, see* **Adams,** W: H: D.

Giannetto. *Lady* Margaret Majendie **M.31**

Giant dwarf. Annie B. Williams **92.38**

Giant of the north. R. M. Ballantyne **72.71**

Giant raft. Jules Verne. 2 v. in 1 ..... **V.35**

Giant's robe. F: A. Guthrie **G.71**

Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for invalids. 1860 .. **9178.3**

Gibbon, Edward, *English historian,* 1737-1794.
—Autobiography; with an essay by W: D. Howells. 1877. (Choice autobiographies.) **9282.79**
—History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by H. H. Milman. (1776-1787.) 1857. 6 v **937.8-13**
——*Same.* Ed. by F. A. Guizot 2 v **937.6-7**
—Life of Mahomet. 1861 ..... **9225.4**
—Memoirs, written by himself, ed. by Henry Morley. 1891. (Carisbrooke library.) **9282.195**
—Rise and fall of the Saracen empire. 1869 .. **950.3**
—MORISON, J. C. Gibbon. 1879 ..... **9282.54**
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Edward Gibbon. (*In* English portraits.) **9202.25**

Gibbons, Phebe E. French and Belgians. 1879 ..... **914.64**
—"Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays. 3d ed. 1882 ..... **304.28**

Giberne, Agnes. Aimée: a tale of the days of James II **G.8**
—Among the stars; or, wonderful things in the sky. 1884 ..... **523.18**
—Father Aldur: a water story **77.27**
—Gwendoline; or, Halcots and Halcombes. c. 1883 ..... **G.115**
—Ocean of air **551.34**
—Sun, moon, and stars: book for beginners. p. 1879 ..... **523.17**
—World's foundations; or, geology for beginners. 1881 ..... **550.21**

Gibraltar. FIELD, H: M. Gibraltar. 1888. ..... 9146.23
—SAYER, C: History of Gibraltar. 1862..940.23
—WARNER, C: D. Gibraltar and Tangier. (*In* Roundabout journey.).....914.66
Gibson, A. M. Political crime: history of the great fraud. 1885..... .....9734.1
Gibson, John. Chips from the earth's crust. 1887.....550.25
—Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers. 1887.....551.30
—Monsters of the sea: legendary and authentic. 1887.....590.59
Gibson, L: H. Convenient houses; with fifty plans for the housekeeper, etc. 1889. ....728.17
Gibson, W: H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892.....504.57
—Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891..504.48
Gid Granger. W: O Stoddard.....89.80
Giddings, E: J., *comp.* American Christian rulers; or, religion and men of government. c. 1889..... .....9201.76
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy, tr. by E: P. Jacobsen. 1891.....330.60
Gideon Fleyce. H: W. Lucy..... .....L.69
Giffen, Robert. Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 1885. (Economic tracts. no. 16.) (Questions of the day.).....330.35
Giffin, W: M. Civics for young Americans. 1888..... .....324.38
Gift, Theo, *pseud.*, *see* **Boulger,** Dora.
Gil Blas. A. R. Le Sage.....L.14
Gilbert, G: H. Poetry of Job. 1889.....223.2
Gilbert, W. S. Foggerty's fairy, and other tales. 1889.....G.96
Gilbert Rugge.....Z.5
Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Blake. 1863. 2 v.....9282.92-93
Gilchrist, Anne. Mary Lamb. 1883. (Famous women.).....9282.124
Gilchrist, Fredericka B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. 1889.....8223.107
Gilchrist, J. G., *ed.* Manual for infantry officers of the National guard; revised by E. C. Knower. 1887.....356.2
Gildas, *British historian, 6th century.*
—Works. (*In* **Giles,** J. A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles.).....9421.11
Gilded age. S: L. Clemens *and* C: D. Warner. [American speculation and politics.].C.38
Gilder, Jeannette L., *ed.* Representative poems of living poets, American and English: selected by themselves. 1886.....811.55
—*and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. c. 1888.928.30
—*joint author, see* **Cone,** Helen G.
Gilder, R: W. Celestial passion. c. 1878. .....8210.114v2
—Lyrics. c. 1878.....8210.114v3
—New day, The: a poem in songs and sonnets. c. 1875.....8210.114v1
Gilder, W: H. Ice pack and tundra: search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia. 1883..... .....9198.19
—Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 1881..,9198.17
Giles, Ella A. Maiden Rachel. 1879.....G.30
Giles, H. A. Historic China, and other sketches. 1882..... .....951.4
Giles, Henry. Human life in Shakespeare. c. 1868.....8223.70
Giles, J: A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles. 1878..... 9421.11
Contents:—Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas; Nennius; Richard of Cirencester.
Gilfillan, George, *Scotch writer*, 1813-1878.
—Modern literature and literary men. 2d ser. 3d ed. 1859.....928.5
Gill, *Mrs.* David. Six months in Ascension: unscientific account of a scientific expedition. 2d ed. 1880 .....914.55
Gill, W: F. Home recreations. 1874.....7921.5
—Life of Edgar A. Poe. 5th ed. 1880...9281.30
Gill, W: J: River of Golden Sand: journey through China to Burmah; ed. with memoir by H. Yule. 1883..... .....9151.11
Gillet, J. A., *joint author, see* **Rolfe,** W. J.
Gillett, E. H. Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the 15th century. 3d ed. 1871. 2 v... ...9223.2-3
Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 10.) 920.31v9
Gillmore, Parker. (*Ubique.*) Accessible field sports. 1869.....799.18
—Gun, rod, and saddle. 1869.....799.15
—Prairie and forest: the game of North America. 1874..... .....799.1
Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 5th ed. 1879. (Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A.).....693.6
Gilman, Arthur. First steps in English literature. 10th ed. 1876.....809.9
—First steps in general history. 3d ed. 1874.909.2
—History of the American people. 1883...973.57
—Seven historic ages; or, talks about kings, queens, and barbarians. 1873.....909.3
—Short stories from the dictionary. 1886....410.1
—Story of Boston: a study of independency. 1889. (Great cities of the republic.) ...974.14
—Story of Rome to the end of the republic. 1885. (Story of the nations.).....937.57
—Story of the Saracens. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....953.2

Gilman, Arthur. *Continued.*
—Tales of the pathfinders. 1884.....**9731.21**
—*ed.* Cambridge of 1776. 1876.....**974.3**
—Magna Charta stories. 1872.....**904.64**
—*joint author, see* **Church,** A. J.; **Gould,** S. B.; **Mahaffy,** J: P.; **Poole,** S L.; **Rawlinson,** G:
Gilman, B: I. Zuni melodies. (*In* **Hemenway** southwestern archaeological expedition.).....**572.15**
Gilman, *Mrs.* Bradley, *see* **Gilman,** *Mrs.* M. R. F.
Gilman, Caroline, *and* **Jervey,** C. H. Stories and poems [for children]. 1872.....**77.5**
Gilman, D.G. James Monroe. 1883. (American statesmen.).....**9231.114**
Gilman, J: B. Kingdom of coins. 1889....**77.20**
Gilman, *Mrs.* M. R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. (Famous women.).....**9225.15**
Gilman, N: P. Laws of daily conduct. 1891. .....**177.20**
—Profit sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wages system. 1889.....**331.7**
Gilmore, Ernest. Golden threads. 1883...**77.25**
Gilmore, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Advance-guard of western civilization. 1888...**9731.32**
—Among the pines; or, south in secession time. c. 1862.....**G.10**
—John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder, sequel to The rear guard of the revolution. 1887.....**9731.23**
—Rear-guard of the revolution. 1886 ....**9731.22**
Gilmore, John. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands. 1885.....**77.22**
Gilmore, Mary I., *ed.* Lessons in industrial drawing. 1890.....**372.28**
Gindely, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. Tr. by A. Ten Brook. 1883. 2 v. **943.21-22**
Ginger-snaps. Sara P. Parton.....**829.51**
Ginx's baby: a satire. E: Jenkins.....**827.1**
Giotto, Angiolotto (Ambrogiotto), di Bondone, *Florentine painter*, 1276-1336.
—Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Makers of Florence..... .....**945.19**
—Quilter, Harry. Giotto. 1881.....**927.18v11**
Gipsies, *see* **Gypsies.**
Gipsy, The. G: P. R James.....**J.12**
Gipsy's prophecy. Emma D. E. N. Southworth..... .....**S.165**
Gipsy's warning. Eliza A. Dupuy.....**D.69**
Giraffe-hunters. Mayne Reid.....**88.15**
Girard, Stephen, *American merchant and banker*, 1750-1831.
—Ingram, H: A. Life and character of Stephen Girard. 1886.....**9231.175**

Girard, Stephen. *Continued.*
—Parton, J. Stephen Girard and his college. (*In* Famous Americans. 1867.).....**9201.23**
Girardin, Delphine G. de, *et al.* Cross of Berny.....**G.11**
Girardin, *Madame* Émile de, *see* **Girardin,** Delphine G. de.
Girders. Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders. 1873.....**624.4**
—*See also* **Arches; Bridges; Trusses.**
Girl graduate. Celia P. Woolley.....**W.124**
Girl in the Karpathians. Ménie M. Dowie **9143.21**
Girl of the period. Eliza Lynn Linton. 2 v. **177.9-10**
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. Mary C. Clarke. 2 v.....**8223.45-46**
Girls and women. E. Chester.....**173.15**
Girls' book of famous queens. Lydia H. Farmer.....**9207.38**
Girls' club stories. E: Abbott, *et al*.....**93.6**
Girl's life 80 years ago. Eliza S. Bowne..**826.46**
Girl's money. Ella Pratt.....**76.57**
Girl's own outdoor book. C: Peters, *ed*....**796.6**
Girl's play-time book. A. A. Leith, *ed*...**829.165**
Girl's romance, and other tales. F: W. Robinson.....**R.25**
Girls who became famous. Sarah K. Bolton.....**9207.26**
Girondists. Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.....**9442.3-5**
—*See also* **France,**—*History.*
Girty family. Butterfield, C. W. History of the Girtys. 1890 .....**9231.204**
Glaciers. Agassiz, L: J: R. Geological sketches. c. 1866.....**553.1**
—Ball, *Sir* Robert. Cause of an ice age. 1891.....**553.10**
—Barrett, W. F. Glaciers; How glaciers move.....*In* **504.24**
—Brown, J: C., *comp.* Snow-fields and glaciers. (*In* Forestry in Norway.).....**633.4**
—Croll, James. Physical cause of the motion of glaciers. (*In* Climate and time.)..**551.2**
—Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok. 1882..**560.4**
—Figuier, G. L. Glaciers. (*In* Earth and sea.).....**551.4**
—Geikie, James. Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. p. 1873...**553.2**
—Helmholtz, H. L. F. Ice and glaciers. (*In* Popular lectures.).....**504.16**
—Tyndall, J: Forms of water in ice and glaciers. 1872.....**43.1**
—Notes on ice and glaciers. (*In* Hours of exercise in the Alps.).....**9149.8**
—Wonders of the physical world. 1875....**553.4**

Glaciers. *Continued.*
—WRIGHT, G. F: Ice age in North America. c. 1889.....553.8
—*See also* **Geology.**
Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 1891.....244.2
—Burning questions. 1890.....244.3
—Christian league of Connecticut. c. 1883.204.36
—Plain thoughts on the art of living; designed for young men and women. 1868.....170.3
—Santa Claus on a lark, and other Christmas stories. 1890.....77.24
—Who wrote the Bible? 1891.....220.22
—Working people and their employers. c. 1885.....331.3
Gladiators, The. G. J. W. Melville.....M.199
Gladstone, J: H. Michael Faraday. 1872. .....9252.2
—*and* **Tribe,** Alfred. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Plante and Faure. 1883. (Nature series.).....537.42
Gladstone, William Ewart, *English statesman,* 1809—
—Juventus mundi: gods and men of the heroic age. 1868.....292.3
—Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890.....883.4
—Might of right: [selections from his] writings by E. E. Brown. 1880.....170.16
—Montenegro. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....824.11v[1]
—Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance: a political expostulation. Added a history of the Vatican council with Latin and English text of the Papal syllabus and the Vatican decrees by P. Schaff. 1874.....282.1
—ANDERSON, D: Mr. Gladstone as an elegiac orator. (*In* "Scenes" in the Commons.).323.5
—APJOHN, LEWIS. William Ewart Gladstone: his life and times.....9232.113
—CURRY, J. L. M. William Ewart Gladstone. 1891.....9232.114
—MCGILCHRIST, J: Life of William Ewart Gladstone.....*In* 923.3
—O'CONNOR, T: P., *and* MCWADE, R. Gladstone-Parnell, and the great Irish struggle. 941.30
—RUSSELL, G: W. E. Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891....9232.130
—SMITH, G: B. Life of William E. Gladstone. 1880.....9232.30
Glance Gaylord, *pseud., see* **Bradley,** W: I.
Glass. NESBITT, ALEXANDER. Glass. p. 1878.666.1
—SAUZAY, ALEXANDRE. Wonders of glass-making.....40.21
Glass painting. FROMBERG, E. O: Rudimentary essay on the art of painting on glass. 3d ed. 1857.....751.1
Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. C: Kingsley.....590.13
Glazier, Willard. Down the great river: the Mississippi. c. 1887.....9173.22
Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. 1857. 2 v.....42.70-71
—Life of Robert, first lord Clive. New ed. 1861.....9232.91
Glenaveril: a poem. E: R. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....821.84
Glencoonoge. R: B. S. Knowles.....K.79
Gliddon, G: R., *joint author, see* **Nott,** J. C.
Glimpses at the plant world. Fanny D. Bergen.....581.28
Glimpses of fifty years. Frances E. Willard.....9231.197
Glimpses of old English homes. Elizabeth Balch.....9142.53
Glimpses of three coasts. Helen M. Jackson.....913.88
Glisan, Rodney. Journal of army life. 1874.....9177.9
Gloag, P. J. Introduction to the Johannine writings. 1891.....226.4
"**Gloan,**" *pseud., see* **Logan,** T: A.
Globe drama. G: M. Baker.....7921.10
Gloria. Benito Perez Galdós. 2 v.....G.90-91
Gloves. DICKINSON, E. E. Pair of gloves. .....*In* 504.28
Gluck, Christoph W. Ritter von, *German composer,* 1714-1787.
—FERRIS, G. T. Great German composers..927.17
—HAWEIS, H. R. Gluck. (*In* Music and morals.).....780.1
Glümer, Claire von. Noble name; or, Dönninghausen. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister...G.59
Glycerine. CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, and glycerin. 1885.....668.1
—WATT, ALEXANDER. Art of soap-making. 1887.....668.2
Glyndon, Howard, *pseud., see* **Redden,** Laura C.
Gneist, Rudolf. Student's history of the English parliament: growth and development of the English constitution from 800 to 1887. New ed. by A. H. Keane. 1887.....323.7
Gnosticism. JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: Persia.....290.35
—KING, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 2d ed. 1887. [With a bibliography.]... 273.1
Go ahead. C: A. Fosdick.....76.21
Go right on, girls! Annie H. Ryder.....173.16

God. ARNOLD, MATTHEW. God and the Bible. 1875.....231.1
——*Same*.....819.151
—BIBLICAL conception of God. (*In* Bremen lectures.).....230.5
—BUNSEN, C. C: J. VON. God in history. (1859.) 3 v.....209.1-3
—FISKE, J: Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1885.....215.17
—MULFORD, ELISHA. Republic of God 1881. .....230.21
—NORDHOFF, C: God and the future life. c. 1883.....210.6
—*See also* **Jesus** Christ; **Religions; Sermons; Theology.**
God in His world. H: N. Alden.....220.20
Goddard, F. B. Art of selling: with hints on good buying. 1889.....658.4
Godfrey Godefroid), de Bouillon, *1st crusader, duke of Lorraine, king of Jerusalem,* 1058?-1100.
—DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. Godfrey of Bouillon. (*In* Heroes of the crusades. 1889)....274.24
Godfrey Morgan. Jules Verne.....V.23
Godin, Alexis. Social solutions, tr. from the French by Marie Howland. c. 1886... 331.13
Godkin, Georgina S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. 1878. 2 v.9235.11-12
Godolphin. E: G: B. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.84
Gods, The, and other lectures. R. G Ingersoll.....825.22
Gods in Greece, The. Louis Dyer.....292.11
Godson of a marquis. André Theuriet.....T.102
Godwin, H. C. Railroad engineers' field-book and explorers' guide. 1890.....R.L.
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft, *English writer*, 1759-1797.
—Letters to Imlay, with memoir by C. K. Paul. 1879.....9282.50
—Vindication of the rights of woman. New ed. with an introduction by Mrs. H: Fawcett. 1890.....396.5
—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* Mary Wollstonecraft. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).....9207.42
—PENNELL, ELIZABETH R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft 1884.....9282.153
Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 1883. 2 v.....9281.40-41
—Cyclopædia of biography. New ed. 1877...R.L.
—History of France: v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1860.....9441.27
—Political essays. 1856.....329.2
Godwin, William, *English author*, 1756-1836.
—Lives of the necromancers; or, persons who have claimed magical power. 1876.....920.15

Godwin, William. *Continued.*
—PAUL, C. K. William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. 1876. 2 v..9282.18-19
Goethe, *see* **Göthe.**
Gogol, N. V. St. John's eve, and other stories. Tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. c 1886.....G.79
—Taras Bulba. Tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. c. 1886.....G.80
—Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, dead souls. Tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. c. 1886. 2 v.....G.87-88
—PANIN, IVAN. Gogol. (*In* Lectures on Russian literature. 1889.).....897.4
Going on pilgrimage. Lucy Taylor.....90.50
Going south. W: T. Adams.....71.13v3
Going west. W: T. Adams.....71.13v1
Gold. BURTON, R: F., *and* **Cameron,** V. L. To the gold coast for gold. 1883 2v. 9169.10-11
—GIBSON, J: Gold production of the world. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....550.25
—LOCK, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 1882. [With a bibliography.].549.8
—NICHOLS, LAURA D. Talk about gold. (*In* Underfoot.).....504.29
—PHILLIPS, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. 1867.....669.3
—*See also* **Gold** and silver work; **Metallurgy; Mines; Money.**
Gold and name. Marie S. Schwartz.....S.11
Gold and silver work. POLLEN, J: H. Gold and silversmiths' work. p. 1879... .....671.1
—WHEATLEY, H: B., *and* DELAMOTTE, P. H. Art work in gold and silver. 2 v... 738.11-12
Gold brick. Ann S. Stephens.....S.197
Gold-bug. E. A. Poe. (*In* Little Classics. v. 12.).....J.44v12
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.143
Gold-dust. M. M. Pomeroy.....824.61
Gold Elsie. Eugenie John.....J.38
Gold-foil. J. G. Holland.....171.2
Gold of Chickaree. Susan *and* Anna B. Warner.....W.23
Gold of Fairnilee. Andrew Lang.....82.23
Gold-seeker, The. Levi C. Sheip, *tr*.....S.305
Gold that did not glitter. Virginius Dabney D.200
Golden butterfly. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.....B.163
Golden Chersonese. Isabella L. Bird.....915.15
Golden days of '49. Kirk Munroe.....M.182
Golden Gate to the Golden Horn. H: F: Reddall.....913.89
Golden gleams of thought. S. P. Linn, *ed*...R.L.
Golden grain. B: L. Farjeon.....F.5
Golden inheritance. Reese Rockwell.....88.56
Golden justice. W: H: Bishop.....B.238

Golden legend. H: W. Longfellow.....**8220.4**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)....**819.192**
Golden life. Julia M. Wright.... .....**92.30**
Golden lion of Granpere. Anthony Trollope..**T.56**
Golden lotus. E: Greey..... **9152.10**
Golden sheaves from literature. H.A. Cleveland, *ed*.....**829.17**
Golden thread series, *see* **Prentiss,** Elizabeth.
Golden threads. Ernest Gilmore.....**77.25**
Golden treasury of poetry and prose. F. F. Browne, *ed*..... **R.L.**
Golden west as seen by the Ridgway club. Harriet M. Lothrop.....**89.61**
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind, *Swedish vocalist,* 1821-1887.
—Holland, H: S., *and* Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 1891. 2 v.....**9278.2-3**
Goldsmith, Christabel, *pseud., see* **Smith,** Fannie N.
Goldsmith, Oliver, *Irish poet and novelist,* 1728-1774.
—Deserted village. (*In* Little classics. v. 13.) **J.44v13**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.201**
—Miscellaneous works; collected by J. Prior. p. 1837. 4 v., v. 3 wanting....**819.34-35,37**
Contents:—1. The Bee; Essays; Present state of polite learning in Europe. 2. Letters; Study of natural history. 4. Poems; Dramas; Criticism.
—Select poems, ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1882..**821.130**
—Traveller; Deserted village. (*In* **Stevens,** E. T., *and* **Morris,** D., *eds.* Annotated poems of English authors.).....**811.22**
—Vicar of Wakefield. (1766.).....**G.14**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.200**
—Works; with notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. 1884. 5 v.....**819.200-204**
Contents:—1. Life; Vicar of Wakefield; Essays; Letters. 2. Poems; Plays; The Bee; Cock-lane ghost. 3. Citizen of the world; Polite learning in Europe. 4. Biographies; Criticisms; Later essays. 5. Prefaces and introductions; Earth and animated nature; History of England; Little Goody Two-Shoes.
—Black, W: Goldsmith. 1879.....**9282.51**
—Dobson, Austin. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888 .....**9282.194**
—Forster, J: Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 1877.....**9282.73**
—Irving, Washington Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. c. 1848 ..... **9282.20**
——*Same.* 2 v.....**42.84-85**
Golf links, Famous. H. G. Hutchinson, *et al*.....**796.18**
Gomme, G: L. Village community. 1890. (Contemporary science series.).....**321.5**

Goneril. Agnes M. F. Robinson. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.)..... .....**J.71**
Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin: painter and writer. Tr. by M. C. Robbins. 1883. .....**9274.6**
"**Good**-bye, sweetheart!" Rhoda Broughton..**B.73**
Good English. E. S. Gould.....**420.1**
Good-for-nothing Polly. Ella Pratt.....**76.51**
Good investment. W: J. Flagg.....**F.28**
Good luck! Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....**B.107**
Good old times. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.3**
Good society. Elizabeth C. Grey.....**G.24**
Good stories. C: Reade **R.73**
Good stories of man and other animals. C: Reade. (*With* Good stories.).....**R.73**
Good wives. Lydia M. Child.....**9207.3**
Goodale, Elaine *and* Dora R. Apple-blossoms: verses of two children. 1878..**8210.73**
Goodale, G: L. Physiological botany. c. 1885. (Gray's botanical text-book. v. 2.) **581.18**
Goode, G. B. American fishes, a popular treatise upon the game and food fishes of North America. c. 1887.....**597.1**
Goodell, William. Prime, E: D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, memoirs of W: Goodell. 1875 .....**9221.11**
Goodholme, T. S., *ed.* Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. New ed. 1887..**R.L.**
Goodison, John. Drawing from objects. c. 1866.....**741.3**
Goodloe, D. R., *comp.* Birth of the republic; compiled from histories and historical collections, archives, memoirs, etc. 1889. .....**9731.35**
Goodrich, A. J. Complete musical analysis. 1889.....**781.5**
Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence: speeches of the most eminent orators, with sketches of their lives. c. 1852.....**815.5**
Goodrich, F. B. Court of Napoleon; or, society under the first empire. c. 1856.**9204.9**
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, (*Peter Parley*), *American writer,* 1793-1860.
—Peter Parley's merry stories; or, fact, fancy and fiction. c. 1869.....**77.7**
—Peter Parley's thousand and one stories of fact and fancy. 1857.....**829.30**
—Recollections of a lifetime. 1856. v. 1..**9281.2**
—Youth's library of biography. 1843-45. 6 v.:
1. Celebrated American Indians.....**41.5**
2. Curiosities of human nature..... **41.3**
3. Famous men of ancient times.....**41.2**
4. Famous men of modern times.....**41.1**
5. Lives of the benefactors.....**41.4**
6. Lives of celebrated women.....**41.6**

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. *Continued.*

—Youth's library of history. 1844. 7 v.:
1. History of the Indians of North and South America. 41.11
2. Lights and shadows of African history.41.10
3. Lights and shadows of American history.....41.7
4. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history..41.9
5. Lights and shadows of European history.....41.8
6. Manners and customs of the Indians of North and South America.....41.12
7. Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe.....41.19

—Youth's library of literature and science. 1844. 7 v.:
1. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom.....41.18
2. Enterprise, industry, and art of man.41.20
3. Glance at philosophy.....41.14
4. Glance at the physical sciences..... 41.13
5. Literature, ancient and modern.....41.15
6. Wonders of geology.... ....41.17
7. World and its inhabitants.....41.16

—*ed.* Biography of eminent men. c. 1841.920.14

—*et al.* Johnson's natural history. c. 1867. 2 v..... .....590.46-47

Goodspeed, E. J. History of the great fires in Chicago and the west. c. 1871.....9177.73

—Wonderful career of Moody and Sankey in Great Britain and America. c. 1876..9221.42

Goodwin, Harvey, *bishop of Carlisle.* Walks in the regions of science and faith. 1883.215.21

Goodwin, T. A. Mode of man's immortality; or, the when, where, and how of the future life. 1874..... .....236.2

Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not. J: Neal. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.)....J.44v10

Goody Two-Shoes. Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.204

Goodyear, Charles, *American inventor,* 1800-1860.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1867..9201.23

—Peirce, B. K. Trials of an inventor: life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear. 1866..... .....9261.2

Goodyear, W: H: History of art for classes, art-students, and tourists in Europe. 2d ed. c. 1889.....709.42

Googe, Barnabe. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonnettes. 1563. (*In* Arber's English reprints. v. 14. 1871.).....820.37v14

Gordon, Charles G:, *English general,* 1833-1885.

—Journals of Kartoum: introduction and notes by A. E. Hake. 1885..... .....9232.89

—Reflections in Palestine. 1883.....220.24

Gordon, Charles G: *Continued.*

—Butler, W: F. Charles George Gordon. 1891.....9232.123

—Hake, A.E. Story of Chinese Gordon. 1884. .....9232.88

Gordon, G: H: History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under Gen. Pope, from Cedar mountain to Alexandria, 1862. 1879..... .....9733.45

Gordon, H. L. Feast of the virgins, and other poems. 1891.....8210.151

Gordon, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. 1884. 2 v. 537.22-23

—Practical treatise on electric lighting. 1884. ....537.38

—School electricity. 1886.....537.25

Gordon, *Mrs.* J. E. H. Decorative electricity. 1891.....745.20

Gordon, Julien, *pseud. of Mrs.* Van Rensselaer Cruger. Diplomat's diary. 1891....G.105

—Puritan pagan. 1891. .....G.113

—Successful man 1891.....G.109

—Vampires and Mademoiselle Réséda. 1891.G.117

Gordon, Lydia L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889.....9207.48

Gordon, Mary, *ed.* "Christopher North": a memoir of John Wilson. c 1863.....9282.41

Gordon, W. J. Foundry, forge, and factory. 1890.....9142.51

—How London lives: the feeding, cleansing, lighting and police of London.....9142.52

Gore, Catherine G. F. Peers and parvenus..G.15

—Sketch book of fashion. v 1.....G.17

Gore, Charles. Incarnation of the Son of God, being the Bampton lectures for the year 1891.....232.20

—*ed.* Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation..... 230.26

Gore, J. H. Geodesy. 1891. (Riverside science series.)..... .....526.2

Gorilla hunters. R. M. Ballantyne 72.15

Görlach, Wilhelm. Prince Bismarck: a biographical sketch. From the German by Miss M. E. von Glehn. 1875.....9233.1

Gortchakof (Gortschakov), Alexander M., *Russian statesman,* 1798-1883.

—Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....923.2

Gorton, D. A. Essay on the principles of mental hygiene. 1873..... ....131.4

Go's goings. *Mrs.* S. R. Graham Clark....C.249

Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. Orello Cone..... .....226.5

Gospel in the stars. J. A. Seiss.....215.22

Gospel stories. L. N. Tolstoi, *count*..... T.208

Gospels, *see* **Bible.**

Goss, Warren Lee. Jed: a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65. 1889.....**77.19**

Gosse, Edmund W: Firdausi in exile and other poems. 1885.....**821.132**

—From Shakespeare to Pope: rise of classical poetry in England. 1885.....**820.16**

—Gossip in a library. 1892.....**824.174**

—Gray. 1882. (English men of letters.).**9282.114**

—History of eighteenth century literature, (1660-1780). 1889.....**820.32**

—Life of William Congreve. 1888. (Great writers.).....**9282.177**

—Raleigh. 1886. (English worthies.)...**9202.59**

—Robert Browning personalia. 1890.....**820.38**

—*comp.* English odes. 1889.....**821.133**

Gosse, P. H: Evenings at the microscope. p. 1859.....**578.2**

—Romance of natural history. 1860. 2 v.**590.7-8**

—Sacred streams: ancient and modern history of the rivers of the Bible. p. 1850.....**220.5**

Gossip in a library. Edmund Gosse....**824.174**

Gosson, Stephen. Schoole of abuse. 1579. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 1. 1868.) **820.87v1**

Gostwick, Joseph, *and* **Harrison,** Robert. Outlines of German literature. 1873...**809.10**

Gotham to the Golden Gate. *Mrs.* Frank Leslie.....**9177.15**

Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von, *German author,* 1749-1832

—Autobiography, truth and fiction: relating to my life. From the German by J. Oxenford. 1882. 2 v. (Cambridge ed.).**9283.13-14**

—Boyhood and youth of Goethe, being books 1-11 of the autobiography "Truth and poetry from my own life," tr. from the German by John Oxenford. 2 v.**9283.27-28**

—Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. Tr. by J. Oxenford. New ed. 1874.....**9283.1**

—Dramatic works. Tr. by Sir Walter Scott, and others. 1882. (Cambridge ed.)...**8221.13**

Contents:—Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Goetz von Berlichingen; Fellow-culprits.

—Faust: a tragedy; ed. by F. H. Hedge. Tr. by Miss Swanwick. 1882. (Cambridge ed.).....**8221.15**

—Faust: a tragedy. Prose tr. by A. Hayward. Also, Clavigio, Egmont, and the Wayward lover. 1882. (Cambridge ed.)..**8221.14**

—Faust: a tragedy. Tr. from the German by C. T. Brooks. 1856.....**8221.1**

—Faust: a tragedy. Tr. in the original metres by Bayard Taylor. c. 1870. 2 v.....**8221.2-3**

—Hermann and Dorothea. Tr. by E. Frothingham. c. 1870.....**8211.6**

Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Continued.*

—Letters from Switzerland, and travels in Italy. [Tr.] by A. J. W. Morrison. 1882. (Cambridge ed.).....**914.63**

—Novels and tales.....**G.28**

Contents:—Elective affinities; Sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; Good women.

—Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2d ed. 1874. .....**8211.7**

—Poems. Tr. in the original metres by E. A. Bowring, and others. 1882. (Cambridge ed.).....**8211.16**

—Sorrows of Werther; Elective affinities.....**G.57**

—West-easterly divan. Tr. with notes by J. Weiss. 1876.....**8211.9**

—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. From the German by T: Carlyle. (1777.) 2 v.....**G.12-13**

—Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works; including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. c. 1879.....**9283.17**

—Carlyle, T: Göthe's Helena; Göthe's works. (*In* Works. v. 13, 15.)...**819.171,173**

—Düntzer, J: H: J. Life of Goethe. 1884.**9283.15**

—Emerson, R. W. Representative men....**819.31**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.) **819.123**

—Hayward, Abraham. Goethe.....**9283.22**

—Helmholtz, H. L. F. On Göthe's scientific researches. (*In* Popular lectures.).**504.16**

—Lewes, G: H: Life of Goethe. 1864....**9283.2**

— —Story of Goethe's life. p. 1872. [Abridged from his "Life and works of Goethe."].**9283.24**

—Masson, D. Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Göthe's. 1870.....**824.54**

—Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* Life and genius of Goethe: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1885.....**9283.26**

—Sime, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 1888.....**9283.29**

—Snider, D. J. Goethe's Faust. 1886. 2 v..**832.1-2**

—*Bibliography.* Bowring, E. A. List of the principal works of Göthe, with dates of their composition. (*In* **Göthe,** J: W. von. Poems.).....**8211.7**

Göthe and Schiller. Clara M. Mundt.....**M.90**

Goths. Bradley, H: Story of the Goths. 1888.....**940.64**

—Kingsley, C: Roman and the Teuton. 1875.....**904.10**

Gottschalk, L: M., *American composer and pianist,* 1829-1869.

—Notes of a pianist; ed. by Clara Gottschalk. Tr. by R. E. Peterson. 1881.....**9271.8**

Gough, John B., *lecturer on temperance,* 1817-1886.

—Autobiography and personal recollections. 1870.....**9231.91**

Gough, John B. *Continued.*

—Platform echoes: drawn from the bright and shady sides of life; with life by Lyman Abbott. c. 1884.....178.4

—Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work at home and abroad. 1880.9142.13

—Morris, C: John B. Gough. (*In* Broken fetters, p. 178.).....178.7

Gould, A. C. ("*Ralph Greenwood.*") Modern American rifles. 1892.....799.35

Gould, E. R. L. Local government in Pennsylvania. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1. no. 3.)..... ...904.76v1

Gould, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, Gould's history of river navigation. 1889 ....387.3

Gould, E: S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 1867.....420.1

Gould, Emily B. Bacon, L W. Memorials of Emily B. Gould. 1879.....9281.23

Gould, Jennie T., *see* **Lincoln,** Jennie T.

Gould, J: H. Ocean passenger travel and The ocean steamship as a freight carrier. (*In* **Chadwick,** F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.).....387.4

Gould, J: M. How to camp out. 1877.....796.1

Gould, Sabine Baring-Curious myths of the middle ages. 1869. 1st-2d ser. in 1 v..... ... 291.2

Contents:—Wandering Jew; Prester John; Divining rod; Seven sleepers of Ephesus; William Tell; Dog Gellert; Tailed men; Antichrist and Pope Joan; Man in the moon; Mountain of Venus; S. Patrick's purgatory; Terrestrial paradise; S. George; S. Ursula; Legend of the cross; Schamir; Piper of Hameln; Bishop Hatto; Melusina; Fortunate Isles; Swan-maidens; Knight of the swan; Sangreal; Theophilus.

——*Same.* 1st ser 291.1

—Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland.....77.21

—In Troubadour land, a ramble in Provence and Languedoc. 1891.....9144.35

—Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old testament characters. 1872....221.1

—Origin and development of religious belief. (1869.) 2 v.....209.25-26

Contents:—1. Polytheism and monotheism. 2. Christianity.

—Vicar of Morwenstow: life of Robert S. Hawker. 2d ed. 1880 .....9222.31

—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of Germany. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....943.27

Government, *see* **Political** science.

Government class book. A. W. Young..342.17

Government handbook. Lewis Sergeant....R.L.

Government year book. L: Sergeant, *ed.*.320.15

Gowans, James. Edinburg and its neighbourhood in the days of our grandfathers. 1886..... .....9141.14

Gower, John. Confessio amantis, ed. by Henry Morley. 1889. (Carisbrooke library.).....821.138

Gower, Ronald C: S. Leveson, *lord.* Figure painters of Holland. 1881. (Illus. biographies of great artists).....927.18v31

—My reminiscences. 1882. 2 v...9282.122-123

Gowrie. G: P. R. James.....J.91

Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. A: H: Beesly. 937.44

Grace Lee. Julia Kavanagh.....K.32

Grace Owen's engagement. R. E: Francillon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).... ..... B.143

Gracie. *Lady* Lindsay of Balcarres. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....J.72

Grady, H: W. New South. 1890.....976.30

—Life and labors of H: W. Grady. 1890.9231.215

Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard, or American phonography. 1858.....653.2

Graham, Douglas. Treatise on massage. 1890.....615.10

Graham, Ennis, *pseud.*, *see* **Molesworth,** Mary L.

Graham, H: G. Rousseau. 1883. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9284.41

Graham, Isabella. Power of faith exemplified in the life and writings of Mrs. Isabella Graham. New ed. 1843.....9231.30

Graham, *Sir* James R. G:, *English statesman,* 1792-1861.

—Torrens, T. M. Life and times of Sir James R. G. Graham. 1863. 2 v..9232.42-43

Graham, John, *called* Claverhouse, *viscount of Dundee,* 1643-1689.

—Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. 1887.9202.63

Graham, William. Socialism new and old. 1891. (International scientific series.)...43.68

Grahame, James. History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 1845. 4 v.....970.58-61

Grammar, *see* **Language;** and names of languages.

Grammar-land. M. L. Nesbitt.....84.11

Grammar of assent. J: H: Newman.....282.5

Grammar of English grammars. Goold Brown..... .....R.L.

Grammar of life. B: F. Taylor. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4

Grammar of painting and engraving. A: A. P. C: Blanc.....704.1

Granada, *see* **Spain.**

Grand Rapids, *Mich.* Inaugural proceedings at the opening of the new city hall, Sept. 26th, 1888.....977.22

—Ordinances. 1883, 88. 2 v.....D.R.

—Proceedings of the common council, 1890-1891. 1891.....R.L.

Grand Rapids, *Mich. Continued.*
—Revised charter of the city of Grand Rapids. 1892.....342.18
Grand Rapids, *Mich. Directories.*
French and Ryan's city directory. 1865-66. 1 v.....R.L.
Holland's Valley city directory. 1867-68. 1 v.....R.L.
Dudley and Goldsmith's directory. 1868-69. 1 v.....R.L.
Dillenback and Co 's city directory. 1870-71. 1 v.....R.L.
Godfrey's city directory. 1872-73. 1 v ..R.L.
Burch, Polk and Co.'s city directory. v. 1. 1873-74. 1 v.....R.L.
Polk, Murphy and Co.'s city directory. v. 2. 1874-75. 1 v.....R.L.
Murphy and Co.'s city directory. v. 3-4. 1875-76. 2 v.....R.L.
R. L. Polk and Co.'s city directory. v. 5-19. 1877 91. 15 v.....R.L.
Grand, Rapids, *Mich.* BAXTER, ALBERT. History of the city of Grand Rapids, Michigan. 1891.....R.L.
—EVERETT, FRANKLIN. Memorials of the Grand River valley. 1877.....R.L.
— —Scraps from the history of Grand Rapids (*In* **French** *and* **Ryan's** city directory, 1865-66.).....R.L.
—GEOGRAPHICAL position as determined by U S. engineers, Sept. 1874. Lat. 42° 57′ 49.02″, Long. 83° 40′ 01.65″ west from Greenwich.
Grand Rapids west from Detroit 10 m. 27.87 sec.
See Report Chief of engineers. 1875. v. 2. p 889. (P D. 44: 1, H. E 2 pt. 3.)
—WESTON, I. M. Documents and addresses while mayor of Grand Rapids, 1888-89.308.68
Grand River valley, Memorials of. Franklin Everett.....R.L.
Grandfather's chair. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* True stories from history and biography.).....78.10
Grandison, Mather. H: Harland.....H.268
Grandissimes, The: a story of Creole life. G: W. Cable. [Louisiana, 1803.].....C.145
Grandma Crosby's household. Ella Pratt...76.4
Grandmother, The. Bozena Nemec. N.78
'Grandmother dear.' Mary L. Molesworth.....83.54
Grandmother Elsie. Martha Finley.....76.44
Grandmother Normandy. Mary A. Denison.....D.160
Grandmother's curiosity-cabinet. Mary Osten.....85.10
Grandpa's darling. Isabella M. Alden.....A.87
Grangers. MARTIN, E: W. History of the grange movement. c. 1873.....363.3
Granite crags. C. F. G. Cumming 9177.44
Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Aristotle. 1883 ...888.3
—Xenophon. 1883.....888.1
——*Same.* 1871. (Ancient classics).....870.35
Grant, Anne, *Scotch writer,* 1755-1838.
—Memoirs of an American lady: manners and scenery in America previous to the revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. Grant by J.G. Wilson. 1876.....9731.6
Grant, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887. (Great writers.) 9282.183
Grant, James Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v.....954.24-25
—Dick Rodney; or, the adventures of an Eton boy..... G.75
—Frank Hilton; or, "the queen's own.".....G.19
—Recent British battles on land and sea, [1875-84].....9425.14
Grant, J: B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891.....598.29
Grant, Robert. 1814—. History of physical astronomy. 1852.....523.14
Grant, Robert. 1852—. Average man. 1883.G.69
—Carltons, The. c. 1891.....G.118
—Jack Hall; or, the school days of an American boy.....77.18
—Knave of hearts 1885.....G.82
—Romantic young lady. c. 1886.....G.83
—*et al.* King's men: a tale of to-morrow. 1884.....G.72
Grant, *Gen.* Ulysses Simpson, *18th president of the U. S.,* 1822-1885.
—Personal memoirs. 1885. 2 v...9231.134-135
—Tour around the world, with a sketch of his life; ed. by L.T. Remlap. [L.T. Palmer.] 1879.....913.55
—ADAMS, W: T. Our standard-bearer; or, life of Gen. U. S. Grant. 1887..... ...9231.171
—ALEXANDER, A: W. Grant as a soldier. 1887..... 9733.90
—AMMEN, DANIEL. Letters to. (*In* Old navy and the new.).....913.98
—BADEAU, ADAM. Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861-65. 3 v.....9733.57-59
—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. .....9201.71
—BROWN, E. E. Life of U. S. Grant. 1885. .....9231.151
—CHILDS, G: W. Recollections. 1890...9281.74
—HEADLEY, P. C. Fight it out on this line, life and deeds of U. S. Grant. c. 1864. .....9231.228
—MCCLELLAN, CARSWELL. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant, versus the record of the army of the Potomac. 1887.....9733.74

Grant, *Gen.* Ulysses Simpson. *Continued.*
—RICHARDSON, A. D. Personal history of U. S. Grant. 1868.....9231.31
—RINGWALT, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. U. S. Grant. 1885.....9231.150
—STODDARD, W: O. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886. .....9231.143
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. .....9201.74
—THAYER, W: M. From tannery to the White house: life of U S. Grant. c. 1885..9231.166
Grapes. BUIST, ROBERT. Culture of the grape vine. (*In* American flower-garden directory.).....580.9
—FULLER, A. S. Grape culturist. 1867....634.2
—*See also* **Fruit** and fruit culture.
Graphic arts. P. G. Hamerton.....740.4
Graphics for engineers, architects, and builders: Trusses and arches. C: E. Greene. 3 v.....624.1
Graphology. FRITH, HENRY. How to read character in handwriting. 1890.....139.3
Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents: personal notes on the educational systems of the world. 1891.....371.33
Grasses. FLINT, C: L. Grasses and forage plants. 1864.....633.1
—*See also* **Agriculture; Botany.**
Graves, *Mrs.* A. J. Woman in America: moral and intellectual condition. p. 1841.42.72
Gray, A. Z Mexico as it is. 1877.....9178.14
Gray, Asa, *American botanist,* 1810-1888.
—How plants behave. c. 1872. (Botany for young people.).....581 29
—How plants grow. c. 1858.....581.27
—Manual of the botany of the northern United States. 5th ed. 1880.....587.5
—Natural science and religion. 1880 .....215.13
—Natural selection not inconsistant with natural theology: examination of Darwin's treatise on the Origin of species 1861...575.7
—Scientific papers, selected by C: S. Sargent 1889. 2 v.....581.24-25
Contents:—1. Reviews of works on botany and related subjects. 1834-1887. 2. Essays; Biographical sketches.
—Structural botany. 6th ed. c. 1879. (Gray's botanical text-book. v. 1.).....581.17
—*ed.* Botanical text-book. 6th ed. v. 1-2.
1. GRAY, ASA. Structural botany.....581.17
2. GOODALE, G: L. Physiological botany.....581.18
Gray, David. Letters, poems and selected prose writings. Ed. with memoir, by J. N. Larned. 1888. 2 v 819.216-217
Gray, Ellis, *pseud., see* **Craigin,** Louise T.
Gray, F. H. Cocker's manual: devoted to the game fowl. 2d ed. 1878.....636.28
Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 1887 .....611.2
Gray, J. C. Bible lore.... .....220.4
Contents:—Rare manuscripts; Ancient versions; Celebrated commentaries; Famous English translations; Authorized version; Historical copies and curious editions; Peculiar words; Obscure customs; Remarkable predictions; Striking coincidences; Apocryphal books; Literary features; Notable places.
Gray, J: H: China: history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people; ed. by W: G. Gregor. 1878. 2 v.....9151.3-4
Gray, Thomas, *English poet,* 1716-1771.
—Elegy in a country churchyard. (*In* **Stevens,** E. T., *and* **Morris,** D. *eds.* Annotated poems of English authors.) 811.22
—Poetical works; with memoir. 1871.....821.28
——*Same*.....*In* 811.4
—Works in prose and verse; ed. by E. Gosse. 1884. 4 v.....819.111-114
Contents—1. Poems; Journals; Essays. 2-3. Letters. 4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.
—GOSSE, E. W. Gray. 1882.....9282.114
—MITFORD, J: Life of Gray. (*In* **Gray,** T: Poetical works.).....821.28
Gray and the blue. E: R. Roe.....R.86
Gray champion, and other stories and sketches. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....H.266
Gray days and gold. William Winter...9142.48
Graysons, The. E: Eggleston.....E.74
Graziella. A. M. L: de Lamartine.....L.1
Great African travellers. W: H. G. Kingston *and* C: R. Low.....916.13
Great Arctic travellers. Hugh Craig....9198.33
Great authors of all ages: selections from prose works; with indexes. S: A. Allibone .....R.L.
Great bank robbery. Julian Hawthorne...H.242
Great Britain, *see* **Australia; Canada; Colonies; England; India; Ireland; Scotland; Wales.**
Great Britain. Philadelphia international exhibition. 1876. 2 v. in 1 .....604.1
Great captains. T. A. Dodge 923.22
Great cities of the ancient world. Helen A. Smith.....912.4
Great cities of the modern world. Helen A. Smith.....913.87
Great cities of the republic.
GILMAN, ARTHUR. Boston.....974.14
TODD, C: B. New York.....975.19
—Washington 976.27
Great composers. Hezekiah Butterworth.927.32
Great conspiracy. J: A. Logan..... 9733.72
Great controversy between Christ and Satan. Ellen G. White. 4 v.....231.21-24
Great conversers. W: Mathews.....824.56
Great cryptogram. Ignatius Donnelly. 2 v. 8223.104-105

Great divide: upper Yellowstone. W: T. Wyndham-Quin, *earl of Dunraven*....9177.32
Great earthquake at Lisbon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....B.153
Great emergency and other tales. Juliana H. Ewing.....75.46
Great English churchmen. W: H: D. Adams. 9222 29
Great European conflict. G: W. Bible....940.9
Great events. Francis Lieber, *ed*.....904.12
Great expectations. C: Dickens.....D.23
Great explorers and explorations, The world's, *see* **Keltie**, J. S., *et al.*, *eds.*
Great fortunes and how they are made. J. D. McCabe, *jr*.....9201.20
Great fur land. H: M. Robinson.....9171.5
Great German composers. G: T. Ferris..927.17
Great gold lands of South Africa. Ronald Smith, *ed*.....9168.20
Great-grandmother's girls in new France. Lizzie W. Champney.....73.60
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico. Lizzie W. Champney.....73.61
Great ice age. James Grant.....553.2
Great Italian and French composers. G: T. Ferris.....927.23
Great joy. D. L. Moody.....252.37
Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. G: T. Ferris, *ed*.....920.56
Great match, and other matches. Mary P. Smith..... N.14
Great movements and those who achieved them. H: J. Nicoll.....923.12
Great musicians, *see* **Hüffer**, Francis.
Great republic, The: encyclopædia of our whole country. J. D. McCabe, *jr*....9173.27
Great senators of the United states forty years ago. Oliver Dyer..... . 9201.73
Great singers. G: T. Ferris.....927.19
Great treason, A. Mary A. M. Hoppus....H.187
Great triumphs of great men. James Mason, *ed*.....920.24
Great unknown. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....B.150
Great violinists and pianists. G: T. Ferris..927.43
Great war syndicate. Frank R. Stockton...S.277
Great western series, *see* **Adams**, W: T.
Great words from great Americans. 1889..329.16
Contents:—Declaration of Independence; Constitution of the United States; Washington's inaugural and farewell addresses; Lincoln's inaugural and farewell addresses; Index to constitution.
"**Great** writers" series, *see* **Robertson**, Eric S., *ed.*
Greater Britain. *Sir* C: W. Dilke.....913.79
Greatest fight in the world. C. H. Spurgeon.....252.39
Greatest thing in the world. Henry Drummond.....204.46
Greatest work in the world. A. T. Pierson.204.48
Greatness and decline of César Birotteau. Honoré de Balzac.....B.3
Greece. *Art and antiquities.*
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. 1871.....722.1
—COLLIGNON, MAXIME. Manual of Greek archæology. 1886.....709.44
—DUCOUDRAY, G. Greek civilization. (*In* History of ancient civilization. 1889.).309.28
—FALKE, JAKOB VON. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1881.....R.L.
—LORD, J: Phidias. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 1.).....904.66
—PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1881.....730.2
—RICH, ANTHONY. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 1873..... ...R.L.
—SCHARF, G: History of the characteristics of Greek art .....*In* 9149.9
—SCHLIEMANN, H: Mycenæ: discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1877..... ...571.7
—Troja: latest researches on the site of Homer's Troy. 1883.....9149.21
—SCHUCHHARDT, CARL. Schliemann's excavation, an archæological and historical study. 1891 .....9149.40
—STUART, J., *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1858.....722.2
—TAINE, H. A. Philosophy of art in Greece. (*In* Lectures on art.).....701.8
—WINKELMANN, J: History of ancient art. 4 v..... .....709.15-18
—*See also* **Archæology**; **Art**; **Athens**; **Classical** dictionaries; **Mythology**.
Greece. *Historical novels.*
—BALDWIN, JAMES. Story of the golden age.72.58
—BULWER, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton*. Pausanias, the Spartan.....B.93
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Philothea.....C.26
—COX, G: W. Tales of ancient Greece. 1887 ....292.8
—ECKSTEIN ERNST. Aphrodite: romance of ancient Hellas E.69
—HAMERLING, ROBERT. Aspasia: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas.....H.160
—KINGSLEY, C: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.....81.51
—RYDBERG, VICTOR. Last Athenian.....R.45
—SMITH, S. F., *ed.* Myths and heroes. 1873.292.7
Greece. *History.*
—ABBOTT, EVELYN. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891.....938.43
—BONNER, JOHN. Child's history of Greece. c. 1857. 2 v.....938.1-2

Greece. *History. Continued.*

—CHURCH, A. J. Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus.....870.62
—COX, *Sir* G: W: Athenian empire.....938.3
— —Greeks and the Persians. 1876.....938.4
— —Tales of ancient Greece. 1872..... 292.8
—CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1877.....938.31
—CURTIUS, ERNST. History of Greece. 5 v. 938.5-9
—DE QUINCEY, T: Greece under the Romans. (*In* Theological essays. v. 1.).....204.7
— —Modern Greece. (*In* Theological essays. v. 2.).....204.8
—DODGE, T. A. Alexander. 1890..... ..938.42
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of Greece to the end of the Persian war. 1883. 2 v.938.39-40
—FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. c. 1866. 2 v.....938.10-11
—FREEMAN, E: A. Ancient Greece; Athenian democracy; Greece during the Macedonian period. (*In* Historical essays. v. 2.).904.7
— —Byzantine empire; Mediæval and modern Greece. (*In* Historical essays. v. 3.).904.50
— —Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886.... .....904.80
—FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient city: religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome..... 309.27
—GROTE, G: History of Greece. p. 1846. 12 v.....938.13-24
—HARRISON, J. A. Story of Greece. 1885.938.37
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Historical works, v. 1: Ancient Greece.....938.32
—HERODOTUS. History. 4 v.....930.7-10
——*Same.* 3 v.....870.11-13
—JEBB, R: C Modern Greece. 1880.....938.33
—KEIGHTLEY, T: History of the war of independence in Greece. 1830. 2 v.....44.60-61
—KOLOKOTRONIS, THEODORE. Sixty years of peril and daring, an autobiography. 1892. .....949.39
—LLOYD, W: W. Age of Pericles. 1875. 2 v.....938.25-26
—MAHAFFY, J: P. Greek world under Roman sway. 1890.....938.44
— —*and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887.....938.38
—MALKINS, A. T. Historical parallels. 1831-35. 2 v.....904.15-16
—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Greece. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 1.)..... 309.12
—MILL, J: S. Early Grecian history and legend. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 2.).....304.21

Greece. *History. Continued.*

—PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and Romans]. v. 2-5.....9206.3-6
Contents:—See author entry.
——*Same.* Langhorne's trans. 1 v.....9206.1
—SANKEY, C: Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877.....930.11
—SERGEANT, L: New Greece.....938.30
—SHELDON, MARY D. Studies in Greek and Roman History. 1886.....930.23
—SMITH, WILLIAM. History of Greece. 1854. .....938.12
—TERRY, M. S. Sibylline oracles. 1890.....888.9
—THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v.....870.30-31
——*Same.* 2 v. (Jowett's tr.).....870.56-57
——*Same.* 2 v. (Hobbes' tr.).....819.138-139
—TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece. 1881. 2 v.....938.34-35
—VINCENT, J: H., *and* JOY, J. R. Outline history of Greece. 1888 .....938.45
—WILSON, WOODROW. Governments of Greece and Rome. (*In* The state. 1889.).....321.2
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Young folks' history of Greece. c. 1879.....938.29

Greece. *Language and literature.*

—BAIRD, H: M. Modern Greek literature. (*In* Modern Greece.).....9149.2
—CHURCH, A. J. Stories from the Greek tragedians 1880.....870.52
—DONALDSON, J: W: Theatre of the Greeks. 1875.....812.2
—FARNELL, G: S. Greek lyric poetry. 1891.884.2
—FELLOW, J. W. M., *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology. 1890.....880.6
—FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. c. 1866. v. 1.....938.10
—HAIGH, A. E. Attic theatre: stage and theatre and dramatic performances at Athens. 1889.....792.3
—JEBB, R: C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. 1875. 2 v.....870.48-49
—JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature. 1886..... .....880.7
—JOHNSON, S: Dissertation upon Greek comedy: Brumroy's Greek theatre. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....819.59
—LIDDELL, H: G:, *and* SCOTT, ROBERT, *comps.* Greek-English lexicon. 1883.....R.L.
—MAHAFFY, J: P. History of classical Greek literature. 1890. 2 v..... .....880.3-4
—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 1.....802.5
—NEAVES, *Lord.* Greek anthology. 1883...888.6
—PERRY, LILLA C. From the garden of Hellas. c. 1891..... .....888.8
—PERRY, T: S. History of Greek literature. 1890.....880.8

Greece. *Language and literature. Continued.*

—POLLARD, ALFRED W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists. 1890 ..... **882.8**

—QUACKENBOS, J: D. Grecian literature. (*In* Illustrated history of ancient literature.) **809.26**

—SYMONDS, J: A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1880. 2 v. **870.50-51**

—WILKINSON, W: C. College Greek course in English. 1888 ..... **880.10**

— -Preparatory Greek course in English. 1888 ..... **880.9**

—*See also* **Drama; Literature; Poetry.**

Greece. *Life and manners.*

—BECKER, W: A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866 ..... **391.1**

—CHURCH, A. J. Stories from Homer. 1880. ..... **870.54**

— -Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880. **870.52**

—FALKE, JAKOB VON. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1881 ..... **R.L.**

—FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. v. 1 ..... **938.10**

—GUHL, ERNST, *and* KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans: described from monuments **391.3**

—MAHAFFY, J: P. Greek life and thought from the age of Alexander to the Roman conquest. 1887 ..... **938.41**

— -Old Greek education. 1882 ..... **370.8**

— -Social life in Greece. 1874 ..... **938.28**

—PLUTARCH. Greek questions [on manners and customs]. (*In* Morals. v. 2.) **819.102**

—REICH, EMIL. History of civilization. 1887. ..... **309.30**

—TIMAYENIS, T. T. Greece in the time of Homer. 1885 ..... **938.36**

Greece. *Religion and philosophy.*

—BRACE, C: L. Unknown God. 1891 .... **290.36**

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Greece. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1.) **209.4**

—CLARKE, J. F. Gods of Greece. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.) **290.1**

—DYER, LOUIS. Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated. 1891 ..... **292.11**

—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891 ..... **290.53**

—HATCH, EDWIN. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 1891 ..... **261.5**

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Greek mythology and legends. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.) **290.5**

Greece. *Religion and Philosophy. Continued.*

—WHEWELL, W: History of the Greek school philosophy, with reference to physical science. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 1.) **509.9**

—ZELLER, E: Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. p. 1883 ..... **180.1**

—*See also* **Mythology; Philosophy; Religions.**

Greece. *Travel and description.*

—ANDERSEN, H. C. Poet's bazaar **914.1**

—BÄDEKER, KARL, *ed.* Greece. 1889. ... **910.27**

—BAIRD, H: M. Modern Greece. 1856 ... **9149.2**

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. c. 1880 ..... **914.82**

—CLARK, E. L. Modern Greeks. (*In* Races of European Turkey.) **949.18**

—HANSON, C: H: Land of Greece described and illustrated. 1886 ..... **9149.25**

—HARRISON, J. A. Greek vignettes: a sail in the Greek seas, 1877 ..... **914.58**

—JEBB, R: C. Modern Greece. 1880 ..... **938.33**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Greece **811.32**

—MAHAFFY, J: P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 1878 ..... **9149.5**

—PERDICARIS, G. A. Greece of the Greeks. 1845. v. 1 ..... **9149.6**

—SNIDER, D. J. Walk in Hellas; or, the old in the new. 1892 ..... **9149.39**

—STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece. c. 1838 ..... **914.38**

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Travels in Greece and Russia. c. 1859 ..... **914.48**

—WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1859. **9149.9**

—*See also* **Athens; Eastern** question; **Levant; Mycenæ.**

Greek cities under Roman rule. E: A: Freeman. (*In* Chief periods of European history.) **904.91**

Greek islands and Turkey after the war. H: M. Field **9149.33**

Greek literature, *see* **Greece,**—*Language and literature.*

Greek slave. Franz Hoffmann **78.23**

Greeley, Horace, *American journalist,* 1811-1872.

—American conflict: history of the great rebellion, 1860-65. c. 1864-66. 2 v. ... **9733.12-13**

—Essays designed to elucidate the science of political economy: protection to home industry. 1869 ..... **330.8**

—Recollections of a busy life, to which is added Miscellanies; also a discussion with R. D. Owen on the law of divorce. 1868. ..... **9281.4**

Greeley, Horace. *Continued.*
—What I know of farming. 1870. ..... **630.1**
—*et al.* Great industries of the United States. 1871. 2 v. **609.3-4**
—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. **9201.71**
—Parton, James. Life of Horace Greeley. 1868. ..... **9281.3**
—Reavis, L. U. Representative life of Horace Greeley. 1872. ..... **9281.20**
—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. ..... **9201.74**
—Zabriskie, Francis N. Horace Greeley. 1890. ..... **9231.236**

Greely, Adolphus W., *American arctic explorer,* 1844—
—American weather: hot and cold waves, blizzards, hail-storms, and tornadoes. 1888. **5511.8**
—Report of U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land. 1888. 2 v. (International polar expedition, 1881-84.) ..... **D.R.**
—Three years of Arctic service, 1881-84. 1885. 2 v. **9198.28-29**
—Melville, G: W. In the Lena Delta: account of the Greely relief expedition. 1884. ..... **9198.22**
—Schley, W. S. Report of Greely relief expedition of 1884 ..... **D.R.**
— —*and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely. 1884. ..... **9198.23**

Green, Anna Katharine, *afterwards Mrs.* Rohlfs. Behind closed doors. 1888. ..... **G.93**
—Forsaken inn. c. 1890 ..... **G.99**
—Hand and ring. 1883. ..... **G.66**
—Leavenworth case: a lawyer's story. c. 1878. ..... **G.37**
—Matter of millions. 1890 ..... **G.101**
—Mill mystery. 1886. ..... **G.81**
—Risifi's daughter: a drama. 1886. ..... **8220.12**
—Shall he marry her? (*In* Eleven possible cases.) **Z.66**
—Strange disappearance. c. 1879. [Detective story.] **G.38**
—Sword of Damocles: story of New York life. 1881 ..... **G.54**

Green, Evelyn Everett. Mrs. Romaine's household. 1891. ..... **G.120**
—Secret of the old house **77.23**

Green, G: W. Repudiation. 1883. (Economic tracts. no. 11.) **330.35**

Green, John Richard. *English historian,* 1837-1883.
—Conquest of England. 1883 ..... **9421.16**
—History of the English people, 449-1815. 1878-80. 4 v. **942.57**
Contents:—1. Early England; Foreign kings; Charter; Parliament. 2. Monarchy; Reformation. 3. Puritan England; Revolution. 4. Revolution; Modern England.
—Making of England. 1882. ..... **942.85**

Green, John Richard. *Continued.*
—Short history of the English people. 1876. **942.4**
—*ed.* Classical writer series.
Brooke, S A. Milton **9282.204**
—Literature primers.
Dowden, E: Shakespeare **8223.44**
—Readings from English history. 1879. 3 pts. in 1 ..... **904.43**
Contents:—1. From Hengest to Cressy; 2. From Cressy to Cromwell; 3. From Cromwell to Balaclava.

Green, S: G. French pictures. (Pen and pencil series.) **9144.36**
—Pictures from the German fatherland, drawn with pen and pencil. (Pen and pencil series.) **9143.6**
—Scottish pictures. 1886. (Pen and pencil series.) **9141.11**

Green, T: H. Prolegomena to ethics, ed. by A. C. Bradley. 1890 ..... **170.36**

Green, T: M. Spanish conspiracy. 1891. **976.32**

Green gate. Ernst Wichert **W.42**

Green mountain boys. D. P. Thompson ... **T.36**

Green pastures and Picadilly. W: Black **B.22**

Greenaway, Kate. Book of games [for little ones]. [1889.] **790.16**

Greene, C: E. Trusses and arches analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. c. 1876-79. 3 v. **624.1**
Contents:—1. Roof-trusses. 2. Bridge-trusses. 3. Arches in wood.

Greene, F. V. Mississippi, The. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.) **9733.56v10**
—Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78. 1879 ..... **947.8**
—Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880 .... **947.17**

Greene, George Washington, *American writer,* 1811-1883.
—German element in the war of American independence. 1875 ..... **9731.7**
—Historical view of the American revolution. 4th ed. 1876 ..... **9731.8**
—History of the middle ages. c. 1850 ..... **909.11**
—Life of Nathanael Greene. c. 1867-71. 3 v. **9231.32-34**
—Short history of Rhode Island. 1877 ..... **974.9**

Greene, Homer. Blind brother; a story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. 1887 ..... **77.15**
—Burnham Breaker. 1887 ..... **77.16**
—Coal and the coal mines. 1889. (Riverside library for young people.) **628.13**

Greene, Nathanael, *American general in the revolution,* 1742-1786.
—Greene, G: W. Life of Nathanael Greene. c. 1867-71. 3 v. **9231.32-34**

Greene, Robert, *English dramatist,* 1560-1592.
—Dramatic and poetical works; with memoir by A. Dyce. (Old dramatists.) **812.14**

Greene, S: D. Broken seal; or, personal reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 1870.....**366.1**

Greene, Sarah P. McLean. Leon Pontifex. c. 1890.....**G.103**

Greener, W. W. Gun and its development; with notes on shooting. 1881.....**683.1**

Greenland. Bötticher, Adolf. Auf griechischen Landstrassen. 1883.....**Ger.213**

—Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland. 1890.....**9198.31**

—Half hours in the far north.....**9198.3**

—Hawks, F. L. Lost Greenland. c. 1840..**998.1**

—Hayes, I: I. Land of desolation. 1871..**9198.5**

—Historical account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. c. 1841.....**42.83**

—*See also* **Arctic** regions.

Greenough, *Mrs.* R: S., *see* **Greenough,** Sarah D.

—Arabesques: Monarè, Apollyona, Domitia, Ombra. 1871.....**G.21**

—In extremis. 1872.....**G.22**

Greenwood, F. W. P. Frothingham, N. L. Recollections.....*In* **204.23**

Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.*, *see* **Lippincott,** Sara J.

Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. 1887.....**371.10**

Greenwood, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidger: seventeen years and four months captive among the Dyaks of Borneo. ...**77.12**

—Night in a workhouse. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....**J.44v1**

—Wilds of London. 1874.....**9142.4**

Greenwood, Ralph, *pseud.*, *see* **Gould,** A.C.

Greenwood, Thomas. Free public libraries: their organization, uses, and management. 1886. [English.].....**L.R.**

Greenwood, W: H: Manual of metallurgy. 1874. 2 v. (Putnam's advanced science ser.).....**669.4-5**

Greey, Edward. Bear-worshippers of Yezo; or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. 1883...**9152.12**

—Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 1882.....**9152.10**

—Young Americans in Japan; or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. c. 1881.....**9152.9**

—*ed.* Captive of love; founded upon Bakin's Japanese romance, Kumono tayema ama yo no tsuki. 1885.....**B.248**

Greg, Percy. Guy Neville's ghost. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....**B.150**

Greg, W: R., *English essayist*, 1809-1881.

—Enigmas of life.....**104.6**

—Literary and social judgments 1873....**824.32**

Gregg, Thomas. Prophet of Palmyra. 1890.**298.3**

Gregorovius, Ferdinand. Island of Capri. Tr. by L. Clarke. 1879.....**9149.13**

Gregory *VII.* (Hildebrand), *pope*, 1015?-1085.

—Lord, J: Hildebrand. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**

—Neil, S: Gregory VII.: the papacy. (*In* Epoch men.).....**920.27**

Greifenstein. F. Marion Crawford. [Ancient Germany, Black forest, etc.].....**C.244**

Grenville, George, *lord Nugent, English writer and statesman*, 1788-1850 or 51.

—Some memorials of John Hampden: his party and his times; with memoir of Grenville. 3d ed. 1854.....**9232.31**

Grenville-Murray, E. C., *see* **Murray,** E. C. Grenville.

Greswell, W: P. History of the Dominion of Canada. 1890.....**971.5**

Gretchen. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.279**

Grettir, the outlaw: a story of Iceland. S: Baring-Gould.....**77.21**

Greville, C: C. F., *English writer*, 1794-1865.

—Greville memoirs: 2d pt., journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-60; ed. by H: Reeve. 1885-87. 3 v.....**9425.19-21**

—Greville memoirs: journal of the reigns of King George IV., and King William IV.; ed. by H: Reeve. 1874. 2 v.....**9425.1-2**

——*Same.* Abridged. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 5.).....**920.31v5**

Greville, Henry, *pseud.*, *see* **Durand,** Alice F.

Grey, Charles. Early years of the Prince Consort; compiled under the direction of the Queen. 1868.....**9232.1**

Grey, Elizabeth C. Good society.....**G.24**

Grey, Maxwell. In the heart of the storm. 1891.....**G.107**

—Reproach of Annesley. 1890.....**G.110**

—Silence of Dean Maitland. 1891.....**G.108**

Grey abbey. "Old Calabar," *pseud*.....**Z.31**

Grey Hawk. James Macaulay, *ed*.....**970.22**

Gribayedoff, Valerian. French invasion of Ireland in '98. c. 1890.....**941.31**

Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates. 1891.....**526.1**

Gridiron, The. S: Lover. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....**J.44v9**

Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. 7th ed. 1873. 2 v..**R.L.**

Contents:—1. English and German. 2. German and English.

Griesinger, Theodor. Jesuits: complete history of their open and secret proceedings from the foundation of the order to the present time. (2d ed. 1872.) 2 v...**271.2-3**

Grif: story of Australian life. B: L. Farjeon..**F.4**

Griffin, G. W. My Danish days. 1875...**9148.3**
Griffin, Gerald. Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.)....**J.44v5**
—Swans of Lir. (*In* Little classics. v. 1)..**J.44v1**
Griffin, H. H. Cycles and cycling. 1890..**796.11**
Griffin, James, *comp.* Flags, national and mercantile. 1891.....**R.L.**
Griffin, R. A. From traditional to rational faith; or, the way I came from Baptist to liberal Christianity. 1877.....**239.2**
Griffis, W: E. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882.....**959.5**
—Honda the Samurai; a story of modern Japan. c. 1890.....**9152.19**
—Japanese fairy world. 1880.....**398.2**
—Lily among thorns, a study of the Biblical drama entitled The song of songs. 1890.**223.4**
—Matthew C. Perry: a typical American naval officer. 1887.....**9231.161**
—Mikado's empire. New ed. 1883.....**9152.3**
Griffith, J. W., *and* **Henfrey,** Arthur. Micrographic dictionary. 4th ed. ed. by J. W. Griffith, M. J. Berkeley, and T. R. Jones. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....**R.L.**
Griffith, Robert. Boys' useful pastimes. c. 1885.....**790.6**
Griffith Gaunt. C: Reade.....**R.7**
Griffiths, Thomas. Chemistry of the four seasons. 1846.....**540.1**
Grillparzer, Franz, *German dramatist*, 1791-1872.
—Sappho: a tragedy. Tr. by E. Frothingham. 1876.....**8221.5**
Grimes, J. S. Geonomy: creation of the continents by the ocean currents. 1885....**551.23**
Grimke, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison. 1891. (American reformers.).....**9231.237**
Grimm, A. L. Tales from the eastern-land..**77.17**
Grimm. Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 1865-66. 2 v.**9275.2-3**
Grimm, J. L: *and* W: K: Fairy tales.....**77.13**
——*Same*, ed. by Margaret Hunt, with introduction by Andrew Lang. 2 v..**829.158-159**
——*Same*, ed. by Edgar Taylor, with introduction by John Ruskin.....**77.13a**
—ADAMS, O. F. Brothers Grimm. (*In* Dear old story-teller. 1889.).....**928.31**
Grimshaw, Robert. Saws: history, development, action, classification of saws of all kinds; [with supplement]. 2d ed. 1882.**621.27**
—Steam-boiler catechism. 1888.....**621.31**
—Steam engine catechism. pt. 1. 5th ed. 1887.....**621.26**
Grimston, Margaret R , *see* **Kendal,** *Mrs.*
Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. 1891.....**954.31**
Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 6th ed. 1872.....**570.2**
—Little things of nature considered in relation to the divine benevolence. 1868....**504.1**
—Phenomena of plant life. 1867.....**581.6**
—Sex in nature. 1869.....**574.2**
Grinnell, G: B Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales; with notes on the Pawnee people. 1889.....**970.42**
Griscom, J: H. Animal mechanism and physiology. p. 1833.....**42.73**
—Uses and abuses of air. with remarks on the ventilation of houses. 1849.....**697.1**
Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1886.....**928.22**
Griswold, R. W., *ed.* Poets and poetry of England in the 19th century; with additions by R. H. Stoddard. 1875.....**811.8**
Griswold, W: M. Annual index to periodicals. 1886-88. Cumulative indexes, nos. 2, 5-7.....**R.L.**
—Directory of writers for the literary press. 3d ed. 1890.....**L.R.**
—Index to Harper's weekly, 1857-87.....**R.L.**
—*comp.* Descriptive list of novels and tales. 1890. 5 v.....**L.R.**
Contents:—1. American country life. 2. American city life. 3. International novels. 4. Romantic novels. 5. British novels.
Grob, Jean. Life of Ulric Zwingli. 1883..**9229.3**
Grohman, W: A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people: Tyrolese life and customs 1878. (Leisure hour ser.).....**9143.11**
Gronlund, Laurence. Ca ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888.....**9442.29**
—Co-operative commonwealth. 1890.....**335.5**
—Our destiny. 1891.....**170.30**
Groser, W: H. Teacher's model, and the model teacher. 1867.....**268.1**
Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats.....**699.7**
Grote, George, *English historian*, 1794-1871.
—History of Greece. p. 1846. 12 v...**938.13-24**
—GROTE, HARRIET L. Personal life of George Grote. 1873.....**9282.85**
Grote, Harriet L. Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer. 2d ed. 1860.....**9275.11**
—Personal life of George Grote. 1873...**9282.85**
Grove, *Sir* George. Beethoven's nine symphonies. 1884.....**781.4**
—*ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 1879-89. 4 v.....**R.L.**
Guardian, The. J. Addison, *and Sir* R: Steele.....**819.4**
Guardian angel. O. W. Holmes. [New England life and character.].....**H.91**
Guatemala. BRIGHAM, W: T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal. 1887.....**9178.23**

Guatemala. *Continued*
—CONKLING, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala. 1883 ..... 9178.15
—*See also* **Central** America.
Gudrun. WAGNER, W: Hegeling legends. (*In* Epics and romances of the middle ages.) 293.5
Gudrun: a mediæval epic. Tr. from middle high German, by Mary P. Nichols. 1889 ..... 8211.22
Guenn. Blanche W. Howard H.180
Guérin, Eugénie de, *French writer*, 1805-1848.
—Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 2d ed. 1886 ..... 9284.2
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays in criticism. p. 1865 ..... 819.148
——*Same* 824.5
Guérin, Georges Maurice de, *French poet*, 1810-1839.
—Journal. With an essay by Matthew Arnold, and a memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Tr. by E. T. Fisher. 1866 ..... 9284.3
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays in criticism. p. 1865 ..... 819.148
——*Same* 824.5
Guerndale. F: J. Stimson. [Russo-Turkish war.] S.214
Guernsey, A. H. World's opportunities and how to use them. c. 1884 ..... 604.2
—*and* **Alden,** H: M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 1866-68. 2 v. ..R.L.
—*and* **Davis,** I. P. Health at home. 1884. (Appleton's home books.) 613.24
Guernsey, Lucy E. Lady Betty's governess; or, the Corbet chronicles. c. 1873 ..G.26
Guernsey lily. Sarah C. Woolsey 92.28
Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci: historical novel of the 16th century G.27
Guest, M. J. Handbook of English history; based on the lectures of M. J. Guest and brought down to 1880 by F. H. Underwood. 1885 ..... 942.42b.
—Lectures on the history of England. 1879. ..... 942.42
Guhl, Ernst, *and* **Koner,** William. Life of the Greeks and Romans: described from antique monuments. Tr. by F. Hüffer ..391.3
Guiana. APPUN, C: F. Britisch Guyana. Ger.157
—PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 1875 ..9188.1
—THURN, E. F. IM. Among the Indians of Guiana: sketches of British Guiana. 1883. ..... 9188.2
Guide-board to health. W: W. Hall 613.5
Guide book to books. E. B. Sargant *and* B. Whishaw, *eds* ..... R.L.
Guide books. APPLETON'S European guide book. 1888. 2 v. 910.21-22
—APPLETON'S general guide to the United States and Canada. 1888 ..... 910.23
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Great Britain. 1890 ..910.26
— -Greece. 1889 ..... 910.27
— -Northern France. 1889 ..... 910.25
— -Paris and environs. 1891 ..... 910.28
—CASSELL'S illustrated guide to Paris. 1884. ..... 9144.25
—CONKLING, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico. 1883 ..... 9178.15
—CROFUTT, G: A. Trans-continental tourist: from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean. 1874 ..... 910.1
—FETRIDGE, W. P., *ed.* Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. 1871 ..... 910.2
—FLINN, J: J., *comp.* Standard guide to Chicago, 1891 ..... 9177.75
—FRY, HERBERT. London in 1887 ..... 9142.31
—HARRISON, WILMOT. Memorable London houses. 1890 ..... 9142.58
—HITTELL, J: S. Handbook of Pacific coast travel. 1887 ..... 9177.56
—ILLUSTRATED guide to the Riviera 910.30
—JANVIER, T: A. Mexican guide. 1887 ..9178.18
—LOOMIS, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 1890 ..... 914.87
—MARQUIS' handbook of Chicago. 1886 ...9177.57
—MURRAY, J:, *pub.* Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 1876 ..... 910.29
—NEW ORLEANS. Historical sketch book and guide to New Orleans. 1885 ..... 9176.12
—NORTON, C: L. Handbook of Florida. 1891 ..... 9176.15
—PASCOE, C: E. London of to-day. 1887 .9142.28
—PICTORIAL handbook of London 9142.1
—ROBERTS, C: G. D. Appletons' Canadian guidebook. 1891 ..... 9171.15
—SATCHEL guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1872 ..... 910.5
—STARK, J. H. Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1884 ..... 9179.10
— STODDARD, S. R. Adirondacks. 1887 ...9175.6
—SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Maritime provinces. 1890 ..... 9171.11
— -New England: a handbook for travellers. 1890 ..... 9174.10
— -White mountains. 1890 ..... 9174.11
—YEAKLE, M. M. City of St. Louis of to-day. 1889 ..... 9176.13
—*See also* **Bädeker,** Karl, *ed.*
Guido and Lita. J: D. S. Campbell, *marquis of Lorne* 821.38
Guido Reni, *Italian painter*, 1575?-1642.
—SWEETSER, M. F. Artist biographies. 1878. ..... 927.10v9

Guild, Curtis. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. c 1877.....**914.13**
—Britons and Muscovites; or, traits of two empires. 1888.....**914.83**
—Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871.....**914.14**
Guild court. G: Mac Donald.....**M.12**
Guilds. Newton, R. H. Old-time guilds and modern commercial associations. (*In* Social studies.).....**304.33**
—Simonds, J: C., *and* McEnnis, J: T. Guilds and trades unions. (*In* Story of manual labor. c. 1886.).....**331.10**
Guillaume, L. Interior architecture. 1875. [Plates.].....**R.L.**
Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan. p. 1890. (World's great explorers and explorations.).....**9235.22**
Guillemin, Amédée V. Applications of physical forces. Tr. by Mrs. N. Lockyer; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 1877.....**531.4**
—Electricity and magnetism, revised and ed. by S. P. Thompson. 1891.....**537.55**
—Forces of nature. Tr. by Mrs. N Lockyer: ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 2d ed. 1873....**530.13**
—Heavens, The: an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy; ed. J. N. Lockyer. 3d ed. 1868.....**523.1**
—Sun, The. From the French by A. L Phipson. 1871. (Ill. library of wonders.).....**40.9**
—Wonders of the moon. Tr. by M. G. Mead. 1872. (Ill. library of wonders.).....**40.8**
Guizot, François P: G., *French statesman and historian,* 1787-1874.
—Corneille and his times. p. 1852.....**9284.34**
Contents:—Poetry in France; Pierre Corneille; Jean Chapelain; Jean Rotrou; Paul Scarron.
—History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Tr. by W: Hazlitt. 4 v.....**309.5-8**
—History of England, to the reign of Queen Victoria. c. 1878. 4 v.. .....**942.43-46**
—History of the English revolution. Tr. by W: Hazlitt p. 1826. 1878.....**9423.49**
—Outlines of the history of France to the outbreak of the revolution; an abridgment by G. Masson. 1879.....**9441.20**
—Popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789]. Tr. by R. Black. p. 1869. 6 v.....**9441.1-6**
—Shakespeare and his times. p. 1852....**8223.51**
—Witt, Henriette G. de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874.....**9284.20**
Gulf [of Mexico] and inland waters. A. T. Mahan.....**9733.56v16**
Gulf stream. Proctor, R: A. Is the gulf stream a myth? (*In* Light science.)....**504.10**
Gulliver's travels. Jonathan Swift.....**89.21**
Gummere, F. B. Handbook of poetics for students of English verse. 1885.....**426.1**
Gummere, John. Treatise on surveying; prefixed a perspicuous system of plane trigonometry. 2d ed. 1817 .....**622.1**
Gun and its development. W. W. Greener..**683.1**
Gun-maker of Moscow. Sylvanus Cobb, *jr.* **C.240**
Gun, rod, and saddle. Parker Gillmore....**799.15**
Gunboat series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.
Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. H. H. Boyesen.....**B.41**
Gunning, W: D. Life-history of our planet. 1876.....**560.1**
Gunpowder. Greener, W. W. Gun and its development. 1881.....**683.1**
Guns. Gould, A. C. Modern American rifles. 1892.....**799.35**
—Logan, T: A. Breech-loaders. 1873.....**799.2**
Gunsaulus, F. W. Monk and knight: an historical study in fiction. 1891. 2 v. [Time of Francis I. and Charles V.].**G.111-112**
—Phidias and other poems. 1891.....**8210.145**
Gunton, George. Principles of social economics with criticisms on current theories. 1891 .....**330.54**
—Wealth and progress. 1887..... .....**331.11**
Gurney, E. H. Reference handbook. 1890..**R.L.**
Gurney, Edmund, *et al.* Phantasms of the living. 1886. 2 v.....**133.25-26**
Gurney, J. J: Observations on the distinguishing views and practices of the society of Friends. 2d ed. 1869.....**289.3**
Gushington, Angelina, *pseud., see* **Cooke,** C. W. R.
Gustafson, Axel. Foundation of death: a study of the drink-question. 3d ed. 1885.**178.2**
Gustafson, Z. B. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. c. 1881.....**9271.9**
Gustavus Adolphus (Gustaf II.), *king of Sweden,* 1594-1632.
—Dodge, T. A. Campaigns of Gustavus Adolphus. (*In* Great captains.).....**923.22**
—Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 1890..... .....**9235.20**
—Lord, J: Gustavus Adolphus. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....**904.69**
—Stevens, J: L. History of Gustavus Adolphus 1884.....**9235.16**
—Topelius, Z. Times of Gustaf Adolf **T.39**
Gustavus Vasa (Gustaf I.), *king of Sweden,* 1496-1559.
—Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889.....**948.9**
Gutenberg, Johann, *German inventor of printing,* 1400?-1468.
—DeVinne, T. L. Invention of printing. c. 1876.....**655.1**

Guthrie, D: K. *and* C: J. Autobiography and memoir of Thomas Guthrie. 1876. 2 v. in 1.....9222.28
Guthrie, F. A. (*F. Anstey.*) Black poodle. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67
—Fallen idol.....G.89
—Giant's robe.....G.71
—Tourmalin's time cheques. 1891.....G.114
—Vice versa; or, a lesson to fathers.....G.70
—Voces populi. 1890. [Reprints from "Punch."].....822.17
Guthrie, Frederick. Magnetism and electricity. 1875. (Putnam's advanced science ser.).....537.1
Guthrie, Thomas, *Scotch divine*, 1803-1873.
—GUTHRIE, D: K. *and* C: J. Autobiography and memoir of Thomas Guthrie. 1876. 2 v. in 1.....9222.28
Gutta percha. HOFFER, RAIMUND. Practical treatise on caoutchouc and gutta percha. 1882.....678.1
Guy Carlton. Daniel Wise.....92.15v5
Guy Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu.....L.10
Guy Earlscourt's wife. May A. Fleming.....F.29
Guy Livingston. G: A. Lawrence.....L.59
Guy Mannering. *Sir* Walter Scott.....S.24
Guy Neville's ghost. Percy Greg. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....B.150
Guy of Lusignan. DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. Guy of Lusignan. (*In* Heroes of the crusades. 1889).....274.24
Guy of Warwick, History of. H: Morley, *ed.* (*In* Early prose romances.).....813.1
Guy Rivers. W: G. Simms.....S.260
Guy Vernon: a novellette in verse. (*In* Masque of poets.).....8210.74
Guyon, Jeanne M. B. DE LA M., *French mystic and author*, 1648-1717.
—UPHAM, T: C. Life and opinions of Madame Guyon. p. 1846. 2 v.....9224.6-7
Guyot, Arnold H:, *Swiss physicist*, 1807-1884.
—Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. 1884.....213.20
—Earth and man: comparative physical geography. Tr. from the French by C. C. Felton. c. 1849.....551.6
Gwendoline. Agnes Giberne.....G.115
Gymnastics, *see* **Physical** culture.
Gypsies. BORROW, G: Gypsies of Spain. (*With* Bible in Spain.).....9146.4
—LELAND, C: G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune-telling 1891.....133.20
—SMITH, GEORGE. I've been a gipsying. 1883.....9142.19
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. C: G. Leland.....133.20
H., H., *pseud.*, *see* **Jackson,** Helen M.
H., M. A. Cosmo's visit to his grandfather. 1859.....78.1
H— family, The. Fredrika Bremer.....B.56
Habberton, John. All he knew, a story. 1890.....H.304
—Barton experiment. 1876.....H.1
—Bowsham puzzle. 1884.....H.186
—Brueton's bayou. 1888.....H.293
—Chautauquans. 1891.....H.311
—Country luck. 1887.....H.247
—Crew of the "Sam Weller." 1878.....H.118
—George Washington, 1732-99. 1884. (Lives of American worthies.).....9231.127
—Helen's babies. c. 1876.....H.2
—Jericho road: story of western life. 1876....H.3
—Just one day. 1879.....H.205
—Out at Twinnett's; or, gnawing a file. 1891.H 312
—Scripture club of Valley Rest. c. 1877.....H.5
—Some folks. 1877.....H.135
—Who was Paul Grayson? 1881.....78.58
—*ed.* Select British essayists.
—ADDISON, J. *and* STEELE *Sir* R: Sir Roger de Coverly.....824.33
—*joint author, see* **Norton,** C. L.
Habermeister. H. T. von Schmid.....S.8
Habersham, A. W. My last cruise: visits to the Malay and Loo-choo islands, China, Formoso, Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, and the Amoor river. c. 1857.....915.2
Habington, William Castara. 1634-40. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 10. 1870.).....820.37v10
Habitations of man in all ages. E. E. Viollet-le-Duc.....720.4
Habits of good society. c. 1865.....177.4
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich, *German biologist*, 1834—
—Evolution of man. (1875.) 2 v.....575.13-14
—History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes: a popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution. (1868.) 2 v.213.14-15
—WAKEMAN, T. B. Ernst Haeckel.....*In* 500.5
Hackländer, F: W: Enchanting and enchanted. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....78.2
—*joint author, see* **Stieler,** Karl.
Hadasseh. E. L. Collins.....C.290
Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller. J: Galt. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9
Hadfield, William. Brazil and the River Plate in 1868. 1869.....9181.8
Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation, its history and its law. 1890.....385.9
—Railway in its business relations. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.).....385.8
Hadley, James. Introduction to Roman law. 1873.....348.2

Haferkorn, H. E., *and* **Heise,** Paul, *comps.* Handy lists of technical literature. Parts 1-4. 1889-90.....L.R.

Haggard, H: Rider. Allan Quatermain...H.249
—Allan's wife and other tales. 1889.....H.270
—Beatrice. 1890.....H.276
—Cleopatra. 1889.....H.269
—Colonel Quaritch, V. C.....H.259
—Dawn.....H.250
—Eric Brighteyes. c. 1891. [Icelandic tale.] H.294
—Jess.....H.251
—King Solomon's mines.....H.252
—Maiwa's revenge. 1888.....H.257
—Mr. Meeson's will. 1888.....H.258
—She: a history of adventure.....H.253
—Witch's head.....H.254
—*and* **Lang,** Andrew. World's desire. 1890.H.282

Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. Laurence Oliphant.....9156.28

Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre: stage and theatre and dramatic performances at Athens. 1889.....792.3

Haight, Canniff Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1885.....971.6

Hailman, W: N. Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. c. 1873.....372.9
—Outlines of a system of object-teaching prepared for teachers and parents. 1866....371.2

Haines, T. L., *and* **Yaggy,** L. W. Royal path of life; or, aims and aids to success and happiness. c. 1876.....170.22
—*joint author, see* **Yaggy,** L. W.

Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon, with additions by Hugh Craig. 1884.....9232.88

Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600, from Hakluyt's collection of voyages (1598-1600), ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 1889. 4 v.....970.67-70

Halcyon days. Wilson Flagg.....824.104

Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.191

Haldane, Robert. Workshop receipts. 2d ser. p. 1883.....R.L.

Hale, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe from 1678 97. 1876. (Epochs of modern history.).....9423.15

Hale, Edward Everett, (*Col. Fred Ingham*), *American Unitarian minister and author,* 1822—
—Boys' heroes. 1886.....920.48
—Children of the public. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.).....J.44v12

Hale, Edward Everett. *Continued.*
—Christmas eve and Christmas day: ten Christmas stories. 1872.....H.6
Contents:—They saw a great light; Christmas waifs in Boston; Alice's Christmas tree; Daily bread; Stand and wait; Two princes; Story of Oello; Love is the whole; Christmas and Rome; Survivor's story; Same Christmas in Old England and New.
—Christmas in Narragansett. 1884.....H.220
—Fortunes of Rachel. 1884.....H.219
—Four and five. 1891.....H.300
—G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 1877.....H.7
—His level best, and other stories. 1872.....H.8
Contents:—His level best; Brick moon; Water talk; Mouse and lion; Modern Sindbad; Tale of a Salamander; Queen of California; Confidence.
—History of the United States, written for the Chautauqua reading circles. 1887.....973.71
—How to do it. 1871.....374.3
—If, yes, and perhaps; four possibilities and exaggerations with some bits of fact. c. 1868.....H.9
Contents:—Children of the public; Piece of possible history; South American editor; Old and the new; Dot and line alphabet; Last voyage of the Resolute; My double, and how he undid me; Man without a country; Last of the Florida; Skeleton in the closet; Christmas waifs in Boston.
—In His name. 1873. [Waldenses.].....H.11
—Ingham papers. 1869.....H.10
Contents:—Memoir of Captain Frederic Ingham; Good-natured pendulum; Paul Jones and Denis Duval; Round the world in the hack; Friend's meeting; Did he take the prince to ride; How Mr. Frye would have preached it; Rag-man and the rag-woman; Dinner speaking; Good society; Daily bread.
—Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854.....977.32
—Life of George Washington studied anew. 1887. (Boys' and girls' library of American biography).....9231.168
—Man without a country. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....J.44v1
——*Same*.....*In* H.9
—Mrs. Merriam's scholars; a story of the "original ten." 1878. [Schools among the Freedmen.].....H.152
—One hundred years ago: how the war began. 1875.....9731.9
—Our Christmas in a palace: a traveller's story. 1883.....H.188
—Our new crusade: a temperance story. 1874..H.12
—Philip Nolan's friends: a story of the change of western empire. 1876. [Time of Burr's conspiracy.].....H.125
—Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883.....9146.16
—Skeleton in the closet. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5
—Stories of adventure. 1881.....913.111
—Story of Massachusetts. c. 1891. (Story of the states.).....974.35
—Sybaris and other homes. 1869.....829.31

Hale, Edward Everett. *Continued.*

—Ten times one is ten: the possible reformation. c. 1870... .....H.221

—Ups and downs. c 1873.....H.13

—What career? papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 1878.....374.4

—*ed.* James Freeman Clarke, autobiography, diary, and correspondence. 1891.....9221.37

—Lights of two centuries. 1887. (Standard biographies.).....920.55

Contents:—Artists and sculptors; Prose writers; Composers; Poets; Inventors.

—Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1885.....926.5

—Stories of war told by soldiers. 1879...9733.52

—*and* E: E., *jr.* Franklin in France, from original documents. 1887.....9251.15

—*and* Susan. Family flight around home. 1885.....9173.19

—Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882.913.68

—Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. 1881.....914.62

—Family flight through Mexico. 1886....9178.22

—Story of Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....946.27

—*et al.* Tales for travellers: Lost palace, and other tales.....*In* H.14

Contents:—Lost palace, E: E. Hale; Allegro, E. Gray; Last witch, Clara F. Guernsey; Achsa's possibilities, Isabella G. Meredith; Jack Maynard's call, T. M. Osborne; New England sphinx, V. G. Smith; Which is the actress? Lucretia P. Hale; Bombay Shirley's cure.

—Tales for travellers: Nicolette and Aucassin, and other tales.....H.15

Contents:—Nicolette and Aucassin; Tom Haliburton's quandary, K. W. and M. S. S.; Civil servant, E: E. Hale; They saw a great light, E: E. Hale.

—Tales for travellers: Spoons in a wherry, and other stories.....*In* H.15

Contents:—Devil-puzzlers, F. B. Perkins; Pole's story; Improvisatore and the heeler, F: W. Loring; Two princes, E: E. Hale; In the wide world, T. Federhohn; Rebecca's ma, F. W. Loring; What happened to the Khan; Companion of Paradise, H: A. Miles; Tartar fairy tale; Spoons in a wherry, M. S. Severance; Waveline, Annie Moore; Night of terror, Mrs. De Ponte.

—Tales for travellers: Stand and wait, and other tales.....H.14

Contents:—Stand and wait; Man-ufactory, F. B. Perkins; Beatrice's mirror, Annie D. Perkins; "Against time," E. Papendiek; Contribution to the conscience fund, R. Scudder; Tress of hair, Isabella G. Meredith.

—Tales for travellers: Story of the Simplon, and other tales.....*In* H.14

Contents:—Tale of the Simplon; Felicie Mordaunt's world, Lucretia P. Hale; Pilchards, M. J. Penwyn; Survivor's story; Two songs and dance men, F: W. Loring.

—Workingmen's homes: essays and stories. 1874 ....829.32

Hale, Edward E., *jr.*, *joint author*, *see* **Hale**, Edward Everett.

Hale, Gertrude E. Little flower-people 1887.....581.20

Hale, Lucretia P. Peterkin papers ·c. 1880.828.29

Hale, Nathan, *American patriot*, 1755-1776.

—Lossing, B. J. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. 1886.....923.16

Hale, Salma. History of the United States to 1817. p. 1840. 2 v.....42.74-75

Hale, Sarah J. Woman's record; or, sketches of distinguished women. 3d ed. 1873.9207.30

Hale, Susan. Family flight through Spain. 1883.....9146.18

—Story of Mexico. 1888. (Story of the nations.).....978.7

—*ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 1885.....9281.43

—*joint author*, *see* **Hale**, Edward Everett.

Hales, J: W. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884.....8223.64

Halévy, Ludovic. Abbé Constantin.....H.274

—Criquette. 1891..... .....H.288

Half a century. Jane G. Swisshelm.....9281.33

Half a dozen girls. Anna C. Ray.....88.77

Half-hour recreations in popular science. Dana Estes, *ed.*..... 504.17

Half hours in the deep: nature and wealth of the sea..... .....590.9

Half hours in the far east, among the people and wonders of India.....9154.6

Half hours in the far north: life amid snow and ice.....9198.3

Half hours in the tiny world: wonders of insect life..... ..... .595.6

Half hours of English history, *see* **Knight**, C:; *and* **Valentine**, *Mrs.* R:

Half-hours with a naturalist. J: G: Wood.590.55

Half-hours with modern scientists: Huxley, Barker, Stirling, Cope, Tyndall. 1871..570.3

Half-hours with the animals.....599.2

Half-hours with the best authors. C: Knight. 6 v. in 3.....802.2-4

Half-hours with the best foreign authors. C: Morris, *ed.* 4 v.... .....802.5-8

Half-hours with the best French authors: short passages from prose writers.....829.33

Half-hours with the best humorous authors. C: Morris, *ed.* 4 v..... 828.41-44

Half-hours with the humorists. R: H. Stoddard, *ed*..... 827.12

Half-hours with the stars. R: A. Proctor.....R.L.

Half-year at Bronckton. Harriet M. Lothrop.89.41

Haliburton, T: C. (*Sam Slick.*) Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England.....H.115

—Nature and human nature H.116

—Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife H.117

Hall, Anna Maria, *formerly* Fielding, *joint author*, *see* **Hall**, S: C.

Hall, Basil, *Scotch naval officer*, 1788-1844.
—Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820-22. 1826. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.2-3**
—Voyage to Loo-Choo and other places in the eastern seas, 1816. 1826. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.1**
Hall, C: W. Adrift in the ice-fields. 1877.**9171.6**
—Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures. 1880.....**913.62**
Hall, E: B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. c. 1852.....**9281.19**
—No professed religion.....*In* **240.1**
Hall, Edwin. Puritans and their principles. 1846.....**274.21**
Hall, Eugene J. Lyrics of home-land. 1881. .....**8210.89**
—Masters and men. c. 1891.....**H.289**
—Poems of the farm and fireside. 1874...**8210.14**
Hall, Florence H. Social customs. 1887..**395.2**
Hall, G. S., *ed.* Pedagogical library.
1. WHITE, A. D., *et al.* Methods of teaching history. 1886.....**371.11**
—*and* **Mansfield,** J: M. Hints towards a select and descriptive bibliography of education. 1886.....**L.R.**
Hall, Hubert. Antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. p 1891. (Camden library.) **942.122**
—Court life under the Plantagenets. (Reign of Henry the second.) 1890.....**9422.8**
—Society in the Elizabethan age. 1888..**9423.72**
Hall, James. Notes on the western states. 1838.....**977.33**
Hall, Joseph. Fragment of Mundus alter et idem. (*In* **Ideal** commonwealths).....**823.3**
Hall, L. V., *joint author, see* **Artman,** W:
Hall, Marie S. Andrew Marvel and his friends, a story of the siege of Hull. 1885.....**H.299**
Hall, Mary L. Our world; or, first lessons in geography for children c. 1866.....**910.3**
Hall, *Mrs.* Matthew. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. 1871.....**9202.32**
—Royal princesses of England from the reign of George the first.....**9202.18**
Hall, *Rev* Newman. Land of the Forum and the Vatican; or, thoughts and sketches during an Easter pilgrimage to Rome. 1853.....**9145.4**
Hall, *Rev.* Robert, *English Baptist minister*, 1764-1831.
—Works, with a memoir; ed. by O. Gregory and J Belcher. c. 1844. 4 v.....**204.10-13**
Hall, Samuel Carter, *English critic*, 1800-1889.
—Retrospect of a long life, 1815-83. 1883.**9282.104**
Hall, Samuel Carter. *Continued.*
—*and* Anna Maria. Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3 v.....***9141.8-10**
—*joint author, see* **Jewitt,** Llewellynn.
Hall, W: W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1870.....**616.1**
—Fun better than physic; or, everybody's life-preserver. 1871.....**613.4**
—Guide-board to health, peace, and competence. 1869.....**613.5**
—Health by good living. 1870..... **613.6**
—How to live long; or, health maxims, physical, mental and moral. 1875.....**613.7**
—Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. 1870..**613.8**
Hall in the grove. Isabella M. Alden **A.96**
Hallam, Henry, *English historian*, 1777-1859.
—Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. (1838.) 2 v.....**809.27-28**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1-2.).....**819.38-39**
—View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. p. 1818. 1877. 3 v.....**940.15-17**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.40**
—[Works.] 1854-56. 4 v..... .....**819.38-41**
Contents:—1-2. Introductiou to the literature of Europe, 15th-17th centuries. 3 View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 4. Constitutional history of England.
Hallam succession, The. Amelia E. Barr..**B.346**
Halleck, Fritz-Greene, *American poet*, 1790-1867.
—Poetical writings; ed. by J. G. Wilson. c. 1869.....**8210.15**
—*ed.* Selections from the British poets. c. 1840. 2 v.....**42.76-77**
—BRYANT, W: C. Notices of his life and writings. (*In* Prose writings. v. 1.).....**819.184**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.. .....**804.9**
—WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1885. .....**928.26**
——Life and letters of Fritz-Greene Halleck. 1869.....**9281.5**
Halligen, Die. Marie Roskowska.....**88.32**
Halliwell-Phillipps. J. O., *see* **Phillipps,** J. O. Halliwell-
Hallock, Charles. Our new Alaska; or, the Seward purchase vindicated. 1886...**9177.54**
Hallowell, R: P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....**289.31**
Hollowell, Sarah C. On the church steps. 1874..... .....*In* **A.48**
Halpin, N. J Oberon's vision in the Midsummer-night's dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. 1843. .....**8223.124**
Hals, Frans, *Flemish painter*, 1584-1666?
—HEAD, P. R. Frans Hals. 1879. (*With* Van Dyck.).....**927.18v6**

Halsey, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart of the rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany, and Spain.....R.L.
Halt, The. Louise de la Rame. (*In* Santa Barbara.).....R.112
Ham, C: H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 1886...371.12
Hamer, S: S. Old chronicle of Leighton..H.305
Hamerling, Robert Aspasia: romance of art and love in ancient Hellas. 2 v. in 1..H.160
Hamersly, L. R., *ed.* Naval encyclopædia. 1884.....R.L.
Hamerton, Eugenie. Mirror of truth, and other marvellous histories.....78.5
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, *English artist and critic*, 1834—
—Chapters on animals. 1874.....590.10
—Etching and etchers. p. 1875.....767.3
—French and English: a comparison. 1889. .....824.136
Contents:—Education; Patriotism; Politics; Religion; Virtues; Custom; Society; Success; Variety.
—Graphic arts: drawing, painting, and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature. 1882 .....740.4
—Harry Blount: passages in a boy's life on land and sea.....78.6
—Human intercourse. 1884.....170.21
—Intellectual life. 1875.....374.5
—Isles of Loch Awe, and other poems. 1859. .....821.29
—Landscape. 1885.....758.6
—Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879.....9272.12
—*anon.* Marmorne. 1877. (No name ser.)..N.18
—Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. 1878. .....9204.8
Contents:—Victor Jacquemont; Henri Perreyve; François Rude; Jean J. Ampère; Henri Regnault.
—Painter's camp in England, Scotland, France. 1873.....914.15
—Paris in old and present times. 1885.....R.L.
——*Same*..... 9144.31
—Portfolio papers. 1889.....704.24
Contents:—Notices of artists; Notes on aesthetics; Essays; Conversations.
—Present state of the fine arts in France. 1892.....700.1
—Round my house: rural life in France in peace and war. 1876.....9144.6
—Sylvan year. Unknown river. 1876....824.34
—Thoughts about art. 1871.....704.3
—Wenderholme: story of Lancashire and Yorkshire..... .....H.18
Hamill, S. S. New science of elocution: exercises and selections. c. 1886.....815.27
Hamilton, Alexander, *American statesman*, 1757-1804.
—*et al.* Fœderalist; [ed. by] H: D. Dawson. 1864.....329.1

Hamilton, Alexander. *Continued.*
—Boutell, L. H: Alexander Hamilton. 1890... .....9231.224
—Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alex. Hamilton: history of the republic of the U. S. as traced in his writings and in his contemporaries. 1878. 7 v.....308.47-53
—Lodge, H: C. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. .....9231.108
——Studies in history. 1884..... 904.75
—Lord, J: Alexander Hamilton. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....904.69
—Morse, J: T., *jr.* Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1876. 2 v.....9231.85-86
—Renwick, James. Life of Alexander Hamilton. c. 1840.....*In* 42.145
—Schmucker, S: M. Life and times of Alexander Hamilton. c. 1856.....9231.35
Hamilton, Alice K. Mildred's cadet: an idyl of West Point. 1881.....H.161
—One of the Duanes. 1885.....H.234
Hamilton, Andrew. Rheinsberg: memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 1880. 2 v.....9233.47-48
Hamilton, *Lady* Augusta. Marriage rites, custom, and ceremonies of all nations. 1822..... .....390.4
Hamilton, Celia V. Crown from the spear. 1872.....H.21
Hamilton, E: J: Human mind, a treatise in mental philosophy. 1883.....150.28
—Mental science. 1886.....150.29
Hamilton, *Lady* Emma, *formerly* Lyon, *English adventuress*, 1761-1815.
—Long, W. H., *ed.* Memoirs of Emma Lady Hamilton. 1891.....9232.118
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.*, *see* **Dodge,** Mary A.
Hamilton, J: C. Life of Alexander Hamilton: a history of the republic of the U. S. as traced in his writings and in those of his contemporaries. 1878. 7 v....308.47-53
Hamilton, Kate W. Tangles and corners in Kezzie Driscoll's life. c. 1882.....78.110
—Unity Dodge and her patterns. c. 1883....78.111
Hamilton, *Sir* William, *Scotch philosopher*, 1788-1856.
—Philosophy; ed. by O. W. Wight. p. 1853..110.3
—DeQuincey, T: Sir William Hamilton. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.)..104.4
—Morris, G: S. British thoughts and thinkers. 1880..... 192.5
Hamlen, Georgia. Chats. 1884.....829.148
Hamlet, History of H: Morley, *ed.* (*In* Early prose romances.).....813.1
Hamley, Charles Light on the hearth. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.)..B.146
—Wassail. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).....B.147

Hamley, E: B. (*Alex. Sue-Sands, fils.*) Lady Lee's widowhood.....H.126
—Last French hero. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.)..... .....B.145
—Lazaro's legacy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.) B.176
—Legend of Gibraltar. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....B.175
—Recent confession of an opium-eater. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1). B.142
—Shakespeare's funeral. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....B.142
—Voltaire. (Foreign classics for English readers.)..... .....9284.31
—War in the Crimea. 1891 .....947.28
Hamley, W: G. Traseaden hall H.176
Hamlin, A: C. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884 .....549.9
Hammer, The. A. J. Church *and* Richmond Seeley..... .....73.82
Hammer and anvil. F: Spielhagen.....S.128
Hammer and rapier. J: Esten Cooke.....C.262
Hammersmith: his Harvard days. M. S. Severance.....S.129
Hammond, *Mrs.* E. H. (*Henri Daugé*), *anon.* Georgians, The. 1881. (Round-robin ser.).N.47
Hammond, W: A. Doctor Grattan. 1884..H.213
—Lal. 1884. [Scene in Colorado.].....H.206
—Mr. Oldmixon. 1885.....H.207
—On the Susquehanna. 1887.....H.222
—Physics and physiology of spiritualism. 1870.133.1
—Strong-minded woman. 1885. [Sequel to "Lal."].....H.214
Hampden, John, *English statesman,* 1594-1643.
—Grenville, G:, *lord Nugent.* Some memorials of John Hampden. 1854 ....9232.31
Hampton, Moulton. Mirror of the world; or, stories from all climes. c. 1856.....78.7
Hampton, *Va.* Armstrong, *Mrs.* M. F., *and* Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. 1874.....976.1
Hanaford, Phebe A. Abraham Lincoln: life and public services. 1883.....9231.170
—Daughters of America; or, women of the century.....9207.56
—Life and writings of Charles Dickens. 1882. .....9282.161
Hancock, *Mrs.* A. R. Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock by his wife. 1887.....9231.172
Hancock, A. U. Genius of Galilee. 1891.H.290
Hancock, Winfield Scott, *American general,* 1824-1886.
—Denison, C. W. Winfield, the lawyer's son and how he became a major-general. 1864 .....9231.36
Hancock, Winfield Scott. *Continued.*
—Hancock, *Mrs.* A. R. Reminiscences of Winfield S. Hancock by his wife. 1887. .....9231.172
Hand, The. Bell, *Sir* C: The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. 1865..213.1
—*See also* **Anatomy; Palmistry.**
Hand and ring. Anna K. Green.....G.66
Hand of Ethelberta. T: Hardy.....H.194
Handbook of athletic sports. Ernest Bell, *ed.* 3 v..... .....796.15-17
Handbook of young artists in oil painting. Laughton Osborn.....750.2
Handbooks of practical art, *see* **Wheatley,** H: B., *and* **Delamotte,** P. H
Handel, Georg Friedrich, *German composer,* 1685-1759.
—Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. 3 v. in 1.....927.1a
—Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. 927.17
—Haweis, H. R. Handel. (*In* Music and morals.).....780.1
—Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works. 1875.....927.8
Handicapped. Mary V. Terhune.....T.113
Handie. Jacob Abbott.....71.96v1
Handwriting. Frith, Henry. How to read character in handwriting. 1890....139.3
Handy Andy. S: Lover.....L.44
Hanging of the crane. H: W. Longfellow. 8210.34
Hanley, Sylvanus, *ed.* Caliphs and sultans, being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian nights' entertainment.....H 22
Hannah. Dinah M. Craik.....C.95
Hannah Thurston. Bayard Taylor.....T.8
Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. 1886. (English worthies.).....9202.61
—Life of Frederick Marryat. 1889. (Great writers.).....9282.184
—Life of Tobias George Smollett. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.192
—Rodney. 1891. (English men of action.) 9232.139
Hannibal, *Carthaginian general,* B. C. 247-183.
—Abbott, Jacob. History of Hannibal. c. 1849.... .....920.3v2
—Arnold, T: Life of Hannibal. p. 1859. .....9236.10
—Dodge, T. A. Campaigns of Hannibal. (*In* Great captains.).....923.22
— -Hannibal. 1891. .....937.65
Hanoum, Leïla, *pseud.*, *see* **Piazzi,** Adrienne.
Hans and Bertie. Josephine Franklin,..76.24v4
Hans Brinker. Mary M. Dodge.....74.14

Hans Egede, missionary to Greenland. Gustav Nieritz 84.5
Hansa towns. ZIMMERN, HELEN. Story of the Hansa towns. 1889.....940.65
Hanseatic league. ZIMMERN, HELEN. Hansa towns. 1889..... .....940.65
Hanson, C: H: Land of Greece described and illustrated. 1886.....9149.25
—Siege of Troy and the wanderings of Ulysses. 1891.....78.121
Hap-hazard. Kate Field..... 829.28
Hap-hazard personalities C: Lanman..9201.66
Hapgood, Isabel F. Epic songs of Russia; with an introduction by F. J. Child. 1886.293.8
Happy-go-lucky. Miriam C. Harris.....H.155
Harcourt, Césarine C. L. S., *duchess d'*. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans. c. 1860.....9234.9
Harcourt, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1891..... ... .620.4
Hard cash. C: Reade. [Private insane asylums.] R.12
Hard times. C: Dickens. [English operative life.] D.25
——*Same.* (*In* Sketches by Boz.).....D.37
Harder, Ludwig. Family feud. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....H.23
Harding, Charles. Sketch of Charles Harding, artist, drawn by his own hand, ed. by Margaret E. White. 1890.....9271.15
Harding, Stanley. Amateur trapper, and trap-maker's guide. 1875.....799.3
Hardinge, George. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse. 1818. 3 v.....819.42-44
Hardman, Frederick. Adventures in Texas. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....B.179
—Great unknown: a jest from the German. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....B.150
—Major Moss: a campaigning reminiscence. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11.).....B.185
—My English acquaintance. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.). B.181
—My friend the Dutchman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....B.180
—Sigismund Fatello. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.)..... ... B.182
—Smuggler's leap. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.).....B.184
Hardscrabble. Elijah Kellogg.....81.4
Hardwich, T. F: Manual of photographic chemistry. 9th ed. Ed. by J. T. Taylor. 1886..... .....771.1
Hardy, Arthur S. But yet a woman. 1883..H.175
—Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892.....9221.46

Hardy, Arthur S. *Continued.*
—Passe Rose. 1889.....H.263
—Wind of destiny. 1886.....H.223
Hardy, E. J. Business of life. 1891.....177.19
—How to be happy though married: being a handbook to marriage. 1886.....177.11
—"Manners makyth man." 1887.....177.12
Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism: account of the order of mendicants founded by Gótama Budha. p. 1850.....294.2
Hardy, Thomas. Desperate remedies. (1871.) (Leisure hour ser.).....H.193
—Far from the madding crowd. (1874.) (Leisure hour ser.).....H.139
—Group of noble dames. 1891.....9207.55
Contents:—First countess of Wessex; Barbara, of the house of Grebe; Marchioness of Stonehenge; Lady Mottisfont; Lady Icenway; Squire Petrick's lady; Anna, Lady Baxby; Lady Penelope; Duchess of Hamptonshire; Honorable Laura.
—Hand of Ethelberta. (1876.) (Leisure hour ser.)..... ..H.194
—Laodicean, A; or, the castle of the De Stancys. (1881.) (Leisure hour ser.)....H.195
—Mayor of Casterbridge. (1886.) (Leisure hour ser.) H.243
—Pair of blue eyes. (1873.) (Leisure hour ser.).....H.140
—Return of the native. (1878.) (Leisure hour ser.)..... ....H.138
—Tess of the D'Ubervilles. 1892.....H.318
—Three strangers. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.) J.67
—Trumpet-major. (1880.) (Leisure hour ser.).....H.153
—Two on a tower. (1882.) (Leisure hour ser).....H.165
—Under the greenwood tree. 1873. (Leisure hour series.).....H.24
Hardy Norseman. Ada E. Bayly.... .....B.282
Hare, A: J C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876. 3 v..... .....9145.5-7
Contents:—1. On the Rivieras, and in Lombardy and Piedmont. 2. In Venetia, Parma, the Emilia, the Marche, and northern Tuscany 3. Florence, Siena, and other towns of Tuscany and Umbria.
—Days near Rome. 1874. 2 v. in 1..,....9145.8
—Florence 9145.25
—Life and letters of Frances baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 v.....9282.57
—Memorials of a quiet life. 1872. 2 v..9222.5-6
—North-eastern France. 1890.....9144.32
—Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1884. .....9149.23
—South-eastern France. 1890.....9144.33
—South-western France. 1890.....9144.34
—Studies in Russia.....9147.9
—Venice. 9145.26
—Walks in Rome. 6th ed. 1877 ....9145.21
—Wanderings in Spain. 1873.....9146.6

Hare, Maria L. HARE, A: J: C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1872. 2 v.....**9222.5-6**
Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. Emmeline Lott.....**9162.6**
Hargreaves, J: G: Literary workers: or, pilgrims to the temple of honour. 1889..**801.2**
Harland, G: C. Eyesight, how to care for it. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers 2d series.).....**613.38**
Harland, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) As it was written: a Jewish musician's story. c. 1885.....**H.235**
—Grandison Mather; or, fortunes of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gardiner. 1889.....**H.268**
—Head of death. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).**Z.66**
—Mea culpa. c. 1891.....**H.296**
—Mrs. Peixada. c. 1886.....**H.236**
—Two voices. c. 1890.....**829.175**
—Yoke of the Thorah. c. 1887.....**H.237**
Harland, Marion, *pseud*, *see* **Terhune,** Mary V.
Harley, A. J. Young Crusoe; or, adventures of a shipwrecked boy. c. 1864.....**78.8**
Harmony, *see* **Music.**
Harness, William, *English divine.* 1790-1869.
—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 4.).....**920.31v4**
Harold II., *king of England,* d. 1066.
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Harold, last of the Saxon kings. (*In* Lives of the old English worthies.).....**9202.1**
Harold. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* [William the Conqueror's time.].....**B.85**
Harold: a drama. Alfred Tennyson.....**822.7**
Harold's bride. Charlotte M. Tucker.....**T.207**
Haroun Alraschid. E: H: Palmer.....**953.1**
Harper, H: A. Bible and modern discoveries. 1890.....**220.19**
Harper's bazar. v. 8. 1875.....**R.L.**
Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-84. 1850-92. 84 v.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 84 v.....**51.H1-H84**
——Index, v. 1-40.....**R.L.**
——Index, v. 1-50.....**R.L.**
——Index, v. 1-60, by C: A. Durfee.....**R.L.**
Harper's weekly. v. 1-25, 33-36. 1857-81, 1889-92. 29 v. in 31.....**R.L.**
——Index, v. 1-31.; by W. M Griswold.....**R.L.**
Harper's young people. v. 1-12. 1880-91. 12 v.....**R.L.**
Harrington, G: F., *pseud.*, *see* **Baker,** W: M.
Harrington. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....**E.10**
Harris, Amanda B. Old school-days. 1886.....**829.157**
—Pleasant authors for young folks. 1884. (Little biographies.).....**928.23**
—Wild flowers and where they grow. 1882.**580.10**
Harris, Joel Chandler. (*Uncle Remus.*) Daddy Jake the runaway, and short stories told after dark. 1889.....**828.45**
—Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. 1884.....**H.162**
—Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. c. 1881...**828.31**
—Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings. 1880.....**828.28**
Harris, John. Union; or, the divided church made one. 1838.....**261.1**
Harris, Joseph. Talks on manures. 1890..**631.8**
Harris, Miriam C. Frank Warrington. c. 1863.....**H.25**
—Happy-go-lucky.....**H 155**
—Louie's last term at St. Mary's.....**H.26**
—Missy.....**H.145**
—Perfect Adonis. c. 1875.....**H.122**
—Phœbe. 1884.....**H.189**
—Richard Vandermarck. c. 1871.....**H.27**
—Roundhearts, and other stories. c. 1866...**78.52**
—Rutledge. c. 1860.....**H.28**
—St. Philip's. c. 1864.....**H.29**
—Sutherlands, The. c. 1861.....**H.30**
—Utter failure, An. 1891.....**H.301**
Harris, T. W:, *M. D.* Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. New ed., ed. by C: L. Flint. 1863.....**595.5**
Harris, W: T. Introduction to study of philosophy. Passages from his writings selected by Marietta Kies. 1889.....**107.1**
—Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia. 1889.....**851.5**
—*ed.* International education series:
1. ROSENKRANZ, J: K: F: Philosophy of education. 1886.....**370.11**
2. PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education. 1886.....**370.12**
3. LAURIE, S S. Rise and early constitution of universities.....**378.6**
4. MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887.**697.5**
5. FRÖBEL, F. Education of man. (1826.).....**370.17**
6. BALDWIN, J. Elementary psychology and education.....**150.18**
7. PREYER, W. Mind of the child. pt. 1. The sense and the will.....**150.19**
8. KAY, D: Memory.....**154.2**
9. PREYER, W. Mind of the child. pt. 2. Development of the intellect.....**150.20**
10. PARKER, F. W. How to study geography. 1889.....**371.21**
11. BOONE, R: G. Education in the United States. 1889.....**379.2**
12. KLEMM, L. R. European schools. 1889.....**379.3**

Harris, W: T. *Continued.*

13. Howland, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public shools.....**371.25**
14. De Guimps, Roger. Pestalozzi, his life and works.....**9235.23**
15. Pickard, J. L. School supervision.**371.27**
16. Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe.....**376.7**
17. Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers.....**370.25**
18. Herbart, J: F: Text-book in psychology.....**150.32**

Harrison, Benjamin, *23d president of the United States,* 1833—

—Our president from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 1891.....**825.24**

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton, *see* **Harrison,** Constance C.

Harrison, Carter H. Race with the sun: sixteen months' tour around the world. 1889.....**913.92**

Harrison, Charles. Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs.....**793.9**

Harrison, Constance C. Anglomaniacs. c. 1890.....**H.281**

—Bric-a-brac stories. 1885.....**78.59**

—Flower de hundred. c. 1890.....**H.324**

Harrison, Elizabeth. Study of child-nature from the kindergarten stand-point. 1891.**372.25**

Harrison, Frederick. Soul and future life. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 2.).....**824.11v2**

Harrison, Gabriel. John Howard Payne: his life and writings. Revised ed. 1884. .....**9281.60**

Harrison, James A. Greek vignettes: a sail in the Greek seas, 1877.....**914.58**

—Spain. 1884.....**946.29**

—Spain in profile: a summer among the olives and aloes. 1879.....**9146.11**

—Story of Greece. 1885. (Story of the nations.).....**938.37**

Harrison, Jennie. Little boots. c. 1874..**78.122**

Harrison, John. Manual of the type-writer. 1888.....**652.1**

Harrison, Robert, *joint author, see* **Gostwick,** J.

Harrison, *Mrs.* W: (*Lucas Malet.*) Mrs. Lorimer: a sketch in black and white...**M.143**

Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable London houses, a happy guide. 1890.....**9142.58**

Harry and Lucy. Maria Edgeworth. v. 2.**75.13**

Harry Blount P. G. Hamerton.....**78.6**

Harry Bolton's curacy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 9.).....**B.183**

Harry Coverdale's courtship. F. E. Smedley.....**S.131**

Harry Delaware. Mathilde Estvan.....**E.39**

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. Anthony Trollope.....**T.57**

Harry Holbrooke of Holbrooke hall. *Sir* R. H. Roberts.....**R.42**

Harry Lorrequer. C: J. Lever.....**L.22**

Harry Richmond, Adventures of. G: Meredith.....**M.162**

Harry's trip to the orient. C: S. Newhall...**84.15**

Harsha, D: A. Life of Charles Sumner. 1860.....**9231.203**

—Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. 1854.....**923.1**

Hart, *Mrs.* (*Mrs. Jerningham.*) John Jerningham's journal. 1871.....**8210.28**

Hart, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government. 1891. (Harvard historical monographs. No. 2.).....**324.37**

—Methods of teaching American history. 1886.....*In* **371.11**

Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874....**378.3**

Hart, Mabel. Two English girls. 1891....**H.295**

Harte, Francis Bret. Argonauts of North Liberty. 1888.....**H.260**

—Bohemian papers. (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.).....**H.31**

—By shore and sedge. 1885.....**H.202**

—Condensed novels and stories.....**H.204**

Contents:—Story of a mine; Thankful Blossom; Twins of Table mountain; Jeff Brigg's love story; Condensed novels.

——*Same*.....**828.9**

—Cressy. 1889.....**H.264**

—Crusade of the Excelsior. 1887.....**H.215**

—Drift from two shores. c. 1878.....**H.124**

—East and west poems. 1871.....**8210.16**

—Echoes of the foot-hills. 1874.....**8210.17**

—First family of Tasajara. 1892.....**H.320**

—Flip; and Found at Blazing Star. 1882...**H.167**

—Gabriel Conroy. c. 1875.....**H.200**

—Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. 1889.....**H.265**

Contents:—Heritage of Dedlow Marsh; Knight-errant of the foot-hills; Secret of Telegraph Hill; Captain Jim's friend.

—In the Carquinez woods. 1883.....**H.178**

—Luck of Roaring Camp. (1868.) (*In* Little classics. v. 4).....**J.44v4**

—Luck of Roaring Camp, and other stories. c. 1871.....**H.31**

Contents:—Miss; High-water mark; Lonely ride; Man of no account; Notes by flood and field; Waiting for the ship; Luck of Roaring Camp; Outcasts of Poker Flat; Miggles; Tennessee's partner; Idyl at Red Gulch; Brown of Calaveras.

—Maruja. 1885.....**H.209**

—Millionaire of Rough-and Ready; and Devil's Ford. 1886.....**H224**

—Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches. c. 1872.....**H.141**

—On the frontier. 1884.....**H.203**

Harte, Francis Bret. *Continued.*
—Outcasts of Poker Flat. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....J.44v1
—Poetical works. 1882.....8210.18
—Sappho of green springs, and other stories. 1891.....H.284
—Snow-bound at Eagles. 1885.....H.225
—Spanish and American legends. (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.).....H.31
—Story of a mine. c. 1877.....H.32
—Tales of the Argonauts. (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.).....H.31
—Tales of the Argonauts, and Eastern sketches. c. 1872.....H.134
—Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys, 1779. c. 1876.....H.33
—Twins of Table mountain, and other stories. 1879.....H.127
—Waif of the plains. 1890.....H.277
—Ward of the golden gate. 1891.....H.283

Hartig, Franz von. Genesis; or, details of the Australian revolution, [1848-49.]. *In* 943.11

Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales. 1891. (Contemporary science series.).....293.22

Hartley, C. B. Life of Daniel Boone. 1865. .....9231.124
—*anon.* Life of the Empress Josephine, wife of Napoleon I. c. 1870.....9234.31

Hartley, May, *formerly* Laffan. Christy Carew. (Leisure hour ser.).....L.66
—Hogan, M. P.....L.68
—Honorable Miss Ferrard. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.).....L.61

Hartmann, Eduard von, *German philosopher,* 1842—
—Philosophy of the unconscious. Tr. by W: C. Coupland. (1868.) 9th ed. 1882. 3 v.....150.11-13
—Hedge, F: H. Critique of pessimism as taught by E. von Hartmann. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....104.17

Hartmann, Franz. Life and doctrines of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus. c. 1891. (Occult series.).....9253.7
—Magic, white and black; or, the science of finite and infinite life, containing practical hints for students of occultism. c. 1890.....133.23

Hartmann, Maurice. Last days of a king: historical romance. c. 1867. [Italy.]...H.34

Hartmann, Robert. Anthropoid apes. 1886. (International scientific ser.).....43.52

Hartner, Eva. Severa. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....H.172

Hartridge, Julian. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1879.....9201.21v13

Hartshorne, Henry. Our homes. (*In* Keen, W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 4th ser.).613.40

Hartt, C. F: Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 1870. [Thayer expedition under Agassiz.].....558.1

Hartwell farm. Lizzie B. Comins.....C.55

Hartwig, George. Aerial world: phenomena and life of the atmosphere. 1874...5511.4
—Subterranean world. 1871.....550.8

Hartz mountains. Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel.....914.2

Harvard graduates whom I have known. A. P. Peabody.....9201.75

Harvard university. Lowell, J R. Harvard anniversary. (*In* Democracy.)....825.18
—Palmer, G: H. The new education. 1887.373.1
—Quincy, Josiah. Harvard sixty years ago. (*In* Figures of the past.).....920.40
—Scott, H: E. Courses of study in history, Roman law, and political economy at Harvard university. 1886.....*In* 371.11

Harvest of the city and the workers of today. Pearl Fisher.....266.9

Harvey, M. Text-book of Newfoundland history. 1885.....971.3
—*joint author, see* **Hatton,** Joseph.

Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 1877.....9231.79

Harveys, The. H: Kingsley.....K.14

Harwood. J. G. A. Coulson.....C.89

Haschisch. Thorold King.....K.42

Hasell, E. J. Calderon. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9286.2
—Tasso. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9285.12

Haskell, D. C. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1883.....9201.21v23

Haskins, C. H. Galvanometer and its uses: manual for electricians and students. c. 1881. 1884.....537.8

Haskins, D: G. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some reminescences of him. 1886.....928.27

Hassard, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. 1876.....583.2

Hassaurek, Friedrich. Four years among Spanish-Americans. 1867.....918.2
—Secret of the Andes.....H.136

Hassell, Joseph. From pole to pole: history of Christian missions in all countries of the world. New ed. 1872.....267.1

Haste and waste. W: T. Adams.....71.17v4

Hastings, Warren, *governor-general of India,* 1732-1818.
—Burke, Edmund. Impeachment of Warren Hastings. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....819.12
—Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings: a biography. 1878.....9232.54

Haswell, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book of tables, rules, and formulas. 1890..... R.L.

Hatch, Edwin. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church, ed. by A M. Fairbairn. 1891. (Hibbert lectures.).261.5

Hatch, F: H. Introduction to the study of petrology. 1891.....552.1

Hatcher, E. N. Last four weeks of the war. 1891.....9733.124

Hatfield. M. P. Physiology and hygiene of the house in which we live. 1887. (Chautauqua course.).....612.14

Hathaway, Benjamin. Art-life, and other poems 1876.....8210.72

Hathercourt. Mary L. Molesworth.....M.117

Hatton, Joseph. Christopher Kenrick: his life and adventures.....H.143

—New Ceylon. 1881.....9191.2

—*and* **Harvey,** M. Newfoundland: its history, present condition, and future. 1883.971.2

Hauff, William. Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace. (1826.).....H.170

Haunted adjutant, and other stories. Edmund Quincy.....Q.2

Haunted and the haunters; or, the house and the brain. E: G: E L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* (*In* Strange story.).....B.96

——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 2).....J.44v2

——*Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.)..B.184

Haunted crust. Katherine Cooper. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5

Haunted Enghenio. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v 11.).....B 152

Haunted homestead. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.168

Haunted man. C: Dickens. (*In* Christmas books.).....D.18

Haunted shanty. Bayard Taylor. (*In* At home and abroad.).....913.51

Haunted ships. Allan Cunningham. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8

Haunted tower. Ellen P. Wood.....W.94

Haupt, Herman. General theory of bridge construction. c. 1851.....624.3

Haupt, L. M. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.).....625.6

Havard, Henry. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee: a voyage to the picturesque side of Holland. From the French by A. Wood. 1876.....9149.20

—Dutch school of painting. Tr. by G. Powell. 1885. (Fine-art library.).....753.2

—Heart of Holland. 1880.....9149.35

—Picturesque Holland. 1876.....9149.37

Havelock, *Sir* Henry, *English general,* 1795-1857.

—Brock, William. Biographical sketch of Havelock. 1858.....9232.11

Haven, E. O. Rhetoric. 1890.....815.6

Haven, Gilbert, *American Methodist bishop,* 1821-1880.

—Our next door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. 1875.....9178.4

Haven, Joseph. History of philosophy: ancient and modern. 1876.....109.3

Haviland, Laura S. Woman's life-work: labors and experiences of Laura S. Haviland. 1881.....9231.132

Hawáii. Newell, C: M. Kaméhameha, the conquering king.....N.71

Hawaiian Islands, *see* **Sandwich** Islands.

Haweis, H. R Music and morals. 1872..780.1

—My musical memories. 1884.....780.9

Haweis, Mary E., (*Mrs.* H. R. Haweis.) Art of beauty. 1878.....646.4

—Art of decoration. 1881.....745.17

—Chaucer for schools. 1881.....821.85

Hawker, Mary, *see* **Falconer,** Lanoe, *pseud.*

Hawker, R. S. Gould, S. B. Vicar of Morwenstow: life of R. S. Hawker. 1880. .....9222.31

Hawkesworth, John, *English essayist,* 1719?-1773.

—Adventurer, The. 1778. 4 v.....819.155-158

Hawkins, Frederick. Annals of the French stage: from its origin to the death of Racine, 789-1699. 1884. 2 v.....812.18-19

Hawks, F. L. (*Uncle Philip.*) American forest. c. 1834 (Boy's and girl's library.).587.2

—Lost Greenland. c. 1840.....998.1

Hawley, J: G. Law of arrest. 1891.....347.3

Haworth's. Frances H. Burnett. [Life among the ironworks of England.].....B 140

Hawthorne, Julian. American penman; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. c. 1887.....H.241

—Archibald Malmaison 1884.....H.208

—Beatrix Randolph. 1883.....H 183

—Bressant. 1873.....H.36

—Confessions and criticisms. 1887.....824.125

—Dust. 1882.....H.169

—Fortune's fool. 1883.....H.182

—Garth. c. 1875.....H.191

—Great bank robbery; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 1887.....H.242

—Idolatry. 1874.....H 37

—John Parmelee's curse. c. 1886.....H.239

—Love—or a name. 1885.....H.233

—Millicent and Rosalind. c. 1889.....H 309

—Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. c. 1878..H.150

Hawthorne, Julian. *Continued*

—Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 3d ed. 1885. 2 v.....**9281.44-45**
—Pauline. c. 1890.....**H.287**
—Prince Saroni's wife; and The pearl-shell necklace. 1884.....**H.244**
—Saxon studies. 1875.....**9 43.2**
—Sebastian Strome. 1879..... **H.151**
—Tragic mystery; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes 1887..... **H.240**

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, *American author,* 1804-1864.

—Birthmark. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.)....**J.44v8**
—David Swan. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)..**J.44v4**
—Doctor Grimshawe's secret; ed. with preface and notes by Julian Hawthorne. c. 1882.**H.171**
—Dolliver romance; Fanshawe, and Septimus Felton; with an appendix containing The ancestral footstep. c. 1864.....**H 39**
—Ethan Brand. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.)..**J.44v1**
—Fanshawe, and other pieces. (1828.).....**H.40**
—Grandfather's chair. (*In* True stories from history and biography.)..... .....**78.10**
—Gray champion, and other stories and sketches **H.266**
—House of seven gables; Snow image, and other twice told tales. c. 1851.....**H.42**
—Legends of New England. (*In* **Fields,** J. T. Hawthorne.).....**829.181**
—Marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. c. 1860. [Italy, art life.].....**H.43**
—Mosses from an old manse. c. 1854 2 v. **H.44-45**
—Our old home. 1863.....**9142.5**
——*Same*.....*In* **9142.24**
—Our old home, and English note books. 1883. 2 v..... .....**9142.24-25**
—Passages from the American note books, [1835-53] c. 1868. 2 v.....**9173.7-8**
—Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1871. 2 v.....**914.16-17**
—Scarlet letter. (1850.) [Early Massachusetts history.].....**H.47**
—Septimus Felton; or, the elixir of life. c. 1871. [Time of Concord fight, 1775.]....**H.48**
—Tales of the White hills. (*In* **Fields,** J. T. Hawthorne.).....**829.181**
—Tales, sketches, and other papers; with biographical sketch by G: P. Lathrop. 1883. .....**829.155**
—Tanglewood tales for girls and boys: a second wonder-book. c. 1853.....**78.11**
—Threefold destiny. (*In* Little classics. v.12.) **J.44v12**
—True stories from history and biography. c. 1850.....**78.10**
Contents:—Grandfather's chair; biographical stories.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *Continued.*

—Twice-told tales. c. 1851.....**H.50**
—Wakefield. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.)...**J.44v2**
—Wonder-book for girls and boys. c. 1851 ..**78.12**
—Conway, M. D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1890..... ....**9281.76**
—Fields, J. T. Hawthorne. c. 1871....**829.181**
—Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 1885. 2 v. **9281.44-45**
—James, H:, *jr.* Hawthorne. 1879.....**9281.27**
—Johnson, C: F. Hawthorne. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.) **928.25**
—Lathrop, G: P. Biographical sketch. (*In* **Hawthorne,** N. Tales, sketches, and other papers.).....**829.155**
— -Study of Hawthorne. 1876.....**9281.6**
—O'Connor, E. M. Analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. 1882.... .....**R.L.**

Hawthorne, Sophia A. P., 1811-1871. Notes in England and Italy. 1869.....**914.18**
—Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 1885. 2 v.....**9281.44-45**

Hay, John, *anon.* Bread-winners. 1883.....**Z.44**
—Castilian days. 1871..... .**9146.7**
—Pike county ballads, and other pieces. c. 1871 .....**8210.78**

Hay, Mary Cecil. Arundel motto.....**H.52**
—Dorothy's venture.....**H.307**
—For her dear sake.....**H.306**
—Hidden perils.....**H.164**
—Lester's secret..... **H.308**
—Nora's love test.....**H.53**
—Old Myddleton's money.....**H.54**
—Squire's legacy.....**H.55**
—Victor and vanquished.....**H.56**
—Wicked girl. (*In* Dorothy's venture.).....**H.307**

Haycraft, Margaret S. Myrtle and Rue..**78.108**

Hayden, F. V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. 1877.....**R.L.**
—*and* **Selwyn,** A. R. C., *eds.* North America. 1883. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....**R.L.**

Haydn, Franz Joseph, *German composer,* 1732-1809.

—Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. 3 v. in 1..... ..**927.1a**
—Ferris, G: T. Great German composers.**927.17**
—Haweis, H. R. Haydn. (*In* Music and morals.)..... ....**780.1**
—Nohl, C: F: L: Life of Haydn 1882..**9273.12**
—Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn. 1884.**9273.10**

Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates [ed.] by B. Vincent. American ed. with supplement by G. P. Putnam. 1867.....**R.L.**

Haydon, B: R., *English painter*, 1786-1846.
—Correspondence and table talk; with a memoir by his son F. W. Haydon. p. 1875. 2 v. 9272.1-2
—Life, letters, and table talk; ed. by R: H: Stoddard. 1876. (Sans-Souci ser.). 920.32v1
Hayes, A: A., *jr.* Denver express, The. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.). A.130
—Jesuit's ring: a romance of Mount Desert. 1887. ..... H.218
—New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1880. ..... 9177.33
Hayes, Henry, *pseud.*, *see* **Kirk,** Ellen W.
Hayes, Isaac I., *American Arctic explorer*, 1832-1881.
—Arctic boat journey, 1854. New ed. 1883. 9198.4
—Cast away in the cold: an old man's story of a young man's adventures, as related by Capt. John Hardy, mariner. 1890. (Castaway ser.). 78.13
—Land of desolation: adventure in Greenland. 1871 ..... 9198 5
—Open polar sea c. 1866. ..... 9198.6
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, *19th president of the U. S.*, 1822—
—Stoddard, W: O. Rutherford Birchard Hayes. 1889. ..... *In* 9231.190
Haygood, A. G., *D. D.* Our brother in black: his freedom and his future. 1881. 326.8
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, *American poet*, 1831-1886.
—Poems: complete ed. 1882. ..... 8210.90
Hays, Helen. Adventures of Prince Lazybones, and other stories. 1884. ..... 78.57
—Castle Comfort: a story for children. 1884. 78.62
—City cousins. A story for children. c. 1885. ..... 78.94
—Princess Idleways: a fairy story. 1879. ... 78.56
—Village maid. 1887. ..... H.248
Hays, Frances. Women of the day. 1884... R.L.
Hays, *Mrs.* W. J., *see* **Hays,** Helen.
Hayti. Hazard, S: Santo Domingo, with a glance at Hayti. 1873. ..... 9179.1
—Spenser, St. John. Hayti; or, the Black republic. 1889. ..... 979.3
—*See also* **West** Indies.
Hayward, Abraham, *English author*, 1803-1884.
—Goethe. (Foreign classics for English readers.). 9283.22
—Selected essays. 1878. 2 v. 9282.48-49
Contents:—1. Sydney Smith; Samuel Rogers; Frederic von Gentz; Maria Edgeworth; Countess Hahn-Hahn; De Stendhal; Alexander Dumas. 2. British parliament; Pearls and mock pearls of history; Vicissitudes of families; England and France; Lady Palmerston; Lady Lansdowne; Lord Dalling and Bulwer; Whist and whist-players.
Hazard, Caroline, *ed.* Memoirs of J. Lewis Diman; compiled from his letters and writings. 1886. ..... 9231.148
Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo, with a glance at Hayti. 1873. ..... 9179.1
Hazard, W. P., *ed.* Jersey, Alderney, and Guernsey cow: their history, nature and management. 1872. ..... 636.33
Hazard of new fortunes. W: D. Howells. 2 v H.271-272
Hazel-blossoms. J: G. Whittier. 8210.64
——*Same.* (*In* Writings. v. 2.). 819.206
Hazell's annual for 1891. E. D. Price, *ed.*... R.L.
Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books, poets and novelists. 1883. ..... 824.99
Hazen, Edward. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. p. 1841. 2 v. 42.78-79
Hazen, William B., *American general*, 1830-1887.
—Narrative of military service. 1885.... 9733.77
—School and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. 1872. ..... 355.1
Hazlitt, William, *English critic and essayist*, 1778-1830.
—Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespear's plays. 1890. ..... 820.59
—Miscellaneous works. 1857. 5 v.... 819.45-49
Contents:—1-2. Table talk. 3. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 4. English poets and comic writers. 5. Spirit of the age.
Hazlitt, W: C. Gleanings in old garden literature. 1887. (Book-lover's library.) 635.10
—Studies in jocular literature. 1890. (Book-lover's library.) 807.12
—*ed.* Select collection of old English plays, originally published by Robert Dodsley in the year 1744. 1874-1876. 15 v... 820.61-75
He and she. W: W. Story. 8210.102
"He cometh not," she said. Annie Cudlip.. C.174
He fell among thieves. D. C. Murray *and* H: Herman. M.202
He fell in love with his wife E: P. Roe..... R.81
He knew he was right. Anthony Trollope.... T.58
Head, *Sir* Francis. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. p. 1840... 42.80
Head, Percy R. Van Dyck. [Also] Frans Hals. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.). 927.18v6
—*joint author, see* **Poynter,** E: J.
Head of death. Henry Harland. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.) Z.66
Head of Medusa. Julia C. Fletcher. [Scene in Italy.] F.72
Head of the family. Dinah M. Craik..... C.121
Headley, J. T. Adirondack; or, life in the woods. 1882. ..... 9175.1
—Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. c. 1861... ..... 922.1

Headley, J. T. *Continued.*

—Farragut and our naval commanders [in] the great rebellion of 1861-65. 1866..**9733.14**

—Life of Gen. Lafayette. c. 1856. (Young American's library.).....**9201.53**

—Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. c. 1871. (Ill. library of wonders.).**40.10**

—Napoleon and his marshals. c. 1865. 2 v. in 1.....**9204.10**

—Sacred mountains: characters and scenes in the Holy Land. c. 1865.....**220.6**

—Washington and his generals **9201.16**

Headley, P. C. Fight it out on this line, life and deeds of Gen. U. S. Grant. c. 1864. (Heroes of the rebellion).....**9231.228**

—Fighting Phil: life and military career of Philip H. Sheridan. New ed. 1888.**9231.176**

—Island of fire. 1874. [Iceland].....**948.1**

—Life of the Empress Josephine. c. 1856.**9234.12**

Heads and faces, and how to study them. N. Sizer *and* H. S. Drayton.....**138.2**

Headsman, The. J. Fenimore Cooper. [Switzerland and Italy, time of Calvin.].. **C.65**

Headsman, The: a tale of doom. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....**B.177**

Healey. Jessie Fothergill.....**F.35**

Health, *see* **Hygiene.**

Health resorts. BARBOUR, G: M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. c. 1884. .....**9176.9**

—BURNABY, *Mrs.* F. High Alps; or, mountaineering in search of health. 1883..**9149.18**

—GIBBES, R. W. Cuba for invalids. 1860.**9178.3**

—HAYES, A. A., *jr.* Health seeker. (*In* New Colorado.).....**9177.33**

—KENNEDY, STILES. Magnetic and mineral springs of Michigan. 1872.....**615.1**

—LANIER, SIDNEY. For consumptives. (*In* Florida.).....**9176.5**

—MATTOCKS, BREWER. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871.....**5512.1**

—NORDHOFF, C: California for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872 .....**9177.22**

—VAN DYKE, T. S. Will the climate cure? (*In* Southern California.).....**9177.51**

—*See also* names of particular places of resort.

Healy, *Capt.* M. A. Report of cruise of steamer Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1884 and 1885. 2 v.....**D.R.**

Heap, D: P. Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881. (U. S. War dept.).....**537.19**

Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883.....**8223.60**

Hearn, Lafcadio. Chita: a memory of Last island. 1889.....**H.96**

Hearn, Lafcadio. *Continued.*

—Some Chinese ghosts. 1887.....**299.9**

Contents:—Soul of the great bell; Story of Ming-Y; Legend of Tchi-Niu; Return of Yen-Tchen-King; Tradition of the tea-plant; Tale of the porcelain-god.

—Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884.**299.8**

Contents:—Stray leaves; Tales from Indian and Buddhist literature; Runes from the Kalewala; Stories of Moslem lands; Traditions from the Talmud.

—Two years in the French West Indies. 1890. .....**9179.12**

—Youma, story of a West-Indian slave. 1890.**H.278**

Heart of Europe. Leo de Colange.....**R.L.**

Heart of gold. Elizabeth T. Smith.....**S.293**

Heart of Holland. Henry Havard.....**9149.35**

Heart of merry England. J. S. Stone...**9142.32**

Heart of Mid-Lothian. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Edinburgh, 1736-51.].....**S.39**

Heart of steel. Frances C. Fisher. [Scene in Rome.].....**F.85**

Heart of the continent Fitz Hugh Ludlow. **9177.17**

Heartbreak cameo. Lizzie W Champney. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.).....**A.130**

Hearts and hands. Frances C. Fisher.....**F.103**

Heartsease. Charlotte M. Yonge.....**Y.10**

Heat. ABBOTT, A. V. Treatise on fuel. 1891.....**662.1**

—CAZIN, ACHILLE. Phenomena and laws of heat. 1868.....**40.3**

—CLARK, D K. Heat. (*In* Manual of rules for engineers.).....**621.15**

—DESCHANEL, A. P. Heat. (*In* Natural philosophy, pt. 2.).....**530.31**

—GAGE, A. P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 1891.....**530.24**

—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1890.....**R.L.**

—HOPKINS, G: M. Experimental science. 1890.....**530.21**

—LEES, W: Acoustics, light, and heat. 1876..**530.6**

—MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat. 9th ed. 1888.....**536.1**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's book of science **504.8**

—THURSTON, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890.....**536.3**

—TILLMAN, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. 1889.....**536.2**

—TISSANDIER, G., *and* FRITH, H: Marvels of heat, light, and sound.....**535.19**

—TYNDALL, J: Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1872.....**539.2**

—Heat considered as a source of motion. p. 1863.....**539.1**

—Radiation. (*In* Fragments of science.).**504.14**

Heat. *Continued.*

—WHEWELL, W: History of thermotics and heat. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).....509.10

—*See also* **Heating** and ventilation; **Physics.**

Heat. Jacob Abbott..... 71.8v1

Heath, R: F. Titian. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v5

Heating and ventilation. BILLINGS, J: S. Principles of ventilation and heating. 1884.....697.4

—DRAPER, F. W. Heating and ventilation. 1885.....*In* 614.11

—GALTON, DOUGLAS. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880..614.8

—GRISCOM, J: H. Uses and abuses of air. 1849.....697.1

—LEEDS, L: W. Treatise on ventilation. 1882.....697.3

—MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887.....697.5

—PARKES, E: A. Ventilation. (*In* Manual of practical hygiene.).....613.21

—RUTTAN WARMING AND VENTILATING CO. Smead dry closet and cremation system. 1889.....697.7

——*Same*.....R.L.

——Warming and ventilation of buildings. 1888.....697.6

——*Same*.....R.L.

—SCHUMANN, F. Manual of heating and ventilation. 1877.....697.2

—*See also* **Fire-places; Sanitary** engineering and science.

Heaton, J: L. Story of Vermont. 1889. (Story of the states.).....974.15

Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. 1882. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.).....927.18v23

Heaven, Louise Palmer. Chata and Chinita: a novel. 1889.....H.97

Heaven, *see* **Future** life.

Heaven and its wonders. E. Swedenborg..237.4

Heavenly arcana. Emanuel Swedenborg. 10 v.....231.9-18

Heavenly bodies. W: Miller.....523.13

Heavens, The. Amédée Guillemin.....523.1

Heavenward led. Jane R. Sommers. S.90

Hebel, Johann Peter, *German poet*, 1760-1826.

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. German Burns. (*In* Critical essays.).....804.9

Hebrews, *see* **Jews.**

Hebrides. BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Land of Lorne. 1871.....9141.1

—PENNELL, J. *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889.....9141.7

Heckewelder, John. History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. New ed. by W: C. Reichel. 1876. (Historical society of Penn. Memoirs. v. 12.).....970.1

Hector, Annie F, *see* **Alexander,** *Mrs., pseud.*

Hector Servadac. Jules Verne V.5

Hector's inheritance. Horatio Alger, *jr*....71.73

Hedda Gabler. Henrik Ibsen.....839.6

Hedge, F: H:, *D. D.* Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. 1884.....104.17

Contents:—Epicurus; Arthur Schopenhauer; Critique of pessimism as taught by E. von Hartmann; Life and character of Augustine; G. W von Leibniz; Immanuel Kant; Irony; Philosophy of Fetichism; Genius; Lords of life.

—Hours with German classics. 1886.....830.7

—Prose writers of Germany. New ed. 1870.802.1

Hedge fence. Isabella M. Alden.....78.109

Hedged in. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....P.18

Hedges and evergreens. J: A. Warder.....715.1

Hedonism. SIDGWICK, H: Methods of ethics. 1890.....171.11

Heeren, A. H. L:, *German historian*, 1760-1842.

—Historical works. Tr. by G: Bancroft and others. 2d ed. 1842. 6 v. :

1. Ancient Greece; Political consequences of the reformation; Political theories; Continental interests of Great Britain.....938.32
2. Asiatic nations: Persians, Phœnicians, and Babylonians.....950.4
3. Asiatic nations: Scythians and Indians.....950.5
4. African nations: Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians.... .....960.1
5. Political system of Europe and her colonies, 1492-1830 .....940.46
6. Manual of ancient history.....930.12

Heerwart, Eleonore, *comp.* Music for the kinder-garten: hymns, songs, and games. p. 1877.....372.14

Hegel, G: W: F:, *German philosopher*, 1770-1831.

—KEDNEY, J: S. Hegel's aesthetics. 1885..193.6

—MORRIS, G: S. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. 1887.....193.7

Heidelburg. G: P. R. James. [Story of the beginning of the thirty years' war.].....J.92

Heidenmauer. J. F. Cooper. [Vosges mountains in the middle ages.].....C.66

Heilprin, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1886. (International scientific ser.).....43.57

Heilprin, Louis. Historical reference book. 1884 .....R.L.

—*joint author, see* **Vámberry,** Arminius.

Heimburg, W., *pseud.*, *see* **Behrens,** Bertha.

Heimskringla. Snorro Sturleson. 3 v. **948.3-5**

Heine, Heinrich, *German poet and author*, 1800-1856.

—Ludwig Börne: recollections of a revolutionist. Abridged and tr. by T. S. Egan. 1881 ..... **9283.25**

—Memoirs and some newly discovered fragments of his writings; with an introductory essay by T. W Evans. 1884 ... **9283.20**

—Pictures of travel. Tr by C. G. Leland. 1855 ..... **829.34**

—Prose miscellanies. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman, [With a biographical sketch. 1875] **829.35**

Contents:—The salon; Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski; Religion and philosophy in Germany; Romantic school; Suabian school; Gods in exile; Confessions.

—Romantic school. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman. 1882 ..... **830.4**

Contents:—Romantic school; Suabian mirror; Introduction to "Don Quixote."

—Scintillations from [his] prose works. Tr. by S. A. Stern. 1873 (Leisure hour ser.) **829.105**

Contents:—Florentine nights; Excerpts.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. p. 1865 ..... **819.148**

——*Same* **824.5**

—Ellis, Havelock. Heine. (*In* New spirit.) **804.28**

—Sharp, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888 ..... **9283.30**

Heir expectant. 1870 ..... **Z.6**

Heir of Charlton. May A. Fleming **F.59**

Heir of Redclyffe. C. M. Yonge. [High church.] **Y.12**

Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. Margaret O. W. Oliphant **O.42**

Heiress, The. Ann S. Stephens **S.198**

Heirs of Bradley house. Amanda M. Douglas **D.214**

Heise, Paul, *joint comp.*, *see* **Haferkorn,** H. E.

Held fast for England. G. A. Henty **78.120**

Heldmann, Bernard. Mutiny on board the Leander. p. 1882 ..... **H.174**

Helen. Marie Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.) **E.11**

Helen and Arthur. *Mrs.* C. L. Hentz **H.285**

Helen Ford. Horatio Alger, *jr* **A.26**

Helen Gardner. Mary V. Terhune **T.18**

Helen Glenn. Lucy C. Lillie **L.100**

Helen Lester. Isabella M. Alden **71.102**

Helen the historian. Isabella M. Alden **71.99**

Helena's household. James De Mille **D.191**

Helen's babies. J: Habberton **H.2**

Hell, *see* **Future** life.

Hellyer, S. S. Plumber, and sanitary houses **696.1**

Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson. 1st ser. 1873 ..... **504.16**

——*Same.* 2d ser. 1881 ..... **504.21**

Héloïse, *French abbess*, 1100?-1164.

—Lord, J: Héloïse. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5) **904.70**

—Richardson, A S., *ed.* Abélard and Héloïse, with the letters of Héloïse. 1883. ..... **826.32**

—*See also* **Abélard.**

Helping himself. Horatio Alger, *jr* **71.77**

Helps, *Sir* Arthur, *English historian and essayist*, 1813-1875.

—Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. 1870. **824.35**

—Casimir Maremma **H.57**

—Companions of my solitude. (1851.) **824.36**

—Essays written in the intervals of business; to which is added An essay on organization in daily life. (1841.) **170.4**

—Friends in council. 1st-2d ser. (1847-59.) 4 v. in 2 ..... **824.37-38**

—Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. (1874.) **H.58**

—Life and labours of Mr. Brassey, 1805-70. 1874 ..... **9262.1**

—Life of Las Casas, "the Apostle of the Indies." 1867 ..... **9225.1**

—Life of Pizarro. 1869 ..... **9265.2**

—Realmah. (1868.) **H.59**

—Social pressure. 1874 ..... **304.10**

—*anon.* Some talk about animals and their masters. 1873 ..... **636.3**

—Spanish conquest in America. 1856-68. 4 v. **970.2-5**

Contents:—1. Prince Henry of Portugal; Columbus; Ovando; Dominicans; Ojeda and Nicuesa; Balboa; Cuba; Las Casas. 2. Las Casas; Hernando Cortez; Siege of Mexico. 3. Administration of Cortez; Nicaragua; Encomiendas; Guatemala; Conquest of Peru. 4. Pizarros and the Almagros; Reconquest of Peru, by Gasca; Protectors of the Indians; Spanish colonization in America.

—Thoughts upon government. 1871 ..... **320.1**

Helps for ungraded schools. c. 1890 .... **372.24**

Hemans, Felicia, *English poet*, 1794-1835.

—Poetical works; with memoir by L. H. Sigourney. c 1853 ..... **821.30**

—Hope, Eva. Felicia Hemans. (*In* Queens of literature.) **9207.49**

Hemenway southwestern archæological expedition **572.15**

Hemlock swamp. Elsie L. Whittlesey **W.85**

Hemstreet, William. Economical European tourist: a journalist three months abroad for $430. 1875 ..... **910.4**

—Mind is matter; or, the substance of the soul. c. 1891 ..... **134.4**

Henderson, George, *and* **Hume,** A. O. Lahore to Yarkand: expedition of 1870 under T. D Forsyth. 1873.....**9159.4**
Henderson, Howard. Practical hints on camping. 1882.....**796.5**
Henderson, J: C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 1890.....**379.4**
Henderson, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. 1889.....**635.12**
—Gardening for profit. New ed. 1884.....**635.9**
—Practical floriculture. 1874.....**635.7**
—*joint author, see* **Crozier,** William.
Henderson, W. J. Story of music. c. 1889. .....**780.15**
Hendricks, Thomas A., *vice president of the U. S.*, 1819-1885.
—Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1886.....**9201.21v20**
Hendricks, the hunter. W: H. G. Kingston.**81.29**
Hendrik, Hans. Memoirs of Hans Hendrik, the Arctic traveller; written by himself. Tr by H: Rink. 1878.....**9198.16**
Henfrey, Arthur, *joint author, see* **Griffith,** J. W.
Henfrey, H: W: Guide to the study and arrangement of English coins. 1870.....**737.1**
Hennecke, C., *Co.* Hennecke's art studies. 1889.....**R.L.**
Hennequin, Alfred. Art of playwriting. 1890.....**792.5**
Henrietta Maria, *queen of Charles I.*, 1609-1669.
—Letters: including her private correspondence with Charles I.; ed. by M. A. E. Green. 1856.....**826.7**
Henrietta Temple. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield*.....**D.111**
Henry V., *king of England*, 1388-1422.
—Church, A. J. Henry the fifth. 1889.**9232.124**
—Towle, G: M. History of Henry the fifth. 1866.....**9422.4**
Henry VII., *king of England*, 1456-1509.
—Moberly, C E. Early Tudors. 1887.**9423.53**
Henry VIII., *king of England*, 1491-1547.
—Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors. 1887.**9423.53**
Henry (Henri) IV, *the Great, king of France and Navarre*, 1553-1610.
—Abbott, J: S. C. History of King Henry IV. 1856.....**920.7v3**
—Freer, Martha. History of the reign of Henry IV. 2 v.....**9441.18-19**
—James, G: P. R. Life of Henry IV., king of France and Navarre. 2 v.....**9234.43-44**
—Lord, J: Henry of Navarre: the Huguenots. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.).....**904.68**
—Sully, M. de B., *duc* de. Memoirs. v. 5. .....**9441.26**
Henry (Friedrich Heinrich Ludwig), *prince of Prussia*, 1726-1802.
—Hamilton, Andrew. Rheinsberg: memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 1880. 2 v... **9233.47-48**
Henry. Joseph, *American scientist*, 1799-1878.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Joseph Henry, L. L. D. (*In* Famous men of science.)..... **925.3**
—Memorial of Joseph Henry. 1880..**9201.21v12**
Henry, Patrick, *American statesman*, 1736-1799.
—Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1887..**9231.164**
—Wirt, W: Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 1875.....**9231.37**
Henry and Bessie. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.39**
Henry Esmond. W: M. Thackeray..... ...**T.97**
Henry Masterton. G: P. R. James. [English civil war.].....**J.14**
Henry of Guise. G: P. R. James. [French history, 1588.].....**J.13**
Henry the eighth and his court. Clara M. Mundt.....**M.91**
Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass; with treatise on angling and fly fishing. 1881.**799.29**
—Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884..**799.28**
Hensler, D. B. Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr; with essays on his character and influence by Chevalier Bunsen, and Profs. Brandis and Lorbell. 1854.....**9283.4**
Henslow, George. Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. 1888. (International scientific ser.).....**43.63**
Henson, Josiah. Autobiography of Josiah Henson, Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's Uncle Tom, from 1789-1879.....**9221.24**
Henty, G. A Bonnie Prince Charlie: a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden.....**78.66**
—Boy knight, who won his spurs fighting with King Richard of England.....**78.54**
——*Same.* Fighting the Saracens.....**78.123**
—Bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain.....**78.67**
—By England's aid.....**78.100**
—By pike and dyke: a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic.....**78.96**
—By right of conquest.....**78.102**
—By sheer pluck: a tale of the Ashanti war..**78.68**
—Captain Bayley's heir: a tale of the gold fields of California.....**78.86**
—Cat of Bubastes: a tale of ancient Egypt...**78.87**
—Chapter of adventures.....**78.101**
—Dash for Khartoum, a tale of the Nile expedition. 1891.....**78.118**
—Dragon and the raven; or, the days of King Alfred.....**78.69**
—Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit: a tale of the coal-mines.....**78.70**

Henty, G. A. *Continued.*
—Final reckoning: a tale of bush life in Australia.....78.71
—For name and fame; or, through Afghan passes.....78.72
—For the temple: a tale of the fall of Jerusalem.....78.73
—Held fast for England, a tale of the siege of Gibraltar. 1891.....78.120
—In freedom's cause: a story of Wallace and Bruce.....78.74
—In the reign of terror: the adventures of a Westminster boy. [French revolution.].78.75
—In times of peril: a tale of India.....78.89
—Jack Archer: a tale of the Crimea.....78.55
——*Same.* Fall of Sebastopol.....78.124
—Lion of St. Mark: a tale of Venice.....78.88
—Lion of the north: a tale of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion.....78.76
—Maori and settler.....78.103
—One of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo.....78.97
—Orange and green: a tale of the Boyne and Limerick.....78.77
—Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers..78.90
—Redskin and cow-boy, a tale of the western plains 1891.....78.119
—St. George for England: a tale of Cressy and Poitiers.....78.78
—Sturdy and strong; or, how George Andrews made his way.....78.93
—Through the fray: a tale of the Luddite riots.....78.79
—True to the old flag: a tale of the American war of independence.....78.80
—Under Drake's flag: a tale of the Spanish main.....78.81
—With Clive in India; or, the beginnings of an empire.....78.82
—With Lee in Virginia: a story of the American civil war.....78.98
—With Wolfe in Canada; or, the winning of a continent.....78.83
—Yarns on the beach: a bundle of tales.....78.95
—Young buglers: a tale of the Peninsular war.78.85
—Young Carthaginian: a story of the times of Hannibal.....78.84
—Young colonists. [Zulus, and South Africa.].78.92
—Young franc-tireurs and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war.....78.91
—*ed.* Stories of history.....78.104
—Stories of peril and adventure.....78.105
—Stories of sea and land.....78.106

Hentz, Caroline L. Helen and Arthur. c. 1870.....H.285
—Linda; or, the young pilot of the Belle Creole. c. 1869.....H.60
—Robert Graham; a sequel to Linda. c 1869.H.61

Hepworth, T.C. Photography for amateurs. 1886.....770.3
Her Benny. Silas K. Hocking.....78.117
Her brother Donnard. Emily E Veeder....V.44
Her crime. (No name ser.).....N.41
Her dearest foe. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.21
Her great ambition. Anne R. Earle.....E.87
Her lovers. Sue H. Claggett.....C.128
Her majesty's tower. W. H. Dixon. 2 v. 942.103-104
Her picture. c. 1882. (No name ser.).....N.35

Heraldry. Aveling, S. T. Heraldry ancient and modern, including Boutell's heraldry. 1890.....929.7
—Burke, *Sir* J: B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary. 1883.....R.L.
—Willey, Frances S. Dame heraldry. 1886.....929.5

Herat. Marvin, C: Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885.....958.5
—Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885.....958.6
—Vambéry, Arminius. Coming struggle for India. 1885.....958.7

Herbart, J: F: Text-book in psychology. 1891. (International education series).150.32

Herbert, Edward, *lord Herbert of Cherbury, English author,* 1581-1648.
—Autobiography; with an essay by W: D. Howells. 1877. (Choice autobiographies.) 9282.65

Herbert, George, *English poet,* 1593-1632.
—Works in prose and verse; ed. by R. A. Willmott. 1869.....821.31
—Adams, W: H: D. George Herbert. (*In* Great English churchmen.).....9222.29

Herbert, G: R. C., *see* **Pembroke,** G: R. C. Herbert, *earl of.*

Herbert, H: W: (*Frank Forester.*) American game in its seasons. 1873.....799.16
—Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1873.....799.4
—Fair puritan: historical romance of the days of witchcraft. 1875.....H.63
—Frank Forester's field sports. 1873. 2 v.799.10-11
—Frank Forester's fish and fishing. With a treatise on fly-fishing by "Dinks." 1859. .....799.12
—Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters. 1857. 2 v.....799.13-14
Contents:—1. My shooting box; Deerstalkers. 2. Warwick woodlands; Quorndon hounds.
—*ed.* Dog, The, by Dinks, Mayhew and Hutchinson.....636.38

Herbert, Hilary A., *et al.* Why the solid south ? or, reconstruction and its results 1890.....976.28

Herbert Carter's legacy. Horatio Alger, *jr.* 71.32v7

Herbert Massey, Adventures of. V. L. Cameron.....73.58
Herculaneum. ADAMS, W: H: D. Buried cities of Campania. 1869.....937.1
Herd registers. AMERICAN herd book: containing pedigrees of short-horn cattle. 1876-82. v. 15-23.....636.8-17
—AMERICAN Jersey cattle club. Herd register. 1871-77. v. 1-3,5.....636.4-7
Herder, Johann Gottfried von, *German philosopher and poet,* 1744-1803.
—DE QUINCEY, T: Herder. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.).....104.4
Here and there in our own country: sketches of travel by popular writers. 1885....9173.18
Heredity. COOK, JOSEPH. Heredity. 1879.170.12
—DARWIN, C: R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1868. 2 v. 575.2-3
—DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes.".....304.9
—ELAM, C: Natural heritage. (*In* Physician's problems.).....130.2
—GALTON, FRANCIS. English men of science: their nature and nurture. p. 1874.....130.4
——Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences 1875.....130.3
——Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883.....130.5
—MILES, MANLY. Stock-breeding. 1878..636.32
Heretics and heresies. R. G. Ingersoll. (*In* The gods and other lectures.)..... ..825.22
Hereward, last of the English. C: Kingsley. [William the Conqueror's time.]....K.20
Hering, Carl. Principles of dynamo-electric machines. 1890.....537.48
Heriot's choice. Rosa N. Carey... .....C.265
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. F. Bret Harte.....H.265
Heritage of Langdale. *Mrs.* Alexander....A.22
Hermann and Dorothea. J. W. von Göthe.8211.6
Heremetic philosophy. 1890.....110.19
Hermit of Saint-Eugène. W: E. Norris. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67
Hermits, The. C: Kingsley.....922.2
Hermon, Harry. Hellerism: second sight mystery: complete manual for teaching this art. 1884.....133.17
Herndon, W: H., *and* **Weik,** Jesse W: Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life; history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln. 1889. 3 v. 9231.191-193
Hero, A. Dinah M. Craik.....C.96
Hero Carthew. Louisa Parr.....P.8
Hero-worship and its dangers. C: J. Lever. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v.8.).B.149

Herodias: a dramatic poem. J. C. Heywood.....8220.2
Herman, H:, *joint author, see* **Murray,** D.C.
Hermann Agha. W: G. Palgrave.....P.1
Herodotus, *Greek historian,* B. C. 484-406.
—Boys' and girls' Herodotus; ed. by J. S. White. 1884.....930.20
—History New English version ed. by George Rawlinson, assisted by Sir H: Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. p. 1858. 4 v.930.7-10
—[History.] Tr. by W: Beloe. 1855. 3 v. (Classical library.).....870.11-13
—Sixth and seventh books; with life and explanatory notes by A: C. Merriam. 1885. (Harper's classical series.) [Greek text.].488.2
—CHURCH, A. J. Stories of the east from Herodotus. 1881.....870.61
——Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. 1881.....870.62
—SWAYNE, G: C. Herodotus. 1879.....870.43
——*Same.* 1883.....888.7
—WHEELER, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus: imaginary biography founded on fact. 1855. 2 v.....913.57-58
Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. T: Carlyle.....824.94
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.159
Heroes of ancient Greece. Ellen Palmer....P.82
Heroes of Asgard. A. *and* E. Keary.....293.23
Heroes of the crusades. Amanda M. Douglas.....274.24
Heroes of the dark continent. J. W. Buel.916.15
Heroes of the nations series, *see* **Abbott,** Evelyn, *ed.*
Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. C: Kingsley..81.51
Heroic women of history H: C. Watson. 9207.18
Heroines of English poetry. 1873.....811.9
Heroines of history. t. p. w.....9207.12
Heroines of Petosega. F: Alva Dean.....D.184
Herr Baby. Mary L. Molesworth 83.53
Herrick, Christine T. Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890..... .....641.19
Herrick, Robert, *English poet,* 1591-1674.
—Hesperides, ed. by H. P. Horne, with an introduction by E. Rhys. 1887. (Canterbury poets ser.).....811.80
—Selections from [his] poetry; with drawings by E A. Abbey. 1882.....R.L.
Herrick, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. 1884.....270.30
Contents:—Tauler and the mystics; Wiclif; Hus; Savonarola; Latimer; Cranmer; Melancthon; Knox; Calvin; Coligny; W. Brewster; Wesley.
Herrick, Sophie B. Chapters on plant life. 1885.....580.13
—Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883..... .....578.8

Herschel, Caroline Lucretia, *English astronomer,* 1750-1848.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. (*In* Famous men of science.).....925.3
—Herschel, Mary C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1875. .....9253.1
Herschel, *Sir* John F: W:, *English astronomer,* 1792-1871.
—Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. p. 1866.. .....504.2
—Outlines of astronomy. New ed. 1861...522.2
—Treatise on astronomy. New ed. 1835 ....522.3
—Proctor, R: A. Sketch of life and work of Herschel. (*In* Essays on astronomy.)....523.7
Herschel, Mary C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1875.....9253.1
Hersey, S: F. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1875.....9201.21v4
Hershler, N., *comp.* Guardsman's handbook: arranged for the use of the militia forces of the United States. 1885.....356.1
Hertz, Henrik, *Danish poet,* 1798-1870.
—King René's daughter: a Danish lyrical drama. Tr. by T. Martin. c. 1866....8221.6
Hertzka, Theodor. Freeland, a social anticipation, tr by Arthur Ransom. 1891...H.303
Hervé Riel. Robert Browning. (*With* Fifine at the fair.).....821.10
Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chile, an account of the revolution of 1891. 1892..9183.2
Hesiod. Davies, James. Hesiod. (*In* Hesiod and Theognis. 1883.).....883.3
Hesperia. R: H: Wilde.....8210.138
Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von. Tunis: the land and the people 965.1
Hessians. Greene, G: W. German element in the war of American independence..... 9731.7
—Lowell, E: J. Hessians in the revolutionary war.....9731.27
Hester. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.21
Hester Morley's promise. Hannah Smith...S.74
Hetty's strange history. Helen M. Jackson..N.15
Hewes, F. W. Statistical railway studies. (*In* **American** railway 1889.).....385.8
Hewett, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers. 1884.....371.9
Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. 1890. 2 v..... .....504.51-52
Hewlett, S. S. Well-spring of immortality, a tale of Indian life.....H.322
Hewson, William. Principles and practice of embanking lands from river floods as applied to the "Levees" of the Mississippi. 3d ed. 1878.....627.1
Heyl, Lewis, *comp.* United States duties on imports. 1879.....337.18
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, *German scholar and critic,* 1729-1812.
—Carlyle, T: Life of Heyne. (*In* Works. v. 13.).....819.171
Heyse, Paul J: L: Children of the world 1890..... .....H.321
—In paradise. (1875.) 2 v. [Artist life in Munich.]..... .....H.130-131
—L'arrabiata, and other tales.....H.129
—Romance of the canoness: a life-history...H.255
Heywood, J. C. Herodias: a dramatic poem. 1866.....8220.2
Hiawatha, Song of. H: W. Longfellow.8210.36
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.)... 819.189
Hibbard, G: A. Iduna and other stories. 1891..... .....H.298
Contents:—Iduna; The woman in the case; Papoose; "Would Dick do that?" "The dragoness;" In maiden meditation.
Hibberd, Shirley. Fern garden; or, fern culture made easy. 1859.... .....583.3
Hibbert lectures on the origin and growth of religion.
Hatch, Edwin. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church..261.5
Renan, Ernest. English conferences..204.29
Reville, Albert. Native religions of Mexico and Peru.....299.6
Sayce, A. H. Religion of the ancient Babylonians.....299.10
Hichborn, Philip, *U. S. N.* Report on European dock-yards. 1884.....D.R.
Hickcox, J: H., *comp.* United States government publications, a monthly catalogue. v. 1-7. 1885-1891. 7 v.....D.R.
Hickok, L. P. Creator and creation; or, the knowledge in the reason of God and his work. 1872.....113.1
Hicks, L. E. Critique of design-arguments: methods of reasoning in natural theology. c. 1883.....210.5
Hidden hand; or, Capitola the mad-cap. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.145
Hidden path. Mary V. Terhune.....T.118
Hidden perils. Mary C. Hay.....H.164
Hidden treasure. Mary A. Denison.....74.25
Hidden way across the threshold. J. C. Street..... .....110.15
Hide and seek. Wilkie Collins. [Art life in England.].....C.45
Hieroglyphics. Keary, C. F., *ed.* Picture writing. (*In* Dawn of history.).....571.9
—Short, J: T. Hieroglyphics. (*In* North Americans of antiquity.).....573.6

Hieroglyphics. *Continued.*

—TYLOR, E: B. Picture-writing. (*In* Researches into the early history of mankind.) 573.5

—*See also* **Assyria; Central** America; and especially **Egypt.**

Hickory Hall. Emma D E. N. Southworth. *Same as* Prince of darkness.....S.184

Higginson, Francis, *English divine,* 1588-1630.

—HIGGINSON, T: W. Life of Francis Higginson. c. 1891.....9221.38

Higginson, Mary T. Room for one more. c. 1879.....78.49

Higginson, S. J. Java: the pearl of the east. 1890.....9192.1

—Princess of Java: tale of the far east. 1887. .....H.256

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Afternoon landscape: poems and translations. 1889. .....8210.116

—Atlantic essays. 1871.....824.39

—Book of American explorers. 1877. (Young folks ser.).....917.3

—Common sense about women. 1882.....304.27

Contents:—Physiology; Temperament; Home; Society; Education; Principles of government; Suffrage.

—English statesmen. 1875. (Brief biographies.).....920.17v1

Contents:—Mr. Gladstone; Mr. Disraeli; Mr. Bright; Earl Russell; Lord Granville; Duke of Argyle; Lord Cairns; Duke of Richmond; Earl of Derby; Marquis of Salisbury; Sir Stafford Northcote; Mr. Gathorne Hardy; Marquis of Hartington; Mr. Forster; Mr. Lowe; Sir W: Harcourt; Mr. Goschen; Mr. Childers.

—Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887. (Handbook ser.).....815.22

—Larger history of the United States, to the close of Jackson's administration. c. 1882. .....973.62

—Life of Francis Higginson. c. 1891.....9221.38

—Malbone: an Oldport romance. c. 1869...H.64

—Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 5th ed. 1886. (American men of letters.).....9281.57

—New world and new book, with kindred essays. 1892.....810.16

—Oldport days. 1873.....9174.1

—Out-door papers. c. 1863.....824.83

—Women and men. 1887.....396.4

—Young folks' history of the United States. 1875.....973.26

—*ed.* Brief biographies of European public men. 1875-76. 4 v.:

1. HIGGINSON, T: W. English statesmen.....920.17v1
2. HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders.....920.17v2
3. KING, E: French political leaders. 920.17v3
4. TUTTLE, HERBERT. German political leaders.....920.17v4

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. *Continued.*

—*and* **Bigelow,** E. H., *eds.* American sonnets. 1891.....8210.135

Higgs, Paget. Electric light. 1879.....535.12

Higher law. E: Maitland.....M.28

Highland widow. *Sir* Walter Scott. (*In* Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st ser.)....S.45

Hildebrand, *see* **Gregory** VII., *pope.*

Hildebrandt, J: A. K: Winter in Spitzbergen.....78.16

Hildegarde's holiday. Laura E. Richards. 88.76

Hildreth, Richard, *American historian,* 1807-1865.

—History of the United States of America. Revised ed. 1874-1875. 6 v.....973.27-32

Contents:—1-2. Colonial history. 3. Revolutionary history. 4. Administration of Washington. 5. Adams and Jefferson. 6. Madison and Monroe.

Hill, A. S. Our English. c. 1888.....420.6

Contents:—In schools; In colleges; In newspapers and novels; In the pulpit; Colloquial English.

Hill, D: J., *L L.D.* Washington Irving. 1879. (American authors.).....9281.32

—William Cullen Bryant. 1879. (American authors.).....9281.28

Hill, F H. George Canning. 1887. (English worthies.).....9202.62

Hill, J: W. Management and diseases of the dog. 1890.....636.39

Hill, Matthew Davenport. HILL, ROSAMOND *and* FLORENCE D. Recorder of Birmingham: a memoir of Matthew Davenport Hill. 1878.....9232.49

Hill, Rosamond *and* Florence Davenport. Recorder of Birmingham: a memoir of Matthew Davenport Hill, with selections from his correspondence. 1878.....9232.49

Hill, Royal. Stars and constellations. 1885. 523.19

Hill, Thomas. Geometry and faith. 1849...215.5

—True order of studies. 1875.....371.3

Hill, T: E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 30th ed. 1882.....658.2

——*Same.* 26th ed.....R.L.

Hillard, G: S. Six months in Italy. 23d. ed. 1883. p. 1853.....9145.9

Hillebrand, Karl. France and the French in the second half of the 19th century. Tr. from 3d German ed. 1881.....9144.22

Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn: letters and recollections. Tr. by M. E. von Glehn. 1873.....826.14

Hiller, O. P. Memoir of Swedenborg. 1868. .....9225.9

Hillern, Wilhelmine von. By his own might. H.65

—Only a girl; or, a physician for the soul. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister..H.67

Hills of the Shatemuc. Susan Warner.....W.18

Hillyer, Shaler. Marable family. 1879....**H.144**
Hilt to hilt. J: Esten Cooke.....**C.260**
Himalayas. CUMMING, C. F. G. In the Himalayas. 1886.....**9154.27**
—HALF hours in the far east..... **9154.6**
—WILSON, ANDREW. Abode of snow. 1875..**915.8**
Hime, M. C. Morality: an essay on some points thereof, addressed to young men. 5th ed. 1883.....**170.18**
Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. 3d ed. 1863.....**520.1**
Hindoos *or* Hindus, *see* **India.**
Hinman, Russell. Eclectic physical geography. c. 1888..... **551.32**
Hinsdale, B. A. Old northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies. 1888.....**977.20**
—Schools and studies. 1884. [Essays and addresses.].....**370.14**
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875. (Brief biographies.).....**920.17v2**
Hints and practical information for cabinet makers. J: Phin.....**698.4**
Hints on writing and speech making. T: W. Higginson.....**815.22**
Hippolytus, *St., bishop of Portus*, d. 328?
—Refutation of all heresies, tr. by J. H. Macmahon; with fragments from his commentaries on various books of Scripture, tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 6.).....**250.6**
—Writings. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 9.).**250.9**
Hirschl, A. J. Legal hygiene; or, how to avoid litigation. 1890.....**340.16**
His father. S. K. Hocking.....**78.115**
His great self. Mary V. Terhune.....**T.228**
His inheritance. Adeline Trafton.....**T.93**
His level best, and other stories. E: E. Hale..**H.8**
His little mother. Dinah M. Craik.....**73.38**
His majesty, myself. W: M. Baker.....**N.9**
His natural life. Marcus Clarke.....**C.29**
His one fault. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.46**
His opportunity. H. C. Pearson.....**P.65**
His own master. J: T. Trowbridge..... .**90.10**
His second campaign. Maurice Thompson...**N.62**
His sombre rivals. E: P. Roe.....**R.61**
His young wife. Julie P. Smith.....**S.79**
Historic Americans. Theodore Parker..**9201.22**
Historic boys E. S. Brooks.....**920.54**
Historic girls. E. S. Brooks.....**9207.52**
Historic note-book. E. C. Brewer.....**R.L.**
Historic portraits from the great historians: great leaders. G: T. Ferris, *ed.*. **920.56**
Historic towns, *see* **Freeman,** E. A., *and* **Hunt,** William, *eds.*
Historical and descriptive account of Iceland. Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. c. 1841.....**42.83**
Historical lectures and essays. Charles Kingsley.....**904.93**
Contents:—See author entry.
Historical lights. C: E. Little.....**R.L.**
Historical mystery, An. Honoré de Balzac.**B.358**
Historical parallels. A. T. Malkins. 2 v. **904.15-16**
Historical pictures retouched. Caroline H. Dall.....**9207.7**
Historical reason why. R. K. Philp.. ...**942.5**
Historical sketch book and guide to New Orleans. 1885.....**9176.12**
Historical tales for young protestants.....**249.9**
History. *Atlases, bibliography, and dictionaries.*
—ADAMS, C: K. Manual of historical literature. 1882 .....**L.R.**
——*Same.* 3d ed., revised and enlarged. 1888..**R.L.**
—ADAMS, S. C. Synchronological chart of universal history. 5th ed. 1881..... .**R.L.**
—ALLEN, W. F. Historical literature and authorities. 1886.. .....*In* **371.11**
—ANDREWS, E. B. Select bibliographies. (*In* Brief institutes of general history.) **909.28**
—BALDWIN, JAMES. Courses of reading in history. (*In* Book-lover.).....**807.3**
—HALSEY, C. S. Genealogical and chronological chart of the rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany, and Spain....**R.L.**
—HEILPRIN, L: Historical reference book. 1884.....**R.L.**
—LABBERTON, R. H. Historical atlas. 1874..**R.L.**
——New historical atlas and general history....**R.L.**
—MACCOUN, TOWNSEND. Historical geography of the United States. 1889.....**R.L.**
—WAITES, ALFRED. Historical student's manual. 1878.....**R.L.**
History. *Philosophy and study.*
—ADAMS, H. B. Special methods of historical study. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..... .....**904.76v2**
——*Same*..... ....*In* **371.11**
—ANDREWS, E B: History and the study of history. (*In* Brief institutes of general history.)..... .....**909.28**
—BUNSEN, C. C. J. God in history. (1859) 3 v..... **209.1-3**
—FITCH, J. G. Historical teaching. (*In* Lectures on teaching.).....**371.13**
—FREDERICO, PAUL. Study of history in England and Scotland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**
—FREEMAN, E: A: Methods of historical study. 1886..... **904.81**
—HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. Pearls and mock pearls of history. (*In* Selected essays.) **9282.49**

History. *Philosophy and study. Continued.*

—KEARY, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history.....571.9

—LEVERMORE, C: H., *and* DEWEY, D. R. Political history since 1815 (excluding the U. S.): syllabus of lectures. 1889.....309.31

—LITTLE, C: E., *comp.* Historical lights. 1887.....R.L.

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. c. 1888. 2 v..... ....904.86-87
Main ser. 1883-c.1891. 6 v..904.66-70, 94
Contents:—See author entry.

—ROGERS, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history. 1888.....330.44

—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Letters on the study and use of history. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.213

—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Philosophy of history (1828.) 109.6

—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Lectures on the study of history, 1859-61..... ... ..904.27

—STUBBS, W: Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history. 1867-84.....904.62

—TRAINER, J: United States history by the brace system. 1885.....372.18

—WHITE, A. D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....904.76v5

— —*et al.* Methods of teacbing history. 1886.371.11

History. *Ancient.*

—ANCIENT history from the monuments, *see* **Ancient** history.

—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869 571.11

—BLAIKIE, W: G. Bible history in connection with the general history of the world. 1878... ..... 220.25

—COX, *Sir* G: W:, *and* SANKEY, C:, *eds.* Epochs of ancient history.
Contents:—See author entry.

—DUCOUDRAY, G. History of ancient civilization. 1889.....309.28

—DUNCKER, MAX. Geschichte des Alterthums. 7 v.....Ger.10-16

— —History of antiquity. 1877-82. 6 v.930.15-19½
Contents:—See author entry.

—HEEREN, A. H. L: Manual of ancient history. (*In* Historical works. v. 6.)....930.12

—HERODOTUS. Boys' and girls' Herodotus.930.20

— —Histoiy; ed. by G: Rawlinson. 4 v..930.7-10

— —[History.] Tr. by W. Beloe. 1855. 3 v. 870.11-13

— —Sixth and seventh books of Herodotus. [Greek text.].....488.2

—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. History of the physical contemplation of the universe. (*In* Cosmos. v. 2.).....551.8

History. *Ancient. Continued.*

—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS. Beginnings of history. 1882.....571.26

—*and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. 1871. 2 v.....930.13-14

—LORD, J: Old pagan civilizations. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2.).....904.87

—MACDONALD, MALCOLM. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891.... .....930.24

—MILLS, ABRAHAM. Ancient Hebrews: world before the flood. c. 1856.....933.2

—MYERS, P. V. M. Outlines of ancient history. 1882.....930.22

—RAWLINSON, GEORGE. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 1871. 3 v.....930.1-3

—ROLLIN, C: Ancient history. 1864. 2 v. 930.4-5

—SAYCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the east. 1884..... .....930.21
Contents:—See author entry.

—SHELDON, MARY D. Studies in Greek and Roman history; or, general history 1000 B. C. to 476 A. D. 1886.....930.23

—SMITH, PHILIP. Student's ancient history. 1871.....930.6

—STRICKLAND, AGNES. True stories from ancient history.....904.29

—WHEELER, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus, 5th century, B. C. 2 v.....913.57-58

—*See also* **Archæology; Assyria; Babylon; Chaldea: Civilization; Egypt; Greece; Hittites; Jews; Mythology; Palestine; Persia; Religions; Rome.**

History. *Mediæval.*

—CHURCH, R: W: Beginning of the middle ages. 1874.....940.58

—CUTTS, E: L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages.....940.53

—DURUY, VICTOR. History of the middle ages. 1891.....940.71

—GREENE, G: W. History of the middle ages. c. 1850.....909.11

—HALLAM, H: View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. p. 1818. 3 v. 940.15-17

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.).....819.40

—MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. c. 1885.....940.61

—STILLÉ, C: J. Studies in mediæval history. 1882.....909.22

—*See also* **Church** history; **Crusades; Europe; Middle ages.**

History. *Modern.*

—ADAMS, H: Historical essays. 1891....**904.95**
Contents:—See author entry.

—IRVING, JOSEPH. Annals of our time, 1871-1887. 1889.....**R.L.**

—MACKENZIE, ROBERT. 19th century: a history. 1880.....**909.12**

—MICHELET, JULES. Modern history. p. 1843.....**42.114**

—MORRIS, E: E., *et al.*, *eds.* Epochs of modern history.
Contents:—*See* author entry.

—MYERS, P V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. c. 1885.....**940.61**

—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: Course of lectures on modern history. (1810.).....**904.24**

—STRICKLAND, AGNES. True stories from modern history.....**904.30**

—YONGE, C: D. Three centuries of modern history. 1872.....**940.22**

—*See also* names of various countries.

History. *Universal.*

—ADAMS, S. C. Synchronological chart of universal history. 5th ed. 1883. With key, by J: E. Colby.....**R.L.**

—ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of general history. 1887.....**909.28**

—ARCHER, T: Decisive events in history..**904.83**

—BARNES, (A. S.) *&ᵃ Co.*, *pubs.* Brief general history..... **909.26**

—BECKER, K. F. Wereldge-schiedenis voor het volk. 11 v. in 12.....**Hol.224-235**

—BOSSCHA, J. Schets der algemeene geschiedenis....., **Hol.200**

—BREWER, E. C. Historic note-book. 1891..**R.L.**

—BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days and the boys and girls who helped to make them. 1886.....**904.73**

—BROWN, H: C., *comp.* Handbook of dates. 1883.....**R.L.**

—COLLIER, W: F. Great events of history. p. 1860.....**909.13**

—DAWE, C. S. Landmarks of general history. 1874.....**909.14**

—FISHER, G: P. Outlines of universal history. 1885.....**909.25**

—FREEMAN, E: A: Outlines of history. 1872.**909.1**

—GAY, W: Standard history of the world's great nations. 1884. 6 v. in 1.....**R.L.**

—GILMAN, ARTHUR. First steps in general history. 1874.....**909.2**

— -Seven historic ages. 1873.....**909.3**

—HEEREN, A. H. L: Historical works. 1842. 6 v.
Contents:—*See* author entry.

—KNOX, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-87.....**904.85**

—LABBERTON, R. H. Historical questions. 1871.....**R.L.**

History. *Universal. Continued.*

— -New historical atlas and general history. 1886.....**R.L.**

— -Outlines of history, with tables. 1873.....**R.L.**

—LÖHER, FRANZ VON. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Völkerkunde. 1885. v. 1.....**Ger.360**

—MÜLLER, J: VON. History of the world to 1783. 1840. v. 2, 4.....**909.6-7**

—MYERS, P. V. N. General history for colleges and high schools. c. 1889.....**909.29**

—PLÖTZ, CARL. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. 1884.....**R.L.**

—PRESCOTT, T: H. Volume of the world. c. 1851.....**R.L.**

—RANKE, LEOPOLD VON. Universal history. v. 1. 1884. 1 v.....**909.24v1**

—RIDPATH, J: C. Cyclopædia of universal history. c. 1890. 4 v.....**R.L.**

—SHELDON, MARY D. Studies in general history. 1885.....**909.27**

—SWINTON, W: Outlines of the world's history. 1874.....**909.8**

—TURNER, SHARON. Sacred history of the world. p. 1832. 3 v.....**42.180-182**

—TYTLER, A. F., *and* NARES, E: Universal history to 1820. p. 1839. 6 v.....**909.15-20**

——*Same*.....**42.184-189**

—WHEELER, C: G. Course of empire. 1883 **909.23**

—WHITE, JAMES. Eighteen Christian centuries.....**909.9**

—WILLSON, MARCIUS. Outlines of history. c. 1854.....**909.10**

History of a crime. Victor Hugo.....**9443.13**

History of a week. Lucy B. Walford.....**W.144**

History of Clarissa Harlowe. S: Richardson.....**R.41**

History of David Grieve. *Mrs.* Humphry Ward..... **W.181**

History of historical writing in America. J. F. Jameson.....**809.37**

History of my pets. Sara J. Lippincott....**82.29**

History of the Caliph Vathek. W: Beckford..... **B.165**

History of the seventy-third regiment of Illinois infantry volunteers. c. 1890...**9733.123**

Hitchcock, Edward, *American geologist*, 1793-1864.

—Outline of the geology of the globe and of the United States in particular. 3d ed. 1856.....**550.9**

—Religion of geology and its connected sciences. p. 1851.....**215.6**

—*ed.* Power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. New ed. 1858.....**9231.52**

Hitchcock, Henry. American state constitutions. 1887. (Questions of the day.).**342.13**

Hitchcock, R. D., *D. D., ed.* New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. With Cruden's Concordance to the holy scriptures. c. 1869.....R.L.
—*and* **Brown,** F., *eds.* Teachings of the twelve apostles. recently discovered and published by Philotheos Bryennios. 1884. .....226.6
Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891.....928.33
Contents:—Gibbon and Madame Necker; Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale; Goethe and Charlotte von Stein; Mozart and Aloysia Weber; Cavour and the unknown; Irving and Mrs. Carlyle.
Hitchman, Francis. Richard F. Burton, his early, private and public life. 1887. 2 v.....9232.143-144
Hitherto. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....W.32
Hittell, J: S. Handbook of Pacific coast travel. 1887.....9177.56
—History of San Francisco, and incidentally of California. 1878.....977.7
—Resources of California. 6th ed. 1874..9177.10
Hittites, The. CAMPBELL, J: Hittites, The: their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. 939.10-11
—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Old heroes: the Hittites of the Bible. 1889.....935.10
Hoar, Samuel. EMERSON, R. W. Samuel Hoar. (*In* Works. v. 10.).....819.129
Hobart, J: H: Companion for the altar: meditations and prayers proper to the receiving of the holy communion according to the protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. p. 1804.....244.1
Hobbes, J: O. Some emotions and a moral. c. 1891.....H.313
Hobbes, Thomas, *English philosopher,* 1588-1679.
—English works; collected and ed. by Sir W: Molesworth. 1839. 11 v.....819.131-141
Contents:—See Milwaukee public library catalogue.
—MORRIS, G: S. British thoughts and thinkers. 1880.....192.5
Hobbs, C: E., *comp.* Botanical handbook: English, botanical, and pharmacopœial names of vegetable drugs. 1876.....581.8
Hobgoblins by the great masters. Wyke Bayliss. (*In* Higher life in art).....750.8
Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway, tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. 1890.....923.8.2
Hocking, S. K. Her Benny. 1884.....78.117
—His father.....78.115
—Ivy, a tale of cottage life. 1884.....78.114
—Sea-waif. 1884.....78.116
Hockley,- Pandurang Hàrì.....H.212
Hodder, George. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 4.).....920.31v4
Hodge, Charles. Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians. c. 1856.....227.2
Hodge, Henry. Linear perspective.....742.8
Hodgetts, Edith M. S., *tr.* Tales and legends from the land of the tzar. 1891.293.17
Hodgetts, I. F. Ivan Dobroff: a Russian story. c. 1886.....H.246
Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376-476. 1879. 2 v.....945.17-18
Contents:—1. Visigothic invasion. 2. Hunnish invasion; Vandal invasion and the Herulian mutiny.
Hodgkins, Louise M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. c. 1887.....807.7
Hodgson, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to [east] Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v.....491.1-2
Hodgson, F: T. Stair-building made easy: art of building all kinds of stairs and steps. 1884.....694.4
Hoey, Frances S. Cashel. Blossoming of an aloe.....H.69
Hoffer, Raimund. Practical treatise on caoutchouc and gutta percha. From the German by W: T. Bryant. 1882.....678.1
Hoffman, C: F. Man in the reservoir. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4
Hoffmann, *Prof., pseud., see* **Lewis,** Angelo J.
Hoffmann, E. T. W: Weird tales. Tr. from the German with a biographical memoir by J. T. Bealby. 2 v.....H.216-217
Hoffmann, Franz. Anton the fisherman, tr. by M. A. Manderson. 1875. (Fatherland ser.).....78.17
—Buried in the snow. 1875. (Fatherland ser.).....78.18
—Dominic.....78.19
—Emigrants, The: a tale of the last century, tr. by Mrs. H. D. Conrad. c. 1883.....78.112
—Geyer Wälty.....78.21
—Greek slave, tr. by J. C. Brodführer. 1875. (Fatherland ser.).....78.23
—Iron age of Germany.....78.24
—Iron head; or, an old soldier's story of Charles XII., king of Sweden.....78.25
—Little Hans and his Bible-leaf, tr. by Louise S. Houghton. c. 1883.....78.113
—Maternal love.....78.26
—Prince Wolfgang.....78.27
—René.....78.28
Hoffmann, Wilhelm, *ed.* Encyklopädie der Erd, Völker und Staatenkunde. p. 1869. 3 v.....R.L.
Hofmann, Carl. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper. 1873.....676.1
Hogan, Katherine E. Popular mineralogy and geology. 1889.....550.30
Hogan, M. P. May Hartley.....L.68

Hogarth, William, *English painter,* 1697-1764.
—Dobson, Austin. Hogarth. 1879...927.18v14
—Sala, G: A: William Hogarth: painter, engraver, and philosopher. 1866.....9272.3
Hogg, James, *the Ettrick shepherd.* Poems (selected), with introduction by Mrs. Garden. 1887. (Canterbury poets ser.)....811.79
—Singular letter from southern Africa. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....B.179
Hohensteins, The. F: Spielhagen.....S.284
Hoke, Jacob. Great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. Lee in Pennsylvania. 1887.....9733.79
Holbach, Paul H: T., *baron* d'. System of nature; or, laws of the moral and physical world. (1770.) New ed. with notes by Diderot. Tr. by H. D. Robinson. 1877. 2 v. in 1.....210.7
Holbein, Hans, *German painter,* 1497-1543?
—Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein. 1879. .....927.18v1
—Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein and his time. 1872.....9275.8
Holbrook, James. Ten years among the mail bags. 1874.....904.9
Holbrook, Kennedy. How? or, spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. 1886.790.12
Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength. 1874.643.2
—How to strengthen the memory. c. 1886. 154.1
—Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. 1879.....613.41
Holcomb, W: P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4
Holcombe, J. P., *ed.* Literature in letters: correspondence of eminent persons. c. 1865.....826.8
Holcombe, W: H. Mystery of New Orleans. 1891.....H.286
Holder, C: F: Ivory king: popular history of the elephant and its allies. 1886....599.11
—Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887.....590.60
—Marvels of animal life. 1885.....590.49
Holder, J B *and* C: F: Elements of zoology. 1885. (Appletons' science text-books).590.43
Holding, C. B. Reuben, a prince in disguise. 1890.....H.291
Holiday entertainments. C: C. Shoemaker, *ed.*.....793.17
Holiday romance. C: Dickens. (*With* Mystery of Edwin Drood.).....D.21
Holidays abroad. Caroline M. Kirkland. 914.23-24
Holidays at Roselands. Martha Finley....76.12
Holland, F: M. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. 1891.....9231.220

Holland, F: M. *Continued.*
—Reign of the Stoics, their history, religion, philosophy. c. 1879.....188.5
—Rise of intellectual liberty from Thales to Copernicus. 1885.....109.7
Holland, *Sir* Henry, *English physician,* 1788-1873.
—Recollections of past life. 1871.....9262.2
Holland, H: S., *and* **Rockstro,** W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 1891. 2 v.....9278.2-3
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, (*Timothy Titcomb*), *American journalist and author,* 1819-1881.
—Arthur Bonnicastle: an American novel. c. 1873.....H.71
—Bay-path: a tale of New England colonial life, [1638]. c. 1854.....H.72
—Bitter-sweet: a poem. c. 1867.....8210.19
—Every-day topics: a book of briefs. 1876.824.40
—Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. 1859.....171.2
—Kathrina: a poem. c. 1867.....8210.20
—Lessons in life. 1861.....171.1
—Letters to the Joneses. c. 1863.....171.3
—Letters to young people, single and married. p. 1858.....171.5
—Life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1865.....9231.50
—Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872. .....8210.21
—Miss Gilbert's career: an American story. c. 1860.....H.185
—Mistress of the manse. 1874.....8210.22
—Nicholas Minturn: a study in a story. c. 1877.....H.73
—Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1865.....171.4
—Puritan's guest and other poems. 1881.8210.139
—Sevenoaks: a story of to-day. c. 1875.....H.74
Holland, Saba Smith, *lady.* Memoir of Sidney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. p. 1855. 2 v. 9222.15-16
Holland, T: E. Elements of jurisprudence. 1890.....340.13
Holland, *or* Netherlands. *Art and architecture.*
—Buxton, H. J. W., *and* Poynter, E: J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. 1881.....753.1
—Conway, W: M. Early Flemish artists. 1887.....753.4
—Fergusson, James. History of architecture. v. 1.....720.6
—Fromentin, Eugène. Old masters of Belgium and Holland.....750.3
—Havard, H: Dutch school of painting. 1885.....753.2

Holland, *or* Netherlands. *Art and architecture. Continued.*

—STANLEY, G: Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855.....**753.5**

—TAINE, H. A. Philosophy of art in the Netherlands. c. 1870.....**701.7**

——*Same.* (*In* Lectures on art.).....**701.8**

—WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish school of painting. 1885.....**753.3**

—*See also* **Architecture; Art; Painting; Sculpture.**

Holland, *or* Netherlands. *History.*

—DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. 1841. 2 v.**949.30-31**

—GEDDES, JAMES. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. 1623-1654. 1880. v. 1..**949.35**

—GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, G. Handboek der geschiedenis van het Vaderland. p 1871. .....**Hol.202**

—HENTY, G. A. By pike and dyke: a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic.....**78.96**

—HOFDIJK, W. J. Het Nederlandsche volk. **Hol.439**

—LENNAP, J. VAN. Geschiedenis van Nederland aan het Nederlandsche volk. 4 v. in 2.....**Hol.110-111**

—LIEFDE, JACOB DE. Great Dutch admirals. 1873.....**9205.2**

—MARTYN, W. C. Dutch reformation; or, the struggle in the Netherlands in the 16th century. c. 1868.....**270.5**

—MAY, *Sir* T: E. The Netherlands. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 1.).....**309.13**

—MOTLEY, J: L. De opkomst van de Nederlandsche republiek. 6 v. in 12.**Hol.185-196**

——History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4 v.....**949.7-10**

——Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. 1874. 2 v **949.11-12**

——Rise of the Dutch republic. c. 1855. 3 v. **949.4-6**

—NUTTING, MARY O. William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1883.....**949.1**

—PEARCE, W. C. History of Holland and Belgium. 1879.....**949.34**

—ROGERS, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 1888 **949.27**

—SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands. (*In* Works.) **940.20a,949.19**

——*Same.* (*In* Complete works v. 2.).....**819.89**

—VERGERS, P. De bloedstrijd onzer vaderen tegen Spanje.....**Hol.211**

——Geschiedenis der laatste 200 jaren van 1648-1884.....**Hol.210**

Holland, *or* Netherlands. *History. Continued.*

—YOUNG, ALEXANDER. History of the Netherlands. 1884.....**949.22**

Holland, *or* Netherlands. *Language and literature.*

—BRUIN, SERVAAS DE. Nieuw Engelsch woordenboek. 2 v. in 1.....**R.L.**

—HOFDIJK, W. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche letterkunde.....**Hol.182**

—VLOTEN, J. VAN. Beknopte geschiedenis der nieuwe letteren... .....**Hol.197**

Holland, *or* Netherlands. *Travel and description.*

—AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Holland and its people. 1880.....**9149.15**

—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Belgium and Holland. 1881..... .....**910.10**

—BOUGHTON, G: H. Sketching rambles in Holland. 1884.....**9149.17**

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884..... .**9148.15**

—HARE, A: J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1884.....**9149.23**

—HAVARD, H: Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee.....**9149.20**

——Heart of Holland 1880.....**9149.35**

——Picturesque Holland. 1876.....**9149.37**

—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892.....**914.91**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Holland.....*In* **811.41v2**

—LOVETT, R: Pictures from Holland drawn with pen and pencil. 1887.....**9149.28**

—MAHAFFY, J. P., *and* ROGERS, J.E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. p. 1888..... ....**914.89**

—MURRAY, J:, *pub.* Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 1876.....**910.29**

—Two friends in Holland and Belgium. 1883. .....**9149.34**

—WOOD, C: W. Through Holland. 1877.**9149.36**

—*See also* general travels in Europe.

Holland house. Marie Liechtenstein. 2 v. **904.13-14**

Hollanders in Nova Zembla: an Arctic poem. Hendrik Tollens.....**839.7**

Holley, Frances C. Once their home; or, our legacy from the Dahkotahs. 1879..**977.38**

Holley, G: W. Falls of Niagara; with chapters on other famous cataracts of the world. 1882.....**551.25**

Holley, Marietta. (*Josiah Allen's wife.*) Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Samantha at the Centennial. c. 1877.....**Z.14**

—Miss Richard's boy, and other stories. 1882.**H.168**

—My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. c. 1872..**Z.12**

—Poems. 1887.....**8210.115**

Holley, Marietta. *Continued.*
— Samantha among the brethren. 1890.....**H.292**
—Samantha at Saratoga; or, flirting with fashion. 1887.....**Z.55**
—Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. c. 1885.....**Z.54**
Hollister, O. J. Mines of Colorado. 1867.**9177.11**
Holloway, Laura C. Famous American fortunes, and the men who have made them. 1883.....**9201.69**
—Howard: the Christian hero. 1885....**9231.157**
—*comp.* Home in poetry. 1884.....**811.57**
—*ed.* Woman's story as told by twenty American women, with portraits and sketches of the authors. 1889.....**9207.57**
Holly sprays. Lucia E. F. Kimball.....**81.60**
Holm, Saxe, *see* **Saxe** Holm.
Holmes, Abiel. American annals; or, a chronological history of America. 1805. 2 v.....**973.90-91**
Holmes, Margret. Dialogues for Christmas.**793.18**
Holmes, Mary J. Bessie's fortune. 1885..**H.201**
—Cameron pride; or, purified by suffering. c. 1867.....**H.75**
—Chateau d'Or. Norah and Kitty Craig. c. 1880.....**H.146**
—Christmas stories. 1884.....**H.163**
—Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. c. 1860....**H.76**
—Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. c. 1878.....**H.114**
—Darkness and daylight. c. 1864.....**H.119**
—Dora Deane; or, the east India uncle, and Maggie Miller; or, old Hagar's secret. 1874.....**H.77**
—Edith Lyle. c. 1876.....**H.78**
—Edna Browning. 1872.....**H.79**
—English orphans; or, a home in the new world. c. 1855.....**H.120**
—Ethelyn's mistake; or, the home in the west. 1872.....**H.80**
—Forrest house. 1879.....**H.128**
—Gretchen. 1887.....**H.279**
—Homestead on the hillside, and other stories. c. 1855.....**H.81**
—Hugh Worthington. 1871.....**H.82**
—'Lena Rivers. c. 1856.....**H.83**
—Madeline. c. 1881.....**H.158**
—Marguerite. 1891.....**H.297**
—Marian Grey; or, the heiress of Redstone hall. c. 1863.....**H.84**
—Meadow brook. c. 1857.....**H.85**
—Mildred. c 1877.....**H.87**
—Millbank; or, Roger Irving's ward.....**H.86**
—Queenie Hetherton. 1883.....**H.184**
—Red-bird: a brown cottage story. 1880. [Juvenile.].....**78.51**
—Rose Mather. c. 1868.....**H.88**

Holmes, Mary J. *Continued.*
—Tempest and sunshine; or, life in Kentucky. c. 1854.....**H.121**
—West Lawn, and The rector of St. Marks. c. 1874.....**H.89**
Holmes, Nathaniel. Authorship of Shakespeare. New ed. 1887. 2 v.....**8223.58-59**
Holmes, Oliver Wendall, *American author,* 1809—
—Autocrat of the breakfast-table. c. 1857..**829.36**
—Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. 1862.....**610.2**
—Complete poetical works. 1887.....**8210.23**
—Currents and counter-currents in medical science, with other addresses and essays. 1861.....**610.3**
—Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. c. 1861.....**H.90**
—Guardian angel. 1867. [New England life and character.].....**H.91**
—Iris. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....**J.44v7**
—John L. Motley: a memoir. 1878.....**9281.21**
—Mortal antipathy: first opening of the new portfolio. 1885.....**H.230**
—Our hundred days in Europe. 1887.....**914.78**
—Over the teacups. 1891.....**829.170**
—Pages from an old volume of life: collection of essays, 1857-81.....**829.132**
—Poet at the breakfast-table. 1872.....**829.37**
—Professor at the breakfast-table, with the story of Iris. c. 1859.....**829.93**
—Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1884. (American men of letters.).....**9281.49**
—Songs of many seasons, 1862-74. 1874..**8210.24**
—Soundings from the Atlantic. c. 1863....**829.38**
—Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. (*In* Little classics v. 5.)....**J.44v5**
—Brown, E. E. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1884.....**9281.52**
—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. .....**820.15**
Holmes, T. R. E. History of the Indian mutiny. 1883.....**954.26**
Holst, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. Tr. by J: J. Lalor and A. B. Mason. 1876-1889. 6 v.....**973.33**
Contents:—1 State sovereignty and slavery, 1750-1833. 2 Jackson's administration; Annexation of Texas, 1828-46. 3. Annexation of Texas; Compromise of 1850, 1846-50. 4. Compromise of 1850; Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1850-54. 5. Kansas-Nebraska bill; Buchanan's election, 1854-56. 6. Buchanan's election; End of 35th congress, 1856-59.
—Constitutional law of the United States of America. 1887.....**342.9**
—John C. Calhoun. 1882. (American statesmen.).....**9231.107**

Holt, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. 5th ed. 1887.....793.6
—Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. 1882.....793.7
Holt, Emily S. Isoult Barry of Wynscote, her diurnal book: a tale of Tudor times...H.92
—Well in the desert, The: an old legend of the house of Arundel.....H.95
Holub, Emil. Seven years in south Africa, 1872-79. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. 1881. 2 v. 9168.14-15
Holy and profane states. T: Fuller.....241.2
Holy Land, *see* **Palestine.**
Holy living. Jeremy Taylor 243.5
Holy living and dying. Jeremy Taylor.....243.4
Holy Roman empire. James Bryce.....937.39
Holy war. J: Bunyan.....249.3
Home, Henry, *see* **Kames,** Henry Home, *lord.*
Home, The. Fredrika Bremer.....B.55
Home as found. J. F. Cooper. [Satire on Americans.].....C.67
Home at Greylock. Elizabeth Prentiss.....P.36
Home decorative work. Effie N. Merriman.746.1
Home for the holidays. *Mrs.* C. C. Campbell.....73.84
Home in the Holy Land. *Mrs.* E. R. Finn..F.86
Home influence. Grace Aguilar.....A.5
Home library. J. B. Matthews.....807.5
Home life of great authors. Hattie T. Griswold.....928.22
Home-making and house-keeping. 1889. (Metropolitan culture series.).....640.11
Home nook! Amanda M. Douglas.....D.49
Home, or family life. APPLETONS' home books.
Contents:—See author entry.
—DIAZ, ABBY M. Domestic problem: work and culture in the household. 1875.....173.3
—DODGE, GRACE H. Bundle of letters to busy girls on practical matters. 1887.....173.14
—FRISWELL, J. H. Better self: essays for home-life. p. 1875.....824.27
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Common sense about women. 1882.....304.27
— -Women and men. 1887.....396.4
—HOLLOWAY, LAURA C, *comp.* Home in poetry. 1884.....811.57
—HOME-MAKING and house-keeping. 1889..640.11
—JACKSON, HELEN M. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873.....170.5
—LOYSON, C: J: M. Family and the church. 1870.....204.16
—MOTHERS in council. c. 1884.....173.12
—SHERWOOD, MARY E.W. Amenities of home. 1881.....745.15

Home, or family life. *Continued.*
— -Home amusements. 1881.....745.16
—SOCIAL life. 1889.....177.14
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Little foxes. c. 1865.173.8
—TERHUNE, MARY V. Christmas holly. c. 1866.....173.9
— -Eve's daughters. c. 1881.....173.11
Home scenes and heart studies. Grace Aguilar.....A.4
Home studies in nature. Mary Treat.....590.51
Homer (Homeros), *Greek poet,* B. C. 1000?
—Iliad: rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. 1864. 2 v..8212.4-5
—Iliad. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1869. 2 v.....8212.2-3
—[Iliad and Odyssey.] Tr. by A. Pope. 1855. 3 v. (Classical library.)....870.14-16
—Iliad and Odyssey. Tr. by T: Hobbes. (*In* **Hobbes,** T: Works. v. 10.).....819.140
—Minor poems: Battle of the frogs and mice; Hymns and epigrams. Tr. by Parnell, and others. With a tr. of the life of Homer attributed to Herodotus.....8212.6
—Odyssee; [übers] von J: H: Voss.....Ger.87
—Odyssey: text, and an English version in rythmic prose by G. H. Palmer. 1884.870.63
—[Odyssey.] Tr. by A. Pope. 1855. 2 v. (Classical library.).....870.15-16
—Odyssey. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 1871. 2 v.....8212.7-8
—Tale of Troy, tr. by Aubrey Stewart. [Adapted for children.].....89.88
—ADAMS, O. F. Homer; tales and romances. (*In* Dear old story-tellers.).....928.31
—AUTENRIETH, G: Homeric dictionary 1876..R.L.
—BROOKS, E: Story of the Iliad; or, the siege of Troy. 1890.....883.5
— -Story of the Odyssey; or, the adventures of Ulysses. 1891.....883.6
—CHURCH, A. J. Stories from Homer. 1880.870.54
— -Story of the Iliad. 1891.....73.91
— -Story of the Odyssey. 1891.....73.93
—COLLINS, W. L. Homer: the Iliad. 1878.870.44
——*Same*.....883.2
— -Homer: the Odyssey. 1879.....870.45
——*Same*.....883.1
—FREEMAN, E: A: Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. (*In* Historical essays. v. 2.).....904.7
—GLADSTONE, W: E. Juventus mundi 1868.292.3
— -Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890....883.4
—JEBB, R: C. Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey. 1886.....880.1
—SNIDER, D. J. Homer's Iliad: a commentary.....883.7
—TIMAYENIS, T. T. Greece in the time of Homer. 1885.....938.36

Homer, Winslow, *American artist,* 1831—
—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Winslow Homer. (*In* Six portraits.).....927.45
Homer in Chios. D. J. Snider.....8210.142
Homes and haunts of the British poets. W: Howitt. 2 v.....928.6-7
Homes and their adornments. A. C. Varney.....740.6
Homes without hands. J: G: Wood.....590.29
Homespun yarns. Adeline D. T. Whitney. W.133
Homestead on the hillside. Mary J. Holmes.....H.81
Homeward bound. J. F. Cooper.....C.68
Homo sum. G: M. Ebers. [Scene in the peninsula of Sinai].....E.49
Homœopathy. GALLAVARDIN, *Dr.* Homœopathic treatment of alcoholism. 1890...616.15
—GARRATT, A. C. Analysis of homœopathy. (*In* Myths in medicine.).....610.8
—HOLMES, O. W. Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 1861.....610.3
—HUGHES, RICHARD. Manual of therapeutics. 1877.....615.8
—MACK, C: S. Philosophy in homœopathy. 1890.....615.6
Homoselle. *Mrs.* M. E. Tiernan.....N.49
Honda the Samurai. W: E. Griffis.....9152.19
Honduras. CHARLES, CECIL. Honduras: the land of great depths. 1890.....9178.29
—SOLTERA, MARIA. Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884 .....9178.17
Hone, Philip. Diary, 1828-1851, ed. by Bayard Tuckerman. 1889. 2 v. 9231.218-219
Hone, William, *English writer,* 1779-1842.
—Ancient mysteries described, especially English miracle plays extant among the mss. in the British museum. 1823.....204.14
—*tr.* Apocryphal New testament. 1820....229.1
Honey, *see* **Bees.**
Honorable Miss Ferrard. May Hartley.....L.61
Honorable Mrs. Vereker. Margaret Argles. A.181
Honorable surrender. Mary Adams.....A.107
Honored in the breach Julia Magruder. (*In* At anchor.).....M.211
Hood, Edwin Paxton. Blind Amos.....78.32
—Bye-path meadow. 78.33
—Scottish characteristics. 1883.....824.101
Hood, Robin, *legendary English outlaw and hero, 12th century.*
—MARSH, J: B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood 83.47
—PYLE, HOWARD. Merry adventures of Robin Hood.....86.19
—RITSON, Joseph, *ed* Robin Hood: poems, songs, and ballads relative to that chief. 1884.....821.89
Hood, Thomas, *English poet and humorist,* 1798-1845.
—Poetical works. 1857.....821.32
—Prose works. 2 v 819.50-51
Contents:—1. Miscellanies; Hood's own. 2. Whimsicalities; Whims and oddities.
—Tylney hall. p. 1834.....H.149
—Up the Rhine. p. 1840.....819.52
—BRODERIP, FRANCES F., *ed.* Memorials of Thomas Hood. 1860. 2 v.....9282.77-78
—STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875...811.21
Hood, Thomas, *the younger* From nowhere to the north pole: a Noah's ark-æological narrative 78.34
Hooker, Isabella Beecher. Womanhood: its sanctities and fidelities. 1873.....176.1
Hooker, J. D. Botany. 1876. (Science primers.).....580.2
Hooker, Thomas. WALKER, G: L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. c. 1891 .....9221.44
Hooper, George. Wellington. 1889. (English men of action.).....9232.126
Hooper, Louisa, *anon.* Tsar's window. 1881. (No name ser.).....N.26
Hooper, Samuel. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1875.....9201.21v4
Hoopes, Josiah. Book of evergreens: cone-bearing plants. 1868.....582.2
Hoosier school-boy. E: Eggleston.....75.29
Hoosier school-master. E: Eggleston E.23
Hope, Arthur. Amateur photographer's hand book. 1890.....770.8
—Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs. 1876.....745.1
Hope, Ascott R., *pseud*, *see* **Moncrieff,** R. H.
Hope, Eva. Grace Darling, heroine of the Farne islands.....9207.50
—Queens of literature. 1886.....9207.49
Contents:—Mary Somerville; Harriet Martineau; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Charlotte Brontë; George Eliot; Felicia Hemans.
Hope, G: H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 1871.....649.3
Hope, M. Because of the angels. 2 v. H.210-211
Hope and have. W: T. Adams..... ...71.17v6
Hope Meredith. Eliza Tabor.....T.2
Hope Mills. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.128
Hopeless case. Edgar Fawcett.....F.65
Hopes and fears. Charlotte M. Yonge Y.13
Hopkins, G: M. Experimental science: elementary, practical, and experimental physics. 1890 .....530.21
Hopkins, Livingston. Comic history of the United States. c. 1880.....828.55
Hopkins, Mark, *D. D., L. L. D., American educator,* 1802-1887.
—Law of love, and love as a law; or, moral

Hopkins, Mark. *Continued.*
science, theoretical and practical. 1868..171.6
—Outline study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. 1873.....150.3
—Teachings and counsels: twenty Baccalaureate sermons; with a discourse on President Garfield. 1884..... . 252.22
—Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. 1892. .....9221.47
Hopkins, Samuel. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth; or, the church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 1859-61. 3 v.....9423.37-39
Hopper, Edward. One wife too many; or, Rip van Bigham: a tale of Tappan Zee. 1867.....8210.25
Hoppin, Augustus. (*C. Auton.*) Fashionable sufferer; or, chapters from life's comedy. 1883 .....H.177
—Ups and downs on land and water. 1871. [Illustrations.].....R.L.
Hoppin, A: Recollections of Auton house. c. 1881.....78.53
—Two Compton boys. c. 1884..... ..78.60
Hoppin, J. M. Life of Andrew H. Foote. 1874.....9231.28
—Old England: its scenery, art and people. 5th ed. 1878.....9142.6
Hoppus, Mary A. M. Great treason: a story of the war of independence.....H.187
Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus), *Latin poet*, B. C. 65-8.
—Odes: complete in English rhyme and blank verse by H: H. Pierce. 1883.....8212.13
—Odes, epodes, satires, and epistles. Tr. by eminent scholars and poets. 1889. (Chandos classics).....870.64
—[Works.] Tr. by P. Francis. 1855. 2 v. (Classical library.).....870 17-18
—Martin, Theodore. Horace. 1877....870.46
——*Same*.....874.2
Horn, F: W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. 1884.....839.9
Horn, W. O. von, *pseud.*, *see* **Oertel,** P. F: W:
Hornaday, W: T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891.....579.6
—Two years in the jungle. 1885.....9154.24
Horne, R: H. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. New ed. with additions by S. R. T. Mayer. 1878..... .....9234.34
Hornibrook, Isabel. Tuke. 1890.....78.107
Horrors of Paris. Alex D. Dumas.....D.90
Horry, P., *and* **Weems,** M. L. Life of General Francis Marion. 1891.....9231.234
Horse. Armatage, George. Horseowner and stableman's companion. 1890....636.35

Horse. *Continued.*
—Buckley, Arabella B. Dartmoor ponies. (*In* Through magic glasses.).....504.47
—Carrington, W. T., *et al.* Farm horses. (*In* Live-stock of the farm).....636.18
—Coates, H: T. Short history of the American trotting turf.....*In* 636.26
—Dadd, G: H. American reformed horse book. c. 1869..... .....636.24
—Du Huys, C: Percheron horse. 1868...636.19
—Flower, W: H: Horse, a study in natural history. 1892.....636.41
—Harvey, Elwood. American trotting horse.....*In* 636.26
—Jennings, Robert. Horse and his diseases. 1860..... .....636.22
—Knox, T: W. Horse stories and stories of other animals c. 1890.....590.64
—Mayhew, E: Illustrated horse doctor. 1884. .....636.23
—Page, C. E. Horses: their feed and their feet. 1883.....636.20
—Powell, W. J. Tachyhippodamia; or, the new secret of taming horses.....636.21
—Rarey, J. S. Taming of wild horses..*In* 636.21
—Wallace, J. H. Wallace's American studbook. c. 1867. v. 1.....636.27
—Walsh, J. H., *et al.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia. c. 1882..... .....636.26
—Wood, J: G: Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. 1886.....599.12
—Youatt, W: The horse. With a history of the horse by J. S. Skinner.....636.25
—*See also* **Horsemanship.**
Horse, foot, and dragoons. R. F. Zogbaum. 355.3
Horse-shoe Robinson. J: P. Kennedy.....K.27
Horsemanship. Battersby, J. C. Bridle bits: a treatise on horsemanship. 1886..798.6
—Bussigny, H. L. de. Handbook for horsewomen. 1884.....798.3
—Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope. 1885 .....798.5
—Durant, Ghislani. Horse-back riding from a medical point of view. 1878.....798.1
—Karr, Elizabeth. American horsewoman. 1884..... .....798.2
—Mead, T. H. Horsemanship for women. 1887.....798.4
Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, *daughter of Josephine, mother of Napoleon III.*, 1783-1837.
—Abbott, J: S. C. History of Hortense. c. 1870..... .....920.6v4
Horticulture, *see* **Gardening.**
Horton, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. 1874.....720.2

Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890...**336.10**
Hosmer, G. W. "As we went marching on": a story of the war. 1885.....**H.231**
—People and politics; or, the structure of states. c. 1881.....**320.10**
Hosmer, J. K. Color-guard: a corporal's notes. 1863.....**9733.15**
—Samuel Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.).....**9231.119**
— Samuel Adams. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) **904.76v2**
—Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. .....**342.8**
—Short history of German literature. 2d ed. 1879.....**830.2**
—Story of the Jews: ancient, mediæval, and modern. c. 1885. (Story of the nations.) **933.13**
—Thinking bayonet, The. [American civil war.].....**H.98**
Hospital days. 1870... .....**610.4**
Hospital sketches. Louisa M. Alcott. [American civil war.].....**A.10**
Hospitalier, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs. Tr. with additions by C. J. Wharton. p. 1885.....**537.31**
—Modern applications of electricity. Tr. by J. Maier. 2d ed. 1883. 2 v.....**537.15-16**
Contents:—1. Electric generators; Electric light. 2. Telephone; Various applications; Electrical transmission of energy.
Hospitals. HOSPITAL days. 1870.....**610.4**
—*See also* **Nursing.**
Hostages to fortune. M. E. Braddon.....**B.46**
Hot plowshares. A. W. Tourgée. [Anti-slavery struggle.].....**T.126**
Hotel D'Angleterre. Lanoe Falconer.....**F.140**
Hotspur. M. T. Walworth..... .....**W.4**
Hotten, J: C., *ed.* Our early emigrant ancestors: original list of persons of equality who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700. 2d ed. 1880..**R.L.**
—*joint author, see* **Sadler,** L. R.
Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 1882.**633.2**
—Report upon forestry. 1877.....**D.R.**
Houghton, Douglas, *American naturalist,* 1810-1845.
—BRADISH, ALVAH. Memoir of Douglass Houghton. 1889.....**9251.22**
Houghton, R: M. Milnes, *lord, English statesman and author,* 1809-1885.
—Monographs, personal and social. 1873..**920.18**
Contents:—Suleiman Pasha; Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin; Cardinal Wiseman; W. S. Landor; The Berrys; Harriet, Lady Ashburton; Sydney Smith; Last days of Heinrich Heine.
—Poetical works. 1876. 2 v.... ..**821.109-110**
—REID, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first lord Houghton. c. 1891. 2 v.....**9232.105-106**
Houghton, W. R, *ed.* Kings of fortune; or, the triumphs and achievements of noble, self-made men. 1888.....**9201.80**
Hour and the man. Harriet Martineau. [Toussaint L'Ouverture and the revolution in Santo Domingo.].....**M.49**
Hours in a library. Leslie Stephen.....**824.68**
Hours with German classics. F: H: Hedge..**830.7**
Hours with men and books. W: Mathews.**824.55**
House and home papers. Harriet B. Stowe.**640.4**
House and the brain. E: G: E L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* (*In* Strange story.).....**B.96**
——*Same.* (*In* Tales from blackwood. v. 10.).....**B.184**
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).....**J.44v2**
House at High Bridge. Edgar Fawcett.....**F.105**
House by the medlar-tree. Giovanni Verga.**V.42**
House by the works. Isabella F. Mayo....**M.104**
House of a merchant prince. W: H: Bishop.....**B.201**
House of bondage. *Mrs.* O. V. R. Albert..**A.177**
House of Martha. Frank R. Steckton.....**S.318**
House painting. BAIRD, H: C. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 1873..**698.1**
—CALLINGHAM, JAMES, *ed.* Painters and grainers' handbook. 1873.....**698.2**
—MASURY, J: W. How shall we paint our houses? c. 1868..... .....**698.3**
—ROSSITER, E. K., *and* WRIGHT, F. A. Modern house painting: colored plates exhibiting the use of colors. 1883.....**R.L.**
House of seven gables.- Nathaniel Hawthorne **H.42**
Household art. BUNCE, O. B. My house: an ideal. 1884 .....**728.11**
—CHURCH, ELLA R. How to furnish a home. 1881 .....**745.10**
—CONWAY, M. D. Travels in South Kensington; with notes on decorative art in England. 1882.....**707.4**
—DAY, L: F. Every-day art. 1882.....**704.21**
—EDIS, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses 1881.....**745.18**
—ELLWANGER, G: H. Story of my house. 1891.....**728.19**
—GARDNER, E. C. Homes and all about them. c. 1874 .....**728.2**
—GARRETT, RHODA *and* AGNES. Suggestions for house decoration.....**747.1**
—HASSARD, ANNIE. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. 1876.....**583.2**
—HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R. Art of decoration. 1881..... .....**745.17**
—HOME-MAKING and house keeping. 1889..**640.11**
—JONES, *Mrs.* C. S., *and* WILLIAMS, H: T Household elegancies. 1875.. .....**745.2**
— -Ladies fancy work: hints and helps to home taste. 1877.....**745.3**

Household art. *Continued.*
—Loftie, W: J. Plea for art in the house...704.7
—Merriman, Effie N. Home decorative work. 1891.....746.1
—Putnam, J. P. Open fire-place in all ages.. 1880.....728.7
—Rees, Janet E. R. Home decoration. 1881.745.7
—Shoppell, R. W. How to build, furnish, and decorate. 1883.....721.6
——*Same*.....R.L.
—*See also* **Decoration; Furniture.**
Household conveniences: being the experience of many practical writers. 1884....640.7
Household of Bouverie. Catherine A. Warfield.....W.12
Household of Sir Thos. Moore. Anne Manning.....M.34
Household puzzles. Isabella M. Alden.....A.65
Household words. v. 14-19. 1856-59. 6 v. in 4.....R.L.
Housekeeping, *see* **Cookery; Domestic** science; **Home,** or family life.
Houses, *see* **Architecture,** — *Domestic;* **Building.**
Houston, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms, and phrases. 1889.....R.L.
Houston, Sam, *American general,* 1793-1862.
—Bruce, H: Life of General Houston. c 1891.....9231.232
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. 1882.....551.24
Hovey, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. 1885.....134.1
How Charlie Roberts became a man. Louise M. Thurston.....90.2v1
How could he help it? A. S. Roe.....R.103
How crops feed. S: W. Johnson.....631.1
How crops grow. S: W. Johnson.....631.2
How Eva Roberts gained her education. Louise M. Thurston.....90.2v2
How Frank Thornton was cured. C: J. Lever. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....B.151
How he won her. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.155
How I became a yeoman. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....B.176
How I stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 4.).....B.178
How I was educated papers. Forum magazine. 370.10
How John Norton the trapper kept his Christmas. W. H H. Murray.....83.69
How London lives. W. J. Gordon.....9142.52
How Marjory helped. Martha Brooks.....73.4
How not to do it. *Mrs.* A. K. Dunning....74.36
How old Wiggins wore ship. R. F. Coffin. (*In* stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133
How Quedglington was sent down. J. Stanley. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....J.72
How Sandy came to his fortune. *Mrs.* E. J. Richmond, *et al*.....R.98
How sorrow was changed into sympathy. Elizabeth Prentiss.....244.9
How the farm pays. W: Crozier *and* P. Henderson.....630.24
How the other half lives. J. A. Riis.....9175.9
How the world was peopled. E: Fontaine..573.2
How they went to Europe. Harriet M. Lothrop.....89.62
How to be happy though married. E. J. Hardy.....177.11
How to become quick at figures. c. 1883....511.2
How to boil peas. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.).....B.146
How to build, furnish, and decorate. R. W. Shoppell.....721.6
——*Same*.....R.L.
How to camp out. J. M. Gould.....796.1
How to catalogue a library. H: B. Wheatley..L.R
How to do it. *Mrs.* A. K. Dunning.....74.35
How to do it. E: E. Hale.....374.3
How to educate yourself. G: C. Eggleston..374.2
How to form a library. H: B. Wheatley...807.4
How to furnish a home. Ella R. Church..745.10
How to get strong. W: Blaikie.....613.18
How to judge of a picture. J: C. Van Dyke.750.12
How to make a living. G: C. Eggleston....330.4
How to read character. S: R. Wells.....139.1
How to see Europe on fifty cents a day. Lee Meriwether.....914.72
How to win: book for girls. Frances E. Willard.....170.23
How we are governed. Anna L. Dawes....342.4
How we are governed: constitution, government, etc., of British empire. Albany de Fonblanque.....323.10
How we got possession of the Tuileries. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....B.179
How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....B.175
How we went and what we saw. C: McC. Reeve.....913.105
Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay Tower. 1885.H 198
—Aunt Serena. 1881.....H.157
—Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast. 1883.H.180
—One summer. 1875.....H.100
—*anon.* One year abroad. 1877.....914.19
—Open door. 1889.....H.267
—Tony the maid. 1887.....H.275
—*and* **Sharp,** William. Fellowe and his wife. 1892.....H.319

Howard, G: E. Introduction to local constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 4.) **904.77v4**

Howard, J. B., *joint author, see* **Pitman,** Benn.

Howard, John, *English philanthropist,* 1726-1790.

—Dixon, W: H. John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. 1856 ..... **9232.12**

—Stoughton, J: Howard, the philanthropist, and his friends. 1884 ..... **9232.93**

Howard, Oliver Otis, *American general,* 1830—

—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. **9201.71**

—Holloway, Laura C. Howard: the Christian hero. 1885 ..... **9231.157**

Howe, E. W. Man story, A. 1888 ..... **H.261**

—Moonlight boy. c. 1886 ..... **H.232**

—Mystery of the Locks. c. 1883 ..... **H.196**

—Story of a country town. c. 1882 ..... **H.190**

Howe, Henry. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics. 1840 ..... **926.1**

Howe, Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller. 1883. (Famous women.) **9281.42**

—Modern society. 1881 ..... **177.8**

—*ed.* Sex and education: a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." 1874 .. **374.6**

Howe, Maud, *now Mrs* Eliot. Atalanta in the south. 1886 ..... **H.226**

—Newport aquarelle. 1883 ..... **Z.45**

—Phillida. c. 1891 ..... **H.302**

—San Rosario ranch. c. 1884 ..... **H.227**

Howe, Samuel Gridley, *American philanthropist,* 1801-1876.

—Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe. 1891. **9231.238**

Howe, W: W. Municipal history of New Orleans. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 4. 1889.) **904.76v7**

Howell, *Mrs.* A., *joint comp., see* **Bixby,** *Mrs.* A. F.

Howell, Andrew, *comp.* General statutes of the state of Michigan. 1882. 2 v ..... **R.L.**

——Supplement. 1883-1890. v. 3 ..... **R.L.**

Howell, George. Conflicts of capital and labour. 1890 ..... **331.17**

Howell, James. Instructions for forreine travell. 1612. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 8. 1869.) **820.37v8**

Howell, Jane L. (*Violet Vane.*) Justine's lovers **Z.40**

Howells, W: D. Albany depot. 1892 ... **8220.16**

—Annie Kilburn. 1888 ..... **H.262**

—April hopes. 1887 ..... **H.245**

—Chance acquaintance. c. 1873 ..... **H.101**

—Character and comment: selected from [his] novels, by Minnie Macoun. 1889 .... **829.168**

Howells, W: D. *Continued.*

—Counterfeit presentment: comedy. c. 1877. **H.199**

—Criticism and fiction. 1891 ..... **804.23**

—Doctor Breen's practice. 1881 ..... **H.159**

—Fearful responsibility, and other stories. 1881 ..... **H.154**

Contents:—Fearful responsibility; At the sign of the savage; Tonelli's marriage.

—Forgone conclusion. 1874 ..... **H.102**

—Hazard of new fortunes. c. 1889 2 v. **H.271-272**

—Imperative duty. 1892 ..... **H.314**

—Indian summer. c. 1885 ..... **H.228**

—Italian journeys. c. 1867 ..... **9145.10**

—Lady of the Aroostock. 1879 ..... **H.123**

—Minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. 1886 ..... **H.229**

—Modern instance. 1881 ..... **H.166**

—Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. 1887 ..... **850.7**

—Mouse-trap, and other farces. 1889 .... **8220.14**

Contents:—Garroters; Five o'clock tea; Mouse-trap; Likely story.

—Poems. 1882 ..... **8210.123**

—Rise of Silas Lapham. 1884 ..... **H.197**

—Romance of real life. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) **J.44v4**

—Sea-change; or, love's stowaway. 1888 .. **8220.15**

—Sleeping-car, and other farces. c. 1876-89. ..... **8220.13**

Contents:—Parlor-car; Sleeping-car; Register; Elevator.

—Suburban sketches. 1882 ..... **829.192**

—Their wedding journey. c. 1871 ..... **H.137**

—Three villages. 1884 ..... **824.115**

Contents:—Lexington; Shirley; Gnadenhütten.

—Tuscan cities. 1884 ..... **9145.28**

—Undiscovered country. 1880 ..... **H.147**

—Venetian life. 5th ed. 1871 ..... **9145.11**

—Woman's reason. c. 1882 ..... **H.179**

—*ed.* Choice autobiographies; [with introductory essays by the editor.]

Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood **9282.65**

Memoirs of Edward Gibbon **9282.79**

Memoirs of Jean François Marmontel. 2 v **9284.10-11**

—Little girl among the old masters. 1886 .... **740.8**

Howie, Adda F. Modern fairy lore. 1890. **78.109**

Howitt, Anna M., *now Mrs.* Watts. Art student in Munich. 1853 ..... **9143.3**

Howitt, Mary. Mabel on midsummer day. 1880. [Poem.] **821.77**

Howitt, Mary Botham, *English writer,* 1804-1888.

—Popular history of the United States. c. 1859. 2 v **973.34-35**

—Sketches of natural history; or, songs of animal life. 1873 ..... **811.26**

Howitt, William, *English author*, 1795-1879.
—History of the supernatural: in all ages and nations, in all churches, Christian and pagan, demonstrating a universal faith. 1863. 2 v.....133.2-3
—Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. p. 1846. 2 v.....928.6-7
—Johnny Darbyshire. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9
—Land, labor and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 1855. 2 v.....9194.1-2
—Visits to remarkable places. 9th ed. 1882.9142.21
Howland, George. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1889. (International educational series.).....371.25
Howling wolf and his trick pony. Lizzie W. Champney.....73.81
Howorth, H: H. History of the Mongols, from the 9th to the 19th century. 1876-80. 2 v in 3.....959.2-4
Contents:—1. Mongols proper and the Kalmuks. 2. So-called Tartars of Russia and central Asia. 2 v.
Howson, J S., *joint author, see* **Conybeare,** W. J.
Hoyle, The standard.....790.11
Hoyt, Deristhe L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 1890.....750.9
Hoyt, J. K., *and* **Ward,** Anna L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1881.....R.L.
Hoyt, J: W. Studies in civil service: of appointment and removal. c. 1885.....351.3
Hozier, H: M. Invasions of England, [B. C. 55—A. D. 1805]. 1876. 2 v....942.55-56
—Seven weeks' war: its antecedents and its incidents. 3d ed. 1872.....904.45
—*ed.* Russo-Turkish war: rise and decline of the Ottoman empire, and the history of the eastern question. 2 v.....940.47-48
Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. 1887. [Michigan.].....977.16
Hubbard, Clara B., *comp.* Merry songs and games for the use of the kindergarten. c. 1881.....372.12
Hubbard, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine: from Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch bark canoe. 1883.....9174.8
Hubert Freeth's prosperity. Camilla Crosland.....C.110
Hubner, C: W. Martin Luther. 1872...9223.4
Hübner, J. A. von. Ramble round the world. 1871. Tr. by Lady Herbert. p. 1871..913.19
Hübner, J. L., *baron* Life and times of Sixtus the fifth Tr. by H E. H. Jerningham. 1872. 2 v.....9225.7-8
Huc, Evariste R., *French missionary*, 1813-1860.
—Journey through the Chinese empire. p. 1854. 2 v.....9151.5-6

Huckleberries. Rose T. Cooke.....C.308
Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of. S: L. Clemens.....C.190
Hudibras. S: Butler.....821.21
Hudson, Elizabeth H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 1874. 2 v 9233.11-12
Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, from 1690-1872. 1872.....809.11
—Private theatricals.....7921.7
Hudson, Henry, *English navigator*, d. 1611.
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Hudson. (*In* American biography. v. 10.).....9201.34
——*Same*.....9201.18
Hudson, Henry N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters; with a sketch of the origin of the drama in England. 1872. .....8223.3-4
Hudson, J. F. Railways and the republic 1886.....385.5
Hudson, Mary Clemmer, *formerly* Ames, *American writer*, 1839-1884.
—Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1872.9281.1
—Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873.824.3
—Ten years in Washington. c. 1873.....9176.1
Hudson, T. S. Scamper through America. 1882.....9173.14
Hudson, W. H. Purple land that England lost, travels and adventures in the Banda Oriental, South America. 1885 2 v.H.315-316
Hudson river. Curtis, G: W: Lotus-eating. c. 1852.....9173.4
—Legends and poetry of the Hudson. 1868. .....829.193
—Lossing, B. J. Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. 1866.....9175.2
Hudson's Bay company. Ellis, G: E. Hudson Bay company. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 8).970.40
Hudson's Bay territory, *see* **Northwest** territory.
Hueffer, Francis. Troubadours, The: a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 1878.....841.1
—*ed.* Great musicians.
Crowest, F: J. Cherubini.....9275.15
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn 9273.9
Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn....9273.10
Hufeland, C. W. Art of prolonging life; ed. by E. Wilson. 1870.....613.9
Hug, Lina, *and* **Stead,** Richard. Switzerland. 1890. (Story of the nations.)...949.29
Hugessen, E: H. Knatchbull, *lord Brabourne* Friends and foes from fairy land.78.61
—Moonshine: fairy stories.....78.65
—Mountain-sprite's kingdom and other stories.78.63
Contents:—Mountain-sprite's kingdom; Black Rolf of Rookstone; The Hermit; The Rhine castle.

Hugessen, E: H. *Continued.*
—Puss-cat mew, and other stories.....**78.64**
—Queer folk: seven stories.....**78.45**
—Tales at tea-time: fairy stories..... .....**78.46**
Huggins, E. L. Winona a Dakota legend, and other poems. 1890.....**8210.124**
Hugh Worthington. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.82**
Hughes, David. David Livingstone. 1890.**9222.49**
Hughes, G: A. HUGHES, T: Memoir of a brother. 1873.....**9232.13**
Hughes, Richard. Manual of pharmacodynamics. 1886.....**615.7**
—Manual of therapeutics. 1877..... ....**615.8**
Hughes, Thomas, *English author,* 1823—
—Alfred the Great. New ed. 1874.....**920.4v6**
—Condition and prospects of the church of England. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 2.)..... **824.11v2**
—David Livingstone. 1890. (English men of action.).....**9222.49**
—Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892. (Great educators.)...**9225.20**
—Memoir of a brother. 1873.....**9232.13**
—Scouring of the White Horse; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk. (1859) **H.132**
—Tom Brown at Oxford. (1861.).....**H.107**
—Tom Brown's school-days. (1857.).....**H.106**
—True manliness; selected by E. E. Brown. 1880.....**170.17**
—*ed.* G. T. T.—Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. 1884.....**9177.49**
Hugo, Victor Marie, *vicomte, French author,* 1802-1885.
—Destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the Little. (1852.).....**9234.8**
—Gavroche: the gamin of Paris. From "Les miserables." Tr. by M. C. Pyle. c. 1872.....**78.48**
—Hernani, ed. with notes by John E. Matzke. 1891.....**842.4**
—History of a crime. (1848-70.) 1886...**9443.13**
—Hunchback of Notre-Dame. [Paris, time of Louis XI.].....**H.109**
—Man who laughs. (1869.).....**H.133**
—Misérables, Les. (1862.).....**H.110**
—Ninety-three. [French revolution.].....**H.112**
—Rhine, The: its legends and historical events.....**914.20**
—Toilers of the sea.....**H.113**
—Translations from the poems of Victor Hugo. By H: Carrington. 2d ed. 1887. .....**8211.23**
—William Shakespeare. Tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1886..... ..**8223.65**
—AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Victor Hugo. (*In* Studies of Paris.).....**9144.14**

Hugo, Victor Marie. *Continued.*
—BARBOU, ALFRED. Victor Hugo: his life and works. 1881.....**9284.29**
—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, *et al.* Famous French authors. 1879 .....**9284.13**
—MARZIALS, FRANK T. Life of Victor Hugo. 1888..... .....**9284.40**
—MORLEY, J: Victor Hugo's Ninety-three. (*In* Studies in literature.).....**809.36**
—MYERS, F: W: H: Victor Hugo (*In* Essays.).....**824.109**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.....**804.9**
Huguenot, The; tale of the French protestants. G: P. R. James.....**J.15**
Huguenots. BAIRD, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. p. 1884. 2 v..... **270.31-32**
—BAIRD, H: M. History of the rise of the Huguenots in France. 1879. 2 v..**289.27-28**
—BROWNING, W. S. History of the Huguenots. 4th ed. 1840.....**272.4**
—CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history.....**204.32**
—DISOSWAY, G. P. Huguenots in America. .....*In* **289.5**
—FOOTE, W: H: The Huguenots; or, reformed French church. c. 1870.....**284.1**
—LORD, J: Henry of Navarre: the Huguenots. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3.) **904.68**
—MARTEILHE, J: Huguenot galley-slave..**9224.3**
—MARTYN, W. C. History of the Huguenots. c. 1866.....**270.6**
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Pioneers of France in the new world. c. 1865.....**970.7**
—SMILES, S: Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 1873..**289.6**
— Huguenots: settlements in England and Ireland. 1867.....**289.5**
—*See also* **Church** history; **Protestantism; Reformation.**
Huldekoper, R. S. Age of the domestic animals. 1891.....**636.40**
Huish, M: B. Year's art. 1891.....**R.L.**
Hulda. F. Lewald.....**L.92**
Hull, Moses. Question settled; comparison of Biblical and modern spiritualism. c. 1869.....**133.4**
Hullah, John. History of modern music. 3d ed. 1881.....**781.3**
—Third or transition period of musical history. 2d ed. 1876.....**780.5**
Human intercourse. P. G. Hamerton.....**170.21**
Human magnetism. H. S. Drayton.....**134.3**
Human mind, The. E: J: Hamilton.....**150.28**
Human race. G. L: Figuier.....**572.4**

Humane journal. v. 17-18. 1889-90. 2 v. in 1 ..... **R.L.**

Humber, William. Comprehensive treatise on the water supply of cities and towns. 1879. 3 v. **628.6-8**

Humble romance and other stories. Mary E. Wilkins **W.158**

Humbler poets. Slason Thompson **821.106**

Humboldt, F: H: A., *baron* von, *German naturalist*, 1769-1859.

—Cosmos: sketch of a physical description of the universe, tr. from the German by E. C. Otté. (1845-48.) 5 v. **551.7-11**

——*Same.* v. 3-4 ..... **523.2**

—Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. Tr. and ed. by T. Ross. 1851. 3 v. **918.5-7**

—Views of nature; or, contemplation of the sublime phenomena of creation. Tr. from the German by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. 1875 ..... **570.10**

—Bolton, Sarah K. Alexander von Humboldt. (*In* Famous men of science.) **925.3**

—Bruhns, K:, *ed.* Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1873. 2 v. **9253.4-5**

—Ingersoll, R. G. Humboldt. (*In* The gods and other lectures.) **825.22**

—Klencke, P. F: H. Alexander von Humboldt. 1854 ..... *In* **9253.2**

Humboldt, K: W: von, *German philologist and statesman*, 1767-1835.

—Schlesier, Gustav. Life of William von Humboldt. 1854 ..... *In* **9253.2**

Hume, A. O:, *joint author, see* **Henderson,** George.

Hume, David, *Scotch historian and philosopher*, 1711-1776.

—History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to abdication of James the second, 1688. New ed. with life. p. 1776. 1853. 6 v. **942.6-11**

—Huxley, T: H: Hume. 1879 ..... **9282.55**

—Morris, G: S. British thought and thinkers. 1880 ..... **192.5**

Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. 1885. (Manuals of technology.) **667.1**

Humor, *see* **Wit** and humor.

Humorists. Besant, Walter. French humorists. 1873 ..... **804.1**

—Hazlitt, W: Lectures on the English comic writers. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 4.) **819.48**

—Lang, Andrew. American humor: Western drolls. (*In* Lost leaders. 1889.) .. **824.137**

—Thackeray, W: M. English humorists of the 18th century ..... *In* **829.96**

—Thomson, K. B. *and* J: C. Wits and beaux of society **9202.43**

Humorists. *Continued.*

—Timbs, J: Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. 1874. 2 v. **9282.58-59**

Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: army of the Potomac, 1863-64. 1883 ..... **9733.56v18**

—Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: army of the Potomac, and army of the James. 1883 ..... **9733.56v13**

Humphry Clinker, Expedition of. Tobias Smollett **S.86**

Hunchback of Notre-Dame. Victor Hugo. [Paris, time of Louis XI.] **H.109**

Hundredth man. F. R. Stockton **S.243**

Hungary. Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary. 1880 ..... **910.14**

—Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 1885 ..... **914.68**

—Klapka, György. Memoirs of the war of independence. 1850. 2 v. **943.24-25**

—Löher, Franz von. Die Magyaren und andere Ungarn. 1873 ..... **Ger.323**

—Merle d' Aubigné, J: H:, *ed.* History of the protestant church from the beginning of the reformation to 1850 ..... **274.6**

—Pragay, J: Hungarian revolution. 1850. **949.17**

—Tissot, Victor. Unknown Hungary. 1881. 2 v. **9143.13-14**

—Vámbery, Arminius, *and* Heilprin, L: Story of Hungary. 1886 ..... **943.26**

—*See also* **Austria-Hungary; Kossuth,** Louis.

Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. A., *see* **Argles,** Margaret.

Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott. 1871. **914.21**

Hunt, Helen M., *see* **Jackson,** Helen M.

Hunt, James Henry Leigh, *English poet and essayist*, 1784-1859.

—Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. (1850.) 1872. 2 v. **9282.97-98**

—Book for a corner: selections in prose and verse. 1857 ..... **819.55**

—Day by the fire, and other papers. c. 1869. ..... **824.126**

—Essays, ed. with introduction by Arthur Symons. 1887. (Camelot ser.) **824.154**

—Essays and miscellanies selected from the Indicator and Companion **819.56**

—Italian poets translated into English prose. 1857 ..... **819.53**

Contents:—Dante; Pulci; Boiardo; Ariosto; Tasso.

—Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist, being the choicest passages from his works, selected and ed. by C: Kent. 1889 ..... **820.44**

—Men, women, and books: sketches, essays, and memoirs. p. 1847. 2 v. **824.127-128**

Hunt, James Henry Leigh. *Continued.*
—Seer, The; or, common-places refreshed. 2 v. 824.42-43
—Selections from the English poets. 1857. 2 v. in 1 ..... 819.54
Contents:—1. Imagination and fancy. 2. Wit and humor.
—Wishing-cap papers 829.39
—*and* Lee, S. A., *eds.* Book of the sonnet. c. 1866 ..... 811.23
—Clarke, C: C. *and* Mary C. Recollections of writers 804.6
—Kent, Charles. Biography. (*In* Leigh Hunt as a poet and essayist.) 820.44
Hunt, John. Rowe, G: S. Missionary among cannibals; or, life of John Hunt. 1859..9222.7
Hunt, Margaret. Barrington's fate. 1882. (No name ser.) N.55
—Truth triumphant. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) J.70
Hunt, N. C., *comp.* Poetry of other lands: collection of translations. 1883..... 8211.17
Hunt, Ridgely. Steamship lines of the world. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.) 387.4
Hunt, T. W. Principles of written discourse. 2d ed. 1884 ..... 815.20
—Studies in literature and style. 1890....829.174
Hunt, William. Bristol. 1889. (Historic towns.) 942.109
—Norman Britain. 1884 ..... 9421.12
—*joint ed., see* Freeman, E: A:
Hunt, William Morris, *American artist,* 1824-1879.
—Talks on art, compiled by H. M. Knowlton 1st-2d ser. c. 1875-83 ..... 709.40
Hunted down. C: Dickens. (*With* Mystery of Edwin Drood.) D.21
Hunter, John. Commercial précis-writing: with examples of digests of correspondence 1888 ..... 815.28
Hunter, W: A. Systematic and historical Roman law; Institutes of Gaius; Institutes of Justinian. Tr. by J. A. Cross. 1876.348.5
Hunter and Tom. Jacob Abbott 71.1v4
Hunter cats of Connorloa. Helen M. Jackson 80.10
Hunter's feast. Mayne Reid 88.16
Hunters of the Ozark. E: S. Ellis 75.31
Hunting and shooting. Baker, *Sir* S: W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886 ..... 9163.4
— -Rifle and hound in Ceylon 9154.3
— -Wild beasts and their ways. 1890..... 799.32
—Chasseresse, Diane. Sporting sketches. 1890 ..... 799.34
—Cross, D. W. Fifty years with the gun and rod. 1880 ..... 799.20

Hunting and shooting. *Continued.*
—Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in Africa. p. 1850. 2 v. 9168.4-5
—Davies, G. C. Peter Penniless: gamekeeper and gentleman 799.24
—Dodge, R: I. Plains of the great west. 1876 ..... 9177.29
—Farrar, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. 1890 ..... 9174.18
— -Down the west branch. 1886 ..... 9174.17
— -From lake to lake; or, a trip across country. 1890 ..... 9174.16
—Gillmore, Parker. Accessible field sports. 1869 ..... 799.18
— -Gun, rod, and saddle. 1869 ..... 799.15
— -Prairie and forest: the game of North America. 1874 ..... 799.1
—Greener, W. W. Gun and its development; with notes on shooting. 1881..... 683.1
—Harding, Stanley. Amateur trapper. 1875.799.3
—Herbert, H: W: American game in its season. 1873 ..... 799.16
— -Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1873 ..... 799.4
— -Frank Forester's field sports. 1873. 2 v. 799.10-11
—Hunting scenes in the wilds of Africa. 1858 ..... 9168.13
—Inglis, James. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. 1878 ..... 904.34
—Karr, H. W. S. Bear-hunting in the White mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. 1891 ..... 9172.7
—Leffingwell, W: B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. 1890 ..... 799.33
—Long, J. W. American wild-fowl shooting.799.5
—Mayer, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883..799.21
—Meunier, Victor. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1873....40.28
—Neves, D. F. das. Hunting expedition to the Transvaal. 1879 ..... 9168.12
—Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1885 ..... 799.26
— -Ranch life and the hunting-trail. 1888.*799.31
—Schwatka, F: Nimrod in the north: hunting and fishing in the Arctic regions. 1885 ..... 799.27
—Selous, F: C. Hunter's wanderings in Africa. 1881 ..... 9168.16
—Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades. 1889 ..... 799.30
— -Rustlings in the Rockies. 1883..... 9177.45
—Wells, H: P. City boys in the woods: a trapping venture in Maine. c. 1889..... 92.47
—Youngblood, C: L. Mighty hunter. 1890. ..... 9177.77

Hunting of the snark. C: L. Dodgson.....**74.31**
Hunting scenes in the wilds of Africa. 1858. .....**9168.13**
Huntington, Faye, *pseud., see* **Foster,** *Mrs.* L H.
Huntington, L. S. Professor Conant: story of English and American social and political life. 1884.....**H.192**
Huntington, W: R. Peace of the church. 1891. (Bohlen lectures.).....**204.45**
Hunt's merchant's magazine. v. 1-62. 1839-70. 62 v.....**R.L.**
Hurlbut, J. L. Manual of Biblical geography. c. 1884.....**R.L.**
Hurry-graphs. N. P. Willis.....**829.82**
Hurst, J: F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. 1874.....**9143.4**
Husbands and homes. Mary V. Terhune...**T.19**
Huss, Johann, *Bohemian reformer,* 1373-1414.
—Gillett, E. H. Life and times of John Huss. 1871. 2 v.....**9223.2-3**
—Herrick, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday.....**270.30**
—Loserth, J: Wiclif and Hus. 1884...**9222.41**
Hutchinson, Ellen M., *joint ed., see* **Stedman,** E. C.
Hutchinson, H. G., *et al.* Famous golf links. 1891.....**796.18**
Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1891 .....**550.29**
Hutchinson, John, *English puritan,* 1616-1664.
—Hutchinson, Lucy A. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson. 1880.....**9232.53**
Hutchinson, Lucy A. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson; with a life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 10th ed.; to which is added the siege of Lathom house. 1880.....**9232.53**
Hutton, James. James and Philip Van Arteveld, two episodes in the history of the fourteenth century. 1882.....**949.36**
Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891.....**927.42**
—Literary landmarks of London. 1885....**928.21**
—*ed.* American actor series
Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest..**9271.6**
Clarke, A. B. Elder and the younger Booth.....**9271.10**
Clement, Clara E. Charlotte Cushman. **9271.11**
Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter.**9271.12**
Winter, W: The Jeffersons.....**9271.7**
—*joint author, see* **Clement,** Clara E.; **Matthews,** J. B.

Hutton, R: H. Cardinal Newman. 1890. .....**9222.45**
—Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith. 1891. .....**824.166**
Contents:—Thomas Carlyle; Cardinal Newman; Matthew Arnold; George Eliot as an author; George Eliot's life and letters; Frederic Denison Maurice.
—Sir Walter Scott. 1879. (English men of letters.).....**9282.52**
Hutton, W: H. *ed.* Misrule of Henry III. 1887. (English history by contemporary writers.).....**9422.10**
—Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251-1266. 1888. (English history by contemporary writers.).....**9422.9**
Huxley, Thomas Henry, *English naturalist,* 1825—
—American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. 1877.....**504.33**
—Boys and girls in biology; based on lectures of Prof. Huxley by S. H. Stevenson. 1875.....**570.9**
—Crayfish, The: an introduction to the study of zoology. 1879. (International scientific ser.).....**43.27**
—Critiques and addresses. p. 1873.....**504.34**
—Evidences as to man's place in nature. p. 1863.....**574.3**
—Hume. 1879. (English men of letters.).**9282.55**
—Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. p. 1870.....**504.3**
—Lessons in elementary physiology. 1872...**612.6**
—Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. [1877.] 1891.....**591.2**
—Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. [1871.] 1890.....**591.3**
—More criticisms on Darwin, and Administrative nihilism. 1872.....**575.8**
—On the origin of species. 1872.....**575.9**
—On the physical basis of life. p. 1869..*In* **570.3**
—Physiography: introduction to the study of nature. 1877.....**551.12**
—Science and culture, and other essays. p. 1881.....**504.35**
—*and* **Martin,** H N. Elementary instruction in practical biology. Rev. ed., extended and ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. p. 1887.....**570.11**
—*and* **Youmans,** W: J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. p. 1873.....**610.5**
—*et al., eds.* Science primers.
Geikie, A. Geology.....**550.7**
—Physical geography.....**551.5**
Hooker, J. D. Botany.....**580.2**
Jevons, W. S. Logic.....**160.2**
Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy.....**523.4**
Stewart, Balfour. Physics.....**530.10**

Hyacinthe, *Père, see* **Loyson,** C: J: M

Hyde, Edward, *see* **Clarendon,** Edward Hyde, *1st earl of.*

Hyde, J. W. Royal mail. 1885.....**383.2**

Hydraulics. EWBANK, T: Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. p. 1841....**628.2**

—FRANCIS, J. B. Lowell hydraulic experiments. 1871.....**R.L.**

—GRIBBLE, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates. 1891.....**526.1**

—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1890.....**R.L.**

—LOCK, A. G Hydraulicing. (*In* Gold: its occurrence and extraction.).....**549.8**

—*See also* **Engineering; Waterworks.**

Hydrodynamics. HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1890..**R.L.**

Hygiene. ALLEN, C. B. *and* MARY A. Man wonderful in the house beautiful. 1883..**612.11**

—BARKAN, LOUIS. How to preserve health. 1890.....**613.27**

—BEARD, G: M. Eating and drinking: food and diet in health and disease. 1877 ...**643.1**

—BOWDITCH, H: I. Public hygiene in America. 1877.....**613.1**

—BRIDGER, A. E. Man and his maladies; or, the way to health. 1889.....**610.9**

—BUCKLEY, J. M. Care of the health. (*In* Oats or wild oats ?).....**374.14**

—CAPP, W: M. Daughter, The; her health, education, and wedlock. 1891.....**613.45**

—CHAVASSE, P. H. Physical training of children. 1871.....**613.2**

—COALE, W: E. Hints on health. 1855....**613.3**

—DODDS, SUSANNA W. Health in the household, or, hygienic cookery. 1883.....**641.4**

—FOTHERGILL, J. M. Town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889.....**614.15**

—GUERNSEY, A. H., *and* DAVIS, I. P. Health at home. 1884.....**613.24**

—HALL, W: W. Fun better than physic. 1871.....**613.4**

— -Guide-board to health, peace, and competence. 1869.....**613.5**

— -Health by good living. 1870.....**613.6**

— -How to live long. 1875.....**613.7**

— -Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. 1870..**613.8**

—HAMERTON, P. G. Physical basis. (*In* Intellectual life.).....**374.5**

—HATFIELD, M. P. Physiology and hygiene of the house in which we live. 1887....**612.14**

—HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. 1879.....**613.41**

—HUFELAND, C. W. Art of prolonging life. 1870.....**613.9**

Hygiene. *Continued.*

—HUXLEY, T: H., *and* YOUMANS, W: J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. p. 1873.....**610.5**

—JACOBI, MARY P. Question of rest for women during menstruation. 1877.....**618.1**

—JOHNSON, JAMES. Economy of health. 1843. .....**42.90**

—KEEN, W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 1st.-4th ser. 4 v.....**613.37-40**

—KINGSLEY, C: Health and education. 1870. .....**613.10**

—LEWIS, DIO. Our girls. 1871.....**176.2**

—LINCOLN, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 4th ser.).....**613.40**

—MAYHEW, IRA. Popular education. c. 1850.**370.2**

—MITCHELL, S: W. Fat and blood, and how to make them. 1877.....**612.7**

—NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside science. 1871...**504.7**

—NORTHROP, B. G. Study and health. (*In* Education abroad.).....**370.3**

—PARKES, E: A. Manual of practical hygiene. 1878.....**613.21**

—PICKERING, H: G. Digest of American sanitary law. 1877.....*In* **613.1**

—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Public health. (*In* subjects of social welfare. 1889.).....**304.36**

—PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, household sanitation. 1884.....**614.5**

—PRUDDEN, T. M. Dust and its dangers. 1891.....**614.16**

— -Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. c. 1889.....**577.2**

—STUDLEY, MARY J. What our girls ought to know. 1882.....**613.42**

—TICKNOR, CALEB. Philosophy of living. c. 1836.....**42.179**

—TRACY, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene.....**610.6**

—WILSON, G: Health and healthy homes. 1880.....**613.20**

—WOOLSON, ABBA G. Dress-reform. 1874.**613.16**

—WURM, W. Das Wasser als Hausfreund in gesunden und kranken Tagen.....**Ger.99**

—*See also* **Conduct** of life; **Costume; Digestion; Food; Longevity; Medicine; Physical** culture; **Physiology; Sanitary** science; **Sleep.**

Hymnology. COLES, ABRAHAM, *tr.* Dies iræ in thirteen original versions. [Also Stabat mater, and Old gems in new settings: mediæval hymns.].....**8212.1**

—HYMNS of the ages. c. 1858-64. 3 v.....**245.1-3**

—MACDONALD, G: England's antiphon. 1890. .....**804.21**

Hymnology. *Continued.*

—MARCH, F. A., *ed.* Latin hymns; with English notes. 1874.....**874.1**

—PUTNAM, A P., *ed.* Singers and songs of the liberal faith; with biographical sketches of the writers. 1874.....**245.4**

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. Literature and poetry. 1890.....**804.20**

—WHITMARSH, C S., *and* GUILD, A. E., *eds.* Hymns for mothers and children. c. 1865.....**811.10**

Hymns, *see* **Hymnology.**

Hypatia. C: Kingsley. [Hypatia was murdered A. D. 415 by the Christians at Alexandria.].....**K.10**

Hyperæsthesia. Mary Cruger..... **C.212**

Hyperion. H: W. Longfellow. [Germany.]..**L.53**

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 2.)..... **819.187**

Hypnotism. COURMELLES, FOVEAU DE. Hypnotism. 1891.....**134.5**

—MOLL, ALBERT. Hypnotism.....**134.2**

—*See also* **Mesmerism.**

I. D. B. in South Africa. Louise V. Sheldon.**S.275**

I go a-fishing. W: C. Prime..... ....**799.6**

I have lived and loved. *Mrs.* Forrester.....**F.128**

"I say no." Wilkie Collins.....**C.182**

I'Anson, Miles. Vision of Misery hill, a legend of the Sierra Nevada, and miscellaneous verse. 1891.....**8210.143**

Iberian reminiscences. Antonio Gallenga. 2 v.....**9146.19-20**

Ibsen, Henrik. Hedda Gabler. c 1891...**839.6**

—Pillars of society, and other plays, ed. by Havelock Ellis. 1888. (Camelot ser.)..**839.5**

—Prose dramas, ed. by W: Archer. 1890. 4 v..... ..... **839.1-4**

—ELLIS, HAVELOCK. Ibsen. (*In* New spirit.) **804.28**

—JÆGER, HENRIK. Henrik Ibsen 1828-1888, a critical biography. 1890.....**9288.1**

Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. Albert Shaw.....**335.4**

Ice age, Cause of an. *Sir* Robert Ball.....**553.10**

Ice age in North America. G. F: Wright....**553.8**

Ice pack and tundra. W: H. Gilder... ..**9198.19**

Ice queen. Ernest Ingersoll.....**79.2**

Iceland. BLACKWOOD, F: T. H. Letters from high latitudes. 1857.....**9148.11**

—BROWNE, J: R. Land of Thor.....**914.7**

—GOULD, S: BARING- Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland.....**77.21**

—HALF hours in the far north.....**9198.3**

—HEADLEY, P. C. Island of fire. 1874.....**948.1**

—HISTORICAL and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. c. 1841..... .....**42.83**

—KNEELAND, S: American in Iceland. 1875.**9148.4**

Iceland. *Continued.*

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Iceland.....*In* **811.39v3**

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Norsemen in Iceland. (*In* Chips from a German workship. v. 2.)..**290.5**

—PAIJKULL, C. W. Summer in Iceland. 1868. .....**9148.5**

—POESTION, J. C. Island: das Land und seine Bewohner. 1885.....**Ger.350**

—PREYER, W:, *and* ZIRKEL, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer. 1860.....**Ger.320**

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Egypt and Iceland in 1874/.....**913.44**

—*See also* **Scandinavia.**

Icelandic discoverers of America. *Mrs.* J: B. Shipley **970.43**

Ices, Book of. *Mrs.* H. L. Williams.....**641.23**

Ida Craven. H. M. Cadell.....**C.1**

Ida, Story of. Frances Alexander.....**9225.14**

Ideal commonwealths. Introduction by Henry Morley. 1890. (Morley's universal library.) **823.3**

Contents:—Plutarch's Lycurgus; More's Utopia; Bacon's New Atlantis; Campanella's City of the sun; Hall's Mundus alter et idem.

Idealism. ROYCE, JOSIAH. Religious aspect of philosophy: a critique of the basis of conduct and of faith. 1885.....**141.1**

Idealist, The. H: T. King.....**824.176**

Idler, The. S: Johnson. (*In* Works. v. 7.).**819.63**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.71**

Idolatry. Julian Hawthorne.....**H.37**

Iduna and other stories. G: A. Hibbard...**H.298**

Idyl of work. Lucy Larcom..... ..... .**8210.31**

Idyll of the white lotus. Mabel Collins....**C.288**

Idyls of Norway, and other poems. H. H. Boyesen **8210.95**

If, yes, and perhaps. E: E. Hale.....**H.9**

Ignatius, *St., bishop of Antioch,* d. 107.

—Epistles. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 1.)..,..... .....**250.1**

Ignoramuses, The. Mary B. Crowninshield.....**73.56**

Ihne, J. A. F. W: Early Rome to its destruction by the Gauls. p. 1875. (Epochs of ancient history.).....**937.43**

—History of Rome. 1871-82. 5 v....**937.52-56**

Ikonographische Encyklopädie: bilder Atlas. Tafeln nebst Text. Ed. by J. G. Heck. pts. 3, 8-9. 1860. 2 v.....**R.L.**

Contents:—3. Geschichte und Völkerkunde. 8. Religion and Cultus. 9. Schöne Kunste.

Iliad, The, *see* **Homer.**

Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories. H. H. Boyesen **B.212**

Ill-regulated mind. Katharine Wylde.....**W.146**

Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct. Albert Leffingwell.....**176.3**

Illinois. From timber to town, by an early settler. 1891.....829.194
—Reynolds, J: Pioneer history of Illinois to 1818. 1887.....977.18
—Shaw, Albert. Local government in Illinois. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....904.76v1
Illuminating. Tymms, W. R. Art of illuminating.....745.4
Illusions and hallucinations. Clarke, E: H. Visions: a study of false sight. 1878. .....135.1
—Elam, C: Illusions and hallucinations. (*In* Physician's problems.).....130.2
—Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. 1881.....43.39
—*See also* **Dreams; Superstitions.**
Illustrated biographies of the great artists.
Arnold, G: M. B. Gainsborough and Constable 927.18v27
Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck.....927.18v21
Baxter, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello.....927.18v22
—Luca della Robbia.....927.18v18
Bell, Nancy R. E. Raphael.....927.18v2
Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna and Francia.....927.18v24
Clement, C: Michelangelo.....927.18v13
Cundall, Joseph. Holbein.....927.18v1
Dobson, Austin. Hogarth.....927.18v14
Dullea, Owen J. Claude le Lorrain. 927.18v29
Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. 927.18v31
Head, P. R. Van Dyck and Hals..927.18v6
Heath, R: F. Titian.....927.18v5
Heaton, M. C. Correggio.....927.18v23
Kett, C: W. Rubens.....927.18v9
Minor, Ellen E. Murillo..... 927.18v15
Mollett, J: W. Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. 927.18v19
—Meissonier.....927.18v16
—Rembrandt.....927.18v3
—Watteau 927.18v17
—Wilkie 927.18v26
Monkhouse, W. C. Turner.....927.18v10
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto.....927.18v4
Phillimore, C. Angelico.....927.18v30
Quilter, Harry. Giotto.....927.18v11
Redgrave, G. R. Cox and DeWint. 927.18v32
Rees, J. R. Vernet and Delaroche. 927.18v20
Richter, J: P. F: Leonardo.....927.18v8
Scott, W: B. Little masters.....927.18v12
Stephens, F: G. Landseer.....927.18v28
Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez.....927.18v7
Thackeray, W: M. Cruikshank..927.18v25
Illustrated guide to the Riviera.....910.30
Illustrated London news. American ed. v 4-10. 1889-92. 7 v.....R.L.
Image of San Donato. Virginia W. Johnson. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884).....A.131
Imaginary conversations. W. S. Landor. 5 v.....819.115-119
Imaginary portraits. Walter Pater....824.139
Imitation of Christ. Wheatley, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi.". 804.25
Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis...242.8
Immigration, *see* **Emigration.**
Immortal, The; or, one of the "forty." Alphonse Daudet.....D.180
Immortality, *see* **Future** life.
Imperative duty. W: D. Howells.....H.314
Imperial Germany. Sidney Whitman.....354.1
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. George Eliot L.54
Improvisatore, The. H. C. Andersen.....A.28
In a club corner. A. P. Russell.....824.140
In a house-boat. Dinah M. Craik. (*With* Miss Tommy.).....C.214
In and out of book and journal. A S. Roberts.....R.L.
In and out of Central America. Frank Vincent.....9178.28
In change unchanged. Linda Villari.....V.17
In city and camp James Otis, *et al*.....93.3
In darkest Africa. H: M. Stanley. 2 v.916.10-11
In darkest England and the way out. *Gen.* W: Booth.....331.15
In durance vile. Margaret Argles. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68
In durance vile, and other stories. Margaret Argles.....A.119
In extremis. Sarah D. Greenough.....G.22
In far Lochaber. W: Black.....B.288
In fetters. Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. (*In* **Roosevelt,** Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania.).....9239.1
In freedom's cause. G. A. Henty.....78.74
In His name. E: E. Hale.....H.11
In Leisler's times. E. S. Brooks.....72.53
In life and in death. Annie L. Walker. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.)..B.151
In memoriam. Alfred Tennyson.....821.59
In New Granada. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.66
In old Quinnebasset. Rebecca S. Clarke...C.298
In Ole Virginia. T: N. Page.....P.70
In paradise. Paul J: L: Heyse. 2 v. [Artist life in Munich.].....H.130-131
In partnership. Brander Matthews *and* H: C. Bunner.....M.157
In prison and out. Hannah Smith.....S.144
In savage Africa. V. L. Cameron.....73.59

In school and out. W: T. Adams.....71.17v1
In scripture lands. E: L. Wilson.....9156.32
In search of a son. *Uncle* Lawrence, *pseud.*..70.58
In silk attire. W: Black.....B.156
In the brave days of old. H: Frith.....274.23
In the bush and on the trail. M. B. Revoil..88.70
In the Camargue. Emily Bowles.....B.168
In the Carquinez woods. F. Bret Harte....H.178
In the cheering-up business. Mary C. Lee....L.85
In the clouds. Mary N. Murfree.....C.215
In the days of my youth. Amelia B. Edwards.....E.17
In the distance. G: P. Lathrop.....L.70
In the east country with Sir Thomas Browne, kt. Emma Marshall.....M.175
In the eastern seas. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.71
In the garden of dreams: lyrics and sonnets. Louise C. Moulton.....8210.118
In the golden days. Ada E. Bayly.....B.340
In the heart of the storm. Maxwell Grey...G.107
In the high valley. Sarah C. Woolsey.....92.58
In the land of the moose. Achilles Daunt...74.40
In the Lena Delta. G: W. Melville.....9198.22
In the olden time. Margaret Roberts.....R 71
In the reign of terror. G. A. Henty.....78.75
In the Schillingscourt. Eugenie John.....J.51
In the sky-garden. Lizzie W. Champney....73.41
In the Tennessee mountains. Mary N. Murfree.....C.168
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Annie Brassey.....9179.7
In the tropics. R: B. Kimball, *ed.*.....9179.2
In the valley. Harold Frederic.....F.136
In the wilderness. C: D. Warner.....829.102
In the wilds of Africa. W: H. G. Kingston..81.20
In the woods and out. Isabella M. Alden....71.80
In the wrong paradise, and other stories. Andrew Lang.....L.75
In times of peril. G: A. Henty.....78.89
In troubled times. A. S. C. Wallis. 3 v.....W.173-175
In trust. Amanda M Douglass.....D.115
In war time. S: W. Mitchell. [During civil war].....M.159
Inazo Nitobe Intercourse between the United States and Japan. 1891.....952.5
Incarnation of the Son of God. C: Gore.232.20
Incas, *see* Peru.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Simple story, A.....I.19
Inchbracken. Robert Cleland.....C.202
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. J. L. Stephens.....914.38-39
Independence; a centennial love story. Louisa M. Alcott. (*With* Silver pitchers.).A.95
Indexes. ATLANTIC monthly. Index. v. 1-38. 1856-76.....R.L.
—COÖPERATIVE index to periodicals, ed. by W: I. Fletcher. v. 2-7. 1886-91. 3 v....R.L.

Indexes. *Continued.*
—DURFEE, C: A. Index to Harper's magazine. v. 1-60. 1850-80.....R.L.
—GRISWOLD, W: M. Annual index to periodicals, 1886-88.....R.L.
——Index to Harper's weekly. v. 1-31. 1857-87.....R.L.
—O'CONNOR, EVANGELINE M. Analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1882.....R.L.
——Index to the works of Shakespeare. 1887.....8223.56
——*Same*.....R.L.
—POOLE, W: F:, *ed.* Index to periodical literature. 1882.....R.L.
——Supplement 1882-87.....R.L.
——*Same.* 1802-1881. 2 v.....R.L.
—POPULAR SCIENCE monthly. Index. v. 1-20..R.L.
—SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT. New catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American supplement.....R.L.
—SCRIBNER'S monthly. Index. v. 1-22. 1870-1880.....R.L.
—STEAD, W. T., *ed.* Annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890.....R.L.
—UNITED STATES. *Patent office.* Official gazette,—annual index. 1872-89. 18 v....R.L.
—WESTMINSTER review. Index v. 1-80.....R.L.
—*See also* **Dictionaries; Encyclopædias; Gazetteers.**

India. *Historical novels.*
—BRADDON, Mary E. Robert Ainsleigh.....B.114
—CAUNTER, HOBART. India.....C.267
—CHESNEY, G: Dilemma.....C.135
—CRAWFORD, F. M. Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India.....C.159
—HENTY, G: A. In times of peril: a tale of India.....78.89
——With Clive in India.....78.82

India. *History.*
—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869.571.11
—BLACKWOOD, HARRIOT G. Our viceregal life in India. 1890.....9154.34
—BURKE, EDMUND. Works. v. 3.....819.12
—COTTON, J. S. India. (*In* **Colonies** and dependencies.).....325.3
—ELLIOT, *Sir* H: M. Memoirs on the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the races of the northwestern provinces of India. 1869. 2 v.....491.3-4
—ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART. History of India: Hindu and Mahometan periods. 1874.....954.10
—FEUDGE, FANNIE R. India. p. 1880.....954.21
—GRANT, JAMES. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v.....954.24-25
—GRIMWOOD, ETHEL ST. CLAIR. My three years in Manipur. 1891.....954.31

India. *History. Continued.*

—HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v..**491.1-2**
—HOLMES, T. R. E. History of the Indian mutiny. 1883.....**954.26**
—KAYE, J: W: Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v **9202.54-55**
—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Dissertations on early law and custom. 1883.....**391.7**
—MALLESON, G. B. Indian mutiny of 1857. 1891.....**954.29**
—MILL, JAMES. History of British India. With continuation by H. H. Wilson. 1858. 10 v. in 9.....**954.11-19**
—MURRAY, HUGH, *et al.* Historical and descriptive account of British India. p. 1832. 3 v.....**42.124-126**
—NOLAN, E. H. History of the British empire in India and the east. 8 v. in 2..**954.1-2**
—OWEN, S. J. Stability of the British empire in India. (*In* **Burlingame**, E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....**824.11v1**
—PUNJAUB and north-west frontier of India; by an old Punjaubee. 1878.....**954.20**
—ROBERTSON, W: Historical disquisition concerning ancient India. p.1791. (*With* History of Scotland.).....**941.19**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.87**
—SEELEY, J: R. Indian empire. (*In* Expansion of England.).....**942.97**
—TEMPLE, RICHARD. Men and events of my time in India. 1882.....**954.30**
—THORNHILL, MARK. Personal adventures of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884.....**954.27**
—VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS. Coming struggle for India. 1885.....**958.7**
—WHEELER, J. T. Early records of British India. 1877.....**954.9**
— -India under British rule. 1886.....**954.28**
—WHITNEY, W: D. British in India. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.)...**404.4**

India. *Literature.*

—ARNOLD, EDWIN, *tr.* Indian idylls: from the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. 1883....**821.80**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.).....**821.99**
— -Song celestial: from the Mahâbhârata. 1885.....**821.81**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....**821.98**
—CHATTERJI. M. M., *tr.* Bhagavad gîtâ; or, the Lord's lay. 1887.....**294.6**
—DUTT, TORU. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 1885.....**8211.20**
—HEARN, LAFCADIO. Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884.....**299.8**
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S. Bhagavadgitâ. (*In* Oriental religions.).....**290.3**

India. *Literature. Continued.*

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. India: what can it teach us. p. 1882.....**299.7**
—QUACKENBOS, J: D. Illustrated history of ancient literature. 1878.....**809.26**
—REED, ELIZABETH A. Hindu literature; or, the ancient books of India. 1891.....**891.1**
—TELANG, K. T., *tr.* Bhagavadgîtâ. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 8.).....**290.15**

India. *Religion.*

—BOSE, R. C. Hindu philosophy. 1884...**299.3**
—BRACE, C: L. Hinduism. (*In* Unknown God.).....**290.36**
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Hindostan; or, India. (*In* Progress of religious ideas.).....**209.4**
—DOWSON, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. 1879.....**299.4**
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: India. 1872.....**290.3**
—LYALL, *Sir* A. C. Asiatic studies: religious and social. 1882.....**290.32**
— -Natural religion in India. 1891.....**294.7**
—MÜLLER, F. MAX, *ed.* Sacred books of the east.
Contents:—See author entry.
—OMAN, J: C. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. 1889....**9154.31**
—RÁMA PRASÁD. Nature's finer forces. 1890. .....**290.51**
—SHERRING, M. A. History of protestant missions in India. 1884.....**275.1**
—WILLIAMS, MONIER. Religious thought and life in India: religions of the Indian people. 1883.....**299.5**
—*See also* **Aryans; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Parsis; Vedas.**

India. *Travel and description.*

—ARNOLD, EDWIN. India revisited. 1886..**9154.26**
—BASTIAN, ADOLF. Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra und verwandtschaftliche Nachbarn: Reise-Ergebnisse und Studien.....**Ger.2**
—BLACKWOOD, HARRIOT G. Our viceregal life in India. 1890.....**9154.34**
—BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady.* To India and Australia. (*In* Last voyage, etc., 1887.)....**913.91**
—BUTLER, W: Land of the Veda. 1871...**9154.5**
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in India. 1887.....**9154.28**
—CAINE, W. S. Picturesque India. 1891.**9154.35**
—CHAPIN, J. H: Here and there in India. (*In* From Japan to Granada.).....**913.90**
—CHILDREN of India.....**9154.37**
—COOK, JOSEPH. Orient. 1886.....**829.150**
—CUMMING, C. F. G. In the Himalayas, and on the Indian plains. 1886.....**9154.27**
—DILKE, C: W. Greater Britain: travel in English-speaking countries. 1866-67...**913.79**

India. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—FIELD, H: M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. .....913.17

—FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in India. c. 1882. .....9154.16

—HÄCKEL, E. H: Indische Reisebriefe. 1882. .....Ger.194

—HALF hours in the far east, among the people and wonders of India.....9154.6

—HORNADAY, W: T. Two years in the jungle. 1885.....9154.24

—INDIA: pictorial and descriptive. 1888..9154.30

—INGLIS, JAMES. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. 1878.....904.34

—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. c. 1881. .....9154.25

—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Hindoos, The. (*In* Our Asiatic cousins. 1889.).....915.21

— -Life and travel in India. 1884.....9154.22

—MACLEOD, NORMAN. Days in north India. 1870 .....9154.8

— -Peeps at the far east. 1871 .....9154.9

—MANTEGAZZA, PAUL. Indien. 1885....Ger.345

—MARKHAM, C. R. Travels in Peru and India. 1862 .....9185.3

—MUTCHMORE, S: A. Moghul, Mongol, Mikado, and missionary. 1891. 2 v...915.22-23

—OMAN, J: C. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. 1889..9154.31

—OSBORNE, DENNIS. India and its millions. 1884 .....9154.23

—ROUSSELET, LOUIS. India and its native princes. 1882 .....9154.18

—RUSSELL, W: H. Diary in the east during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 1877.....9154.13

— -My diary in India in 1858-59.....9154.21

—SMITH, G: Geography of British India: political and physical. 1882.....9154.17

——*Same* .....R.L.

—STONE, JULIA A. Illustrated India. [With] an account of the visit of the Prince of Wales. 1877..... .....9154.12

—SYMES, MICHAEL. Account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava. 1827. 2 v.....44.8-9

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853.... ....915.5

—TEMPLE, RICHARD. India in 1880. 1881.9154.33

— -Oriental experience. 1883..... .....9154.32

—URWICK, W. Indian pictures.....9154.36

—VINCENT, FRANK, *jr.* Land of the white elephant. 1874.....9154.10

— -Through and through the tropics. 1875. .....913.45

—WARD, F. W. India and the Hindoos. 1850.....9154.11

—*See also* **Asia; Ceylon; Himalayas; Indo-China**; and general references under **Voyages** and travels.

India. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.176

Indian architecture and ornament. Lockwood de Forest.....R.L.

Indian myths. Ellen R. Emerson... ....291.16

Indian summer. W: D. Howells.....H.228

Indian tales. Rudyard Kipling.....K.55

Indiana. *Statistics, Bureau of.* Biennial report. v. 9. 1889-90. 1 v.....R.L.

Indiana. DUNN, J. P., *jr.* Indiana. 1888..977.23

Indiana man. LeRoy Armstrong.....A.183

Indianapolis, *Ind.* Public library. Alphabetic catalogue of the library; [by A. W. Tyler and W. D. Hooper]. 1885.....L.R.

Indians of America. BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 1874. v. 1.572.1

—BOURKE, J: G. Apache campaign. 1886.9732.16

— -Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884..... .....9177.47

—BRINTON, D. G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 1883.....809.31

— -American race. 1891..... ..... .572.17

— -Essays of an Americanist. 1890.....291.28

— -Myths of the new world: symbolism and mythology of the red races of America. 1868..... .....291.3

—BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Indian. 1887..... .....970.31

—CARRINGTON, MARGARET I. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crows. 1868.....9177.3

—CATLIN, G: Illustrations of the manners and customs of the North American Indians. 1876. 2 v.....970.12-13

—CLARK, W. P. Indian sign language; with some of the laws, [and] customs. 1885..414.1

—CUSTER, ELIZABETH B. "Boots and saddles." 1885.....9177.39

— -Following the guidon. 1890.....9177.66

— -Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1887.....9177.60

—CUSTER, G: A. Wild life on the plains...9177.6

—DODGE, R: I. Our wild Indians.....970.20

— -Plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 1876.....9177.29

—DRAKE, F. S. Indian history for young folks. 1884.....970.23

—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879.....970.17

— -Pocahontas. c. 1879..... .....970.62

— -Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878.....970.15

—EGGLESTON, G: C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 1878..... .....970.14

—ELLIS, G: E. Red Indian of North America. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 1.). 970.33

Indians of America. *Continued.*

—EMERSON, ELLEN R. Indian myths; or, legends, traditions and symbols. 1884..**291.16**

—FIGUIER, G. L: Red race: northern branch. (*In* Human race.).....**572.4**

—FONTAINE, E: Aborigines of America. (*In* How the world was peopled.).....**573.2**

—GLISAN, RODNEY. Journal of army life. 1874.....**9177.9**

—GOODRICH, S: G. Celebrated American Indians. 1844.....**41.5**

— —History of the Indians of North and South America. 1844.....**41.11**

— —Manners and customs of the Indians of North and South America. c. 1843.....**41.12**

—GRINNELL, G: B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales; with notes on origin, customs and character of the Pawnee people. 1889. .....**970.42**

—HECKEWELDER, J: History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighbouring states. 1876.....**970.1**

—HOLLEY, FRANCES C. Once their home; or, our legacy from the Dahkotahs. 1891..**977.38**

—JACKSON, HELEN M. Century of dishonor: United States government's dealings with the Indian tribes. 1887.....**970.32**

—JONES, C: C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of Georgia. 1873.....**976.3**

—LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884.....**291.19**

—MACAULAY, JAMES, *ed.* Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Indians. 1883..**970.22**

—MCKENNEY, T: L. History of the Indian tribes of North America. c. 1868. 3 v. **970.55-57**

—MCLEAN, J: Indians, The: their manners and customs. 1889.....**970.41**

—MATHEWS, CORNELIUS, *ed.* Enchanted moccasins and other legends of the American Indians.....**83.16**

—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes after the conquest of Canada.....**970.6**

—SCHOOLCRAFT, H: R. Indian languages; Indian tribes.....*In* **9177.25**

— —Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. 1853. 5 v...**970.49-53**

— —Personal memoirs of the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812-42.....**9177.46**

—SMITH, *Col.* JAMES. Account of the remarkable occurances in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-59. 1870. .....**977.36**

Indians of America. *Continued.*

—SMITH, W: Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 1868.....**977.35**

—STONE, W: L. Life of Joseph Brant. 1865. 2 v.....**9731.46-47**

—THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. c. 1832.....**42.194-195**

—WALLACE, SUSAN E. Land of the Pueblos. 1888.....**9177.61**

—WEEDEN, W: B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..**904.76v2**

—WOOD, J: G: North-American Indians. (*In* Uncivilized races. v. 2.).....**573.4**

—YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 1891.....**9171.13**

—*See also* **Peru.**

Individuality. R. G. Ingersoll. (*In* The gods and other lectures.)..... **825.22**

Indo-China. COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chrysê. 1883. 2 v.....**915.17-18**

—THOMSON, J: Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1874.....**915.6**

Indoor studies. John Burroughs **824.134**

Indoors and out. W: T. Adams.....**A.148**

Industrial and mechanic art. AMATEUR work, illustrated. New series. 1889. v. 1...**605.1**

—ANNUAL of scientific discovery. 1857, 69-71. 4 v.....**505.3-6**

—BAIRD, S. F., *ed.* Annual record of science and industry. 1871, 74-75. 3 v..**505.7,9-10**

—BIGELOW, JACOB. Useful arts in connexion with the applications of science. c. 1840. 2 v.....**602.2-3**

—BUTTERWORTH, B:, *comp.* Growth of industrial art. 1888. [200 plates, etc.].....**R.L.**

—DRAPER, J: C., *ed.* Year-book of nature and popular science. 1872.....**505.8**

—DRESSER, CHRISTOPHER. Japan: its art manufactures. 1881.....**709.31**

—FALKE, JACOB VON. Aesthetik des Kunstgewerbes: ein Handbuch für Haus, Schule und Werkstätte. 1883.....**Ger.198**

—GREAT BRITAIN. Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 2 v. in 1.....**604.1**

—GUERNSEY, A. H. Industrial arts. (*In* World's opportunities).....**604.2**

—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book 1890.....**R.L.**

—HAZEN, E: Popular technology; or, professions and trades. p. 1841. 2 v...**42.78-79**

—JAPP, ALEX. H. Days with industrials: curious industries. 1889.....**609.8**

—KÖHLER, S. R., *comp.* Industrial arts from the middle ages down to modern times. 1879. [Illustrations.].....**R.L.**

Industrial and mechanic art. *Continued.*
—MASPERO, G. Industrial arts. (*In* Egyptian archæology.) 571.33
—NICHOLS, G: W. Art education applied to industry. 1877 ..... 707.1
—REIN, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889. ..... 9152.15
—SMITH, WALTER. Art education: scholastic and industrial. 1872 ..... 707.2
—SOUTH Kensington museum art hand books, *see* **Maskell**, W., *ed.*
—SPONS' encyclopædia of the industrial arts. 1879-82. 5 v. 603.1-5
——*Same* ..... R.L.
—TECHNOLOGY illustrated; with an atlas. 1856. 2 v. 602.8-9
—TWINING, T: Technical training 1874... 607.2
—URE, ANDREW. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1866. 2 v. ..... R.L.
——Supplement ..... R.L.
—WAGNER, RUDOLF. Handbook of chemical technology. 1889 ..... 540.8
—WOOD, J: G. Useful arts. (*In* Nature's teachings.) 504.39
—*See also* **Inventions**; **Mechanics** and machinery; **Manufactures.**

Industrial education. COWPER, R:, *ed.* Technical education. (*In* International conference on education, London, 1884. v. 2.). 370.19
—HAM, C: H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 1886.. 371.12
—HINSDALE, B. A. Industrial education and public school reform. (*In* Schools and studies.) 370.14
—HUXLEY, T: H: Technical education. (*In* Science and culture.) 504.35
—KILBON, G: B. Knife work in the schoolroom. c. 1890 ..... 371.30
—KLEMM, L. R. European schools in 1888.. 379.3
—LOVE, S: G., *and* WILLARD, M. R. Industrial education: a guide to manual training. 1887 ..... 371.18
—MACARTHUR, ARTHUR. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884 ..... 371.8
—NICHOLS, G: W. Art education applied to industry. 1877 ..... 707.1
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Technical education. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.).. 304.36
—SICKELS, IVIN. Exercises in wood-working: for manual training classes. c. 1889 .... 607.3
—SMITH, WALTER. Art education: scholastic and industrial. 1872 ..... 707.2
—TWINING, T: Technical training. 1874. [With a bibliography.] 607.2
—WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training school: its aims, methods, and results. 1887... 371.23

Industrial progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 330.50
Industrial situation. J. Schoenhof 338.2
Industrial wealth. *Sir* Lyon Playfair. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.) 304.36
Inez. Augusta J. Wilson W.50
Infelice. Augusta J. Wilson W.51
Influence of the stars: a book of old world lore. Rosa Baughan 133.19
Information for the people. W: *and* R. Chambers, *eds.* 2 v. ..... R.L.
Infusoria. KENT, W. S. Manual of the infusoria. 1881-82. 3 v. ..... R.L.
Ingelow, Jean. English poet. 1830—
—Don John. 1881. (No name ser.) N.25
—Fated to be free. (1875.) I.1
—Off the Skelligs. (1872.) I.2
—Poems of the old days and the new. 1885. 821.82
—Poetical works. 1863 ..... 821.33
—Sarah DeBerenger. (1879.) I.12
—Stories told to a child 79.1
Ingersoll, Ernest. Birds'-nesting: preserving the nests and eggs of birds. 1882.... 579.5
—Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the United States. 1884.... 590.54
—Friends worth knowing: American natural history. 1880 ..... 590.32
—Habits of animals. 1882 ..... 596.5
—Ice queen. 1884 ..... 79.2
—Knocking round the Rockies. 1882..... 917.38
—Old ocean. 1883 ..... 551.28
—Silver caves. c. 1890 ..... I.21
Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department of the United States; with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 1879.... 353.2
Ingersoll, R. G. Crimes against criminals. 1890 ..... *In* 825.22
—Ghosts, The, and other lectures. 1889. *In* 825.22
Contents:—The ghosts; Liberty of man, woman, and child; Declaration of independence; About farming in Illinois; Speech at Cincinnati; The past rises before me like a dream; Grant banquet; Rev. Alexander Clark; Tribute to Ebon C. Ingersoll.
—Gods, The, and other lectures. 1889.... 825.22
Contents:—The Gods; Humboldt; Thomas Paine; Individuality; Heretics and heresies.
—Liberty in literature. Testimonial to Walt Whitman. c. 1890 ..... 829.180
—Six interviews on six sermons by T. De Witt Talmage, with a Talmagian catechism. 1888 ..... *In* 825.22
—Some mistakes of Moses. 1889 ..... *In* 825.22
—Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy,—defence. 1888 ..... *In* 825.22
—What must we do to be saved? 1889.. *In* 825.22
Ingham, *Col.* Fred, *pseud.*, *see* **Hale**, Edward Everett.
Ingham papers. E: E. Hale H.10

Ingle, Edward. Local institutions of Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.) **904.76v3**
—Parish institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) .. **904.76v1**
Inglis, James. (*Maori.*) Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. 1878 ..... **904.34**
Inglorious Columbus. E: P. Vining **970.24**
Ingo. Gustav Freytag **F.37**
Ingoldsby, T:, *pseud.*, *see* **Barham,** R: H.
Ingoldsby legends. R: H. Barham **B.4**
Ingraham, J. H. Pillar of fire. c. 1859. [Palestine.] **I.16**
—Prince of the house of David. c. 1859 ..... **I.15**
—Throne of David. c. 1860 ..... **I.17**
Ingram, H: A. Life and character of Stephen Girard, with appendix descriptive of Girard college. 3d ed. 1886. **9231.175**
Ingram, J: H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888. (Famous women.) **9282.160**
Inheritance and the journey to obtain it, The. J. De Liefde. (*In* The signet ring.) **82.36**
Initials, The. Jemima Tautphoeus, *baroness* .. **T.5**
Initials and pseudonyms. W: Cushing. 2 v. ..... **R.L.**
Inn album, The. Robert Browning **821.11**
——*Same.* (*In* Poetic and dramatic works. v. 5.) **819.198**
Innocent. Margaret O. W. Oliphant **O4**
Innocents abroad. S: L. Clemens **913.9**
Inquisition. Charles, Elizabeth R. Martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland. 1870 ..... **249.5**
—Lea, H: C: History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 1887. 3 v **272.6-8**
— -Religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. 1890 ..... **274.26**
—Rule, W: H. History of the inquisition. 1874. 2 v **272.2-3**
—Symonds, J: A. Inquisition and the index. (*In* Renaissance in Italy. v. 5, pt 1.) **945.7v1**
—*See also* **Jesuits; Roman** Catholic church.
Insanity. Bushnell, Horace. Insanity. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 2.) **210.4**
—Letchworth, W: P. Insane in foreign countries. 1889 ..... **362.2**
—Lindsay, W. L. Animal insanity. (*In* Mind in the lower animals. v. 2.) **574.6**
—Maudsley, H: Responsibility in mental disease. 1874 ..... **43.9**
—National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings, 1878-90. v. 5-17. **361.1**
—*See also* **Brain; Heredity; Illusions; Mind** and body.
Inscriptions, *see* **Alphabet; Archæology; Epitaphs; Hieroglyphics.**
Insectivorous plants. C: Darwin **581.5**
Insects. Bates, H. W. Coleoptera. (*In* **Jameson,** J. S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition.) **9166.25**
—Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an old pear tree. 1870 ..... **595.15**
—Buckley, Arabella B. Life and her children. 1880 ..... **590.37**
—Church, Ella R. Flyers and crawlers. 1884 ..... **595.22**
—Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects. 1865 ..... **595.2**
—Dallas, W. S., *et al.* Short studies from nature **504.38**
—Drummond, H: Tropical Africa. 1888 .. **9167.3**
—Duncan, P. M. Transformations of insects. **595.3**
—Figuier, G. L. Insect world. 1868 ..... **595.4**
—Gibson, W: H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892 ..... **504.57**
—Gosse, P. H. Insects. (*In* Evenings at the microscope.) **578.2**
—Grindon, L. H. Little things of nature. 1868 ..... **504.1**
—Half hours in the tiny world **595.6**
—Harris, T. W: Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1863 ..... **595.5**
—Jäger, B. Life of North American insects. c. 1859 ..... **595.7**
—Kingsley, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v ***590.67-68**
—Knaggs, H. G. Lepidopterist's guide: for the young collector. 1871 ..... **579.1**
—Lamborn, R. H., *ed.* Dragon flies vs. mosquitoes **595.25**
—Lubbock, *Sir* John. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1881 ..... **43.31**
— -On British wild flowers in relation to insects. 1874 ..... **581.7**
— -On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 1884 ..... **43.64**
— -Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1890 ..... **595.26**
—McCook, H: C. Tenants of an old farm. 1884 ..... **595.19**
—Müller, Hermann. Insects which visit flowers. (*In* Fertilisation of flowers.) .. **581.10**
—Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects. 1869 ..... **595.8**
— -Half hours with insects. 1877 ..... **595.9**
— -Our common insects. 1873 ..... **595.10**
— -*ed.* Record of American entomology. 1868-70. 3 v. in 1 ..... **595.11**
—Peabody, S. H. Cecil's books of natural history: insects 1868 ..... **590.16v3**
—Platts, I. Curiosities respecting insects. (*In* Encyclopedia of wonders.) **503.1**

Insects. *Continued.*

—POLLARD, BEDFORD. Every-day miracles in nature. 1891.....504.54
—POULTON, E. B. Colours of animals. 1890.43.67
—RENNIE, JAMES. Natural history of insects. 1856. 2 v.....42.140-141
—SALVIN, OSBERT, *et al.* Lepidoptera. (In **Jameson,** J. S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition.).....9166.25
—SAUNDERS, W: Insects injurious to fruits. 1883.....595.20
—SAY, T: American entomology. 1869. 2 v.....595.13-14
—TASCHENBERG, E. L. Brehm's Thierleben. v. 9..... R.L.
—TENNEY, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals: insects. 1868.....590.25
—TREAT, MARY. Habits of insects. (*In* Home studies in nature.).....590.51
—VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876.....43.18
—WOOD, J: G: Marvel of insect life. (*In* Half hours with a naturalist.).....590.55
— -New illustrated natural history 596.3
— -World of little wonders; or, insects at home. 1871.....595.17
—*See also* **Ants; Bees; Butterflies; Locusts.**

Inside our gate. Christine C. Brush.....B.280

Inside the White house in war times. W: O. Stoddard.....89.81

Insignificant woman. Bertha Behrens....H.310

Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. H: M. Lyman.....135.2

Inspired lobbyist. J: W. DeForest. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.) A.128

Instinct. LEE, SARAH. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. 1871....599.3
—LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 1880. 2 v..... 574.5-6
—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: On the senses, instinct, and intelligence of animals. 1888.....43.64
—MENAULT, ERNEST. Intelligence of animals. 40.17
—ROMANES, G: J. Animal intelligence. 1883. .....43.29
— -Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct by C: Darwin. 1883.....150.14
—WATSON, J: S. Reasoning power in animals. 1870.....590.31

Institutions. MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1874.360.2

Intellect, *see* **Psychology.**

Intellectual development of Europe. J: W. Draper. 2 v.....309.4

Intellectual life. P. G. Hamerton.....374.5

Intelligence of animals. Ernest Menault..40.17

Intemperance, *see* **Temperance.**

Intentions. Oscar Wilde..... .829.188

Inter-ocean curiosity shop; ed. by T. C. Macmillan. 1880-88. 9 v.....R.L.

Inter-state commerce act. J: R. Dos Passos. 385.12

Interest. ART of investing by a New York broker. 1888.....332.17

International conference on education, London, 1884. R: Cowper, *ed.* 4 v....370.18-21

International education series, *see* **Harris,** W: T., *ed.*

International language series.
WOOD, M. M. Dictionary of Volapük....408.3

International law, *see* **Law,**—*International law.*

International polar expedition, *see* **Greely,** A. W.

International scientific series.
ABERCROMBY, R. Weather.....43.58
AMOS, S. Science of law.....43.10
—Science of politics.....43.47
BAGEHOT, WALTER. Physics and politics..43.2
BAIN, A. Education as a science.....43.36
—Mind and body.....43.4
BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man.....43.21
BINET, A., *and* FÉRÉ, C: Animal magnetism.....43.59
BLASERNA, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music..... .....43.22
CANDOLLE, A. Origin of cultivated plants.43.49
CLIFFORD, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences.....43.50
COOKE, JOSIAH P., *jr.*, New chemistry.....43.6
COOKE, M. C. Fungi.....43.15
DAWSON, *Sir* J. W: Geological history of plants.....43.61
DRAPER, J: W: History of the conflict between religion and science.....43.12
GRAHAM, W: Socialism new and old....43.68
HARTMANN, ROBERT. Anthropoid apes..43.52
HEILPRIN, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals.....43.57
HENSLOW, GEORGE. Origin of floral structures.....43.63
HUXLEY, T: H: The crayfish..... 43.27
JEVONS, W: S. Money and the mechanism of exchange.....43.17
JOLY, N. Man before metals.....43.43
JUDD, J: W. Volcanoes.....43.38
LAGRANGE, F. Physiology of bodily exercise.....43.66
LE CONTE, J. Sight.....43.44
LEVI, L. International law.....43.60
LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis.....43.23

International scientific series. *Continued.*

LOMMEL, E. Nature of light.....43.19
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Ants, bees, and wasps..43.31
—Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals.....43.64
LUYS, J. Brain and its functions.....43.42
MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism.....43.11
MAUDSLEY, H: Responsibility in mental disease.....43.9
MEYER, G: H. VON. Organs of speech..43.35
MILNE, J: Earthquakes and other earth movements.....43.55
MORSELLI, H: Suicide.....43.40
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion....43.8
POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature.43.54
POULTON, E. B. Colours of animals....43.67
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J: L: A. DE. Human species.....43.25
RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory.....43.30
ROMANES, G: J. Animal intelligence....43.29
—Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins...43.48
ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics.....43.26
ROSENTHAL, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves.....43.37
SCHMIDT, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism.....43.13
—Mammalia in their relation to primeval times.....43.53
SCHUTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation.43.20
SEMPER, KARL. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence..43.45
SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies.....43.34
SMITH, E: Foods.....43.3
SPENCER, H. Study of sociology.....43.5
STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics.....43.4
STARCKE, C N. Primitive family in its origin and development.....43.65
STEWART, B. Conservation of energy.....43.7
SULLY, JAMES. Illusions.....43.39
THURSTON, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine.....43.24
TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds.....43.56
TYLOR, E: B. Anthropology.....43.62
TYNDALL, J: Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.....43.1
VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates.....43.18
VIGNOLI, TITO. Myth and science.....43.41
VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photography.....43.14
WARNER, FRANCIS. Physical expression.43.51
WHITNEY, W: D. Life and growth of language.....43.16
WURTZ, C: A. Atomic theory.....43.33
YOUNG, C: A. The sun.....43.28

Interrupted. Isabella M. Alden.....A.140
Into Morocco. Pierre Loti.....9164.3
Into unknown seas D: Ker.....81.45
Invaders, and other stories. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....T.190
Invasion of France in 1814. Émile Erckmann *and* Alex. Chatrian.....E.80
Inventions and inventors. BAKEWELL, F: C. Great facts: most remarkable inventions during the present century. p. 1858.609.1
—BECKMANN, J: History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 1884. 2 v.....608.2-3
—FYFE, J. H. Triumphs of inventions and discovery in art and science. 1871.....609.2
—GREELEY, HORACE, *et al.* Great industries of the U. S. 1871. 2 v.....609.3-4
—HALE, E: E., *ed.* Inventors. (*In* Lights of two centuries.).....920.55
— -*ed.* Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends. 1885.....926.5
—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....609.7
Contents:—See author entry.
—MCCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879.....608.1
—PARTON, JAMES. Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity, and public spirit. 1871.....304.17
—RICHARDSON, A. D. Cast-iron plow and its inventor. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.).....829.169
—ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1876.....609.5
—SMILES, S: Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. 1863.....926.2
— -Men of invention and industry. 1884....926.6
—TIMBS, J: Wonderful inventions. 1870...609.6
—TISSANDIER, G., *and* FRITH, H: Marvels of invention and scientific puzzles.....790.19
—WOOD, J: G. Nature's teachings: human inventions anticipated by nature. 1885.504.39
—*See also* lives of individual inventors.
Inverted torch. Edith M. Thomas....8210.136
Invisible lodge. J: P. F: Richter.....R.64
Invisible princess. Francis O'Connor. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8
Involuntary experimentalist. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12.).....B.186
Involuntary voyage. Lucien Biart. [Voyage to America during the civil war.]....B.225
Iowa. *State library.* Catalogue; compiled by Mrs. Mary H. Miller. 1889.....L.R.
Iowa. MACY, JESSE. Institutional beginnings in a western state. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....904.76v2
—OWEN, D: D Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota. 1852. 2 v.....R.L.

Ireland, Alexander, *comp.* Book-lover's enchiridion: thoughts on books gathered from the best writers. 4th ed. 1884..**804.13**
Ireland, Mary E. Timothy: his neighbors and his friends. 1882.....**I.14**
Ireland. *History.*
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Mixed essays, Irish essays, and others.....**819.153**
—BAGWELL, RICHARD. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885-1890. 3 v.....**941.32-34**
—BARNARD, F: P., *ed.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888.....**941.40**
—DUFFY, *Sir* C: G. Four years of Irish history, 1845-49. 1882.....**941.25**
—FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1873. 3 v.....**941.1-3**
—GRIBAYEDOFF, VALERIAN. French invasion of Ireland in '98. c. 1890.....**941.31**
—LAWLESS, *Hon.* EMILY. Story of Ireland. 1887.....**941.28**
—LECKY, W: E: H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1879.....**9232.40**
—MOORE, T: History of Ireland. [B. C. 1000-A. D. 1646.] 2 v.....**941.20-21**
—MORLEY, HENRY, *ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James the first. 1890.....**941.41**
—NORMAN, HENRY. Bodyke. 1887.....**941.36**
—O'CONNOR, T: P. Parnell movement. c. 1891.....**941.35**
— —*and* MCWADE, R. Gladstone-Parnell, and the great Irish struggle.....**941.30**
—SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. 1877.....**941.8**
— —*and* LUBY, JAMES. Story of Ireland. c. 1883.....**941.27**
—TAYLOR, W: C. History of Ireland till the union with Great Britain. c. 1833. 2 v.....**42 177-178**
— —History of the civil wars of Ireland. 1831. 2 v.....**44.73-74**
—TOWLE, G: M. Young people's history of Ireland. 1886.....**941.26**
—WALPOLE, C: G: Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, to the union with Great Britain. 1882.....**941.24**
Ireland. *Literature.*
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Study of Celtic literature. 1867.....**896.1**
—CURTIN, J. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1889.....**293.11**
—FOLK-LORE and legends: Ireland. 1889...**293.13**
—MCANALLY, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders, popular tales as told by the people. 1888.**293.34**
—MACKENZIE, R. S. Bits of blarney. 1882. [Legends.].....**829.138**
—SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1888.....**811.67**

Ireland. *Literature. Continued.*
—WILLIAMS, A M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881.....**811.46**
—YEATS, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888.....**293.19**
—*See also* **Literature; English** literature.
Ireland. *Travel and description.*
—BAILEY, J. M. England from a back window, with views of Ireland. 1878.....**9142.12**
—BOVET, *Madame* DE. Three months' tour in Ireland. 1891.....**9141.16**
—CRAIK, DINAH M. Unknown country.....**9141.5**
—FRENCH, H: W. Our boys in Ireland. 1891.....**9141.15**
—HALL, S: C. *and* ANNA MARIA. Ireland: its scenery, character, &c. 3 v.....***9141.8-10**
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travelers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.....**9142.37**
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Ireland.....**811.33**
—LOVETT, R: Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888.....**9141.6**
—SIME, W: Notes from Ireland. (*In* To and fro.).....**904.71**
—THACKERAY, W: M. Irish sketch book of 1842.....*In* **829.73**
—VILLARS, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1887.....**9142.60**
—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890.....**R.L.**
Irenæus, *St., bishop of Lyons,* 130?-202?
—Writings. Tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. 2 v. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 5, 9.).....**250.5,9**
Irene, the missionary. 1879.....**Z.38**
Iris. O W. Holmes. (*In* Little classics. v. 7).....**J.44v7**
Irish bulls, An essay on. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....**E.2**
Irish wonders. D. R. McAnally, *jr.*.....**293.34**
Iron, Ralph, *pseud., see* **Schreiner,** Olive.
Iron and steel. BAUERMAN, HILARY. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. 1868.....**669.1**
—WEST, T: D. Manipulation of iron castings. (*In* American foundry practice.).....**671.2**
—WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making. 1890.....**669.7**
Iron age of Germany. F. Hoffmann.....**78.24**
Iron game. H: F. Keenan.....**K.70**
Iron head. Franz Hoffmann.....**78.25**
Iron horse. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.16**
Iron mask. Alex. D. Dumas.....**D.64**
Iron shroud. W: Mudford (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....**B.175**
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 3).....**J.44v3**
Iron-workers and tool-makers. S: Smiles...**926.2**
Ironmaster. Georges Ohnet.....**O.38**

Irving, Edward, *Scotch divine,* 1792-1834.
—CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences. 1881...**9282.96**
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Life of Edward Irving. 1862.....**9222.30**
Irving, Fannie B. Six girls: a home story. c. 1882.....**I.13**
Irving, J: T., *ed.* Van Gelder papers, and other sketches. 1887. (Historical and legendary tales of Long Island.).....**V.47**
Irving, Henry, *originally* J: H. Brodribb, *English actor.* 1838—
—HENRY Irving: a short account of his public life. 1883.....**9282.127**
—WINTER, W: Henry Irving. 1885.....**812.20**
Irving, Joseph. Annals of our time, 1871-1887. 1889.....**R.L.**
Irving, P: M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. c. 1862-63. 4 v.....**9281.7-10**
Irving, Washington, (*Geoffrey Crayon, Diedrich Knickerbocker*), *American auther,* 1783-1859.
—Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A. in the Rocky mountains and the far west. c. 1849.....**9177.13**
—Alhambra, The. [A semi-fictitious chronicle of its history.].....**I.4**
—Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. c. 1849...**9177.12**
—Bracebridge Hall; or, the humorists: a medley. (1822.) [English country life.].....**I.5**
—Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. c. 1850.....**946.4**
—Crayon miscellany. c. 1849.....**913.20**
Contents:—Tour on the prairies; Abbotsford; Newstead abbey.
—History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty; by Diedrich Knickerbocker. (1809.) [Satirical history.].....**I.6**
—Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. (1828.) 3 v.....**9235.2-4**
—Life of George Washington. 1855. 3 v. **9231.73-75**
——*Same.* Abridged by J. Fiske.....**973.70**
—Mahomet and his successors. c. 1849. 2 v. **9225.5-6**
—Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. c. 1848. .....**9282.20**
——*Same.* 2 v.....**42.84-85**
—Sketch book. (1820.).....**I.7**
—Spanish papers, and other miscellanies. 2 v..**I.8-9**
—Tales of a traveller. (1824.).....**I.10**
—Wolfert's roost, and other papers.....**I.11**
—*joint author, see* **Irving,** W:
—BRYANT, W: C. Discourse on life, characacter, and genius of Irving. (*In* Prose writings. v. 1.).....**819.184**
—HILL, D: J. Washington Irving. 1879.**9281.32**

Irving, Washington. *Continued.*
—IRVING, P: M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. c. 1862-63 4 v.....**9281.7-10**
—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.....**804.12**
—WARNER, C: D. Washington Irving. 1881. .....**9281.35**
Irving, W:, **Paulding,** J. K., *and* **Irving,** Washington. Salmagundi; or, the whimwhams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff.....**I.18**
Irwin, Henry. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.)....**625.6**
Irwin, R. B, *joint author, see* **Bowman,** S. M.
Is he Popenjoy? Anthony Trollope.....**T.132**
Is it true? Dinah M. Craik, *ed* **73.25**
Is life worth living? W: H. Mallock.....**110.10**
Is that all? Harriet W. Preston.....**N.16**
Isaacs, Jorge. Maria, a South American romance. 1890.....**I.20**
Isabella, I., *of Castile, queen of Spain,* 1451-1504.
—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v.....**946.8-10**
Isabel of Bavaria. A. D. Dumas.....**D.93**
Isham, A. B., *et al.* Prisoners of war and military prisons. 1890.....**9733.117**
Isis and Osiris. Plutarch. (*In* Morals. v. 4.).....**819.104**
Isis unveiled. H. P. Blavatsky. 2 v....**110.13-14**
Islam, *see* **Mohammed.**
Island life. A. R. Wallace.....**590.44**
Island neighbors. Antoinette B. Blackwell..**B.34**
Island of fire. [Iceland.] P. C. Headley..**948.1**
Island pearl. B: L. Farjeon.....**F.102**
Islands. DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands. 1882.....**593.1**
—DARWIN, C: R. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 3d ed. 1889.....**551.31**
Isle of Man. CAINE, HALL. Little Manx nation.....**942.119**
Islè of Palms. C. M. Newell **84.20**
Isle of Wight. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* London and its environs. 1881.....**910.15**
Isles of Loch Awe. P. G. Hamerton.....**821.29**
Isles of Shoals. J: S. Jenness.....**974.20**
Isles of the Princes. S: S. Cox.....**9149.27**
Isles of the sea. W: T. Adams.....**71.20v2**
Ishmael. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.158**
Ismail-Pacha, *khedive of Egypt.* JERROLD, W: B. Egypt under Ismail Pacha. 1879 .....**932.12**
Ismailia: expedition to central Africa. *Sir* S: W. Baker.....**9166.1**
Isms old and new. G: C. Lorimer.....**252.18**
Isoult Barry of Wynscote. Emily S. Holt...**H.92**
Israel Mort, overman. J: Saunders.....**S.5**

Israel Potter. Herman Melville.....M.64
Israelites, *see* **Jews.**
Isthmiana. Theodore Winthrop. [Panama travel.].....*In* 9171.3
It is never too late to mend. C: Reade. [Prison life in England and life in Australia.].....R.9
It is the fashion. Adelheid von Auer.....A.49
Italian byways. J: A. Symonds 9145.23
Italian journeys. W: D. Howells.....9145.10
Italian literature, *see* **Italy,**—*literature.*
Italian popular tales. T: F: Crane.....293.9
Italian renaissance, architecture and decoration.....R.L.
Italians, The. Frances Elliot.....E.29
Italy. *Art and architecture.*
—Baxter, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. 1882. .....927.18v22
—Crowe, J. A., *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. History of painting in north Italy, 14th-16th century. 1871. 2 v.....709.2-3
—Fergusson, James. History of architecture. v. 1, 4.....720.6, 724.1
—Freeman, E: A: Historical and architectural sketches. 1876.....729.1
—Italian renaissance, architecture and decoration.....R.L.
—Jameson, Anna M. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875.....927.6
—Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v.....709.22-24
—Perkins, C: C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1882.....735.1
—Poynter, E: J., *and* Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1880.....755.2
—Symonds, J: A. Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 1877.....709.39
—Taine, H. A. Philosophy of art in Italy. (*In* Lectures on art.).....701.8
—Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v.....927.12-16
—Viardot, L: Wonders of Italian art.....40.23
—*See also* **Architecture; Art; Painting; Sculpture.**
Italy. *Historical novels.*
—Andersen, H. C. Improvisatore.....A.28
—Astor, W: W. Sforza: a story of Milan..A.159
— -Valentino: romance of the 16th century.A.147
—Bulwer, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton.* Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes.....B.95
—De Mille, James. American baron.....D.176
— -Dodge club.....D.10
—Eliot, George. Romola. [Florence, Savonarola.].....L.39
—Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci.....G.27
Italy. *Historical novels. Continued.*
—Hartmann, Maurice. Last days of a king.H.34
—James, G: P. R. Leonora d'Orco.....J.93
—Mac Farlane, C. Italy.....M.194
—Ruffini, Giovanni. Doctor Antonio.....R.50
—Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Corinne; or, Italy.....S.101
—Stowe, Harriet B. Agnes of Sorrento. [Savonarola.].....S.108
—Trollope, T. A. A siren.....T.77
—Vosmar, Carl. The Amazon. [Art life.].V.33
—Walpole, Horace, *earl of Orford.* Castle of Otranto.....R.53
Italy. *History.*
—Abbott, J: S. C. Italy and the war for Italian independence. 1871.....945.1
—Burckhardt, Jacob. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 309.17-18
—Butt, I: History of Italy, from the abdication of Napoleon I. 1860. 2 v....945.15-16
—Freeman, E: A: Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. (*In* Historical essays. v. 2.).....904.7
—Hodgkin, T: Italy and her invaders, 376-476. 1879. 2 v.....945.17-18
—Machiavelli, Nicolo. History of Florence, and of Italy to [1492].....945.12
—May, *Sir* T: E. Italian republics. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 1.).....309.12
—Murdock, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889.....940.66
—Proctyn, J: W. Italy, from 1815-78. 1884.945.27
—Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of Italy. c. 1836.....42.166
—Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the Italian republics.....945.4
—Spalding, W: Italy and the Italian islands. p. 1841. 3 v.....42.172-174
—Symonds, J: A. Renaissance in Italy. v. 1, 5.:
1. Age of the despots.....945.5
5. Catholic reaction. 2 v.....945.7
—Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v.....9207.31-32
—*See also* **Florence; Renaissance; Rome; Venice;** general histories of Europe; lives of sovereigns and noted persons.
Italy. *Literature.*
—Crane, T: F: Italian popular tales. 1885.293.9
—Howells, W: D. Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. 1887.....850.7
—Hunt, J. H: L. Italian poets. 1857....819.53
Contents:—See author entry.
—Morris, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 4.....802.8

Italy. *Literature. Continued.*

—Roscoe, T:, *ed.* Italian novelists. 1825. 4 v. [Selections with notes.] **850.1-4**

—Rossetti, D. G., *tr.* Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him, 1100-1300. 1887 ..... **8211.19**

—Simonde de Sismondi, J: C: L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1871. 2 v **809.14-15**

—Symonds, J: A. Renaissance in Italy. v. 2, 4.:
2. Revival of learning **945.6**
4. Italian literature. 2 v **850.5-6**

— —Studies and sketches in southern Europe. 1880. v. 1 ..... **914.53**

—*See also* **Drama; Literature; Poetry; Poets.**

Italy. *Travel and description.*

—Addison, Joseph. Remarks on several parts of Italy. (*In* Works. v. 2) **819.2**

—Amicis, Edmondo de. Military life in Italy. 1882 ..... **9145.22**

—Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar **914.1**

—Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Italy. 1877-81. 3 v.:
1. Northern Italy: Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna. Corsica **910.11**
2. Central Italy and Rome **910.9**
3. Southern Italy and Sicily **910.12**

— —Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy. 1879 ..... **910.8**

—Baxter, Lucy E. Nook in the Apennines. 1879 ..... **9145.20**

—Bremer, Fredrika. Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy. p. 1860. 2 v **914.5-6**

—Buckland, A. W. World beyond the Esterelles. 1884. 2 v **914.69-70**

—Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1885 ..... **9145.27**

—Dickens, C: Pictures from Italy **9145.2**

—Freeman, E: A: Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881. **9145.32**

—Göthe, J: W. von Italiänische Reise, Italien; Ueber Italien. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 10.) **Ger.28**

— —Letters from Switzerland, and travels in Italy **914.63**

—Hare, A: J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 1876 3 v **9145.5-7**

—Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1871. 2 v **914.16-17**

—Hawthorne, Sophie A. P. Notes in England and Italy. 1869 ..... **914.18**

—Heine, H: Reisebilder. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 3.) **Ger.383**

Italy. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—Hillard, G: S. Six months in Italy. p. 1853 ..... **9145.9**

—Howells, W: D. Italian journeys. c. 1867 ..... **9145.10**

— —Tuscan cities. 1884 ..... **9145.28**

—Jameson, Anna M. Diary of an ennuyée. (1826.) **9145.12**

—Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles. 1883 ... **9145.24**

—Kaden, Woldemar. Italien: eine Sommerfahrt nach dem Süden **Ger.185**

—Longfellow, H: W. Outre-mer. 1846. **914.27**

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 1.) **819.186**

— —*ed.* Poems of places: Italy. 3 v **811.34**

—Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.) **819.222**

——*Same.* (*In* Fireside travels.) **913.24**

—Manning, Samuel. Italian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil **9145.34**

—Miller, C. H. Songs of Italy. 1878 .... **811.24**

—Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey into Italy. (*In* Works. v. 4.) **819.79**

—Noé H: Italienisches Seebuch: Naturansichten und Lebensbilder von den Alpenseen und Meeresküsten Italiens **Ger.275**

—Piozzi, Hester L. Glimpses of Italian society in the eighteenth century. 1892. **9145.35**

—Sinclair, J. D. Autumn in Italy, 1827. 1829 ..... **44.46**

—Stahr, Adolf. Herbstmonate in Oberitalien, 1858-61 ..... **Ger.325**

—Symonds, J: A. Italian byways. 1883. **9145.23**

— —Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 1880. 2 v **914.53-54**

—Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. 1869 ..... **9145.16**

— —Italy: Rome and Naples. 1868 ..... **9145.17**

—Willkomm, Ernst. Italienische Nächte. 1847. 2 v. in 1 ..... **Ger.245**

—*See also* **Alps; Apennines; Florence; Naples; Pompeii; Rome; Sicily; Tyrol; Venice;** and general travels in Europe.

Ivan de Biron. *Sir* Arthur Helps. [Russia] **H.58**

Ivan Dobroff. I. F. Hodgetts **H.246**

Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. L. N. Tolstoï, *count* **T.175**

Ivan the fool. Leo N. Tolstoï, *count* **T.219**

Ivanhoe. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Coeur-de-Lion and Templars, 1194.] **S.25**

I've been a gipsying. G: Smith **9142.19**

Ivories. Maskell, W: Ivories: ancient and mediæval. 1875 ..... **736.1**

Ivors. Elizabeth M. Sewell **S.60**

Ivory king. C: F: Holder **599.11**

Ivy. S. K. Hocking.....78.114
Jack. Alphonse Daudet.....D.113
Jack and his ostrich. Eleanor Stredder....89.82
Jack and Jill. Louisa M. Alcott.....71.53
Jack Archer. G. A. Henty.....?.78.55
——*Same.* Fall of Sebastopol.....78.124
Jack Hall. Robert Grant.....77.18
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. J: T. Trowbridge.....90.34
Jack Hooper. V. L. Cameron.....73.57
Jack Horner. Mary S. Tiernan.....T.197
Jack in the jungle. P. T. Barnum.....72.38
Jack of all trades. Rosa A. Parker. 86.1v1
Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. J. F. Cooper.....C.146
Jack's courtship W: C. Russell.....R.75
Jack's secret. *Mrs.* Lovett Cameron.....C.284
Jack's ward. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.31v5
Jackson, Andrew, *7th president of the U. S.*, 1767-1845.
—Jenkins, J: S. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson. 1847.. .....9231.38
—Life of Gen. Jackson.....9201.52
—Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. c. 1860. 3 v.....9231.39-41
—Stoddard, W: O. Andrew Jackson. 1887. .....9231.162
—Sumner, W: G. Andrew Jackson. 1882.9231.110
—Walker, A. Life of Andrew Jackson and an authentic narrative of the memorable achievements of the American army at New Orleans, in the winter of 1814-15. c. 1867..... .....9732.18
Jackson, Catharine C., *lady*. Old régime: court, salons, and theatres. 1882.....9441.21
Jackson, Charlotte C., *lady*. Old Paris: its court and literary salons, [1610-1715]. 1880..... .....904.58
Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 1888.....745.19
Jackson, Helen M., *formerly* Hunt. (*H. H.*), *American writer*, 1831-1885.
—Between whiles. 1887.....J.108
Contents:—Inn of the Golden Pear; Mystery of Wilhelm Rütter; Little Bel's supplement; Captain of the "Heather Bell;" Dandy Steve; Prince's little sweetheart.
—Bits of talk about home matters. 1873.....170.5
—Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks. c. 1876..... .....829.101
—Bits of travel. 1872.....914.22
—Bits of travel at home. 1878.....9173.9
—Century of dishonor: sketch of the United States government's dealings with the Indian tribes. New ed. 1887.....970.32
—Glimpses of three coasts. 1886.....913.88
Contents:—California and Oregon; Scotland and England; Norway, Denmark, and Germany.
—*anon.* Hetty's strange history. c. 1877. (No name ser.).....N.15

Jackson, Helen M. *Continued.*
—Hunter cats of Connorloa. 1884.....80.10
—Letters from a cat. 1879.....80.5
—Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1887.....N.19
—Nelly's silver mine: a story of Colorado life. c. 1878.....80.4
—Ramona. 1884. [American Indian life in California.].....J.81
—Verses. c. 1873.....8210 26
—Zeph: a posthumous story. 1885.....J.107
Jackson, J: P. Bayreuth of Wagner. c. 1891.....780.19
Jackson, Sheldon. Report on education in Alaska. 1886.....D.R.
Jackson, Thomas. Our feathered companions. 1870 .....598.9
Jackson, Thomas J., *called* Stonewall, *confederate general*, 1824-1863.
—Cooke, J: E. Stonewall Jackson. 1866.9231.42
Jacob Faithful. F: Marryat.....M.114
Jacobi, Mary Putnam, *M. D.* Martyr to science. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....A.126
—Questions of rest for women during menstruation. 1877.....618.1
Jacobite songs and ballads. G. S. Macquoid, *ed*.....811.83
Jacobs, Joseph, *comp.* English fairy tales. 1891..... .....293.32
—*ed.* Celtic fairy tales. 1892.....293.31
Jacquerie, The. G: P. R. James. [French peasant insurrection, 1357-58.].....J.16
Jacques Bonhomme. Max O'Rell. 9144.27
Jäger, B. Life of North American insects. c. 1859.....595.7
Jäger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen 1828-1888, a critical biography. 1890.....9288.1
Jak, *pseud.*, *see* **Williams,** Annie B.
Jamaica. Brassey, Annie, *lady*. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884..... .....9179.7
—Sinclair, A. C., *and* Fyfe, L. R. Handbook of Jamaica for 1882.....979.2
—*See also* **West** Indies.
James I., *king of Aragon*, 1208-1276.
—Chronicle, written by himself. Tr. from the Catalan by J: Forster; with notes by P. de Gayangos. (1557.) 1883. 2 v.946.24-25
James I, *king of England* (*James VI. of Scotland*), 1566-1625.
—Essayes, etc., in the divine arte of poesie. 1585. Counterblaste to tobacco. 1604 (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 8. 1869.).....820.37v8
—Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King James the first. 1822. 2 v.....9423.47-48

James I. *Continued.*

—Chambers, Robert. Life of King James the first. 1830. 2 v. **44.55-56**

—Gardiner, S: R. First two Stuarts.... **9423.42**

James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883 ..... **9163.2**

James, G: P. R., *English writer*, 1801-1860.

—Agincourt. [Battle in the time of Henry V. 1451.] **J.82**

—Agnes Sorel **J.1**

—Arabella Stuart. [English history, time of James I.] **J.3**

—Arrah Neil; or, times of old. [English commonwealth, 1642.] **J.83**

—Attila. [Europe, 5th century.] **J.4**

—Beauchamp; or, the error **J.84**

—Black eagle; or, Ticonderoga **J.26**

—Brigand; or, Corse de Leon. [France, 16th century.] **J.7**

—Castelneau; or, the ancient régime **J.2**

—Castle of Ehrenstein. [Robber barons in Germany, 1273-91.] **J.85**

—Charles Tyrrell; or, the bitter blood **J.5**

—Convict, The. [Chartist movement in England, 1838-48.] **J.6**

—Dark scenes of history **J.86**

—Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. (1839.) [Time of Henry VIII.] **J.8**

—Delaware; or, the ruined family **J.87**

—De l'Orme. [France and Catalonia, 1640-41.] **J.9**

—Desultory man **J.10**

—False heir. [France, 18th century.] **J.88**

—Forest days; or, Robin Hood. [England, reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., 1265.] **J.89**

—Forgery; or, best intentions **J.90**

—Gentleman of the old school **J.11**

—Gipsy, The. [Time of George II.] **J.12**

—Gowrie; or, the king's plot. [Scotland, 1600.] **J.91**

—Heidelberg. [Story of the beginning of the thirty years' war.] **J.92**

—Henry Masterton; or, the adventures of a young cavalier. (1832.) **J.14**

—Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois. (1847.) [French history, 1588.] **J.13**

—History of Charlemagne. p. 1832 ..... **42.86**

—History of chivalry. 1857 ..... **42.87**

—Huguenot, The: a tale of the French protestants [under Louis XIV.]. 1847 ..... **J.15**

—Jacquerie; or, the lady and the page. [French protestant insurrection. 1357-58.] **J.16**

—John Marston Hall; or, Little Ball o' Fire. [France, troubles of the Fronde.] **J.94**

—King's highway. [Jacobite conspiracy of Sir John Fenwick under William III.] **J.17**

James, G: P. R. *Continued.*

—Leonora d'Orco. [Italy, 15th century.] **J.93**

—Life and times of Louis XIV. 1874. 2 v. **9441.31-32**

—Life of Henry IV., king of France and Navarre. 1868. 2 v. **9234.43-44**

—Life of Richard cœur-de-lion, king of England. 1854. 2 v. **9232.101-102**

—Man at arms; or, Henri de Cerons. [Wars of the League, to 1572.] **J.18**

—Margaret Graham **J.95**

—Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. [Time of Charles the Bold, 15th century.] .. **J.19**

—Morley Ernstein; or, the tenants of the heart **J.20**

—My aunt Pontypool **J.96**

—Old dominion **J.97**

—One in a thousand; or, the days of Henri Quatre **J.21**

—Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. (1831.) [From the 3d crusade to the Battle of Bouvines.] **J.22**

—Richelieu: a tale of France. (1829.) [17th century.] **J.23**

—Robber, The **J.98**

—Rose d'Albret. [Time of Henry XIV. of France.] **J.99**

—Russell: tale of the reign of Charles II. [Lord Russell, beheaded 1683.] **J.100**

—Sir Theodore Broughton; or, laurel water. [Trial of Capt. Donellan for poisoning.] .. **J.101**

—Smuggler, The. [Time of George III.] **J.24**

—Step-mother **J.102**

—String of pearls **J.25**

—Whim, A, and its consequences **J.103**

—Woodman, The **J.104**

James, H. E. M. Long White mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria. 1888 .... **9151.17**

James, Henry, *American theologian*, 1811-1882.

—Literary remains including autobiography; ed. by W. James. 1884. [With a list of his published works.] **829.139**

James, Henry, *jr.* American, The. 1877 ... **J.27**

—Author of Beltraffio; Pandora; Georgina's reasons; Path of duty; Four meetings. 1884 ..... **J.57**

—Bostonians. 1886 ..... **J.58**

—Confidence. c. 1880 ..... **J.114**

—Daisy Miller: a comedy in three acts. (1879.) **J.62**

—Europeans. 1878 ..... **J.50**

—French poets and novelists. 1878 ..... **804.2**

—Hawthorne. 1879. (English men of letters.) **9281.27**

—Light man. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.) **A.129**

—Little tour in France. 1884 ..... **9144.18**

James, Henry, *jr. Continued.*
—Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. 1875...**H.28**
—Portrait of a lady. 1881.....**J.53**
—Portraits of places. 1883.....**913.74**
—Princess Casamassima. 1886.....**J.110**
—Roderick Hudson. 1875.....**J.29**
—Siege of London; Pension Beaurepas; and The point of view. c. 1879.....**J.55**
—Tales of three cities. 1883.....**J.56**
—Washington square. 1880.....**J.52**
—Watch and ward. 1883.....**J.117**
James, J: A. Family monitor; or, a help to domestic happiness. 1866.....**173.7**
—Young man from home. 1846.....**179.2**
James, T: L. Railway mail service. (*In* **American** railway. 1889).....**385.8**
James, T: P, *joint author, see* **Lesquereaux,** Leo.
James, William. Principles of psychology. 1890. 2 v.....**150.26-27**
James Braithwaite, the supercargo. W: H. G. Kellogg.....**81.39**
James Montjoy. A. S. Roe.....**R.104**
Jameson, Anna Murphy, *English author,* 1797-1860.
—Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. (1832.).....**8223.5**
—Diary of an ennuyée. 1876. (1826.)....**9145.12**
—Legends of the madonna as represented in the fine arts. (1852.).....**709.8**
——*Same.* Illustrated ed.....**709.9**
—Legends of the monastic orders as represented in fine arts. (1850.).....**709.10**
—Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. [2 v. in 1.].....**9207.13**
Contents:—Semiramis; Cleopatra; Zenobia; Joanna I.; Joanna II.; Isabella of Castile; Mary, queen of Scots; Queen Elizabeth; Christina, queen of Sweden; Anne; Marie Theresa; Catherine II.
——*Same.* v. 2.....**42.89**
—Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875.**927.6**
—Memoirs of the loves of the poets: women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. 1878.....**9207.14**
—Sacred and legendary art. (1848.) 2 v **709.11-12**
—Sketches of art, literature, and character p. 1834. 2 v. in 1.....**929.40**
—Studies, stories, and memoirs.....**829.41**
Jameson, J. F. History of historical writing in America. 1891.....**809.37**
—Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**
Jameson, J. S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. ed. by Mrs. J. S. Jameson.....**9166.25**
Jameson, Robert, *et. al.* Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. p. 1830.**42.196**
Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. Lady Jane. 1891...**80.13**
Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin: a history of the 14th century. 1864. 2 v.....**9234.29-30**
Jan of the windmill. Juliana H. Ewing....**75.44**
Jan Vedder's wife. Amelia E. Barr.....**B.347**
Jane Eyre. Charlotte Brontë.....**B.64**
Janes, L: G. Evolution of the earth: Evolutions of morals. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....**104.18**
—Life as a fine art..... *In* **500.5**
Janet, a poor heiress. Rebecca S. Clarke..**C.158**
Janet's home. Annie Keary.....**K.72**
Jannettaz, Edward. Guide to the determination of rocks. Tr. from the French by G: W. Plympton. 1877.....**550.16**
Janson, Kristofer. Spell-bound fiddler: a Norse romance.....**J.63**
Janvier, F. D. H. Patriotic poems.....**821C.27**
Janvier, Margaret. (*Margaret Vandergrift.*) Doris and Theodora. c. 1884. [Life in Santa Cruz, 40 years ago.].....**V.28**
—Queen's body-guard. c. 1883.....**V.26**
—Rose Raymond's wards. c. 1885.....**V.31**
—Under the dog-star.....**91.2**
—Ways and means. c. 1886.....**V.32**
Janvier, T: A. (*Ivory Black.*) Aztec treasure-house. 1890.....**J.116**
—Color studies. 1885.....**J.105**
—Mexican guide. New ed. 1887.....**9178.18**
—Pancha. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....**A.134**
—Stories of old new Spain. 1891.....**J.118**
—Uncle of an angel, and other stories. 1891..**J.127**
Japan. *Art.*
—Dresser, Christopher. Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 1881..**709.31**
—Franks, A: W., *ed.* Japanese pottery. 1880.....**738.6**
—Jarves, J. J. Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1875.....**709.21**
—Lowell, Percival. Art. (*In* Soul of the far east.).....**915.20**
Japan. *Bibliography.*
—Lanman, C: Foreign bibliography of the empire. (*In* Japan: its leading men.)...**952.4**
Japan. *Historical novels.*
—Bakin, —. Captive of love; founded upon [his] Japanese romance, Kumono tayema ama yo no tsuki; by E: Greey. 1885....**B.248**
—Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. 1889.....**M.24**
—Tamenaga Shunsui. Loyal Ronins: an historical romance.....**S.227**

Japan. *History and description.*
—ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan, 1853-71. 2 v.....952.1-2
—ALCOCK, *Sir* RUTHERFORD. Capital of the Tycoon. 1868. 2 v.....9152.1-2
—ARNOLD, EDWIN. Japonica. 1892.....9152.22
— -Seas and lands. c. 1891.....9152.21
—BIRD, ISABELLA L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1880. 2 v.....9152.6-7
—CARROTHERS, JULIA D. Sunrise kingdom. 1878.....9152.8
—CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. Things Japanese. 1890.....9152.16
—CHAPIN, J. H. Japan and the Japanese. 1887. (*In* From Japan to Granada.)...913.90
—CLARK, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan. 1878.....9152.5
—COOK, JOSEPH. Japan. (*In* Orient.)....829.150
—CROW, A. H. Highways and byeways in Japan. 1883.....9152.11
—FIELD, H: M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877.913.17
—GREEY, E: Bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1883. .....9152.12
— -Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 1882.....9152.10
— -Young Americans in Japan. c. 1881....9152.9
—GRIFFIS, W: E. Honda the Samurai, a story of modern Japan. c. 1890.....9152.19
— -Mikado's empire. 1883.....9152.3
—HEINE, W: Die Expedition in die Seen von China, Japan, und Ochotsk, 1853-56. 3 v. Ger.311-313
—INAZO NITOBE. Intercourse between the United States and Japan. 1891.....952.5
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travelers in Japan and China. 1879.....915.11
—LANMAN, C: Japan: its leading men, with an historical summary of the empire. 1886.....952.4
—LOWELL, PERCIVAL. Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891.....9152.17
— -Soul of the far east. 1888.....915.20
—MORSE, E: S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1885.....9152.14
—MOUNSEY, A: H. Satsuma rebellion. 1879.952.3
—MUTCHMORE, S: A. Moghul, Mongol, Mikado, and missionary. 1891. 2 v.. .915.22-23
—PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. 1869.....913.35
—REIN, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889..9152.15
— -Japan: travels and researches. 1884..9152.13
—SCIDMORE, ELIZA R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1891.....9152.20
—SHIGEMI, S. Japanese boy, by himself. 1890.....9152.18
—SIEBOLD, P. F. VON. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. c. 1841.....42.167

Japan. *History and description. Continued.*
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853.....915.5
— -*ed.* Japan in our day. 1871.....9152.4

Japan. *Literature.*
—GRIFFIS, W: E. Japanese fairy world. 1880.....398.2

Japanese girls and women. Alice M. Bacon.....396.7

Japhet in search of a father. F: Marryat ..M.38

Japonica. Edwin Arnold.....9152.22

Japp, A. H (*H. A. Page.*) Days with industrials: adventures and experiences among curious industries. 1889.....609.8
—German life and literature, in a series of biographical studies.....830.3
—Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 1877. 2 v 9282.11-12
—Thoreau: his life and aims. New ed...9281.24

Jarl's daughter. Frances H. Burnett.....B.348

Jarves, James Jackson, *American writer,* 1818-1888.
—Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855.....704.4
—Art thoughts: experiences of an American amateur in Europe 1869.....704.5
—Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1875..... 709.21
—Italian rambles: studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. 1883.....9145.24
—*anon.* Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. 1st-2d ser. c. 1852-55. 2 v.....9144.19-20

Jason Edwards. Hamlin Garland.....G.122

Jason, Life and death of. W: Morris.....821.47

Jastrow, Joseph Time-relations of mental phenomena. 1890.....150.31

Jastrow, Morris. Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. 1891.....492.1

Java. BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. 1888.....9154.29
—HIGGINSON, S. J. Java: the pearl of the east. 1890. .....9192.1
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. c. 1880.....9154.14
—*See also* **Malay** archipelago.

Jay, John, *American statesman,* 1745-1829.
—Correspondence and public papers of John Jay, 1763-1781, ed. by H: P. Johnston. p. 1890. 3 v.....308.74-76
—PELLEW, GEORGE. John Jay. 1890..9231.200
—RENWICK, H: B. Life of John Jay. c. 1840.....42.145
—*joint author, see* **Hamilton,** Alexander.

Jay, W. M. L., *pseud., see* **Woodruff,** Julia L. M.

Jeaffreson, J: C. Book about lawyers. 1867. 2 v. **391.4-5**

—Book about the clergy. 2d ed. 1870. 2 v. **289.29-30**

Contents:—1. Wycliffe's England; Persecution; Clerical women; Old ways and new fashions. 2. Old ways and new fashions; Religion under the commonwealth; Before and after the restoration.

—Olive Blake's good work. 1864.....**J.30**

—Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 1889. 2 v.....**9232.136-137**

—Real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. 1883.....**9282.119**

Jean Têterol's idea. V: Cherbuliez.....**C.120**

Jeanne D'Arc, *see* **Darc,** Jeanne.

Jeanette, *Arctic exploring ship, see* **Arctic** regions.

Jeans, J. S. Waterways and water transport. 1890..... .....**626.1**

Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884.....**926.4**

Contents:—Sir Henry Bessemer; Sir William Siemens; Sir Joseph Whitworth; Sir John Brown; Mr. S. G. Thomas; Mr. G. J. Snelus.

Jebb, R: C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæos. 1875. 2 v.....**870.48-49**

—Bentley. 1882. (English men of letters.) **9282.115**

—Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1886.....**880.1**

—Modern Greece; with papers on "The progress of Greece" and "Byron in Greece." 1880.....**938.33**

Jed: a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65. W. L. Goss.....**77.19**

Jeff Brigg's love story. F. Bret-Harte. (*In* Condensed novels and stories).....**H.204**

Jefferies, Richard. After London; or, wild England.....**J.78**

Jefferson, Joseph, *American actor*, 1829—

—Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. c. 1889. 1890..... .....**9271.14**

—Winter, William. The Jeffersons. 1881..**9271.7**

Jefferson, Thomas, *3d president of the U. S.*, 1743-1826.

—Manual of parliamentary practice, brought down to the present time. 1870.....**348.3**

—Writings; ed. by H. A. Washington. c. 1853. 9 v.....**308.20-28**

Contents:—1. Autobiography; Correspondence. 2-7. Correspondence. 8. Inaugural addresses and messages; Replies to public addresses; Indian addresses; Notes on Virginia; Biographical sketches; Batture at New Orleans. 9. Manual of parliamentary practice; The Anas; Misc. papers

—Adams, H: History of the United States during administration of Jefferson, 1801-1809. 1889. 4 v.....**973.73**

—Henderson, J: C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 1890.....**379.4**

Jefferson, Thomas. *Continued.*

—Morse, J: T., *jr.* Thomas Jefferson. 1883. .....**9231.113**

—Parton, James. Life of Thomas Jefferson. c. 1874..... .....**9231.44**

—Randall, H: S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1857. 3 v.....**9231.45-47**

—Randolph, Sarah N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 1871.....**9231.43**

—Stoddard, W: O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1887.....**9231.142**

Jeffrey, Francis, *lord, Scotch critic*, 1773-1850.

—Contributions to the Edinburgh review. p. 1843. 4 v. in 1.....**824.82**

—Carlyle, T: Reminiscences. 1881...**9282.96**

—Cockburn, H: T:, *lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey. 1857. 2 v. in 1.....**9282.84**

Jelly-fish, star fish, and sea-urchins. G: J. Romanes..... .....**43.48**

Jenkin, *Mrs.* Charles. Jupiter's daughters. (Leisure hour ser.).....**J.31**

—Psyche of to-day. (Leisure hour ser.).....**J.32**

—Within an ace. (Leisure hour ser.)... .....**J.34**

Jenkin, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. 9th ed. 1887. (Text-books of science.).....**537.2**

Jenkins, Edward, *anon.* Ginx's baby: a satire.....**827.1**

—*anon.* Little Hodge. 1872.....**827.2**

—*anon.* Lord Bantam: a satire. 1872.....**827.3**

—Paladin of finance: contemporary manners. [French life.].....**J.61**

Jenkins, J: S. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson. 3d ed. 1847.....**9231.38**

—Voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron, commanded by Capt. C: Wilkes, 1838-42; and an account of the expedition to the Dead sea under Lieut. Lynch. c. 1850..**913.21**

Jenner, *Mrs*, *see* **Lee,** Katharine.

Jenness, J: S. Isles of Shoals. 1884....**974.20**

Jenness, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. 1891..... .....**613.35**

Jenness, Theodora R. Two young homesteaders. c. 1880.....**80.8**

Jennings, G: H:, *ed.* Anecdotal history of the British parliament, with notes of eminent parliamentary men. 1881.....**9232.63**

Jennings, Hargrave. Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 1870 .....**366.2**

Jennings, L: J. Field paths and green lanes. 1878..... ....**9142.9**

Jennings, Robert. Horse and his diseases. 1860.....**636.22**

—Sheep, swine, and poultry. 1864.....**636.31**

Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890.....**916.12**

Jephson, Henry. Platform, its rise and progress. 1892. 2 v.....**320.28-29**

Jerdan, William, *English journalist*, 1782-1869.
—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 6.). 920.31v6
Jerdon, Gertrude. Keyhole country: a story about things you would certainly see if you went through the keyhole. 1886.....80.9
Jericho road. J: Habberton.....H.3
Jerningham, *Mrs., pseud., see* **Hart,** *Mrs.*
Jerome, Jerome K. Diary of a pilgrimage. 1891.....9143.19
—On the stage—and off, the brief career of a would-be actor. 1891.....828.52
--Stage-land, curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 1890.....828.49
—Three men in a boat. 1890.....9142.39
—Told after supper J.119
Jerrold, Douglas W:, *English author*, 1803-1857.
—Fireside saints, Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, and other papers. 1873.....828.11
—Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.....828.12
—Clarke, C: C. *and* Mary C. Recollections of writers.....804.6
—Jerrold, W: B. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold.....9282.21
Jerrold, William Blanchard, *English writer*, 1826-1884.
—Best of all good company 1872.....820.2
Contents:—Charles Dickens; Sir Walter Scott.
—Egypt under Ismail Pacha: some chapters of contemporary history. 1879.....932.12
—Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. 1859. .....9282.21
—Life of Gustave Doré. 1891.....9274.9
—London, a pilgrimage, illustrated by Gustave Doré. 1890.....*9142.55
Jerry. Sarah B. Elliott.....E.86
Jerry. Walter Simonds..... .....89.60
Jerry Jarvis's wig. R: H. Barham. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)... .....J.44v4
Jerusalem. Barclay, J. T. City of the Great King. 1857.....9156.2
—Besant, Walter, *and* Palmer, E: H: Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. New ed. 1890..... ...933.15
—Church, A. J. Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. 1880.....933.12
—Curtis, G: W: Jerusalem. (*In* Howadji in Syria.).....9156.6
—Edersheim, A. The temple, its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. c. 1881.....296.5
—Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Jerusalem, the holy city, its history and hope. 1891.933.17
—Thomson, W: M. Land and the book. v. 1..... 9156.14v1

Jerusalem. *Continued.*
—Tonna, Charlotte E. Judæa capta.....819.97
—*See also* **Crusades; Jews; Palestine.**
Jerusalem delivered. Torquato Tasso...8211.14
Jervis, H. W., *anon.* History of France to 1852. p. 1862. (Student's ser.).....944.21
Jess. H. R. Haggard.....H.251
Jessamine. Mary V. Terhune... .....T.116
Jesse, J: H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. New ed. 1882. 4 v.9232.74-77
—Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. New ed. 1857. 3 v. 9423.34-36
—Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. New ed. 1860.....9202.20
Jessie. Walter Simonds.....89.59
Jessie Carlton. Daniel Wise. 92.15v2
Jessie Graham. Mary J. Holmes..... ..H.114
Jessie Trim. B: L. Farjeon.....F.6
Jessie Wells. Isabella M. Alden 71.103
Jessie's parrot. Joanna H. Mathews.....83.79
Jessop, G: H. Gerald Ffrench's friends. 1889..... .....J.113
Contents:—Rise and fall of the "Irish Aigle;" Dissolving view of Carrick Meagher; At the town of the queen of the angels; An old man from the country; Last of the Costellos; Under the redwood tree.
Jessup, H: H. Women of the Arabs; with a chapter for children; ed. by C. S. Robinson and I: Riley. p. 1873.....267.2
Jesuits. Browning, Oscar. Jesuits and Jansenists (*In* Introduction to the history of educational theories.).....370.7
—Carlyle, T: Jesuitism. (*In* Latter-day pamphlets.).....304.4
—Colton, Calvin. Protestant Jesuitism. 1836.....366.3
—Griesinger, Theodor. Jesuits: complete history from the foundation of the order to the present time. (2d ed. 1872.) 2 v. 271.2-3
—Kip, W: I. Historical scenes from the old Jesuit missions. 1875.... .....267.3
—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3.904.68
—Nevin, R. P. Black-robes; or, sketches of missions. 1872.....266.2
—Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. p. 1852 .....271.1
—Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. c. 1867.....970.8
—Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters. (1657.) 204.20
—Shea, J: G. Jesuits. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 4.) 970.36
—Symonds, J: A. Company of Jesus. (*In* Renaissance in Italy. v. 5, pt. 1.)....945.7v1

Jesuits. *Continued.*

—TAYLOR, I: Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1849.....**9225.12**

—*See also* **Loyola,** Ignatius de.

Jesuit's ring. A: A. Hayes.....**H.218**

Jesus Christ. AUSTIN, W: Human character of Jesus Christ. (*In* Literary papers.) **826.47**

—BEECHER, H: W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. v. 1. [No more published.].....**232.1**

—BURGE, LORENZO. Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. 1889.....**230.24**

—CLARKE, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus. 1881 .....**232.10**

—COOLEY, W: F. Emmanuel: the story of the Messiah. 1889.....**232.18**

—DOANE, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882.....**291.27**

—FARRAR, F: W. Life of Christ. p. 1874. 2 v.....**232.24-25**

—FISKE, J: Jesus of history; Christ of dogma. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.) **104.14**

—FURNESS, W: H. Story of the resurrection of Christ told once more. 1884.....**232.14**

—Veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 1864.....**232.2**

—GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM. Life and words of Christ. 1877. 2 v in 1.....**232.9**

—GORE, C: Incarnation of the Son of God. 1891.....**232.20**

—INGRAHAM, J. H. Prince of the house of David.....**I.15**

—KINGSFORD, ANNA B., *and* MAITLAND, E: Perfect way: or, the finding of Christ. c. 1890.....**110.20**

—MARCH, DANIEL. Walks and homes of Jesus. c. 1866.....**232.3**

—MILLER, HUGH. Headship of Christ.....**204.17**

—MOZOOMDAR, P. C. Oriental Christ. 1881. .....**232.11**

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Christ and other masters. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.).....**290.4**

—OOSTERZEE, J. J. Het leven van Jezus. 3 v. .....**Hol. 203-205**

—PERSON of Jesus Christ. (*In* **Bremen** lectures.).....**230.5**

—PRIME, W: C. Holy cross: history of the wood known as the true cross. 1877...**270.33**

—REED, *Mrs.* MYRON. One life; one law. c. 1890.....**232.23**

—RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. 1887....**232.7**

—SCHAFF, PHILIP, *and* ROUSSEL, NAPOLEON. Romance of M. Renan, and the Christ of the gospels. 1868.....**232.4**

—SEELEY, J: R. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1866.....**232.8**

Jesus Christ. *Continued.*

—SPRING, GARDINER. Glory of Christ: illustrated in his character and history. c. 1852. 2 v.....**232.5-6**

—STORY of the life of Jesus. 1884.....**232.19**

—WALLACE, L: Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. c. 1880.....**W.126**

—Boyhood of Christ. 1888.....**232.17**

—*See also* **Bible; Christianity; Miracles; Sermons; Theology.**

Jet: her face or her fortune. Annie Edwards.**E.46**

Jettatrice. Pauline Craven.....**C.109**

Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 1886.....**880.7**

Jevons, William Stanley, *English political economist*, 1835-1882.

—Elementary lessons in logic. New ed. 1878.....**160.6**

—Investigations in currency and finance; ed. by H. S. Foxwell. 1884.....**332.13**

—Letters and journal of W. Stanley Jevons, ed. by his wife. 1886.....**9282.202**

—Logic. (Science primer.).....**160.2**

—Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1875. (International scientific ser.).....**43.17**

—Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. 1873. 2d ed. 1877..**160.5**

—Pure logic and other minor works.....**160.8**

—State in relation to labor. 1882. (English citizen series.).....**330.29**

—Studies in deductive logic. 1880.....**162.1**

—Substitution of similars: the true principle of reasoning, derived from a modification of Aristotle's dictum. 1869.....**155.1**

—Theory of political economy. 3d ed. 1888.**330.9**

—*Bibliography.* LIST of Jevons' works and papers upon economical subjects. (*In* **Jevons,** W: S. Theory of political economy.).....**330.9**

Jew, The. J. I. Kraszewski.....**K.60**

Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with regulations governing the United States merchant service. 1874.....**359.1**

Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester: a story for girls. c. 1889.....**J.112**

—Country doctor. 1884.....**J.64**

—Deephaven. c. 1877..... **J.35**

—King of Folly Island and other people. 1888.**J.111**

Contents:—King of Folly Island; Courting of Sister Wisby; Landscape chamber; Law Lane; Miss Peck's promotion; Miss Tempy's watchers; Village shop; Mère Pochette.

—Marsh island, A. 1885.....**J.66**

—Mate of the Daylight and friends ashore. 1883.....**J.59**

Contents:—Mate of the Daylight; Landless farmer; New parishioner; Only son; Miss Derby's neighbors; Tom's husband; Confession of a house-breaker; Little traveler.

Jewett, Sarah O. *Continued.*

—Story of the Normans. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....9421.15

—Strangers and wayfarers. 1891.....J.124

—Tales of New England. 1890.....J.115

—White heron, and other stories 1886.....J.109

Contents:—White heron; Gray man; Farmer Finch; Marsh Rosemary; Dulham ladies; Business man; Mary and Martha; News from Petersham; Two Browns.

Jewitt, Llewellynn. Grave-mounds and their contents: a manual of archæology. 1870.571.4

—*and* **Hall,** S: C. Stately homes of England. 9142.10

Jews and Judaism. AGUILAR, GRACE. Women of Israel. 2 v.....9207.27-28

——*Same.* 2 v. in 1.....249.18

—BABELON, E. Jewish art. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.).....709.41

—BURGE, LORENZO. Aryas, Semites, and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. 1889.....230.24

— —Origin and formation of the Hebrew scriptures. 1890.....221.4

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Jews. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1-2.).....209.4-5

—CLARKE, J. F. Jewish religion. (*In* Ten great religions. v 1.).....290.1

—CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. [B. C. 170-114.] 1879.. ..... 933.3

—COWLES, H: Hebrew history: death of Moses to the close of the scripture narrative. 1874 .....933.4

—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 2-3.....930.16-17

—EDERSHEIM, A. Temple, The, its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. c. 1881.....296.5

—EWALD, G: H: A: Antiquities of Israel....933.5

— —History of Israel. 1869-74. 5 v.....933.7-11

Contents:—*See* author entry.

—HOSMER, J. K. Story of the Jews. c. 1885.933.13

—JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Antiquities of the Jews; Wars of the Jews. (*In* Works.).....933.1

——*Same*.....R.L.

—KUENEN, A. Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 1882. 3 v.....296.6-8

—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 1.....930.13

—LORD, J: Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 1.).904.86

—MACDONALD, MALCOLM. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891.....930.24

—MAGNUS, KATIE Outlines of Jewish history. 1890.....932.18

—MAURICE, F: D. Religions of the world. 1877.....290.33

Jews and Judaism. *Continued.*

—MILLS, ABRAHAM. Ancient Hebrews. c. 1856.....933.2

—MILMAN, H: H. History of the Jews. v. 2-3.....42.116-117

—MORRISON W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890.....933.16

—PARTON, JAMES. Our Israelitish brethren. (*In* Topics of the times.).....304.14

—PHILIPSON, D: Jew in English fiction. 1889.813.2

—POOLE, W. H. Anglo-Israel: or, the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel. c. 1889.....933.18

—RENAN, ERNEST. History of the people of Israel. 1889-91. 3v.....933.14

Contents:—*See* author entry.

—SHARPE, S: History of the Hebrew nation. 1875.....933.6

—STANLEY, A P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church 1871-77. 3 v..296.2-4

—TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1891. .....220.27

—*See also* **Bible; Jerusalem; Jesus** Christ; **Talmud.**

Jews of Barnow. K: E. Franzos.....F.89

Jewsbury, Maria J. Letters to the young. p. 1828.....241.3

Jezreel, J. J., *comp.* Extracts from the flying roll: being a series of sermons compiled for the Gentile churches of all sects and denominations. 1879. 3 v.....253.4-6

Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. Louisa M. Alcott..... ..... 71.23v5

Jinrikisha days in Japan. Eliza R. Scidmore.... ....9152.20

Jo Wayring at home. C: A. Fosdick.....76.66

Joan of Arc, *see* **Darc,** Jeanne.

Joan the maid. Elizabeth R. Charles.....C.258

Job, Book of, *see* **Bible.**

Jocelyn's mistake. Lilian Spender.....S.96

Jock o'dreams. Julie M. Lippmann 82.39

Jocoseria. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....819.199

Joe and the Howards. C: S. Newhall.....70.16

Joe Bently, naval cadet. H. H. Clark.....73.64

Joe Nichols. Alfred Oldfellow.....85.3

Johannes Olaf. Elizabeth de Wille.....W.46

John, *St., the Evangelist.* MACDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. 1877.....225.1

—*See also* **Bible.**

John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) At the councillor's. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister..... .....J.36

—Bailiff's maid. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....J.54

—Brave woman. 1891.....J.122

——*Same.* Second wife.....J.42

John, Eugenie. *Continued.*
—Countess Gisela. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1888.....J.37
—Gold Elsie. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. (1867).....J.38
—In the Schillingscourt. Tr. from the German by Mrs A. L. Wister.....J.51
—Lady with the rubies. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....J.65
—Little moorland princess. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....J.39
—Old mam'selle's secret. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. (1868.)....J.40
—Over yonder.....J.41
—Owl's nest. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1889.....J.125
—Second wife. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. (1874.).....J.42
——*Same.* Brave woman.....J.122
John Andross. Rebecca H. Davis.....D.2
John Bodewin's testimony. Mary H. Foote F.109
John Brent. Theodore Winthrop. [California and the west.].....W.69
John Brownlow's folks. W. B. Allen.....A.188
John Bull and his island. Max O'Rell...9142.23
John Bull, junior. Max O'Rell.....827.13
John Bull on the continent. Max O'Rell. (*With* Jacques Bonhomme.).....9144.27
John Caldigate. Anthony Trollope.....T.134
John Charáxes: tale of the civil war in America. G: T. Curtis.....C.247
John Dorrien. Julia Kavanagh.....K.33
John Eax. A. W. Tourgée.....T.121
John Godfrey's fortunes. Bayard Taylor....T.95
John Godsoe's legacy. Elijah Kellogg.....81.5
John Halifax, gentleman. Dinah M. Craik..C.97
John Inglesant. J. H: Shorthouse. [Hero represented as the servant of Charles I. of England).....S.216
John Jasper's secret. H: Morford, *et al*.....M.78
John Jerningham's journal. *Mrs.* Hart..8210.28
John Maidment. J. R. Sturgis.....S.238
John Marston Hall. G: P. R. James. [France, troubles of the Fronde].....J.94
John Milton and his times. Max Ring.....R.21
John Norton's Thanksgiving party and other stories. W. H. H. Murray.....M.201
Contents:—*See* author entry.
John Parmelee's curse. Julian Hawthorne.H.239
John Ploughman's talk and pictures. C. H. Spurgeon.....244.8
John Rintoul; or, the fragment of the wreck. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11).....B.185
John Sherman. Ganconagh.....U.5
John Ward, preacher. Margaret Deland...D.179
Johnnie Venture, by G. C. W. 1890.....92.52
Johnny Darbyshire. W: Howitt. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....J.44v9

Johns, B. G. Blind people: their works and ways. 1867.....607.1
Johns, Henry T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. 1890.....9733.115
Johns Hopkins university studies, *see* Adams, H. B., *ed.*
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. 1877. (Epochs of modern history.).....9421.8
Johnson, Andrew, *17th president of the U. S.*, 1808-1875
—United States. *Congress.* Trial of Andrew Johnson on impeachment. 1868. 3 v.....D.R
Johnson, Anna. Education by doing; or, occupation and busy work, for primary classes. 1884.....372.8
Johnson, Ben, *see* Jonson, Ben.
Johnson, *Capt.* Charles. Genuine account of four notorious pirates. (*In* Pyle, Howard, *ed.* History of the Buccaneers and marooners of America.).....913.106
Johnson, C: F. English words, an elementary study of derivations. 1891.....422.7
—Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.....928.25
Contents:—Wordsworth; Coleridge; Shelley; Hawthorne Emerson; Longfellow.
Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 1878.....583.7
Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent: erratic notes from Piræus to Pesth. 1885.....914.68
Johnson, E. R., *ed.*, *see* Little classics.
Johnson, F. H. What is reality? an inquiry as to the reasonableness of natural religion, and the naturalness of revealed religion. 1891.....149.2
Johnson, Helen K. Our familiar songs and those who made them; with piano accompaniment 1881.....R.L.
—Roddy's ideal. 1876.....80.7
—Roddy's reality. 1875.....80.6
—Roddy's romance. 1874.....80.2
Johnson, J. B. Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying, by means of the transit and stadia. 1885...622.3
Johnson, James. Economy of health. 1843. .....42.90
Johnson, John, *jr.* Old Maryland manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....904.76v1
—Rudimentary society among boys. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..904.76v2
Johnson, Mary S. Memorials of Charles Stoddard. 1875.....9231.67
Johnson, Osmun. Journey around the world. 1887.....913.102

Johnson, R. U., *and* **Buel,** C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. [U. S.] c. 1884-88. 4 v. ***9733.102-105**

Johnson, Rossiter History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882. (Minor wars of the U. S.) **970.19**

—History of the war of 1812-15. 1882. (Minor wars of the U. S.) **9732.9**

—Short history of the war of secession, 1861-1865. c. 1888 . . . . . **9733.97**

—*ed.* Play-day poems. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.) **811.25**

Johnson, *Dr.* Samuel, *English author,* 1709-1784.

—Chief lives of the poets. Macaulay's life of Johnson, with Macaulay's and Carlyle's essays on Boswell's life of Johnson. 1878. . . . . **928.13**

Contents:—Milton; Dryden; Swift; Addison; Pope; Gray.

—History of Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. (1759.) [Eastern tale.] **J.79**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.59**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.71**

—Life and writings; selected by W: P. Page. p. 1840 2 v. **42.91-92**

—Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works, and a life of the author by T: B. Macaulay. p. 1854. 2 v. **928.8-9**

—Works; with an essay on his life and genius by A. Murphy. p. 1806. 14 v. **819.57-70**

Contents:—1. Life and genius by A. Murphy; Poems. 2. Philological tracts; Political essays; Essays. 3. Greek comedy: Dedications; The Adventurer; Rasselas. 4-6 The Rambler. 7. The Idler. 8 Essays; Political tracts; Journey to the western islands of Scotland. 9-11. Lives of the English poets. 12. Lives of eminent persons; Letters; Prayers. 13-14. Debates in parliament.

—Works; with an essay on his life and genius by A. Murphy. p. 1832. 2 v. **819.71-72**

Contents:—1. Life and genius; The Rambler; Adventurer; Idler; Rasselas; Tales; Letters; Irene; Poems. 2. Lives of the poets; Lives of eminent persons; Political tracts; Misc. tracts; Dedications; Questions of law; Reviews; Journey to the western islands of Scotland; Prayers.

—Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. p. 1835. 10 v. in 6 . . . . . **9282.22-26**

—Carlyle, T: Boswell's Life of Johnson. (*In* Works. v. 14.) **819.172**

—Grant, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887. . . . . **9282.183**

—Mason, E: T., *ed.* Samuel Johnson: his words and his ways. 1878 . . . . . **9282.70**

—Murphy, Arthur. Essay on the life and genius of Johnson. (*In* **Johnson,** S: Works. v. 1.) **819.57**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.71**

—Stephen, Leslie. Samuel Johnson. 1879. . . . . **9282.53**

Johnson, *Rev.* Samuel, *American divine and scholar,* 1822-1882.

—Lectures, essays, and sermons; with a memoir by S: Longfellow. 1883 . . . . . **829.134**

—Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 1872-84. 3 v.:

1. India **290.3**
2. China **290.34**
3. Persia **290.35**

—Theodore Parker. 1890 . . . . . **824.149**

Johnson, Samuel W: How crops feed: treatise on the atmosphere and the soil. 1870 . . **631.1**

—How crops grow. 1868 . . . . . **631.2**

Johnson, Virginia W. English "Daisy Miller." 1882 . . . . . **J.60**

—Image of San Donato. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.) **A.131**

—Joseph the Jew. 1873 . . . . . **J.43**

—Lily of the Arno; or, Florence past and present. c. 1891 . . . . . **9145.33**

Johnson manor. James Kent **K.26**

Johnson's natural history. S: G. Goodrich, *et al.* 2 v. **590.46-47**

Johnson's new universal cyclopædia. c. 1874-77. 4 v. . . . . **R.L.**

——Supplements, 1-3. 1 v. . . . . **R.L.**

Johnson, Alexander. 1849-1889. Connecticut: a study of commonwealth democracy. 1887. (American commonwealths.) **974.10**

—Genesis of a New England state. [Connecticut.] (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) **904.76v1**

—History of American politics. 2d ed. 1882. . . . . **324.17**

—History of the United States. c. 1885 . . . . **973.63**

—United States: its history and constitution. 1889 . . . . . **973.77**

—*ed.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. c. 1884 3 v. **329.7-9**

Contents:—1. Colonialism; Constitutional government; Democracy; Nationality. 2-3. Anti-slavery struggle. 3. Secession; Civil war and reconstruction; Free trade and protection.

Johnston, Alexander Keith, *jr.* Half-crown atlas of physical geography . . . . . **R.L.**

—*ed.* Africa. p. 1877. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) . . . . . **R.L.**

Johnston, Alexander Keith, *sr.* Alison's history of Europe: Atlas. 1875 . . . . . **R.L.**

—Half-crown atlas of British history . . . . . **R.L.**

—Half-crown atlas of general geography . . . . . **R.L.**

—School atlas of astronomy. New ed. with an Elementary survey of the heavens by R. Grant **520.6**

Johnston, H. H. River Congo from its mouth to Bólóbó. 2d ed. 1884 . . . . . **9166.21**

Johnston, James, *ed.* Report of the centenary conference on the protestant missions of the world held in London, 1888. 2 v. 266.7-8
Johnston, James F. W. Chemistry of common life. p. 1853. 2 v. 547.3-4
——*Same.* 1891 ..... 540.18
Johnston, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations during the war between the states. 1874 ..... 9733.44
Johnston, R: M. (*Philemon Perch.*) Old Mark Langston. 1883 ..... J.80
—Primes and their neighbors. 1891 ..... J.123
—Studies, literary and social. 1891 ..... 824.172
—Widow Guthrie 1890 ..... J.120
—*and* **Browne,** W: H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 1878 ..... 9231.101
Jókai, Maurus. Modern Midas. c. 1884 ... J.106
—Pretty Michal. c. 1892 ..... J.128
—"There is no devil." c. 1891 ..... J.121
Jolly fellowship. F. R. Stockton 89.68
Jolly good times. Mary P. W. Smith 89.12
Jolly good times at school. Mary P. W. Smith 89.13
Jolly rover. J: T. Trowbridge 90.35
Joly, Nicolas. Man before metals. . 1883. (International scientific ser.) 43.43
Jonas a judge. Jacob Abbott 71.5v2
Jonas on a farm in summer. Jacob Abbott. 71.5v4
Jonas on a farm in winter. Jacob Abbott. 71.5v3
Jonas's stories. Jacob Abbott 71.5v1
Jonathan and his continent. Max O'Rell. 9173.21
Jones, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises, of system of R. J. Roberts. 1890 ..... 613.30
Jones, Agnes E. Una and her paupers: memorials of Agnes E. Jones, by her sister 9232.14
Jones, *Mrs.* C. S., *and* **Williams,** H: T. Household elegancies: home decorations. 1875 ..... 745.2
—Ladies' fancy work: hints and helps to home taste and recreations. 2d ed. 1877 ..... 745.3
Jones, C: C., *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. 1873 ..... 976.3
—Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 1891 ..... 9201.82
Jones, C: H. Africa: history of exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. 1875 ..... 916.3
Jones, E. H., *joint author, see* **Cox,** G: W.
Jones, Henry. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1891 ..... 820.50
Jones, Henry. (*Cavendish.*) Laws and principles of whist. 5th ed. 795.3
——*Same.* 12th ed. 795.4
Jones, H: B. Life and letters of Faraday. (*In* **Tyndall,** John. Fragments of science.) 504.14
Jones, J. B. Life and adventures of a country merchant. 1884 ..... J.46
Jones, John Paul, *Scotch commander in the American navy,* 1747-1792.
—Abbott, J: S. C. Life and adventures of Paul Jones. 1874 ..... 9201.7
Jones, L. E., *joint author, see* **Leypoldt,** Frederic.
Jones, Sarah J. Downward; or, the new distillery. c. 1883 ..... 80.12
—Struggling upward. c. 1883 ..... 80.11
Jones, Thomas. History of New York during the revolutionary war; ed. by E: F. de Lancey. 1879. 2 v. (New York historical society. J. D. Jones fund series.) 975.10-11
Jones, Thomas R. Animal creation: introduction to zoology 590.12
—Natural history of birds. 1872 ..... 598.10
Jones, William. Finger-ring lore. 1890 ... 391.9
Jones, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1890. (Questions of the day.) .. 336.8
Jones, W: P. Myth of Stone Idol: love legend of Dakota. 1875 ..... 8210.29
Jonson, Ben, *English dramatist,* 1574-1637.
—Masques and entertainments. 1890. (Carisbroke library.) 822.15
—Works: with biographical memoir by W: Gifford. New ed. 1879 (Old dramatists.) 812.13
—Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869 ..... 804.5
Jordan, D: S. Science sketches, 1887. [With a list of his scientific papers.] ... 504.42
Jortin, John. Life of Erasmus with an account of his writings, epitomized by A. Laycey. 1805 ..... 9229.1
Jo's boys. Louisa M. Alcott 71.76
Jo's opportunity. Lucy C. Lillie 82.34
Joseph, *the Patriarch.* Tomkins, H: G. Life and times of Joseph. 1891 ..... 932.19
Joseph Bonaparte, *king of Naples, afterwards king of Spain,* 1768-1844.
—Abbott, J: S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869 ..... 920.7v5
Joseph and his friend. Bayard Taylor T.9
Joseph Balsamo. Alex. D. Dumas D.107
Joseph in the snow. Berthold Auerbach A.54
Joseph II. and his court. Clara M. Mundt. M.92
Joseph the Jew. Virginia W. Johnson J.43

Josephine, *empress of France, wife of Napoleon* I., 1763-1814.
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. History af Josephine. c. 1851.....920.6v3
—DEMENT, R. S. Napoleon and Josephine; a tragedy. 1876.....8220.11
—HARTLEY, C. B. Life of the Empress Josepine. c 1870.....9234.31
—HEADLEY, P. C. Life of the Empress Josephine. c. 1856.....9234.12
—MEMES, J: S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 1831.....44.72
—SAINT-AMAND, IMBERT DE. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1891 .....9234.64
— —Court of the Empress Josephine. 1891.9234.61
— —Wife of the first consul. 1890.....9234.49
Josephus, Flavius, *Jewish historian,* A. D. 37-95?
—Works, tr. by W. Whiston. (With life.)...933.1
——*Same.* with introduction by H: Stebbing...R.L.
—CHURCH, A. J. Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. 1880.....933.12
Joshua, a story of Biblical times. G: M. Ebers.....E.83
Joshua Haggard's daughter. M. E. Braddon.B.118
Joshua Marvel. B: L Farjeon.....F.7
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud., see* **Holley,** Marietta.
Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Marietta Holley.....Z.14
Joubert, Joseph, *French moralist,* 1754-1824.
—Some of the "Thoughts" of Joubert. Tr. by G: H. Calvert, [with] notice of Joubert. 1866.....829.42
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays in criticism. p. 1865.....819 148
——*Same*.....824.5
Journal of American ethnology and archæology, *see* **Hemenway** southwestern archæological expedition.
Journal of education: devoted to education, science and literature. v. 29-34. 1889-91. 3 v .....R.L.
Journalism. BEACH, D. N. How newspapers are made.....*In* 504.28
—HUDSON, F: Journalism in the U. S. 1872.809.11
—MERRILL, SAMUEL. Newspaper libel. 1888.347.1
—PENDLETON, JOHN. Newspaper reporting. 1890.....809.40
—PRAY, I: C. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. 1855.....9281.85
—WRITER, THE: a monthly magazine for literary workers. v. 1-5. 1887-91. 5 v.....R.L.
Journey of discovery all around our house. R. K. Philp.....602.7
Journey round my room. Xavier de Maistre.848.1
Journey to Ashango-land. P. B. Chaillu..9169.7
Journey to the centre of the earth. Jules Verne..... .....V.36
Joy, J. R. Outline history of England. 1890. (Chautauqua course.)..... .....942.118
—*joint author, see* **Vincent,** J: H.
"**Joy** for ever, A." John Ruskin.....704.16a
——*Same.* Political economy of art. 1857.704.16
Joyce, R. D. Deirdrè. 1876. (No name ser.).....N.12
—Legends of the wars in Ireland.....J.49
Joyous story of Toto. Laura E. Richards.88.54
Juan and Juanita. Frances C. Belger.....72.59
Juan Fernandez. BROWNE, J: R. Crusoe's island. c 1864..... 913.4
Juanita. Mary Mann.....M.160
Judah's lion. Charlotte E. Tonna.....819.96
Judas Iscariot. DE QUINCEY, T: Judas Iscariot. (*In* Theological essays. v. 1.)..204.7
Judas Maccabæus, *Jewish leader,* d. B. C. 160.
—CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879.....933.3
—LONGFELLOW, H. W. Judas Maccabæus. (*In* Poetical works. v. 6.).....819.193
——*Same.* (*In* Three books of song.)....8210.38
Judd, J: W. Volcanoes: what they are, and what they teach. 1881. (International scientific ser.).....43.38
Judge, W: P. Epitome of theosophical teachings and esoteric theosophy. (*In* **Collins,** Mabel. Idyll of the white lotus.).....C.288
Judge, W: Q. Echoes from the orient. 1890. .....110.18
Judge v. 16-22. 1889-92. 7 v. in 6.....R.L.
Judge Burnham's daughters. Isabella M. Alden.....A.162
Judith. Mary V. Terhune.....T.140
Judith Shakespeare. W: Black.....B.240
Judson, Adoniram, *American missionary to Burmah,* 1788-1850.
—WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Memoir of the life and labors of Judson. 1853. 2 v.....9221.12-13
Judson, Emily C. Kathayan slave. (*In* Little classics. v. 3).....J.44v3.
Judson family. STUART, ARABELLA W. Lives of the three Mrs. Judson. c. 1845..9221.22
"**Jukes,** The." R. L. Dudgale.....304.9
Julia Reid. Isabella M. Alden.....A.15v1
Julian, G: W. Political recollection, 1840-72. 1883.....973.55
—Speeches on political questions. 1871....329.14
Julian Home. F: W. Farrar..... 76.6
Julian; or, scenes in Judea. W: Ware. 2 v. [Time of Christ.].....W.7-8
Julius. Horatio Alger, *jr.*.....71.34v3
Juncker, E. Margarethe, tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1888.....J.126
June, Jenny, *pseud., see* **Croly,** Jennie C.

June. *Mrs.* Forrester.....F.94
Jungle, peak, and plain. Gordon Stables..89.86
Junius, *pseud.* Letters; [ed. by] H. S. Woodfall. (1769-72.) 2 v. in 1.....329.3
—REDDALL, H: F: Who was he? 1887....920.51
Junot, Laura P., *duchess d' Abrantès*, 1784-1838.
—Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 2 v.....9234.18-19
——*Same.* New ed. 1883. 3 v....9284.24-26
Jupiter. PROCTOR, R: A. A giant planet. (*In* Borderland of science.).....504.9
— -Jupiter. (*In* Our place among infinities.).521.6
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
Jupiter Lights. Constance F. Woolson...W.150
Jupiter's daughters. *Mrs.* C: Jenkin.....J.31
Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....820.43
Just his luck. W: T. Adams.....71.122
Just one day. J: Habberton.....H.205
Just sixteen. Sarah C. Woolsey.....92.44
Justi, Carl. Diego Velazquez and his times. 1889.....9276.1
Justice. Herbert Spencer. (Principles of ethics, pt. 4.).....170.37
Justin (Justinus), *martyr, Christian father*, 103-165?
—Writings. Tr. by M. Dods, [and] G. Reith. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 2.)250.2
Justina. 1886. (No name ser.).....N.68
Justine's lovers. Jane L. Howell.....Z.40
Justinian (Justinianus), *emperor of the east*, 483-565.
—Institutes. Tr. by J. A. Cross.....*In* 348.5
Juvenal (Decimus Junius Juvenalis), *Latin poet*, A. D. 40?-125?
—[Satires.] Tr. by C. Badham. With imitations of the 3d and 10th satires by S: Johnson. 1858. (Classical library.)...870.19
—WALFORD, EDWARD. Juvenal. 1883.....877.1
Juvenilia. Violet Paget.....701.16
Juventus mundi. W: E. Gladstone.....292.3
K., E. D., *see* **Kendall**, Estelle D.
Kadesh-Barnea: its importance and probable site. H. C. Trumbull.....9156.23
Kalamazoo celery. G. Bochove, *et al.*....634.9
Kalb, Johann, *called baron* de, *German general in the American revolution*, 1721-1780.
—GREENE, G: W. German element in the war of American independence 9731.7
—KAPP, F: Life of John Kalb. 1884...9231.158
Kalewala, Runes from the. Lafcadio Hearn. (*In* Stray leaves from strange literature.).299.8
Kaloolah. W: S. Mayo. [Africa.].....M.58
Kaméhaméha. C: M. Newell.....N.71
Kames, Henry Home, *lord, Scotch philosopher*, 1696-1782.
—Elements of criticism, ed. by A. Mills. New ed. 1873.....824.77

Kane, Elisha Kent, *M. D., American Arctic explorer*, 1820-1857.
—Arctic explorations: second Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin, [1853-55]; with sketch of the author by C. W. Shields. c. 1868.....9198.9
——*Same.* v. 1.....9198.7
—SCHMUCKER, S: M. Life of Dr. Kane. 1858.....9201.62
Kane, H. H. Opium smoking in America and China. 1881.....616.8
Kansas. HALE, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854.....977.32
—HOLST, HERMANN VON. Kansas-Nebraska bill. (*In* Constitutional history. v. 4-5.) 973.33v4-5
—MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. 1867.....9177.20
—SPRING, L. W. Kansas. 1885. .....977.14
—THAYER, ELI. History of the Kansas crusade. [1854-58.] 1889.....9732.14
Kansas City, *Mo.* Commerce of Kansas City in 1886, with a general review of its business progress. 1886.....R.L.
Kant, Immanuel, *German philosopher*, 1724-1804.
—Critique of pure reason. (1781.) Tr. by F. Max Müller. 1881. 2 v.....142.5-6
—Prolegomena and metaphysical foundations of natural science. Tr. with a biography by E. A. Bax. (1783.).....110.12
—DEQUINCEY, T: Kant. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.).....104.4
— -Last days of Immanual Kant. (*In* Narrative and miscellaneous papers.).....829.24
—HEDGE, F: H: Immanuel Kant. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....104.17
—MORRIS, G: S. Kant's critique of pure reason. 1886.....193.8
—PORTER, NOAH. Kant's ethics. 1886.....193.9
Kapp, Frederick. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 1859.....923.6
—Life of John Kalb. 1884 .....9231.158
Karaka, Dosabhai Framji. History of the Parsis: including their manners, customs, religion, and present position. 1884. 2 v 295.1-2
Karasowski, Moritz. Frederic Chopin: his life, letters, and works. Tr. by E. Hill. p. 1877. 2 v.....927.24-25
Karma. A. P. Sinnett.....S.295
Karmarsch, Karl, *and* **Kuyper**, G. Handboek der mechanische Technologie. 2 v...R.L.
Karr, Elizabeth. American horsewoman. 1884.....798.2
Karr, H. W. S. Bear-hunting in the White mountains; or, Alaska and British Columbia revisited. 1891.....9172.7
—Shores and alps of Alaska. 1887.....9177.58

Kartoum. GORDON, C: G: Journals at Kartoum. 1885.....**9232.89**

Kate Carlton. Daniel Wise.... .....**92.15v4**

Kate Danton. May A. Fleming.....**F.70**

Katerfelto. G: J: Whyte-Melville. [Gypsies.].....**M.62**

Katharine Walton. W: G. Simms.....**S.253**

Katharine's experience. Ellen L. Biscoe..**72.29**

Kathayan slave. Emily C. Judson. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....**J.44v3**

Katherine Earle. Adeline Trafton.....**T.47**

Kathie Brande. Harriet Parr.....**P.3**

Kathleen. 1869.....**Z.7**

Kalhleen. Frances H. Burnett.....**B.307**

——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 2.).....**B.344**

Kathrina: a poem. J. G. Holland.....**8210.20**

Katia. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....**T.176**

Katsch, A. E. Under the stork's nest.....**K.1**

Katy of Catoctin. G: A. Townsend.....**T.170**

Kaufmann, Richard. Paris of today, tr. by Olga Flinch. c. 1891.....**9144.30**

Kavanagh, Julia. Adèle.....**K.28**

—Beatrice.....**K.2**

—Daisy Burns.....**K.29**

—Dora.....**K.3**

—Grace Lee.....**K.32**

—John Dorrien.....**K.33**

—Madeleine: a tale of Auvergne.....**K.4**

—Nathalie.....**K.18**

—Queen Mab.....**K.5**

—Rachel Gray.....**K.34**

—Seven years, and other tales.....**K.35**

—Sybil's second love.....**K.6**

—Two Lilies.....**K.7**

Kavanagh. H: W. Longfellow.....**L.43**

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 2.).....**819.187**

Kay, David. Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 1888. (International education ser.).....**154.2**

Kaye, *Sir* J: W: 1814?-1876. History of the war in Afghanistan. 4th ed. 1878. 3 v.....**958.1-3**

—Lives of Indian officers illustrative of the history of civil and military services of India. 1867. 2 v.....**9202.54-55**

Kean, Edmund, *English actor*, 1787-1833.

—MATTHEWS, J. B., *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 3.....**927.35**

Keane, A: H. Asia; ed. by Sir Richard Temple. 1882. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....**R.L.**

Kearny, J: W. Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. 1887.....**336.5**

Keary, A. *and* E. Heroes of Asgard, tales from Scandinavian mythology. 1891..**293.23**

Keary, Annie. Clemency Franklyn. 1888...**K.73**

—Janet's home. 1882.....**K.72**

—Oldbury.....**K.8**

—York and Lancaster rose. 1890.....**K.74**

Keary, C: F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 1882.**290.10**

—Vikings in western Christendom. 1891..**940.69**

—*ed.* Dawn of history: introduction to prehistoric study.....**571.9**

Keary, E., *joint author, see* **Keary,** A.

Keats, John, *English poet*, 1795 or 96-1821.

—Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-20; with notes by H. B. Forman. 1878.....**826.9**

—Poetical works; ed. with memoir by Lord Houghton. 1887.....**821.34**

—CLARKE, C: C. *and* MARY C. Recollections of writers.....**804.6**

—COLVIN, SIDNEY. Keats. 1887.....**9282.152**

—LOWELL, J. R. Keats. (*In* Prose works. v 1.).....**819.222**

——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.50**

—MASSON, DAVID. Keats. (*In* Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.)...**9282.207**

—ROSSETTI, W: M. Life of John Keats. 1887.....**9281.77**

Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. 1888. (Great writers.).....**9282.178**

Keble, John, *English poet and divine*, 1792-1866.

—Christian year. 1887. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.81**

—Miscellaneous poems. 1869.....**821.35**

—COLERIDGE, *Sir* J. T. Memoir of John Keble. 1870.....**9222.8**

—SHAIRP, J: C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1871.....**824.67**

Keddie, Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1891.....**504.55**

—Marie Antoinette. 1883. (New Plutarch.) **9234.58**

—Modern painters and their paintings. 1874.**927.7**

—Musical composers and their works. 1875.**927.8**

—Woman with two words.....**81.49**

Kedney, J: S. Hegel's æsthetics. 1885. (Griggs' philosophical classics.).....**193.6**

Kedzie, R. C. Shadows from the walls of death: being arsenical wall papers. 1874...**R.L.**

Keel and saddle. J. W. Revere.....**829.56**

Keen, W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 1st.-4th. ser.....**613.37-40**

Contents:—Winter and its dangers, by H. Osgood; Summer and its diseases, by J. C. Wilson; Sea-air and sea-bathing, by J: H. Packard. 2. Eyesight, by G: C. Harland; Hearing, by C: H. Burnett; Mouth and teeth, by J. W. White. 3. Long life, by J. G. Richardson; Throat and voice, by J. S. Cohen; Skin in health and disease, by L. D. Bulkley. 4. Brain-work and over-work, by H. C. Wood; School and industrial hygiene, by D. F. Lincoln; Our homes, by H: Hartshorne.

Keenan, H: F. Aliens. 1886.....**K.38**
—Iron game. 1891.....**K.70**
—Money-makers: a social parable. 1884.....**K.37**
—Trajan: the history of a sentimental young man, with some episodes in the comedy of many lives' errors. 1885. [Paris in the Franco-German war.].....**K.30**
Keene, H. G. Literature of France. 1892. (University extension manuals.).....**840.3**
Keeney, Ella B., *and* **Noble,** Annette L. Dr. Grantley's neighbors. c. 1882.....**81.61**
Keightly, Thomas, *English historian*, 1790?-1872.
—History of England. p. 1840. 5 v...**42.93-97**
—History of the war of independence in Greece. 1830. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.60-61**
—Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy; ed. by L. Schmitz. 4th ed. 1877.....**292.6**
Keller-Leuzinger, Franz. Amazon and Madeira rivers: sketches from the note-book of an explorer. 1874.....**R.L.**
Kellerman, W. A. Elements of botany, with a glossary. 1883.....**580.14**
—Plant analysis: wild flowers of the northern United States. 1883.....**582.7**
Kelley, J. D. J. Question of ships: the navy and the merchant marine. 1884.....**387.2**
—Ship's company. (*In* **Chadwick,** F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.).....**387.4**
Kelley, W: D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on industrial and financial questions. 1871.....**330.10**
—MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of W: D. Kelley, delivered in the house of representatives and in the senate. 1890.....**9201.21v28**
Kellogg, Elijah. Elm Island stories. 6 v.:
1. Lion Ben.....**81.30**
2. Charlie Bell.....**81.31**
3. Ark of Elm Island.....**81.32**
4. Boy farmers.....**81.33**
5. Young shipbuilders.....**81.34**
6. Hardscrabble.....**81.4**

—Forest Glen series. v. 1-2.:
1. Sowed by the wind.....**81.7**
2. Wolf run.....**81.11**

—Good old times series. 4 v.:
1. Live oak boys.....**81.38**
2. Unseen hand.....**81.50**
3. Strong arm and a mother's blessing..**81.35**
4. Good old times.....**81.3**

—Pleasant cove series. 5 v.:
1. Arthur Brown.....**81.1**
2. Young deliverers.....**81.12**
3. Cruise of the Casco.....**81.28**
4. Child of the island glen.....**81.2**
5. John Godsoe's legacy.....**81.5**

Kellogg, Elijah. *Continued.*
—Whispering pine series. v. 1-4:
1. Stout heart.....**81.43**
2. Spark of genius.....**81.8**
3. Sophomores of Radcliffe.....**81.6**
4. Whispering pine.....**81.9**

Kellogg, Emily A., *joint author, see* **Stockham,** Cora L.
Kelly, Michael, *Irish singer and composer*, 1762-1826.
—Personal reminiscenses. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 8.).....**920.31v8**
Kelly, W. K. History of the house of Austria, 1792-1848. [With] Genesis, by [Franz von Hartig.] 1872. [Continuation of Coxe's history.].....**943.11**
—*comp.* History of Russia, from the earliest period to the Crimean war. p. 1854. 2 v. **947.11-12**
Kellys and the O'Kellys. Anthony Trollope.....**T.138**
Kelp-gatherers. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.13**
Kelsey, D. M. Deeds of daring by both blue and gray during the civil war. c. 1883. .....**9733.66**
Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book. 1888-91. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Works of the British dramatists; with biographical notices. 1870.....**812.1**
Contents:—Origin and history of the British drama; John Lilly; George Peele; Robert Greene; C. Marlowe; Ben Jonson; Beaumont and Fletcher; John Webster; John Marston; Philip Massinger; John Ford; Thomas Heywood; James Shirley.
—*et al., eds.* World's great explorers and explorations.
CONDER, C. R. Palestine.....**9156.31**
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan.....**9235.22**
MARKHAM, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin.....**9232.135**
MARKHAM, C. R. John Davis, the navigator.....**9232.103**
THOMSON, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. **9166.31**
Kelton, Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. 1884.....**9177.71**
Kemble, Frances A., *English actress and writer.* 1811-1893.
—Further records, 1848-1883, a series of letters forming a sequel to Records of a girlhood and Records of later life. 1891..**9272.30**
—Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39. 1863.....**9176.4**
—Records of a girlhood. 2d ed. 1879.....**9272.7**
—Records of later life. 1882.....**9272.20**

Kemble, J: M. Saxons in England: English commonwealth till the Norman conquest. New ed. by W. D. Birch. 1876. 2 v. **9421.9-10**

Kemble, John Philip, *English actor*, 1757-1823.

—Boaden, James. Memoirs of the life of John Philip Kemble. 1825. 2 v..... **9272.4-5**

—Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L., *eds.* Kembles and their contemporaries. (*In* Actors and actresses. v. 2.)..... **927.34**

Kemble, Marion, *ed.* Art recreations: a guide to decorative art. c. 1859..... **740.3**

Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; a lecture on linkages. 1877. (Nature series.)..... **531.9**

Kempe, H. R Handbook of electrical testing 3d ed. 1884..... **537.13**

Kempis, Thomas à, *see* **Thomas** à Kempis.

Ken, Thomas, *English bishop*, 1637-1711.

—Adams, W: H: D. Bishop Ken. (*In* Great English churchmen.)..... ..... **9222.29**

—Duyckinck, G: L. Life of Thomas Ken. 1859..... **9222.9**

Kendal, *Mrs.* (Margaret R. Grimston.) Dramatic opinions. 1890..... **9272.32**

Kendall, Estelle D. Master and pupil; or, school life at the Old Baldwin. c. 1869..**81.13**

—Stanifords of Staniford's Folly. c. 1872....**81.14**

Kenelm Chillingly. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*..... **B.86**

Kenilworth. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Time of Queen Elizabeth, 1575.]..... **S.27**

Kennan, George. Siberia and the exile system. 1891. 2 v..... **9157.8-9**

—Tent life in Siberia. 1870..... **9157.3**

Kennard, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. (Famous women.)..... ...**9272.26**

—Rachel. 1885. (Famous women.)..... **9274.7**

Kennedy, Alexander. New Zealand. 2d. ed. 1874..... **993.1**

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism: Palmyra, Kirtland, and Nauvoo. 1888..... **298.2**

Kennedy, John P., *American statesman*, 1795-1870.

—At home and abroad: essays, with a journal in Europe, 1867-68. 1871..... **829.43**

—Horse-shoe Robinson. Rev. ed. 1852.....**K.27**

—Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. New ed. 1866. 2 v. in 1..... **9231.81**

—Tuckerman, H: T. Life of John P. Kennedy. 1871..... **9231.89**

Kennedy, Patrick, *comp.* Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891..... **293.30**

Kennedy, Stiles. Magnetic and mineral springs of Michigan; [with] an essay on the climate of Michigan. 1872..... ....**615.1**

Kennedy, W. R. Sport, travel, and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies..... **9171.7**

Kennedy, W: S. John Greenleaf Whittier: his life, genius, and writings. 1886...**9281.65**

—Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 1884..... **385.3**

Kennelly, A. E Evolution of electric and magnetic physics..... *In* **500.5**

Kenrick, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1850. 2 v..... **932.6-7**

Kent, Charles. Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890..... **609.7**

Contents:—Steam engine; Electric telegraph; Photograph; Sewing machine; Spectroscope; Electric light; Telephone, etc.

Kent, James. Johnson manor; a tale of olden time in New York. c. 1877..... **K.26**

—Sibyl Spencer, 1878..... ..... **K.24**

Kent, W. C: Vision of Cagliostro. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.)..... .**B.184**

Kent, W. S. Manual of the infusoria. 1881-82. 3 v..... **R.L.**

Kent, William. Strength of materials. 1879. (Van Nostrand science ser.)..... .....**691.1**

Kent county, *Mich.* Chapman, (C: C.), & *Co., pubs.* History of Kent county, Michigan. 1881..... **R.L.**

—Dillenback, J. D., *and* Leavitt, S., *comps. and pubs.* History and directory of Kent county, Michigan. 1870..... **R.L.**

Kentucky. Collins, Lewis. History of Kentucky. 1874. 2 v..... **976.6-7**

—Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. c. 1890..... **976.31**

—Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the west. 1889. 2 v. **9731.36-37**

—Shaler, N. S. Kentucky. 1884..... **976.10**

—Williamson, J: Ferns of Kentucky. 1878. **582.4**

Keppel, G: T:, *see* **Albemarle,** G: T: Keppel, *earl of.*

Kept in the dark. Anthony Trollope. 2 v..**T.127**

Ker, David. From the Hudson to the Neva. **81.42**

—Into unknown seas; or, the cruise of two sailor-boys **81.45**

—Lost city; or, the boy explorers in central Asia **81.44**

Ker, John. Scottish nationality and other papers. p. 1887..... **824.171**

Contents:—Scottish nationality; John Knox; Revocation of the edict of Nantes; The Erskines; Early history of Glasgow; Day in the upper ward of Clydesdale; Canadian letters; Reminiscences of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie; Rev. W. B. Robertson.

Kéramos. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)..... **819.190**

Kerbey, J. O. Boy spy. 1889..... **81.54**

Kerl, Bruno. Assayer's manual. Tr. from the German by W: T. Bryant; ed. by W: H. Wahl. 1883..... **669.6**

Kerner, A. J. Flowers and their unbidden guests. Tr. and ed. by W. Ogle. 1878..580.8
Kerr, M C. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1876-77.....9201.21v6
Kerr, Orpheus C., *pseud.*, *see* **Newell,** R. H:
Kerr, Robert. Gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences. 3d ed. 1871..728.9
Kerr, W. M. Far interior: from the Cape of Good Hope to the lake regions of central Africa. 1886. 2 v.....9168.17-18
Kerry-Nicholls, J. H., *see* **Nicholls,** J. H. Kerry-
Kett, C: W. Rubens. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v9
Key to theosophy. H. P. Blavatsky.....110.24
Keyes, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. 1884. .....9201.65
Keyhole country. Gertrude Jerdon. 80.9
Khaled. F. Marion Crawford C.257
Khiva. BURNABY, F: Ride to Khiva. 1878. .....915.9
—MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874.....9156.8
—VÁMBÉRY, ARMINIUS. Travels in central Asia, 1863.....915.7
Kibboo Ganey; or, the lost chief of the copper mountain. Walter Wentworth.....92.42
Kidd, John. Adaptation of nature to the physical condition of man. p. 1833. (Bridgewater treatise.) 213.3
Kidd, *Capt.* William, *Scotch pirate*, 1650?-1701.
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Captain William Kidd. 1874 .....9201.8
—PYLE, HOWARD, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891 .....913.106
Kiddle, Henry, *and* **Schem,** A. J., *eds.* Cyclopædia of education. 1876.....R.L.
Kidnapped. R. L. Stevenson.....S.234
Kielland, Alexander. Tales of two countries. 1891 .....K.82
Kiepert, Heinrich. Atlas antiquus: twelve maps of the ancient world. 7th ed. 1882. ..... R.L.
Kibbon, G: B. Knife work in the schoolroom. c. 1890. .....371.30
Killikelly, Sarah H. Curious questions. 1890. 2 v. .....R.L.
Kilmeny, W: Black B.23
Kilrogan cottage. Matilda Despard D.130
Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases. 1890 .....533.1
Kimball, E. C. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman. c. 1888.....914.8.14
Kimball, J: C. Evolution of zoology....*In*500.5
Kimball, Lucia E. F. Holly sprays. 1883. .....81.60
Kimball, R: B., *ed.* Life in Santo Domingo; by a settler. 1873. *Same as* In the tropics.....9179.2
Kindergarten. BARNARD, H:, *ed.* Papers on Fröbel's kindergarten. 1881.....372.15
—BERRY, *Mrs.* E., *and* MICHAELIS, *Mme.*, *eds.* Kindergarten songs and games. 1883..372.19
—CARPENTER, HARVEY. Mother's and kindergartner's friend. 1884.....372.2
—CRAFTS, W. F. Coming man is the present child. 1878.....372.16
—DOUAI, ADOLF. Kindergarten. 1871.....372.2
—FRÖBEL, F: Autobiography. 1889....9233.37
— -Education of man. (1826.)..... .....370.17
— -Mother-play, and nursery songs.....372.13
—GILMORE, MARY I., *ed.* Lessons in industrial drawing. 1890.....372.28
—HAILMAN, W. N. Kindergarten culture. 1873.....372.9
—HARRISON, ELIZABETH. Study of child-nature from the kindergarten standpoint. 1891.....372.25
—HEERWART, ELEONORE, *comp.* Music for the kinder-garten: hymns, songs, and games. p. 1877.....372.14
—HELPS for ungraded schools. c. 1890....372.24
—HUBBARD, CLARA B., *comp.* Merry songs and games. c. 1881.....372.12
—KRAUS-BÖLTE, MARIA, *and* KRAUS, JOHN. Kindergarten guide. 1877. v. 1. Gifts..372.10
—KRIEGE, MATILDA H. Child, its nature and relations. 1877.....372.33
—MANN, MARY P., *and* PEABODY, E. P. Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. 1869.....372.4
—MARWEDEL, EMMA. Conscious motherhood; or, the earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery, and kindergarten. 1889.....372.31
—MEYER, BERTHA. Aids to family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Froebel, to which has been added The rights of children and the true principles of family government by Herbert Spencer. c. 1879.....372.30
—NEWTON, R. H. Free kindergarten in church work. (*In* Social studies.).....304.33
—PAINTER, F. V. F. Fröbel and the kindergarten. (*In* History of education.).....370.12
—PATRIDGE, LELIA E. "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885..... ..371.14
—PEABODY, ELIZABETH P. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 1886. .....372.22
—POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, *comp.* Plays and games for little folks. [1889.].....790.17

Kindergarten. *Continued.*

—Pollock, Louise. National kindergarten: songs and plays. 1880.....372.20

—Poulsson, Emilie. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. c. 1889.....372.29

—Stockham, Cora L., *and* Kellogg, Emily A., *eds.* Mothers' portfolio. 1889.....372.26

—Wiebé, E: Paradise of children: practical guide to kindergartners. 1869.....372.11

—Wiggin, Kate D., *and* Smith, Nora A. Story hour. 1890.....372.23

—*See also* **Education; Fröbel, F.; Object teaching.**

Kindersley, E: C. History of the good knight Lord de Bayard. 1884.....9234.60

King, Charles. Army Portia. 1890. .....K.63

—Between the lines: a story of the war. 1888.K.47

—Campaigning with Crook, and stories of army life. 1890.....K.62

—Captain Blake. 1891.....K.64

—Colonel's daughter; or, winning his spurs. 1882. [Life in a frontier post.].....K.39

—Deserter, The, and From the ranks. c. 1887.K.49

—Kitty's conquest. 1884. [Ku Klux and the south.].....K.41

—"Laramie;" or, the queen of Bedlam: a story of the Sioux war of 1876. 1889.....K.48

—Marion's faith; a sequel to the Colonel's daughter. 1886.....K.40

—Starlight Ranch and other stories of army life on the frontier. 1890. .....K.54

Contents:—Starlight Ranch; Well won; From the "Point" to the plains; Worst man in the troop; Van.

—Two soldiers, and Dunraven ranch. 1891..K.58

—War time wooing. 1888.....K.46

—*ed.* By land and sea. 1891.....K.69

King, C: F. Methods and aids in teaching geography, for the use of teachers and normal schools. 1888.....371.20

King, C: W. Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. 2d ed. 1887....273.1

—Natural history of gems; or, semi-precious stones. p. 1867.....549.3

—Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. 1867.....549.4

King, Clarence, *anon.* Democracy. 1880. (Leisure hour ser.).....Z.36

—Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. p. 1874. 6th ed. 1886.....9177.14

King, D: W., *ed.* Homes for home-builders. 1885.....728.14

King, Edward. French political leaders. 1876. (Brief biographies.).....920.17v3

King, H: T. Idealist, The. 1892... ...824.176

King, R: A. (*Basil.*) Drawn game. 3 v.Z.46-48

King, Rufus. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinances of 1787. 1888. (American commonwealths.).....977.24

King, Thomas Starr, *American Unitarian minister,* 1824-1864.

—Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877.....824.44

—White hills: their legends, landscape, and poetry. c. 1859.....9174.2

King, Thorold. Haschisch. 1886.....K.42

King Arthur: not a love story. Dinah M. Craik.....C.233

King country; or New Zealand. J. H. K. Nicholls.....9193.4

King of Folly Island and other people. Sarah O. Jewett..... .....J.111

King of No-land. B: L. Farjeon.....F.8

King of the Golden river. J: Ruskin. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).... .....J.44v10

——*Same.* (*In* Pre-Raphælitism.).....704.11

King of the peak. Allan Cunningham. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....J.44v7

King of Tyre. J. M. Ludlow..... .....L.95

King Pepin and sweet Clive. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).... .....J.69

King René's daughter, a drama. H: Hertz.8221.6

King Solomon's mines. H. R. Haggard....H.252

King Tom and the runaways. Louis Pendleton.....86.29

Kingdom of coins. J: B. Gilman.....77.20

Kingdom of Judah. Susan Warner.. ...249.17

Kinglake, Alexander William, *English author,* 1809-1891.

—*anon.* Eothen; or, traces of travel from the east. (1844.).....913.22

—Invasion of the Crimea. 1863-88. 6 v.:

1. Transactions which brought on the war; Invasion to the battle of Alma.....947.2
2. Alma to Balaclava.....947.3
3. Battle of Inkerman.....947.4
4. Winter troubles, 1854-55.... .... 947.15
5. Morrow of Inkerman to the fall of Canrobert.....947.24
6. Pélissier's command to the death of Lord Raglan.....947.25

Kings, *see* **Bible.**

Kings and queens. J: S. C. Abbott.....920.1

King's daughter. Isabella M. Alden.....A.15v3

King's daughters *Mrs.* Ellen E. Dickinson.D.197

King's handbook of Newton. M. F. Sweetser.....974.16

King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. G: W. Shinn.....726.3

King's highway. G: P. R. James. [Sir John Fenwick and William III.].....J.17

Kings in exile. Alphonse Daudet.....D.118

King's men. Robert Grant, *et al.*.....G.72

Kings of fortune. W. R. Houghton, *ed.*..9201.80

King's own. F: Marryat. [Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.] **M.39**
King's treasure house. W: Walloth..... **W.135**
Kingsford, Anna B. "Clothed with the sun," ed. by E: Maitland. 1889..... **110.22**
—Dreams and dream stories. c. 1889. (Occult series) **K.78**
—*and* **Maitland,** E: Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. c. 1890. (Occult series.) **110.20**
Kingsley, Charles, *English divine and author*, 1819-1875.
—Alton Locke: tailor and poet. (1849.) [Chartist movement in England, 1830-48.]..**K.9**
—At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871 ..... **9179.3**
—Daily thoughts: selected from writing by his wife. 1884..... **242.10**
—From death to life: fragments of teaching to a village congregation, with letters on the life after death, ed by his wife. 1887..**237.16**
—Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. 1855.**590.13**
—Good news of God. 1890..... **252.34**
—Gospel of the Pentateuch and David. 1890..... **252.35**
—Health and education. 1870..... **613.10**
—Hereward, the last of the English. (1866.) [William the Conqueror's time.]..... **K.20**
—Hermits. 1868..... **922.2**
—Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. (1856.)..... **81.51**
—Historical lectures and essays. 1889.... **904.93**
Contents:—Alexandria and her school: Ancien régime: First discovery of America; Cyrus, servant of the Lord; Ancient civilisation: Rondelet: Vesalius: Paracelsus; Buchanan.
—Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. (1853.) [Hypatia was murdered A. D. 415 by the Christians at Alexandria.]..... **K.10**
—Literary and general lectures and essays. 1890..... **804.22**
—Madam How and Lady Why: or, first lessons in earth lore for children. (1869.).**504.22**
—New miscellanies. 1860.. ..... **.824.45**
—Poems. 1889..... **821.117**
—Roman and the Teuton. 1875..... **904.10**
—Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1889..... **614.17**
—Sermons for the times. 1890..... **252.32**
—Sermons on national subjects. 1885..... **252.29**
—Town geology. 1873..... **550.10**
—Two years ago. (1857.). [English politics.]..... **K.11**
—Village sermons, and town and country sermons. 1891..... **252.31**
—Water-babies: a fairy tale for a land baby. (1863.)..... **81.16**
—Water of life and other sermons. 1890..**252.33**

Kingsley, Charles. *Continued.*
—Westminster sermons. 1874..... **252.1**
—Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight, of Burrough, in the county of Devon, in the reign of her most glorious majesty Queen Elizabeth. (1855.)..... ..... **K.12**
—Yeast: a problem. (1851.) [English politics.]..... **K.13**
—Kingsley, Fanny E. G., *ed.* Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life. 1877..... **9222.10**
Kingsley, Fanny E. G., *ed.* Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life. 1877..... ..... **9222.10**
Kingsley, G: H., *joint author, see* **Pembroke,** G: R. C. Herbert, *earl of.*
Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot. 1872.....**K.51**
—Harveys, The..... ...**K.14**
—Lost child. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).**J.44v10**
—Old Margaret..... **K.15**
—Ravenshoe. [Oxford, the Crimean war.]...**K.19**
—Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn..... **K.21**
—Stretton..... **K.16**
Kingsley, J: S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v..... ***590.67-68**
—*ed.* Riverside natural history. c. 1884. 6 v..... ***590.69-74**
Contents:—1. Lower invertebrates. 2. Crustacea and insects. 3. Fishes and reptiles. 4. Birds. 5. Mammals. 6. Man.
Kingsley, Rose G. Children of Westminster abbey: studies in English history. 1885..... **942.101**
Kingston, W: H: G., *English writer*, 1814-1880.
—At the south pole; or, the adventures of Richard Pengelley, mariner..... **81.18**
—Banks of the Amazon; or, a boy's journal of his adventures in the trophical wilds of South America. p. 1871..... **81.19**
—Captain Cook; his life, voyages, and discoveries..... **.81.58**
—Cruise of the Frolic..... **81.56**
—Dick Cheveley: his adventures and misadventures..... **81.37**
—Fred Markham in Russia..... **81.36**
—From powder monkey to admiral: story of naval adventure..... **81.40**
—Hendricks, the hunter; or, the border farm: a tale of Zululand..... **81.29**
—In New Granada. 1884..... **81.66**
—In the eastern seas. 1884..... **.81.71**
—In the wilds of Africa..... **81.20**
—James Braithwaite, the supercargo..... **81.39**
—Little Ben Hadden; or, do right, whatever comes of it..... ..... **.81.21**
—Milicent Courtenay's diary..... **81.57**

Kingston, W: H: G. *Continued.*
—Old Jack: a tale for boys.....**81.23**
—Pirate's treasure: a legend of Panama.....**81.53**
—Roger Willoughby, a story of the times of Benbow.....**81.59**
—Ronald Morton; or, the fire ships.....**81.55**
—Saved from the sea. 1884.....**81.65**
—Schoolboy days; or, Ernest Bracebridge....**81.24**
—Shipwrecks and disasters at sea.....**913.100**
—Sunshine Bill.....**81.25**
—Three midshipmen.....**81.73**
—Twice lost. 1884.....**81.67**
—Virginia: a centennial love story.....**81.26**
—Voyage round the world.....**81.27**
—Wanderers, The. 1884.....**81.63**
—Western world: nature and natural history. 1884.....**590.58**
—Young foresters, and other tales.....**81.41**
—Young llanero: a story of war and wild life in Venezuela. 1884.....**81.62**
—Young Rajah. 1884.....**81.64**
—*and* **Low,** C: R. Great African travellers. 1890.....**916.13**
Kinkel, J. G. Family feud. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.).....**B.152**
Kinmont, Alexander. Natural history of man and the rise and progress of philosophy. 1891.....**573.11**
Kinney-Reno, Itti. Exceptional case. 1891.**K.65**
Kinsley, W: W. Views on vexed questions. c. 1881.....**104.13**
Contents:—The supernatural; Mental life below the human; When did the human race begin? Satan anticipated; Key to success; Shelley; Bronte sisters.
Kip, Leonard. Dead marquise. c. 1873....**K.25**
—"—mas [Christmas] has come." (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.) **A.133**
—Under the bells. c. 1879. [French life, 16th century.].....**K.22**
Kip, W: I. Double witness of the church. 8th ed. 1857.....**283.3**
—Historical scenes from the old Jesuit missions. 1875.....**267.3**
Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties; Barrack-room ballads, and other verses. c. 1890.....**821.116**
—Indian tales. c. 1889. 1890.....**K.55**
—Life's handicap, being stories of my own people. 1891.....**K.83**
—Light that failed. c. 1890.....**K.57**
—Mine own people. c. 1891.....**K.77**
—Plain tales from the hills. 1890.....**K.59**
Kippis, Andrew. Narrative of the voyages round the world by Capt. J. Cook; with an account of his life. 1858.....**913.23**
—*anon.* Voyages round the world. p. 1843. .....**42.98**

Kirby, Elizabeth, *joint author, see* **Kirby,** Mary.
Kirby, Mary *and* Elizabeth. Chapters on trees. 1873.....**580.3**
—Sea and its wonders. 1884.....**504.4**
—World by the fireside; or, pictures and scenes from far-off lands. 1886.....**504.5**
Kirby, William. Creation of animals: history, habits, and instincts. New ed. 1853. 2 v. (Bridgewater treatise.).....**213.4-5**
Kirby's coals of fire. Louise Stockton. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).**A.131**
Kirk, Eleanor, *comp.* Beecher as a humorist. 1887.....**828.51**
—Periodicals that pay contributors. 1890...**050.1**
Kirk, Ellen W., *formerly* Olney. (*Henry Hayes.*) Better times stories. 1888.....**K.43**
Contents:—Better times; One too many; Tragedy at Dale farm; Story of a silk dress; Bohemian; Pair of silk stockings; Aux Sérieux; Young doctor; Widow's mite.
—Ciphers. 1891.....**K.80**
—Daughter of Eve. c. 1889.....**K.67**
—*anon.* Lesson in love. 1881. (Round robin ser.).....**N.27**
—Midsummer madness. 1884.....**K.66**
—Queen money. 1890.....**K.75**
—Sons and daughters. c. 1887.....**K.68**
—Story of Margaret Kent. 1890.....**K.53**
—Walford. 1891.....**K.56**
Kirk, J: F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. 1863. 3 v....**9441.10-12**
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud, see* **Gilmore,** J. R.
Kirkland, Caroline M. Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the west. 1849. 2 v.**914.23-24**
Kirkland, Elizabeth S. Short history of France for young people. c. 1878.....**944.12**
—Speech and manners for home and school. 1883.....**372.7**
Kirkland, Joseph. Captain of Company K. 1891.....**K.81**
—McVeys, The: an episode. 1888. [Sequel to Zury.].....**K.45**
—Zury, the meanest man in Spring county: a novel of western life. c. 1887.....**K.44**
Kirkwood, Daniel. Comets and meteors. 1873.....**523.3**
—Meteoric astronomy: shooting-stars, fireballs and aerolites. 1867.....**521.4**
Kirkwood, James. Report of the filtration of river waters for the supply of cities as practised in Europe. 1869.....**628.5**
Kirschner, Lola, *see* **Schubin,** Ossip, *pseud.*
Kismet. Julia C. Fletcher. [Life on the Nile.].....**N.17**
Kiss, and be friends. Julie P. Smith.....**S123**
Kissing the rod. E. H. Yates.....**Y.3**
Kitchen, J. M. W. Catarrh, sore-throat, and hoarseness. 1884.....**616.13**
—Consumption: its nature, causes, prevention, and cure. 1884.....**616.7**

Kitchi-Gami. J. G. Kohl.....9177.74
Kitchin, G: W: History of France. 1876. 3 v. (Clarendon press ser.).....944.6-8
Contents:—1. B. C. 58-1453. 2. 1453-1624. 3. 1624-1793.
—Winchester. 1890. (Historical towns.).942.108
Kitchin, W. C. Paoli: the last of the missionaries. 1890.....K.76
Kittredge, A. O. Metal worker pattern book. 1888.....672.2
—*joint author, see* **Sibley,** J. D.
Kitty Kent's troubles. Julia A. Eastman....75.2
Kitty's choice. Rebecca H. Davis.....D.3
Kitty's conquest. C: King.....K.41
Kitty's robins. Johanna H. Mathews.....83.73
Kitty's scrap-book. Johanna H. Mathews..83.71
Kitty's visit to grandmamma. Johanna H. Mathews.....83.75
Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. Tr. by E. P Ward. 1876.....923.2
Klapka, György. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 1850. 2 v. 943.24-25
Klein, J. F. Mechanical technology of machine construction. 1889. .....621.32
Klemm, L. R. Chips from a teacher's workshop. 1888. (Educational topics of the day.).....371.31
—European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. 1889. (International education ser.).....379.3
Klencke, P. F: H. Alexander von Humboldt: a biographical monument. (*In* **Bauer,** Juliette, *tr.* Lives of the brothers Humboldt.).....9253.2
Klippart, J: H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 1861.....631.5
Klosterheim. T: De Quincey. (*In* Romances and extravaganzas.).....D.121
Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. p. 1876.....9162.3
Knaggs, H G. Lepidopterist's guide: intended for the young collector. New ed. 1871.....579.1
Knapp, Jacob, 1799-1874. Autobiography. 1868.....9221.14
Knave of hearts. Robert Grant.....G.82
Kneeland, Samuel. American in Iceland. 1875.....9148.4
Knevels, *Mrs.* D. C. (*Frances Eastwood.*) Geoffry the Lollard. c. 1870.... .....75.8
—Marcella, the fearless Christian maiden: a tale of the early church. 1870.....249.8
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *pseud., see* **Irving,** Washington.
Knickerbocker, The. v. 1-2, 5-30, 32-60. 1833, 35-62. 57 v.....R.L.
44
Knife work in the school-room. G: B. Kilbon.....371.30
Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. Primer of botany. 1887. .....581.22
Knight, Charles, *English publisher and historian,* 1791-1873.
—Half-hours with the best authors; with biographical and critical notices. 6 v. in 3. .....802.2-4
—Passages from the life of Charles Knight. p. 1863.....9282.27
—Popular history of England. (1862.) 1873. 8 v.....942.12-19
Contents:—1. Invasion of Cæsar to end of reign of Edward III. 2. Richard II. to Edward VI. 3. Edward VI. to Charles I. 4. Charles I. to Mary and William. 5. Revolution of 1688 to George I 6. George I. to the American war, 1783. 7. 1783-1814. 8. 1815-1849; Appendix 1849-67.
—William Shakespere. 1851.....8223.122
—*ed.* Half-hours of English history. 2 v.942.86-87
Contents:—1. Roman period to the death of Henry III. 2. Edward I. to the death of Elizabeth.
For continuation of series, *see* **Valentine,** *Mrs.* R.
Knight, Cornelia, 1758?-1837? Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 7).920.31v7
Knight, E. F. Save me from my friends. 1891.....K.71
Knight, E: H. American mechanical dictionary. c. 1872. 3 v.....R.L.
Knight, Joseph. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.187
Knight, William. Essays in philosophy. 1890..... .....140.9
—Life of William Wordsworth. 1889 3 v. 9282.209-211
—Philosophy of the beautiful, being outlines of the history of æsthetics. 1891. (University extension manuals.).....109.11
—*ed.* Philosophical classics for English readers.
ADAMSON, ROBERT. Fichte.....141.3
—University extension manuals series.
BROWN, G B. Fine arts.....704.25
CALDECOTT, A. English colonization and empire..... .....320.26
CUNNINGHAM, W. Use and abuse of money.....332.22
KEENE, H. G. Literature of France....840.3
KNIGHT, W: Philosophy of the beautiful.109.11
MILL, H. R. Realm of nature.....551.37
MUIRHEAD, J. H. Elements of ethics...170.38
—Wordsworthiana, a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth society. 1889.820.49
Knight-errant Ada E. Bayly.....B.339
Knight of the 19th century. E: P. Roe.....R.31
Knight Templar abroad. W. H. Cord....914.76
Knightly legends of Wales. Sidney Lanier, *ed.*.....293.28

Knights and sea-kings. S: F. Smith, *ed*. . **940.49**
Knights of Malta. W. Porter **271.4**
Knights of the round table, *see* **Arthur,** *mythical king of Britain.*
Knights of the white shield. E: A. Rand. **88.44**
Knightsbridge mystery. C: Reade. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.) **J.68**
Knitters in the sun. Octave Thanet **T.195**
Knitting. MERRIMAN, EFFIE N. Knitting. (*In* Home decorative work.) **746.1**
Knockabout club alongshore. C: A. Stephens **89.91**
Knockabout club in north Africa. F: A. Ober **9161.3**
Knockabout club in Spain. F: A. Ober. **9146.24**
Knockabout club in the Antilles. F: A. Ober **9179.14**
Knockabout club in the everglades. F: A. Ober **85.20**
Knockabout club in the tropics. C: A. Stephens **89.33**
Knockabout club in the woods. C: A. Stephens. **89.92**
Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. F: A. Ober **9187.2**
Knorring, Sophie M., *baroness* von. Peasant and his landlord. Tr. by Mary Howitt. p. 1848 . . . . . **K.17**
Knortz, Karl, *ed.* Representative German poems, ballad and lyrical: original texts with English versions. 1884 . . . . . **831.1**
Knowles, R: B. S. Glencoonoge. 1891 . . . . **K.79**
Knox, J. J. United States notes: history of the various issues of paper money. 1884. **332.9**
Knox, John, *Scotch reformer*, 1505-1572.
—CARLYLE, T: Portraits of John Knox. (*In* Works. v. 12.) **819.170**
——*Same.* (*With* Early kings of Norway.). **9205.1**
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. 1884. . . . . **270.30**
—WARREN, *Miss.* John Knox and his times. **9222.11**
Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1888 . . . . . **9193.6**
—Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891 . . . . . **9142.37**
—Boy travellers in Mexico. 1889 . . . . . **9178.25**
—Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892. **914.91**
—Boy travellers in South America. 1885 . . . **918.11**
—Boy travellers in the far east. c. 1879-83. 5 v.:
1. Japan and China **915.11**
2. Siam and Java **9154.14**
3. Ceylon and India **9154.25**
4. Egypt and the Holy Land **913.70**
5. Central Africa **9166.23**

Knox, T: W. *Continued.*
—Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1886 . . . . . **9147.8**
—Boy travellers on the Congo; with H. M. Stanley "through the dark continent." 1887 . . . . . **9167.2**
—Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-87. 1887 . . . . . **904.85**
—Dog stories and dog lore. 1887 . . . . . **599.13**
—Horse stories and stories of other animals. c. 1890 . . . . . **590.64**
—Hunting adventures on land and sea. c. 1881-82. 2 v.:
1. Young Nimrods in North America **81.46**
2. Young Nimrods around the world **81.47**
—Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher. 1887 . . . . . **9221.30**
—Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886 . . . . . **9261.6**
—Overland through Asia: pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 1870 . . . . **915.3**
—Teetotaler Dick. c. 1890 . . . . . **81.74**
—Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls, with notes. 1885 . . . . . **915.19**
—Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond. c. 1884 . . . . . **81.48**
Knox, Vicesimus. Winter evenings; or, lucubrations on life and letters. 1805. 2 v. **824.46-47**
Kobbé, Gustav. Wagner's life and works. 1890. 2 v. **9273.13-14**
Kobboltozo. C. P. Cranch **73.78**
Koch, C. W. History of the revolutions in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire till the abdication of Bonaparte. [Tr.] by A. Crichton. 1828. 3 v. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.33-35**
Koch's cure for consumption. H. Feller . . **616.14**
Kohl, J. G. Austria. 1843 . . . . . **9143.12**
—Kitchi-Gami; wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860 . . . . . **9177.74**
Köhler, S. R., *comp.* Architecture, sculpture, and the industrial arts: illustrations to be used with the history of art. 1879 . . . **R.L.**
Kohlrausch, Frederick. History of Germany. Tr. by J. D. Haas. 1876 . . . . . **943.3**
Kolb, G. F. Condition of nations. Tr. and ed. by Mrs. Brewer, with notes by E. W. Streeter. 1880 . . . . . **R.L.**
Kolokotronis (Colocotronis), Theodore, *Greek patriot and warrior*, 1770-1843.
—Sixty years of peril and daring, an autobiography, tr. by Mrs. Edmonds. 1892. (Adventure series.) **949.39**
Koner, William, *joint author*, *see* **Guhl,** Ernst.
Köppen, A. L: World in the middle ages. 1854. 2 v. **909.4-5**

Koran. KORAN. Tr. by G: Sale; [with] life of Mohammed. 1870. . . . . .297.1
—Qur'an; tr. by E. H. Palmer. 2 v. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 6, 9.)..290.13.16
—*See also* **Mohammed.**
Korea, *see* Corea.
Korolenko, Vladimir. Blind musician. 1890.K.61
Kossuth, Louis, *Hungarian statesman*, 1802—
—Memories of my exile. Tr. by F. Jausz. 1880.....904.57
Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. p. 1881. .....9223.8
Kouns, N. C. Arius, the Libyan: an idyl of the primitive church.....K.36
—Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. 1884. [Christianity in Rome, 4th century.] K.31
Kraszewski, J. I. Jew, The. c. 1890.....K.60
Kraus-Bölte, Maria, *and* **Kraus,** John. Kindergarten guide: handbook for the self-instruction of kindergartners, mothers, and nurses. 1877. v. 1. Gifts.....372.10
Krause, Ernest. Erasmus Darwin. Tr. by W. S. Dallas; with a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. 1880.....9282.80
Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music and the oratorio society of New York. 1884.....783.2
—Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 1891....782.3
Kremnitz, Mite, *comp.* Roumanian fairy tales.....81.52
Kriege, Matilda H. Child, its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. 1877.....372.53
Krüsi, Hermann. Pestalozzi: his life, work, and influence. c. 1875..... ...9235.7
Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882.....200.1
—Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state, tr. by Alfred Heath May. 1882. 3 v 296.6-8
Ku-Klux conspiracy, *see* **United** States,-*Congressional committees.*
Künst, Hermann, *pseud., see* **Smith,** Walter C.
Kürschner, Lola. (*Ossip Schubin.*) Erlachcourt; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1889 ...K.52
Kutz, M. Jennie. Wab-ah-see, the white swan: a legend, and other poems. 1870. .....8210.30
Labaume, Eugene. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia 947.26
Labberton, R. H. Historical atlas. 5th ed. 1874..... .....R.L.
—Historical questions. Companion-book to Labberton's Outlines of history. 1871....R.L.
—New historical atlas and general history. 1886 .....R.L.

Labberton, R. H. *Continued.*
—Outlines of history; with original tables, chronological, genealogical, and literary. 4th ed. 1873 ....R.L.
La Beche, H. T. de. How to observe: geology. 1835.....550.4
La Bédollierre, Émile de. Story of a cat....72.45
Labilliere, F. P. Early history of the colony of Victoria. 1878. 2 v..... ....994.1-2
Lablache, Fanny. Valley of Yseult: how it was transformed. (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.).....8.307
Labor and capital. ATKINSON, E: Distribution of products. 1885.....330.34
— -Low prices, high wages, small profits: what makes them. (*In* Industrial progress of the nation.).. ....330.50
—BAKER, C: W. Monopolies and the people. 1890.....338.3
—BASTIAT, F. Capital and interest. (*In* Sophisms of protection.).....337.9
—BIG wages and how to earn them. 1887....331.6
—BOWKER, R: R. Of work and wealth. 1883. (Economic tracts. no. 10.) 330.35
—BRASSEY *Sir* T: On work and wages. p. 1872.....331.1
—BRENTANO, LUJO. Relation of labor to the law of today. 1891 ....331.20
—CUNNING, J: N. New constitution. 1890 .335.7
—GEORGE, HENRY. Condition of labor, an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1891....331.24
— -Progress and poverty. c. 1879.....330.27
—GILMAN, N: P. Profit sharing between employer and employee.' 1889. .....331.7
—GODIN, ALEXIS. Social solutions. c. 1886. .....331.13
—GUNTON, GEORGE. Wealth and progress. 1887..... 331.11
—HOWELL, GEORGE. Conflicts of capital and labour. 1890.....331.17
—JEVONS, W: S. State in relation to labor. 1882.....330.29
—LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essays on property and labour. c. 1841.....42.104
—MILL, J: S. Claims of labor. (*In* Dissertations. v. 2.).....304.21
— -Thornton on labor and its claims. (*In* Dissertations. v. 5.).....304.24
—NORTHROP, B. G. Labor and capital theoretically and practically harmonized. (*In* Education abroad.).....370.3
—PEFFER, W. A. Farmer's side. 1891.....336.9
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Industrial wealth. (*In* Subjects of social welfare.).....304.36
—RYAN, D. J. Arbitration between capital and labor. 1885.....331.5
—TRUMBALL, M. M. Articles and discussions on the labor question. 1890.....331.16

Labor and capital. *Continued.*
—WALKER, F A. Wages question. 1886...**331.18**
—WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. 1887.....**330.43**
—*See also* **Co-operation; Laboring** classes; **Mortgages; Political** economy; **Social** science.
Labor and laboring classes. BOLTON, SARAH K. Social studies in England. 1886...**304.34**
—CAMPBELL, HELEN. Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889.....**331.8**
—CHAMBERLIN, E. M. Sovereigns of industry. 1875.....**363.1**
—DALL, CAROLINE H. College, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. 1867..... **304.5**
—ELY, R: T. Labor movement in America. c. 1886.....**331.23**
—ENGELS, FREDERICK. Condition of the working class in England in 1844. c. 1887.....**331.12**
—GIFFEN, ROBERT. Progress of the working classes. 1885. (Economic tracts. no. 16.).....**330.35**
—GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Working people and their employers. c. 1885.....**331.3**
—HALE, E: E. Sybaris and other homes. 1869.....**329.31**
——Workingmen's homes. 1874.....**329.32**
—LEVI, LEONE. Wages and earnings of the working classes. 1885.....**331.19**
—MANSON, G: J. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation: practical papers for boys. 1889.....**331.9**
——Work for women. 1883.....**331.2**
—MERIWETHER, LEE. Tramp at home...**9173.26**
—NEWTON, R. H. Bird's-eye view of the labor question; Is the state just to the working man? (*In* Social studies.)....**304.33**
—RUSKIN, J: Crown of wild olives. 1866..**330.13**
——Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1867.**104.11**
—SIMONDS, J: C., *and* MCENNIS, J: T. Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. c. 1886.....**331.10**
—SMITH, J. H: Homes of the German working people. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 28.).....**382C28**
—WEBB, SIDNEY, *and* COX, HAROLD. Eight hours day. p. 1891.....**331.21**
—WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. 1887.....**330.43**
—*See also* **Labor** and capital; **Political** economy.
Labouchere, H: du P. Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. 1871.....**904.54**
Laboulaye, E: R. Lefèbre—. Abdallah, or the four-leaved shamrock. (1859.).....**L.63**
—Last fairy tales.....**82.17**
—More old wives' fables.....**82.18**
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889. .....**928.31**
Labrador coast. A. S. Packard.....**9171.17**
Lacombe, Paul. Growth of a people: a short study in French history. Tr. by L. A. Stimson. 1883.....**944.14**
—Petite histoire du peuple français; with notes by J. Bué. [French text.].....**448.1**
Lacordaire, J: B. H: D., *abbè.*, *French priest*, 1802-1861.
—MONTALEMBERT, C: F. DE T. Memoir of Abbé Lacordaire. 1863.....**9224.8**
Ladd, G: T. Doctrine of sacred scripture: origin and nature of the Old and New testaments. 1883. 2 v.....**220.16-17**
—Introduction to philosophy 1890.....**102.1**
—Outlines of physiological psychology. 1891. .....**150.24**
—What is the Bible? 1890.....**239.10**
Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1882. (Minor wars of the U. S.).....**9732.10**
Ladd, W: J., *ed.* Discount book. 1887.....**510.5**
Laddie. (*With* Miss Toosey's mission.)....**70.53**
Ladies' fancy work. *Mrs.* C. S. Jones *and* H: T. Williams **745.3**
Ladies' gallery. Justin McCarthy *and Mrs.* Campbell-Praed.....**M.22**
Lad's love, A. Arlo Bates.....**B.237**
Lady Adelaide. Lucy B. Walford. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**
Lady Alice. Emma Marshall.....**M.125**
Lady Anna. Anthony Trollope.....**T.123**
Lady Audley's secret. M. E. Braddon.....**B.47**
Lady Betty's governess. Lucy E. Guernsey.**G.26**
Lady Branksmere. Margaret Argles.....**A.199**
Lady Ernestine. Catharine A. Warfield....**W.13**
Lady Jane. *Mrs.* C. V. Jamison.....**80.13**
Lady Lee's widowhood. E: B. Hamley....**H.126**
Lady of Cawnpore. Frank Vincent *and* Albert E. Lancaster.....**V.49**
Lady of Fort St. John. Mary H. Catherwood.....**C.301**
Lady of Shalott. Elizabeth S. Phelps. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....**J.44v10**
Lady of the Aroostook. W: D. Howells....**H.123**
Lady of the forest. Elizabeth T. Smith....**89.73**
Lady of the isle. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.172**
Lady of the lake. *Sir* Walter Scott.....**821.54**
Lady of the last century. J: Doran.....**9282.94**
Lady or the tiger? and other stories. F. R. Stockton.....**S.229**
Lady with the rubies. Eugenie John.....**J.65**

Lady's mile. M. E. Braddon.....**B.48**
Lafayette, M. J: P. R. I. G. M., *marquis* de, *French general and statesman*, 1757-1834.
—HEADLEY, J. T. Life of Gen. Lafayette. c. 1856.....**9201.58**
—TUCKERMAN, B. Life of General Lafayette. 1889. 2 v.....**9234.41-42**
Laffan, May, *see* **Hartley,** May.
La Fontaine, Jean de, *French poet and fabulist*, 1621-1695.
—Fables: selection with notes by L: M. Moriarty. c. 1885. [French text.].....**448.2**
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889. .....**928.31**
—BESANT, WALTER. French humorists **804.1**
—COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists.....**9284.42**
Contents:—See author entry.
Lagrange, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890. (International scientific ser.).....**43.66**
La grippe and its treatment. Cyrus Edson.**616.16**
Laicus. Lyman Abbott.....**249.1**
Laird, C:, *joint author, see* **Norris,** J. A.
Laird of Norlaw. Margaret O. W. Oliphant...**0.6**
Lake breezes. W: T. Adams..... **71.13v2**
Lake Champlain, *see* **Champlain,** Lake.
Lake dwellings. BYERS, S. H. M. Lake dwellings. (*In* Switzerland and the Swiss.) **9149.22**
—JOLLY, NICOLAS. Lake dwellings. (*In* Man before metals.).....**43.43**
—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Lake-habitations of Switzerland. (*In* Pre-historic times.).....**571.12**
—RAU, C: Lake settlements. (*In* Early man in Europe.).....**571.5**
—*See also* **Archæology.**
Lake shore series, *see* **Adams,** W: T.
Lake Superior, *see* **Superior,** Lake.
Lakeman, Mary. Pretty Lucy Merwyn. 1884.....**L.96**
—Ruth Eliot's dream: a story for girls. 1882. .....**82.15**
Lal. W: A. Hammond.....**H.206**
Lalanne, Maxime. Treatise on etching. Tr. by S. R. Köhler. 1880.....**767.1**
Lalla Rookh. T: Moore..... .....**821.43**
Lalor, J: J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 1881-84. 3 v.....**R.L.**
Lamartine, Alphonse M. L: P. de, *French statesman and author*, 1792-1869.
—Fior d' Aliza..... **L.74**
—Graziella: a story of Italian love..... ...**L.1**
—History of the French revolution of 1848.**9443.8**
—History of the Girondists. Tr. by H. T. Ryde. p. 1847. 3 v.....**9442.3-5**

Lamartine, Alphonse M L: P. de. *Continued.*
—History of the restoration of monarchy in France. Tr. by Capt. Rafter. 1872. 4 v.....**9442.20-23**
—Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. p. 1859..... **9232.29**
—Life of Oliver Cromwell.....**9232.85**
—Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. **920.41-43**
Contents:—1. Nelson; Heloise; Columbus; Bernard de Palissy; Roostam; Cicero. 2. Socrates; Jacquard; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; Fénelon. 3. William Tell; Madame de Sévigné; Milton; Antar; Bossuet.
—My mother's manuscript: picture of the private life of a French family during the 19th century. Tr. by M. L. Helper. 1876.....**9284.35**
—Stone-mason of Saint Point.....**L.2**
—Twenty-five years of my life and memoirs of my mother. Tr. by Lady Herbert. 1872. 2 v.....**9284.4-5**
——*Same.* (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 3.).....**920.31v3**
Lamb, Charles, *English essayist*, 1775-1834.
—Adventures of Ulysses. (*In* Works. v. 5.) **819.183**
—Dissertation upon roast pig. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....**J.44v5**
—Dream children. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) **J.44v4**
—Essays of Elia and Eliana. p. 1822. 2 v. in 1.....**824.87**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3-4.).....**819,181-182**
——*Same.* (*In* Works.).....**819.73-74**
—Poems. (*In* **Tirebuck,** W:, *ed.* Poetical works of Bowles, Lamb, and Hartley Coleridge.)..... .....**811.74**
—Rosamund Gray. (*In* Works. v. 4.)...**819.182**
—Tales. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**819.183**
—Works. New ed. 1886. 5 v.....**819.179-183**
Contents:—1-2. Letters. 3. Elia; Last essays of Elia; Popular fallacies. 4. Rosamund Gray; Essays; Letters; Poems; Album verses; Miscellaneous. 5. Essays and sketches; Pawnbroker's daughter; Adventures of Ulysses; Tales; Poems; Letters.
—Works; with sketch of life by Sir T: N. Talfourd. p. 1837. 2 v.....**819.73-74**
Contents:—1. Letters, with sketch of life. 2. Essays of Elia; Rosamund Gray; Essays; Letters; Poems; Album verses.
—*and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare....**8223.47**
—AINGER, ALFRED. Charles Lamb.....**9282.142**
—CLARKE, C: C. *and* MARY C. Recollections of writers.....**804.6**
—PATER, W. Charles Lamb. (*In* Appreciations.).....**824.138**
—PROCTER, B. W. Charles Lamb: a memoir. 1866..... .....**9282.67**
Lamb, Martha J. Snow and sunshine: a story for boys and girls. 1882.....**82.16**
—Wall street in history. 1883.....**975.15**

Lamb, Mary, *English author*, 1765-1847.
—*joint author, see* **Lamb,** Charles.
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Mary Lamb. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.) **9207.42**
—Gilchrist, Anne. Mary Lamb. 1883. **9282.124**
Lamb, Ruth. Sturdy Jack. (Morning-glory ser.) **89.20v1**
Lamb, William, *viscount* Melbourne, *English statesman*, 1779-1848.
—Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. 1890. ..... **9232.104**
Lamballe, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, *princesse* de. 1749-1792.
—Dobson, Austin. Four French women. **9207.45**
Lambert, C: J. *and Mrs.* S. Voyage of the "Wanderer"; ed. by G. Young. 1883.. **913.76**
Lamborn, Robert H., *ed.* Dragon flies vs. mosquitoes. 1890 ..... **595.25**
Contents:—Dipterous enemies of man, by Mrs. C. B. Aaron; Utility of dragon flies as destroyers of mosquitoes, by A. C. Weeks; Essay on the destruction of the mosquito and house fly, by Wm. Beutenmuller; Dragon flies as mosquito hawks on the western plains, by C. N. B. Macauley.
Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration as president. 1872.. **9231.51**
La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K:, *baron* de. Thiodolf the Icelander **F.58**
—Undine and other tales **L.3**
Contents:—Undine; Two captains; Aslauga's knight; Sintram and his companions.
—Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889. ..... **928.31**
Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy; ed. and tr. by W: L. Gage. 1865 ..... **9273.1**
Lamplighter, The. Maria S. Cummins.... **C.117**
Lamson, Mary S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. 1890..... **9207.59**
Lancaster, Albert E., *joint author, see* **Vincent,** Frank.
Lancaster, E: M. Manual of English history. 1877 ..... **942.90**
Lancelot Ward, M. P. G: Temple..... **T.103**
Lancelott, Francis. Queens of England and their times, from Matilda, queen of William the conqueror, to Adelaide, queen of William the fourth. 1858. 2 v.. **9202.21-22**
Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. c. 1888... **9145.31**
Land and land tenure. Adams, H. B., *ed.* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3 ..... **904.76v3**
—Arnold, Arthur. Abuses of a landed gentry. (*In* Social politics.) ..... **.301.3**
—Ashby, N. B. Riddle of the sphinx. 1890. ..... **330.56**
—Egleston, Melville. Land system of the New England colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.) **904.76v4**

Land and land tenure. *Continued.*
—George, H: Progress and poverty. c. 1879. ..... **330.27**
—Mallock, W: H. Property and progress. 1884 ..... **330.36**
—Mill, J: S. Papers on land tenure. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 5.)... **304.24**
—Miller, J. B. Progress and robbery. (*In* Trade organization in politics.) **320.14**
—Pollock, F: Land laws. 1887 ..... **333.2**
—Sato, Shosuke. History of the land question in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).. **904.76v4**
—Shinn, C: H. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) **904.76v2**
—Walker, F. A. Land and its rent. 1883.. **333.1**
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Land and the book. W: M. Thomson. 3 v. **9156.14**
——*Same.* 2 v **9156.14-15**
Land, labor, and gold. W: Howitt. 2 v. **9194.1-2**
Land march from England to Ceylon. E: L. Mitford. 2 v **913.81-82**
Land of desolation: Greenland. I: I. Hayes. **9198.5**
Land of fire. Mayne Reid **88.51**
Land of Khemi. Laurence Oliphant..... **9162.13**
Land of Lorne. Robert Buchanan..... **9141.1**
Land of Moab. H. B. Tristram..... **9156.17**
Land of the czar. O. W. Wahl..... **947.7**
Land of the Incas. W: H: D. Adams... .. **985.4**
Land of the lamas. W: W. Rockhill..... **9151.20**
Land of the lingering snow. Frank Bolles. **829.195**
Land of the midnight sun. P. B. Du Chaillu. **9148.8-9**
Land of the morning calm, Chosön. Percival Lowell **9159.6**
Land of the Pharaohs. S: Manning..... **9162.18**
Land of the Pueblos. Susan E. Wallace.. **9177.61**
Land of the sky. Frances C. Fisher..... **F.25**
Land of the white elephant. Frank Vincent, *jr.* **9154.10**
Land of Thor. J: R. Browne..... **914.7**
Lander, Richard *and* John. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. p. 1832. 2 v. **42.99-100**
Landolin. Berthold Auerbach..... **A.55**
Landon, Judson S. Constitutional history and government of the United States. 1889 ..... **973.74**
Landon, Letitia E., *afterwards Mrs.* Maclean, (*L. E. L.*), *English poet and novelist*, 1802-1839.
—Complete works. 1857. 2 v. in 1..... **819.75**
Contents:—1. Romance and reality; Francesca Carrara; Traits and trials of early life. 2. Ethel Churchill; book of beauty; Improvisatrice and other poems; Troubadour; Misc. poems.

Landon, M. D. (*Eli Perkins.*) Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell. 1871.....**943.16**
—Saratoga in 1901. c. 1871.....**L.4**
—Thirty years of wit, and reminiscences of witty, wise and eloquent men. c. 1891..**828.54**

Landor, Walter Savage, *English author,* 1775-1864.
—Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. p. 1891..... .....**8223.125**
—Imaginary conversations. (1824) 5 v.**819.115-119**
Contents:—1. Classical dialogues. 2. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen. 3. Dialogues of literary men. 4. Dialogues of literary men, famous women, and miscellaneous. 5. Miscellaneous dialogues.
—Pentameron. and other imaginary conversations, ed. by Havelock Ellis. 1889. (Camelot ser.).....**829.184**
—Pericles and Aspasia, with preface by Havelock Ellis. (Camelot ser.).....**829.183**
—Colvin, Sidney. Landor. 1881.....**9282.105**
—Forster J: Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 1869.....**9282.28**
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875..**811.21**

Lands of the Saracens. Bayard Taylor ...**915.4**

Landscape. P. G. Hamerton..... .....**758.6**

Landscape gardening. Downing, A. J. Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening. 1865.....**710.1**
—Garden, The. 1890..... ..**710.6**
—Long, E. A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1884.....**710.5**
—Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies. 1867....**710.2**
—Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. 1881...**745.13**
—Parsons, S:, *jr.* Landscape gardening. 1891..... .....**710.7**
—Robinson, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris, in relation to the wants of our own cities. 1860.....**710.3**
—Scott, Frank J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. 1870.....**710.4**
—Solly, G: A., & *Son.* Designs for flower beds. c. 1887.....**747.2**
—*See also* **Evergreens; Flowers; Gardening; Trees.**

Landseer, *Sir* Edwin Henry, *English painter,* 1802-1873.
—Stephens, F: G. Sir Edwin Landseer. 1883 .... **927.18v28**

Lane, E: W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 5th ed. ed. by E: S. Poole. 1871. 2 v.....**396.1-2**

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon the first. 2d ed. 1886. 4 v.....**9234.36-39**
Contents:—1. 1769-1800. 2. 1800-1804. 3. 1805-1808. 4. 1808-1811.

Lang, Andrew. Angling sketches. 1891.**824.175**
—Books and bookmen. 1886.....**807.1**

Lang, Andrew. *Continued.*
—Custom and myth. 1885.....**291.20**
Contents:—Method of folklore; Bull roarer; Myth of Cronus; Cupid, Psyche, and the "Sun-frog"; A far travelled tale; Apollo and the mouse; Star myths; Moly and Mandragora; Kalevala; Divining rod; Hottentot mythology; Fetichism; Early history of the family; Art of savages.
—Essays in little. 1891.....**824.155**
—Gold of Fairnilee. 1888..... **82.23**
—In the wrong paradise, and other stories. 1886.....**L.75**
—Letters on literature. 2d ed. 1889.....**804.16**
—Letters to dead authors. 1886.....**824.116**
—Library, The; with a chapter on modern English illustrated books by A. Dobson. 1881.....**824.95**
—Lost leaders. 1889. [From London "Daily News."].....**824.137**
—Myth, ritual, and religion. 1887. 2 v.**291.24-25**
—Old friends, essays in epistolary parody. 1890.....**828.50**
—Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. New ed. 1890 .....**378.11**
—Prince Prigio. 1889.....**82.25**
—Rhymes à la mode. 1890.....**821.136**
—XXXII. Ballades in blue china. 1888...**821.137**
—*ed.* Blue fairy book. 2d ed.. 1889.... ...**82.24**
—Blue poetry book. 1891.....**811.87**
—English worthies.
Allen Grant. Charles Darwin....**9202.56**
Dobson, Austin. Richard Steele....**9202.60**
Gosse, Edmund Raleigh.....**9202.59**
Hannay, D: Admiral Blake.....**9202.61**
Hill, F. H. George Canning.....**9202.62**
Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse....**9202.63**
Saintsbury, G: Marlborough **9202.57**
Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury.....**9202.58**
—Red fairy book. 1890.....**82.27**
—*joint author, see* **Haggard,** H: Rider.

Lang, J: D. Historical account of New South Wales. 3d ed. 1852. 2 v....**994.3-4**

Lang, L. B. Geography, physical, political, and descriptive: the continent of Europe; ed. by M. Creighton. 1883.....**910.20**

Langbein, George. Electro-deposition of metals, tr. and ed. by W: T. Brannt. 1891.....**537.45**

Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890. (International education ser.).....**376.7**

Lange, J: P: Commentary on the holy scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, tr. and ed. by P. Schaff. 1872. 24 v.....**R.L.**

Langille, J. H. Our birds in their haunts. 1884.....**598.17**

Langland (Langley), William. Piers the plowman, ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1888. (Clarendon press ser.).....**821.119**

Langley, Batty. Examples from ancient masonry, selected by J: A. Fox, architect..**R.L.**
Langley, S: P. New astronomy. c. 1884..**521.8**
Langmead, T: P. Taswell-. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 3d ed. by C. H. E. Carmichael. 1886.. .....**323.9**
Langstroth, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. 3d ed. 1865.....**638.1**
Langton, Robert. Childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. 1891.....**9282.200**
Language. BERGHOLTZ, G. F., *comp.* Lord's prayer in the principal languages of the world. 1884.....**418.1**
—BRINTON, D. G. Linguistic. (*In* Essays of an Americanist.).....**291.28**
—CLARK, W. P. Indian sign language. 1885..**414.1**
—COOK, F: C: Origins of religion and language. 1884..... ...**290.31**
—DEUTSCH, EMANUEL. Semitic languages. (*In* Literary remains.).....**204.9**
—DWIGHT, B: W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. c. 1864. 2 v..... .....**400.1-2**
—FARRAR, F: W: Language and languages. 1877.....**404.1**
—FISKE, J: What we learn from old Aryan words; Was there a primeval mother tongue? (*In* Excursions of an evolutionist.) **104.16**
—FITCH, J. G. Study of language. (*In* Lectures on teaching.).....**371.13**
—FREEMAN, E: A: Race and language. (*In* Historical essays v. 3.).....**904.50**
—GARLANDA, FREDERIC. Philosophy of words. c. 1886.....**422.5**
—HECKEWELDER, J:, *and* DUPONCEAU, P: S. Correspondence respecting the languages of the American Indians..... .....*In* **970.1**
—HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to [East] Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v.....**491.1-2**
—KEARY, C. F., *ed.* Growth of language; Families of language. (*In* Dawn of history).....**571.9**
—LAURIE, S. S. Lessons on language and linguistic method in the school. 1890...**404.6**
—MCLEAN, J: Indian languages and literature. (*In* Indians, their manners and customs.).....**970.41**
—MAURY, ALFRED. Distribution and classification of tongues.....*In* **572.2**
—MEYER, G: H. VON. Organs of speech, and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. 1884.....**43.35**
—MIVART, ST. G: Language. (*In* Lessons from nature.)..... .....**570.4**

Language. *Continued.*
—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888.....**401.6**
— -Essays chiefly on the science of language. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 4.).....**824.59**
— -Lectures on the science of language. 1861-63. 2 v..... .....**401.1-2**
— -Science of thought. 1887. 2 v.....**153.2-3**
— -Three lectures on the science of language. 1890.....**401.5**
—NOIRÉ, L: Max Müller and the philosophy of language. 1879.....**401.4**
—PALMER, A. S. Folk-etymology. 1882.....**R.L.**
—PESCHEL, OSCAR. Human language. (*In* Races of man.).....**572.8**
—PREYER, W. Learning to speak. (*In* Mind of the child. v. 2.).....**150.19-20**
—ROMANES, G: J: Comparative philology, etc. (*In* Mental evolution in man. 1889.)**150.22**
—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Indian language. (*In* Æsthetic works.)..... .....**704.17**
— -Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. (1815.).....**140.2**
—SHORT, J: T. Language and its relation to North American migrations. (*In* North Americans of antiquity.).....**573.6**
—SMYTH, R. B. Language. (*In* Aborigines of Victoria. v. 2.)..... .....**572.11**
—TAYLOR, ISAAC. The alphabet: account of the origin and development of letters. 1883. 2 v.....**411.1-2**
—TYLOR, E: B. Emotional and imitative language. (*In* Primitive culture. v 1.)..**309.15**
— -Gesture-language and word-language. (*In* Researches into the early history of mankind.)..... .....**573.5**
—WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English etymology. 2d ed. with an introduction on the origin of language. 1872...**R.L.**
—WHITNEY, W: D. Language and the study of language. c. 1867.....**401.3**
— -Life and growth of language. c. 1875....**43.16**
— -Oriental and linguistic studies. 1872-74. 2 v..... .....**404.3-4**
—WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865.....**371.6**
—*See also* **Alphabet; Dictionaries; Elocution; Etymology; Volapük; Words.** For individual languages, see their names, or those of the countries where they are spoken.

Lanier, Sidney, *American poet,* 1842-1881.
—English novel and the principle of its development. 1883.....**820.29**
—Florida: its scenery, climate, and history. 1875.... .....**9176.5**

Lanier, Sidney. *Continued.*
—Poems; ed. by his wife, with memoir by W: H. Ward. 1884.....**8210.108**
—Science of English verse. 1880.....**811.44**
—*ed.* Boy's Froissart. 1879.....**940.28**
—Boy's King Arthur; Sir Thomas Malory's history. 1880.....**291.15**
—Knightly legends of Wales; or, the boy's Mabinogion: being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur in the famous red book of Hergest. 1884.....**293.28**
Lankester, *Mrs., ed.* Plain and easy account of the British ferns.....**583.4**
Lankester, E R. Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. 1880. (Nature series.).**575.23**
Lankester, Edwin, *anon.* Vegetable substances used for the food of man. c 1839.**42.101**
Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, life and explorations of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood. 1885.....**9198.26**
—Haphazard personalities, chiefly of noted Americans. 1885.....**9201.66**
—Japan: its leading men, with an historical summary of the empire. 1886.....**952.4**
—Red book of Michigan: a civil, military, and biographical history. 1871.....**R.L.**
Lanoye, Ferdinand de, *see* **Tugnot** de Lanoye. Ferdinand.
Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia. 1881. 2 v.....**9157.5-6**
Lansing, Mary. Rebecca's journal; or, how we made the winter beautiful. 1876...**829.44**
Lanza, Clara. Righteous apostate. c. 1883..**L.71**
Lanza, Gaetano. Applied mechanics. 1890. .....**531.8**
Lanzi, Abate Luigi. History of painting in Italy. Tr. by T: Roscoe; [with life]. 3 v.....**709.22-24**
Laodicean, A. T: Hardy.....**H.195**
Laokoon. G. E. Lessing.....**704.6**
Lapland. Brown, J: C., *comp.* Lapland, and land of the Samoides. (*In* Forests and forestry of Russia.).....**633.5**
—Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v.....**9148.8-9**
—Rae, E: White sea peninsula. 1881...**9148.10**
—Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel: Lapland. 1857.....**9148.6**
—Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps. 1885. 2 v.....**9147.10-11**
—Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp. and Finn. 1881 .....**9148.7**
La Plata countries of South America. E. J. M. Clemens.....**918.14**
Laporte, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. Tr. by Virginia Vaughan. 1872.....**9162.4**

Lapsed, but not lost. Elizabeth R. Charles.**C.248**
"Laramie;" or, the queen of Bedlam. C: King.....**K.48**
Larcom, Lucy. As it is in heaven. 1891..**242.11**
—Idyl of work. 1875.....**8210.31**
—New England girlhood, outlined from memory. 1891.....**9281.81**
—Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. 1881.....**8210.122**
Larden, W. Electricity **537.56**
Lardner, Dionysius. Popular lectures on science and art. c. 1845. 2 v.....**502.1-2**
Larkins, W: G: Handbook of English literature, prose and dramatic writers. 1867.**809.12**
Larned, Augusta. Talks with girls. c. 1874..**179.3**
Larned, J. N., *ed.* Letters, poems, and selected prose writings of David Gray. 1888. 2 v.....**819.216-217**
La Rochefoucauld, Benigne A F., *madame* de.
—Life of Mme. de la Rochefoucauld, founder of the society of Nazareth. 1878. .....**9224.5**
La Rochejaquelein, Donnissan de. Memoirs. p. 1811. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.5**
La Rossiccia. Louise de la Rame. (*In* Santa Barbara.).....**R.112**
L'Arrabiata, and other tales. P. J: L. Heyse.....**H.129**
Larry Gilbert. *Mrs.* S. K. Reeves.....**88.73**
Lars: a pastoral of Norway. Bayard Taylor. **8210.53**
Larwood, Jacob, *pseud., see* **Sadler,** L. R.
La Saisiaz. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.199**
——*Same*.....**822.11**
LaSalle, Robert Cavelier de, *French explorer,* 1635?-1687.
—Abbott, J: S. C. Adventures of La Salle. 1875.....**9201.9**
—French, B: F., *comp.* La Salle and the discovery of the Mississippi. (*In* Historical collections of Louisiana.).....**976.15v1**
—Parkman, Francis. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 1879.....**970.9**
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, *Spanish missionary,* 1474-1566.
—Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Life of Las Casas. 1867.....**9225.1**
Las Cases, E. A: D. M. J., *marquis* de, *French historian,* 1766 1842.
—Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. New ed. 1883. 4 v.....**9234.25-28**
Last American: a fragment J. A. Mitchell. [Satire; supposed date 2951 A. D.].....**827.15**
Last assembly ball. Mary H. Foote.....**F.118**
Last Athenian. Victor Rydberg. [Greece, 4th century.].....**R.45**

Last days of a king. Maurice Hartmann....**H.34**
Last days of Pompeii. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....**B.87**
Last fairy tales. E: R. L. Laboulaye.....**82.17**
Last four weeks of the war. E. N. Hatcher. **9733.124**
Last French hero. E: B. Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.).....**B.145**
Last meeting. Brander Matthews.....**M.156**
Last of the barons. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*. [Times of Henry VI. and Edward IV.].....**B.112**
Last of the Huggermuggers. C. P. Cranch.**73.77**
Last o' the Luscombs. Helen P. Barnard..**72.86**
Last of the Macallisters. Amelia E. Barr...**B.261**
Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper. [French war, 1757.].....**C.69**
Last of the Mortimers. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....**O.7**
Last war trail. E: S Ellis.....**75.33**
Last words. Juliana H. Ewing.....**75.50**
Lastchance junction, far far west. Sally P. McLean.....**M.181**
Laszouski, *Mrs.* von. (*E. D. Gérard.*) My Paris masters. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....**J.68**
—*and* **Gerard,** Dorothea. Sensitive plant. 1891.....**G.104**
Late for the train. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).....**B.143**
Late Mrs. Null. F. R. Stockton.....**S.240**
Latham, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering: sewerage and house drainage. 1877.....**614.1**
Latham, Morton. Renaissance of music. 1890.....**780.18**
Lathe, *see* **Turning** and the lathe.
Lathrop, G: P. Afterglow. 1889. (No name series.).....**N.11**
—Echo of passion. 1885.....**L.67**
—History of the Union league of Philadelphia. 1883.....**363.2**
—In the distance. 1882.....**L.70**
—Newport. 1884.....**L.73**
—Somebody else. 1878.....**L.64**
—Spanish vistas. 1883.....**9146.15**
—Study of Hawthorne. 1876.....**9281.6**
—True, and other stories.....**L.81**
Contents:—True; Major Barrington's marriage; "Bad peppers"; Three Bridges; In each other's shoes.
—Two purse-companions. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....**A.127**
—Would you kill him? 1889.....**L.84**
Latimer, Elizabeth W. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 1886.**8223.66**
Latimer, Hugh, *English reformer*, 1472?-1555.
—Sermon on the ploughers. 1549. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 1. 1868.).**820.37v1**

Latimer, Hugh. *Continued.*
—Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549 (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 6. 1869.).....**820.37v6**
—Adams, W: H: D. Hugh Latimer. (*In* Great English churchmen.).....**9222.29**
—Herrick, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. **270.30**
Latin hymns. F. A. March, *ed*.....**874.1**
Latin language. Andrews, E. A, *ed.* New Latin dictionary. p. 1879.....**R.L.**
—Fisher, M. M. Three pronunciations of Latin. 1885.....**471.1**
—Wilkinson, W: C. Preparatory and college Latin courses in English. 1889.....**870.66**
Latin literature. Cruttwell, C: T: History of Roman literature: to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 1877.....**879.1**
—March, F. A., *ed.* Latin hymns, with English notes. 1874.....**874.1**
—Morris, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 1.....**802.5**
—Quackenbos, J: D. Roman literature (*In* Illustrated history of ancient literature) **809.26**
Latouche, John Travels in Portugal. 1875. .....**9146.8**
Latter-day pamphlets. T: Carlyle.....**304.4**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.160**
Latter day saint: the story of the conversion of Ethel Jones; related by herself. 1884. (American novel ser.).....**Z.58**
Laud, William, *archbishop of Canterbury*, 1573-1645.
—Rogers, J. E. T. William Laud. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 2.).....**904.90**
Laughing philosopher in the middle of the nineteenth century. A. H: Forrester..**828.46**
Laughlin, J. L. Elements of political economy, with some applications to questions of the day. 1887. (Science text books.)**330.42**
—History of bimetallism in the United States. 1885.....**332.10**
—Study of political economy: hints to students and teachers. 1885.....**330.32**
Laurel bush. Dinah M. Craik.....**C.98**
Lauridsen, Peter. Vitus Bering: the discoverer of Bering strait. 1889. (Russian explorations, 1725-1743.).....**9238.1**
Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, his life and educational works. 1887....**9233.39**
—Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school. 1890.....**404.6**
—Rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of mediæval education. 1887. (International education ser.)....**378.6**

Laurie, Thomas. Ely volume; or, contributions of our foreign missions to science and human well-being. 1881.....**267.6**

Lauson tragedy. J: W: De Forest. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....**J.44v3**

Laveleye, Emile de. CATHREIN, VICTOR. Champions of agrarian socialism, a refutation of Emile de Laveleye and Henry George. 1889.....**333.3**

Lavengro. G: Borrow.....**B.39**

Law. *General.*

—ABBOTT, B: V. Travelling law-school and famous trials. 1884.....**340.11**

—AMOS, SHELDON. Science of law. 1875. ..**43.10**

—ARGYLL, G: D. G. CAMPBELL, *duke of.* Reign of law. p. 1866.....**110.1**

—BECK, T. R. *and* J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 1850. 2 v. . .....**R.L.**

—BENSON, L., *ed.* Book of remarkable trials. **340.9**

—BLACKSTONE, *Sir* W: Commentaries on the laws of England..... ...**R.L.**

—BROWN, D: P. Forum; or, forty years practice at the Philadelphia bar. 1856. 2 v. **9231.82-83**

—BROWNE, IRVING. Humorous phases of the law. 1875.....**340.1**

—BUSHNELL, HORACE. Growth of law. (*In* Literary varieties, v. 1.).....**304.3**

—CARLTON, A. B. Law of homicide. 1881. .....**345.6**

—CONSTITUTIONAL history of the U. S. as seen in the development of American law. 1889. .... **342.7**

—CRANE, W: W., *and* MOSES, BERNARD. Politics: study of comparative constitutional law. c. 1883 .....**320.12**

—CROKE, J. G., *ed.* Poems of the law. 1885. .... **811.56**

—DOLE, E: P. Talks about law. 1887....**340.10**

—FIELD, D. D. Speeches, arguments, and papers. 1884. 2 v. **304.31-32**

—FOSS, E: Memories of Westminster hall: its famous judges and lawyers, and its great trials. 1874. 2 v. **340.2-3**

—FOWLE, T. W. Poor law. 1890.....**339.2**

—HADLEY, A. T. Railroad transportation, its history and its law. 1890 .....**385.9**

—HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman law. 1873.....**348.2**

—HAWLEY, J: G. Law of arrest. 1891.....**347.3**

—HIRSCHL, A. J. Legal hygiene; or, how to avoid litigation. 1890.....**340.16**

—HOLLAND, T: E. Elements of jurisprudence. 1890 .....**340.13**

—HUDSON, J. F. Law and the railways. (*In* Railways and the republic.).....**385.5**

Law. *General. Continued.*

—HUNTER, W: A. Systematic and historical Roman law: Institutes of Gaius; Institutes of Justinian..... .....**348.5**

—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Book about lawyers 1867. 2 v.....**391.4-5**

—LEA, H: C. Superstition and force. 1878. .....**340.19**

—LIGHTWOOD, J: M. Nature of positive law. 1883.... .....**340.15**

—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Dissertations on early law and custom. 1883.....**391.7**

— —Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1874.....**360.2**

— —Village-communities in the east and west. p. 1871..... ....**340.8**

—MERRILL, SAMUEL. Newspaper libel. 1888.**347.1**

—MONTESQUIEU, C: Spirit of laws. 1878. 2 v.....**320.22-23**

—MOREY, W: C. Outlines of Roman law. 1890..... .....**348.10**

—MORSE, J: T., *jr.* Famous trials. 1874...**345.4**
Contents:—See author entry.

—NEILSON, GEORGE. Trial by combat. 1891. ....**340.18**

—PAGET, J: Judicial puzzles gathered from the state trials. 1876.....**345.3**

—PARSONS. THEOPHILUS. Laws of business for business men. 1857.... .....**343.2**

——*Same.* New ed. 1888.....**343.3**

—PHILLIPS, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence. 1873..... .....**340.4**

—PICKERING, H: G. Digest of American sanitary law. 1877.....*In* **613.1**

—POLLOCK, F: Land laws. 1887.....**333.2**

— —Oxford lectures. 1890.....**340.17**

—POWER and authority of school officers and teachers. 1885..... .....**378.7**

—PROFFATT, J: Curiosities and law of wills. 1876..... ....**343.4**

— —Woman before the law. c. 1872.....**343.5**

—RALEIGH, THOMAS. Outline of the law of property. 1890.....**347.4**

—REEVES, J: History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. 1869. 3 v.....**340.5-7**

—ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law of husband and wife. 1889.....**347.2**

—ROGERS, R. V., *jr.* Law of the road; or, wrongs and rights of a traveller. 1876..**343.6**

—SNYDER, W: L. Geography of marriage. 1889.....**392.2**

—STIMSON, F: J. American statute law in force. 1886.....**R.L.**

—TRUMBULL, J. H., *ed.* True-blue laws of Connecticut. 1876.....**343.7**

—WALSH, M. M. Lawyer in the school-room. 1867..... .....**343.8**

Law. *General. Continued.*

—WEBSTER, PRENTISS. Treatise on the law of citizenship. 1891.....**342.11**

—WHARTON, FRANCIS. Commentaries on law. 1884.....**340.14**

—WILLIAMS, F. Tariff laws of the U. S. 1883.....**343.10**

—WOOLSEY, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 1869.....**343.9**

—*See also* **Divorce; Trials.**

Law. *International law.*

—CADWALADER, J: L. Digest of the published opinions of the attorneys-general, and of the leading decisions of the federal courts, with reference to international law, treaties, and kindred subjects. 1877.... .....**D.R.**

—DAVIS, G: B. Outlines of international law. 1887.....**341.4**

—LEVI, LEONE. International law. 1887...**43.60**

—LORIMER, JAMES. Institutes of the law of nations. 1883. v. 1.....**341.2**

—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. International law: lectures before university of Cambridge, 1887.....**341.5**

—PUTNAM, G: H., *comp.* Question of copyright. 1891.....**341.6**

—WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law. 1867.....**341.1**

Law and the lady. Wilkie Collins.....**C.46**

Law libraries, uses and ordering of. F: Pollock. (*In* Oxford lectures.).....**340.17**

Law unto herself. Rebecca H. Davis.....**D.76**

Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Major Lawrence, F. L. S. (Leisure hour ser.).... .....**L.83**

—Millionaire's cousin. (Leisure hour ser.)....**L.82**

—Story of Ireland; with additions by Mrs. A. Bronson. 1887. (Story of the nations.) **941.28**

Lawn tennis. SLOCUM, H. W., *jr.* Lawn tennis in our own country. c. 1890....**796.10**

Lawrence, Annie M. Olive Loring's mission..... .....**82.4**

Lawrence, Frederick. Life of Henry Fielding. 1855.....**9282.88**

Lawrence, G: A. Anteros.....**L.5**

—Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending.....**L.60**

—Guy Livingston..... .....**L.59**

Lawrence, John Laird Mair, *lord, English administrator,* 1810-1879.

—SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 1883...2 v.....**9232.78-79**

—TEMPLE, R: Lord Lawrence. 1889..**9232.125**

Lawrence's adventures. J: T. Trowbridge.**90.11**

Laws of daily conduct. N: P. Gilman....**177.20**

Lawson, J: P. History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history, 15th-17th centuries. 1829. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.43-44**

Lawton, G: W. American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 1885. (Questions of the day.).....**324.21**

Lawton, W: C. Three dramas of Euripedes. 1889..... .....**870.65**

Lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. G: S. Boutwell..... .....**923.20**

Lay figure. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....**J.69**

Layard, Austen Henry, *English orientalist,* 1817—

—Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 1853..... .....**9156.7**

—Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v..... **9155.8-9**

—Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2 v.**9156.20-21**

Lays of ancient Rome. T: B. Macaulay..**821.39**

Layson, J. F. Famous engineers of the nineteenth century. 1888.....**926.7**

—Memorable shipwrecks and seafaring adventures of the nineteenth century....**913.103**

Lazaro's legacy. E: B. Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2).....**B.176**

Lazarus, Emma. Songs of a Semite: the dance of death, and other poems. 1882. ....**8210.93**

Lea, H: C: Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 2d ed. 1884..... .....**270.2**

—History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 1887. 3 v.....**272.6-8**

—Religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. 1890 .....**274.26**

—Studies in church history. 1869.....**270.3**

Contents:—Rise of the temporal power; Benefit of clergy; Excommunication.

—Superstition and force. 1878.....**340.19**

Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. W: E: H. Lecky.....**9232.40**

Leading facts of history series.

MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of American history.....**973.83**

—Leading facts of English history.....**942.94**

—Leading facts of French history **944.23**

Leadville. I. Bonner.....*In***9173.18**

Leaf in the storm. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....**J.44v11**

Leander, Richard. Dreams by French firesides. 1890 .....**82.26**

—German fantasies by French firesides: tales. **82.20**

Lear, Henriette L., *anon.* Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1874.....**9224.1**

— Fénelon: a biographical sketch. 1876 . . .**9224.2**

Lear of the steppe. I. S. Turgénieff. (*With* Spring floods).....T.86
Leather. Davis, C: T: Manufacture of leather. 1884.....675.1
Leather stockings and silk. J: E. Cooke. [Virginia, 1800.].....C.181
Leather-stocking tales, *see* **Cooper,** J. Fenimore.
Leathes, *Mrs.* Stanley. Caged linnet.....82.37
Leavenworth case. Anna K. Green.....G.37
Leaves from a family journal. Emile Souvestre.....S.93
Leaves from the book of nature. M S. De-Vere.....504.13
Lebon, Andre, *and* **Pelet,** Paul. France as it is. 1888.....9144.38
Le Brun, Marie L. E. V. Souvenirs. 1879. .....9274.2
Lebrun's lawsuit. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12.).....B.186
Lecky, W: E: H., *Irish historian and author,* 1838—
—History of England in the 18th century. 1878-88. 8 v.....9424.1-8
—History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1869. 2 v.....309.9-10
—History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. (1865.) Revised ed. 1878. 2 v.....209.7-8
—Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 1879....9232.40
—Poems. 1891.....821.134
Le Conte, Joseph. Compend of geology. 1884. (Appleton's science text-books.).....550.19
—Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1888.....215.24
—Sight: principles of monocular and binocular vision. 1881. (International scientific ser.).....43.44
Le-Duc, Viollet, *see* **Viollet**-le-Duc.
Led-horse claim. Mary H. Foote.....F.87
Led in unknown paths. Anna F. Raffensperger.....R.107
Lee, C: A. Elements of geology. c. 1839..42.103
Lee, Eliza B., *ed.* Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter, compiled from various sources, preceded by his autobiography. 3d ed. 1864.....9283.10
Lee, Florence P., *comp.* Sunshine in life, poems for the King's daughters, with an introduction by Margaret Bottome. 1891. .....811.91
Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 2 v.....L.7-8
Lee, Holme, *pseud., see* **Parr,** Harriet.
Lee, J: S., Nature and art in the old world: travel in Europe and the orient.....914.25
Lee, Katharine, *now Mrs.* Jenner. Love or money. 1892.....L.105
Lee, Mary C. In the cheering-up business. 1891.....L.85
—Quaker girl of Nantucket. 1891.....L.87
Lee, *Mrs.* R., *see* **Lee,** Sarah.
Lee, Robert E:, *confederate general,* 1806-1870.
—Cooke, J: E. Life of Robert E. Lee. c. 1871.....9231.144
—Hoke, Jacob. Great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. Lee in Pennsylvania. 1887....9733.79
—Long, A. L. Memoirs of R. E. Lee. 1886. .....9231.173
—Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. 9733.33
Lee, Sarah. African Crusoes; or, the adventures of Carlos and Antonio.....82.5
—Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. 1871.....599.3
—Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of birds, reptiles and fishes. 1871.....596.1
—Australian wanderers.....82.6
Lee, Sidney, *joint ed., see* **Stephen,** Leslie.
Lee, Vernon, *pseud., see* **Paget,** Violet.
Leeds, J. W. Theatre, The: essay upon the non-accordancy of stage-plays with the Christian profession. 1884.....175.1
Leeds, L: W. Treatise on ventilation. 3d ed. 1882.....697.3
Lees, William. Acoustics, light, and heat. 1876. (Putnam's advanced science ser.).530.6
Leete, C. H., *joint author, see* **Chisholm,** G: G.
Lefanu, Alicia. Memoirs of the life and writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan. 1824. .....9282.38
Le Fanu, J. S. Guy Deverell. 1866.....L.10
—Lost name. 1871.....L.11
—Tenants of Malory. 1871.....L.12
—Uncle Silas: a tale of Bartram-Haugh. 1875. .....L.13
Lefèbre, André. Wonders of architecture. 1875. (Illustrated library of wonders.)..40.13
Leffel. (James), & *Co.* House plans. 1884. .....728.16
Leffingwell, Albert. Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct. 1892. .....176.3
Leffingwell, W: B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. 1890.....799.33
Lefroy, A. H. F. British versus the American. 1891.....342.10
Lefroy, W. C. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 1891.....9142.50
Left behind. James Otis.....85.17
Left-handed Elsa. R. E: Francillon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).B.153
Left on Labrador. C: A. Stephens.....89.15v3
Legacy, A. Dinah M. Craik.....9282.100

Legal hygiene; or, how to avoid litigation. A. J. Hirschl.....**340.16**

Legal recreations.
1. BROWNE, IRVING. Humorous phases of the law. 1876.....**340.1**
2. PROFFATT, J: Curiosities and law of wills. 1876.....**343.4**
3. PAGET, J: Judicial puzzles. 1876..**345.3**
4. ROGERS, R. V., *jr*. Law of the road. 1876.....**343.6**

Le Gallienne, Richard. George Meredith, some characteristics. 1890.....**9282.201**

Legend of Gibraltar. E: B. Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....**B.175**

Legend of Jubal. George Eliot.....**821.36**

Legend of Montrose. *Sir* Walter Scott. (*With* Bride of Lammermoor.) [West coast of Scotland, 1645-46.].....**8.40**

Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. J. F. Clarke.....**232.10**

Legends. BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885.....**291.23**

—BULFINCH, T: Legends of Charlemagne...**291.6**

—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. 1886.....**709.43**

— -Handbook of legendary and mythological art. p. 1870.....**702.1**

—CLOUSTON, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. 1886. 2 v.....**291.21-22**

—CRANE, T: F: Italian popular tales. 1885.**293.9**

—CURTIN, JEREMIAH. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890.....**293.16**

—EMERSON, ELLEN R. Indian myths. 1884.**291.16**

—FISKE, J: Myths and myth-makers. 1872.**291.10**
Contents:—See author entry.

—FOLK-LORE and legends. 1889. 4 v..**293.12-15**
Contents:—See title entry.

—GOULD, S B. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1868.....**291.2**
Contents:—See author entry.

— -Legendary lives of the patriarchs. 1872..**221.1**

—GRIFFIS, W: E. Japanese fairy world. 1880.....**398.2**

—GUDRUN: a mediæval epic. 1889.....**8211.22**

—HEARN, LAFCADIO. Some Chinese ghosts. 1887.....**299.9**

— -Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884.**299.8**

—HODGETTS, EDITH M. S., *tr*. Tales and legends from the land of the tzar. 1891.**293.17**

—JAMESON, ANNA M. Legends of the madonna.....**709.8**

——*Same*. Illustrated ed.....**709.9**

— - Legends of the monastic orders.....**709.10**

— -Sacred and legendary art. 2 v.....**709.11-12**

Legends. *Continued.*

—KENNEDY, PATRICK, *comp*. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891.....**293.30**

—LANIER, SIDNEY, *ed*. Knightly legends of Wales. 1884.....**293.28**

—LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884.....**291.19**

—MACKENZIE, R. S. Bits of blarney. 1882. .....**829.138**

—MICHEL, FERNAND. Story of the stick. 1875.....**390.2**

—MIDDLEMORE, *Mrs*. S. G. C. Round a Posada fire: Spanish legends.....**293.10**

—MONTEIRO, MARIANA. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1891.....**291.30**

—PRIME, W: C. Holy cross: history of the wood known as the true cross. 1877...**270.33**

—RHYS, JOHN. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891.....**291.29**

—SIKES, WIRT. British goblins. 1881....**293.33**

—SMITH, S: F., *ed*. Myths and heroes 1873. .....**292.7**

—WÄGNER, W: Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1883.....**293.5**
Contents:—See author entry.

—*see also* **Fairy** stories; **Folk-lore**; **Mythology.**

Legends and poetry of the Hudson. 1868. .....**829.193**

Legends of the wars in Ireland. R. D. Joyce..**J.49**

Leger, Louis. History of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889, tr. by Mrs. Birkbeck Hill, with a preface by Edward A. Freeman. 1889.....**943.38**

Legge, James, *tr*. Chinese classics. c. 1870. 2 v. in 1.....**181.1**
*Contents:—*1. Confucius. 2. Mencius.

Le Goff, François. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. Tr. by T. Stanton. 1878...**9234.16**

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, *baron* von, *German philosopher*, 1646-1716.

—Philosophical works. 1890..... .....**193.12**

—DEWEY, JOHN. Leibnitz's new essays concerning the human understanding. 1888. .....**193.10**

—HEDGE, F: H: Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....**104.17**

Leigh, Frances B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 1883.....**9176.8**

Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel in Washington territory, British Columbia, Oregon, and California 1865-81. 1883.....**9177.41**

Leighton, John. Suggestions in design; with descriptive and historical letterpress by J. K. Colling. 1881.....**R.L.**

Leighton, Robert. Pilots of Pomona, a story of the Orkney Islands. 1891..... **82.38**

Leïla-Hanoum, *pseud.*, *see* **Piazzi**, Adrienne.
Leila at home. Ann F. Tytler.....**90.28**
Leila in England. Ann F. Tytler.. .....**90.29**
Leila, or, the island. Ann F. Tytler. **90.30**
Leila; or, the siege of Granada. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....**B.88**
Leitch, R. P. Course of sepia painting. 2d ed **751.2**
—Course of water-colour painting. 9th ed...**751.3**
Leith, Alicia A., *ed.*, Girl's playtime book: stories and articles.....**829.165**
"**Le** Jemlys," *pseud.* Shadowed to Europe: a Chicago detective on two continents. c. 1885..... ....**Z.57**
Leland, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. (New Plutarch.).....**9231.87**
—Algonquin legends of New England. 1884. .....**291.19**
—Drawing and designing. 1889.....**740.9**
—Egyptian sketch book. 1873.....**9162.5**
—Fusang; or, the discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 5th century. 1875.....**904.11**
—Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891.**133.20**
—Manual of wood carving. 1891.....**761.5**
—Minor arts: porcelain painting. wood-carving, etc. 1880.....**745.6**
Le Moyne de Morgues, J. Narrative of the French expedition to Florida under Laudonnière, 1564. Tr. from De Bry. 1875 ..**R.L.**
Lempriere, John. Classical dictionary. New ed. ed. by F. R. Sowerby.....**R.L.**
'Lena Rivers. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.83**
Lennep, J. van. Count of Talavera.....**V.24**
—Story of an abduction in the seventeenth century. 1891..... .....**V.40**
Lenormant, Amélie C., *madame*. Madame Récamier and her friends. 1875.....**9204.4**
Lenormant, François. Beginnings of history according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental people. 1882.....**571.26**
—*and* **Chevallier**, E. Student's manual of oriental history: ancient history of the east to the Median wars. 1871. 2 v.**930.13-14**
Contents:—Israelites; Egyptians; Assyrians; Babylonians. 2. Medes and Persians; Phœnicians; Arabians.
Lenox, James. Stevens, H: Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library. 1886.....**027.1**
Lenox Dare. Virginia F. Townsend.....**T.151**
Leo I., *the Great*, *pope*, 390-461.
—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.**904.66**
Leo X. (Giovanni de Medici), *pope*, 1475-1521.
—Roscoe, W: Life of Leo X. 1876. 2 v. **9225.2-3**
Leo XIII. (Joachim Vincent Pecci), *pope*, 1810—
Leo XIII. *Continued.*
—Encyclical letter on the condition of labor. (*In* **George**, H: Condition of labor.)..**331.24**
—O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of Leo XIII. 1889.....**9225.19**
Leon Pontifex. Sarah P. McLean Greene..**G.103**
Leon Roch. B. Perez Galdós. 2 v.....**G.94-95**
Leonard, J: E. Memorial addresses delivered in congress, 1878.....**9201.21v9**
Leonard and Gertrude. J: H: Pestalozzi.**371.26**
Leone. Luigi Monti..... .....**N.34**
Léonie. Annie Lucas..... **L.72**
Leonora. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.)..... .....**E.8**
Leonora Casaloni. T: A. Trollope.....**T.75**
Leonora d'Orco. G: P. R. James.....**J.93**
Leonowens, Anna H. Life and travel in India. 1884..... .. ..**9154.22**
—Our Asiatic cousins. 1889.....**915.21**
—Romance of the harem. 1872.....**9154.7**
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders.)..**40.19**
L'Epine, M. Legend of Croquemitaine, and the chivalric times of Charlemagne, tr. by T: Hood, illustrated by Gustave Doré.**843.2**
Lepsius, Karl Richard, *German Egyptologist*, 1813-1884.
—Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai. Tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. 1853.....**913.64**
—Ebers, G: M. Richard Lepsius: a biography. 1887.....**9253.6**
Le Roux, Hugues, *and* **Garnier**, Jules. Acrobats and mountebanks, tr. by A. P. Morton. 1890.....**791.1**
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. (1715-1735.).....**L.14**
—Asmodeus; or, the devil on two sticks. 1879. .....**L.97**
—Merry bachelor. 1892. .....**L.104**
Leslie, Emma. Percy Raydon; or, self conquest. (Child life series.).....**82.7**
Leslie, *Mrs.* Frank. California: from Gotham to the Golden Gate, 1877. ....**9177.15**
Leslie, *Sir* John, *et al.* Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas. 1855. .....**42.127**
Leslie, Madeline, *pseud.*, *see* **Baker**, Harriette N. W.
Lesquereux, Leo, *and* **James**, T: P. Manual of the mosses of North America. 1884... .....**587.7**
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, *French diplomatist*, 1805—
—Recollections of forty years, tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1887. 2 v.....**9234.67-68**

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, *German poet, critic, and philosopher,* 1729-1781.
—Laokoon. Tr. from the German by E. C. Beasley, ed. by E. Bell. 1888.....**704.6**
—Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem. Tr. by E. Frothingham. With brief account of the poet. 2d ed. 1869.....**8221.7**
—Plays: Nathan the wise, and Minna von Barnhelm. Tr. into English. Ed. by E. Bell.....**8221.16**
—DeQuincey, T: Lessing. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.).....**104.4**
—Fiske, J: Nathan the wise. (*In* Unseen world, and other essays.).....**104.14**
—Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (*In* Prose works. v. 2.)..... **819.223**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books).....**824.49**
—Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889.....**9283.31**
—Sime, James. Lessing. 1877. 2 v...**9283.8-9**
Lesson in love. Ellen W. Kirk.....**N.27**
Lessons learned from other lives. B. O. Flower.....**920.62**
Lester, C: E., *joint author, see* **Williams,** Edwin.
Lester, Ewing, *joint author, see* **Sargeant,** Adeline.
Lester's secret. M: C. Hay.....**H.308**
L' Estrange, A. G., *ed.* Friendship of Mary Russell Mitford as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. 1882.**826.27**
Letarouilly, Paul, *architecte.* Édifices de Rome moderne.....**R.L.**
Letchworth, W: P. Insane in foreign countries. 1889.....**362.2**
Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 1891. (Contemporary science series.).....**392.4**
Letter and a paragraph. H: C. Bunner. (*In* **Matthews,** B., *and* **Bunner,** H: C. In partnership.).....**M.157**
Letter of credit. Susan Warner.....**W.120**
Letter writing. Hill, T: E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 1882.....**658.2**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
—Hunter, J: Commercial précis-writing. 1888.....**815.28**
Letters. Bashkirtseff, Marie. Letters.**9275.17**
—Bowne, Eliza S. Girl's life 80 years ago. 1888.....**826.46**
—Child, Lydia Marie. Letters. c. 1882..**826.51**
—Holcombe, J. P , *ed* Literature in letters: correspondence of eminent persons. c. 1865.....**826.8**
—Lang, Andrew. Old friends, essays in epistolary parody. 1890.....**828.50**

Letters. *Continued.*
—Osborne, Sara Byng. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century, 1721-1771. 1891.....**826.48**
—Richardson, Abby S. Old love-letters. 1882.....**826.26**
—Smalley, G: W. London letters and some others. 1891. 2 v.....**826.49-50**
Letters from a cat. Helen M. Jackson.....**80.5**
Letters from heaven. Tr. from 4th German ed 1887.....**237.11**
Letters from hell. Valdemar Thisted.....**237.7**
Letters from high latitudes. F: T. H. Blackwood.....**9148.11**
Letters of a traveller. W: C. Bryant.....**913.7**
Letters to an incognita. Prosper Mérimée. **920.31v3**
Letters to dead authors. Andrew Lang..**824.116**
Letters to living authors. J: A. Steuart..**824.151**
Letters to young people. J. G. Holland....**171.5**
Levana. J: P. F: Richter.....**370.9**
Levant. Andersen, H. C. The east. (*In* Poet's bazaar.).....**914.1**
—Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1885.....**9162.15**
—Curzon, Robert, *jr.* Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1865.....**913.13**
—Hackländer, F: W: Reise in den Orient. (*In* Werke. v. 8-9.).....**Ger.403-404**
—Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, traces of travel from the east. (1844.).....**913.22**
—Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, A., *freiherr* von. Der Orient. 1882.....**Ger.182**
—Warner, C: D. In the Levant. c. 1876. .....**9156.22**
Lever, Charles J. Barrington.....**L.16**
—Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly. (1868.) **L.15**
—Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. (1841.) [Peninsular war.].....**L.17**
—Daltons; or, three roads in life. (1852.). **L.18**
—Davenport Dunn: a man of our day. (1859.).**L.19**
—Dodd family abroad. (1853-54.). **L.20**
—Fortunes of Glencore.....**L.21**
—Harry Lorrequer. (1840.).....**L.22**
—Hero-worship and its dangers. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.).....**B.149**
—How Frank Thornton was cured. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.) **B.151**
—Lord Kilgobbin. (1872.).....**L.23**
—O'Donoghue, The: a tale of Ireland fifty years ago. (1845.).....**L.24**
—One of them **L.25**
—Sir Brook Fossbrooke. (1866.) **L.26**
—Sir Jasper Carew: his life and experiences. (1854.). **L.27**
—Some one pays. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....**B.153**

Lever, Charles J. *Continued.*
—Tom Burke of "Ours" (1844.) [Peninsular war.] L.28
—Tony Butler. L.29
—What I did at Belgrade. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.) B.147
Lever, Thomas. Sermons. 1550. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 12. 1870.) 820.37v12
Levermore, C: H. Republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 1.) 904.77v1
—Town and city government of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.) 904.76v4
—*and* **Dewey,** D. R. Political history since 1815 (excluding the United States): syllabus of lectures. 1889 ....309.31
Le Vert, Octavia W. Souvenirs of travel. c. 1857. 2 v. in 1 ....914.26
Levi, Leone. International law. 1887. (International scientific ser.) 43.60
—Wages and earnings of the working classes. 1885 ....331.19
Leviathan. T: Hobbes. (*In* Works. v. 3.) 819.133
Lewald, F. Hulda; or, the deliverer, tr. by Mrs A. L. Wister. 1890 ....L.92
Lewes, George Henry, *English philosopher and critic,* 1817-1878.
—Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science. p. 1864 ....509.2
—Course of modern thought. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 2.) 824.11v2
—Life of Goethe. 2d ed. 1864 ....9283.2
—On actors and the art of acting. 1878. (Amateur ser.) 812.4
—Problems of life and mind. 1873-79.
1st ser. v. 1. Foundations of a creed 110.4
2d ser. Physical basis of mind 110.5
3d ser. Study of psychology 140.3
—Story of Goethe's life. p. 1872. [Abridged from his "Life and works of Goethe."] 9283.24
Lewes, Marian Evans, *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Lewis, Angelo J. (*Professor Hoffmann.*) Conjurer Dick; or, the adventures of a young wizard 82.19
—More magic. 1890 ....790.15
Lewis, C: B. (*M. Quad, the Detroit Free Press man.*) Field, fort, and fleet: sketches of the civil war, 1861-63. 1885 ....9733.81
—"Quad's odds": anecdote, humor, and pathos. 1875 ....828.13

Lewis, Charlton T. History of Germany, from the earliest times. Founded on Müller's "History of the German people." c. 1874. (Student's ser.) 943.15
Lewis, Dio, *American physician,* 1823-1886.
—Five-minute chats with young women, and certain other parties. 1874 ....170.6
—New gymnastics for men, women, and children. c. 1867 ....613.11
—Our girls. 1871 ....176.2
—Talks about people's stomachs. 1870 ....613.12
—Eastman, Mary F. Biography of Dio Lewis. 1891 ....9261.7
Lewis, Meriwether, *and* **Clarke,** William. History of the expedition to the sources of the Missouri, and the Pacific ocean, 1804-1806; [ed.] by P. Allen. c 1842. 2 v. 42.197-198
Lewis, Richard. History of the life-boat and its work. 1874 ....656.1
Lewis, Tayler. Six days of creation; or, the scriptural cosmology. c. 1855 ....113.4
Lexington, *Mass.* Frothingham, R: History of the siege of Boston, and the battle of Lexington 974.2
—Howells, W: D. Three villages. 1884. 824.115
Leypoldt, Frederic, *and* **Jones,** L. F., *comps.* American catalogue of books in print and for sale, July 1876. 3 v. ....L.R.
——Supplement, compiled by R. R. Bowker, and Miss A. I. Appleton. 1876-84. 2 v. ...L.R.
——Supplement. 1884-90 ....L.R.
Leys, J: K. New natural history of birds, beasts, and fishes. 1886 ....82.41
Liberal living upon narrow means. C. T. Herrick 641.19
Liberia. Williams, G: W. History of the negro race. 1882. 2 v. in 1 ....326.10
Liberty. Buckle, H: T: Mill on liberty. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.) 819.7
—Coffin, C: C. Story of liberty. 1878 ...904.84
—Davidson, J. M. Progress in liberty. (*In* New book of kings.) 323.4
—Gilman, Arthur, *ed.* Magna Charta stories. 1872 ....904.64
—Hobbes, T: Liberty, (*In* Works. v. 2.) 819.132
—Lieber, Francis. On civil liberty and self-government 320.7
—Mill, J: S. On liberty. (1858.) 320.2
—Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873 ....320.4
Liberty in literature. Robert G. Ingersoll. 829.180
Liberty of man, woman, and child. R G. Ingersoll. (*In* The ghosts and other lectures.) ....*In* 825.22

Libraries and library economy. ADAMS, H. B. Seminary libraries and university extension. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**

—BIXBY, *Mrs.* A. F., *and* HOWELL, *Mrs.* A., *comps.* Historical sketches of the ladies' library associations of the state of Michigan. 1876.....**R.L.**

—BOOKWORM, The: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 1st-4th ser. 1888-91. 4 v.....**804.18v1-4**

—DUNNING, A. E. Sunday-school library. 1883.....**268.2**

—EDWARDS, E: Free town libraries, in Britain, France, Germany, and America. 1869.....**L.R.**

—FIELDS, J. T. My friend's library. (*In* Underbrush.).....**829.100**

—FISKE, J: Librarian's work. (*In* Darwinism, and other essays.).....**104.15**

—FOSTER, W: E. Use of a public library in the study of history. 1886.....*In* **371.11**

—GREENWOOD, T: Free public libraries. 1886. [English.].....**L.R.**

—LANG, ANDREW. The library. 1881....**824.95**

—LIBRARY journal. v. 11-17. 1886-92. 7 v...**L.R.**

—LOWELL, J. R. Books and libraries. (*In* Democracy, and other addresses.).....**825.18**

—MACRAY, W: D. Annals of the Bodleian library, Oxford. 1890.....**020.1**

—MASKELL, W: Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington museum. 1880.....**739.2**

—MATTHEWS, J. B. Home library. 1883..**807.5**

—NICHOLSON, E: B., *and* TEDDER, H: R., *eds.* Conference of librarians held in London, October, 1877.....**L.R.**

—POLLOCK, F: Oxford lectures. 1890....**340.17**

—PUTNAM, G: P. Suggestions for household libraries.....*In* **824.90**

—SLATER, J. H. Library manual. [English.]..**L.R.**

—STEVENS, H: Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library. 1886.....**027.1**

—UNITED STATES. *Education, Bureau of.* Public libraries in the United States. 1876. 2 pts in 1 v.....**L.R.**

—VICKERS, R. H. Martyrdoms of literature. c. 1891.....**809.39**

—WHEATLEY, H: B. How to catalogue a library. 1889.....**L.R.**

—How to form a library. 1886.....**807.4**

—*See also* **Authors; Bibliography; Books** and reading; **Catalogs; Literature.**

Library journal. v. 11-17. 1886-92. 7 v...**L.R.**

Library notes. v. 1-2. 1886-87. 2 v.....**L.R.**

Library notes. A. P. Russell. [Essays.].**824.65**

Library of American biography, *see* **Sparks,** Jared, *ed.*

Library of Congress, *see* **United** States, — *Library of Congress.*

Library of the Alpine club. F: Pollock. (*In* Oxford lectures.).....**340.17**

Lichfield. *England.* VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana G. Lichfield. (*In* English cathedrals.).....**9142.61**

Liddell, Catharine C., *formerly* Fraser-Tytler. Mistress Judith. (Leisure hour ser.).....**T.89**

Liddell, H: G: History of Rome, to the establishment of the empire. 1868. (Student's history.).....**937.14**

—Life of Julius Cæsar. p. 1859. (Biographical ser.).....**9236.9**

—*and* **Scott,** Robert, *comps.* Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed. revised and augmented with co-operation of Prof. H. Drisler. 1883.....**R.L.**

Lie, Jonas. Barque future; or, life in the far north. c. 1879.....**L.52**

—Pilot and his wife: a Norse love story. c. 1876.....**L.41**

Lieb, Hermann. Protective tariff, what it does for us! 1887.....**337.8**

Lieber, Francis, *German-American scholar,* 1800-1872.

—Essays on property and labour. c. 1841..**42.104**

—On civil liberty and self-government; ed. by T. D. Woolsey. 3d ed. 1877.....**320.7**

—*ed.* Great events described by distinguished historians. 1840. (School library.)...**904.12**

—PERRY, T: S., *ed.* Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 1882.....**9283.21**

Liebig, G. A., *and* **Rohe,** G: H. Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. 1890.**615.9**

Liebig, Justus, *baron* von, *German chemist,* 1803-1873.

—Familiar letters on chemistry; ed. by J: Gardner. 1843.....**540.2**

Liechtenstein, Marie, *princess.* Holland house. 1873. 2 v.....**904.13-14**

Liefde, Jacob de. Great Dutch admirals. 1873.....**9205.2**

—Inheritance, The, and the journey to obtain it. (*In* The signet-ring.).....**82.36**

—Shipwrecked traveller. (*In* The signet-ring.) **82.36**

—Signet-ring and its heavenly motto.....**82.36**

Liefde, J: B. de. Brave resolve; or, the siege of Stralsund.....**D.163**

—Galama; or, the beggars.....**D.7**

Life. BUCK, J. D. Study of man and the way to health. 1889.....**130.6**

—GREG, W: R. Enigmas of life.....**104.6**

—GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 1872.....**570.2**

Life. *Continued.*

—JANES, L. G. Life as a fine art.....*In* 500.5
—LEWES, G: H: Problems of life and mind. 1st ser. v. 1. 2d ser.....110.4-5
——*Same.* 3d ser. 140.3
—MALLOCK, W: H. Is life worth living? 1879. ..... 110.10
—PLATO. Talks with Socrates about life.....184.5
—PLATT, JAMES. Life 1889..... .....170.28
—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Philosophy of life and philosophy of languages. (1815.).140.2
—SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. Wisdom of life. 1891 ..... 193.13
—TYLER, J. Mystery of being; or, what do we know. 1883.....213.16
—*See also* **Conduct** of life; **Education**; **Ethics**; **Philosophy**; **Psychology**; **Social** science. For theories of physical life *see also* **Biology**; **Evolution**; **Man**; **Natural** history; **Physiology**.

Life and adventures of a country merchant. J. B. Jones. J.46
Life and adventures of Maj. Roger Sherman Potter. F: C. Adams.....A.2
Life and adventures of Robin Hood. J: B. Marsh.....83.47
Life and death of Jason. W: Morris.....821.47
Life and explorations of David Livingstone. 9222.52
Life and her children. Arabella B. Buckley. 590.37
Life and labor. Samuel Smiles 170.31
Life and labors of Henry W. Grady. 1890. .....9231.215
Life and nature under the tropics. H. M. *and* P. V. N. Myers.....918.3
Life-boat. LEWIS, R: History of the life-boat and its work. 1874.....656.1
Life for a life. Dinah M. Craik.....O.99
Life here and there. N. P. Willis.....W.47
Life in the forests of the far east. Spenser St. John. 2 v..... .....9191.3-4
Life in the itineracy. L. D. Davis.....249.7
Life in the laity. L. D. Davis.....249.6
Life in the open air. Theodore Winthrop.829.90
Life interest. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.172
Life-magnet. A A. Adee. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....A.132
Life of Andrew Jackson. (Young American's library.).....9201.52
Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1875. (Young American's library.).....9201.58
Life of Peter the Great. 1882. 2 v. (Biographical series.).....9237.1-2
Life on the Mississippi. S: L. Clemens.....O.162
Life pictures from a pastor's note book. Robert Turnbull..... .....249.15
Life stories of famous children. 1886.....920.61
Life's aftermath. Emma Marshall.....M.48
Life's assize. Charlotte E. L. Riddell.....R.20
Life's handicap. Rudyard Kipling.....K.83
Life's secret. Ellen P. Wood.....W.97

Light. ABBOTT, JACOB. Light. 1871.....535.1
——*Same*.....71.8v2
—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Sunbeams and the work they do. (*In* Fairy-land of science.).....504.20
—DESCHANEL, A. P. Light. (*In* Natural philosophy, pt. 4.).....530.33
—DOLBEAR, A. E. Art of projecting: manual of experimentation with the porte lumiere and the magic lantern. 1877.....535.4
—GAGE, A. P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 1891.....530.24
—GORDAN, J. E. H. Electro-optics. (*In* Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. v. 2.).....537.23
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. Light. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.).....504.2
—HOPKINS, G: M. Experimental science. 1890.....530.21
—LEES, W: Acoustics, light, and heat. 1876.530.6
—LOMMEL, EUGENE. Nature of light. p. 1874..... .....43.19
—LOWE, F. R. E. Flame.....*In* 504.38
—MAYER, A. M., *and* BARNARD, C: Light. 1877.....535.5
—PANCOAST, S. Blue and red light; or, light and rays as medicine. 1877.....535.6
—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's playbook of science..504.8
—PLEASONTON, A. J., *et al.* Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight. 1876.....535.8
—PROCTOR, R: A. Drifting light-waves. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).....504.15
—SPOTTISWOODE, W: Polarisation of light. c. 1874. 1891.....535.9
—STOKES, G: G. On light. 1887.....535.18
—TAIT, P. G. Light. 1874..... 535.14
—TISSANDIER, G., *and* FRITH, H: Marvels of heat, light, and sound.....535.19
—TYNDALL, J: Six lectures on light. 1889.535.10
—VOGEL, HERMANN. Chemistry of light and photography. 1874.....43.14
—WEBB, T: W: Optics without mathematics. 535.15
—WRIGHT, LEWIS. Optical projection. 1891.535.17
—*See also* **Eye**; **Optics**; **Physics**.

Light and a dark Christmas. Ellen P. Wood.W.98
Light man, A. H: James, *jr.* (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.).....A.129
Light of Asia. Edwin Arnold.....821.69
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....821.98
Light of Egypt. 1889.....110.17
Light of the world. Edwin Arnold.....821.107

Light of the world and other sermons. Phillips Brooks.....**252.27**
Light on shadowed paths. T. S. Arthur.....**A.37**
Light on the hearth. C: Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.).....**B.146**
Light that failed. Rudyard Kipling.....**K.57**
Lighthall, W: D., *ed* Songs of the great dominion. 1889.....**811.68**
Lighthouse. ADAMS, W: H: D. Lighthouses and lightships 1870.....**40.1**
—DE VERE, M. S. Lighthouse stories; Light at sea. (*In* Wonders of the deep).....**551.20**
—FYFE, J. H. Triumphs of invention.....**609.2**
—HOPE, EVA. Grace Darling, heroine of the Farne islands.....**9207.50**
—LOCKWOOD, M. Something about lighthouses.....*In* **504.28**
Lighting, *see* **Electric** light; **Gas.**
Lightning, *see* **Thunder** and lightning.
Lightning express W: T. Adams.....**71.14v5**
Lights and shadows of a life. Madeleine V. Dahlgren.....**D.170**
Lights and shadows of real life. T. S. Arthur.....**A.145**
Lights and shadows of Scottish life. J: Wilson.....**W.54**
Lights of two centuries. E: E Hale, *ed.*.**920.55**
Lightwood, J: M. Nature of positive law. 1883.....**340.15**
Like unto like. Kate S. B. Mac Dowell....**B.164**
Lilies or thistledown. Julia A. Mathews....**83.17**
Lillie, Arthur. Buddha and early Buddhism.**294.5**
Lillie, Lucy C. For honor's sake; sequel to "Squire's daughter" c. 1891.....**L.99**
—Helen Glenn; or, my mother's enemy. c 1891.....**L.100**
—Jo's opportunity. 1886.....**82.34**
—Mildred's bargain and other stories. 1883.**82.33**
—Nan.....**82.35**
—Phil and the baby, and False witness. 1891.**L.89**
—Rolf house. 1886.....**82.32**
—Squire's daughter. c. 1891.....**L.98**
Lily among thorns. W: E. Griffis.....**223.4**
Lily and the cross. James De Mille.....**D.11**
Lily Norris' enemy. Joanna H. Mathews...**83.76**
Lily of the Arno Virginia W. Johnson..**9145.33**
Lily of the valley. Honoré de Balzac. **B.308**
Lincoln, Abraham, *16th president of the U. S.*, 1809 1865.
—Gettysburg (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)...**J.44v4**
—Inaugurals and Gettysburg address. (*In* **Great** words from great Americans.)...**329.16**
—ARNOLD, I: N Life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1884.....**9231.152**
—BARRETT, J H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1865.....**9231.49**
—BROOKS, NOAH. Abraham Lincoln. 1889. .....**9231.201**

Lincoln, Abraham. *Continued.*
—FOSTER, ERNEST. Abraham Lincoln. 1887. .....**9231.154**
—HANAFORD, PHEBE A. Abraham Lincoln: life and public service. 1883.....**9231.170**
—HERNDON, W: H., *and* WEIK, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life. c. 1889. 3 v.....**9231.191-193**
—HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1865.....**9231.50**
—LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1872.....**9231.51**
—LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879.....**9231.87**
—LOWELL, J. R. Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Prose works. v. 5.).....**819.226**
——*Same.* (*In* My study windows.).....**824.78**
—RICE, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln; by distinguished men of his time. 1885.....**9231.174**
—SCHURZ, C: Abraham Lincoln: an essay. 1892.....**9231.230**
—STODDARD, W: O. Abraham Lincoln. 1884. .....**9231.153**
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. .....**9201.74**
—THAYER, W: M. From pioneer home to the White house: life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1882.....**9231.165**
—VAN BUREN, G. M., *ed.* Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice, being a compilation of his letters and his public addresses. 1890..**825.21**
—WELLES, GIDEON. Lincoln and Seward. 1874.....**923.4**
Lincoln, Almira H. Familiar lectures on botany. New ed. 1875.....**580.4**
Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. Boston cook book. 1883. .....**641.5**
—Boston school kitchen text-book: lessons in cooking. 1887.....**641.15**
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 4th. ser.).....**613.40**
Lincoln, Jennie I., *formerly* Gould. Marjorie's quest. c. 1872.....**G.18**
Lincoln. *England* VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. Lincoln. (*In* English cathedrals.).....**9142.61**
Lind, Jenny, *see* **Goldschmidt,** Jenny L.
Linda. Caroline L. Hentz.....**H.60**
Lindau, Rudolph. Philosopher's pendulum. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**
Linderfelt, K. A: Eclectic card catalog rules, author and title entries. 1890.....**L.R.**
—Volapük: an easy method of acquiring the universal language constructed by J. M. Schleyer. 1887.....**408.1**

Lindley, Walter, *and* **Widney,** J. P. California of the south. 1888.....**9177.70**
Lindsay, *Lady, of Balcarres.* Gracie. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....**J.72**
Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 1880. 2 v....**574.5-6**
Lindsay's luck. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Earlier stories, v. 1.)..... .....**B.343**
Lindsley, D: P. Elements of tachygraphy. 14th ed. 1890.....**653.8**
—Short course in business shorthand. 1888.**653.7**
Lingard, John, *English Catholic historian,* 1771-1851.
—History of England to 1688. (1819-30.) 1883. 10 v. [With memoir.].....**942.20-29**
Links in Rebecca's life. Isabella M. Alden..**A.64**
Linn, S. P., *ed.* Golden gleams of thought. c. 1881.....**R.L.**
Linnæus (Linné), Carl von, *Swedish naturalist,* 1707-1778.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Carl Linnæus. (*In* Famous men of science.).....**925.3**
—Caddy, Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. 1887. 2 v.....**9255.2-3**
Linton, Eliza Lynn. Girl of the period. 1883. 2 v.....**177.9-10**
—Ourselves: a series of essays on women. 2d ed. 1870.....**304.12**
—World well lost. 1878.....**L.65**
Linton, W: J., *ed.* Rare poems of the 16th and 17th centuries. 1883.....**811.53**
—*and* **Stoddard,** R: H:, *eds.* English verse. 1883. 5 v.:
1. Chaucer to Burns.....**811.48**
2. Lyrics of the 19th century.....**811.49**
3. Ballads and romances.....**811.50**
4. Dramatic scenes and characters.....**811.51**
5. Translations.....**811.52**

Linwoods, The. Catharine M. Sedgwick. 2 v. **S.49-50**
Lion and a lioness, A. Joaquin Miller. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**
Lion Ben. Elijah Kellogg..... .**81.30**
Lion city of Africa. Willis Boyd Allen.....**A.187**
Lion of St Mark. G. A. Henty.....**78.88**
Lion of the north. G. A. Henty.....**78.76**
Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper **C.70**
Lippincott, Sara J. (*Grace Greenwood.*) Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. 1874..... .....**829.46**
—History of my pets. c. 1850. ..... **82.29**
—New life in new lands. 1872. .....**9177.16**
—Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. 1883. (Exemplary women ser.) **9232.92**
—Record of five years. 1867..... .....**824.48**
—Stories of my childhood, and other tales. c. 1859.....**82.28**

Lippincott's magazine of literature, science, and education. v. 1-38. 1868-86. 38 v...**R.L.**
Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. 1889. c. 1880.....**R.L.**
Lippmann, Julie M. Jock o'dreams. 1891.**82.39**
Liszt, Franz, *Hungarian composer and pianist,* 1811-1886.
—Life of Chopin. Tr. by M. W. Cook. 1877. .....**9275.6**
—Haweis, H. R. My musical memories. 1884 .....**780.9**
—Nohl, C: F: L: Life of Liszt. 1884....**9273.7**
—Ramann, L. Franz Liszt: artist and man, 1811-40 1882. 2 v. **9273.5-6**
Litchfield, Grace D. Criss-cross. 1885.....**L.76**
—Little he and she. c. 1890. .....**82.30**
—Only an incident. 1883.....**L.77**
Litchfield, Mary E. Nine worlds, stories from Norse mythology. 1890. .....**293.18**
Literary industries. H. H. Bancroft....**9281.82**
Literary landmarks for young people. Mary E. Burt **807.8**
Literary life. W: S. Walsh, *ed.* 3 v..**804.10-12**
Literary methods. Bainton George. Art of authorship. 1890.....**029.1**
Literary news: a monthly journal of current literature. New ser. v 7-13. 1886-92. 7 v..... **R.L.**
Literary workers; or, pilgrims to the temple of honour. J: G: Hargreaves.....**801.2**
Literary world: a fortnightly review of current literature. v. 20-23. 1889-92. 4 v...**R.L.**
Literati. E. A Poe. (*In* Works. v. 5-6.) **819.146-147**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.84**
Literature. *Dictionaries.*
—Adams, W: H: D. Dictionary of English literature.....**R.L.**
—Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. c. 1882.....**R.L.**
—Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable.....**R.L.**
—Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories.....**R.L.**
—Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1885-88. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—Griswold, W: M. Directory of writers for the literary press. 3d ed. 1890.....**L.R.**
—Poole, W: F: Index to periodical literature. 1882..... .....**R.L.**
——Supplement. 1882-87 .....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 1802-1881. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—Stead, W T., *ed.* Annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890.....**R.L.**
—Wheeler, W: A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. c. 1865.....**R.L.**

Literature. *Dictionaries. Continued.*

—-Familiar allusions. c. 1881.... .....R.L.

—-Who wrote it? 1881..... ....R.L.

Literature. *Collections.*

—ALLIBONE, S: A. Great authors of all ages: selections from prose works of eminent writers. p. 1879.....R.L.

—BOOKWORM, The: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 1st-4th series. 1888-91. 4 v.....804.18v1-4

—CLEVELAND, H. A., *ed.* Golden sheaves from ancient and modern literature. c. 1869..... .....829.17

—DAVENPORT, B: R., *ed.* Best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 1891..... .. ..802.9

—KNIGHT, C: Half-hours with the best authors. 6 v. in 3.....802.2-4

—MASON, E: T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v 828.33-35

—MORLEY, HENRY, *ed.* Early prose romances. 1889.....813.1

Contents:—See author entry.

—MORRIS C:, *ed,* Half-hours with the best American authors. 1886. 4 v.....820.19-22

—-Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 1887. 4 v.....802.5-8

Contents:—See author entry

—-Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1889 4 v.....828.41-44

—PUTNAM, G: H., *ed.* Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. p. 1883. 3 v. 824.118-120

—ROLFE, W: J., *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse. 1889.....829.173

—SCUDDER, HORACE, *ed.* Children's book: collection of stories and poems. c. 1881. ....829.154

—STEDMAN, E. C., *and* HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M., *eds.* Library of American literature: from earliest settlement to present time. 1888-90. 11 v..... .....810.1-11

—TIFFANY, O. H., *ed.* Gems for the fireside. 1883..... ... .829.162

—*See also* **Readings.**

Literature. *History and criticism.*

—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers: twelve [literary] portraits. 1889.....928.31

Contents:—See author entry.

—BOTTA, ANNA C. L. Handbook of universal literature. 1887.....809.32

—BRINTON, D: G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions: chapter in the history of literature. 1883.....809.31

—-Graphic systems and literature. (*In* Essays of an Americanist.).....291.28

—BURT, MARY E. World's literature. 1890. pt. 1 ....807.10

Literature. *History and criticism. Continued.*

—CARLYLE, T: Lectures on the history of literature. 1892.....809.41

—DISRAELI, I: Curiosities of literature. 1865. 4 v..... .....809.5-8

—DOWDEN, EDWARD. Studies in literature 1789-1877. 1889.....809.35

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 4.).....819.37

—GOODRICH, S: G. Literature, ancient and modern..... 41.15

—HALLAM, H: Introduction to the literature of Europe, 15th-17th centuries. (1838.) 2 v.....809.27-28

—HARGREAVES, J: G: Literary workers; or, pilgrims to the temple of honour. 1889....801.2

—HAZLITT, W. C. Studies in jocular literature. 1890... .....807.12

—HUNT, T. W. Studies in literature and style. 1890..... .....829.174

—JEFFREY, FRANCIS. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. p. 1843. 4 v. in 1..824.82

—KINGSLEY, C: Literary and general lectures and essays. 1890.....804.22

—LANG, ANDREW. Letters on literature. 1889. .....804.16

—MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Lectures on general literature. p. 1833.....42.118

—MORLEY, J: Studies in literature. 1891.809.36

—PHILLIPS, MAUDE G. Popular manual of English literature; containing outlines of the literature of France, Germany, Italy, Spain, and the United States. 1885. 2 v 820.10-11

—POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886.....43.54

—QUACKENBOS, J: D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 1878..... . .....809.26

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. Literature and poetry. 1890.....804.20

—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Lectures on the history of literature. (1815.).....809.29

—SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J: C: L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1871. 2 v.....809.14-15

—STEVENSON, E., *ed.* Early reviews of great writers. 1786-1832..... .... .824.169

—For special histories and collections of literature *see* **Anglo-Saxons; English** literature; **Latin** literature; and sections devoted to literature under the following countries: **China; Europe; France; Germany; Greece; India; Ireland; Italy; Russia; Spain; United States.**

Literature. *History and criticism. Continued.*
—*See also* **Authors; Ballads; Bibliography; Books** and reading; **Drama; Essays; Folk-lore; Legends; Novelists; Poetry; Poets; Proverbs; Quotations; Readings; Speeches; Wit** and humor.
Literature and dogma. Matthew Arnold. **819.152**
Literature primers, *see* **Green,** J: R:, *ed.*
Littell's living age. v. 1-193. 1844-92. 193 v. . **R.L.**
Little, C: E , *comp.* Biblical lights and side-lights: facts, incidents, and remarkable declarations. 2d ed. 1886 . . . . . **R.L.**
—Historical lights: quotations from histories and biographies. 2d ed. 1887 . . . . . **R.L.**
Little, H: W. Henry M. Stanley, his life, travels, and explorations. 1890 . . . . **9232.109**
Little Arthur at the zoo and the animals he saw there. Mary Seymour **599.16**
Little Arthur at the zoo and the birds he saw there. Mary Seymour **598.27**
Little barefoot. Berthold Auerbach **A.176**
Little Baron Trump and his wonderful dog Bulger. Ingersoll Lockwood **82.22**
Little Ben Hadden W: H. G. Kingston **81.21**
Little Bobtail. W: T. Adams **71.18v3**
Little book of profitable tales. Eugene Field **829.171**
Little book of western verse. Eugene Field. **8210.120**
Little boots. Jennie Harrison **78.122**
Little Briggs and I. F. H. Ludlow. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.) **J.44v11**
Little by little. W: T. Adams **71.12v5**
Little camp on Eagle hill. Susan Warner. **92.8v1**
Little Canary. *Mrs.* M. A. Osgood **85.7**
Little Canary's black Cato. *Mrs.* M. A. Osgood **85.8**
Little Canary's cousin Eugene. *Mrs.* M. A. Osgood **85.9**
Little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. Ingersoll Lockwood **82.40**
Little classics. E. R. Johnson, *ed.* 16 v.:
—Vol. 1. EXILE **J.44v1**
Ethan Brand. Nathaniel Hawthorne.
The swans of Lir. Gerald Griffin.
A night in a workhouse. James Greenwood.
The outcasts of Poker Flat. Bret Harte.
The man without a country. E: E. Hale.
Flight of a Tartar tribe. T: De Quincey.
—Vol. 2. INTELLECT **J.44v2**
The house and the brain. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.*
D'outre mort. Harriet P. Spofford.
The fall of the house of Usher. E. A. Poe.
Chops, the dwarf. C: Dickens.

Little classics. *Continued.*
Wakefield. Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Murder, considered as one of the fine arts. T: De Quincey.
The captain's story. Rebecca H. Davis.
—Vol. 3. TRAGEDY **J.44v3**
The murders in the Rue Morgue. E. A. Poe.
The Lauson tragedy. J: W. DeForest.
The iron shroud. W: Mudford.
The bell-tower. Herman Melville.
The Kathayan slave. Emily C Judson.
The story of La Roche. H: McKenzie.
The vision of sudden death. T: DeQuincey.
—Vol. 4. LIFE **J.44v4**
Rab and his friends John Brown, *M. D.*
A romance of real life. W: D. Howells.
The luck of Roaring camp. Bret Harte.
Jerry Jarvis's wig. R: H. Barham.
Beauty and the beast. N. P. Willis.
David Swan. Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Dreamthorp. Alex. Smith.
A bachelor's revery. Donald G. Mitchell.
The grammar of life. B: F. Taylor.
My chateaux. G: W. Curtis.
Dream-children. C: Lamb.
The man in the reservoir. C: F. Hoffman.
Westminster abbey Joseph Addison.
The puritans. T: B. Macaulay.
Gettysburg. Abraham Lincoln.
—Vol. 5. LAUGHTER **J.44v5**
A Christmas carol. C: Dickens.
The haunted crust. Katherine (Saunders) Cooper.
A dissertation upon roast pig. C: Lamb.
The total depravity of inanimate things. Kate K. Walker.
The skeleton in the closet. E: E. Hale.
Sandy Wood's sepulchre. Hugh Miller.
A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. O. W. Holmes.
Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious. Gerald Griffin.
Neal Malone. W: Carleton.
—Vol. 6. LOVE **J.44v6**
Love and skates. Theo. Winthrop.
The maid of Malines. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.*
The story of Ruth. Bible.
The rise of Iskander. B: Disraeli.
—Vol. 7. ROMANCE **J.44v7**
Iris. O. W. Holmes.
The Rosicrucian Dinah M. Craik.
The south breaker. Harriet P. Spofford.
The snow storm. John Wilson.
The king of the peak. Allan Cunningham.

Little classics. *Continued.*

—Vol 8. MYSTERY.....J.44v8
The ghost. W: D. O'Connor.
The four-fifteen express. Amelia B. Edwards.
The signal man. C: Dickens.
The haunted ships. Allan Cunningham.
A raft that no man made. R: T. Lowell.
The invisible princess. Francis O'Connor.
The advocate's wedding day. Catherine Crowe.
The birthmark. Nathaniel Hawthorne.

—Vol. 9. COMEDY.....J.44v9
Barny O'Reirdon the navigator. S: Lover.
Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller. J: Galt.
Bluebeard's ghost. W: M. Thackeray.
The picnic party. H. Smith.
Father Tom and the pope. S: Ferguson.
Johnny Darbyshire. W: Howitt.
The gridiron. S: Lover.
The box tunnel. C: Reade.

—Vol. 10. CHILDHOOD. J.44v10
A dog of Flanders. Louisa de la Ramé.
The king of the Golden river. J: Ruskin.
The lady of Shalott. Elizabeth S. Phelps.
Marjorie Fleming. J: Brown.
Little Jakey. *Mrs.* S. H. DeKroyft.
The lost child. H: Kingsley.
Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not. J: Neal.
A faded leaf of history. Rebecca H. Davis.
A child's dream of a star. C: Dickens.

—Vol. 11. HEROISM.....J.44v10
Little Briggs and I. F. H. Ludlow.
Ray. Harriet P. Spofford.
Three November days. B: F. Taylor.
The forty-seven Ronins. A. B. Mitford.
A chance child. Isabella F. Mayo.
A leaf in the storm. Louisa de la Ramé.

—Vol. 12. FORTUNE. J.44v12
The gold-bug. E. A. Poe.
The fairy-finder. S: Lover,
Murad the unlucky. Maria Edgeworth.
The children of the public. E: E. Hale.
The rival dreamers. J: Banim.
Threefold destiny. N. Hawthorne.

—Vol 13. POEMS NARRATIVE.....J.44v13
The deserted village. O. Goldsmith.
The ancient mariner. S: T. Coleridge.
The prisoner of Chillon. Lord Byron.
Bingen on the Rhine. Caroline Norton.
O'Connor's child. T: Campbell.
The culprit fay. J. R. Drake.
The sensitive plant. P. B. Shelley.
The eve of St. Agnes. J: Keats.
Paradise and the Peri. T: Moore.
The raven. E. A. Poe.

Little classics. *Continued.*

The skeleton in armor. H: W. Longfellow.
The haunted house. T: Hood.
The writing on the image. W: Morris.
Tam O'Shanter. R. Burns.
The forging of the anchor. S: Ferguson.
Morte d'Arthur. A. Tennyson.
Horatius. T: B. Macaulay.

Little cloister-ruin. W: Redenbacher.....88.4
Little country girl. Sarah C. Woolsey 92.32
Little Dorrit. C: Dickens..... .....D.26
Little flower-people. Gertrude E. Hale...581.20
Little folk life. Mary A. Dodge..... 74.13
Little folks astray. Rebecca S. Clarke...73.18v1
Little folks in feathers and fur. Olive T. Miller..... ..... 590.34
Little foxes. Harriet B. Stowe 173.8
Little girl among the old masters. W: D. Howells, *ed*.....740.8
Little Glory's mission. *Mrs.* G. S. Reaney.88.74
Little good-for-nothing. Alphonse Daudet..D.126
Little grandfather. Rebecca S Clarke..73.18v5
Little grandmother. Rebecca S. Clarke.73.18v4
Little Hans and his Bible-leaf. Franz Hoffmann.....78.113
Little he and she. Grace D. Litchfield....82.30
Little Hodge. E: Jenkins.....827.2
Little Irish girl. Margaret Argles.....A.190
Little Jakey. *Mrs.* S. H. De Kroyft. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.)..... ..J.44v10
Little Jarvis. Molly E. Seawell.....89.74
Little journey in the world. C: D. Warner. W.149
Little ladies, The. Helen Milman.....83.86
Little lame prince. Dinah M. Craik 73.54
Little lives and threads of gold to guide them. *Lady* Alicia Blackwood.....72.82
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Frances H. Burnett.....B.244
Little Lou's sayings and doings. Elizabeth Prentiss..... 86.42
Little loving-heart's poem-book. Margaret E. Tupper.....811.90
Little Lucy's wonderful globe. Charlotte M. Yonge..... .....93.1
Little Manx nation. Hall Caine.....942.119
Little Marjorie's love story. Marguerite Bouvet.....72.90
Little master. J: T. Trowbridge.....90.43
Little masters. W: B. Scott.....927.18v12
Little men. Louisa M. Alcott.....71.24
Little millionaire. Martha L. Moodey.....83.90
Little minister. J. M. Barrie. B.352
Little Miss Peggy. Mary L. Molesworth...83.63
Little mooreland princess. Eugenie John....J.39
Little new neighbor. Mary D. Brine.....72.88

—Vol. 14. POEMS LYRICAL J.44v14
—Vol. 15. MINOR POEMS J.44v15
—Vol. 16. AUTHORS.....J.44v16

Little people of Asia. Olive T. Miller.....**915.14**
Little people's dialogues. Clara J. Denton.**793.15**
Little pilgrim. Margaret O. W. Oliphant...**O.24**
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.).....**O.33**
Little pitchers. Rebecca S. Clarke.....**73.34**
Little Prudy. Rebecca S. Clarke.....**73.17v1**
Little Pussy Willow. Harriet B. Stowe....**89.18**
Little Redcap.....**89.20v5**
Little Saint Elizabeth. Frances H. Burnett.**72.67**
Little schoolmaster Mark. J. H: Shorthouse.**S.225**
Little sister. 1882. (No name ser.).....**N.43**
Little Smoke. W: O. Stoddard.....**89.97**
Little Sunshine's holiday. Dinah M. Craik..**73.26**
Little Susy's little servants. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.34**
Little Susy's six birthdays. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.35**
Little Susy's six teachers. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.36**
Little threads. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.37**
Little upstart. W: H. Rideing.....**R.84**
Little woman, A Ella Pratt.....**76.52**
Little women. Louisa M. Alcott. 2 v..**71.25-26**
Littlejohn, W. H. Constitutional amendment; or, Sunday, the Sabbath, the change, the restitution: discussion [with] the editor of the Christian statesman. 1873.....**263.2**
Littlepage series, *see* **Cooper,** J. Fenimore.
Live and let live. Catharine M Sedgwick...**S.191**
Live oak boys. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.38**
Livermore, Mary A. What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women, and other essays. 1883.....**304.30**
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. p. 1831.....**42.105**
Lives, great and simple. Sarah A. Tooley.**920.58**
Lives of good and great women.....**9207.53**
Contents:—Queen Victoria; Florence Nightingale; Mary Somerville; Baroness Burdett-Coutts; Sarah Robinson; Rosa Bonheur; Octavia Hill; Mrs. Fletcher; Elizabeth Fry; Hannah More; Lady Grisell Baillie; Sarah Martin; Madame D'Arblay; Mrs. Hutchinson; Lady Rachel Russell; Lady Jane Grey; Mrs. Hemans; Charlotte Brontë; Harriet B. Stowe; Elizabeth B. Browning; Jenny Lind; Mrs. Craik; Louisa M. Alcott; Dorothy Pattison; Jean Ingelow; Mary Carpenter.
Lives of great and celebrated characters of all ages and countries. 1875.....**920.16**
Lives of labour. C. L. Brightwell.....**920.8**
Living and loving. Virginia F. Townsend...**T.42**
Living epitaph. G. Colmore.....**C.268**
Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. C: F: Holder.....**590.60**
Living link. James De Mille.....**D.135**
Living too fast. W: T. Adams.....**A.150**
Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M., *joint author, see* **Alden,** Isabella M.

Livingstone, Charles, *joint author, see* **Livingstone,** David.
Livingstone, David, *Scotch missionary and explorer in Africa,* 1813-1873.
—Last journals in central Africa, from 1865. 1875.....**9166.11**
—Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. 1865.....**9168.6**
—Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of David Livingstone. 1881.....**9222.35**
—Hughes, Thomas. David Livingstone. 1890.....**9222.49**
—Life and explorations of David Livingstone, with his last journals. c. 1874.....**9222.52**
—Manning, A. David Livingstone. (*In* Heroes of the desert.).....**9202.72**
—Stanley, H: M. How I found Livingstone. 1872.....**9166.8**
—Story of his life and travels. 1890....**9222.46**
Livy (Titus Livius Pativinus), *Roman historian,* B. C. 59—A. D. 17.
—[History of Rome.] Tr. by G: Baker. 1857. 5 v. (Classical library.).....**870.20-24**
—Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. 1883.**870.60**
—Collins, W. L. Livy. 1883.....**878.3**
—Machiavelli, Niccolo. Discourse on the first ten books of Titus Livius. (*In* Historical writings. v. 2.).....**945.21**
Liza. I. S Turgénieff.....**T.101**
Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.....**G.3**
Lloyd, D: D. Poor Ogla-Moga. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....**A.127**
Lloyd, W: W. Age of Pericles: history of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 1875. 2 v.....**938.25-26**
Loaring, H: J. Selection of common sayings, words, and customs: their origin and history.....**829.47**
Lob lie-by-the-fire. Juliana H. Ewing. (*In* tales from many sources. v. 5.).....**J.71**
Lob lie-by-the-fire, and other tales. Juliana H. Ewing.....**75.45**
Lobdell, Henry, 1827-1855. Tyler, W. S. Memoir of Henry Lobdell 1859.....**9221.15**
Lock, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 1882.....**549.8**
Lock, C. G. W. Workshop receipts. 3d ser..**R.L.**
Locke, D: R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Demagogue. 1891.....**L.91**
—Paper city. 1878. [Western real estate speculation.].....**L.62**
Locke, John, *English philosopher,* 1632-1704.
—Commonplace-book to the Holy Bible; revised from 5th London edition by W: Dodd.....**220.7**
—Conduct of the understanding. (*With* **Bacon,** Francis. Essays.).....**42.3**

Locke, John. *Continued.*
—Essay concerning human understanding. (1689.) **153.1**
—Bourne, H: R: F. Life of John Locke. 1876. 2 v. **9212.3-4**
—Fowler, T: Locke **9282.141**
—Morris, G: S. John Locke. (*In* British thoughts and thinkers) **192.5**
—Russell, J: E., *ed.* Philosophy of Locke in extracts from The essay concerning human understanding. 1891 ..... **192.7**
Locke, Una, *see* **Bailey,** Una L.
Locke Amsden. D. P. Thompson **T.37**
Locker, Frederick. London lyrics. 1885. **821.90**
—*ed.* Lyra elegantiarum: collection of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language. 1884 ..... **811.54**
Lockhart, John G., *Scotch critic and biographer,* 1794-1854.
—*anon.* Court and camp of Bonaparte. 1855. ..... **42.106**
—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1832. 2 v. **42.107-108**
—Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France **9234.48**
—Life of Robert Burns. 3d ed. 1830. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.23**
—Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. (1837-39.) 1879. 9 v. in 3 ..... **9282.74-76**
Lockhart, L. W. M. Night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.) **B.142**
—Unlucky Tim Griffin, his love and his luck. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.) **B.145**
Lockwood, H: C. Abolition of the presidency. 1884 ..... **324.24**
—Constitutional history of France. 1890 .. **944.24**
Lockwood, Ingersoll. Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. 1892 ..... **82.40**
—Strange adventures of a million dollars. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.) **Z.66**
—Travels and adventures of little Baron Trump and his wonderful dog Bulger. 1889 ..... **82.22**
Lockwood, James B., *American officer and Arctic explorer,* 1852-1884.
—Lanman, C: Farthest north; or, life and explorations of Lieut. Lockwood. 1885. ..... **9198.26**
Lockwood, T: D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. 1883 ..... **537.37**
—Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883 ..... **654.4**
—Practical information for telephonists. 1891. ..... **654.7**

Lockyer, Joseph N., *English scientist,* 1836—
—Astronomy. 1876. (Science primer.) **523.4**
—Elementary lessons in astronomy. 1888 ... **520.8**
—Elements of astronomy. c. 1870 ..... **522.6**
—Meteoritic hypothesis. 1890 ..... **523.24**
—Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. (International scientific ser.) **43.23**
Locomotive engine, Biography of a. Henry Frith **F.141**
Locomotive engines. Bourne, J: Recent improvements in the steam engine. 1869 .. **621.1**
—Edwards, Emory. Modern American locomotive engines. 1883 ..... **621.21**
—Forney, M. N. American locomotives and cars. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.) .. **385.8**
— —Catechism of the locomotive. c. 1874 ... **621.13**
— —Locomotives and locomotive building. 1886 ..... **621.22**
—Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 1888 ..... **621.23**
—Zeuner, Gustav. Treatise on valve-gears. 1884 ..... **621.19**
—*See also* **Railroads; Steam** and the steam engine.
Locusts. Riley, C: V. Locust plague in the U. S. 1877 ..... **595.12**
—White, F. B. Locust and grasshoppers. ..... *In* **504.26**
Locusts and wild honey. J: Burroughs .. **829,119**
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. (American statesmen.) **9231.108**
—Boston. 1891. (Historic towns.) **974.21**
—Daniel Webster. 1883. (American statesmen.) **9231.115**
—George Washington. 1889. 2 v. (American statesmen) **9231.179-180**
—Life and letters of George Cabot. 1877. **9231.92**
—Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881 ..... **9731.19**
—Speeches. 1892 ..... **825.25**
Contents:—Independent spirit of the puritans; Use and responsibilities of leisure; Blue and the gray; The puritans; Harvard college in politics; The day we celebrate; International copyright; Civilization of the public school. A reply; Massachusetts.
—Studies in history. 1884 ..... **904.75**
Contents:—Puritans and the restoration; Puritan Pepys; Early days of Fox; William Cobbett; Alex. Hamilton; Timothy Pickering; Caleb Strong; Albert Gallatin; Daniel Webster; Colonialism in the United States; French opinions of the United States, 1840-81.
Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 1889. (Nature series.) **537.32**
Lodge, Richard. History of modern Europe, from the capture of Constantinople by the Turks to 1878. 1887. (Student's ser.) . **940.59**
Loftie, W: J: London. 1889. (Historic towns.) **942.110**
—Plea for art in the house **704.7**
—Westminster abbey. 1891 ..... **942.120**

Log cabin series, *see* **Ellis,** E: S.
Log cabins: how to build and furnish them. W: S. Wicks.....**728.18**
Log of a jack tar. V. L. Cameron, *ed*....**913.116**
Log of the Arethusa. W. H. Macy.....**913.25**
Log of the Maryland. Douglas Frazar.....**76.76**
Logan, John A., *American statesman and general*, 1826-1886.
—Great conspiracy: its origin and history. 1885.....**9733.72**
—Dawson, G: F. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan. 1887.....**9231.155**
Logan, T: A. Breech-loaders. 1873.....**799.2**
Logic. Day, H: N. Elements of logic. 1867.**160.1**
—Hobbes, T: Logic. (*In* Works. v. 1.)..**819.131**
—Jevons, W: S. Elementary lessons in logic. 1878.....**160.6**
— -Logic.....**160.2**
— -Principles of science. 1873.....**160.5**
— -Pure logic and other minor works.....**160.8**
— -Studies in deductive logic. 1880.....**162.1**
— -Substitution of similars. 1869.....**155.1**
—Lotze, Hermann. Outlines of logic. 2d ed. 1885.....**160.7**
—Mill, J: S. System of logic. (1843.).....**160.3**
—Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: view of logic from the practical side. 1883.....**43.34**
—Thomson, W: Outline of the necessary laws of thought. p. 1857.....**160.4**
— True, C: K. Elements of logic. c. 1860..**160.9**
Löher, Franz von. Cyprus: historical and descriptive. From the German by Mrs. A. B Joyner. 1878.....**9156.19**
Loiterings in pleasant paths. Mary V. Terhune.....**914.56**
Lombroso, Cesare. Man of genius. 1891..**151.2**
Loménie, L: L. de. Beaumarchais and his times: sketches of French society in the eighteenth century. Tr. by H. S. Edwards. 1857.....**9284.14**
Lommel, Eugene. Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. p. 1874. (International scientific ser.).....**43.19**
London. Adams, W: H: D. Book about London. 1890.....**9142.41**
—Ainsworth, W: H. Pictorial tower of London.....**A.72**
—Arnold, Arthur. Government of London. (*In* Social politics.).....**301.3**
—Bädeker, K:, *ed*. London and its environs. 1881.....**910.15**
—Baker, H. B. London stage: its history and traditions from 1576 to 1888. 1889. 2 v.....**792.7-8**
—Defoe, Daniel. History of the plague of London, and great fire in 1666.....**9423.2**
—Dixon, W: H. Her majesty's tower. 1884. 2 v.....**942.103-104**

London. *Continued.*
—Duncan, Sara J. American girl in London. 1891.....**9142.40**
—Fisher, Pearl. Harvest of the city and the workers of today.....**266.9**
—Foss, E: Memories of Westminster hall. 1874. 2 v.....**340.2-3**
—Fry, Herbert. London in 1887.....**9142.31**
—Gordon, W. J. How London lives....**9142.52**
—Gough, J: B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work at home and abroad. 1880.....**9142.13**
—Greenwood, James. Wilds of London, 1874.....**9142.4**
—Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable London houses. 1890.....**9142.58**
—Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. 1885.....**928.21**
—James, H:, *jr*. Portraits of places.....**913.74**
—Jerrold, W: B. London, a pilgrimage, illustrated by Gustave Doré. 1890..***9142.55**
—Loftie, W: J: London. 1889.....**942.110**
—Lovett, R: London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1890.....**9142.38**
—McCarthy, Justin. Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1891.....***9142.54**
—Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life. 1875.....**9142.8**
—Pascoe, C: E. London of today. 1887 **9142.28**
—Pictorial handbook of London.....**9142.1**
—Quaint London by "Old Mortality."...**9142.36**
—Ridding, W: H. Young folks' history of London. 1884.....**942.99**
—Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks. 1881.....**9142.17**
—Sala, G: A: Living London. 1883. ["Echos" from London Illustrated News.].....**9142.22**
—Smalley, G: W. London letters and some others. 1891. 2 v.....**826.49-50**
—Smith, Helen A. Great cities of the modern world. 1885.....**913.87**
—Stow, John. London under Elizabeth: a survey. 1890.....**942.121**
—Thackeray, W: M. Sketches and travels in London. (*In* Miscellanies.).....**829.72**
—Thornbury, G: W., *and* Walford, E: Old and new London. 6 v.....**904.32,38-42**
Contents:—See author entry.
—Thornbury, Walter. Haunted London. 1880.....**904.61**
—Timbs, John. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England. 1872. 3 v.....**942.38-40**
— -Clubs and club life in London: coffee houses, hostelries, and taverns. 1872....**394.2**
— -Romance of London. 2 v.....**942.35-36**
—Van Rensselaer, Mariana G. London. (*In* English cathedrals.).....**9142.61**

London. *Continued.*

—WALFORD, E: Greater London: its history, people, and places. 2 v 904.78-79

—WHEATLEY, H: B. London past and present. 1891. 3 v.....9142.43-45

—WILSON, MARY. Stories of the tower..942.102

—YATES, E. H. Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 1885. .....9282.140

—*See also* **England,**—*Travels.*

London lyrics. F: Locker.....821.90

London poems. Robert Buchanan.....821.14

London street Arabs. Dorothy T. Stanley...R.L.

Lonely island. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.75

Lonely Jack and his friends at Sunnyside. Emily Brodie.....72.87

Long, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee; ed. by M. J. Wright. 1886.....9231.173

Long, C. C. Central Africa. 1876.....9166.4

Long, E. A Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1884. .....710.5

Long, George. British museum: Egyptian antiquities. 1836. v. 2. (Library of entertaining knowledge.).....932.3

—Decline of the Roman republic. 1864-72. 4 v..... 937.15-18

—*tr.* Thoughts of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1890.....188.1

Long, J. W. American wild-fowl shooting..799.5

Long, S: P. Art: its laws, and the reasons for them. 1871..... ..... 701.3

Long, W. H., *ed.* Memoirs of Emma Lady Hamilton. 1891 ..... 9232.118

Long Island. FURMAN, Gabriel Antiquities of Long Island. With a bibliography by H. Onderdonk, jr. 1874 .....975.6

Long exile. Leo N. Tolstoï, *count*.....T.221

Long look ahead A. S. Roe.....R.99

Long run. Rose E. Cleveland C.237

Long white mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria. H. E. M. James.....9151.17

Longevity. HALL, W: W. How to live long. 1875..... .....613.7

—HUFELAND, C. W. Art of prolonging life. 1870. .... 613.9

—*See also* **Hygiene.**

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, *American poet,* 1807-1882.

—Aftermath. 1873.....8210.32

——*Same*..... *In* 8210.71

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....819.190

—Christus: a mystery. 1872. 3 v... ..8220.3-5

Contents:—1. Divine tragedy; 2. Golden legend; 3. New England tragedies.

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)....819.192

—Divine tragedy. 1871.....8220.6

——*Same*..... 8220.3

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)... 819.192

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *Continued.*

—Evangeline: a tale of Acadie. c. 1867..8210.33

——*Same*..... *In* 8210.71

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works v. 2.)....819.189

—Hanging of the crane. 1874 .....8210.34

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....819.190

——*Same*..... *In* 8210.71

—Hyperion: a romance. c. 1845. [Travels in Germany.] L.53

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 2.) 819.187

—Kavanagh. c. 1849. [New England life.].. L.43

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works v. 2.) 819.187

—New England tragedies. 1868 .....8220.7

——*Same*..... 8220.5

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5)....819.192

—Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 1846..... ... ..914.27

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 1.) 819.186

—Poetical works. (Household ed.) 1882.8210.71

—Poetical works. (Riverside ed.) 1886. 6 v..... .... 819.188-193

Contents:—1. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Ballads; Poems on slavery; Spanish student; Belfry of Bruges; Sonnets; Seaside and the fireside; Juvenile poems. 2. Evangeline; Hiawatha; Courtship of Miles Standish. 3. Birds of passage; Flower-de-luce; Masque of Pandora; Book of sonnets; Kéramos; Ultima thule; In the harbor. 4 Tales of a wayside inn. 5. Christus: Divine tragedy, Golden legend, New England tragedies. 6. Judas Maccabæus; Michael Angelo; Translations.

—Prose works. (Riverside ed.) 1886. 2 v. 819.186-187

Contents:—1. Outre-mer; Driftwood. 2. Hyperion; Kavanagh.

—Song of Hiawatha. c. 1867.....8210.36

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2)....819.189

——*Same*.....*In* 8210.71

—Tales of a wayside inn. c. 1863..... .8210.37

——*Same* (*In* Poetical works. v. 4.)....819.191

——*Same*.....*In* 8210.71

—Three books of song. 1872.....8210.38

Contents:—Tales of a wayside inn; Judas Maccabæus; Translations.

—Ultima thule. 1880.....8210.81

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....819.190

——*Same*.....*In* 8210.71

—*ed.* Poems of places c. 1875-79. 31 v.:

1- 4.	England and Wales	811.11
5.	Ireland	811.33
6- 8.	Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden	811.39
9-10.	France and Savoy	811.30
11-13.	Italy	811.34
14-15.	Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland	811.41
16.	Switzerland and Austria	811.42
17-18.	Germany	811.31
19.	Greece, and Turkey in Europe	811.32
20.	Russia	811.38
21-23.	Asia	811.28

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *Continued.*
24. Africa 811.27
25-26. New England 811.36
27. Middle states 811.35
28. Southern states 811.40
29. Western states 811.43
30. British America, Mexico, South America 811.29
31. Oceanica 811.37
—Poets and poetry of Europe. New ed. 1871 ..... 811.12
—*tr.* Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. c. 1867. 3 v 8211.2-4
—AUSTIN, G: L. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1888 ..... 9281.64
—JOHNSON, C: F. Longfellow. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.) 928.25
—LONGFELLOW, S:, *ed.* Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. 9281.55
—Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1886. 2 v 9281.53-54
—ROBERTSON, E. S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887 ..... 9281.78
—STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. 820.15
—UNDERWOOD, F. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. 1882. ..... 9281.63
—*Bibliography.* LONGFELLOW, S:, *ed.* Bibliography of Longfellow. (*In* Final memorials.) 9281.55

Longfellow, Samuel, *ed.* Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. ..... 9281.55
—Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 1886. 2 v 9281.53-54

Longman, F: W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 1886. (Epochs of modern history.) 943.28

Longmans' school geography for North America. G: G. Chisholm *and* C. H. Leete 917.6

Look ahead series, *see* **Rand,** E: A.

Look before you leap. *Mrs.* Alexander A.111

Looking backward. E: Bellamy B.214

Looking further backward. Arthur D. Vinton V.38

Loomis, Elias. Introduction to practical astronomy 7th ed. 1866 ..... 522.4
—Recent progress of astronomy. 3d ed. 1856. 520.2
—Treatise on meteorology, with a collection of meteorological tables. 1868 ..... 5511.3

Loomis, L C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1890 ..... 914.87

Lord, Frances. Christian science healing. 1888 ..... 131.10

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. First ser. c. 1888. 2 v 904.86-87
Contents:—1. Jewish heroes and prophets. 2. Old pagan civilizations.
—Beacon lights of history. Main ser. 1883. c. 1891. 6 v 904.66-70,94
Contents:—1. Antiquity. 2. Middle ages. 3. Renaissance and reformation. 4 Warriors and statesmen. 5. Great women. 6. Modern European statesmen.
—Life of Emma Willard. 1873 ..... 9231.80
—Modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. c. 1849 ..... 940.18
—Old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 1867 ..... 937.19

Lord Bantam: a satire. E: Jenkins 827.3

Lord chancellors of England. J: Campbell. 10 v 9202.7-16

Lord Hope's choice. Ann S. Stephens S.199

Lord Kilgobbin. C: J. Lever L.23

Lord of himself. F. H. Underwood. [Kentucky life] U.1

Lord Richard and I. Julian Sturgis. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.) J.67

Lorgnette. D. G. Mitchell. 2 v 829.98-99

Lorimer, G: C. Isms old and new: sermons. 1881 ..... 252.18

Lorimer, James. Institutes of the law of nations. 1883. v. 1 ..... 341.2

Loring, G: B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876 ..... 630.6

Loring, W. W. Confederate soldier in Egypt. 1884 ..... 9162.14

Lorley and Reinhard Berthold Auerbach A.75

Lorna Doone. R: D. Blackmore B.32

Lorne, J: D. S. Campbell, *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures. (Pen and pencil series.) 9172.6
—From shadow to sunlight. 1891 ..... L.94
—Guido and Lita: a tale of the Riviera. 1875. [Poem.] 821.38

Lorraine, Claude, *see* **Gelée,** Claude.

Los Angeles. LINDLEY, W., *and* WIDNEY, J. P. California of the south. 1888 ..... 9177.70

Loserth, Johann. Wiclif and Hus. Tr. by M. J. Evans. 1884 ..... 9222.41

Loss of the Swansea. W. L. Alden 71.89

Lossing, B. J. American centenary: history of the progress of the United States during the first one hundred years. 1876 ..... R.L.
—Biographical sketches of the signers of the declaration of American independence. c. 1848 ..... 9201.72
—Centennial edition of the history of the United States, with account of the Centennial celebration. c. 1875 ..... 973.37
—Hours with the living men and women of the revolution: a pilgrimage. c. 1888 ..... 9731.34
—Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. 1866 ..... 9175.2

Lossing, B. J. *Continued.*

—Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 1872 2 v. 9231.58-59

—Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. 1886 ..... 9207.37

—Outline history of the fine arts. c. 1840 .. 42.109

—Pictorial field-book of the revolution. c. 1850. 2 v. 9731.10-11

—Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868. ..... 9732.3

—Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. c. 1866. 3 v. 9733.17-19

—Pictorial history of the United States. New ed. 1872 ..... 973.36

—Story of the United States navy. 1880 .. 9733.51

—Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. [Also] Anna Seward's monody on Major André. 1886 ..... 923.16

Lost. E: Bellamy. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.) A.131

Lost cause. E. A. Pollard. 9733.47

Lost child. H: Kingsley. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.) J.44v10

Lost city. D: Ker 81.44

Lost colony, The. James F. Raymond. R.113

Lost day, A. Edgar Fawcett. (*In* Eleven possible cases.) Z.66

Lost for a woman. May Agnes Fleming F.71

Lost heir of Linlithgow. Emma D. E. N. Southworth S.156

Lost heir of the Bourbons. H: F: Reddall. (*In* Who was he?) 920.51

Lost heiress. Emma D. E. N. Southworth . S.185

Lost hero. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps *and* Herbert D. Ward P.85

Lost in a great city. Amanda M. Douglas .. D.148

Lost in Samoa. E. S. Ellis 75.49

Lost in the backwoods. *Mrs.* Traill 90.53

Lost in the fog. Noah Brooks. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.) A.128

Lost in the jungle. P. B. DuChaillu 9169.2

Lost jewel. Harriet Prescott Spofford. 89.83

Lost leaders. Andrew Lang 824.137

Lost manuscript. Gustav Freytag. 2 v. F.124-125

Lost name. Madeleine V. Dahlgren D.171

Lost name. J. S. Le Fanu L.11

Lost opportunity. Leo N. Tolstoi, *court.* (*In* Ivan the fool.) T.219

Lost secret of the Cocos group. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.) B.148

Lothair. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield* ... D.43

Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Adirondack cabin. c. 1890 ..... 89.77

—Ballad of the lost hare. [1890.] 89.31

—Five little pepper series. 1880 c 1892. 3 v.:

1. Five little Peppers and how they grew. 89.39
2. Five little Peppers midway 89.76
3. Five little Peppers grown up 89.99

Lothrop, Harriet M. *Continued.*

—Golden west as seen by the Ridgway club. c. 1886 ..... 89.61

—Half year at Bronckton. c. 1881 ..... 89.41

—How they went to Europe. c. 1884 ..... 89.62

—Pettibone name: a New England story. c. 1882 ..... S.221

—Rob: a story for boys. c. 1891 ..... 89.90

—So as by fire. 1881 ..... 89.40

—What the seven did; or, the doings of the Wordsworth club. c. 1882 ..... 89.30

—Who told it to me. c 1883 ..... 89.42

—*ed.* Poet and the children, carefully selected poems from the works of the best and most popular writers for children. c. 1882 ..... 811.88

Loti, Pierre, *pseud. of* L: M. J. Viaud. Child's romance. 1891 ..... L.86

—Into Morocco. 1892 ..... 9164.3

—Romance of a spahi. 1890 ..... L.90

Lott, Emmeline. "English governess" in Egypt: harem life in Egypt and Constantinople 9162.6

Lotta Schmidt, and other stories. Anthony Trollope T.59

Lotteries. Proctor, R: A. Fallacies of gambling; Lotteries, etc. (*In* Chance and luck.) 519.1

Lottie of the mill. Bertha Behrens H.173

Lotus and jewel; with other poems. Edwin Arnold. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.) ... 821.99

Lotus bay: a summer on Cape Cod. Laura D. Nichols 84.18

Lotus-eating. G: W: Curtis 9173.4

Lotze, Hermann, *German philosopher*, 1817-1881.

—Outlines of philosophy. Tr. and ed. by G T. Ladd c. 1885-87. v. 4-6.:

4. Outlines of psychology 150.16
5. Outlines of æsthetics 701.15
6. Outlines of logic and of encyclopædia of philosophy 160.7

Loudon, J. W. Young naturalist 596.2

Loughead, Flora H. Abondoned claim. 1892 ..... L.103

—Man who was guilty. 1891 ..... L.102

Louie's last term at St. Mary's. Miriam C. Harris H.26

Louis XI., *king of France*, 1423-1483.

—Commines, Philippe de. Memoirs: containing the history of Louis XI. [Also] secret history by J: de Troyes. 2 v. 944.10-11

—Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI 9441.15

Louis XIV, *king of France*, 1638-1715.

—Abbott, J: S. C. History of Louis XIV. 1870 ..... 920.7v4

—Jackson, C. C., *lady.* Old Paris: its court and salons. 1880 ..... 904.58

Louis XIV. *Continued.*

—JAMES, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XIV. 1874. 2 v. **9441.31-32**

—LORD, J: LOUIS XIV. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4) **904.69**

—MASSON, GUSTAVE, *ed.* French classics: Louis XIV. and his contemporaries. [French text.] **840.1**

—PARDOE, JULIA. Louis the fourteenth and the court of France. 2 v. **9441.13-14**

—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. v. 1. ..... **904.22**

Louis XV , *king of France*, 1710-1774.

—BROGLIE, C: J. V. A., *duc* DE. King's secret: secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74. 2 v. ... **327.1-2**

—JACKSON, C. C., *lady*. Old régime. 1882 .. **9441.21**

—LORD. J: Louis XV. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.) **904.69**

Louis XVIII., *king of France*, 1755-1824

—Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the congress of Vienna. 1881 ..... **9234.20**

Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, *see* **Napoleon** III.

Louis Philippe, *king of France*, 1773-1850.

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Louis Philippe. 1871 ..... **920.7v6**

—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. v. 2 ..... **904.23**

—WRIGHT, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe **9234.17**

Louis XV. and his times. L. L: F. Bungener **B.102**

Louis Lambert. Honoré de Balzac **B.266**

Louisa Auguste Wilhelmine Amalie, *queen of Prussia*, 1776-1810.

—HUDSON, ELIZABETH H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 1874. 2 v. **9233.11-12**

Louisa of Prussia and her times. Clara M. Mundt **M.93**

Louisburg. DRAKE, S: A. Taking of Louisburg. c. 1890 ..... **971.4**

Louise La Valliere. A. D. Dumas **D.73**

Louisiana. BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana from its discovery and settlement to the present time. c. 1841 ..... **42.19**

—CABLE. G: W. Creoles of Louisiana. 1884. **976.13**

— -Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889. **976.25**

—FRENCH, B: F., *comp.* Historical collections of Louisiana. 1846-50. 2 v. **976.15**

—GAYARRÉ, C: History of Louisiana. 1885. 4 v. **976.16-19**

—THOMPSON, M. Story of Louisiana 1888. **976.24**

Louisiana. Frances H. Burnett **B.187**

Louisville, *Ky.* CASSEDAY, BEN. History of Louisville. 1852 ..... **976.2**

Lounsbury, T: R. James Fenimore Cooper. 1882. (American men of letters.) **9281.37**

L'Ouverture, Toussaint, *see* **Toussaint,** L'Ouverture

Love, E. G., *comp.* Pavements and roads. 1890 ..... **625.5**

Love, S: G., *and* **Willard,** Mary R. Industrial education; a guide to manual training. 1887 ..... **371.18**

Love and liberty. A. D. Dumas **D.74**

Love and life. Charlotte M Yonge **Y.23**

Love and luck. R. B. Roosevelt **R.82**

Love and mirage. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards **E.70**

Love and skates. Theodore Winthrop. (*In* Little classics. v. 6.) **J.44v6**

Love in old cloathes. H: C. Bunner. (*In* **Matthews,** B., *and* **Bunner,** H: C. In partnership.) **M.157**

——*Same.* (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4) **A.128**

Love in the nineteenth century. Harriet W. Preston **P.39**

Love in the tropics. Caroline E. White ... **W.169**

Love letters of a Portuguese nun. Marianna Alcaforado **826.39**

Love letters of a violinist. Eric Mackay ... **811.73**

"**Love** me little, love me long." C. Reade **R.8**

Love—or a name. Julian Hawthorne **H.233**

Love or money. Katharine Lee **L.105**

Lovejoy, E. P., 1802-1837. LOVEJOY, J. C. *and* OWEN. Memoir of Elijah P. Lovejoy. 1838 ..... **9221.16**

Lovejoy, J. C. *and* Owen. Memoir of Elijah P. Lovejoy. 1838 ..... **9221.16**

Lovel, the widower. W: M. Thackeray. (*With* Henry Esmond.) **T.97**

——*Same* **829.74**

Lovels of Arden. M. E. Braddon **B.120**

Lover, Samuel, *Irish novelist and poet*, 1797-1868.

—Barny O'Reirdon the navigator. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.) **J.44v9**

—Fairy-finder. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.) .. **J.44v12**

—Gridiron. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.) **J.44v9**

—Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. (1842.) ... **L.44**

—Rory O'More **L.46**

—BERNARD, BAYLE. Life of Samuel Lover. 1874 ..... **9282.66**

Lover or friend ? Rosa N. Carey **C.266**

Lover's diary. Alice Cary **8210.8**

Love's labor won. Emma D. E. N. Southworth **S.186**

Loves of the poets. Anna M. Jameson..**9207.14**

Love's victory. B: L. Farjeon **F.101**

Lovett, Richard. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888. (Pen and pencil series.) **9141.6**

—London pictures drawn with pen and pencil 1890. (Pen and pencil series.).....**9142.38**

—Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1885. (Pen and pencil series.) .. **9148.13**

—Pictures from Holland drawn with pen and pencil. 1887. (Pen and pencil series) **9149.28**

Low, C: R. Cyril Hamilton: his adventures by sea and land.....**82.21**

—*joint author, see* **Kingston,** W: H. G.

Low, S. J., *and* **Pulling,** F. S., *eds.* Dictionary of English history. 2d ed. 1885. ...**R.L.**

Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck: an historical biography. 1886. 2 v **9233.33-34**

Contents:—1. From Waterloo to Versailles. 2. German empire.

Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. c. 1889..... ... **320.16**

Lowell, E: J. Hessians and other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. 1884.....**9731.27**

Lowell, James Russell, *American poet,* 1819-1891.

—Among my books. 1st-2d ser. 1870-76. 2 v. **824.49-50**

Contents:—1. Dryden; Witchcraft; Shakespeare once more; New England two centuries ago; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists. 2. Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth; Milton; Keats.

—Biglow papers; ed. by Homer Wilbur. c. 1848. 2 v. (Riverside Aldine ser.)....**828.14**

—Democracy, and other addresses. 1886...**825.18**

Contents:—Democracy; Garfield; Stanley; Fielding; Coleridge; Books and libraries; Wordsworth; Don Quixote; Harvard anniversary.

—Fable for critics. 1848.....**8210.39**

——*Same,* with vignette portraits of the authors de quibus fabula narratur. 1891. ....**8210.119**

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....**819.220**

—Fireside travels. 1864.....**913.24**

—My study windows c. 1871.....**824.78**

Contents:—My garden acquaintance; Good word for winter; On a certain condescension in foreigners; Great public character; Carlyle; Lincoln; J. G. Percival; Thoreau; Swinburne's tragedies; Chaucer; Library of old authors; Emerson; Pope.

—Poems. c. 1849. 2 v.....**8210.40-41**

—Poetical works. 1890. 4 v.....**819.218-221**

Contents:—1. Earlier poems; Vision of Sir Launfal; etc. 2. Bigelow papers. 3. Fable for critics; Under the willows; etc 4. War poems; Heartsease and rue; etc.

Lowell, James Russell. *Continued.*

—Prose works. 1890. 6 v.... ....**819.222-227**

Contents:—1. Literary essays:—Moosehead journal; Cambridge thirty years ago; Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere; Keats; Library of old authors; Emerson the lecturer; Thoreau. 2. New England two centuries ago; Carlyle; Swinburne's tragedies; Life and letters of James Gates Percival; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists; Great public character; Witchcraft. 3. Shakespeare once more; Dryden; My garden acquaintance; On a certain condescension in foreigners; Good word for winter; Chaucer. 4. Literary essays:—Pope; Milton; Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth. 5. Political essays:—American tract s ciety; Election in November; E pluribus unum; Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion; Gen. McClellan's report; Rebellion: its causes and consequences; McClellan or Lincoln; Abraham Lincoln; Reconstruction; Scotch the snake, or kill it? President on the stump; Seward Johnson reaction; Literary and political addresses. 6. Democracy; Garfield; Stanley; Fielding; Coleridge; Books and libraries; Wordsworth; Don Quixote; Harvard anniversary; Tariff reform; Place of the independent in politics; "Our literature."

—Under the willows, and other poems. 1868. ....**8210.42**

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....**819.220**

—Brown, Emma E. Life of James Russell Lowell. 1887.....**9281.66**

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885.**820.15**

Lowell, Percival. Chosön, the land of the morning calm: a sketch of Korea. 1885.**9159.6**

—Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891. .....**9152.17**

—Soul of the far east. 1888.....**915.20**

Lowell, R. T. S. Antony Brade. 1874.....**L.47**

—Raft that no man made. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....**J.44v8**

—Story of the new priest in Conception bay, [Newfoundland]. 1857. .....**L.48**

—Story or two from an old Dutch town. 1878.**L.50**

Löwig, Carl. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. Tr. by D. Breed. 1853.....**547.1**

Lowndes, W: T: Bibliographer's manual of English literature. New ed. by H. G. Bohn. p. 1858. 4 v..... .....**L.R.**

Lowry, Robert, *and* **McCardle,** W: H. History of Mississippi. 1891.....**976.33**

Loyal little red-coat Ruth Ogden.... ....**85.21**

Loyal Ronins. Tamenaga Shunsui.....**S.227**

Loyola, Ignatius de, *Spanish founder of the Jesuits,* 1491-1556.

—Clarke, J. F. Loyola and the Jesuits. (*In* Events in religious history.).....**204.32**

—Griesinger, Theodor. Jesuits: complete history. 2 v.....**271.2-3**

—Hughes, T: Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892.....**9225.20**

—Lord, J: Ignatius Loyola: rise of the Jesuits. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 3).....**904.68**

Loyola, Ignatius de. *Continued.*
—NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. p. 1852.....271.1
—TAYLOR I: Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1849.....9225.12
Loÿs, Lord Berresford. Margaret Argles...A.123
Loyson, C: J: M., *called* Père Hyacinthe, *French pulpit orator*, 1828?—
—Discourses. Tr. by Leonard W. Bacon. 1869.....204.15
—Family and the church; ed. by Leonard W. Bacon. 1870.....204.16
—BACON, LEONARD W. Biographical sketch. (*In* **Loyson,** C: J. M. Discourses.)...204.15
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1881. (International scientific ser.).....43.31
—Fifty years of science. 1890.....504.49
—Flowers, fruits, and leaves. 1888. (Nature ser.).....581.23
—On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1874. (Nature ser.)...581.7
—On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. 1888. (International scientific ser.).....43.64
—Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1890. (Nature ser.).....595.26
—Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man: mental and social condition of savages. 1870.....309.11
—Pre-historic times. 4th ed. 1878.....571.12
—*ed.* Modern science series.
BALL, *Sir* R. S. Cause of an ice age..553.10
FLOWER, W: H: Horse.....636.41
Lübke, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. New tr.; ed by C. Cook. 1877. 2 v. 709.13-14
Luby, James, *joint author, see* **Sullivan,** A. M.
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus), *Roman poet*, A. D. 38-65.
—Pharsalia. Tr. into English prose with notes by H. T. Riley. 1878.....870.40
Lucas, Annie. City and the castle: story of the reformation in Switzerland.....L.49
—Léonie: a tale of the Franco-German war and of the siege of Paris.....L.72
Lucia, Hugh, and another. *Mrs.* J: H. Needell. 3 v.....N.65-67
Lucian. COLLINS, W. L. Lucian. 1883..888.5
Lucie's mistake. Bertha Behrens.....H.280
Lucile. E: R. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....821.17
Luck. PROCTOR, R: A. Chance and luck: laws of, etc. 1889.....519.1
Luck and pluck. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.32v1
Luck of Alden farm. Z. A. Mudge.....83.38
Luck of Roaring Camp, and other stories. F. Bret Harte.....H.31
48

Lucretia; or, the children of night. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.89
Lucretius. MALLOCK, W. H. Lucretius. 1883.....871.2
Lucy, H: W. Gideon Fleyce. (Leisure hour ser.) [English politics.].....L.69
Lucy. Julie P. Smith.....S.193
Lucy Crofton. Margaret O. W Oliphant....O.15
Lucy Maria. Abby M. Diaz.....D.165
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Heart of the continent: across the plains and in Oregon. 1871.9177.17
—Little Briggs and I. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....J.44v11
Ludlow, Helen W., *joint author, see* **Armstrong,** *Mrs.* M. F.
Ludlow, James M. Captain of the Janizaries: a story of the times of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople. 1886.....L.78
—King of Tyre, a tale of the times of Ezra and Nehemiah. 1891.....L.95
—War of American independence, 1775-83. 1876. (Epochs of modern history.)...9731.12
Ludlow, William. Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone national park, and return, made in the summer of 1875. 1876.....D.R.
Ludlum, Jean Kate. Under oath. c. 1890...L.88
Luke, *see* **Bible.**
Luke Walton; or, the Chicago newsboy. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.85
Lukin, John, *anon.* Amongst machines. 1876.621.6
—Boy engineers: what they did and how they did it. 1878.....621.12
—Lathe and its uses. 6th ed. 1883.....621.20
—*anon.* Young mechanic. 1871.....621.7
Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals: account of four years' travel in Australia, and camp life with aborigines of Queensland. Tr. by R. B. Anderson. 1889.....9194.4
Lummis, C: F. New Mexico David, and other stories and sketches of the southwest. 1891.....L.101
Lunt, E: C. Present condition of economic science and the demand for a radical change. 1888. (Questions of the day.).330.57
Lunt, George, *ed.* Old New England traits. 1873.....9174.3
Luska, Sidney, *pseud., see* **Harland,** H:
Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. Catharine Drew..D.164
Luther, Martin, *German reformer*, 1483-1546.
—Letters to women; collected by K. Zimmermann. Tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. 1865...826.11
—Table talk. Tr. by W: Hazlitt. 1868....230.12
——*Same;* with life by A. Chalmers.....230.11
—Watchwords for the warfare of life. Tr. by [E. R. Charles].....243.3

Luther, Martin. *Continued.*

—ADAMS, C:, *ed.* Words that shook the world; or, Martin Luther his own biographer. 1858 ..... **9223.7**

—BUNSEN. Life of Martin Luther, with an estimate of Luther's character and genius by T: Carlyle; and an appendix by Sir W: Hamilton. 1882 ..... **9223.9**

—CLARKE, J. F. Luther and the reformation. (*In* Events in religious history.) **204.32**

—GELZER, H: Life of Martin Luther. c. 1854 ..... **9223.5**

—HUBNER, C: W. Martin Luther. 1872 .. **9223.4**

—KÖSTLIN, JULIUS. Life of Luther. p. 1881. **9223.8**

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3 .. **904.68**

—MARTYN, W. C. Life and times of Luther. c. 1866 ..... **270.4**

—MASSON, D: Three devils: Luther's, Milton's and Göthe's **824.54**

—SCENES in Luther's life. 1848 ..... **9223.6**

—TREADWELL, J: H. Martin Luther and his work. 1889 ..... **9223.10**

Luther in Rome. Levin Schucking. 1890. ..... **S.289**

Lux mundi. C: Gore, *ed* **230.26**

Luys, J. Brain, and its functions. 1883. (International scientific ser.) **43.42**

Lyall, *Sir* A. C. Asiatic studies: religious and social. 1882 ..... **290.32**

—Natural religion in India. 1891 ..... **294.7**

Lyall, Edna, *pseud., see* **Bayly,** Ada E.

Lydekker, Richard, *joint author, see* **Flower,** W: H:

—*joint author, see* **Nicholson,** H: A.

Lyell, *Sir* Charles. Principles of geology. 1889 2 v **550.27-28**

Lyly, John. Euphues Anatomy of wit. Euphues and his England. 1579-80. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 4. 1868.) **820.37v4**

—HALPIN, N. J. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer-night's dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. 1843. ..... **8223.124**

Lyman, H: M. Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. 1885 ..... **135.2**

Lynch, Lawrence L. Diamond coterie. c. 1882 ..... **L.79**

Lyndhurst, J: S. Copley, *lord, lord chancellor of England,* 1772-1863.

—AMORY, MARTHA B. Domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. 1882 .. **9272.31**

—MARTIN, *Sir* THEODORE. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1883 ..... **9232.82**

Lyndon, *pseud., see* **Bright,** Matilda A.

Lynx-hunting. C: A. Stephens **89.15v6**

Lyon, Mary, *principal of Mount Holyoke seminary,* 1797-1849.

—HITCHCOCK, E:, *ed.* Power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. 1858 ..... **9231.52**

Lyons, W. H. Chess-nut burrs: a treatise on chess problems. 1886 ..... **794.4**

Lyra elegantiarum. F: Locker, *ed* **811.54**

Lyre to muse. J. Donovan **780.17**

Lyrics. A. Mary F: Robinson **821.114**

Lyrics for a lute. Frank D. Sherman **821.104**

Lyrics of home-land. E. J. Hall **8210.89**

Lytton, *lord, see* **Bulwer,** E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton.*

M., G. L. Spider spinnings; or, adventures in insect-land **83.1**

Maartens, Maarten, *pseud. of* J. Van der Poorsen-Schwartz. God's fool, a Koopstad story. c. 1892 ..... **M.216**

Mabel Lee. Frances C. Fisher **F.26**

Mabel on midsummer day. Mary Howitt. **821.77**

Mabel Vaughn. Maria S. Cummins **C.251**

Mabel's mistake. Ann S. Stephens **S.201**

Maberly, J. Print collector; with Fielding's treatise on engraving; ed. by R Hoe, jr. 1880 ..... **760.1**

Mable, Hamilton W. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1882 ..... **M.144**

—Under the trees and elsewhere 1891 ... **824.158**

McAdam, Graham. Alphabet in finance; with introduction by R: R. Bowker. c. 1876 ..... **332.7**

McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. c. 1890 ..... **177.15**

Macalpine, Avery. Man's conscience, A. 1891 ..... **M.207**

McAnally, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders, popular tales as told by the people. 1888 .. **293.34**

Macaria. Augusta J. Wilson **W.81**

MacArthur, Arthur. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884 ..... **371.8**

Macaulay,-. Dialogues for young people. 1876 ..... **815.7**

Macaulay, *Dr., ed.* From middy to admiral of the fleet, the story of Commodore Anson re-told to boys. 1891 ..... **9232.141**

Macaulay, James. Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (Pen and pencil series.) **551.22**

—*ed.* Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Indians. 1883 ..... **970.22**

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *lord, English historian, essayist, and poet,* 1800-1859.

—Biographical and historical sketches. 1857. ..... **920.20**

—Essays, critical and miscellaneous **824.51**

—History of England from the accession of James II., [1685-1702]. 5 v **9423.16-20**

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. *Continued.*

—Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. 1871.....821.39

—Life of Frederick the Great. 1859.....9233.10

—Miscellaneous works, ed. by Lady Trevelyan. 5 v.....819.231-235

Contents:—1. Milton; Machiavelli; John Dryden: History; Hallam; Mill on government; Westminster reviewer's defence of Mill; Utilitarian theory of government; Southey's colloquies; Mr. Robert Montgomery; Moore's life of Lord Byron; Sadler's law of population; John Bunyan; Civil disabilities of the Jews; Sadler's refutation refuted; Samuel Johnson. 2. John Hampden; Burleigh and his times; Mirabeau; War of the succession in Spain; Horace Walpole; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Bacon; Sir William Temple; Gladstone on church and state; Von Ranke. 3. Lord Clive; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings; Frederick the Great; Madame D'Arblay; Life and writings of Addison; Barère; Ear of Chatham. 4. Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; William Pitt; Indian penal code; Contributions to Knight's quarterly magazine; Lays of ancient Rome; Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc. 5. Speeches.

—Puritans, The. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).J.44v4

—Selections from the writings of Lord Macaulay; ed. by G. O. Trevelyan. 1876.....824.52

—*et al.* New biographies of illustrious men. 1857.....920.21

—Morison, J. C. Macaulay. 1883. ..9282.147

—Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1881. 2 v.....820.56-57

—Trevelyan, G: O: Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1876. 2 v.....9282.29-30

—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.....804.12

Macaulay, William. Life of William Pitt, preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham. (Biographical series.).....9232.134

Macbeth, J: W. V. Might and mirth of literature: treatise on figurative language. 1875.....815.8

McCabe, J. D., *jr.* Centennial history of the United States, from the discovery of the American continent to the close of the first century of American independence. c. 1874.....973.88

—Great fortunes and how they were made. 1870.....9201.20

—Great republic: encyclopedia of our whole country. c. 1871.....9173.27

—History of the late war between Germany and France. 1871.....943.7

—Life and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield. c. 1880.....9231.227

—Planting the wilderness; or, the pioneer boys. c. 1869.....83.42

McCalman, A. H. Compact history of England, to the reign of Victoria (1880). 1883.....942.92

McCardle, W: H., *joint author, see* **Lowry,** Robert.

McCarthy, Justin. Charing Cross to St. Paul's, illustrated by Joseph Pennell. 1891.....*9142.54

—Epoch of reform, 1830-50. (Epochs of modern history.).....9425.22

—History of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to 1880. 8th ed. 1879-80. 4 v.....9425.10-13

—History of the four Georges. 1885-90. v. 1-2.....9425.15-16

—Maurice Tyrone; or, the fair Saxon. (1873.)..M.2

—Miss Misanthrope. (1877.).....M.121

—Modern leaders. 1872.....920.25

—Sir Robert Peel. 1891.....9232.132

—*and* **Praed,** *Mrs.* Campbell—. Ladies' gallery: a novel. 1889.....M.22

—"The right honourable": a romance of society and politics.....M.178

McCarthy, Justin H. French revolution, 1890. v. 1.....9442.30

McCarty, L. P., *ed.* Annual statistician. 1887. 1891. 2 v.....R.L.

McCaskey, J. P. Christmas in song, sketch, and story. 1891.....811.61

Macchiavelli, *see* **Machiavelli.**

McClellan, Carswell. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant, versus the record of the army of the Potomac. 1887.....9733.74

McClellan, George B., *American general,* 1826-1885.

—McClellan's own story: the war for the Union and his relations to it 1886.....9733.78

—Webb, A. S. Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862.....9733.56v3

McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 1885....9733.76

McClellan, Harriet. (*Harford Flemming.*) Cupid and the sphinx. c. 1878.....F.64

McClelland, M. G. Oblivion: an episode. 1885. (Leisure hour ser.).....M.176

M'Clintock, *Sir* F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas: discovery of the fate of Franklin. 1859.....9198.24

M'Clintock, John, *and* **Strong,** James. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. c. 1867-81. 10 v...R.L.

——*Same.* Supplement. v. 1.....R.L.

McClure, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879.....608.1

—Entertaining anecdotes from every available source. 1878.....829.145

McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1877.....**9162.7**

Maccoll, D. Among the masses; or, work in the Wynds. 1867.....**266.1**

McConnell, S. D. History of the American Episcopal church. 1891.....**283.5**

McCook, H: C. Honey ants of the garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. 1881.....**595.18**

—Tenants of an old farm. 1884.....**595.19**

MacCord, C: W: Lessons in mechanical drawing; prepared for the Scientific American. 1878.....**R.L.**

—Practical hints for draughtsmen. 1888....**744.11**

McCosh, James, *Scotch-American metaphysician* 1810?—

—Christianity and positivism: a series of lectures to the times on natural theology and apologetics. 1871.....**215.7**

—Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy: being a defense of fundamental truth. 2d ed. 1878.....**150.9**

—Prevailing types of philosophy, can they logically reach reality? 1890.....**100.1**

—Scottish philosophy: biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. 1874.....**191.1**

—*and* **Dickie,** George. Typical forms and special ends in creation. 1866.....**113.2**

MacCoun, Townsend. Historical geography of the United States. 1889.....**R.L.**

McCracken, S. B. Michigan and the centennial. 1876.....**R.L.**

McCray, Florine T. Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 1889. [Harriet Beecher Stowe.].....**9281.69**

McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century: sketches and comments. 1888.....**9201.68**

M'Culloch, John Ramsay, *English political economist*, 1789-1864.

—Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. New ed. ed. by H. G. Reid. 1869.....**R.L.**

—Principles of political economy. 5th ed. 1864.....**330.24**

—Universal gazetteer. 1855. 2 v.....**R.L.**

McDanield, H. F., *and* **Taylor,** N. A. Coming empire: two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. 1877.....**9177.18**

Macdermots of Ballycloran. Anthony Trollope.....**T.60**

Macdonald, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa. 1882. 2 v.....**9166.13-14**

Contents:—1. Native customs and beliefs. 2. Mission life.

Macdonald, Frederika. Nathaniel Vaughan: priest and man.....**M.5**

MacDonald, George, *Scotch writer*, 1824—

—Adela Cathcart. (1864.).....**M.6**

—Alec Forbes of Howglen.....**M.7**

—Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. (1866.)...**M.8**

—At the back of the north wind. (1870.).....**M.9**

—David Elginbrod. (1862.).....**M.10**

—Donal Grant.....**M.149**

—Double story.....**M.11**

—Dramatic and miscellaneous poems.....**821.70**

Contents:—Within and without; Hidden life and other poems

—England's antiphon. 1890.....**804.21**

—Guild court: a London story. (1867).....**M.12**

—Malcolm. 1874.....**M.13**

—Marquis of Lossie. (1877.).....**M.14**

—Mary Marston.....**M.131**

—Paul Faber, surgeon.....**M.108**

—Phantastes: a faerie romance for men and women. (1858.).....**M.15**

—Princess and Curdie. [Fairy story.].....**83.37**

—Princess and the goblin. (1871.) [Fairy story.].....**83.4**

—Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. (1869.).....**83.5**

—Robert Falconer. (1868.).....**M.16**

—Rough shaking. p 1890.....**83.66**

—St. George and St. Michael. (1875.).....**M.17**

—Seaboard parish; sequel to Annals of a quiet neighborhood. (1868.).....**M.18**

—Sir Gibbie.....**M.118**

—Stephen Archer, and other tales.....**M.185**

Contents:—Stephen Archer; Gifts of the child Christ; History of Photogen and Nycteris; Butcher's bills; Port in a storm; If I had a father.

—There and back. c. 1891.....**M.204**

—Thomas Wingfold, curate. (1876.).....**M.19**

—Vicar's daughter: an autobiographical story. 1874.....**M.180**

—Warlock o' Glenwarlock.....**M.137**

—Weighed and wanting.....**M.141**

—What's mine's mine.....**M.173**

—Wilfrid Cumbermede.....**M.20**

—Within and without. p 1855.....**822.2**

——*Same*.....*In* **821.70**

Macdonald, James M. Life and writings of St. John; ed. by J. S. Howson. 1877....**225.1**

Macdonald, John. Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**

MacDonald, J: D. Guide to the microscopical examination of drinking water. 2d ed. 1883.....**578.7**

Macdonald, Malcolm. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. 1891.....**930.24**

McDowell, Irvin, *American general*, 1818—

—Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861.....**9733.85**

McDowell, Katherine S. B. (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Dialect tales. 1883.....**B.226**
—Like unto like. 1878.....**B.164**
—Suwanee river tales. 1884.....**B.222**
Macé, John. History of a mouthful of bread. Tr. from the French by Mrs. A. Gatty. p. 1864.....**613.13**
—Servants of the stomach. 1868.....**613.14**
Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 1876. v. 1, 3.....**920.38-39**
Macedonian empire. CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1877.....**938.31**
—MAHAFFY, J: P., *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887....**938.38**
McElroy, John. Red acorn. 1883. [American civil war, 1861-65, in the west.]....**M.146**
McEnnis, J: T., *joint author, see* **Simonds,** J: C.
Maceuen, Malcolm. Celebrities of the past and present, chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. 1874.....**920.22**
Contents:—Cardinal Richelieu; Cardinal Mazarin; Cardinal de Retz; Father Lacordaire; Montesquieu; Madame Récamier; Saint-Evremond and Ninon de L'Enclos; Lord Chesterfield; Adrienne le Couvreur; Milton and poetry; Thackeray; Lord Lytton; Young captive, by André Chénier; Brother Eugenius.
MacFarlane, C. Italy. (Romance of history.).....**M.194**
MacFarlane, James. Coal-regions of America. 3d ed. 1877.....**549.6**
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874.....**9156.8**
McGilchrist, John. Representative biographies: John Bright, W. E. Gladstone, Benjamin Disraeli.....**923.3**
McGlasson, Eva W. Diana's livery. 1891.**M.198**
Macgregor, John. Rob Roy on the Baltic: a canoe cruise. p. 1872.....**914.80**
—Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1880.....**914.79**
—Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy": from London to Paris. 4th ed. 1880.....**914.81**
Machiavelli, (Macchiavelli), Niccolò, *Florentine statesman,* 1469-1527.
—Historical, political, and diplomatic writings. Tr. by C. E. Detmold. 1882. 4 v..**945.20-23**
Contents:—1. Life of Machiavelli; History of Florence. 2. The prince; Discourse on Titus Livius; Thoughts of a statesman. 3. Missicns. 4. Missions; Miscellaneous papers.
—History of Florence and of Italy to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent. [Also] The prince, and various historical tracts. 1878.....**945.12**
—VILLARI, PASQUALE. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times. 2 v.....**9235.8-9**
Machinery, *see* **Mechanics** and machinery.
MacIntosh, Maria J. Cousins, c. 1845.....**83.7**
—Praise and principle; or, for what shall I live. c. 1845.....**M.21**
Mack, C: S. Philosophy in homœopathy. 1890.....**615.6**
Mackay, Eric. Love letters of a violinist. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.73**
McKay, James T. Stella Grayland. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).**A.131**
Mackay, Thomas, *ed.* Plea for liberty. 1891.**335.6**
McKay, W. A. Outpouring of the spirit. c. 1890.....**269.1**
Mackaye, Maria E. Abbess of Port Royal and other French studies. 1892.....**840.4**
Contents:—Abbess of Port Royal; Song of Roland; Beaumarchais; French women before the revolution; "Marvels of Mont Saint Michel"; Provencal song.
McKeever, Harriet B. Mary Leslie's trials. c. 1867.....**70.27**
McKenney, T: L. History of the Indian tribes of North America. 3 v. c. 1868.....**970.55-57**
Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Commodore O. H. Perry. p. 1840. 2 v.....**42.110-111**
McKenzie, F. F. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.)..**625.6**
Mackenzie, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. 1881.....**949.25**
Mackenzie, Henry. Story of La Roche. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....**J.44v3**
Mackenzie, J: Kenneth. BRYSON, MARY F. John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China.....**9222.54**
Mackenzie, Robert. 19th century: a history 1880.....**909.12**
Mackenzie, Robert S. Bits of blarney. 1882.....**829.138**
—Sir Walter Scott: the story of his life. 1871.....**9282.36**
—Tressilian and his friends.....**M.23**
MacKie, C: P. Admiral of the ocean sea. 1891.....**970.48**
Mackinac, Fort. KELTON, D. H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. 1884.....**9177.71**
McKinley bill. RICE, D: H. Protective philosophy, a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley bill. 1890.....**337.17**
Mackintosh, *Sir* James, *Scotch statesman and historian,* 1765-1832.
—Miscellaneous works. 3 v. in 1.....**824.53**
Contents:—*See* **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—DEQUINCEY, T: Sir James Mackintosh. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.)..**104.4**
Mackintosh, John. Story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. 1890. (Story of the nations.).....**941.29**
McKnight, Charles. Captain Jack, the scout; or, the Indian wars about old Fort Duquesne. c. 1873.....**M.109**

McKnight, D: A. Electoral system of the United States. 1878 ..... 324.2
Maclaren, Archibald. System of physical education. 1869 ..... 613.17
M'Laren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 1890 ..... 9282.197
McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. 1891. (American statesmen.) 9231.217
McLaughlin, M. Louise. China painting: practical manual. 1877 ..... 751.5
—Pottery decoration under the glaze. 1880. 738.8
Maclay, Arthur C. Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. 1889 ..... M.24
Maclay, Edgar S., *ed.* Journal of William Maclay. 1890 ..... 9731.40
Maclay, William, *United States senator*, 1737-1804.
—MACLAY, EDGAR S., *ed.* Journal of William Maclay. 1890 ..... 9731.40
MacLean, G: E., *ed.* Chart of English literature with references. 1891 ..... R.L.
Maclean, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 1880. ..... 569.1
—Mound builders, with an investigation of the archæology of Butler Co., Ohio. 1879.. 571.10
McLean, John. (*Robin Rustler.*) Indians: their manners and customs. 1889 ..... 970.41
McLean, Sally P., *now Mrs.* Green. Cape Cod folks. c. 1881 ..... M.142
—Lastchance junction, far far west. 1889... M.181
—Some other folks. 1884 ..... M.147
—Towhead: the story of a girl. 1882 ..... M.140
Maclehose, Sophia H. Tales from Spenser. 1890 ..... 829.177
McLennan, J: F. Studies in ancient history comprising a reprint of primitive marriage. New ed. 1886 ..... 392.3
Macleod, Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 1876 ..... 9222.12
McLeod, Grace D. Stories of the land of Evangeline. c. 1891. (Early French colonies in Canada.) M.205
Macleod, H: D. Elements of banking. 1886 ..... 332.20
Macleod, Norman. Days in north India. 1870 ..... 9154.8
—Peeps at the far east: visit to India. 1871. ..... 9154.9
—*et al.* Across the river: twelve views of heaven. 1875 ..... 237.1
—MACLEOD, DONALD. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 1876 ..... 9222.12
—SHAIRP, J: C. Norman Macleod. (*In* Portraits of friends. 1889.) 9202.70
Macleod of Dare. W: Black B.110
Maclise portrait-gallery. W: Bates 928.14
Maclure, William. Observations on the geology of the United States. 1817 ..... 557.1
McMahan, Anna B. Study class, a guide for the student of English literature. 1891. ..... 807.13
McMaster, J: B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887. (American men of letters.) 9251.16
—History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. c. 1883-92. v. 1-3 ..... 9732.11
Macmillan, Hugh. Bible teachings in nature. p. 1867 ..... 215.20
Macmillan's bibliographical catalogue, 1843-1889. 1891 ..... R.L.
MacMinn, Edwin. Nemorama the Nautchnee, a story of India. 1891 ..... M.200
Macnamara, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 1876 ..... 616.9
Macnish, Robert. Metempsychosis, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.) B.176
Macoun, Minnie, *ed.* Character and comment selected from the novels of W: D. Howells. 1889 ..... 829.168
McPherson, Edward. Handbook of politics. 1880-86. 4 v. ..... R.L.
—Political history of the United States during the great rebellion. 3d ed. 1876.... 9733.20
MacQueary, Howard. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1891 ..... 215.25
Macquoid, G S., *ed.* Jacobite songs and ballads. 1888 ..... 811.83
Macquoid, Katherine S. Esau Runswick.. M.138
—Patty M.129
—Through Normandy. 1874 ..... 9144.7
Macquoid, Thomas R. *and* Katharine S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1878 ..... 914.46
Macray, W: D. Annals of the Bodleian library, Oxford. 1890 ..... 020.1
Macready, William Charles, *English actor*, 1793-1873.
—Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters; ed. by Sir F: Pollock. 1875 ..... 9207.15
—ARCHER, W: William Charles Macready. 1890 ..... 9272.27
—MATTHEWS, J. B., *and* HUTTON, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 4 ..... 927.36
McVeys, The. Joseph Kirkland K.45
MacVine, John. Sixty-three years' angling, from the mountain streamlet to the mighty Tay. 1891 ..... 799.36
McWade, R., *joint author, see* **O'Connor,** T: P.
Macy, Jesse. Institutional beginnings in a western state, [Iowa]. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) 904.76v2

Macy, W. H. There she blows! or, the log of the Arethusa. p. 1877.....913.25
Madagascar. DRURY, ROBERT. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal. 1890.9169.12
—ELLIS, W., *comp.* History of Madagascar. 1838. 2 v.....969.1-2
—PFEIFFER, IDA L. Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar. 1860.....913.30
—SHAW, G: A. Madagascar and France....969.3
—SIBREE, JAMES, *jr.* Madagascar and its people. 1870.....9169.9
Madam. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.26
Madame de Chambly. A. D. Dumas.....D.99
Madame de Presnel. E. Frances Poynter..P.62
Madame de Staël; an historical novel. Amalie C. E. M. Bölte.....B.38
Madame Delphine. G: W. Cable. [New Orleans life.].....C.150
Madame How and Lady Why. C: Kingsley.....504.22
Madame Lucas. (Round-robin ser.).....N.30
Madame Thérése. E. Erckmann *and* A Chatrian.....E.36
Madcap Violet. W: Black.....B.113
Madeira. BAKER. C. Alice. Summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. 1882.....9146.21
—BRASSEY, ANNIE. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.....9179.7
Madeira river. KELLER-LEUZINGER, FRANZ. Amazon and Madeira rivers. 1874. .....R.L.
Madeleine. Julia Kavanagh.....K.4
Madeleine. Jules Sandeau.....S.134
Madeline. Mary J. Holmes.....H.158
Mademoiselle. Frances M. Peard.....P.73
Mademoiselle Ixe. Lanoe Falconer. F.122
Mademoiselle Réséda. Julien Gordon. (*In* Vampires.).....G.117
Madison, Dorothy P., *wife of President Madison*, 1767-1849.
—Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison. 1886.....9231.146
Madison, James, *4th president of the U. S.*, 1751-1836.
—Letters. c. 1865. 4 v.....308.56-59
Contents:—1. 1769-1793. 2. 1794 1815. 3. 1816-1828 4. 1829-1836.
—*joint author, see* **Hamilton,** Alex.
—ADAMS, HENRY. History of the United States during the administration of Madison. v. 5-9. 1890-91.. .....973.73v5-9
—GAY, S. H. James Madison. 1884....9231.117
—RIVES, W: C. History of the life and times of James Madison. c. 1859-68. 3 v. 9231.93 95
—STODDARD, W: O. James Madison. 1887. .....9231.163
Mad marriage. May Agnes Fleming.....F.67
Madonna of the tubs. Elizabeth S. Phelps..P.57
Mae Madden. Mary M. Mason.....M.51
Magazine of American history. v. 1-27. 1877-92. 27 v.....R.L.
Magdalen's fortunes. Bertha Behrens....H.273
Magellan (Magalhaens), Fernando, *Portuguese navigator*, 1470-1521.
—GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan. p. 1890.....9235.22
—TOWLE, G: M. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. 1879.....920.34v2
Maggie Miller. Mary J. Holmes. (*With* Dora Deane.).....H.77
Magic. DEVERE, M. S. Modern magic. 1873.....133.12
—HARTMANN, FRANZ. Magic, white and black. c. 1890.....133.23
—HERMON, HARRY. Hellerism: second-sight mystery: manual for teaching the art. 1884.....133.17
—LELAND, C: G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891.....133.20
—LEWIS, A. J. (*Prof. Hoffmann.*) More magic. 1890.....790.15
Magic flower-pot. Isabella F. Mayo..... 83.30
Magic lantern. DOLBEAR, A. E. Art of projecting: manual of experimentation with the porte lumiere and the magic lantern. 1877.....535.4
—HOPKINS, G: M. Lantern projection. (*In* Experimental science. 1890.).....530.21
—THOMSON, J: Magic lantern.....*In* 504.24
—WRIGHT, LEWIS. Optical projection. 1891. .....535.17
Magic of kindness. A: H. *and* H: Reed.829.115
Magic skin. Honoré de Balzac.....B.272
Maginn, William. Bob Burke's duel with ensign Brady (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....B.177
—Story without a tail. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....B.176
Magna Charta stories. Arthur Gilman, *ed.*904.64
Magnetism. CAILLARD, E. M. Magnetism. (*In* Electricity.).....537.40
—DESCHANEL, A. P. Magnetism. (*In* Natural philosophy. pt. 3.).....530.32
—GORDON, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 1884. 2 v. 537.22-23
—GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism. 1891.....537.55
—GUTHRIE, F. Magnetism and electricty. 1875.....537.1
—JENKIN, FLEEMING. Electricity and magnetism. 9th ed. 1887.....537.2
—LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883.....654.4

Magnetism. *Continued.*
—MAYCOCK, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891.....537.59
—STONE, J. B. Magnetic variation in the U. S. 1878.....538.1
—THOMPSON, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1891.....537.52
—TYNDALL, J: Elementary lecture on magnetism. (*In* Fragments of science.)....504.14
—WHEWELL, W: History of magnetism. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).509.10
—*See also* **Animal** magnetism; **Electricity; Physics.**
Magnhild. Björnstjerne Björnson..... . B.190
Magnus, Gustav. HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. In memoriam. (*In* Popular lectures.)..504.21
Magnus, Katie. Outlines of Jewish history. 1890..... 932.18
Magnusson, Eirikr, *joint ed., see* **Morris,** William.
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 1885. (American statesmen.).....9231.136
Magruder, Julia. At anchor, and Honored in the breach. 1891.....M.211
Mahâbharata, The, *see* **India,**—*Literature.*
Mahaffy, J: P. Greek life and thought, from the age of Alexander to the Roman conquest. 1887.....938.41
—Greek world under Roman sway. 1890..938.44
—History of classical Greek literature. 1890. 2 v.....880.3-4
—Old Greek education. 1882 ..... 370.8
—Rambles and studies in Greece. 2d ed. 1878..... .....9149.5
—Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 1874..... 938.28
—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887. (Story of the nations.). 938.38
—*and* **Rogers,** J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. p. 1888. ....914.89
Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. 1883. (Navy in the civil war.)..9733.56v16
—Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 1890.....359.5
Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing: revised by D. F. Thompson. 1877..... 744.6
Mahomet, *see* **Mohammed.**
Mahon, *lord, see* **Stanhope,** P. H:
Maid Ellice. Dora Boulger.....G.44
Maid Marian and other stories. Molly E. Seawell.....S.316
Maid of honor. Lewis Wingfield.....W.170
Maid of Killeena, and other stories. W: Black.....B.158
Maid of Malines. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* (*In* Little classics. v. 6.).....J.44v6
Maid of Sker. R: D. Blackmore.....B.33
Maid, wife, or widow? *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.67
Maiden all forlorn, and other stories Margaret Argles.....A.124
Maiden Rachel. Ella A. Giles.....G.30
Maiden widow. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.S.147
Mail carrier. C: A. Fosdick.....76.35
Mail service, *see* **Post** office.
Main, T: J., *and* **Brown,** Thomas. Marine steam-engine. 1879.....621.18
Main-travelled roads. Hamlin Garland....G.116
Maine, *Sir* H: J. S., *English jurist,* 1822-1888.
—Dissertations on early law and custom. 1883 391.7
—International law: lectures before the university of Cambridge, 1887. 1888. .....341.5
—Lectures on the early history of institutions 1874 .....360.2
—Popular government: essays. 1885.....320.11
—Village communities in the east and west. p. 1871 .....340.8
—MORLEY, J: Maine on popular government. (*In* Studies in literature.) 809.36
—POLLOCK, F: Sir Henry Maine and his work. (*In* Oxford lectures.) 340.17
Maine. DRAKE, S: A. Pine-tree coast. 1891. ..... 9174.15
—FARRAR, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness. 1890. .....9174.18
— -Down the west branch. 1886.....9174.17
— -From lake to lake; or, a trip across country. 1890..... 9174.16
—HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine: Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe. 1883.....9174.8
—KOHL, J. G. History of the discovery of Maine. 1869 .....974.4
—STEELE, T: S. Canoe and camera: Maine forests. 1882.....9174.7
— -Paddle and portage, from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river. 1881.....9174.5
—THOREAU, H: D: Maine woods. c. 1864.829.77
Maine historical society. Collections. 2d ser.
1. KOHL, J. G. History of the discovery of Maine 974.4
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, *marquise* de, 1635-1719.
—LORD, JOHN. Madame de Maintenon. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 904.70
Maisch, J: M., *joint author, see* **Stillé,** Alfred.
Maistre, Joseph M., *comte* de, *French philosopher and politician,* 1754-1821,
—MORLEY, J: Joseph de Maistre. (*In* Critical miscellanies). 920.35
Maistre, Xavier de. Journey round my room, tr. by H: Attwell. 1883. (Mayfair library.) 848.1

Maitland, Edward. (*Herbert Ainslie.*) By and by.....M.27
—Higher law M.28
—Pilgrim and shrine..... A.79
—*joint author, see* **Kingsford,** Anna B.
Maitland, James A. Three cousins. c. 1860. .... M.139
—Watchman, The. c. 1855.....M.30
Maiwa's revenge. H. R. Haggard.....H.257
Majendie, *Lady* Margaret. Dita. (Leisure hour ser.) M.130
—Giannetto. (Leisure hour ser.). M.31
—Railway journey. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).....B.147
Majolica. Beckwith, Arthur. Majolica and fayence. 1877.....738.1
—-Majolica and majolica tiles. (*In* Pottery and porcelain.).....738.16
—Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1875.....738.3
—*See also* **Pottery.**
Major Lawrence, F. L. S. *Hon.* Emily Lawless..... .. ..L.83
Make or break. W: T. Adams.....71.15v5
"**Makers** of America" series.
Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston. 9231.232
Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton.....9261.8
Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop...9231.231
Walker, G: L. Thomas Hooker....9221.44
Makers of modern English. W. J. Dawson. 820.39
Making of a man. W: M. Baker.....B.256
Making of pictures. Sarah W. Whitman.704.23
Making of the great west. S: A. Drake...977.21
Making the best of it. E: A. Rand.....88.61
Malacca, *or* Malay peninsula. Bird, Isabella L. Golden Chersonese. 1883..915.15
—Thomson, J: Straits of Malacca. 1874...915.6
Malay archipelago. Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868. ....9154.4
—Forbes, H: O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago, 1878-83.....9191.5
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. 1880.....9154.14
—Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1869.9191.1
Malbone. T: W. Higginson.....H.64
Malcolm. G: MacDonald..... .....M.13
Malden, *Mrs.* Charles, Jane Austen. 1889. (Famous women.).....9282.162
Malden, H: E. Vienna, 1683: history of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna. 1883.....943.23
Malet, Lucas, *pseud., see* **Harrison,** *Mrs.* W:
Malkin, B: H. Scenery, antiquities, and biography of South Wales. 1807. 2 v. 942.61-62
Malkins, A. T., *anon.* Historical parallels. 1831-35. 2 v. (Library of entertaining knowledge.).....904.15-16
Malleson, G: B. Battle-fields of Germany, from the thirty-years' war to the battle of Blenheim. 1884.....943.29
—Captain Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands. 1883.....9143.10
—History of Afghanistan, to the outbreak of the war of 1878. 1878.....958.4
—Indian mutiny of 1857. 1891..... .....954.29
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, historical account of the ancient Scandinavians. Tr. by Bishop Percy. New ed. ed. by I. A. Blackwell. 1878.....948.6
Mallock, W: H. Is life worth living? 1879.110.10
—Lucretius. 1883.....871.2
—New Paul and Virginia; or, positivism on an island. 4th ed. 1878.... ....827.8
—New republic; or, culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house. New ed. 1878.....829.103
—Property and progress: or, inquiry into contemporary social agitation in England. 1884..... .330.36
Malory, *Sir* Thomas. Boy's King Arthur; ed. with an introduction by S. Lanier. 1880.....291.15
—History of the renowned Prince Arthur, king of Britain, and the knights of the round table. (1485.) 2 v.....291.11-12
Malta, Knights of. Porter, Whitworth. Knights of Malta; or, the order of St. John of Jerusalem. 3d ed. 1884.....271.4
—Sutherland, Alex. Achievements of the knights of Malta. 1831. 2 v.....44.63-64
Malthus, T: R., *English political economist,* 1766-1834.
—Essay on the principle of population. (1798.) 7th ed. 1872.....312.1
—Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. 1885.312.2
Mambi-land; or, Cuba. J. J. O'Kelly.....9179.4
Mamelon. A. W. Tourgée. (*With* John Eax.) T.121
Mamelons and Ungava. W. H. H. Murray. M.190
Mamie's watchword. Joanna H. Mathews.83.81
Mammalia. Figuier, G. L. Mammalia: their orders and habits. 1870 .....599.1
—Flower, W: H:, *and* Lydekker, R: Introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. 1891.....599.17
—Mivart, St. G: The cat: introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. 1881.....599.8
—Schmidt, Oscar. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. p. 1884.....43.53

Mammalia. *Continued.*

—STERNDALE, R. A. Natural history of the mammalia of India and Ceylon. 1884. **599.9**

—*See also* **Animals; Zoology.**

Mammon of unrighteousness. H. H. Boyeson.....**B.337**

Mammoth. MACLEAN, J. P. Mammoth. (*In* Mastodon, mammoth, and man.).....**569.1**

Mammoth cave, *Ky.* ADAMS, W: H: D. Mammoth caves of Kentucky. (*In* Famous caverns and grottoes.)... .....**551.27**

—HOVEY, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. 1882.....**551.24**

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Mammoth cave. (*In* At home and abroad.) **913.50**

Man. ARGYLL, G: D. G. CAMPBELL, *duke of.* Primeval man. p. 1868.....**573.1**

—BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 1869. .....**571.11**

—BUCK, J. D. Study of man and the way to health. 1889.....**130.6**

—BURGE, LORENZO. Pre-glacial man, and the Aryan race. 1887.....**213.21**

—BURGESS, EBENEZER. What is truth? inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 1871.....**571.2**

—CHALMERS, T: Adaptation of nature to man. p. 1833.....**213.2**

—CLODD, E: Childhood of the world: man in early times. 1872.....**572.9**

—COMBE, G: Constitution of man. p. 1835..**130.1**

—DARWIN, C: R. Descent of man. 1872. 2 v.....**575.4-5**

—DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: Haunts and habits of primitive man; Early man in Genesis. (*In* Modern science in Bible lands. 1889.) **9156.30**

— -Story of the earth and man. 1873.....**550.3**

—ELLIS, HAVELOCK. The criminal. 1890..**573.9**

—FRÖBEL, F: Education of man. (1826.).**370.17**

—GEIKIE, JAMES. Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. p. 1873...**553.2**

—GUNNING, W: D. Man's antiquity. (*In* Life-history of our planet.).....**560.1**

—HOPKINS, MARK. Outline study of man. 1873.....**150.3**

—JOLY, NICOLAS. Man before metals. 1883.**43.43**

—KINMONT, ALEXANDER. Natural history of man and the rise and progress of philosophy. 1891.....**573.11**

—LOMBROSO, CESARE. Man of genius. 1891.**151.2**

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Origin of civilisation and primitive condition of man. 1870.....**309.11**

—MACLEAN, J. P. Man. (*In* Mastodon, mammoth, and man.).....**569.1**

—MIVART, ST. G: Man. (*In* lessons from nature.).....**570.4**

Man. *Continued.*

—NICHOLS, J. R. Whence, what, where? A view of the origin, nature, and destiny of man. 1883.....**230.20**

—NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G: R. Mankind's chronology. (*In* Types of mankind.).....**572.3**

—PLATTS, I. Curiosities respecting man. (*In* Encyclopedia of wonders.)..... ....**503.1**

—SHALER, N. S. Nature and man in America. 1891.....**573.10**

—TYLOR, E: B. Anthropology.....**43.62**

—WARREN, W: F. Paradise found: a study of the prehistoric world. 1885.....**213.19**

—WINCHELL, ALEX Preadamites: existence of men before Adam. 1880.....**573.7**

—WRIGHT, G. F: Man and the glacial period. (*In* Ice age in North America).....**553.8**

—*See also* **Anatomy; Archæology; Biology; Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution; Geology; Philosophy; Physical** geography; **Physiology.**

Man and beast here and hereafter. J: G: Wood.....**574.4**

Man and his handiwork. J: G: Wood.....**573.8**

Man and his maladies; or, the way to health. A. E. Bridger.....**610.9**

Man and wife. Wilkie Collins.....**C.149**

Man at arms; or, Henri de Cerons. G: P. R. James..... **J.18**

Man-eaters. Mayne Reid **88.17**

Man immortal. W: S. Taylor.....**8210.131**

Man in the bell. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.)..... .... **B.180**

Man in the reservoir. C: F. Hoffman. (In Little classics. v. 4.).....**J.44v4**

Man, Isle of, *see* **Isle** of Man.

Man of the house. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.109**

Man-of-war life. C: Nordhoff **84.13**

Man on the ocean. R. M. Ballantyne **72.17**

Man story, A. E. W. Howe **H.261**

Man versus the state. Herbert Spencer.....**321.3**

Man who laughs. Victor Hugo..... .....**H.133**

Man who was guilty. Flora H Loughead..**L.102**

Man who was not a colonel; by a high private. S: M. Quincy **Z.10**

Man with five wives. A. D. Dumas.....**D.103**

Man with the broken ear. E: F. V. About ..**A.74**

Man with the iron mask. REDDALL, H: F: Unknown of the Bastile. (*In* Who was he?).....**920.51**

Man without a country. E: E. Hale. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....**J.44v1**

Man without a country, and other tales. E: E. Hale. *Same as* If, yes and perhaps.....**H.9**

Man wonderful in the house beautiful. C. B. *and* M. A. Allen.....**612.11**

Manchuria. JAMES, H. E. M. Long white mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria. 1888 ..... **9151.17**

Mandeville, *Sir* John, *English traveller*, 1300-1371?

—Travels. (*In* **English** explorers.) **913.37**

Mangin, Arthur. Desert world. From the French. 1869 ..... **551.13**

Manigault, G. Saint Cecilia: a modern tale from real life. 1871 ..... **M.35**

Manipur, My three years in. Ethel St. Clair Grimwood. **954.31**

Manitoba. BRYCE, G: Manitoba: its infancy, growth, and present condition. 1882 ..... **9172.3**

Manmat'ha. C: DEKAY. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.) **A.134**

Mann, Horace, *American educator*, 1796-1859.

—MANN, MARY P. Life of Horace Mann. 1865. ..... **9231.53**

Mann, Mary P. Flower people. c. 1862.... **83.2**

—Juanita: a romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago. 1887 ..... **M.160**

—Life of Horace Mann. 1865..... **9231.53**

—*and* **Peabody,** Elizabeth P. Moral culture of infancy and Kindergarten guide. 1869. **372.4**

Manners and customs. ASHTON, J: Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885..... **R.L.**

— —Social England under the regency. 1890. 2 v. **9424.9-10**

— —Social life in the reign of Queen Anne... **393.6**

—BECKER, W: A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1866..... **391.1**

— —Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866..... **391.2**

—BOURKE, J: G. Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884..... **9177.47**

—BUCKLE, T: H. Manners in the 17th century. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 3.).. **819.9**

—CHURCH, A. J. Stories of the east from Herodotus. 1881..... **870.61**

—DU CHAILLU, P. B. Viking age. 1889. 2 v. **571.34-35**

—FARRER, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879..... **390.5**

—FLOWER, W: H: Fashion in deformity. 1881..... **391.8**

—GOODRICH, S: G. Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe. 1844.. **41.19**

—GUHL, ERNST, *and* KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans..... **391.3**

—HALL, FLORENCE H. Social customs. 1887. **395.2**

—HALL, HUBERT. Court life under the Plantagenets. 1890..... **9422.8**

— —Society in the Elizabethan age. 1888. **9423.72**

Manners and customs. *Continued.*

—HAWEIS, MARY E. Art of beauty. 1878.. **646.4**

—HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to [East] Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v. **491.1-2**

—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Old ways and new fashions. (*In* Book about the clergy.) **289.29-30**

—LANE, E: W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (1837.) 2 v..... **396.1-2**

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Manners and customs of modern savages. (*In* Pre-historic times.) **571.12**

—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S. Dissertations on early law and custom. 1883..... **391.7**

—MICHEL, FERNAND. Story of the stick in all ages and lands. 1875..... **390.2**

—MORGAN, L: H. Ancient society. 1877.. **309.14**

—OMAN, J: C. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. 1889. ..... **9154.31**

—SADLER, L. R., *and* HOTTEN, J: C. History of signboards. p. 1866..... **390.1**

—SHERWOOD, MARY E. W. Manners and social usages. 1884..... **177.13**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Ceremonial institutions. 1879. (Principles of sociology. v. 2.)..... **301.8**

— —Manners and fashion. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.)..... **104.9**

—STARCKE, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889 ..... **43.65**

—TEGG, W:, *comp.* Meetings and greetings. 1877..... **390.3**

—TRUMAN, B: C. Field of honor: history of duelling in all countries. 1883..... **399.1**

—TWEEDIE, W. K. Eastern manners and customs. 1870..... **395.1**

—TYLOR, E: B. Some remarkable customs. (*In* Researches into the early history of mankind.)..... **573.5**

—VANDERBILT, GERTRUDE L Social history of Flatbush and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings county. 1882. ..... **975.25**

—VAN LENNEP, H: J. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners. 1875.. **9156.18**

—WHEELER J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v..... **913.57-58**

—WONDERS of the world..... **502.5**

—WOOD, J: G: Man and his handiwork. 1886. ..... **573.8**

—WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe to the 17th century. 1869..... **392.1**

—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity: description of ancient life. 1880..... **391.6**

Manners and customs of Spain. James Mew..... **860.1**

Manners and social usages. Mary E. W. Sherwood 177.13
Manners good and bad. 1891. (Good form.) 177.16
"**Manners** makyth man." E. J. Hardy....177.12
Manning, Anne, *afterwards Mrs.* Rathbone. Chronicle of Ethelfled.....M.32
—Deborah's diary. [Time of Charles II.]..M.33
—Heroes of the desert: story of the lives of Moffat and Livingstone 1887.....9202.72
—Household of Sir Thos. More.....M.34
Manning, H: E:, *cardinal.* Vatican council and its definitions: a pastoral letter to the clergy. 3d ed. 1880. ... .230.17
Manning, Samuel. Italian pictures. (Pen and pencil series.)..... .....9145.34
—Land of the Pharaohs. 1887. (Pen and pencil series.)..... .....9162.18
—Swiss pictures. 1891. (Pen and pencil series.) 9149.41
—'Those Holy Fields.' 1890. (Pen and pencil series.).....9156.34
Mancœvering. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.) E.5
"**Man's** a man for a' that." 1879.....Z.33
Man's conscience, A. Avery Macalpine ...M.207
Man's friend, the dog. G: B. Taylor. 636.37
Mansfield, E: D., *L. L. D., American writer,* 1801-1880.
—Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 1846.....9231.60
—Mexican war. 10th ed. 1860..... 9732.4
—Personal memories, with sketches of many noted people, 1803-43. 1879.....920.36
Mansfield, J: M., *joint author, see* **Hall,** G. S.
Mansfield park. Jane Austen A.59
Manson, G: J. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation: practical papers for boys. 1889..... .....331.9
—Work for women. 1883..... .....331.2
Mant, Richard. Happiness of the blessed. 1832 ..... 237.3
Mantegna. Andrea, *Italian painter,* 1430-1506.
—CARTWRIGHT, JULIA. Mantegna. 1881. .....927.18v24
Mantell, G. A. Wonders of geology. 8th ed. by T. R. Jones. 1864. 2 v.....550.12-13
Manteuffel, Ursula Z. von. Violetta. 1887.M.192
Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope: a working hand book. 1884.....578.11
Manual of American water-works: history of water works in the United States and Canada; ed. by M. N. Baker. 1888. v. 1.....R.L.
Manual training, *see* **Education; Industrial** education
Manuals of technology, *see* **Ayrton,** *Prof., and* **Wormell,** R.
Manuela, Parédes. W: Chamberlain.....N.56
Manufacturer and builder. v. 21-23. 1889-1891. 3 v .....R.L.
Manufactures. ANDRES, ERWIN. Practical treatise on the fabrication of varnishes, lacquers, siccatives, and sealing-waxes. 1882. .....661.1
—BEACH, D. N., *et al.* Wonder stories of science. 1885.... ..... 504.28
—BEAUMONT, ROBERTS. Colour in woven design. 1890..... .....677.3
—CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerin. 1885.....668.1
—COLANGE, L. DE. American encyclopædia of commerce. 1881. 2 v.....R.L.
—GORDON, W. J. Foundry, forge, and factory. 1890.. .....9142.51
—GREELEY, HORACE, *et al.* Great industries of the United States. 1871. 2 v.....609.3-4
—GUERNSEY, A. H. Manufactures and mechanics. (*In* World's opportunities.)....604.2
—ROCK, DANIEL. Textile fabrics. p. 1878..677.1
—SADTLER, S: P. Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. 1891.....660.1
—SPONS' encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 1879-82. 5 v..... .603.1-5
——*Same*.....R.L.
—UNITED STATES. *Diplomatic and consular service.* Reports from the consuls of the U. S. [on commerce, manufactures, etc.]. 1887-92. v. 22-39... .....382.022-39
—*See also* **Industrial** and mechanic art.
Manures. HARRIS, JOSEPH. Talks on manures. 1890.....631.8
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* Manures. (*In* Elements of agriculture.).....630.26
Many mistakes mended. Marion H. Tibbals.....425.4
Maori, *pseud., see* **Inglis,** James.
Maori and settler. G. A. Henty.....78.103
Maori religion and mythology. E: Shortland.299.1
Maoris, The, *see* **New** Zealand.
Maple sugar and the sugar-bush. A. J. Cook. 634.10
Maps, *see* **Atlases** and maps.
Marable family. Shaler Hillyer.....H.144
Marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....H.43
Marble prophecy, and other poems. J. G. Holland 8210.21
Marcella, the fearless Christian maiden. *Mrs.* D. C. Knevels.....249.8
March, Daniel. Walks and homes of Jesus. c. 1866.....232.3
March, F. A., *ed.* Latin hymns; with English notes. 1874.....874.1

March to the sea. J. D. Cox.....**9733.56v11**
Marching to victory. C: C. Coffin.....**9733.94**
Marco Polo, *see* **Polo,** Marco.
Marcoy, Paul. Travels in South America. 1874. 2 v..... .....**R.L.**
Marcus. Walter Simonds.....**89.58**
Marcus Aurelius, *see* **Antoninus,** Marcus Aurelius.
Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences.....**9173.10**
Marcy, the blockade runner. C: A. Fosdick.**76.82**
Marenholz-Bülow, B., *baroness* von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. Tr. by Mrs. H. Mann; with sketch of life of Froebel by E. Shirreff. c. 1877.....**9233.29**
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion. 1874. (International scientific ser.).....**43.11**
Margaret (Marguerite), *of Angoulême, queen of Navarre, French novelist and poet,* 1492-1549.
—Robinson, A. Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême. 1886.....**9234.40**
Margaret, *of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. of England,* 1429-1481.
—Abbott, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou. c. 1861.....**920.4v5**
Margaret Graham. G: P. R. James.....**J.95**
Margaret Percival. Elizabeth M. Sewell. 2 v. in 1..... .. ..**S.62**
Margaret Roper. Agnes M. Stewart.....**S.106**
Margaret Smith's journal. J: G. Whittier. (*In* Writings, v. 5.).....**819.209**
Margaret Worthington. Katherine Prevost.....**86.16**
Margarethe. E. Juncker.....**J.126**
Margery, (Gred): a tale of old Nuremburg. G: M. Ebers. 2 v..... .... ..**E.75-76**
Margie's mission. Marie Oliver.....**O.40**
Margollé, Élie, *joint author, see* **Zürcher,** Fréderic.
Marguerite. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.297**
Marguerite de Valois. A. D. Dumas **D.102**
Maria, a South America romance. Jorge Isaacs.....**I.20**
Marion Grey. Mary J. Holmes **H.84**
Marianela. Benito Perez Galdós.....**G.67**
Marie Antoinette, *queen of Louis XVI.,* 1755-1793.
—Abbott, J: S. C. History of Maria Antoinette. c. 1849..... ....**920.6v2**
—Keddie, Henrietta. Marie Antoinette. 1883.....**9234.58**
—Reeve, H: Royal and republican France. v. 1.....**904.22**
—Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891. ....**9234.65**
Marie Antoinette. *Continued.*
— —Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1890.....**9234.45**
— —Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. 1891.....**9234.63**
—Yonge, C: D. Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876..... .....**9234.3**
Marie Louise, *empress of Napoleon I.,* 1791-1847.
—Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Happy days of the empress Marie Louise. 1891....**9234.46**
— —Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1891.....**9234.62**
— —Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891..... **9234.51**
— —Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. 1891.....**9234.52**
Marie. A. Pushkin.....**P.41**
Marie Antoinette and her son. Clara M. Mundt..... .....**M.94**
Marie Derville. Henriette Guizot de Witt..**W.179**
Mariette-Bey, Auguste. Monuments of upper Egypt. 1877..... .....**9162.17**
Mariner, William. Account of the natives of the Tonga islands in the South Pacific ocean. 1827. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.13-14**
Marion, Francis, *American general,* 1732-1795.
—Horry, P., *and* Weems, M. L. Life of General Francis Marion. 1891.....**9231.234**
—Life of Gen. Marion **9201.54**
Marion, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1870. (Illustrated library of wonders.)..**40.14**
—Wonders of optics. Tr. and ed. by C: W. Quin. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders.) **40.15**
—Wonders of vegetation: ed. by Schele de Vere. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders).....**40.16**
Marion Berkley. Lizzie B. Commins **C.56**
Marion Fay. Anthony Trollope. 3 v..**T.164-166**
Marion's faith. C: King **K.40**
Maritime alps. Charlotte L. H. Dempster. **9144.21**
Maritime provinces. M. F. Sweetser, *ed.*.**9171 11**
Marius the epicurean. Walter Pater....**829.176**
Marjorie and her papa. R. H. Fletcher ...**76.83**
Marjorie Daw and other people. T: B. Aldrich..... .....**A.17**
Marjorie Fleming. J: Brown. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.)..... **J.44v10**
Marjorie's quest. Jennie T. Lincoln **G.18**
Mark Twain, *pseud., see* **Clemens,** S: L
Mark Gildersleeve. J: S. Sauzade.....**S.6**
Mark Rowland. J: S. Sleeper.....**89.63**
Mark, the match boy. Horatio Alger, *jr.* **71.33v3**

Markham, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin and the north-west passage. (Great explorers.).....**9232.135**
Markham, C. R. Fifty years' work of the Royal geographical society. 1881.....**910.19**
—"Fighting Veres." 1888.....**9232.133**
—Life of John Davis, the navigator, (1550-1605), discoverer of Davis straits. 1889. (World's great explorers and explorations.) **9232.103**
—Sea fathers: lives of great navigators of former times. 1884.....**923.13**
—Travels in Peru and India. 1862.....**9185.3**
Markham, Richard. Narrative history of King Philip's war. 1883.....**970.21**
Markof, the Russian violinist. Alice F. Durand.....**G.50**
Marlborough, John Churchill, *duke of, English general and statesman,* 1650-1722.
—ALISON, *Sir* ARCHIBALD. Life of John, duke of Marlborough. 3d ed. 1850. 2 v. **9232.65-66**
—COXE, W: Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 1872-76. 3 v.....**9232.50-52**
—SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. Marlborough. 1886. .....**9202.57**
Marlitt, E., *pseud., see* **John,** Eugenie.
Marlowe, Christopher, *English dramatist,* 1564-1593.
—Works; with notes by Alex. Dyce. New ed. 1876.....**812.15**
Marmion. *Sir* Walter Scott.....**821.91**
Marmontel, J: F., *French writer,* 1723-1799.
—Memoirs; with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1878. 2 v. (Choice autobiographies.) **9284.10-11**
Marmorne. P. G. Hamerton.....**N.18**
Maroussia. P. J. Stahl.....**S.287**
——*Same.* (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.).....**S.307**
Marquette, Jacques, *French missionary and explorer,* d. 1675.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Father Marquette. (*In* American biography. v. 10.) **9201.34**
Marquis' handbook of Chicago. 1886...**9177.57**
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelaye. J. H: Shorthouse. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....**J.69**
Marquis of Lossie. G: MacDonald.....**M.14**
Marriage. BINGHAM, J F. Christian marriage ceremony. c. 1871.....**173.1**
—FARRER, J. A. Early wedding customs. (*In* Primitive manners and customs).....**390.5**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Women and marriage. (*In* Intellectual life.).....**374.5**

Marriage. *Continued.*
—HAMILTON, *Lady* AUGUSTA. Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies of all nations. 1822.....**390.4**
—HARDY, E. J. How to be happy though married. 1886.....**177.11**
—LETOURNEAU, C. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 1891.....**392.4**
—MCLENNAN, J: F. Studies in ancient history comprising a reprint of primitive marriage. New ed. 1886.....**392.3**
—PROFFATT, J: Woman before the law. c. 1872.....**343.5**
—RALSTON, W. R. S. Marriage songs, [and customs]. (*In* Songs of the Russian people.).....**293.4**
—ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law of husband and wife. 1889.....**347.2**
—SNYDER, W: L. Geography of marriage. 1889.....**392.2**
—STARCKE, C. N. Marriage and its development. (*In* Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889.) **43.65**
—TALMAGE, T: DE WITT. The marriage ring. 1886.....**173.13**
—THWING, C: F. *and* CARRIE F. B. The family: historical and social study. 1886.**321.1**
—WESTERMARCK, E: History of human marriage. 1891.....**392.5**
—WRIGHT, C. D. Report on marriage and divorce in the United States. 1867 to 1886. 1891.....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Divorce; Home; Woman.**
Marriage at sea. W: C. Russell.....**R.94**
Marriage in high life. Octave Feuillet.....**F.17**
Marriage verdict. A. D. Dumas.....**D.96**
Married belle. Julie P. Smith..... **S.80**
Married in haste. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.203**
Marryat, Florence, *see* **Church,** Florence M.
Marryat, Frederick, *captain, English novelist,* 1792-1848.
—Children of the New Forest. [Time of Charles I.].....**83.44**
—Dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow. [Smuggling in 1700.].....**M.111**
—Frank Mildmay; or, the naval officer. (1829.).....**M.115**
—Jacob Faithful; or, the adventures of a waterman. (1838.).....**M.114**
—Japhet in search of a father.....**M.38**
—King's own. (1830.) [Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.].....**M.39**
—Masterman Ready.....**M.186**
—Mr. Midshipman Easy. (1834.).....**M.40**
—Newton Forster; or, the merchant service. (1832.).....**M.41**
—Pacha of many tales.....**M.42**

Marryat, Frederick. *Continued.*
—Percival Keene.....M.112
—Peter Simple. (1837.)..... M.43
—Phantom ship.....M.116
—Poacher, The.....M.113
—Poor Jack.....M.212
—Privateersman: adventures by sea and land, in civil and savage life, one hundred years ago.....M.179
—Rattlin, the reefer.....M.44
—Settlers in Canada.....M.187
—Snarleyyow; or, the dog fiend. [Smuggling in 1700.].....M.111
—Church, Florence. Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1872. 2 v...9282.89-90
—Hannay, David. Life of Frederick Marryat. 1889.....9282.184
Mars. Proctor, R: A. Life in Mars; Whewellite essay on the planet Mars. (*In* Borderland of science.).....504.9
—Planet Mars. (*In* Essays on astronomy.).523.7
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
Marse Chan. T: N. Page. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885).....A.133
Marsh, Catherine. English hearts and English hands.....M.46
—*anon.* Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars. 1857.....9232.20
Marsh, C: L. Opening the oyster: a story of adventure. c. 1889.....M.26
Marsh, G: P., *L. L. D. American philologist,* 1801-1882.
—Camel: his organization, habits and uses. 1856.....599.4
—Earth as modified by human action: New ed. 1877.....570.8
—Lectures on the English language. 1st ser. c. 1859.....404.5
—Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. c. 1862.....420.4
Marsh, John. Temperance recollections: an autobiography. 1866.....9231.54
Marsh, J: B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood.....83.47
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Castle Avon.....M.47
Marsh island, A. Sarah O. Jewett.....J.66
Marshall, Charles. Canadian dominion. 1871.....9171.4
Marshall, Emma. Cassandra's casket.....M.174
—History of France adapted from the French for the use of children. 1876.....944.13
—In the east country with Sir Thomas Browne, kt., physician and philosopher of the city of Norwich.....M.175
—Lady Alice; or, two sides of a picture. (1878.).....M.125

Marshall, Emma. *Continued.*
—Life's aftermath. 1876.....M.48
—Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. (1874.).....M.107
—Now-a-days; or, King's daughters. (1875.).M.106
—Rex and Regina; or, the song of the river. 1882.....M.145
—Shakespeare and his birthplace.....R.L.
—Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879.....904.60
Marshall, Frederick, *anon.* French home life. 1874.....9144.5
Marshall, John, *chief justice of the U. S.,* 1755-1835.
—Life of George Washington. 20th ed. 1853. .....9231.78
—Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of Marshall in Washington. 1884. .....9201.21v18
—Hitchcock, H: Constitutional development in U. S as influenced by chief justice Marshall. 1889.....*In* 342.7
—Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 1885. .....9231.136
Marteilhe, Jean. Huguenot galley-slave: autobiography of a French protestant condemned to the galleys for the sake of his religion. 1867.....9224.3
Martin, Bon Louis Henri, *French historian,* 1810-1883.
—Popular history of France, [1789-1881], tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger. 1877. 3 v.....944.15-17
Martin, E: W. History of the grange movement. c. 1873.....363.3
Martin, G: A., *ed.* Farm appliances: a practical manual. 1888.....630.22
—Fences, gates, and bridges. 1887.....630.23
Martin, G: H. Text book on civil government in the United States. c. 1875....324.35
Martin, H. N., *joint author, see* **Huxley,** T: H:
Martin, Helen Faucit, *lady.* On some of Shakespeare's female characters New ed. 1887.....8223.63
Martin, Henri, *see* **Martin,** Bon Louis Henri.
Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert, *see* **Martin,** Mary E.
Martin, John. Craik, Dinah M. Legacy: being the life and remains of John Martin. 1878.....9282.100
Martin, Kate B. Belgian days. 1882.....M.209
Martin, Mary E. Beauchamp & Co. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68
Martin, R. M. History of the colonies of the British empire. p. 1839.....942.96
Martin, Sadie E. Life and professional career of Emma Abbott. 1891.....9271.16

Martin, T. C., *and* **Wetzler,** J. Electric motor and its applications, with an appendix on The development of the electric motor since '88 by Dr. Louis Bell. 1891. **537.49**

Martin, *Sir* Theodore. Horace. 1877. (Ancient classics.) **870.46**

——*Same.* 1883 ..... **874.2**

—Life of Lord Lyndhurst, from letters and papers in possession of his family. 1883. ..... **9232.82**

—Life of the Prince Consort, 1874-80. 5 v.:
1-3. ..... **9232.2-4**
4. ..... **9232.28**
5. ..... **9232.64**

Martin and Nellie stories, *see* **Franklin,** Josephine.

Martin, Chuzzlewit. C: Dickens. [American life.] **D.27**

Martin Merrivale, his X mark. J: T. Trowbridge **T.147**

Martin Rattler. R. M. Ballantyne **72.18**

Martin, the skipper. J. F. Cobb **73.39**

Martineau, Harriet, *English author,* 1802-1876.

—Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 4th ed. 1879. 2 v **9282.31-32**

—Biographical sketches. 1868 ..... **920.23**

—Crofton boys **83.11**

—Eastern life: past and present. New ed. 1876 ..... **913.26**

—Feats on the fiord **83.12**

—History of England, from the commencement of the 19th century to the Crimean war. American ed. 1863. 4 v **9425.3-6**

—Hour and the man. (1840) [Toussaint L'Ouverture and the revolution in Santo Domingo.] **M.49**

—Household education. (1848.) **372.5**

—Peasant and prince **83.13**

—Settlers at home **83.14**

—Society in America, [1834-36]. 2 v **324.3-4**

—Traditions of Palestine: times of the Saviour. 1870 ..... **249.23**

—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Harriet Martineau. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.) **9207.43**

—Hope, Eva. Harriet Martineau. (*In* Queens of literature.) **9207.49**

—Miller, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. 1885 ..... **9282.132**

—Morley, J: Harriet Martineau. (*In* Critical miscellanies.) **920.35**

Martingale, Hawser, *pseud., see* **Sleeper,** J: S.

Martinière, H. M. P. de la. Morocco: journeys in the kingdom of Fez and to the court of Mulai Hassan. 1892 ..... **9164.4**

Martinique. Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies **9179.12**

Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips. 1890. (American reformers.) **9231.209**

—William E. Dodge. 1890. (American reformers.) **9221.39**

—*ed.* American reformers.
Grimke, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison. **9231.237**
Holland, F: M. Frederick Douglass. **9231.220**
Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips. **9231.209**
—William E. Dodge **9221.39**
Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe... **9231.238**
Zabriskie, F. N. Horace Greeley.. **9231.236**

Martyn, Henry, *English missionary,* 1781-1812.

—Sargent, J: Memoir of Henry Martyn. 1831 ..... **9222.13**

Martyn, W. C. Dutch reformation. c. 1868. ..... **270.5**

—History of the English puritans. c. 1867... **270.7**

—History of the Huguenots. c. 1866 ..... **270.6**

—Life and times of Martin Luther. 1866... **270.4**

—Pilgrim fathers of New England. c. 1867.. **270.8**

Martyr, The. Grace Aguilar **A.7**

Martyr to science. Mary P. Jacobi, *M. D.* (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.) **A.126**

Martyrdom of man. W: W. Reade **909.21**

Martyrdoms of literature. Robert H. Vickers **809.39**

Martyrs. Fox, J: Book of martyrs **272.1**

—Pressensé, E. M. D. de. Early years of Christianity: martyrs and apologists **270.21**

—*See also* **Church** history, **Persecutions.**

Martyrs of science. *Sir* D: Brewster **42.13**

Maruja. F. Bret Harte **H.209**

Marvel, Ik., *pseud., see* **Mitchell,** Donald G.

Marvel. Margaret Argles **A.204**

Marvel of nations. Uriah Smith **224.3**

Marvels of animal life. C: F: Holder **590.49**

Marvels of electricity and magnetism. (Scientific recreation series.) **537.44**

Marvin, Charles. Region of the eternal fire: journey to the petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883. 1884 ..... **9147.4**

—Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885 ..... **958.5**

Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood; or, the earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery, and kindergarten. 1889 ..... **372.31**

Mary II., *queen of England,* 1662-1694.

—Strickland, Agnes. Life of Mary. (*In* Lives of the queens of England. v. 10-11.) **9202.30-31**

Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots*, 1542-1587.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Mary, queen of Scots. c. 1848..... 920.5v2
—BELL, H: G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1831. 2 v.....44.24-25
——*Same*.....42.9-10
—LAMARTINE, A. M. L: P. DE. Life of Mary Stuart. p. 1859.....9232.29
—NAU, CLAUDE. History of Mary Stewart from the murder of Riccio until her flight into England. 1883.....9232.81
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Mary, queen of Scots. (*In* English portraits.)..... 9202.25
—STEVENSON, JOSEPH. Mary Stuart: a narrative of the first eighteen years of her life. 1886.....9232.131
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Mary Stuart. (*In* Lives of the queens of Scotland. v. 3-6.).9202.35-38
Mary Anerley. R: D. Blackmore.....B.213
Mary Barton. Elizabeth C. Gaskell. G.77
Mary Burton abroad. Isabella M. Alden...A.101
Mary Derwent. Ann S. Stephens.....S.202
Mary Gresley. Anthony Trollope.....T.61
Mary Jane papers. A. G. Plympton.....86.20
Mary Leslie's trials. Harriet B. McKeever.70.27
Mary Marston. G: MacDonald..... M.131
Mary of Burgundy. G: P. R. James.....J.19
Mary St. John. Rosa N. Carey.....C.303
Maryland. ADAMS, H. B. Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the United States (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3
—BRACKETT, J. R. Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 6. 1889.)..... .....904.77v6
—BROWNE, W: H. Maryland. 1884 .....976.11
—DOYLE, J. A. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. (*In* English colonies in America v. 1.).....970.44
—INGLE, E: Parish institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....904.76v1
—JOHNSON, J: Old Maryland manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) 904.76v1
—RANDALL, D. R. Puritan colony in Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4
—WILHELM, L: W. Local institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3
Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. 1887. (Great writers.).....9282.181
—Life of Victor Hugo. 1888. (Great writers.).....9284.40
—*joint author, see* **Merivale,** Herman,

Marzio's crucifix. F. M. Crawford. [Rome.] C.228
"—**mas** [Christmas] has come. Leonard Kip. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133
Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. Anderson - Four feet, wings, and fins. 1878.....590.48
Maskell, William, *anon.* Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington museum. 1880. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....739.2
—Ivories: ancient and mediæval. 1875. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....736.1
—*ed.* South Kensington museum art handbooks.
CHAMPEAUX, A. DE. Tapistry.....677.2
ENGEL, C: Musical instruments.....785.1
FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes. 738.7
—Maiolica.....738.3
FRANKS, A: W. Japanese pottery.....738.6
MASKELL, W: Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections.....739.2
—Ivories.....736.1
NESBITT, A. Glass.....666.1
POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture.....645.1
—Gold and silversmiths' work.....671.1
REDGRAVE, R: Manual of design.....740.1
RIANO, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain.709.32
ROCK, D Textile fabrics.....677.1
SMITH, R. M. Persian art.....704.14
Masks, heads, and faces. Ellen R. Emerson 704.26
Masoch, Leopold von S. New Job. c. 1891.M.214
Mason, Amelia Gere. Women of the French salons. 1891.....9207.58
Mason, E: C. Veto power: its origin, development, and function in the government of the United States. (1789-1889.) 1891. (Harvard historical monographs.) 351.2
Mason, E: T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. 828.33-35
—Personal traits of British authors. 1884. 4 v 928.17-20
Contents:—1. Byron; Shelley; Moore; Rogers; Keats; Southey; Landor. 2. Wordsworth; Coleridge; Lamb; Hazlitt; Leigh Hunt; Procter. 3. Scott; Hogg; Campbell; Chalmers; Wilson; DeQuincey; Jeffrey. 4. Hood; Macaulay; Sydney Smith; Jerrold; Dickens; Charlotte Brontë; Thackeray.
—Samuel Johnson: his words and his ways. 1878..... .....9282.70
—Great triumphs of great men.....920.24
Mason, Mary M. Mae Madden. 1875.....M.51
Masonry. BAKER, IRA O. Masonry construction. c. 1889.....693.9

Masonry. *Continued.*

—BURN, R. S. Building construction. 1876. 2 v. **693.1-2**

—CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. 1883 . **693.7**

—DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 1872 ..... **689.4**

—GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars 1879 ..... **693.6**

—*See also* **Building; Cements; Engineering.**

Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. Tr. from the French by A. B. Edwards. 1887 ..... **571.33**

Masque of Pandora. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.) **819.190**

Masque of poets: including Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. 1878. (No name ser.) **8210.74**

Masquerade, The, and other poems. J: G. Saxe **8210.49**

Masques and entertainments. Ben Johnson. **822.15**

Massachusetts. Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts bay in New England, 1628-1686, ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. 1853-4. 5 v. in 6 pts... **974.23-28**

Massachusetts. *State library.* Catalogue; [compiled by Miss E. M. Sawyer and Miss A. I. Appleton]. 1880 ..... **L.R.**

——*Same.* Annual supplements, 4th to 10th. 1883-89. 1 v. ..... **L.R.**

Massachusetts. ADAMS, BROOKS. Emancipation of Massachusetts. c. 1886 ..... **974.17**

—AUSTIN, G: L. History of Massachusetts, from the landing of the pilgrims to the present time. 1876 ..... **974.36**

—DE WOLF, AUSTIN. Town meeting: a manual of Massachusetts law. 1890 ..... **321.4**

—HALE, E: E. Story of Massachusetts. c. 1891 ..... **974.35**

—HALLOWELL, R: P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883 ..... **289.31**

—*See also* **Boston; New England; Newton; Pilgrims; Plymouth.**

Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 1885 ..... **614.11**

Massachusetts in the war, 1861-65. J. L. Bowen **9733.113**

Massachusetts military historical society. Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862: papers read before the society, 1876-77,80. v. 2 ..... **9733.75**

Massachusetts volunteers, Life with the 49th. H: T. Johns **9733.115**

Massage. GRAHAM, DOUGLAS. Treatise on massage. 1890 ..... **615.10**

Massinger, Philip, *English dramatist,* 1584-1640.

—Dramatic works; with introduction by H. Coleridge. (Old dramatists.) **812.12**

—Plays; ed by F. Cunningham. 1868 ..... **822.3**

Masson, David, *Scotch author,* 1822—

—British novelists and their styles. 1859 .... **804.3**

—De Quincey. (English men of letters.) **9282.144**

—Drummond of Hawthornden: the story of his life and writings. 1873 ..... **9282.72**

—Life of John Milton: narrated in connexion with the history of his time, 1608-74. 1871-80. 6 v **9282.42-47**

—Recent British philosophy: a review, with criticism, including some comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir William Hamilton. 1865 ..... **192.1**

—Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Göthe's; with other essays. 1874 ..... **824.54**

—Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. 1875 ..... **9282.207**

Contents:—Wordsworth; Scottish influence in British literature; Life and poetry of Shelley; Life and poetry of Keats; Theories of poetry; Prose and verse. DeQuincey.

Masson, Gustave. Outlines of the history of France: an abridgment of Guizot's Popular history of France **9441.20**

—Story of mediæval France. 1888. (Story of the nations.) **9441.30**

—*ed.* French classics: Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. 1875. (Clarendon press ser.) [French text.]. **840.1**

Masson, Rosaline O., *ed.* Three centuries of English poetry: selections from Chaucer to Herrick. 1876 ..... **811.13**

Master and pupil. Estelle D. Kendall **81.13**

Master Bieland. Berthold Auerbach **A.135**

Master Humphrey's clock. C: Dickens **D.29**

——*Same.* (*With* Mystery of Edwin Drood). **D.21**

Master of Ballantrae. R. L: Stevenson ... **S.272**

Master of his fate. Amelia E. Barr **B.258**

Master of the magicians. Elizabeth S. Phelps *and* H. D. Ward **P.22**

Masterman, G: F: Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 1869 ..... **9189.10**

Masterman Ready. Frederick Marryat... **M.186**

Masterpieces in English literature. H. B. Sprague. **815.25**

Masterpieces of German fiction. c. 1890 . **833.1**

Masters, M. T. Plant life on the farm. 1884. ..... **633.10**

Masters and men. E. J. Hall.. ..... **H.289**

Mastery of memorizing. c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.) **154.5**

Mastodon. MACLEAN, J. P. Mastodon. (*In* Mastodon, mammoth, and man.).....**569.1**
Masury, J: W. How shall we paint our houses? popular treatise on the art of house-painting. c. 1868.....**698.3**
Mate of the Daylight. Sarah O. Jewett.....**J.59**
Mate to mate. Theodora K. Sharkey.....**S.142**
Mateaux, Clara L. Around and about old England.....**9142.33**
Materia medica and therapeutics. BIDDLE, J: B. Materia medica. 1877.....**615.5**
—BUCHANAN, J. R. Therapeutic sarcognomy. c. 1891.....**616.17**
—BUTLER, J: Text-book of electro-therapeutics and electro-surgery. 1878.....**615.4**
—EDSON, CYRUS. La grippe and its treatment. 1891.....**616.16**
—HOBBS, C: E., *comp.* Botanical hand-book. 1876.....**581.8**
—HUGHES, RICHARD. Manual of therapeutics. 1877.....**615.8**
—LIEBIG, G. A., *and* ROHE, G: H. Practical electricity in medicine and surgery. 1890.**615.9**
—MACK, C: S. Philosophy in homœopathy. 1890.....**615.6**
—PANCOAST, S. Blue or red light; or, light and its rays as medicine 1877.....**535.6**
—PLEASONTON, A. J., *et al.* Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in restoring health. 1876.....**535.8**
—PLINY. Natural history. v. 4-5.....**509.6-7**
—RAE, J. H. Application of electricity as a therapeutic agent. 1877.....**615.2**
—WILLS, G: S. V. Elements of pharmacy...**615.3**
—*See also* **Medicine.**
Maternal love. Franz Hoffmann.....**78.26**
Mathematics. ATKINS, E: Pure mathematics. p. 1873-75. 2 v.....**510.1-2**
—CLARK, D. K. Mathematical tables. (*In* Manual of rules for engineers.).....**621.15**
—CLIFFORD, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885.....**43.50**
—DAVIES, C: Logic and utility of mathematics. 1850.....**510.3**
—*and* PECK, W: G. Mathematical dictionary. c. 1855.....**510.4**
—TAIT, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 1890.....**516.1**
—*See also* **Arithmetic; Geometry.**
Mather, Cotton, *American divine,* 1663-1728.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Mather. (*In* American biography. v. 6.).....**9201.30**
Matheson, George. Can the old faith live with the new? or, the problem of evolution and revelation. 1885.....**239.7**
Mathews, Cornelius, *ed.* Enchanted moccasins, and other legends of the American Indians.....**83.16**
Mathews, J. M. Recollections of persons and events, chiefly in the city of New York: being selections from his journal. 1865.....**975.22**
Mathews, Joanna H. Belle Powers' locket. 1891. (Little sunbeams.).....**83.78**
—Dora's motto. 1891. (Little sunbeams.)..**83.80**
—Jessie's Parrot. 1891. (Little sunbeams.).**83.79**
—Kitty's robins. 1891.....**83.73**
—Kitty's scrap-book. 1891.....**83.71**
—Kitty's visit to grandmamma. 1891.....**83.75**
—Lily Norris' enemy. 1891. (Little sunbeams.).....**83.76**
—Mamie's watchword. 1891. (Little sunbeams.).....**83.81**
—Nellie's housekeeping. 1891. (Little sunbeams.).....**83.77**
—Rudie's goat. 1861.....**83.74**
—Toutou and pussy. 1891.....**83.70**
—Uncle Rutherford's attic. 1887.....**83.45**
—White rabbit. 1891.....**83.72**
Mathews, Julia A. Bessie Harrington's venture. c. 1877.....**M.127**
—Lilies or thistledown. 1876.....**83.17**
Mathews, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters: a history for girls. c. 1881.....**M.151**
Mathews, William. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. c. 1872.....**374.7**
—Great conversers, and other essays. 1874.**824.56**
—Hours with men and books. 1877.....**824.55**
—Men, places, and things. 1887.....**824.130**
—Oratory and orators. 1878.....**815.15**
—Words: their use and abuse.....**404.2**
Mathews, W: S. B. How to understand music. [With] a dictionary of music and musicians. c. 1880.....**780.10**
Mathews, *see also* **Matthews.**
Matilda, princess of England: a romance of the crusades. Sophie R. Cottin. 2 v.**C.210-211**
Matrimony. W: E. Norris.....**N.63**
Matter. BÜCHNER, L: Force and matter. (1855).....**110.2**
—THOMSON, WILLIAM. Constitution of matter. (*In* Popular lectures and addresses. v. 1.).....**500.4v1**
Matter of millions. Anna K. Green.....**G.101**
Matterhorn. JORDAN, D: S. Ascent of the Matterhorn. (*In* Science sketches.)...**504.42**
Matthew Paris, *English chronicler,* d. 1259.
—English history, 1235-73. Tr. from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 1852. 3 v.....**939.2-4**
Matthews, James Brander. (*Arthur Penn.*) Ballads of books. 1886.....**807.2**
—Family tree, and other stories. 1889.....**M.133**
Contents:—Family tree; Memories; Idle notes of an uneventful voyage; On the battle-field; Scherzi & Skizzen

Matthews, James Brander. *Continued.*

—French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881 ..... **842.1**

—Home library. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) **807.5**

—Last meeting. 1885 ..... **M.156**

—Pen and ink: papers on subjects of more or less importance. 1888 ..... **824.133**

—Secret of the sea. 1886 ..... **M.161**

—Theatres of Paris. 1880 ..... **792.1**

—Venetian glass. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884) **A.127**

—*and* **Bunner,** H. C. Documents in the case. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.) **A.125**

—In partnership: studies in story telling. 1884 ..... **M.157**

Contents:—Documents in the case; Venetian glass; Red silk handkerchief; Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselær; Rival ghosts; Letter and a paragraph; Playing a part; Love in old clothes.

—*and* **Hutton,** Laurence, *eds.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 1886. 5 v. **927.33-37**

Contents:—1. David Garrick and his contemporaries. 2. Kembles and their contemporaries. 3. Kean and Booth, and their contemporaries. 4. Macready and Forrest, and their contemporaries. 5. Present time.

—*et al.* With my friends, tales told in partnership. 1891 ..... **M.210**

Contents:—Documents in the case; Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Renssalær; Edged tools; Mated by magic; One story is good till another is told; Three wishes.

Matthews, *see also* **Mathews.**

Mattie. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.) **J.67**

Mattocks, Brewer. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871 ..... **5512.1**

Maud Mohan. Annie Cudlip **C.176**

Maudsley, Henry, *M. D.* Body and will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. 1884 ..... **159.1**

—Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1887 ..... **133.27**

—Responsibility in mental disease. 1874. (International scientific ser.) **43.9**

Maupas, C. E. Story of the coup d'état, [1849-52]. Tr. by A. D. Vandam. 1884. ..... **9443.9**

Maupassant, Guy de. Afloat. (Sur l'eau.) 1889. [Mediterranean travel.] **9144.29**

—Odd number: thirteen tales. Tr. by J. Sturges. 1889 ..... **M.184**

—Pierre and Jean. c. 1890 ..... **M.189**

Mauprat. George Sand **D.56**

Maurice, Frederick, *ed.* Life of Frederick D. Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. 1883. 2 v. **9222.38-39**

Maurice, Frederick Denison, *English clergyman,* 1805-1872.

—Conflict of good and evil in our day: letters to a missionary. 1865 ..... **204.39**

—Conscience: lectures on casuistry. 3d ed. 1883 ..... **171.9**

—Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the scriptures. New ed. 1879 ..... **232.13**

—Epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. p. 1857 ..... **204.38**

—Friendship of books and other lectures; ed. by T: Hughes. 1874 ..... **824.57**

—Gospel of St. John **252.25**

—Gospel of the kingdom of heaven: lectures on the gospel of St. Luke. New ed. 1879. ..... **252.24**

—Kingdom of Christ; or, hints to a Quaker respecting the principles, constitution, and ordinances of the Catholic church. 3d ed. 1883. 2 v. **261.2-3**

—Learning and working. [And] The religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization. 1855 ..... **304.29**

—Lectures on the Apocalypse; or, book of the Revelation of St. John, the Divine. p. 1860. 2d ed. 1885 ..... **228.2**

—Moral and metaphysical philosophy. New ed. p. 1871. 2 v. **109.4-5**

Contents:—1. Ancient philosophy, 1st-13th centuries; 2. 14th century to French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century.

—Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old testament. 6th ed. 1882 ..... **222.4**

—Prayer-book, considered especially in reference to the Romish system; and the Lord's prayer sermons **253.3**

—Prophets and kings of the Old testament. p. 1852. New ed. 1879 ..... **224.2**

—Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. p. 1846. 5th ed. 1877. (Boyle lecturers.) **290.33**

—Sermons preached in country churches. 2d ed. 1880 ..... **252.23**

—Social morality. (1869.) 2d ed. 1872 .. **170.20**

—Theological essays. p. 1853. 4th ed. 1881. ..... **204.37**

—Unity of the New testament: synopsis of the first three gospels, epistles of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, Hebrews. 1st. Amer. ed. 1879 ..... **225.7**

—*et al.* Worship of God and fellowship among men: sermons. 1858 ..... **241.6**

—Hutton, R: H. Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In* Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith.) **824.166**

—Maurice, F., *ed.* Life of F. D Maurice, chiefly told in his letters. 1883. 2 v. **9222.38-39**

Maurice. Frédéric Béchard.....B.10
Maurice Tyrone; or, the fair Saxon. Justin McCarthy M.2
Mauritius. PIKE NICOLAS. Sub-tropical rambles. 1872 .....9168.7
Maury, J: S. Principles of eloquence. p. 1841. .....42.113
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8th ed. 1868.551.15
Maver, W:. *jr.*, *and* **Davis,** M. M. Quadruplex. 1890. .....654.8
Maverick national bank manual. 1887... ..R.L.
Max and Maurice. W: Busch.....72.47
Max Kromer. Hannah Smith.....89.11
Maxims of public health. O. W. Wight...614.6
Maxwell, C: A. Battle history of Scotland: tales of chivalry and adventure. 1869..904.17
—English and Scottish chivalry. 1869.....904.18
—Sea kings of Orkney, and other historical tales 1869.....904.19
—Wars of England and Scotland. 1869...904.20
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. 9th ed. 1888. (Text-books of science.).....536.1
Maxwell, M. E. Braddon, *see* **Braddon,** Mary E.
Maxwell, W: H. Life of the duke of Wellington. 6th ed. 1862. 3 v....9232.22-24
—Stories of Waterloo.....M.120
May, Samuel Joseph, *American Unitarian minister*, 1797-1871.
—Memoir of Samuel J. May; ed. by T. J. Munford. 1873.....9221.23
May, Sophie, *pseud.*, *see* **Clarke,** Rebecca S.
May, *Sir* Thomas E., *English historian*, 1815-1886.
—Democracy in Europe. 1877. 2 v....309.12-13
May-day, and other pieces. R. W. Emerson. 8210.12
May flower, The. Harriet B. Stowe.....S.219
May Stanhope and her friends. Margaret E. Sangster.....89.2
Maycock, W. P. First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891.....537.59
Mayer, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883.799.21
—*and* **Barnard,** Charles. Light. 1877. (Experimental science ser.).....535.5
Mayhew, Athol. Emperor of Germany, William I. 1887.....9233.38
Mayhew, A: H. *and* Henry. Magic of kindness, or, the wondrous story of the good Huan. 1875.....829.115
Mayhew, Edward. Illustrated horse doctor. 1884.....636.23
Mayhew, Henry. Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy. 1854.....9252.11
—Young Benjamin Franklin; or, the right road through life.....9251.12
Mayhew, Ira. Popular education for the use of parents and teachers, etc. c. 1850.370.2
—Practical system of book-keeping.....657.1
Maynard, C: J. Naturalist's guide. 1870.579.2
Mayne, L. D. What shall we do to-night? or, social amusements for evening parties. c. 1873.....793.4
Mayo, Isabella F. (*Edward and Ruth Garrett.*) At any cost.....M.150
—By still waters: a story for quiet hours.....M.52
—Chance child. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).J.44v11
—Crooked places.....M.53
—Doing and dreaming.....M.54
—Family fortunes: a domestic story.....M.148
—House by the works.....M.104
—Magic flower-pot, and other stories.....83.30
—Occupations of a retired life.....M.123
—Premiums paid to experience: incidents in my business life.....M.55
—White as snow.....M.56
Mayo, W: S. Kaloolah; adventures of Jonathan Romer, of Nantucket [in Africa]. 1849.....M.58
—Never again. 1872.....M.59
Mayor of Casterbridge. T: Hardy.....H.243
Mazade, Charles de. Life of Count Cavour. 1877.....9235.10
Mazarin (Mazarini), Giulio, *cardinal and statesman*, 1602-1661.
—PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin. 1886. 2 v.....9441.28-29
Mazzini, Giuseppe, *Italian patriot*, 1808-1872.
—Essays: selected from [his] writings, literary, political, and religious; ed. by William Clarke. (Camelot ser.). 854.1
—Life, writings and political principles; with introduction by W. L. Garrison. 1872. .....9235.5
—MYERS, F: W: H: Giuseppe Mazzini. (*In* Essays.).....824.109
Mea culpa. Henry Harland.....H.296
Mead, T. H. Horsemanship for women. 1887.....798.4
Meade, L. T., *pseud.*, *see* **Smith,** Elizabeth T.
Meadow brook. Mary J. Holmes.....H.85
Measures, *see* **Weights** and measures.
Mecca, *see* **Arabia; Mohammed.**
Mechanical pastimes. AMATEUR work, illustrated. New series. 1889. v. 1.....605.1
Mechanics' and engineers pocket-book. C: H. Haswell.....R.L.
Mechanics and machinery. AMERICAN boys' manual of practical mechanics.....790.21
—APPLETONS' cyclopædia of applied mechanics. c. 1878. 2 v.....R.L.
—CLARK, D. K. Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. 1877.. 621.15

Mechanics and machinery. *Continued.*

—DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for machinists and engineers. p. 1870.....621.10
—DESCHANEL, A. P. Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. (*In* Natural philosophy, pt. 1.).....530.30
—EDWARDS, EMORY. Modern American locomotive engines. 1883.....621.21
—FAIRBAIRN, W: Principles of mechanism and machinery of transmission. 1880...621.14
—FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. c. 1874 .....621.13
— -Origin of the Roger's locomotive and machine works. (*In* Locomotive and locomotive building.).....621.22
—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers pocket-book. 1890.....R.L.
—KARMARSCH, K:, *and* KUYPER, G. Handboek der mechanische Technologie. 2 v...R.L.
—KLEIN, J. F. Mechanical technology of machine construction. 1889.....621.32
—KNIGHT, E: H. American mechanical dictionary. c. 1872. 3 v.....R.L.
—LANZA, GAETANO. Applied mechanics. 1890 531.8
—LUKIN, J: Amongst machines. 1876.....621.6
— -Young mechanic. 1871 .....621.7
—MECHANICS' magazine and register of inventions. 1833-34. v. 1-4.....R.L.
—MOSELEY, H: Illustrations of mechanics. c. 1839 .....42.119
—NICHOLSON, W. T. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878.....689.2
—NYSTROM, J: W. New treatise on elements of mechanics. c. 1875.....531.3
—RANKINE, W: J: M. Manual of applied mechanics. 1888.....531.5
—RENWICK, JAMES. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. c 1840 .....42.144
—RICHARDS, J. On the arrangement and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1885.....621.24
—ROSE, JOSHUA. Complete practical machinist. 1882..... 621.16
— -Mechanical drawings self-taught 1883.744.17
—SPANGLER, H. W. Valve-gears. 1890...621.33
—STAHL, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 1877. .....621.17
—THOMAS, J: J. Farm implements and farm machinery. 1879.....630.25
—TOMKINS, E: Principles of machine construction: geometrical drawing. 1878. 2 v. [v. 2. plates.].....744.14-15
—UNWIN, W. C. Elements of machine design. 1877.....621.9
—WARREN, S. E: Elements of machine construction. c. 1870. 2. v. [v. 2 plates.].744.8-9

Mechanics and machinery. *Continued.*

—WEISBACH, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering. v. 2. .....744.10
—WRIGHT, T: W. Text-book of mechanics. 1890.....531.7
—ZEUNER, GUSTAV. Treatise on valve-gears. 1884. .....621.19
—*See also* **Engineering; Hydraulics; Industrial** and mechanic art; **Inventions; Tools; Turning.**

Mechanics' magazine and register of inventions and improvements. v. 1-4. 1833-34. 2 v.....R.L.

Medals. ADDISON JOSEPH. Dialogues on medals. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.2
—PRIME, W: C,, *ed.* Coins, medals, and seals. 1860.....737.2

Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870 .....829.48

Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay. 1872..... 9151.7

Media. DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 5-6.....930.19-19½
—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 2.....930.14
—RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Media. 1888. .....935.9
—RAWLINSON, G: Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. v. 2.....930.2

Medici, Lorenzo de', *the Magnificent, prince of Florence,* 1448-1492
—ROSCOE, W: Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1862.....9285.2

Medicine. BECK, T. R. *and* J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 1850. 2 v.....R.L.
—BIGELOW, JACOB. Modern inquiries: classical, professional, and miscellaneous. 1867. .....824.7
—BRIDGER, A. E. Man and his maladies; or, the way to health. 1889 .....610.9
—BUTLER, G. R. Emergency notes: what to do until the doctor comes. 1889.....617.2
—CASSELL'S family physician: manual of domestic medicine. 1882. .....610.7
—CHASE, A. W. Family physician. c. 1882.602.11
—GARRATT, A. C. Myths in medicine and old-time doctors. 1884.....610.8
—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Thought in medicine. (*In* Popular lectures.) 504.21
—HOLMES, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. 1862.....610.2
— -Current and counter currents in medical science. 1861.....610.3
—HOPE, G: H. Till the doctor comes. 1871..649.3
—HUXLEY, T: H: Medical education. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....504.34

Medicine. *Continued.*

—RICHARDSON, B: W. Field of disease: preventive medicine. 1883.....616.10

—RUFF, JOSEF. Illustrirtes Gesundheits-Lexicon. 1884.....Ger.186

—STILLÉ, ALFRED, *and* MAISCH, J: M. National dispensatory. 1886.....R.L.

—THOMAS, JOSEPH. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary. c. 1885.....R.L.

—*See also* **Anatomy; Brain; Chemistry; Children; Dentistry; Disease; Heredity; Homœopathy; Hospitals; Hygiene; Insanity; Materia** medica; **Nervous** system; **Nursing; Physiology; Sleep.**

Mediterranean. MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Afloat. (Sur l'eau.) 1889.....9144.29

—POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890..... 961.1

—SIME, W: To and fro; or, views from sea and land. 1884.....904.71

—STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. S. On summer seas. 1883.....913.84

Mediterranean shores of America. P. C. Remondino.....9177.83

Meetings and greetings. W: Tegg, *comp*..390.3

Meissonier, J: L: E., *French painter*, 1811-1891.

—MOLLETT, J: W. Meissonier. 1882..927.18v16

Melancholy. BURTON, ROBERT. Anatomy of melancholy. (1621.) 3 v.....131.1-3

Melanchthon, Philip, *German reformer*, 1497-1560.

—HERRICK, S: E. Some heretics of yesterday.....270.30

Melbourne, *Viscount, see* **Lamb,** William.

Melbourne house. Susan Warner.....W.19

Melchior's dream, and other tales. Juliana H. Ewing.....75.47

Meldola, Raphael. Chemistry of photography. 1889. (Nature series.).....770.9

Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem; or, autobiography of Melek-Hanum. 1872. .....9235.6

Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back. 1867.....9177.20

Mellichampe. W: G. Simms. S.251

Mellon, Harriot, *see* **St.** Albans, *duchess of.*

Melville, G: J: Whyte- Cerise: a tale of the last century.....M.60

—Gladiators: a tale of Rome and Judæa. 1891.....M.199

—Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor.....M.62

Melville, G: W. In the Lena Delta: search for Lieut. De Long, and account of the Greely relief expedition; ed. by M. Philips. 1884.....9198.22

Melville, Herman. Bell-tower. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....J.44v3

—Israel Potter: his fifty years of exile. 1855..M.64

—Moby-Dick; or, the whale. c. 1851.....M.124

—Omoo: adventures in the south seas. 6th ed. 1875.....9196.5

—Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 1876..9196.4

Member for Paris. E. C. G. Murray.....M.102

Memes, J: S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 1829. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.39

—Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 1831. (Constable's Miscellany).....44.72

Memoir of a brother. T: Hughes.....9232.13

Memoirs of a man of the world. E. H. Yates.....9282.140

Memoirs of a millionaire. Lucia T. Ames.A.157

Memoirs of a physician. A. D. Dumas....D.137

Memorable London houses. Wilmot Harrison.....9142.58

Memorable murder, A. Celia Thaxter. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....A.127

Memorable women. Camilla Crosland..9207.6

Memorials of a half century. Bela Hubbard.....977.16

Memorials of a quiet life. A: J. C. Hare. 9222.5-6

Memorials of the late war. 1831. 2 v.[Peninsular war.] (Constable's Miscellany.) 44.27-28

Memorie and rime. C. H. Miller.....829.144

Memories: a story of German love. F. Max Müller.....824.144

Memories and portraits. R. L. Stevenson. 824.132

Memories of many men and some women. M. B. Field.....920.13

Memories of my exile. L: Kossuth.....904.57

Memories of our great towns. J: Doran. 904.55

Memories of the manse. Anne Breadalbane.....249.21

Memories of the [woman's] crusade, Ohio, 1873. *Mrs.* E. D. Stewart.....9231.198

Memory. BACON, J. H. Complete guide to the improvement of the memory. 1890..154.4

—EVANS, W: L. Memory training: system for developing and confirming the memory.....154.3

—FITCH, J. G. Memory: a lecture to Sunday school teachers.....*In* 371.1

—HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. c. 1886.....154.1

—KAY, D: Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 1888.....154.2

—RIBOT, THÉODULE. Diseases of memory. 1882.....43.30

Memory and thought. c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.).....154.9
Memory and thought series.
1. MASTERY of memorizing 154.5
2. QUICKNESS of perception.....154.6
3. EYE and ear memory 154.7
4. STUDY of languages. 154.8
5. MEMORY and thought.....154.9
6. MEMORY training of the young.....154.10
Memory training of the young c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.) 154.10
Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. H. E. Scudder, *ed*.....920.32v2
Men and measures of half a century. Hugh McCulloch... .....9201.68
Men and mysteries of Wall street. J. K. Medbury.....829.48
Men and women. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....819.197
Men and women of the time. G: W. Moon...R.L.
Men at the helm: English statesmen. W: H: D. Adams..... 9202.2
Men of invention and industry. S: Smiles..926.6
Men of iron. Howard Pyle.....P.83
Men of our day. L. P. Brockett. [Biographical sketches of noted U. S. people.]....9201.7
Men of the olden time. C: A. Smith. [Sermons.]..... .....252.8
Men of the reign. T: H. Ward, *ed*.....R.L.
Men of the third republic. W: F. Rae....9204.6
Men of the time. Thompson Cooper.....R.L.
Men, places, and things. W: Mathews...924.130
Men who loved Elizabeth, The. Frances H Burnett. (*In* Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes.).....B.348
Men who were earnest: biographical studies. 920.26
Men, women, and books. J. H: L. Hunt. 2 v.....824.127-128
Men, women, and ghosts. Elizabeth S. Phelps.P.19
Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.17
Mencius (Meng-Tse), *Chinese philosopher*, B. C. 370-288?
—Works. (*In* **Legge**, James, *tr*. Chinese classics.)..... .....181.1
—JOHNSON, *Rev*. S: Oriental religions: China. 290.34
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, *German composer*, 1809-1847.
—Letters, 1833-47; with a catalogue of his musical compositions by J. Rietz. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 1868..... ...826.12
—Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. by Lady Wallace. p. 1861..... .....826.13
—BARNARD, C: Tone masters v. 1.....927.1v1
——*Same*. 3 v. in 1.....927.1a

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. *Continued*.
—HAWEIS, H. R. Mendelssohn. (*In* Music and morals.)..... .....780.1
—HILLER, FERDINAND. Mendelssohn: letters and recollections. 1873..... 926.14
—LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy 9273.1
—ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. 1884..9273.9
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity. 1887.....537.24
Mental healing. EDDY, MARY B. Science and health. 1891..... 110.23
—EVANS, W. F. Primitive mind-cure. 1884.131.8
—LORD, FRANCES. Christian science healing. 1888.....131.10
—TITCOMB, SARAH E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 1885..... .....131.9
Mental science. E: J: Hamilton.....150.29
Mental struggle. Margaret Argles.....A.203
Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany. Tr. from the German by Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3 v.....943.4-6
Menzies, Sutherland. Turkey old and new. 1883.....949.38
Mercatile letter-writer. William Anderson..658.1
Mercedes, and later lyrics. T: B. Aldrich. 8220.10
Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper [Columbus and Spain.]..... .....C.71
Mercer, A. G. Bible characters. 1885...220.21
Merchant enterprise. J. H. Fyfe.....650.1
Merchant of Berlin. C. M. Mundt. [Frederick the Great's time.].....M.172
Merchant vessel. C: Nordhoff.....84.14
Mercy Philbrick's choice. Helen M. Jackson..N.19
Meredith, George, *English novelist*, 1828—
—Adventures of Harry Richmond. (1871.)..M.162
—Ballads and poems of tragic life. 1887..821.139
—Beauchamp's career. (1876.).....M.163
—Diana of the crossways.....M.164
—Egoist, The: a comedy in narrative.....M.170
—Evan Harrington. (1861.).....M.165
—One of our conquerors. 1891.....M.191
—Ordeal of Richard Feverel: a history of a father and son. (1859.).....M.166
—Reading of earth. 1888. .....821.135
—Rhoda Fleming. (1865.).....M.171
—Sandra Belloni. (1864.) *Same as* Emilia in England.....M.167
—Shaving of Shagpat: an Arabian entertainment; and Farina..... .....M.168
—Vittoria. (1866.).....M.169
—LE GALLIENNE, R: George Meredith, some characteristics. 1890.....9282.201
Meredith, L. P. Teeth and how to save them. 1871.....617.1
Meredith, Owen, *pseud*., *see* **Bulwer**, E: R. L., *lord Lytton*.

Meredith, W: T. Not of her father's race. c. 1890.....M.193
Mérimée, Prosper, *French author*, 1803-1870.
—Carmen: a Spanish story.....M.110
—Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. [St. Bartholemew massacre.] 843.1
—Letters to an incognita. 1874. (Bric-a-brac ser.).....920.31v3
—Venus of Ille. (*In* Tales for a stormy night.). Z.71
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists.804.2
Merivale, Charles, *English historian*, 1808-
—Conversion of the northern nations. (Boyle lectures, 1865.) 209.10
—General history of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 1875 ....937.20
—History of the Romans under the empire. 4th ed. 1863 7 v. 937.21-27
—Roman triumvirates. 1876. (Epochs of ancient history.). 937.42
Merivale, Herman, *and* **Marzials,** F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891. (Great writers.).....9282.193
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home. 1889.9173.26
—Tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1886 .....914.72
Merle d'Aubigné, J: H:, *Swiss divine and historian*, 1794-1872.
—History of the great reformation in Europe in the times of Luther and Calvin; ed. by M. L. Simons. 274.7
—History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 1876. v. 7 .....274.8
—*ed.* History of the protestant church [of Hungary]. From the beginning of the reformation to 1850. Tr. by J. Craig. 1856.....274.6
Merle's crusade. Rosa N. Carey... .....C.279
Merriam, A: C., *ed.* Sixth and seventh books of Herodotus; with life and explanatory notes. 1885. (Harper's classical ser.) [Greek text.] 488.2
Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera glass. 1890. .....598.26
Merriam, G: S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 1885. 2 v.....9281.58-59
Merrill, Samuel. Newspaper libel, a handbook for the press. 1888. .....347.1
Merrill, Stuart, *tr.* Pastels in prose, with an introduction by W: D. Howells. c. 1890...Z.65
Merriman, Effie N. Home decorative work. 1891. .....746.1
Merriweather, Magnus, *pseud.*, *see* **Talbot,** C: R.
Merry adventures of Robin Hood Howard Pyle..... ...86.19
Merry bachelor. A. R. Le Sage.....L.104
Merry Chanter. Frank R. Stockton.....S.288
Merry-go-round. R. W. Raymond.....88.60
Merry men, and other tales. R. L: Stevenson.....S.246
Merv oasis. E: O'Donovan. 2 v.....915.12-13
Merz, Karl. Music and culture. c. 1890..780.16
Meserve, A. I. Fireman's hand-book and drill manual. 1890.....352.1
Mesmerism. SINNETT, A. P. Rationale of mesmerism. 1892.....134.6
—*See also* **Hypnotism.**
Mesopotamia. FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria. p. 1841.....42.66
Meta Holdenis. V: Cherbuliez.....C.127
Metal worker pattern book. A. O. Kittredge. 672.2
Metallurgy. BAUERMAN, HILARY. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. 1868.....669.1
—GREENWOOD, W: H: Manual of metallurgy. 1874. 2 v.....669.4-5
—RAYMOND, R. W. Metallurgical processes. (*In* Mining industry of the Rocky mountains.).... .....628.3
—ROBERTS-AUSTEN, W. C. Introduction to the study of metallurgy. 1891.....669.8
—WEDDING. Basic Bessemer process. 1891...672.1
—WEST, T: D. American foundry practice 1882 .....671.2
—*See also* **Assaying; Electro-**Metallurgy; **Metals.**
Metals. BLINN, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. c. 1864..... 689.1
—DAVIES, D. C. Metallic minerals. (*In* Treatise on earthy and other minerals.)..628.9
—KERL, BRUNO. Assayer's manual. 1883..669.6
—KITTREDGE, A. O. Metal worker pattern book. 1888.....672.2
—LANGBEIN, G: Electro-deposition of metals. 1891..... .....537.45
—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's book of metals.....669.2
—PLINY. Natural history. v. 6.....509.8
—ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E , *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Treatise on chemistry. v. 2, pt. 1-2.540.10-11
—WAGNER, RUDOLF. Handbook of chemical technology. 1889.....540.8
—WILLIAMS, S: G. Modes of occurence of metalliferous deposits. (*In* Applied geology.)..... ....553.6
—*See also* Names of various metals.
Metamorphoses: a tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4).....B.145
Metaphysics, *see* **Philosophy.**
Metcalfe, H: Cost of manufactures. 1890..623.2
Metempsychosis, The. Robert Macnish (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.) B.176
Meteoritic hypothesis. J. N. Lockyer...523.24

Meteorology. ABERCROMBY, RALPH. Weather: changes from day to day. 1887.....43.58
—BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Talks about the weather. 1885.....630.21
—BLASIUS, W: Storms: their nature, classification, and laws. 1875.....5511.1
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27
—ESPY, J. P. Meteorological report. v. 4. 1857. 1 v.....D.R.
—FERREL, W: Popular treatise on the winds. 1889.....5511.10
—FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. Atmosphere. 1873.5511.2
—GIBERNE, AGNES. Ocean of air.....551.34
—GREELY, A. W. American weather. 1888.5511.8
—HARTWIG, G: Aerial world. 1874.....5511.4
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. Weather and weather prophets. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.).....504.2
—LOOMIS, ELIAS. Treatise on meteorology, with meteorological tables. 1868. [With a bibliography.].....5511.3
—MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 1868.....551.15
—PROUT, W: Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion with reference to natural theology. 1855.....213.6
—SCOTT, R. H. Elementary meteorology. 1882.....43.32
— -Weather charts and storm warnings. 1887.....5511.7
—UNITED STATES. *Signal service.* Instructions for observers of the signal service. 1881-82. 2 v. 5511.5-6
—WILLIAMSON, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. 1868.....R.L.
—WOEIKOF, A. J. Discussions and analysis of Prof. Coffin's tables and charts of the winds of the globe. 1876.....D.R.
—ZÜRCHER, F:, *and* MARGOLLÉ, E. Meteors, ærolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena.....40.24
—*See also* **Atmosphere; Aurora** borealis; **Climate; Earthquakes; Ocean; Physical** geography; **Storms; Thunder** and lightning; **Tornadoes; Volcanoes.**

Meteors. GIBSON, J: Recent meteorites; Meteor showers. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....550.25
—HARTWIG, G: Aerolites and shooting stars. (*In* Aerial world.).....5511.4
—KIRKWOOD, DANIEL. Comets and meteors. 1873.....523.3
— -Meteoric astronomy. 1867.....521.4
—LOCKYER, J. N. Meteoritic hypothesis. 1890.....523.24

Meteors. *Continued.*
—PROCTOR, R: A. Lost comet and its meteoric train. (*In* Our place among infinities.)...521.6
— -Meteors. (*In* Borderland of science.)...504.9
— -Meteors and meteor systems. (*In* Orbs around us.).....523.9
— -Meteors and shooting stars. (*In* Essays on astronomy.).....523.7
—ZÜRCHER, F:, *and* MARGOLLÉ, E. Meteors, ærolites, and atmospheric storms.....40.24
—*See also* **Astronomy.**

Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood from his correspondence and family papers; with a sketch of the art of pottery in England. 1865-66. 2 v.....9272.15-16

Methodism. DAVIS, L. D. Life in the itinerancy.....249.7
—NEVIN, R. P. The Methodist. (*In* Black-robes.).....266.2
—POTTS, J. H. Living thoughts of John Wesley. 1891.....287.1

Methodius, *St., bishop of Patara,* d. 312.
—Writings. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 14.).....250.14

Methods of historical study. E: A: Freeman.....904.81

Metric system, *see* **Weights** and measures.

Metropolitan culture series.
HOME-MAKING and house-keeping.....640.11
SOCIAL life.....177.14

Metropolitan museum GEMS of art from Metropolitan museum .....R.L.

Metternich, Clemens Wenzel, *furst* von, *Austrian statesman,* 1773-1859.
—Memoirs, 1773-1829; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. 1880-81. 4 v.....9233.25-28

Metz, C. M. Studies for drawing the human figure. 1870.....R.L.

Metzerott, shoemaker. Catherine P. Woods. W.160

Meunier, Victor. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1873. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.28

Mew, James. Manners and customs of Spain, illustrated by R. De Los Rios. 1891 ..860.1

Mexico. *Bibliography.*
—ANDERSON, A. D. Authorities on Mexico. (*In* Silver country.).....9177.43

Mexico. *History.*
—BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. 1871...571.1
—BIART, LUCIEN. Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. 1886.....978.6
—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880.....970.16
—HALE, SUSAN. Story of Mexico. 1888. ..978.7

Mexico. *History. Continued.*

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest of America. v. 2.....970.3

—NOLL, A. H. Short history of Mexico. 1890.978.8

—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the conquest of Mexico. c. 1843. 3 v.....978.1-3

—RÉVILLE, ALBERT. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884.....299.6

—SALM-SALM, AGNES, *princess.* Ten years of my life, [1861-71].....9281.14

—SHORT, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....573.6

—WINSOR, JUSTIN. Mexico and Central America. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 1.).....970.33

— -Spanish North America. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....970.40

—*See also* **United** States,-*Mexican war;* and lives of **Cortes.**

Mexico. *Travel and description.*

—ANDERSON, A. D. Silver country; or, the great southwest. 1877.....9177.43

—BALLOU, M. M. Aztec land. 1890.....9178.27

—BIART, LUCIEN. Adventures of a young naturalist.....9178.30

—BISHOP, W: H: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.....9178.16

—BLAKE, MARY E., *and* SULLIVAN, M. F. Mexico: picturesque, political, progressive. 1888.....9178.24

—BROCKLEHURST, T: U. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future. 1883....9178.13

—BRYANT, W: C. Visit to Mexico. (*In* Prose writings. v. 2.).....819.185

—CHARNAY, DÉSIRÉ. Ancient cities of the new world. 1888.....571.32

—CONKLING, A. R. Appletons' guide to Mexico. 1883.....9178.15

—EVANS, A. S. Our sister republic: trip through Mexico, 1869-70.....9178.2

—GERSTÄCKER, F: Mexico. (*In* Neue Reisen. v. 2.).....Ger.154

—GRAY, A. Z. Mexico as it is. 1877.....9178.14

—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight through Mexico. 1886.....9178.22

—HAVEN, GILBERT. Our next-door neighbor. 1875.....9178.4

—JANVIER, T: A. Mexican guide. 1887..9178.18

—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Mexico. 1889.....9178.25

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places. 811.29

—OBER, F: A. Travels in Mexico. 1887..9178.21

—OSWALD, F. L. Summerland sketches. 1880.....9178.11

—RIPLEY, ELIZA MCHATTON. From flag to flag. 1889.....9733.116

Mexico. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—SMITH, F. H. White umbrella in Mexico. 1889.....9178.26

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Eldorado. c. 1850.....917.4

—WELLS, D: A. Study of Mexico. 1886.9178.19

Meyer, Annie N., *ed.* Woman's work in America, with an introduction by Julia Ward Howe. 1891.....396.6

Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Froebel, to which has been added The rights of children and the true principles of family government, by Herbert Spencer. c. 1879.....372.30

Meyer, G: H. von. Organs of speech, and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. 1884. (International scientific ser.).....43.35

Meyer, Hans. Across east African glaciers, an account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro, tr. by E. H. S. Calder. 1891....*9167.6

Meyer, H: C. Water-waste prevention: methods adopted in cities in Great Britain and the United States. 1885.....614.13

Michael Angelo, *see* **Buonarotti,** Michelangelo.

Michael Angelo. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 6.).....819.193

Michael Rudolph. Eliza A. Dupuy.....D.153

Michael Strogoff. Jules Verne.....V.13

Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. Tr. by W. Robson. New ed. 1881. 3 v. 940.50-52

Michaux, F. A. North American sylva: forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. Tr. from the French. 1841. 2 v.....587.3-4

Michel, Fernand. (*Antony Réal.*) Story of the stick in all ages and lands. Tr. from the French. 1875.....390.2

Michel Lorio's cross. Hannah Smith. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68

Michelet, Jules, *French historian,* 1798-1874.

—Bird, The. [Tr. by W: H: D. Adams.] 1879.....598.11

—Historical view of the French revolution. Tr. by C. Cocks. (1847-53.) 1864....9442.6

—History of France, [to 1483]. Tr. by G. H. Smith. 1875. 2 v.....9441.7-8

—History of the Roman republic. Tr. by W: Hazlitt. (1839). 1847.....937.28

—Joan of Arc; or, the maid of Orleans; from Michelet's history of France.....9234.13

—Modern history. p. 1843.....42.114

—Women of the French revolution. 1855.9207.16

Michell, Thomas. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889. (Pen and pencil series.).....9147.12

Michie, Peter. Life and letters of Emory Upton. 1885 ..... **9231.128**

Michigan. *Works published by the state.*

—*Adjutant general.* Annual report, years 1862-66. 6 v. [Contains names and record of Michigan soldiers in war of the rebellion.] ..... **D.R.**

—*Agriculture, Board of.* Annual reports. v. 6-9, 11-30. 1867-70, 72-91. 22 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Agricultural society.* Transactions of the state agricultural society; with reports of county agricultural societies. v. 7, 9-11. 1855, 57-59. 4 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Auditor general.* Annual report for 1889 .... **D.R.**

—*Constitution.* Debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention of the state of Michigan. v. 1. 1867. 1 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Journal of the constitutional commission of Michigan. 1873 ..... **D.R.**

—*Corrections and charities, Board of.* Biennial reports. v. 8-10. 1885-90. 3 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Dairymen's association.* Annual report. v. 3-5. 1887-'89. 3 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Geological survey.* Biennial report of the progress of the geological survey of Michigan, embracing observations on the geology, zoology and botany of the lower peninsula. v. 1. 1860. 1 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Geological survey of Michigan. 3 v. and atlas ..... **D.R.**

Contents:—1-2. Upper peninsula, 1869-73. 3. Lower peninsula, 1873-76. 4. Map of the Upper peninsula, 1873.

—*Health, State board of.* Annual reports. v. 2-17. 1874-89. 16 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Horticultural society.* Annual reports. v. 1-20. 1871-90. 20 v. ..... **D.R.**

v. 1-10. Pomological society. v. 11-20. Horticultural society.

—*Labor and industrial statistics, Bureau of.* Annual reports. v. 1-9. 1884-92. 9 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Law.* General statutes of the state of Michigan, compiled by Andrew Howell. 1882. 2 v. ..... **D.R.**

——Supplement. 1883-1890. v. 3 ..... **D.R.**

— —Laws of Michigan. 1845, '57-'59, '61-'65, '67, '69-'73. 20 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —School laws. 1859-'64, '73, '81, '85. 5 v. .... **D.R.**

— —*Session law.* Local acts. 1877, '79, '81, '83, '85, '87, '89, '91. 8 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Public acts. 1875-91. 9 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Public and local acts. 1874, '82. 2 v. .... **D.R.**

— —*Supreme court.* New rules of the supreme court, and law and chancery rules of the circuit courts. 1858 ..... **R.L.**

—*Legislature.* Edmonds' impeachment trial. 1872. 2 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —House documents. 1850, '61, '65. 3 v. .... **D.R.**

Michigan. *Works published by the state. Continued.*

— —House journal. 1850, '53, '55, '59, '61, '65, '67, '69-'74, '77, '79, '81-'83, '85, '87, '89, '91. 43 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Joint documents. 1843, '44, '50-'51, '55-'59, '61-'89. 83 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Official directory and legislative manual of the state of Michigan, 1883-'91. 5 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Senate and House documents. 1867. 1 v. **D.R.**

— —Senate and House journal. 1862. 1 v. .... **D.R.**

— —Senate documents. 1850, '65. 2 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —Senate journal. 1850, '53, '59, '61, '65, '67, '69-'75, '77, '79, '81-'83, '85, '87, '89, '91. 34 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Mineral statistics, Commissioner of.* Annual report. 1881-'82, '85, '87. 4 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Public instruction, Supt. of.* Annual reports. v. 19-21, 23, 25-43, 45-54. 1855-'57, '59, '61-'79, '81-'90. 31 v. ..... **D.R.**

— —System of public instruction and primary school law of Michigan, prepared by Francis W. Shearman. 1852 ..... **D.R.**

—*Railroad commissioner.* Annual reports. v. 5, 7, 10-16, 19-20. 1876, '78, '81-'88, '90-'91. 10 v. ..... **D.R.**

—*Registration report.* Vital statistics. v. 4-24. 1870-90. 21 v. ..... **D R.**

—*State library.* Catalogue of the library for 1877-78; prepared by Harriet A. Tenney .. **L.R.**

——*Same,* 1881, and first supplement. 1883. 1 v. **L.R.**

——Second and third supplements. 1883-90. 1 v. ..... **L.R.**

—*State prison.* Annual report of the inspectors and officers. 1890 ..... **R.L.**

—*Statistics.* Annual report relating to farms and farm products. v. 9. 1886-87. 1 v. .. **D.R.**

— —Census and statistics of Michigan. 1854, '60, '70, '74-'84. 6 v. ..... **D.R.**

Michigan. *Works published about Michigan.*

—Bailey's gazetteer and directory of Cincinnati and northern Michigan rail-roads. 1871-72 ..... **D.R.**

—Bemis, E: W. Local government in Michigan. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) **904.76v1**

—Bixby, *Mrs.* A. F., *and* Howell, *Mrs.* A., *comps.* Historical sketches of the ladies' library associations of the state of Michigan. 1876 ..... **R.L.**

—Bradish, Alvah. Memoirs of Douglass Houghton, first state geologist of Michigan. 1889 ..... **9251.22**

—Brown, C: R. Government of Michigan: history and jurisprudence. 1874 ..... **343.1**

—Campbell, J. V. Outlines of the political history of Michigan. 1876 ..... **977.1**

Michigan. *Works published about Michigan. Continued.*

—Cooley, T: M. Michigan. 1885 .....977.9
—Cox, W: J., *comp.* Primer of Michigan history. 1888 .....977.34
—Early history of Michigan with biographies of state officers, members of congress, judges and legislators. 1888. .....D.R.
—Farmer, John. Map of Michigan. 1836...R.L.
—Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan. 1884. .....977.19
—Gettysburg Monument Commission. Michigan at Gettysburg, July, 1863, June, 1889: dedication of Michigan monuments, etc. 1889..... .....9733.101
—Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. 1887.....977.16
—Kennedy, Stiles. Magnetic and mineral springs of Michigan; [with] an essay on the climate of Michigan. 1872.....615.1
—Lanman, C: Red book of Michigan. 1871..R.L.
—McCracken, S. B. Michigan and the centennial. 1876 .....R.L.
—McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. 1891. .....9231.217
—Mayhew, Ira. Popular education: prepared in accordance with a resolution of the Senate and House of representatives of Michigan. c. 1850.....370.2
—Michigan pioneer collections. v. 1-18. 1874-91. 18 v.....R.L.
—Morley, F:, *comp.* Michigan and its resources. 1881 ....977.8
—Pauperism and crime in 1874-75. Extracts from the message of Governor John J. Bagley, with official reports and documents. 1875. .....D.R.
—Representative men of Michigan. 1878...R.L.
—Robertson, J:, *comp.* Michigan in the war. 1879. .....R.L.
—Semi-centennial of the admission of the state of Michigan into the Union, 1886.....977.12
—Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan, to 1815. 1856 .....977.3
—Smith, W. L. Historical sketches of education in Michigan. 1880.....378.4
—State gazetteer. (R. L. Polk & Co.'s.) v. 4-5, 7-10. 1879, 81, '85-'91. 6 v.....D.R.
—United States. *Geological survey.* Clarence King *in charge.* Monographs. 1 v. v. 5. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior, by Roland D. Irving. 1883.....R.L.
—Walling, H. F., *ed.* Atlas of the state of Michigan. 1873.....R.L.

Michigan. *Works published about Michigan. Continued.*

—Winchell, Alex. . Salt enterprise in Michigan. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.)..... .....550.17
—*See also* **Detroit; Grand** Rapids.

Michigan journal of education and teachers' magazine. v. 1, 3. 1854-56. 2 v.....R.L.

Michigan pioneer collections. v. 1-18. 1874-91. 18 v. .....R.L.

Michigan, University of, *Ann Arbor.* Farrand, Elizabeth M. History of the University of Michigan. 1884.....378.10
—Payne, W: H. Study of education in the University of Michigan. (*In* Contributions to the science of education.).....370.13

Microbes, ferments, and moulds. E. L. Trouessant..... ....43.56

Microscope. Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 1880.....578.5
—Brocklesby, J: Amateur microscopist. 1871.....578.3
—Buckley, Arabella B. Through magic glasses. 1890..... .....504.47
—Carpenter, W: B. Microscope and its revelations. 1881.....578.6
—Cooke, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: study of microscopic fungi. 1878..581.1
—Frey, H: Microscope and microscopical technology. 1872.....578.1
—Gosse, P. H: Evenings at the microscope. p. 1859.....578.2
—Griffith, J. W., *and* Henfrey. A. Micrographic dictionary. 1882. 2 v. in 1 .....R.L.
—Herrick, S. B. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883.....578.8
—Hopkins, G: M. Microscopy. (*In* Experimental science. 1890.).....530.21
—Kent, W. S. Manual of the infusoria. 1881-82. 3 v.....R.L.
—Macdonald, J: D. Guide to the microscopical examination of drinking water. 1883.....578.7
—Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope. 1884.....578.11
—Phin, J: Practical hints on the selection and use of the microscope. 1877 .....578.4
—Sternberg, G: M. Photo-micrographs, and how to make them. 1883.....578.9
—Stokes, A. A. Microscopy for beginners. 1887.....578.10
—Wells, S:, *et al.* Through a microscope. 1886.....578.12
—Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. c. 1867.....543.2

Middle ages. ADAMS, G: B. Mediæval civilization. 1883.....**309.26**
—ADAMS, W: H. D., *ed.* Days of chivalry; or, page, squire, and knight **A.106**
—BELT and spur, stories of the knights of the middle ages. 1884.....**904.88**
—BRACE, C. L. Influence of Christianity [in] the middle ages. (*In* Gesta Christi.)..**204.35**
—CHURCH, R: W: Beginning of the middle ages. 1874.....**940.58**
—CUTTS, E: L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages.....**940.53**
—DEVINNE, T. L. Book-makers of the middle ages. (*In* Invention of printing.) **655.1**
—DURUY, VICTOR. History of the middle ages. 1891.....**940.71**
—FYFE, J. H. Merchant princes of the middle ages. (*In* Merchant enterprise.).....**650.1**
—GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1869. 1st-2d ser. in 1 v.....**291.2**
——*Same.* 1st series.....**291.1**
—GREENE, G: W. History of the middle ages. c. 1850.....**909.11**
—HALLAM, H: View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. p. 1818. 3 v. **940.15-17**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.40**
—KÖPPEN, A. L: World in the middle ages. 1854. 2 v.....**909.4-5**
—LAURIE, S. S. Rise of universities, with a survey of mediæval education. 1887....**378.6**
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 2. .....**904.67**
—MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. c. 1885.....**940.61**
—PAINTER, F. V. N. Education during the middle age. (*In* History of education.).**370.12**
—SECRET societies of the middle ages. 1837..**366.4**
—SMITH, S: F., *ed.* Knights and sea-kings; or, the middle ages.....**940.49**
—STILLÉ, C: J. Studies in mediæval history. 1882.....**909.22**
—WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe. 1869.....**392.1**
—*See also* **Arms** and armor; **Chivalry; Christianity; Church** history; **Civilization; Crusades; History; Literature**; and histories of various countries.

Middle kingdom: Chinese empire. S: W. Williams. 2 v.....**951.1-2**
Middlemarch. George Eliot. 2 v.....**L.36-37**
Middlemore, *Mrs.* S. G. C. Round a Posada fire: Spanish legends.....**293.10**
Midnight sun, the tsar, and the nihilist. J. M. Buckley.....**914.75**
Midnight sunbeams. E. C. Kimball....**9148.14**
Midshipman at large. C: R. Talbot.....**T.193**
Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. E. A. Dix.....**9144.28**
Midsummer madness. Ellen W. Kirk.....**K.66**
Might and mirth of literature. J: W. V. Macbeth.....**815.8**
Mighty hunter. C: L. Youngblood.....**9177.77**
Mignet, F. A: M., *French historian,* 1796-1884.
—History of the French revolution, 1789-1814. (1824.).....**9442.7**
Mignon. *Mrs.* Forrester.....**F.33**
Mikado's empire. W: E. Griffis.....**9152.3**
Mildred. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.87**
Mildred and Elsie. Martha Finley.....**76.47**
Mildred at home. Martha Finley **76.54**
Mildred at Roselands. Martha Finley.....**76.46**
Mildred Keith. Martha Finley.....**76.27**
Mildred's bargain. Lucy C. Lillie **82.33**
Mildred's boys and girls. Martha Finley. **76.62**
Mildred's cadet: an idyl of West Point. Alice K. Hamilton.....**H.161**
Mildred's married life. Martha Finley **76.48**
Miles, A. H., *ed.* Browning reciter: poems for recitation, by Robert Browning, et al. **815.33**
Miles, H: A. Gospel narratives: their origin, peculiarities, and transmission. c. 1848 .**226.1**
Miles, H: D. Claude Du Val, a romance of the days of Charles II. p. 1850.....**M.197**
Miles, Manly. Stock-breeding. 1878 ....**636.32**
Miles Standish. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.) **819.189**
Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper.....**C.72**
Millicent Courtenay's diary. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.57**
Military adventure in the Pyrenees. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.).**B.144**
Military art and science. BIRKHIMER, W: E. Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 1884.....**358.1**
—DODGE, T. A. Alexander. 1890 .....**938.42**
— —Great captains: influence on the art of war of the campaigns of. 1889.....**923.22**
— —Hannibal. 1891.....**937.65**
—FARRER, J. A. Military manners and customs. 1885 .....**399.2**
—FORSTER, H. O. A. In a conning tower. 1891..... **359.7**
—GILCHRIST, J. G., *ed.* Manual for infantry officers of the National guard. 1887....**356.2**
—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872.....**355.1**
—HERSHLER, N., *comp.* Guardsman's handbook. 1885.....**356.1**

Military art and science. *Continued.*

—INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the war department of the U. S. 1879.....**353.2**

—JUDSON, H. P. Notes on the Roman military art. (*In* **Cæsar**, C. J. Gallic war.).**478.1**

—PARKES, E: A. Service of the soldier. (*In* Manual of practical hygiene.).....**613.21**

—WILHELM T: Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881.....**R.L.**

—WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion; with review of the military service of negroes in ancient and modern times. 1887....**326.11**

—*See also* **Arms** and armor; **Artillery**; **Battles**; **Strategy**; **Tactics**; **United States**,—*Military history.*

Military biography. BURNHAM, J. H. Canadians in the imperial naval and military service abroad. 1891.....**923.23**

Military biography, Essays in. C: C. Chesney.....**923.7**

Military maps of the civil war. [Atlanta and campaigns under Sherman, 1863-65; Battle of Gettysburg.].....**R.L.**

Mill, H. R. Realm of nature. 1892. (University extension manuals series.).....**551.37**

Mill, James, *Scotch historian*, 1773-1836.

—History of British India. 5th ed., with notes and continuation by H. H. Wilson. 1858. 10 v. in 9.....**954.11-19**

Mill, John Stuart, *English philosopher and political economist*, 1806-1873.

—Autobiography. 1874.....**9232.16**

—Considerations on representative government. (1860.).....**320.8**

—Dissertations and discussions: political, philosophical, and historical. (1859-64.) 5 v.....**304.20-24**

Contents:—Contest in America; State interference with corporations; Currency juggle; French revolution; Poetry; Prof. Sedgwick on the studies of the University of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms; Armand Carrel; A prophecy; Alfred de Vigny; Bentham. 2. Coleridge; M. De Tocqueville on Democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision; Michelet's History of France; Claims of labor; Guizot's Essays; Early Grecian history and legend. 3. French revolution; Enfranchisement of women; Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; Non-intervention; Slave power; Utilitarianism. 4. Parliamentary reform; Recent writers on reform; Bain's Psychology; Austin on jurisprudence; Plato; Inaugural address. 5. Endowments; Thornton on labor; Prof. Leslie on the land question; Taine-De l'intelligence; Treaty obligations; Maine on village communities; Grote's Aristotle; L'avere el'imposta; Papers on land tenure.

—On liberty. (1858.).....**320.2**

—Principles of political economy. (1848.)..**330.11**

—Subjection of women. 1870.....**304.13**

—System of logic: ratiocinative and inductive. (1843.).....**160.3**

Mill, John Stuart. *Continued.*

—BUCKLE, H: T: Mill on liberty. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.).....**819.7**

—COURTNEY, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889.....**9282.185**

—HINSDALE, B. A. John Stuart Mill. (*In* Schools and studies.).....**370.14**

—McCOSH, JAMES. Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy. 2d ed. 1878.....**150.9**

—MASSON, D: Comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir William Hamilton. (*In* Recent British philosophy.).....**192.1**

—MORRIS, G: S. British thought and thinkers. 1880.....**192.5**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Mill versus Hamilton. (*In* Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.) **304.16**

Mill and the tavern. T. S. Arthur.....**A.38**

Mill mystery. Anna K. Green.....**G.81**

Mill on the Floss. George Eliot.....**L.38**

Millbank. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.86**

Miller, C. H., *called* Joaquin. First fam'lies of the Sierras. 1876. *Same as* Danites in the Sierras.....**M.65**

—Lion and a lioness, A. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**

—Memorie and rime. 1884.....**829.144**

—One fair woman. 1876.....**M.66**

—Shadows of Shasta. 1881.....**M.134**

—Songs of Italy. 1878.....**811.24**

—Songs of the Sierras. 1871.....**8210.43**

Miller, Emily H. What Tommy did. c. 1876.....**83.19**

Miller, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. 1885. (Famous women.).....**9282.132**

Miller, Hugh, *Scotch geologist*, 1802-1856.

—Autobiography: my schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education.....**9252.5**

—First impressions of England and its people. 1870.....**9142.7**

—Foot-prints of the creator; or, the asterolepis of Stromness; with a memoir of the author by Louis Agassiz. 3d ed. 1857.....**560.2**

—Headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people; with the author's celebrated letter to Lord Brougham; ed. by P: Bayne. c. 1863.....**204.17**

—Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. p. 1841.....**550.14**

—Sandy Wood's sepulchre. (*In* Little classics. v. 5).....**J.44v5**

—Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. p. 1856.....**215.8**

—BAYNE, P: Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 1871. 2 v.....**9252.3-4**

Miller, *Mrs.* Hugh, *see* **Miller,** Lydia F.
Miller, J. B. Trade organization in politics; also Progress and robbery: an answer to Henry George. 1887.....**320.14**
Miller, Joaquin, *see* **Miller,** C. H.
Miller, Lydia F. Cats and dogs.....**599.5**
Miller, Olive Thorne. Bird-ways. 1885..**598.19**
—Little folks in feathers and fur. 1880....**590.34**
—Little people of Asia. 1883.....**915.14**
—Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880.....**590.33**
—Woman's club, a practical guide and handbook. c. 1891.....**396.12**
Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 3d ed. 1881... .....**521.5**
Miller, Samuel. Memoir of the Rev. John Rodgers. c. 1840.....**9221.43**
Miller, William. Heavenly bodies: their nature and habitability. 1883..... ..**523.13**
Miller, William, *founder of the Millerites,* 1781-1849.
—Sketches of the Christian life and labors of William Miller; ed. by J. White. 1875. .....**9221.27**
Miller of Silcott mill. Maria D. Deslonde....**D.13**
Millet, F. D. Yatil. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.).....**A.129**
Millet, Jean François, *French painter,* 1815-1875.
—Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet: peasant and painter. 1880.....**9274.5**
Millicent and Rosalind. Julian Hawthorne..**H.309**
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. F. B. Harte.....**H.224**
Millionaire's cousin. *Hon.* Emily Lawless..**L.82**
Millionaires of a day. T. S. Van Dyke..**977.30**
Mills, Abraham. Ancient Hebrews: the world before the flood. c. 1856.....**933.2**
Mills, C: D. B. Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism. 1875.....**294.1**
—Tree of mythology, its growth and fruitage. c. 1888.....**291.26**
Mills of the gods. Julia H. Twells.....**T.88**
Mills of Tuxbury. Virginia F. Townsend....**T.43**
Milly's first love. Margaret Veley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.)**B.152**
Milman, Helen. (*Mrs.* Caldwell Crofton.) Little ladies, The. 1892.....**83.86**
—Uncle Bill's children. 1892 .....**83.94**
Milman, H: H., *English poet and historian,* 1791-1868.
—History of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. New ed. 1875. 3 v.**270.9-11**
—History of Latin Christianity including that of the popes. 2d ed. 1874. 8 v...**270.12-19**
—History of the Jews. 1857. v. 2-3...**42.116-117**
—Life of Thomas à Becket. 1860.....**9222.20**
Milne, John. Earthquakes, and other earth movements. p. 1883. (International scientific ser.).....**43.55**
Milnes, R: M., *see* **Houghton,** R: M. Milnes, *lord.*
Milton, John, *English poet,* 1608-1674.
—Areopagitica. 1644. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 1. 1868.).....**820.37v1**
—English poems, ed. with introduction and notes by R. C. Browne. 1891. 2 v. (Clarendon Press series.).....**821.122-123**
—English prose writings. Ed. by Henry Morley. 1889. (Carisbrooke library.)..**208.2**
Contents:—Introduction; Reformation touching church discipline in England; Reason of church government urged against prelacy; Doctrine and discipline of divorce; Of education; Areopagitica; Tenure of kings and magistrates; Civil power in ecclesiastical causes; Way to establish a free commonwealth.
—Prose works; with a biographical introduction by R. W. Griswold. 2 v.....**204.18-19**
Contents:—1. Reformation touching church discipline in England; Prelatical episcopacy; Reason of church government urged against prelacy; Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus; Apology for Smectymnuus; Education; Areopagitica; Doctrine and discipline of divorce; Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; Tenure of kings; Observations on Ormond peace; Eikonoclastes. 2. Defence of the people of England; Civil power in ecclesiastical causes; Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church; Commonwealth; Notes on Dr. Griffith's sermon; History of Britain; True religion. heresy, schism; Toleration; History of Moscovia; Declaration for election of John III., king of Poland; Letters of state; Second defence of the people of England; Familiar epistles.
—Il Penserosa; L 'Allegro. (*In* **Stevens,** E. T., *and* **Morris,** D., *eds.* Annotated poems of English authors.).....**811.22**
—Poetical works. [Ed. by T. A. Buckley.] p. 1853..... ... .**821.41**
—Poetical works, ed. with memoir, introduction, notes, and an essay on Milton's English and versification, by David Masson. 1890. 3 v..... .. ..**821.125-127**
—Poetical works; with notes by J: Mitford. 2 v. in 1..... .....**821.40**
—Brooke, S. A. Milton. 1890.....**9282.204**
—De Quincey, T: Milton. (*In* Theological essays. v. 2.) **204.8**
—Garnett, Richard. Life of John Milton. 1890 .....**9282.186**
—Lowell, J. R Milton. (*In* Prose works, v. 4.)..... .....**819.225**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.50**
—Masson, D: Life of John Milton. 1871-80. 6 v.....**9282.42-47**
— -Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Göthe's. 1870 . .....**824.54**
—Pattison, Mark. Milton.....**9282.117**
—Seeley, J: R. Milton's political opinions; Milton's poetry. (*In* Roman imperialism, and other essays.).....**824.66**

Milton, John. *Continued.*

—SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical sketches. 1877 .....**815.25**

Milwaukee, *Wis.* Ladies' art and science class. Catalogue, prepared by K. A. Linderfelt. 1890.....**L.R**

—Public library. Systematic catalogue of the public library, 1885; [by K. A: Linderfelt and Miss T. H. West]. .....**L.R.**

Milwaukee, *Wis.* BUCK, J. S. Pioneer history of Milwaukee, 1833 to 1841. 1876.**977.28**

Mind and body. BAIN, ALEX. Mind and body: theories of their relation. 1875 ....**43.4**

—BASTIAN, H: C. Brain as an organ of mind. 1880.....**131.6**

—BURTON, ROBERT. Anatomy of melancholy. (1621.) 3 v. **131.1-3**

—ELAM, C: Physician's problems. 1869....**130.2**

—GORTON. D. A. Essay on the principles of mental hygiene. 1873.....**131.4**

—LEWES, G: H: Problems of life and mind. 2 v. **110.4-5**

—LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. 1880. 2 v.....**574.5-6**

—MAUDSLEY, H: Body and will. 1884.....**159.1**

—ROMANES, G: J: Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 1889 .....**150.22**

—UPHAM, T: C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. c. 1840. ....**42.190**

—*See also* **Brain; Education; Insanity; Philosophy; Physiology; Psychology.**

Mind cure, *see* **Mental** healing.

Mind in nature. H: J. Clark.....**590.5**

Mind is matter; or, the substance of the soul. William Hemstreet **134.4**

Mind reading and beyond. W: A. Hovey ...**134.1**

Mine own people. Rudyard Kipling **K.77**

Mineral springs. ADAMS, W: H: D. Springs. (*In* Beneath the surface.).....**550.1**

—KENNEDY, STILES. Magnetic and mineral springs of Michigan. 1872.....**615.1**

Mineralogy. COLLINS. J. H. Mineralogy. (1878.) 2 v..... .....**549.10-11**

—DANA, J. D., *and* BRUSH, G: J. System of mineralogy. 1874.....**549.1**

—DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining. 1884.....**628.9**

—HOGAN, KATHERINE E. Popular mineralogy and geology. 1889.....**550.30**

—KING, C: W. Natural history of precious stones and other metals. 1867.....**549.4**

—LOCK, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 1882.....**549.8**

—ROSS, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology. [1884.] 1889....**543.6**

Mineralogy. *Continued.*

—ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Hand-book of precious stones. c. 1889.....**549.13**

—WHEWELL, W: History of mineralogy. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).**509.10**

—*See also* **Assaying; Chemistry; Coal; Geology; Gems** and precious stones; **Metals; Metallurgy; Mines** and mining.

Mines and mining. ADAMS, W: H: D Coal-mines; The great mines. (*In* Beneath the surface.).....**550.1**

—ANDERSON, A. D. Silver country; or, the great southwest. 1877.....**9177.43**

—COLLINS, J. H. Principles of coal mining. 1875.....**628.1**

—DAVIES, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining. 1884.....**628.9**

—GIBSON, J: Gold production of the world; Comstock silver mines. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....**550.25**

—GREENE, HOMER. Coal and the coal mines. 1889.....**628.13**

—HARTWIG, G: Subterranean world. 1871.**550.8**

—HOLLISTER, O. J. Mines of Colorado. 1867.....**9177.11**

—LOCK, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 1882..... .**549.8**

—MOWRY, SYLVESTER. Arizona and Sonora: silver region of America. 1864.....**9177.21**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's book of metals: including visits to coal, lead, copper, and tin mines.....**669.2**

—RAYMOND, R. W. Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky mountains 1874.....**628.3**

—SHINN, C: H. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....**904.76v2**

— -Mining camps. 1884.....**324.16**

—SUTRO, THEODORE. Sutro tunnel company and the Sutro tunnel. 1887.....**628.11**

—WALTON, T: H. Coal mining described and illustrated. 1884.....**628.10**

—*See also* **Coal; Iron; Metallurgy; Metals; Mineralogy.**

Mingo, and other sketches. J. C. Harris...**H.162**

Minifie, William. Text book of geometrical drawing. 1877.....**744.13**

Mining camps. C: H. Shinn.....**324.16**

Minister's charge. W: D. Howells.....**H.229**

Minister's story, The. A. S. Roe. (*In* To love and to be loved.)..... .....**R.101**

Minister's wooing. Harriet B. Stowe.....**S.110**

Minneapolis, *Minn.* Annual reports of the various city officers, 1890, 1891.....**R.L.**

Minneapolis, *Minn. Continued.*
—*Chamber of commerce.* Annual report of the trade and commerce of Minneapolis. v. 8. 1891. 1 v. ..... R.L.
Minneapolis, *Minn.* MINNEAPOLIS, a study. 1891 ..... R.L.
—SOUVENIR of the Minneapolis Journal. 1891 .. R.L.
Minnesota. MATTOCKS, BREWER. Minnesota as a home for invalids. 1871 ..... 5512.1
—OWEN, D: D. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota. 1852. 2 v. ..... R.L.
Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.) .. 927.18v15
Minstrel, The, and other poems. James Beattie 821.120
Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. 1879. (English men of letters.) 9282.61
—Manual of English prose literature, to show characteristics of style. 3d ed. p. 1886. ..... 820.33
Minutius (Minucius), Felix, *early Christian writer, 3d century.*
—Octavius, The. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 13.) . 250.13
Miot, A. F., *comte de Melito, French statesman,* 1762-1841.
—Memoirs; ed. by General Fleischmann. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J: Lillie. 1881. ..... 9234.21
Mirabeau, H. G. de R., *comte* de, *French statesman and orator,* 1749-1791.
—CARLYLE, T: Mirabeau. (*In* Works. v. 15.) 819.173
—LORD, J: Mirabeau. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.) 904.69
—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. v. 1 ..... 904.22
Miracle in Flanders. Honoré de Balzac. (*In* **Tales** for a stormy night.) Z.71
Miracle in stone. J. A. Seiss 571.8
Miracles. BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of miracles. 1884 ..... R.L.
—DE QUINCEY, T: Hume's argument against miracles. (*In* Theological essays. v. 1.) . 204.7
—DOANE, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882 ..... 291.27
—FISKE, J: A word about miracles. (*In* Unseen world and other essays.) 104.14
—FUCHS, M. Miracles. (*In* **Bremen** lectures.) 230.5
—HOWITT, W: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2 v 133.2-3
—TYNDALL, J: Miracles and special providences. (*In* Fragments of science.) ... 504.14
—WAITE, C: B. Age of miracles. (*In* History of the Christian religion.) 230.18
Mirage. Julia C. Fletcher N.20
Mirèio. F: Mistral 8211.11
Miriam. Mary V. Terhune T.115
Miriam, and other poems. J: G. Whittier. 8210.65
——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v 1.) 819.205
Miriam, the avenger. Emma D. E. N. Southworth S.183
Miriam's memoirs. Catharine A. Warfield. W.14
Mirror of the world. M. Hampton. 78.7
Mirror of the world. Octave Uzanne 829.197
Mirror of truth. Eugenie Hamerton 78.5
Mischief of Monica. L. B. Walford. ... W.180
Mischief's Thanksgiving. Sarah C. Woolsey 92.18
Misérables, Les. Victor Hugo H.110
Miserere. Mabel Wagnalls W.186
Miseries of Fo Hi. F. Sarcey S.223
Misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley Lina R. Fairfax. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.) A.130
Misguidit lassie. Percy Ross R.78
Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter Z.23
Miss Bagg's secretary. Clara L. Burnham . B.366
Miss Bretherton. *Mrs.* Humphrey Ward .. W.165
Miss Brown. Violet Paget. 3 v L.55-57
Miss Crespigny. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Earlier stories. v. 1.) B.343
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. Isabella M. Alden A.175
Miss Defarge. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* **Habberton,** J: Brueton's bayou.) H.293
Miss Eunice's glove. Albert Webster. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.) . A.130
Miss Eyre from Boston. Louise C. Moulton M.213
Miss Gilbert's career. J. G Holland H.185
Miss Grief. Constance F. Woolson. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884) . A.128
Miss Lou. E: P. Roe R.92
Miss Ludington's sister. E: Bellamy B.215
Miss Mackenzie. Anthony Trollope T.62
Miss Misanthrope. Justin McCarthy M.121
Miss or Mrs? Wilkie Collins C.47
Miss Priscilla Hunter. Isabella M. Alden ... A.68
Miss Prudence. Jennie M. Drinkwater D.204
Miss Richard's boy. Marietta Holley H.168
Miss Shafto. W: E. Norris N.73
Miss Thistledown. Rebecca S. Clarke ... 73.18v6
Miss Tommy. Dinah M. Craik C.214
Miss Toosey's mission, and Laddie 70.53
Miss Vernon's choice. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes.) B.348
Missing bills: an unsolved mystery. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser v. 10) . B.151
Missing bride. Emma D. E. N. Southworth. *Same as* Miriam, the avenger S.183
Missing million, A. W: T. Adams 71.117

Mission Ridge and Lookout mountain. B: F. Taylor.....9733.34

Missions. BASSETT, JAMES. Persia: travel and residence, 1871-85.....9155.6

—CARROTHERS, JULIA D. Sunrise kingdom; or, life and scenes in Japan. 1878.....9152.8

—CHRISTLIEB, THEODORE. Protestant foreign missions. 4th ed. 1880.....267.5

—CUMMING, C. F. G. Fire fountains: Hawaii and its missions. 1883. 2 v.....9197.3-4

—DORCHESTER, DANIEL. Foreign missions. (*In* Problem of religious progress.).....280.1

—FISHER, PEARL. Harvest of the city and the workers of today.....266.9

—HASSELL, JOSEPH. From pole to pole: history of Christian missions in all countries. 1872.....267.1

—JESSUP, H: H. Women of the Arabs. p. 1873.....267.2

—JOHNSTON, JAMES, *ed.* Report of the Centenary conference on the protestant missions of the world. 1888. 2 v.....266.7-8

—KIP, W: I. Historical scenes from the old Jesuit missions. 1875.....267.3

—LAURIE, T: Ely volume; or, contributions of our foreign missions to science. 1881..267.6

—MACCOLL, D. Among the masses; or, work in the Wynds. 1867.....266.1

—MACDONALD, DUFF. Africana; or, the heart of Africa. v. 2.....9166.14

—MCLEAN, J: Do Indian missions pay? (*In* Indians: their manners and customs.)..970.41

—MUTCHMORE, S: A. Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. 1891. 2 v..915.22-23

—NEVIN, R. P. Black-robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers. 1872.....266.2

—NEWCOMB, HARVEY. Harvest and the reapers; home work for all and how to do it. 1858.....266.3

—OSBORNE, DENNIS. India and its millions. 1884.....9154.23

—PRIME, E: D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire. 1875.....9221.11

—SEELYE, J. H. Christian missions. 1875..266.4

—SHERRING, M. A. History of protestant missions in India. 1884.....275.1

—SIBREE, JAMES, *jr.* Madagascar and its people. 1870.....9169.9

—STRONG, JOSIAH. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885.....266.6

—TYLER, W. S. Memoir of Henry Lobdell [and] the early history of the Assyrian mission. 1859.....9221.15

—WALSH, W: P. Heroes of the mission field. 1878.....266.5

Contents:—See author entry.

—WALTERS, WILLIAM. Life and labours of Robert Moffat.....9232.115

Missions. *Continued.*

—WARD, F. W. India and the Hindoos, with an account of Christian missions among them. 1850.....9154.11

—WEST, MARIA A. Romance of missions; or, inside views of life and labor in the land of Ararat. 1875.....267.4

—WOLFF, JOSEPH. Travels and adventures. 1861. [Asia.].....9155.1

—YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 1891.....9171.13

—YOUNG, ROBERT. Light in lands of darkness. 1884.....267.7

——Modern missions. p. 1881.....267.8

Mississippi river and valley. DAVIS, REUBEN. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889.....976.26

—FONTAINE, E: Mississippi river: its physical geography. (*In* How the world was peopled.).....573.2

—FOSTER, J. W. Mississippi valley. 1869. .....9177.8

—GLAZIER, WILLARD. Down the great river. c. 1887.....9173.22

—GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi: history of river navigation. 1889..387.3

—GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi, [campaign of 1861-65].....9733.56v10

—HALL, JAMES. Notes on the western states. 1838.....977.33

—LOWRY, ROBERT, *and* MCCARDLE, W: H. History of Mississippi. 1891.....976.33

—PIKE, Z. M. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi, 1805-7.....9173.17

——Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America. (1811.) 1889.....9177.82

—ROZIER, F. A. History of the early settlement of the Mississippi valley. 1890..976.29

—SCHOOLCRAFT, H: R. Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi, 1820.....9177.25

—SIEGFRIED, A. H. Canoeing on the high Mississippi.....*In* 9173.18

Missouri. BARNS, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri. c. 1876.....976.9

—CARR, LUCIEN. Missouri. 1888.....976.23

—RICHARDSON, A. D. Free Missouri. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.).....829.169

—SNEAD, T: L. Fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 1886.....9733.68

Missy. Miriam C. Harris.....H.145

Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. C: S. Gage. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133

Mr. Bodley abroad. H. E. Scudder.....**89.23**
Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk. Douglas Jerrold. **828.11**
Mr. Isaacs. F. M. Crawford **C.159**
Mr. Josiah Smith's balloon voyage. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....**J.71**
Mr. Meeson's will. H. R. Haggard..... **H.258**
Mr. Midshipman Easy. F: Marryat **M.40**
Mr. Oldmixon. W: A. Hammond **H.207**
Mr. Scarborough's family. Anthony Trollope. 3 v. **T.159-161**
Mr. Smith. Lucy B. Walford..... ..**W.1**
Mr. Stubbs's brother. James Otis **85.13**
Mr. Tibbot O'Leary the curious. Gerald Griffin. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.) ...**J.44v5**
Mistral, Frédéric. Mirèio: a Provençal poem. Tr. by H. W. Preston. 1872.....**8211.11**
Mistress and maid. Dinah M. Craik.....**C.100**
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. Jane G. Austin....**N.37**
Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.). **B.152**
Mistress, Branican. Jules Verne.....**V.48**
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. Douglas Jerrold. **828.12**
Mrs. Deane's way. *Mrs.* I. H. Foster.....**A.88**
Mrs. Fenton. W: E. Norris.....**N.74**
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. Julian Hawthorne..... .... **H.150**
Mrs. Geoffrey. Margaret Argles.....**A.97**
Mrs. Harry Harper's awakening. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.92**
Mrs. Herndon's income. Helen Campbell...**C.217**
Mrs. Hurd's niece. 'Ella Pratt.....**F.13**
Mistress Judith. Catharine C. Liddell.....**T.89**
Mrs. Knollys. F: J. Stimson. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....**A.126**
Mrs. Lorimer. *Mrs.* W: Harrison.....**M.143**
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. Emma Marshall.**M.107**
Mrs. Marsh's help. J. J. Dana.....**D.1**
Mrs. Merriam's scholars. E: E. Hale.....**H.152**
Mistress of Beech Knoll. Clara L. Burnham..... .....**B.294**
Mistress of the manse. J. G. Holland..**8210.22**
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. Juliana H. Ewing.....**75.43**
Mrs. Peixada. H: Harland.....**H.236**
Mrs. Romaine's household. Evelyn Everett-Green.....**G.120**
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches. F. Bret Harte..... .....**H.141**
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.116**
Mrs. Vereker's courier maid. *Mrs.* Alexander. (*With* Forging the fetters.).....**A.154**
Misunderstood. Florence Montgomery...**M.74**
Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel, astronomer and general: a biographical narrative. 1887.....**9251.17**

Mitchel, Ormsby M., *American astronomer,* 1810-1862.
—Astronomy of the Bible; with a biographical sketch. c. 1863 .....**215.9**
—Planetary and stellar worlds. c. 1848.....**523.5**
—Popular astronomy. 7th ed. 1860.....**523.6**
—Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby M. Mitchel: a biographical narrative. 1887.....**9251.17**
Mitchell, Arthur. Past in the present, what is civilization? 1881.....**309.25**
Mitchell, Donald G. (*Ik Marvel.*) About old story-tellers: of how and when they lived, and what stories they told. 1877..**83.20**
—Bachelor's revery. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) **J.44v4**
—Battle summer: Paris during 1848. 1849.**9443.7**
—Bound together: a sheaf of papers. 1884. .....**824.103**
—Doctor Johns: a narrative of certain events in the life of an orthodox minister of Connecticut. 1866. 2 v.....**M.67-68**
—Dream life: a fable of the seasons. c. 1863.**M.69**
—English lands, letters, and kings: from Celt to Tudor. 1889.....**820.34**
—English lands, letters, and kings: from Elizabeth to Anne. 1890..... ....**820.35**
—Fudge doings: being Tony Fudge's record of the same. 1854. 2 v.....**828.23-24**
—Lorgnette; or, studies of the town. 1st-2d ser. c. 1850. 2 v.....**829.98-99**
—My farm of Edgewood. 1863.....**630.2**
—Pictures of Edgewood: a series of photographs by Rockwood and illustrative text by D. G. Mitchell. 1868..... ..**R.L.**
—Reveries of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart. c. 1863.....**M.70**
—Rural studies, with hints for country places. 1867. *Same as* Out-of-town places.....**710.2**
—Seven stories, with basement and attic. c. 1851 .....**M.136**
—Wet days at Edgewood. 1864.....**829.49**
Mitchell, Edward. $5000 a year on the farm, and how I made it in five years time starting without capital **630.18**
Mitchell, E: P. Ablest man in the world. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885).....**A.134**
—Tachypomp, The. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.) **A.129**
Mitchell, J. A. Last American: a fragment. 1889. [Satire: supposed time 2951 A. D.] **827.15**
Mitchell, J. M., *and* **Muir,** W: Two old faiths: essays on the religions of the Hindus and the Mohammedans. 1891. (Chautauqua course.).....**290.52**
Mitchell, J: T. Duplicate whist. 1891....**795.11**

Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883 ..... 732.1
Mitchell. S: Weir. Far in the forest. 1889. M.183
—Fat and blood, and how to make them. 1877 ..... 612.7
—In war time. c. 1884. [During civil war.] M.159
—Prince Little Boy, and other tales out of fairy-land. 1887 ..... 83.43
—Psalm of deaths and other poems 8210.127
—Roland Blake. 1886 ..... M.158
Mitchell, Walter. Bryan Maurice. c. 1867. [College life.] M.135
Mitford, A. B. Forty-seven rônins. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.) J.44v11
Mitford, E: L. Land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago. 1884. 2 v. 913.81-82
Mitford, Mary Russell, *English author*, 1786-1855.
—Our village: sketches of rural character and scenery. 1824. 2 v M.72-73
—Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. 1851 ..... 9282.83
—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Mary Russell Mitford. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.) 9207.42
—L'Estrange, A. G., *ed.* Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford in letters from her correspondents. 1882 ..... 826.27
Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. A. C. Maclay M.24
Mivart, St. George. Cat, The: introduction to the study of backboned animals. 1881. ..... 599.8
—Common frog. 1874. (Nature ser.) 598.12
—Genesis of species. 1870 ..... 575.10.
—Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. 1875 ..... 570.4
Miz Maze. Frances Audry A.138
Moberly, C. E Early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII. 1887. (Epochs of modern history.) 9423.53
Mobile bay. Parker, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay. 1864 ..... 9733.24
Moby-Dick. Herman Melville M.124
Model wife G. I. Cervus C.219
Modern Adam and Eve in a garden. Amanda B. Douglas D.194
Modern American rifles. A. C. Gould 799.35
Modern Circe. Margaret Argles A.192
Modern Cressida. Francis Asheton ..... *In* A.48
Modern fairy lore. Adda F. Howie 78.109
Modern Frenchmen. P. G. Hamerton ... 9204.8
Modern ghosts. G: W: Curtis, *ed.* C.283
Modern Griselda. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.) E.6
Modern instance. W: D. Howells H.166
Modern Italian poets. W: D. Howells 850.7
Modern leaders. Justin McCarthy 920.25
Modern literature and literary men. G: Gilfillan 928.5
Modern magician, A. W: W. Story. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.). B.148
Modern Mephistopheles. Louisa M. Alcott .. N.21
Modern Midas. Maurice Jokai J.106
Modern painters J: Ruskin. 5 v 758.1-5
Modern prophets. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* I. H. Foster A.84
Modern Rosalind. F. X. Calvert C.274
Modern science in Bible lands. *Sir* J: W: Dawson 9156.30
Modern science series, *see* **Lubbock,** *Sir* John, *ed.*
Modern seven wonders of the world. C: Kent 609.7
Modern Telemachus. Charlotte M. Yonge .. Y.29
Modern vikings. H. H. Boyeson 72.60
Modeste Mignon. Honoré de Balzac B.273
Modjeska, Helena, *Polish actress*, 1844—
—Altemus, J. T. Helena Modjeska. 1883. 9275.12
—Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses. v. 5 ..... 927.37
Moffat, *Mrs.* A. S. One-armed Hugh. c. 1866 ..... 83.32
Moffat, Robert, *Scotch missionary and explorer in Africa*, 1795-1883.
—Manning, A Robert Moffat. (*In* Heroes of the desert.) 9202.72
—Walters, W: Life and labours of Robert Moffat 9232.115
Moffatt, Seth C. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1888 ..... 9201.21v25
Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. S: A. Mutchmore. 2 v 915.22-23
Mohammed Ali and his house. Clara M. Mundt M.95
Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Arnold, Edwin. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1882 ..... 821.76
—— *Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.) 821.98
—Bush, George. Life of Mohammed. c. 1830 ..... 42.20
—Child, Lydia M. Mohammedism. (*In* Progress of religious ideas.) 209.6
—Clarke, J. F. Mohammed and Islam. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.) 290.1
—Clodd, E: Mohammedanism; or, Islam. (*In* Childhood of religions.) 290.2
—Deutsch, Emanuel. Islam. (*In* Literary remains.) 204.9
—Gibbon, E: Life of Mahomet. 1861 .... 9225.4
—Green, S. Brief account of the rise and fall of the Mohammedan empire ..... *In* 42.62
—Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. c. 1849. 2 v 9225.5-6
—Johnson, *Rev.* S: Islam. (*In* Oriental religions: Persia.) 290.35

Mohammed and Mohammedanism. *Continued.*

—LORD, J: Mohammed. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....904.67

—LYALL, *Sir* A. C. Islam in India. (*In* Asiatic studies.) 290.32

—MAURICE, F: D. Religions of the world. 1877.....290.33

—MITCHELL, J. M., *and* MUIR, W: Two old faiths: essays on the religions of the Hindus and the Mohammedans. 1891....290.52

—PALGRAVE, W: G. Mahometanism in the Levant. (*In* Essays on eastern questions.).....297.2

—SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism; with E. Deutsch's article on Islam. 1875.....297.3

—STEPHENS, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam: the Bible and the Koran. 1877....220.8

—*See also* **Koran.**

Mohicans of Paris. A. D. Dumas D.89

Mohl, Mary C. O'MEARA, KATHLEEN. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 1885.....9284.37

Molesworth, Mary L. (*Ennis Graham.*) "Carrots": just a little boy. 1889.....83.60

—Children of the castle. 1890... .....83.52

—Christmas child. 1886.....83.57

—Christmas-tree land. 1886.....83.59

—Cuckoo clock..... .....83.29

—Four ghost stories. 1888.....83.65

—Four winds farm. 1887.....83.62

—'Grandmother dear.' 1889.....83.54

—Hathercourt. 1878. (Leisure hour ser.)...M.117

—Herr Baby. 1890.....83.53

—Little Miss Peggy. 1888..... .....83.63

—Nurse Heatherdale's story. 1891.....83.88

—Old pincushion; or, Aunt Clotilda's guests..83.67

—Red grange. 1891. .....83.84

—Rosy. 1888.....83.58

—Summer stories. 1882.....83.64

—Tapestry room. 1890 ....83.56

—Tell me a story. 1888.....83.55

—Two little waifs.....83.40

—"Us." 1890.....83.61

Molesworth, W: N. History of England, 1830-74. p. 1871. 3 v... .....9425.7-9

Molière, J: B. P., *French dramatist,* 1622-1673.

—Dramatic works, rendered into English by H. Van Laun. New ed. with memoir. 1878. 3 v..... .....8221.8-10

Contents:—1. Memoir; The blunderer; The love-tiff; Pretentious young ladies; Sganarelle; Don Garcia; School for husbands; The bores; School for wives; School for wives criticised; Impromptu of Versailles; Forced marriage. 2. Princess of Elis; Don Juan; Love is the best doctor; The misanthrope; Physician in spite of himself; Melicerte; Comic pastoral; The Sicilian; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin. 3. The miser; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; Magnificent lovers; Citizen who apes the nobleman; Psyche; Rogueries of Scapin; Countess of Escarbagnas; Learned ladies; Imaginary invalid; Jealousy of Le Barbouille; Flying doctor.

Molière, J: B. P. *Continued.*

—BESANT, WALTER. French humorists.....804.1

—BREWSTER, F. C. Molière in outline. 1885.842.2

Molinos, Miguel, *the Quietist, Spanish theologian,* 1630-1696.

—BIGELOW, J: Molinos, the Quietist. 1882 .....9225.13

Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. 1890. (Contemporary science series.).....134.2

Mollett, J: W. Meissonier. 1882. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).927.18v16

—Painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. 1890. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v19

—Rembrandt. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v3

—Sir David Wilkie. 1881. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v26

—Watteau. 1883. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v17

Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879.....9144.13

Mollusca and shells. KINGSLEY, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v.*590.67-68

—TENNEY, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals: sea, land, and river shells. 1868. ... .590.24

—WOOD, J: G: Molluscs. (*In* New illustrated natural history.).....596.3

—WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 1871.....594.1

—*See also* **Natural** history; **Zoology.**

Molly Bawn. Margaret Argles.....A.121

Moltke, Helmuth von. Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1892..... 943.37

—Letters to his mother and brothers, tr. by Clara Bell and Henry W Fischer. 1892.....836.1

Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. Tr. by W: P. Dickson. New ed. 1859. 4 v.....937.29-32

—History of Rome: the provinces, from Cæsar to Diocletian. Tr. by W: P. Dickson. 1887. 2 v.....937.59-60

—History of the Roman republic. Abridged by C. Bryans and F. J. R. Hendy. 1889..937.63

Monarch of Mincing Lane. W: Black.....B.255

Monarchs retired from business. J: Doran. 923.9-10

Mona's choice. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.171

Monasteries, *see* **Abbeys; Monastic** institutions.

Monastery. *Sir* Walter Scott.....S.29

Monastic institutions. CLARKE, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1880..... .....204.32

Monastic institutions. *Continued.*

—CURZON, ROBERT, *jr.* Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1865.....**913.13**

—CUTTS, E: L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1885.....**940.53**

—HARDY, R. S. Eastern monarchism: order of mendicants founded by Gótama Budha. p. 1850.....**294.2**

—JAMESON, ANNA M. Legends of the monastic orders.....**709.10**

—LEA, H: C: Mendicant orders. (*In* History of the inquisition. v. 1.).....**272.6**

—WILLIAMS, W: R. Eras and characters of history. 1882.....**904.74**

—*See also* **Abbeys; Church** history; **Celibacy; Jesuits; Roman** Catholic church.

Moncrieff, A. R. H., *ed.* Famous historical scenes from three centuries. 1875.....**904.21**

Moncrieff, Robert H. (*A. R. Hope.*) Book about boys **83.22**

—Book about dominies. 1869.....**824.41**

—Boys' own stories.....**83.41**

Monday-chats. C: A. Sainte-Beuve.....**9204.7**

Money. ATKINSON, E: Bimetallism in Europe. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 24).....**382C24**

—BAGEHOT, WALTER. International coinage; Depreciation of silver. (*In* Works. v. 5.) **308.73**

—BERKEY, W: A. Money question: legal tender paper monetary system of the United States. 1876.....**332.15**

—BLAIR, LEWIS H. Silver question (*In* Unwise laws.).....**337.14**

—CLARKE, F. W., *comp.* Weights, measures, and money of all nations. 1875 .....**389.2**

—COOPER, PETER. Coin and paper currency. (*In* Ideas for a science of good government.).....**332.8**

—CUNNINGHAM, W. Use and abuse of money. 1891.....**332.22**

— FORD, W. C. Standard silver dollar. 1884. ... .*In* **330.35**

—HORTON, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890.**336.10**

—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Shell-money of the native American. (*In* Country cousins.) **590.54**

—JEVONS, W: S. Investigations in currency and finance. 1884.....**332.13**

— -Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1875.....**43.17**

—KNOX J: J. United States notes. 1884...**332.9**

—LAUGHLIN, J. L. History of bimetallism in the United States. 1885.....**332.10**

—MCADAM, GRAHAM. Alphabet in finance. c. 1876.....**332.7**

Money. *Continued.*

—MATHEWS, W: Money: its use and abuse. (*In* Getting on in the world.).....**374.7**

—MOULTON, L. V. Science of money and American finances. 1880.....**332.14**

—PLATT, James. Money. 1883.....**332.16**

—POOR, H: V. Money and its laws. 1877...**332.1**

—PRICE, BONAMY. Currency and banking. 1876.....**332.4**

—RICHARDSON, H. W. Standard dollar. 1884. (Economic tracts. no. 15.).....**330.35**

—SÖTBEER, A. Materials toward the elucidation of the economic conditions affecting precious metals and the question of standards. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 24.).....**382C24**

—SUMNER. W: G. History of American currency. 1874.....**332.2**

—TOOKE, T: Considerations on the state of the currency. 1826.....**332.5**

—UPTON, J. K. Money in politics. 1884...**332.6**

—WALKER, F A. Money. 1877.....**332.3**

— -Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1889.....**332.21**

—WEEDEN, W: B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) .**904.76v2**

—WELLS, D: A. Practical economics. 1887. .....**330.39**

—*See also* **Banks** and banking; **Business; Finance; Political** economy.

Money-maker. W: T. Adams **71.18v2**

Money-makers. H: F. Keenan **K.37**

Money-making for ladies. Ella R. Church.**396.10**

Monfort Hall. Catharine A. Warfield.....**W.11**

Mongols. HOWORTH, H: H. History of the Mongols. 2 v. in 3.....**959.2-4**

—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889.....**915.21**

—ROCKHILL, W: W. Land of the lamas. 1891 .....**9151.20**

Mongredien, Augustus. Wealth-creation; with introduction by S. Sterne. p. 1883.**330.28**

Monikins. J. F. Cooper.....**C.73**

Monist, The: a quarterly magazine. v. 1. 1890-91. 1 v.....**R.L.**

Monitor and the Merrimac. BOYNTON, C: B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v.....**9733.42-43**

—SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....**9733.32**

Monk, George, *duke of Albemarle, English general,* 1608-1670.

—CORBETT, JULIAN. Monk. 1889.....**9232.128**

Monk and knight. Frank W. Gunsaulus. 2 v.....**G.111-112**

Monk of Cimiés. Mary M. Sherwood.....**S.65**

Monkeys. HARTMANN, ROBERT. Anthropoid apes. 1886 ..... **43.52**
—*See also* **Apes; Zoology.**
Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).... **927.18v10**
Monks, *see* **Monastic** institutions.
Monks of Thelema. Walter Besant *and* James Rice..... **B.137**
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii. Tr. from the French. 1886. (Illustrated library of wonders.) **40.18**
Monopolies. BONHAM, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890..... **385.10**
—ELY, R: T. Problems of to-day, a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies. c. 1888..... **337.21**
Monopolies and the people. C: W. Baker. **338.3**
Monroe, James, *5th president of the U. S.*, 1758-1831.
—GILMAN, D. G. James Monroe. 1883. **9231.114**
—STODDARD, W: O. James Monroe. 1887 ..... **9231.163**
—TUCKER, G: F. Monroe doctrine: history of its origin and growth. 1885..... **327.4**
Monroe, L: B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings. 1872. 2 v.:
1. Humorous..... **825.3**
2. Miscellaneous **825.4**
Monroe, *Mrs.* L: B. Story of our country. 1876..... **973.45**
Monsieur Lecoq. Emile Gaboriau..... **G.64**
Monsieur Sylvestre. George Sand..... **D.181**
Monsters of the sea. J: Gibson..... **590.59**
Mont Blanc. WINCHELL, ALEX. Mont Blanc and the Mer de Glace. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.)..... **550.17**
Montagu, C:, *earl of Halifax, English statesman*, 1661-1715.
—ROGERS, J. E: T. Charles Montagu, earl of Halifax. (*In* Historical gleanings, v. 1.) **904.89**
Montagu, E: W., 1713-1776. Autobiography..... **9282.33**
Montagu, Elizabeth, 1720-1800. DORAN, J: Lady of the last century: Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. 1872..... **9282.94**
Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley, *English author*, 1690-1762.
—Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharncliffe; with memoir by W. M. Thomas. 1866. 2 v..... **826.15-16**
—ROPES, A. R., *ed.* Lady Mary Wortley Montagu..... **9282.208**
Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee; Work of Toynbee Hall in East London. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 1.)..... **904.76v7**
Montaigne, M. E. de, *French philosopher and essayist*, 1533-1592.
—Works; with notes, biographical and bibliographical notices by W: Hazlitt. New ed. by O. W. Wight. c. 1859. 4 v. **819.76-79**
Contents:—1. Life by Hazlitt; Essays. 2-3. Essays. 4. Biography by B. St. John; Journey into Italy; Letters.
—BESANT, WALTER. French humorists..... **804.1**
—COLLINS, W. L. Montaigne..... **9284.44**
—EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.... **819.31**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.)..... .... **819.123**
—ST. JOHN, BAYLE. Montaigne, the essayist. 1857. 2 v..... **9284.16-17**
—VINET, ALEX. Montaigne; or, the nature and principle of morality..... **204.24**
Montaigne, M. E de. *Bibliography.* BIBLIOGRAPHICAL notice of the editions of Montaign's essays. (*In* **Montaigne,** M. E. de. Works. v. 3.)..... **819.78**
Montalembert, C: F. R., *comte* de, *French statesman and author*, 1810-1870.
—Life of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary. c. 1853..... **9223.1**
—Memoir of Abbé Lacordaire. 1863..... **9224.8**
Montana. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. Ranch life and the hunting trail. 1888..... ***799.31**
—SHIELDS, G. O. Battle of the Big Hole. 1889..... **977.29**
Montcalm de Saint Véran, L: J., *marquis* de, *French general*, 1712-1759.
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. 2 v..... **970.26-27**
Montefiore, *Sir* Moses, *Jewish philanthropist*, 1784-1885.
—WOLF, LUCIEN. Sir Moses Montefiore. 1885..... **9232.90**
Monteiro, J. J: Angola and the river Congo. 1876..... **9167.1**
Monteiro, Mariana. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1891..... **291.30**
Montenegro. GLADSTONE, W: E. Montenegro. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.)..... **824.11v1**
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondal, *baron de la Brede et le*, 1689-1755.
—Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans, tr. by Jehu Baker. 1889..... **937.66**
—Spirit of laws, tr. by T: Nugent, new ed. Ed. by J. V. Prichard. 1878. 2 v.... **320.22-23**
Montezuma II., *emperor of Mexico*, 1470-1520.
—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880..... **970.16**
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. v. 2-3..... **970.3-4**
—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the conquest of America. c. 1843. 3 v..... **978.1-3**

Montfort, Simon de, *earl of Leicester*, 1200-1265.
—HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251-1266. 1888.....**9422.9**
Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of American history. 1891. (Leading facts of history series.) **973.83**
—Leading facts of English history. 2d ed. revised. 1889. (Leading facts of history series.) **942.94**
—Leading facts of French history. 1889. (Leading facts of history series.).....**944.23**
—*ed.* Benjamin Franklin; his life written by himself. 1888.....**9251.19**
Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood...**M.74**
—Seaforth.....**M.128**
—Thrown together. p. 1872.....**M.75**
Montgomery, H. Life of Zachary Taylor. 20th ed. 1851.....**9231.71**
Montgomery, James, *Scotch poet*, 1771-1854.
—Lectures on general literature. p. 1833...**42.118**
—Poetical works: with memoir by R. W. Griswold. c. 1845. 2 v. in 1.....**821.42**
Montgomery, Richard, *general in the American revolution*, 1737-1775.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Montgomery. (*In* American biography. v. 1.).....**9201.25**
——*Same* **9201.19**
Monti, Luigi. (*Samuel Sampleton.*) Adventures of a consul abroad. 1878.....**914.44**
—Leone. 1882. (Round-robin ser.).....**N.34**
Montolieu, J. I. P., de B., *baronne* de, *joint author, see* **Wyss,** J: R.
Montreal. CUMBERLAND, STUART. Queen's highway. 1887.....**9171.9**
Montrose, James Grahame, *marquis of, Scottish general*, 1612-1650.
—MORRIS, MOWBRAY. Montrose. 1892.**9232.138**
Moody, Martha L. Little millionaire. c. 1891.....**83.90**
Moods. Louisa M. Alcott.....**A.11**
Moody, Dwight Lyman, *American evangelist*, 1837—
—Child stories related by him in his revival work in Europe and America. c. 1877. .....**249.22**
—Great joy, comprising sermons and prayer-meeting talks. 1877.....**252.37**
—Heaven: where it is, its inhabitants, and how to get there. 1880.....**237.8**
—Sovereign grace: its source, its nature, and its effects. c. 1891.....**252.38**
—DANIELS, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 1876 .....**9221.41**
—GOODSPEED, E. J. Wonderful career of Moody and Sankey in Great Britain and America. c. 1876.....**9221.42**

Moon, G: M. Men and women of the time. 13th ed. 1891.....**R.L.**
—With all my worldly goods I thee endow. 1889.....**M.188**
Moon. BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Magician's chamber by moonlight. (*In* Through magic glasses.) **504.47**
—DEVERE, M. S. Trip to the moon. (*In* Leaves from the book of nature.).....**504.13**
—GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the moon.....**40.8**
—MILLER, R. K. The moon. (*In* Romance of astronomy.) **521.5**
—PROCTOR, R. A. News from the moon. (*In* Borderland of science.).....**504.9**
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
Moondyne. J: B. O'Reilly **O.17**
Moonfolk. Jane G. Austin **71.46**
Moonlight boy. E. W. Howe **H.232**
Moonshine. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne*.....**78.65**
Moonstone. Wilkie Collins.....**C.48**
Moore, Annie, *and* **Nichols,** L. D. Overhead; or, what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens. 1878.....**520.7**
Moore, C: H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 1890 .....**723.6**
Moore, Clara. (*Mrs. H. O. Ward.*) Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878...**177.6**
Moore, F. F. Coral and cocoa-nut. 1890 ..**919.1**
Moore, Frank, *ed.* American eloquence: collection of speeches and addresses. c. 1857. 2 v.....**825.10-11**
—Songs and ballads of the American revolution. c. 1855.....**811.14**
Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 1886.....**9282.157**
Moore, J. F. Clifford household. c. 1867 .**83.23**
Moore, J. W. Picturesque Washington..**9176.18**
Moore, Susan T. Ryle's open gate. 1891..**83.82**
Moore, Thomas, *Irish poet*, 1779-1852.
—Epicurean, The: a romance. (1827.) (Leisure hour ser.).....**M.177**
—History of Ireland. [B. C. 1000-A. D. 1646.] (1827.) 2 v.....**941.20-21**
—Lalla Rookh. (1817.) (Riverside classics.) **821.43**
—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 6.).....**920.31v6**
—Poetical works **821.44**
—*ed.* Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. p. 1822. 2 v.....**9282.6-7**
Moorehead, W. K. Fort Ancient the great prehistoric earthwork of Warren county, Ohio. 2d ed. 1890.....**571.36**
—Wanneta, the Sioux. c. 1890.....**M.196**
Moorland cottage. Elizabeth C. Gaskell....**G.76**

Moors. POOLE, S. L., *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of the Moors in Spain. 1886....**946.28**
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878.....**946.22**
—*See also* **Algeria; Arabs; Mohammedanism; Saracens; Spain.**
Moors and Christians. Pedro A de Alarcon.**A.197**
Morag: a tale of the Highlands of Scotland...**Z.11**
Moral muscle and how to use it. F: A. Atkins.....**170.35**
Moral philosophy, *see* **Ethics.**
Moral pirates. W. L. Alden.....**71.113**
Moral teachings of science. Arabella B Buckley.....**504.58**
Moral uses of dark things. Horace Bushnell.....**210.4**
Morality. M. C. Hime.....**170.18**
Moran, Eldon. Reporting style of shorthand. c. 1884.....**653.4**
Moravians. GIBBONS, PHEBE E. "Pennsylvania Dutch." 1882.....**304.28**
—HOWELLS, W: D. Gnadenhütten. (*In* Three villages.).....**824.115**
—NEVIN, R. P. The Moravian. (*In* Black-robes).....**266.2**
More, Hannah, *English author*, 1745-1833.
—Cœlebs in search of a wife. (1809.).....**M.76**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.81**
—Complete works. 1st American ed. 1872. 2 v.....**819.80-81**
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—Shepherd of Salisbury plain, and other tales.**M.77**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.80**
—Tales (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.80**
—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).**9207.42**
—LORD, J: Hannah More. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.).....**904.70**
—ROBERTS, W: Memoir of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. 1858. 2 v.....**9282.34-35**
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Hannah More. 1888.....**9282.159**
More, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia. 1516. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 6. 1869.) **820.37v6**
—Utopia. (*In* **Ideal** commonwealths.).....**823.3**
—Utopia and the history of Edward V., ed. by Maurice Adams. (Camelot series.).....**823.1**
—ROPER, W. Life of Sir Thomas More. (*In* Utopia.).....**823.1**
—SEEBOHM, F: Thomas More. (*In* Oxford reformers.).....**270.38**
More bed-time stories. Louise C. Moulton..**83.31**
More old wives fables. E: R. L. Laboulaye.**82.18**
More ways than one. Alice Perry.....**P.49**
Morelet, Arthur. Travels in Central America. From the French by Mrs. M. F. Squier. 1871.....**9178.5**
Morey, W: C. Outlines of Roman law. 1890. .....**348.10**
Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia. 1890 (Story of the nations.).....**947.27**
Morford, H:, *et al.* John Jasper's secret; a sequel to C: Dickens' unfinished novel, "The mystery of Edwin Drood." c.1871..**M.78**
Morgan, Appleton. Shakespearean myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 2d ed. 1886.....**8223.67**
Morgan, H. H. Representative names in the history of English literature. 1875....**R.L.**
Morgan, J. C., *joint author, see* **Scott,** J:
Morgan, L: H: Ancient society: researches in human progress from savagery to civilization. 1877.....**309.14**
Morgan, Sydney O., *lady, Irish author*, 1789-1859.
—France in 1829-30. 2 v.....**9144.8-9**
Morgan, T: J. Educational mosaics: collection from many writers on educational questions of the day. 1887.....**370.16**
—Studies in pedagogy. 1889.....**371.24**
Morgan, William. GREENE, S: D. Broken seal; or, personal reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 1870....**366.1**
Morice, F. D. Pindar. 1883.....**884.1**
Morier, James. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan.....**M.154**
—Ayesha, the maid of Kars.....**M.155**
Morison, James C. Gibbon. 1879. (English men of letters.).....**9282.54**
—Macaulay. 1883. (English men of letters) **9282.147**
Morley, Charles. Peter; a cat o' one tail, illustrated by Louis Wain. 1892.....**83.92**
—Teufel the terrier, illustrated by J. Y. Carrington. 1892.....**83.89**
Morley, Frederick, *comp.* Michigan and its resources. 1881.....**977.8**
Morley, Henry. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1881.....**820.6**
—English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 2d ed. 1887. 6 v.:
1. Earliest times to Beowulf.....**820.18v1**
2. Cædmon to the conquest.....**820.18v2**
3. Conquest to Chaucer.....**820.18v3**
4. Literature of 14th century: book 1. .....**820.18v4**
5. Literature of 14th century: book 2. .....**820.18v5**
6. From Chaucer to Caxton.....**820.18v6**

—Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. 1856. 2 v.....**9283.11-12**

Morley, Henry. *Continued.*

—Palissy, the potter: life of Bernard Palissy; with selections from his works. 1852. 2 v.....9274.3-4

—*ed.* Carisbrooke library.

2. GOWER, J: Confessio amantis....821.138
3. MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Daniel Defoe, life and works.....820.58
4. MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Early prose romances.....813.1
5. MILTON, J: English prose writings..208.2
6. CANNING, ELLIS, *and* FRERE. Parodies and other burlesque pieces.828.47
8. STOW, J: London under Elizabeth: a survey.....942.121
9. JONSON, BEN. Masques and entertainments.....822.15
10. MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James I.....941.41
12. GIBBON, F: Memoir, written by himself.....9282.195
14. MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Character writings of 17th century.....824.173

—Character writings of the seventeenth century. 1891. (Carisbrooke library.)..824.173

—Earlier life and chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe. 1889. (Carisbrooke library.) 820.58

—Early prose romances. 1889. (Carisbrooke library.).....813.1

Contents:—Reynard, the fox; Friar Bacon; Robert, the devil; Guy of Warwick; Virgilius; History of Hamlet; Friar Rush.

—English plays. (Cassell's library of English literature.).....812.17

—Illustrations of English religion. (Cassell's library of English literature.).....204.28

—Ireland under Elizabeth and James the first, described by Edmund Spenser, Sir John Davies, and Fynes Moryson. 1890.....941.41

—Shorter English poems. [284-1875.] (Cassell's library of English literature.).....811.15

Morley, James. First and last crime. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11.) B.185

Morley, John. Burke. 1879. (English men of letters).....9282.60

—Critical miscellanies. 1st ser. New ed. 1879.....920.35

Contents:—Vauvenargues; Condorcet; Joseph de Maistre; Carlyle; Byron; George Eliot; Harriet Martineau.

—Diderot and the encyclopædists. New ed. 1878.....9284.9

—Rousseau. 1873. 2 v.....9284.6-7

—Studies in literature. 1891. .....809.36

Contents:—Wordsworth; Aphorisms; Maine on popular government; A few words on French models; On the study of literature; Victor Hugo's Ninety-three; On The ring and the book; Memorials of a man of letters; Valedictory.

Morley, John. *Continued.*

—Voltaire. p. 1872.....9284.8

—*ed.* English men of letters.

AINGER, ALFRED. Charles Lamb...9282.142
BLACK, W: Goldsmith 9282.51
CHURCH, R: W: Bacon.....9282.130
—Spenser.....9282.112
COLVIN, SIDNEY. Keats.....9282.152
—Landor.....9282.105
COURTHOPE, W: J: Addison.....9282.150
DOBSON, AUSTIN. Fielding 9282.148
DOWDEN, E: Southey 9282.116
FOWLER, T: Locke.....9282.141
FROUDE, JAMES. Bunyan 9282.113
GOSSE, E. W. Gray.....9282.114
HUTTON, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. ..9282.52
HUXLEY, T: H: Hume.....9282.55
JAMES, H:, *jr.* Hawthorne.....9281.27
JEBB, R: C. Bentley 9282.115
MASSON, D: De Quincey 9282.144
MINTO, W: Defoe 9282.61
MORISON, J. C. Gibbon 9282.54
—Macaulay.....9282.147
MORLEY, J: Burke 9282.60
MYERS, F: W: H: Wordsworth....9282.106
NICHOL, J: Byron 9282.118
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Sheridan....9282.149
PATTISON, MARK. Milton.....9282.117
SAINTSBURY, G: W. Dryden 9282.143
SHAIRP, J: C. Robert Burns 9282.110
SMITH, GOLDWIN. Cowper.....9282.109
STEPHEN, LESLIE. Alexander Pope.9282.107
—Samuel Johnson. 9282.53
—Swift.....9282.108
SYMONDS, J: A. Shelley.....9282.56
—Sir Philip Sidney 9282.151
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge.....9282.131
—Sterne 9282.146
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Thackeray. ..9282.62
WARD, A. W. Chaucer 9282.111
—Dickens 9282.145

Morley, Susan. Throstlewaite.....M.79

Morley Ernstein. G: P. R. James..... J.20

Morley's universal library.

IDEAL commonwealths.....823.3

Mormons and Mormonism. BANCROFT, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1889.977.26

—BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds. 1877...9177.27

—BOWLES, S: Across the continent. c. 1865. .....9173.2

— -Our new west. 1869.....9177.1

—DICKINSON, ELLEN E. New light on Mormonism. 1885.....298.1

—FROISETH, JENNIE A., *ed.* Women of Mormonism. 1882... .....298.4

—GREGG, THOMAS. Prophet of Palmyra. 1890.....298.3

Mormons and Mormonism. *Continued.*

—KENNEDY, J. H. Early days of Mormonism, Palmyra, Kirtland, and Nauvoo. 1888..**298.2**

—LUDLOW, FITZ HUGH. Heart of the continent. 1871.....**9177.17**

—STRONG, JOSIAH. Mormonism. (*In* Our country.).....**266.6**

Morning glories, and other stories. Louisa M. Alcott.....**71.27**

Morocco. AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Morocco: its people and places. 1882.....**9164.1**

—CONRING, ADOLPH VON. Marroco: das Land und die Leute.....**Ger.334**

—FINCK, H: T. Spain and Morocco. 1891.**9146.25**

—LOTI, PIERRE. Into Morocco. 1892.....**9164.3**

—MARTINIÈRE, H. M. P. de la. Morocco. 1892.....**9164.4**

—ROHLFS, GERHARD. Adventures in Morocco. 1874.....**9164.2**

—WARNER, C: D. Roundabout journey. 1883. .....**914.66**

Morrill, J. S., *comp.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. 2d ed. 1886.....**920.50**

Morrina. Emilia P. Bazan.....**B.359**

Morris, Charles. Aryan race: its origin and achievements. 1888.....**572.12**

—Broken fetters. c. 1888.....**178.7**

—Civilization: an historical review of its elements. 1890. 2 v.....**309.32-33**

—Elementary history of the United States. 1891.....**973.82**

—King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 1892. 3. v.....**293.25-27**

—*ed.* Half-hours with American history. c. 1886. 2 v.....**973.68-69**

Contents:—1. Colonial America. 2. Independent America.

—Half hours with the best American authors. 1886. 4 v.....**820.19-22**

—Half-hours with the best foreign authors 1887. 4 v.....**802.5-8**

Contents:—1. Greek and Roman. 2. German. 3. French. 4. Italian, Spanish, Russian.

—Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1889. 4 v.....**828.41-44**

Contents:—1-2. American. 3. English. 4. English, etc.

Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. 1876. (Epochs of modern history.).....**940.29**

—Early Hanoverians. 1885. (Epochs of modern history.).....**940.57**

—*et al., eds.* Epochs of modern history.

AIRY, OSMUND. English restoration and Louis XIV.....**940.72**

CHURCH, R: W: Beginning of the middle ages.....**940.58**

COX, *Sir* G: W. Crusades.....**940.10**

CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Age of Elizabeth. **940.11**

Morris, E: E. *Continued.*

GAIRDNER, JAMES. Houses of Lancaster and York.....**9422.1**

GARDINER, S: R. First two Stuarts..**9423.42**

—Thirty years' war.....**940.14**

HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts.....**9423.15**

JOHNSON, A. H. Normans in Europe..**9421.8**

LONGMAN, F: W. Frederick the Great.**943.28**

LUDLOW, J: M. War of American independence.....**9731.12**

MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Epoch of reform.**9425.22**

MOBERLY, C. E. Early Tudors.....**9423.53**

MORRIS, E: E. Age of Anne.....**940.29**

—Early Hanoverians.....**940.57**

MORRIS, W: O. French revolution....**9442.8**

SEEBOHM, F: Era of the protestant revolution.....**940.21**

STUBBS, W: Early Plantagenets.....**9422.2**

WARBURTON, W: Edward III.....**9422.3**

Morris, Edmund, *anon.* Farming for boys. 1868.....**630.3**

Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. 1872. .....**590.39**

Morris, G: S. British thoughts and thinkers: introductory studies, biographical and philosophical. 1880.....**192.5**

—Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. 1887. (Griggs' philosophical classics.).....**193.7**

—Kant's critique of pure reason. 1886. (Griggs' philosophical classics.).....**193.8**

—Philosophy of the state and of history. 1886. .....*In* **371.11**

—*ed.* German philosophical classics.

EVERETT, C: C. Fichte's Science of knowledge.....**141.2**

Morris, Gouverneur, *American statesman,* 1752-1816.

—History of a volunteer regiment. 1891.**9733.122**

—ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. Gouverneur Morris. 1888.....**9231.177**

Morris, Harrison S., *ed.* Tales from ten poets. c. 1892. 3 v.....**823.5-7**

Contents:—1. The ring and the book; The princess; Rose Mary; The lovers of Gudrun 2. Enoch Arden; A blot in the 'scutcheon; Aurora Leigh; Sohrab and Rustum; The two babes. 3. Tristram of Lyonesse; Lucile; The Spanish gypsy.

Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. 1887. (English worthies.) **9202.63**

—Montrose. 1892. (English men of action.) **9232.138**

Morris, R:, *and* **Skeat,** W. W., *eds.* Specimens of early English. 1887-89. 2 v.**427.3-4**

Contents:—1. From "old English homilies" to "King Horn," A. D. 1150-A. D. 1300. 2. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower, A. D. 1298 A. D. 1393.

Morris, Robert. Masonic odes and poems. c. 1875.....**8210.103**

Morris, William. Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. (1858.).....821.45
—Earthly paradise: a poem. 1868.....821.46
—Life and death of Jason: a poem. 1867...821.47
—News from nowhere; or, an epoch of rest. 1890.....M.195
—Story of the glittering plain. 1892.....M.215
—Tale of the house of Wolfings and all the kindreds of the mark. 1890..... 293.24
—*and* **Magnusson,** Eirikr, *eds.* Saga library. 1892. 2 v.....839.10-11
Contents:—1. Story of Howard the halt; Story of the banded men; St ry of Hen Thorir. 2. Story of the Ere-dwellers; Story of the Heath-slayings.
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875...811.21
Morris, W: O. French revolution and first empire: an historical sketch. With an appendix upon the bibliography of the subject and a course of study by A. D. White. 1874. (Epochs of modern history).....9442.8
Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887. (International education ser.).....697.5
Morrison, Mary J., *comp.* Songs and rhymes for the little ones. 1884....8210.105
Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890. (Story of the nations.).....933.16
Morse, Clara F. Blush roses. 1878.....M.119
Morse, E: S. First book of zoölogy. 1875. .....590.14
—Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1885.....9152.14
Morse, J: T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. 1889. (American statesmen.).....9251.18
—Famous trials. 1874.....345.4
Contents:—Tichborne claimant; Troppmann; Prince Pierre Bonaparte; Mrs. Wharton; The meteor; Mrs. Fair.
—John Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.) 9231.118
—John Quincy Adams. 1882. (American statesmen.).....9231.106
—Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1876. 2 v. 9231.85-86
—Thomas Jefferson. 1883. (American statesmen.).....9231.113
—*ed.* American statesmen series.
Adams, H: John Randolph.....9231.111
Gay, S. H. James Madison.....9231.117
Gilman, D. G. James Monroe.....9231.114
Holst, H: E: von. John C. Calhoun.9231.107
Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams.....9231.119
Lodge, H: C. Alexander Hamilton.9231.108
—Daniel Webster.....9231.115
—George Washington. 2 v....9231.179-180
McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass....9231.217
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall...9231.136
Morse, J: T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin.9251.18

Morse, J: T., *jr.* *Continued.*
—John Adams.....9231.118
—John Quincy Adams.....9231.106
—Thomas Jefferson..... .....9231.113
Pellew, George. John Jay.....9231.200
Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris..... .....9231.177
—Thomas H. Benton.....9231.137
Schurz, C: Henry Clay. 2 v.9231.138-139
Shepard, E: M. Martin Van Buren.9231.178
Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin.....9231.116
Sumner, W: G. Andrew Jackson...9231.110
Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry.....9231.164
Morse, Samuel F. B., *American artist and inventor of the telegraph,* 1791-1872.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Samuel Finley Breese Morse. (*In* Famous men of science.)....925.3
—Denslow, V., *and* Parker, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. 1887.925.1
—Memorial of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875 9261.4
—Prime, S: I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1874..... .....9261.3
Morselli, Henry. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. 1881. (International scientific ser.)..... ....43.40
Mortgages. United States. *Diplomatic service.* Mortgages in foreign countries. (Consular reports, 1889.).....382C31
Mortal antipathy. O. W. Holmes.....H.230
Morton, J. C., *ed.* Handbook of the farm series.
Carrington, W. T., *et al.* Live-stock of the farm.....636.18
Scott, J:, *and* Morton, J. C. Soil of the farm.....631.4
Morton house. Frances C. Fisher.....F.48
Moryson, Fynes. Description of Ireland, 1600-1603. (*In* **Morley,** H:, *ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James the first.)...941.41
Mosaics. Woltmann, A., *and* Wörmann, K: Mosaics. (*In* History of painting.).709.27
Mosby, J: S. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887.....9733.89
Moscheles, Ignaz, *German pianist and composer,* 1794-1870.
—Recent music and musicians. From the German by A. D. Coleridge. 1874 ....780.2
—*ed.* Life of Beethoven. [Also] Life and characteristics of Beethoven by H: Doring. p. 1841.....927.20
—Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works. 1875.....927.8
Mose Evans. W: M. Baker.....B.1
Mosel, *or* Moselle river. Waring, G: E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. 1877 . .....914.41
Moseley, Henry. Illustrations of mechanics; revised by J. Renwick. c. 1839....42.119

Moses, *Hebrew legislator.* LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.....**904.66**
Moses, Bernard. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 2-3. 1889.).....**904.76v7**
—Federal government of Switzerland: an essay on the constitution. 1889.....**324.33**
—*joint author, see* **Crane,** W: W.
Mosheim, J: L. Ecclesiastical history: ancient and modern. (1755.) Tr. by A. Maclaine. New ed. continued to 1826 by C. Coote; with a dissertation by G: Gleig. 1826 2 v.....**270.35-36**
Mosquito shore. E. G: Squier.....**9178.7**
Moss side. Mary V. Terhune.....**T.20**
Mosses. LESQUEREUX, LEO, *and* JAMES, T: P. Manual of the mosses of North America. 1884.....**587.7**
—SULLIVANT, W: S. Musci and hepaticæ of the United States. c. 1856.....**582.3**
—*See also* **Botany.**
Mosses from an old manse. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 v.....**H.44-45**
Mostly Marjorie Day. Virginia F. Townsend.....**T.218**
Mother Goose. Original Mother Goose's melody, as issued by J: Newbery, 1760, I. Thomas, 1785, and Munroe and Francis, 1825, ed. by W: H. Whitmore; to which are added The fairy tales of Mother Goose, first collected by Perrault, 1696, tr. by R. Samber, 1729. 1892.....**829.202**
—ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889. .....**928.31**
—ELLIOTT, J. W. Mother Goose.....**793.2**
—WHITNEY, ADELINE D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks. 1890.....**8210.62**
Mother Goose's nursery rhymes and fairy tales.....**70.1**
Mother-in-law. Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania.* (*In* **Roosevelt,** Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania.).....**9239.1**
Mother-in-law. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.175**
Mother-play and nursery songs. F: W: A: Fröbel.....**372.13**
Motherless; or, a Parisian family. Henriette G. de Witt.....**W.71**
Mothers in council. c. 1884. [Essays and discussions on home topics.].....**173.12**
Mothers of the Bible. *Mrs.* S. G. Ashton..**220.1**
Mothers' portfolio. Cora L. Stockham *and* Emily A. Kellogg, *eds*.....**372.26**
Mother's recompense. Grace Aguilar.....**A.6**
Motives of life. D: Swing.....**171.8**
Motley, John Lothrop, *American historian,* 1814-1877.
—Correspondence of John Lothrop Motley. Ed. by G: W: Curtis, 1889. 2 v...**826.36-37**
—History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. c. 1860-67. 4 v.....**949.7-10**
—Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. With a view of the causes of the thirty years' war. 1874. 2 v. **949.11-12**
—Rise of the Dutch republic. c. 1855. 3 v. **949.4-6**
—HOLMES, O. W. John L. Motley: a memoir. 1878.....**9281.21**
Moufflou. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....**J.68**
Mould. COOKE, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. 1878.....**581.1**
—DARWIN, C: Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1883....**595.21**
—TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1885.....**43.56**
Moulding and casting. WEST, T: D. American foundry practice. 1882.....**671.2**
Moule, A. E. New China and old, personal recollections and observations of thirty years. 1891.....**9151.18**
Moullin, C. W. M. Sprains: their consequences and treatment. 1891.....**617.3**
Moulton, L. V. Science of money and American finances. 1880..... **332.14**
Moulton, Louise C. Bed-time stories. c. 1873.....**83.25**
—Firelight stories. 1883.....**83.49**
—In the garden of dreams: lyrics and sonnets. 1889.....**8210.118**
—Miss Eyre from Boston, and others. 1889.**M.213**
—More bed-time stories. c. 1874.....**83.31**
—New bed-time stories. c. 1880.....**83.48**
Moulton, R: G. Ancient classical drama. 1890.....**880.5**
—Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1888.**8223.121**
Mound builders. BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. 1871.....**571.1**
—BRYANT, W: C., *and* GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States. v. 1...**973.23v1**
—CONANT, A. J. Mounds and their builders in Missouri.....*In* **976.9**
—FOSTER, J: W. Mound builders. (*In* Prehistoric races of the U S.).....**572.5**
—HUBBARD, BELA. Mound-builders in Michigan. (*In* Memorials of half a century.).**977.16**
—MACLEAN, J P. Mound builders. 1879.**571.10**
—MOOREHEAD, W. K. Fort Ancient, the great pre-historic earthwork of Warren county, Ohio. 1890.....**571.36**

Mound-builders. *Continued.*

—NADAILLAC, J: F. A. DU P., *marquis* DE. Prehistoric America. p. 1882..... .....**571.29**

—PEET, S. D. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies. 1890.....**571.43**

—SHORT, J: T. Mound-builders. (*In* North Americans of antiquity.) **573.6**

—WILSON, DANIEL. Mound-builders. (*In* Pre-historic man. v. 1.).....**572.6**

—*See also* **Archæology.**

Mounsey, A: H. Satsuma rebellion: an episode of modern Japanese history. 1879 .**952.3**

Mount of sorrow. Harriet P. Spofford. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).**A.126**

Mountain-sprite's kingdom. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne*.....**78.63**

Mountains. AGASSIZ, L: J: R. Mountains and their origin. (*In* Geological studies.).**553.1**

—DAUNT, ACHILLES. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889.....**9149.30**

—FIGUIER, G. L: Mountains. (*In* Earth and sea.).....**551.2**

—HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. 1871.....**40.10**

—RECLUS, J: J. E. History of a mountain. 1881.....**551.21**

—SCHWARZ, TH. Ueber Fels und Firn. 1884. .....**Ger.195**

Mountains of the Moon. *Mrs.* M. A. Pringle.....**9166.22**

Mountford, William. Euthanasy; or, happy talk towards the end of life. c. 1850....**236.3**

Move for better roads.....**625.6**

Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora: silver region of North America. 3d. ed. 1864.....**9177.21**

Mowry, W: A. Studies in civil government. 1887.....**342.6**

Mozart, J: C. W. A., *German composer*, 1756-1791.

—BARNARD, C: Tone masters. v 1.....**927.1v1**

——*Same.* 3 v. in 1.....**927.1a**

—FERRIS, G: T. Great German composers **927.17**

—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Musical composers and their works. 1875.....**927.8**

—NOHL, C: F: L: Life of Mozart. 1880..**9273.3**

—RAU, HERIBERT. Mozart: a biographical romance. c. 1868.....**9283.3**

Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old testament faith. 1876.....**204.30**

Contents:—Abraham; Sacrifice of Isaac; Human sacrifices; Exterminating wars; Visitations of the sins of the fathers upon children; Jael; Connection of Jael's act with the morality of her age; Retaliation; Manichæans and the Jewish fathers.

Mozoomdar, P. C. Oriental Christ. 1883.**232.11**

Mudford, William. First and last. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 4.). **B.178**

—Iron shroud. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....**B.175**

——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 3.). **J.44v3**

Mudge, Z. A. Arctic heroes: facts and incidents of Arctic explorations. 1875. ..**9198.10**

—Boat-builder's family. c. 1869. .....**83.26**

—Footprints of Roger Williams. 1871....**9221.21**

—Luck of Alden farm. c. 1873.....**83.38**

—Shell Cove: a story of the sea-shore. c. 1871. .....**83.39**

Mudie, Robert. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1832 .....**44.77**

——*Same*.....**42.120**

Mügge, Theodore. Afraja: a Norwegian and Lapland tale. c. 1854.....**M.81**

Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.*, *see* **Mundt,** Clara M.

Muhlenberg, William Augustus, *American divine*, 1796-1877.

—NEWTON, W: W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. .....**9222.44**

Muir, W., *joint author*, *see* **Mitchell,** J. M.

Muirhead, Findley. Two plots. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) **J.70**

Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. 1892. (University extension manuals series.)..**170.38**

Mulford, Elisha. *D. D.* Nation, The: foundation of civil orders and political life in the United States. c. 1870.....**324.13**

—Republic of God: an institute of theology. 1881.....**230.21**

Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. 1891. 10 v.....**R.L.**

—History of prices since the year 1850. 1885.**338.1**

—Rio Grande do Sul and its German colonies. 1872.....**9181.10**

Mullany, P. F (*Brother Azarias.*) Development of old English thought. 1890..**820.36**

Muller, Christine, *pseud*, *see* **Walrée,** E. C. W. van.

Müller, Friedrich Max, *German philologist and author*, 1823—

—Biographical essays. 1884.....**920.44**

Contents:—Rajah Rammohun Roy; Keshub Chunder Sen; Dayananda Sarasvati; Bunyiu Nanjio; Kenjiu Kasawara; Mohl; Kingsley.

—Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas 1888 .....**401.6**

—Chips from a German workshop. 1867-81. 5 v.:

1. Essays on the science of religion....**290.4**
2. Essays on mythology, traditions and customs **290.5**
3. Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities **824.58**
4. Essays chiefly on the science of language..... . ..**824.59**
5. Miscellaneous latter essays.....**824.92**

Müller, Friedrich Max. *Continued.*
—India: what can it teach us? with introduction by A. Wilder. p. 1882.....**299.7**
—Lectures on the science of language. 1861-63. 2 v.....**401.1-2**
—Lectures on the science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist Nihilism, and a tr. of the Dhammapada. 1872.....**201.1**
—Memories: a story of German love, tr. from the German by G: P. Upton. 1890...**824.144**
—Physical religion. 1891. (Gifford lectures, 1890.) **290.49**
—Science of thought. 1887. 2 v.....**153.2-3**
—Three lectures on the science of language. 1890.....**401.5**
—*ed.* Sacred books of the east. Tr. by various oriental scholars. 1879-83. 34 v.:
1. Upanishads. pt. 1.....**290.7**
2. Sacred laws of the Aryas. pt. 1....**290.8**
3. Sacred books of China. pt 1.....**290.9**
4. Zend-Avesta. pt. 1.....**290.11**
5. Pahlavi texts. pt. 1.....**290.12**
6. Qur'an. pt. 1.....**290.13**
7. Institutes of Vishnu.....**290.14**
8. Bhagavadgita.....**290.15**
7. Qur'an. pt. 2.....**290.16**
10. Dhammapada; Sutta-Nipâta.....**290.17**
11. Buddhist Suttas.....**290.18**
12. Satapatha-Brâhmana. pt. 1.....**290.19**
13. Vinaya texts. pt. 1.....**290.20**
14. Sacred laws of the Aryas. pt. 2..**290.21**
15. Upanishads. pt. 2.....**290.22**
16. Sacred books of China. pt. 2....**290.23**
17. Vinaya texts. pt. 2.....**290.24**
18. Pahlavi texts. pt. 2.....**290.25**
19. Life of Buddha.....**290.26**
20. Vinaya texts. pt. 3.....**290.27**
21. Saddharma-Pundarika.....**290.28**
22. Gaina Sutras. pt. 1.....**290.29**
23. Zend-Avesta. pt. 2.....**290.30**
24. Pahlavi texts. pt. 3 .....**290.30½**
25. Laws of Manu.....**290.38**
26. Satapatha-Brahmana. pt. 2.....**290.39**
27. Sacred books of China. pt. 3....**290.40**
29. Grihya-Sutras. pt. 1.....**290.42**
31. Zend-Avesta. pt. 3.....**290.44**
33. Minor law-books. pt. 1.....**290.46**
34. Vedanta-Sûtras. pt. 1.....**290.47**
35. Questions of King Milinda.....**290.48**
—Noiré, L: Max Müller and the philosophy of language. 1879.....**401.4**
—Whitney, W: D. Max Müller's Chips from a German workshop. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.).....**404.4**
—*Bibliography.* Bibliography. (*In* Müller, F: Max. Science of thought. v. 1.).....**153.2**

Müller, George. Life of trust: being a narrative of the Lord's dealings; with an introduction by Francis Wayland. c. 1873. .....**240.3**
Müller, Hermann. Fertilisation of flowers. Tr. and ed. by D. W. Thompson. 1883. .....**581.10**
Müller, John von. History of the world to the year 1783. Tr. by A. H. Everett. 1840. v. 2, 4.....**909.6-7**
Müller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times, 1816-1875, with special reference to Germany. c. 1882.....**909.30**
Mullinger, J. B., *joint author, see* **Gardiner,** S: R.
Mulock, Dinah Maria, *see* **Craik,** Dinah Maria.
Mummies and moslems. C: D. Warner. **9162.9**
Mumu. I. S. Turgénieff.....**T.128**
Munchausen, Baron, Travels and surprising adventures of. R. E. Raspe.....**88.1**
Mundt, Clara M. (*Louisa Mühlbach.*) Andreas Hoffer, [the Tyrolese patriot].....**M.83**
—Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends.....**M.84**
—Daughter of an empress.....**M.86**
—Empress Josephine: historical sketch of the days of Napoleon.....**M.87**
—Frederick the Great and his court.....**M.89**
—Frederick the Great and his family.....**M.88**
—Göthe and Schiller.....**M.90**
—Henry the eighth and his court.....**M.91**
—Joseph II. and his court.....**M.92**
—Louisa of Prussia and her times. [Battle of Jena.].....**M.93**
—Marie Antoinette and her son.....**M.94**
—Merchant of Berlin. [Time of Frederick the Great.].....**M.172**
—Mohammed Ali and his house. [Egypt.]...**M.95**
—Napoleon and Blücher.....**M.96**
—Napoleon and the queen of Prussia.....**M.97**
—Old Fritz and the new era. [Frederick the great.].....**M.98**
—Prince Eugene and his times. [1736.].....**M.99**
—Queen Hortense: a life picture of the Napoleonic era **M.100**
Munera pulveris. John Ruskin.....**330.64**
Munger, T. T. On the threshold. 1890..**170.34**
Munich. Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Southern Germany.....**910.14**
—Howitt, Anna M. Art student in Munich. 1853.....**9143.3**
—Warner, C: D. Saunterings. 1884.....**914.42**
Municipal government. Adams, H. B., *ed.* Johns Hopkins university studies. 1883-89. 7 v.....**904.76**

Municipal government. *Continued.*

—Johns Hopkins university studies. Extra ser. 1886-89. v. 1-6 ..... **904.77**

—Arnold, Arthur. Government of London. (*In* Social politics.) **301.3**

—Bryce, James. Government of cities. (*In* American commonwealth. v. 1.) **324.27**

—Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889 ..... **336.7**

—Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Ancient city: religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome **309.27**

—Miller, J. B. Trade organization in politics. 1887 ..... **320.14**

—Parton, James. Government of the city of New York. (*In* Topics of the times.) .. **304.14**

Munkittrick, R: K. Farming. 1891 .... **828.53**

Munro, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. **925.5**

—Pioneers of electricity; or, short lives of the great electricians. 1890 ..... **925.4**

Munro, James. Wire and the wave: a tale of the submarine telegraph **83.91**

Munroe, Kirk. Bushwhacker's gratitude. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.) **Z.66**

—Campmates. 1891 ..... **83.50**

—Canoemates: a story of the Florida reef and everglades. c. 1892 ..... **83.93**

—Derrick Sterling **83.51**

—Dorymates: a tale of the fishing banks. 1889 ..... **83.46**

—Golden days of '49: a tale of the California diggings. 1889 ..... **M.182**

—Prince Dusty, a story of the oil regions. 1891. (Rail and water series.) **83.85**

—Under orders, the story of a young reporter. 1890 ..... **83.68**

—Wakulla, a story of adventure in Florida. 1886 ..... **83.83**

Munsell, O. S. Psychology; or, the science of mind. New ed. 1876 ..... **150.4**

Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer. c. 1866 ..... **653.1**

Müntz, Eugene. Short history of tapestry, from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century, tr. by Louisa J. Davis. 1885. (Fine art library.) **677.4**

Murad the unlucky. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.) **E.4**

——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 12.) **J.44v12**

Murder, considered as one of the fine arts. T: De Quincey. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.) **J.44v2**

——*Same.* (*In* Miscellaneous essays.) **824.16**

——*Same.* (*In* Romances and extravaganzas.) **D.121**

Murderer's last night. T: Doubleday. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.) **B.181**

Murders in the Rue Morgue. E. A. Poe. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.) **J.44v3**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.143**

Murdoch, David. Royalist's daughter and the rebels. A tale of the revolution. c. 1865 ..... **M.208**

Murdock, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe: diplomatic and military history of continental Europe. [1850-1871]. c. 1889. ..... **940.66**

Murfree, Fanny N. D. Felicia. 1891 ..... **C.272**

Murfree, Mary N. (*C: Egbert Craddock.*) Despot of Broomsedge Cove. 1888 ..... **C.239**

—Down the ravine. 1885. [Tennessee mountain regions.] **C.200**

—In the clouds. 1886 ..... **C.215**

—In the Tennessee mountains. 1884 ..... **C.168**

Contents:—Drifting down Lost Creek; A-playing of Old Sledge at the settlement; Star in the valley; Electioneerin' on Big Injun mounting; Romance of Sunrise Rock; Dancin' party at Harrison's Cove; Over on the t'other mounting; The "Harnt" that walks Chilhowee.

—Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. 1885 ..... **C.198**

—Story of Keedon Bluffs. 1887 .... **C.234**

—Where the battle was fought. 1884. [Tennessee.] **C.167**

Murfreesboro, Battle of, *see* **Stone's** river.

Murillo, Bartolomé E., *Spanish painter,* 1618-1682.

—Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. 1879 ... **927.18v15**

—Scott, W: B. Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 1873 ..... **R.L.**

—Swertser, M. F. Murillo. 1878 .... **927.10v4**

Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. 2d ed. 1877 ..... **291.13**

Murray, D: Christie. By the gate of the sea. 1883. 2 v. **M.152-153**

—*and* **Herman,** H: He fell among thieves. 1891 .... **M.202**

Murray, E. C. G. (*Trois Etoiles.*) Boudoir cabal. 3 v. in 1 ..... **M.132**

—Fleur de Lys. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.) **J.72**

—High life in France under the republic: social and satirical sketches. 1884 ... **9144.24**

—Member for Paris: a tale of the second empire **M.102**

—Round about France. 1878 ..... **944.4**

Murray, Hugh. Adventures of British seamen in the Southern ocean. 1827. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.4**

Contents:—Shipwreck of the Antelope; Mutiny of the Bounty.

—Historical and descriptive account of British America. p. 1840. 2 v. **42.121-122**

Murray, Hugh. *Continued.*
—*et al.* Historical and descriptive account of British India. p. 1832. 3 v.....**42.124-126**
Murray, J. A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles. 1883-87. v. 1. A-B.....**R.L.**
Murray, J. H. Travels in Uruguay, with account of sheep-farming and emigration. 1871.....**9189.6**
Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. 1891. (American religious leaders.).....**9221.36**
Murray, John. *English publisher,* 1778-1843.
—Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 1876.....**910.29**
—Smiles, S: Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray. 1891. 2 v.**9201.78-79**
Murray, W: H. H. Adirondack tales. 1877.**M.103**
—Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. 1869.....**9175.3**
—Daylight land. 1888.....**9171.10**
—How John Norton the trapper kept his Christmas. 1891.....**83.69**
—John Norton's Thanksgiving party and other stories. (Adirondack tales.).....**M.201**
Contents:—Henry Herbert's Thanksgiving; Strange visitor; Shadow on the wall; Was it suicide? The old beggar's dog; Who was he?
—Lake Champlain and its shores. c. 1890..**9175.7**
—Mamelons and Ungava, a legend of the Saguenay. c. 1890.....**M.190**
—Music-hall sermons. 1870.....**252.2**
—Park-street pulpit: sermons. 1871.....**252.3**
Murrey, T: J. Book of entrées. 1886..**641.10v4**
—Breakfast dainties. c. 1885.....**641.10v2**
—Fifty soups. c. 1884.....**641.10v1**
—Practical carving. 1887.....**641.10v5**
—Puddings and dainty desserts. 1886...**641.10v3**
—Salads and sauces. 1884.....**641.14**
Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. Albion W. Tourgée.....**T.204**
Musæus, J: K: A:, *German writer,* 1735-1787.
—Dumb love; Libussa; Melechsala. (*In* **Carlyle,** T: Translations from the German.).....**829.13**
Museum of antiquity. L. W. Yaggy *and* T. L. Haines.....**391.6**
Mushrooms: how to grow them. W: Falconer.....**634.11**
Mushrooms of America. J. A. Palmer, *jr.*, *ed*.....**634.12**
Music and culture. Merz, Karl. Music and culture. c. 1890.....**780.16**
—Sampson, Z. S. Evolution of music....*In* **500.5**
Music and musicians. Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Tone masters. 1870. v. 1, 3.....**927.1**
——*Same,* 3 v. in 1.....**927.1a**

Music and musicians. *Continued.*
—Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. c. 1875, '88.....**43.22**
—Brooks, H: M. Olden-time music. 1887.**780.12**
—Bushnell, Horace. Religious music. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 1.).....**304.3**
—Butterworth, Hezekiah. Great composers. 1884.....**927.32**
—Clayton, Ellen C. Queens of song. 1865.....**927.3**
—Davis, L: S. Studies in musical history. 1887.....**780.11**
—Dole, N. H. Score of famous composers. c. 1891.....**927.46**
—Donovan, J. From lyre to muse. 1890..**780.17**
—Elson, L: C. History of German song. 1888.....**784.3**
—Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 1880. .....**826.24**
—Fenner, T: P. Cabin and plantation songs. .....*In* **976.1**
—Ferris, G: T. Great German composers.**927.17**
——Great Italian and French composers 1878.....**927.23**
——Great singers; Bordoni to Sontag. 1879.**927.19**
——Great violinists and pianists. 1889.....**927.43**
—Fillmore, J: C. Pianoforte music. 1883..**786.1**
—Fröbel, F: Mother-play and nursery songs. 1878.....**372.13**
—Garth, Morris. Music and its processes. (*In* Cuba. 1891.).....**8210.129**
—Goodrich, A. J. Complete musical analysis. 1889.....**781.5**
—Grove, *Sir* G: Beethoven's nine symphonies. 1884.....**781.4**
——*ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 1879-89. 4 v.....**R.L.**
—Hale, E: E., *ed.* Lights of two centuries. 1887.....**920.55**
—Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 1872.**780.1**
——My musical memories. 1884.....**780.9**
—Heerwart, Eleonore, *comp.* Music for the kindergarten. p. 1877.....**372.14**
—Helmholtz, H. L. F. Psychiological causes of harmony in music. (*In* Popular lectures.).....**504.16**
—Henderson, W. J. Story of music. c. 1889. .....**780.15**
—Hullah, J: History of modern music. 1881.....**781.3**
——Third or transition period of musical history. 1876.....**780.5**
—Jackson, J: P. Bayreuth of Wagner. c. 1891.....**780.19**
—Johnson, Helen K. Our familiar songs and those who made them. 1881.....**R.L.**
—Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works. 1875.....**927.8**

Music and musicians. *Continued.*
—KREHBIEL, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music and the oratorio society of New York. 1884. .....783.2
— -Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 1891.782.3
—LATHAM, MORTON. Renaissance of music. 1890.....780.18
—MATHEWS, W: S B. How to understand music. [With] a dictionary of music and musicians. c. 1880.....780.10
—MOSCHELLES, IGNAZ. Recent music and musicians.....780.2
—PARRY, C. H. H. Studies of great composers. 1887.....927.39
—PLUTARCH. Concerning music. (*In* Morals. v. 1.).....819.101
—POLE, W: Philosophy of music. 1879....780.4
—RITTER, F: L: Music in America. 1883..780.8
— -Music in England. 1883.....780.7
—RUBINSTEIN, ANTON. Conversation on music. c. 1892.....780.20
—SCHUMANN, ROBERT. Music and musicians. c 1877. 2 v.....780.13-14
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Origin and function of music. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.).....104.9
—STAFFORD, W: C. History of music. 1830.44.52
—TAYLOR, SEDLEY. Science of music; or, the physical basis of musical harmony. 1875..781.1
—UPTON, G: P. Standard cantatas. 1887..782.2
— -Standard operas: their plots, music, and composers. c. 1885.....782.1
— -Standard oratorios. 1886.....783.1
— -Standard symphonies. 1888.....785.2
— -Woman in music. 1880 .....780.6
—VIARD-LOUIS, JENNY. Music and the piano. 1884.....786.2
—WAGNER, R: Art life and theories.....780.3
—WIECK, F: Piano and song.....781.2
—WOOD, J: G: Music. (*In* Man and his handiwork.).....573.8
—*See also* **Hymnology; Musical** instruments; **Operas; Piano; Singing; Violin; Voice.**

Music. *Theory.* CROWEST, F: J. Musical groundwork. 1890.....781.9
—ELSON, L: C. Theory of music. c. 1890..781.8
—OUSELEY, *Sir* F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. 1880.....781.7
— -Treatise on musical form and general composition. 1886.....781.6

Musical instruments. ENGEL, CARL. Musical instruments. 1875.....785.1

Musical standard, a newspaper for musicians. v. 40. 1891. 1 v.....R.L.

Musick, J: R. Columbia: a story of the discovery of America. 1891.....M.206

Musick, T: H. Genesis of nature. 1890..104.20

Musings of a middle-aged woman. Ailenroc, *pseud*.....824.1

Muskegon, *Mich.* Hackley public library. Dedication, Oct. 15, 1890, address by T: W. Palmer; laying of the corner stone, May 25, 1889, address of Andrew C. McLaughlin. 1891 .....R.L.

Muskingum legends. Stephen Powers.....P.32

Muspratt, Sheridan. Chemistry: theoretical, practical, and analytical. 2 v.....R.L.

Musset, Alfred de, *French poet*, 1810-1857.
--Comedies tr. and ed. with an introduction, by S. L. Gwynn. (Camelot series.).....842.3
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878.....804.2
—MUSSET, P. E. DE. Alfred de Musset. 1877.....9284.15

Musset, P. E. de. Alfred de Musset. Tr. by H. W. Preston. 1877.....9284.15

Mutchmore, S: A. Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. 1891. 2 v....915.22-23

Mutiny on board the Leander. Bernard Heldmann.....H.174

Mutiny of the ship Bounty. J: Barrow.....42.4
——*Same*.....44.4

My after-dinner adventures with Peter Schlemihl. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.).....B.150

My Apingi kingdom. P. B. Du Chaillu....9169.3

My aunt Pontypool. G: P. R. James.....J.96

My back-yard zoo. J: G: Wood.....590.56

My boyhood. H. C. Barkley.....72.40

My boys. Louisa M. Alcott.....71.23v1

My brother's keeper. Anna B. Warner.....W.16

My casual death. J. H. Connelly. (*In* Neila Sen.).....C.289

My châteaux. G: W: Curtis. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4

My college friends.—Charles Russel, the gentleman commoner. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 4.).....B.178

My college friends,—no. 2. Horace Leicester. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....B.180

My college friends,—no. 3. Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....B.180

My confession. L. N. Tolstoi.....232.16

My courtship and its consequences. H: Wikoff.....W.119

My Danish days. G. W. Griffin.....9148.3

My daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict.....B.14

My daughter Susan. Isabella M. Alden.....A.113
——*Same.* (*With* Miss Priscilla Hunter.)....A.68

My days and nights on the battle-field. C: C. Coffin.....9733.63

My desire. Susan Warner.....W.87

My double and how he undid me.. E: E. Hale. (*In* If, yes and perhaps.).....**H.9**
My ducats and my daughter. 3 v.....**Z.51-53**
My English acquaintance. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.).....**B.181**
My farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell....**630.2**
My feathered friends. J: G: Wood.....**598.14**
My first client. F: J: Fargus. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....**J.72**
My friend the Dutchman. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 6.).....**B.180**
My girls. Louisa M. Alcott.....**71.23v4**
My girls. Lida A. Churchill.....**C.160**
My hero. *Mrs.* A. E. Porter.....**86.8**
My house: an ideal. O. B. Bunce. **728.11**
My household of pets. Théophile Gautier.**590.40**
My hunt of the silver fox. W. B. Cheadle. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**
My investment in the far west. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....**B.153**
My Kalulu. H: M. Stanley.....**S.300**
My lady Ludlow. Elizabeth C. Gaskell. **G.78**
My lady Nicotine. J. M. Barrie.....**B.309**
My lady Pokahontas. J: E. Cooke. **C.216**
My land and water friends. Mary E. Bamford **590.57**
My last cruise. A. W. Habersham.....**915.2**
My little girl. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.**B.17**
My little lady. E. Frances Poynter. **P.46**
My little love. Mary V. Terhune. **T.117**
My lord and my lady. *Mrs.* Forrester.....**F.126**
My miscellanies. W: W. Collins **829.18**
My mother and I. Dinah M. Craik.....**C.101**
My mother's manuscript. A. M. L: P. de Lamartine.....**9284.35**
My musical memories. H. R. Haweis. **780.9**
My novel. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*. [English politics.].....**B.90**
My official wife. R: H. Savage.....**S.315**
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. Marietta Holley **Z.12**
My Paris masters. *Mrs.* von Laszouski. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....**J.68**
My prisons. Silvio Pellico.....**9285.3**
My religion. L. N. Tolstoi **232.15**
My reminiscences. *Lord* R. C: S. L. Gower. 2 v..... **9282.122-123**
My schools and schoolmasters. Hugh Miller. **9252.5**
My shooting box. H: W: Herbert..... **799.13**
My sister Jeannie. George Sand **D.59**
My study windows. J. R. Lowell..... **824.78**
My summer in a garden. C: D. Warner .. **824.85**
My uncle Benjamin. Claude Tillier..... **T.211**
My wife and I. Harriet B. Stowe **S.111**
My wife and my wife's sister. 1881. (No name ser.). **N.57**
My winter on the Nile. C: D. Warner ... **9162.9**
My witness: a book of verse. W: Winter.**8210.69**
My young Alcides. Charlotte M. Yonge **Y.16**
Mycenæ. SCHLIEMANN, H: Mycenæ: researches and discoveries. 1877.....**571.7**
—SCHUCHHARDT, CARL. Schliemann's excavations, an archæological and historical study. 1891.....**9149.40**
Myers, F: W: H: Essays: classical. 1883. ....**824.108**
Contents:—Greek oracles; Virgil; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
—Essays: modern. 1883.....**824.109**
Contents:—Giuseppe Mazzini; George Sand; Victor Hugo; Ernest Renan; Archbishop Trench's poems; George Eliot; Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; a new eirenicon; Rossetti.
—Wordsworth. (English men of letters.) **9282.106**
—*joint author, see* **Gurney,** E.
Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. 1871.....**918.3**
Myers, P. V. N. General history for colleges and high schools. c. 1889.....**909.29**
—Outlines of ancient history. 1882.....**930.22**
—Outlines of mediæval and modern history. c. 1885..... .....**940.61**
—*joint author, see* **Myers,** H. M.
Myers, W: H. 19th century young man; a series of lectures. 1890.....**170.32**
Myrtle and Rue. Margaret S. Haycraft..**78.108**
Mysteries and miracle plays. HONE, W: Ancient mysteries described, especially English miracle plays. 1823.....**204.14**
—*See also* **Drama; Passion** play.
Mysteries of Paris. Eugène Sue.....**S.140**
Mysteries of Udolpho. Anne Radcliffe.....**R.1**
Mysterious island. Jules Verne.....**V.6**
Mystery of being. J. Tyler..... .....**213.16**
Mystery of Dark Hollow. Emma D. E. N. Southworth, *ed*.....**S.161**
Mystery of Edwin Drood. C: Dickens.....**D.21**
Mystery of life and its arts. J: Ruskin...**704.10**
Mystery of Metropolisville. E: Eggleston...**E.24**
Mystery of New Orleans. W: H. Holcombe. **H.286**
Mystery of Orcival. Emile Gaboriau.....**G.39**
Mystery of the Campagna. Von Degen.....**V.43**
Mystery of the Locks. E. W. Howe.....**H.196**
Mystery of the lodge. Mary D. Chellis.....**C.21**
Mystic krewe. Maurice Thompson. (*In* Eleven possible cases.).....**Z.66**
Mystics and mysticism. CLARKE, J. F. The mystics in all religions. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....**204.32**
Myth of Stone Idol. W: P. Jones.....**8210.29**
Mythological stories. ANDERSON, R. B., *and* BJARNASON, J., *trs.* Viking tales of the north. 1877.....**293.1**

Mythological stories. *Continued.*

—BALDWIN, JAMES. Story of the golden age. 1877. .....72.58
—BULFINCH, T: Age of fable. 1883.....291.5
—COX, G: W. Tales of ancient Greece. 1872..... 292.8
—HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.
Tangle wood tales..... .....78.11
Wonder-book.....78.12
—KINGSLEY, C: Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. 1856.....81.51
—LAMB, C: Adventures of Ulysses. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.183
—SMITH, S. F., *ed.* Myths and heroes. 1873.292.7

Mythology. ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology: myths of the Eddas. 1879.....293.6
— -Younger Edda. 1880.....293.20
—ASHTON, JOHN. Curious creatures in zoology..... ....292.10
—BRINTON, D: G. Essays of an Americanist. 291.28
— -Myths of the new world: symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 1868..... .....291.3
—BULFINCH, T: Age of fable. New ed. 1883.291.5
—CLEMENT. CLARA E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. p. 1870.....702.1
—CLODD, E: Childhood of religions. 1875.290.2
—COX, G: W. Manual of mythology. 1868.291.7
— -Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1870. 2 v.....291.8-9
— -Tales of ancient Greece. 1872 .....292.8
—CURTIN, J. Myths and folklore of Ireland. 1889.....293.11
—DOANE, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882.....291.27
—DOWSON, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion. 1879.....299.4
—DRYDEN, JOHN, *et al.*, *trs.* Mythological fables. 1837.... .....8212.9
—DU CHAILLU, P. B. Mythology and cosmogony of the Northmen. (*In* Viking age. v. 1. 1889.).....571.34
—DWIGHT, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 1873.....292.2
—DYER, LOUIS. Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated. 1891.....292.11
—ELY, TALFOURD. Olympos: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome. 1891.... .....292.12
—EMERSON, ELLEN R. Indian myths. 1884.291.16
—FARRER, J. A. Savage myths and beliefs. (*In* Primitive manners and customs.)....390.5
—FISKE, J: Myths and myth-makers. 1872.291.10
—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891.....290.53

Mythology. *Continued.*

—GLADSTONE, W: E. Juventus mundi: gods and men of the heroic age. 1868.....292.3
—GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1869.....291.2
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Origin of mythology. (*In* Origin and development of religious belief. v. 1.)...209.25
—KEARY, A. *and* E. Heroes of Asgard, tales from Scandinavian mythology. 1891..293.23
—KEARY, C: F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races.....290.10
—KEIGHTLEY, T: Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 1877.....292.6
—LANG, ANDREW. Custom and myth. 1885.291.20
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Myth, ritual, and religion. 1887. 2 v. 291.24-25
—LITCHFIELD, MARY E. Nine worlds. 1890.293.18
—LYALL, *Sir* A. C. Origin of divine myths in India. (*In* Asiatic studies.).....290.32
—MABIE, HAMILTON. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1882.....M.144
—MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities.....948.6
—MILLS, C: DE B. Tree of mythology, its growth and fruitage: genesis of the nursery tale, saws of folk-lore, etc. c. 1888.291.26
—MORRIS, W: Tale of the house of Wolfings and all the kindreds of the mark. 1890.293.24
—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.).....290.5
— -Lectures on the science of language. v. 2.401.2
— -Philosophy of mythology. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 5.) 824.92
—MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1877.....291.13
—PAUSANIAS. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens. 1890.....292.9
—PRINCE of Argolis: story of the old Greek fairy time. 1878.....292.4
—RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the Russian people as illustrative of Russian mythology. 1872.....293.4
—RHYS, JOHN. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891.....291.29
—RUSKIN, J: Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. p. 1869.292.5
—SCHWARTZ, W. Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien: Mythologisches und Kulturhistorisches. 1883.....Ger.202
—SEEMANN, O: Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1877..... ....292.1
—SHORTLAND, E: Maori religion and mythology. 1882.....299.1
—SMITH, S: F., *ed.* Myths and heroes. 1873.292.7

Mythology. *Continued.*
—SPARLING H. H., *ed.* Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the elder Edda. 1888..**831.2**
—THOMAS, JOSEPH. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1880.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* New ed. 1890. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—VIGNOLI, TITO. Myth and science. 1882..**43.41**
—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Religion or mythology. (*In* Museum of antiquity.).**391.6**
Myths, *see* **Mythology.**
Myths and heroes. S. F. Smith, *ed*.....**292.7**
Myths and marvels of astronomy. R: A. Proctor.....**521.7**
Nabob. Alphonse Daudet.....**D.114**
Nadaillac, J: F. A, du P., *marquis* de. Prehistoric America. Tr. by N. D'Anvers; ed W. H. Dall. p. 1882.....**571.29**
Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life, with other papers. 2d ed. 1875..**9142.8**
Name and fame. Adeline Sargeant *and* Ewing Lester.....**S.292**
Nameless nobleman. Jane G. Austin.....**N.40**
Names. BARDSLEY, C: W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880.....**929.2**
—FERGUSON, ROBERT. Surnames as a science. 1884.....**929.6**
—WAGNER, LEOPOLD. Names and their meaning. 1891.....**422.6**
—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. History of Christian names. 1884.....**929.3**
Nan. Lucy C. Lillie.....**82.35**
Nan: a summer scene. Lucy B. Walford. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).**B.142**
Nancy. Rhoda Broughton.....**B.126**
Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. Captain. Tr. by Laura Ensor. 1890. [Newfoundland dog hero; French naval service.].....**84.17**
Nantucket, *Mass.* AUSTIN, JANE G. Nantucket scraps. 1882.....**9174.6**
—DRAKE, S: A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....**9174.4**
Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. *Mrs.* J. B. Webb.....**W.172**
Naphegyi, Gabor. Ghardaia: adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. 1871.**9161.1**
Napier, C: O. G. Tommy Try and what he did in science. 1869.....**504.6**
Napier, Macvey, 1779-1847. Selections from [his] correspondence; ed. by his son. 1879.....**826.23**
—MORLEY, J: Memorials of a man of letters. (*In* Studies in literature.).....**809.36**
Napier, *Sir* W: F. P., *English general and historian,* 1785-1860.
—History of the war in the peninsula, 1807-14. (1828-40.) 2 v.....**946.14-15**

Naples. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Southern Italy.**910.12**
—JAMESON, ANNA M. Diary of an ennuyée. (1826.).....**9145.12**
—SPIELHAGEN, F: Von Neapel bis Syrakus. .....*In* **Ger.142**
—TAINE, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples. 1868.....**9145.17**
—*See also* **Italy.**
Napoléon I. (Napoléon Bonaparte), *emperor of the French,* 1769-1821.
—Confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph. 1856. 2 v.....**9234.6-7**
—ABBOTT, J: S. C., *ed.* Napoleon at St. Helena. c. 1855.....**9234.15**
— —Napoleon Bonaparte. p. 1854. 2 v.**9234.4-5**
—BOURRIENNE, L: A. F. DE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1885. 3 v...**9234.22-24**
——*Same.* 3 v. in 4.....**44.57-59**
—DEMENT, R S. Napoleon and Josephine: a tragedy. 1876.....**8220.11**
—DODGE, T. A. Campaigns of Napoleon. (*In* Great captains.).....**923.22**
—EMERSON, R. W. Representative men....**819.31**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.123**
—GOODRICH, F. B. Court of Napoleon. c. 1856.....**9204.9**
—HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. c. 1865. 2 v. in 1.....**9204.10**
—HORNE, R: H. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1878.....**9234.34**
—JUNOT, LAURA P. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. 2 v.....**9234.18-19**
— —*Same.* New ed. 1883. 3 v....**9284.24-26**
—LABAUME, EUGENE. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia.....**947.26**
—LANFREY, P: History of Napoleon the first. 1886. 4 v.....**9234.36-39**
—LAS CASES, E. A: D. M. J. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v.....**9234.25-28**
—LIFE of Napoleon.....**9201.55**
—LOCKHART, J: G. Court and camp of Bonaparte. 1855.....**42.106**
— —History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1832. 2 v.....**42.107-108**
— —Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France.....**9234.48**
—LORD, J: Napoleon Bonaparte. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....**904.69**
—ROPES, J: C. First Napoleon: a sketch, political and military.....**9234.32**
—SEELEY, J. R. Short history of Napoleon the first. 1888.....**9234.35**
—SÉGUR, P. P., *comte* DE. History of the expedition to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. c. 1841. 2 v.....**42.162-163**

Napoleon I., *emperor of France. Continued.*
—THACKERAY, W: M. Second funeral of Napoleon.....829.96
—THIERS, L: A. History of the consulate and the empire under Napoleon. 5 v. 9442.12-16
—TOLSTOÏ, L. N. Napoleon and the Russian campaign.....947.23
—WATSON, H: C. Camp-fires of Napoleon. c. 1854.....9234.59
—WILLIAMS, EDWIN, *and* LESTER, C: E. Napoleon dynasty; or, history of the Bonaparte family. c. 1852.....9204.5
Napoléon III. (Louis Napoléon Bonaparte), *emperor of the French*, 1808-1873.
—History of Julius Cæsar. 1866. 2 v..9236.1-2
—HUGO, VICTOR. Destroyer of the second republic: being Napoleon the Little. 1852. .....9234.8
—MAUPAS, C. E Story of the coup d' état 9443.9
—TÉNOT, P: P. E. Paris in December, 1851; or, the coup d' état of Napoleon.....9443.2
—WILLIAMS, EDWIN, *and* LESTER, C: E Napoleon dynasty; or, history of the Bonaparte family c. 1852.....9204.5
Napoleon and Blücher. Clara M. Mundt..M.96
Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Clara M. Mundt M.97
Napoleon fallen: a lyrical drama. Robert Buchanan.....822.1
Napp, Richard, *et al.* Argentine Republic. 1876..... 982.2
Narcotics. JOHNSTON, J. F. Narcotics we indulge in. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 2.).....547.4
——*Same.* 1891.....540.18
Nares, Edward. Thinks-I-to-myself.....N.1
—*joint author, see* **Tytler,** A. F.
Narina: the story of a little princess, with other tales.....70.30
Narragansett planters. E: Channing. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4) 904.76v4
Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B. D. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.)..... .B.181
Narrative of A. Gordon Pym. E. A. Poe. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....819.144
Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. J: Macdonald. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....B.151
Nasby, Petroleum V., *pseud., see* **Locke,** D: R.
Nashville, *Tenn.* Cox, J. D. March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. 1882.9733.56v11

Nashville, *Tenn. Continued.*
—SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....9733.32
Nasmyth, James, *Scottish engineer*, 1808-1890.
—Autobiography, ed. by Samuel Smiles...9252.15
Nathalie. Julia Kavanagh.....K.18
Nathan the Wise. G. E. Lessing.....8221.7
——*Same*.....8221.16
Nathaniel Vaughan. Frederika Macdonald..M.5
Nathusius, Marie. Elizabeth, tr. by Mrs. M. A. Shryock 1891.....N.77
Nation, The. Elisha Mulford.....324.13
Nation, The. v. 1-54. 1865-92. 54 v.....R.L.
National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v. 5-17...361.1
National dispensatory. Alfred Stillé *and* J: M. Maisch.....R.L.
National flowers. Fannie A. Deane.....829.191
National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 1867. 4 v.....9201.83-86
National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. E. A. Duyckinck. 2 v.....R.L.
National subjects, sermons on. Charles Kingsley.....252.29
Natolian story-teller. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11.).....B.185
Natural causes and supernatural seemings. Henry Maudsley.....133.27
Natural history. ABBOTT, C: C. Days out of doors. 1889.....504.43
——Naturalist's rambles about home. 1884 .....590.45
——Upland and meadow. 1886.....590.52
——Waste-land wanderings. 1887.... ....590.53
—AGASSIZ, ELIZABETH C., *and* ALEXANDER. Seaside studies in natural history. c. 1865 .....593.5
—AGASSIZ, J: L: R. Methods of study in natural history. c. 1863.....570.1
—*and* ELIZABETH C. Journey in Brazil. 1867.9181.1
—ALLEN, GRANT. Falling in love, with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1890 .....504.45
—BATES, H: W. Naturalist on the river Amazons..... ...9181.2
—BEAUGRAND, C: Walks abroad of two young naturalists. 1889. .....590.63
—BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* Wild nature won by kindness. 1891.....504.56
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27
—CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845.....213.17
——Explanations: a sequel.....213.18
—DARWIN, C: R. Natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.... .....913.15

Natural history. *Continued.*

— -What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the "Beagle." 1879.....**913.59**

—DENTON, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889.....**9193.7**

—FARMER, LYDIA H. Story book of science. 1886.....**504.40**

—FRITH, H: Marvels of animal and plant life.....**581.26**

—GIBSON, W: H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892.....**504.57**

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Earth and animated nature: extracts. (*In* Works. v. 5.).**819.204**

— -Study of natural history. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 2.).....**819.35**

—GOODRICH, S: G., *et al.* Johnson's natural history. c. 1867. 2 v..... **590.46-47**

—GOSSE, P. H. Romance of natural history. 1860. 2 v.....**590.7-8**

—HOLDER, C: F: Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887....**590.60**

—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Friends worth knowing. 1880.....**590.32**

—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1891.....**504.55**

—KINGSLEY, C: Madame How and Lady Why. (1869.).....**504.22**

— -Study of natural history. (*In* Health and education.).....**613.10**

—KINGSLEY, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v.....***590.67-68**

— -*ed.* Riverside natural history. c. 1884. 6 v.....***590.69-74**

—KIRBY, MARY *and* ELIZABETH. The sea and its wonders.....**504.4**

— -World by the fireside. 1886.....**504.5**

—KRAUSE, E. L. Werden und Vergehen: eine Entwicklungsgeschichte des Naturganzen in gemeinverständlicher Fassung.....**Ger.270**

—LUMHOLTZ, CARL. Among cannibals: four years' travels in Australia. 1889 .....**9194.4**

—MANGIN ARTHUR. Desert world. 1869..**551.13**

—MAYNARD, C: J. Naturalist's guide. 1870..**579.2**

—NAPIER, C: O G. Tommy Try and what he did in science. 1869.....**504.6**

—NEW YORK, *state.* Natural history of New York. 1842-52. 20 v.....**R.L.**

Contents:—See author entry.

—PLINY. Natural history. 6 v.....**509.3-8**

—POLLARD, BEDFORD. Every-day miracles in nature. 1891.....**504.54**

—POUCHET, F. A. The universe. p. 1867..**502.3**

—POULTON, E. B. Colours of animals. 1890.**43.67**

—REBAU, H: Naturgeschichte: für Schule und Haus.....**Ger.73**

Natural history. *Continued.*

—RICKS, G: Natural history object lessons. 1889.....**570.12**

Contents:—*See* author entry.

—SMELLIE, WILLIAM. Philosophy of natural history. 2d ed. 1827 .....**591.7**

—STOKES, A C. Microscope for beginners; or, common objects from the ponds and ditches. 1887.....**578.10**

—TAYLOR, J. E. Playtime naturalist. 1889.**590.62**

—TREAT, MARY. Home studies in nature. 1885.....**590.51**

—WALLACE, A. R. Malay archipelago. 1869.....**9191.1**

—WESTON, JAMES, *ed.* Dick's holidays. 1891. .....**504.53**

—WHITE, GILBERT. Natural history of Selborne. 1853.....**590.28**

——*Same*.....**44.45**

——*Same*.....**42.191**

—WOOD, J: G: Illustrated natural history for young people. c. 1882.....**590.75**

— -New illustrated natural history.....**596.3**

—*See also* **Anatomy; Animals; Biology; Birds; Botany; Corals; Creation; Evolution; Fish** and fisheries; **Geology; Insects; Man; Microscope; Mineralogy; Mollusks; Nature; Ocean; Paleontology; Physical** geography; **Snakes; Reptiles; Taxidermy; Zoology.**

Natural law in the business world. H: Wood.....**330.43**

Natural law in the spiritual world. H: Drummond.....**215.18**

Natural philosophy, *see* **Physics.**

Natural resources of the United States. J. H. Patton.....**557.2**

Natural science, *see* **Science.**

Natural theology, *see* **Theology.**

Nature. ALLEN, GRANT. Balance of nature. (*In* Common sense science.) **504.37**

—BUCKE, C: On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. c. 1841.....**42.16**

—COOPER, SUSAN F. Rural hours. c. 1850.**829.19**

—DEVERE, M. S. Leaves from the book of nature. p. 1856.....**504.13**

—EMERSON, R. W. Nature, addresses and lectures.....**819.30**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.120**

—FLAGG, WILSON. Halcyon days. 1881.**824.104**

— -Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872.....**587.1**

—GATTY, *Mrs.* ALBERT. Parables from nature. 1880. 2 v.....**504.18-19**

—GUILLEMIN, AMÉDÉE. Forces of nature. 1873 .....**530.13**

Nature. *Continued.*

—HAMERTON, P. G. Sylvan year. Unknown river. 1876. .....824.34
—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Incitements to the study of nature. (*In* Cosmos. v. 2.). 551.8
—HUXLEY, T: H: Physiography: introduction to the study of nature. 1877.....551.12
—MILL, H. R. Realm of nature. 1892...551.37
—MIVART, ST. G. Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. 1875...570.4
—MUDIE, ROBERT. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1832.....44.77
——*Same*.....42.120
—SCENES in nature: conversations for children. c. 1839.....504.12
—SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. Will in nature. (*In* Two essays.).....193.5
—SHAIRP, J. C. Poetic interpretation of nature. 1889.....804.24
—TORREY, BRADFORD. Rambler's lease. 1889. .....504.44
—TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F. Sublime in nature.40.12
—TYNDALL, J: Constitution of nature. (*In* Fragments of science.).....504.14
—WHITTIER, J: G. Poems of nature. (*In* Writings. v. 2.). 819.206
—WOOD, J: G. Nature's teachings: human inventions anticipated by nature. 1885..504.39

Nature and culture. Harvey Rice.....370.4

Nature and human nature. T: C. Haliburton.....H.116

Nature and man. W: B. Carpenter 504.46

Nature series.

ALLEN, GRANT. Colours of flowers....580.11
CLIFFORD, W: K. Seeing and thinking.612.13
DARWIN, C: R. Memorial notices from "Nature.".....9252.16
FLOWER, W: H: Fashion in deformity..391.8
FORBES, G: Transit of Venus.....525.1
GLADSTONE, J. H., *and* TRIBE, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Plante and Faure.....537.42
KEMPE, A. B. How to draw a straight line: a lecture on linkages.....531.9
LANKESTER, E. R. Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism.....575.23
LODGE, O. J. Modern views of electricity.....537.32
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: British wild flowers ...581.7
—Flowers, fruits, and leaves.....581.23
—Origin and metamorphoses of insects.595.26
MELDOLA, R. Chemistry of photography. 770.9
MIVART, ST. G: Common frog.....598.12
ROMANES, G: J. Scientific evidences of organic evolution.....575.22

Nature series. *Continued.*

SPOTTISWOODE, W: Polarisation of light. 535.9
STOKES, G: G. On light.....535.18
THOMSON, W: Popular lectures and addresses. v. 1, 3.....500.4
WARD, H. M. Timber and some of its diseases.....633.14

Nature's aristocracy. Jennie Collins.....177.3

Nature's finer forces. Rama Prasad.....290.51

Nature's serial story. E: P. Roe.....R.79

Nature's teachings. J. G. Wood.....504.39

Nau, Claude. History of Mary Stewart from the murder of Riccio until her flight into England; ed. by J. Stevenson. 1883..9232.81

Naunton, *Sir* Robert. Fragmenta regalia. 1653. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 9. 1870.).....820.37v9

Naval art and science. HAMERSLY, L. R., *ed.* Naval encyclopædia. 1884.....R.L.

Naval history. ALLEN, JOSEPH. Battles of the British navy. 1852. 2 v...942.106-107
—MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history. 1660-1783. 1890.....359.5

Navigation. BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. New American practical navigator. p. 1868...527.1
—GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi: history of river navigation. 1889.387.3
—KELLEY, J. D. J. Question of ships: the navy and the merchant marine. 1884...387.2
—M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1869.....R.L.
—THOMSON, W: Navigational affairs. (*In* Popular lectures and addresses, v. 3.).500.4v3
—WARD, J. H. Steam for the million: popular treatise on steam and its application: especially to navigation. 1876.....621.28
—WELLS, D: A. Our merchant marine. p. 1882.....382.1

Navy. BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American sailor. 1888.....359.3
—FARRER, J. A. Naval warfare. (*In* Military manners and customs.) 399.2
—HICHBORN, PHILIP. Report on European dock-yards. 1884.....D.R.
—JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. 1874..359.1
—KELLEY, J. D. J. Question of ships: the navy and the merchant marine. 1884...387.2
—REED, *Sir* E: J., *and* SIMPSON, E: Modern ships of war. 1887.....623.1
—SOLEY, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....359.4
—TRAINING school-ship, "Minnesota." (*In* Curious schools.).....378.5
—WILMOT, S. E. Development of navies during the last half century. 1892.....359.6
—*See also* **Dockyards**; **United States**,—*Military and naval history.*

Navy in the civil war series.
1. SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers... .....9733.56v14
2. AMMEN, DANIEL. Atlantic coast. 9733.56v15
3. MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters.....9733.56v16

Neal, Daniel. History of the puritans from 1517 to 1688; with life of the author by J. O. Choules. (1731.) 2 v..... ...274.18-19

Neal, John. Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.)..J.44v10

Neal Malone. W: Carleton. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5

Neale, Erskine. Shadows and sunshine as illustrated in the history of notable characters.....922.3

Neander, J: A: W: First epistle of John, practically explained. Tr. from the German by Mrs. H. C. Conant. 1856.....227.3

—Scriptural expositions of the epistle of Paul to the Philippians, and the general epistle of James. Tr. by Mrs. H. C. Conant. c. 1851.....227.4

Near to nature's heart. E: P. Roe.....R.32

Neaves, *Lord.* Greek anthology. 1883....888.6

Nebraska. HALE, E: E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854.....977.32

Nebulæ. CROLL, JAMES. Probable origin of nebulæ. (*In* Discussion on climate.).551.26

— -Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889.....521.9

—MILLER, R. K. Laplace's nebular hypothesis. (*In* Romance of astronomy.).....521.5

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Nebular hypothesis. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.) ..104.9

—WINCHELL, ALEX. Nebular life. (*In* World-life.).....550.18

—*See also* **Astronomy.**

Necromancy. GODWIN, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1876.....920.15

Ned in the block house. E: S. Ellis.....75.22

Ned in the woods. E: S. Ellis.....75.24

Ned on the river. E: S. Ellis.....75.25

Needell, *Mrs.* J: H. Lucia, Hugh, and another. 3 v.....N.65-67

Needlework. BERTON, *Mrs.* S: O. Needlework.....745.5

—CHURCH, ELLA R. Home needle. 1882..745.11

—MERRIMAN, EFFIE N. Home decorative work. 1891.....746.1

—REES, JANET E. R. Home decoration. 1881.....745.7

Neesima, J. H. HARDY, A. S. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1892. .....9221.46

Neghborly poems. James Whitcomb Riley. 8210.149

Negro. APPEAL to Pharaoh: the negro problem and its solution. 1889.....324.29

—ARMSTRONG, *Mrs.* M. F., *and* LUDLOW, H. W. Hampton and its students. 1874.. 976.1

—BRUCE, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889.....324.39

—CABLE, G: W. Negro question. 1890...326.12

— -Silent south; [and] Freedman's case in equity. New ed. 1889.....324.32

—CAMPBELL, *Sir* G: White and black: outcome of a visit to the United States. 1879. ..... 304.26

—CLOWES, W. L. Black America. 1891..324.40

—FIELD, H: M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890.....9176.14

—HAYGOOD, A. G. Our brother in black. 1881 .....326.8

—TOURGÉE, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar. 1884.324.14

—WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro race in America, 1619-1880. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....326.10

— -History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1887.....326.11

—*See also* **Slavery.**

Neighbor Jackwood. J: T. Trowbridge. [New England life.].....T.81

Neighbors, The. Fredrika Bremer.....B.58

Neighbors' wives. J: T. Trowbridge.....T.82

Neil, Samuel. Epoch men, and the results of their lives. 1871.....920.27
Contents:—Charlemagne; Gregory VII.; Roger Bacon; Dante; Chaucer; Copernicus; Lord Clive; James Watt.

Neila Sen. J. H. Connelly.....C.289

Neilson, George. Trial by combat. 1891.340.18

Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. 1884..... .....9231.145

Neison, Adrian. Practical boat building for amateurs.....699.6

Nellie's housekeeping. Joanna H. Mathews 83.77

Nellie's memories. Rosa N. Carey.....C.291

Nelly and Martin. Josephine Franklin..76.24v1

Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.123

Nelly's silver mine. Helen M. Jackson.....80.4

Nelson, E: W. Report upon natural history collections made in Alaska. 1877-1881. 1887. (Arctic series of pubs., U. S. Signal service, No. 3.) .....D.R.

Nelson, Horatio, *viscount, English admiral,* 1758-1805.

—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 1889. 2 v.....9232.136-137

—RUSSELL, W. CLARK. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1890. ..... 9232.107

—SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life of Nelson. 1857.42.171

Nelson, Richard. New book-keeping: textbook for schools and colleges. 1885.....657.2

Nemec, Bozena. Grandmother, The: a story of country life in Bohemia, tr., with sketch of the author, by Frances Gregor. 1891.....N.78
Nemesis. Mary V. Terhune.....T.21
Nemorama the Nautchnee. Edwin MacMinn.....M.200
Nenuphar: a fancy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....B.153
Nero, *Roman emperor*, 37-68.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Nero. c. 1853.920.3v5
Nero: a romance. Ernst Eckstein. 2 v.E.77-78
Nervous system. BELL, *Sir* C: Discoveries on the nervous system. (*In* The hand.).....213.1
—CHAPMAN, J: Diarrhœa and cholera: nature, origin, and treatment through the nervous system. 1866..... .....616.11
—FOLSOM, C. F. Relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system. 1885.....*In* 614.11
—GARRATT, A. C. Old-time theory of the nature and cause of nervous maladies. (*In* Myths in medicine.).....610.8
—HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. 1879.....613.41
—LUYS, J. Brain, and its functions. 1883..43.42
—RICHARDSON, B: W. Theory of a nervous ether..... ....*In* 504.17
—ROMANES, G: J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins: research on primitive nervous systems. 1884.....43.48
—ROSENTHAL, ISIDOR. General physiology of muscles and nerves. p. 1877.....43.37
—*See also* **Anatomy; Brain; Insanity; Physiology.**
Nesbitt, Alexander. Glass. p 1878. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....666.1
Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land; or, grammar in fun for the children of schoolroom-shire.....84.11
Nessmuk, *pseud. see* **Sears,** G: W.
Netherlands, *see* **Holland,** *or*, Netherlands.
Neutrality. MADISON, JAMES. Examination of the British doctrine which subjects to capture a neutral trade not open in time of peace. (*In* Letters. v. 2.)..308.57
— -Helvidius on Washington's proclamation of neutrality. (*In* Letters. v. 1.).....308.56
Nevada. CLEMENS, S: L. Roughing it c. 1872..... ... .913.10
Never again. W: S. Mayo.....M.59
Nevermore. Rolf Boldrewood.....B.360
Neves, D. F. das. Hunting expedition to the Transvaal. Tr. from the Portugese by M. Monteiro. 1879. .....9168.12
Nevin, R. P. Black-robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers. 1872 .....266.2
Nevinson. H: W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889. (Great writers.)....9283.33
Nevius, J: L China and the Chinese. 1868. .....9151.8
New Arabian nights. R. L: Stevenson. S.215
New atmosphere. Mary A. Dodge.....304.6
New bed-time stories. Louise C. Moulton..83.48
New book of kings J. M. Davidson.....323.4
New Britain. POWELL, WILFRED. Unter den Kannibalen von Neu Britannien. 1884. .....Ger.351
New Ceylon. Joseph Hatton.....9191.2
New Church. BARRETT, B. F. Lectures on the new dispensation, called the New Jerusalem. p. 1852.....230.3
—DOUGHTY, J: Garden of Eden: spiritual interpretation.....233.2
—SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Four leading doctrines of the New Church. (1763.) ..231.6
—*See also* **Swedenborg.**
New constitution. J: N. Cunning.....335.7
New day, The. R: W. Gilder.....8210.114v1
New education, The. G: H. Palmer.....373.1
New Eldorado, The: a summer journey to Alaska. M. M. Ballou.....9177.62
New England. ADAMS, H. B. Germanic origin of New England towns; Saxon tithingmen in America; Norman constables in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....904.76v1
—ADAMS, HANNAH. Summary history of New England. 1799 .....9731.15
—BACON, LEONARD. Genesis of New England churches 1874.....277.1
—BOLLES, FRANK. Land of the lingering snow. 1892..... ..829.195
—COOK, JOEL. Eastern tour at home 1889. .....9173.25
—DEANE, C: New England. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 3.).....970.35
—DOYLE, J. A. Puritan colonies. (*In* English colonies in America, v. 2-3.)..970.45-46
—DRAKE, S: A. Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1886 .....974.11
— -Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....9174.4
—DRAKE, S: G. Results of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England. 1860.....929.4
—EARLE, ALICE M. Sabbath in puritan New England. 1891.....9731.45
—EGLESTON, MELVILLE. Land system of the New England colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.) 904.76v4

New England. *Continued.*

—Fiske, J: Beginnings of New England. 1889.....974.13

—Flagg, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872.....587.1

— -Year with the birds; or, birds and seasons of New England. 1881.....598.18

—Jackson, Helen M Bits of travel at home. 1878.....9173.9

—Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884.....291.19

—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: New England. 2 v.....811.36

—Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (*In* Among my books.).....824.49

—Lunt, G:, *ed.* Old New England traits. 1873.....9174.3

—Palfrey, J: G. History of New England. 1866. 2 v.....974.5-6

—Prince, Thomas. Chronological history of New England, in the form of annals. 1736-1887. 5 v.....974.29-33

—Rollins, Ellen H. New England bygones. 1883.....829.122

—Samuels, E: A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England. 1867.....598.13

—Scudder, H. E., *ed.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876.....920.32v2

—Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. 1881.....598.16

—Sweetser, M. F. Here and there in New England and Canada. 1889. [Boston & Maine R. R.].....9174.9

— -*ed.* New England; a handbook for travellers. 1890.....9174.10

— -White mountains. 1890.....9174.11

—Ward, Julius H. White mountains. 1890.....9174.12

—Warner, C: D. How spring came in New England. (*With* In the wilderness.)..829.102

—Weeden, W: B. Economic and social history of New England. 1620-1789. 1891. 2 v.....974.18-19

— -Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....904.76v2

—Winsor, Justin. New England, 1689-1763. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 5.).....970.37

New England breakfast breads. Lucia G. Swett.....641.21

New England girlhood. Lucy Larcom...9281.81

New England nun and other stories. Mary E. Wilkins.....W.159

New England tragedies. H: W. Longfellow.....8220.5

——*Same.*.....8220.7

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 5.)....819.192

New gospel of peace. R: G. White.....304.25

New graft on the family tree. Isabella M. Alden.....A.93

New Guinea, *or*, Papua. Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw, [1871-77]. 2 v.....9195.1-2

New Guinea. Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles. 1889.....9193.7

New Hampshire. Jenness, J: S. Isles of Shoals. 1884.....974.20

New Haven, *Conn.* Levermore, C: H. Republic of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 1.).....904.77v1

— -Town and city government of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4

New Jersey. Scott, Austin. Influence of the proprietors in founding New Jersey. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3

—Sypher, J. R, *and* Apgar, E. A. History of New Jersey. c. 1869.....975.14

New Job. Leopold von S. Masoch.....M.214

New life in new lands. Sara J. Lippincott.....9177.16

New Magdalen. Wilkie Collins. [Nursing in the Franco-German war.].....C.49

New Mexico. Anderson, A. D. Silver country; or, the great southwest. 1877.....9177.43

—Champney, Lizzie W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670-80. 1888.....73.61

—Cooke, P. St. G: Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878.....977.6

—Davis, W: W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. 1856.....9177.48

—Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. 1867.....9177.20

—Wallace, Susan E. Land of the Pueblos. 1888.....9177.61

New Mexico David. C: F. Lummis.....L.101

New natural history. J: K. Leys.....82.41

New nobility. J: W. Forney.....F.75

New Orleans, *La.* Historical sketch book and guide to New Orleans. 1885.....9176.12

—Howe, W: W. Municipal history of New Orleans. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 4. 1889.).....904.76v7

—Parton, James. Gen. Butler in New Orleans, 1862.....9733.25

New Paul and Virginia. W: H. Mallock.827.8

New people's encyclopædia of universal knowledge; by W. H. De Puy and others. 1887. 4 v.....R.L.

New Plutarch, *see* **Besant,** Walter, *ed.*

New priest in Conception Bay, [Newfoundland]. R. T. S. Lowell.... .....L.48

New race. Bertha H. Friedrich.....R.59

New republic. W: H. Mallock.....829.103

New Robinson Crusoe. W. L. Alden.....71.97

New senior at Andover. Herbert D. Ward.92.48

New south. H: W. Grady..... .....976.30

New South Wales, *see* **Australia.**

New spirit. Havelock Ellis.....804.28

Contents:—See author entry.

New testament, *see* **Bible.** *New testament.*

New way to win a fortune. Eliza A. Dupuy.D.129

New womanhood, The. J. C. Fernald....396.14

New world and new book. T: W. Higginson. 810.16

New Year's bargain. Sarah C. Woolsey....92.19

New York, *City.* Apprentices' library. Finding list of the Apprentices' library. 9 parts and supplement 1 and 2. 1887-89. 1 v.....L.R.

New York. *City. Board of councilmen.* Proceedings and debates of the third national quarantine and sanitary convention, held in the city of New York, April 27-30, 1859.....D.R.

New York. *City.* Francis, J: W. Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. 1858.....975.5

—Fry, J. B. New York and the conscription of 1863.....9733.84

—Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music and the oratorio society New York. 1884.....783.2

—Lamb, Martha J. Wall street in history. 1883..... .....975.15

—Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870 ....829.48

—Parton, James. Government of the city of New York. (*In* Topics of the times.)..304.14

—Richmond, J. F. New York and its institutions, 1609-1872.....974.8

—Riis, J. A. How the other half lives, studies among the tenements of New York. 1890.....9175.9

—Roosevelt, Theodore. New York. 1891.975.21

—Smith, Helen A. Great cities of the modern world. 1885.....913.87

—Stone, W: L. History of New York city from the discovery to the present day. 1872.....975.23

—Todd, C: B. Story of the city of New York. 1888.....975.19

—Volcano under the city. [Draft riots.].9733.70

New York. *City. Continued.*

—White, R: G., *anon.* New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. c. 1866. [Satire on political history, 1863-66.].....304.25

New York. *State.* Annual report of the state entomologist. v. 1. 1882. 1 v.....D.R.

—Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction. v. 15. 1869. 1 v.....D.R.

—Engravings of plans, profiles and maps, illustrating the standard models, from which are built the important structures on the New York state canals, accompanying the annual report of the state engineer and surveyor on the canals for 1859.....D.R.

—Natural history of New York. 1842-52. 21 v.....R.L.

Contents:—Agriculture, by Ebenezer Emmons, 5 v; Flora, by J: Torrey, 2 v.; Geology, by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxen, J. Hall, 4 v.; Mineralogy, by L. C. Beck; Paleontology, by James Hall, 4 v.; Zoology, by J. E. DeKay, 5 v.

—Brodhead, J: R. History of the state of New York, [1492-1691]. 2 v.....975.7-8

—Brooks, E. S. Story of New York. 1888.975.20

—Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam; or, New York as it was in the days of the Dutch governors, with papers on events connected with the American revolution. 1854.....975.27

—Dunlap, W: History of New York. 1837. 2 v. in 1.....975.24

—Elting, Irving. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4

—Irving, Washington. History of New York; by Diedrich Knickerbocker, (1809.) [Comic history.].....I.6

—Jones, T: History of New York during the revolutionary war. 1879. 2 v.....975.10-11

—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Middle states.....811.35

—Mathews, J. M. Recollections of persons and events, chiefly in the city of New York: being selections from his journal. 1865. ....975.22

—O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of the state of New York, [1609-1802]. 4 v.....975.1-4

Contents:—See Milwaukee public library catalogue.

— -History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 1855. 2 v.....975.32-33

—Phisterer, F:, *comp.* New York in the war of the rebellion. 1861-1865. 1890..9733.114

—Randall, S. S. History of the state of New York. c. 1869.....975.9

—Roberts, E. H. New York. 1887. 2 v. 975.16-17

—Seward, W: H. Notes on New York. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....308.61

New York. *State. Continued.*
—TAYLOR, J. O. School system of the state of N. Y. 1836.....*In* **379.1**
—*See also* **Adirondacks; Catskills; Hudson; Niagara.**
New York family. Edgar Fawcett.....**F.130**
New York historical society. John D. Jones fund series of histories and memoirs.
JONES, T: History of New York during the revolutionary war. 2 v.....**975.10-11**
New York state agricultural society. Transactions. v. 17. 1857. 1 v.....**D.R.**
New York weekly Tribune. 1850, 52, 54. 3 v.....**R.L.**
New Zealand. BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross. 1887.....**9193.5**
—BARKER, MARY A. Station life in New Zealand. 1883.....**9193.2**
—BULLER, JAMES. New Zealand past and present. 1880.....**9193.1**
—DENTON, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles. 1889.....**9193.7**
—FROUDE, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1885.....**9193.3**
—KENNEDY, ALEX. New Zealand. 1874....**993.1**
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1888.....**9193.6**
—NICHOLLS, J. H. K. King country; or, explorations in New Zealand. 1884.....**9193.4**
—WAKEFIELD, E: New Zealand after fifty years. 1889.....**9193.8**
Newark, *N. J.* Public library. Finding list of the library. 1889.....**L.R.**
Newburgh, *N. Y.* CENTENNIAL celebration [1883], and Washington monument. 1888.....**9201.21v26**
Newcomb, Harvey. Harvest and the reapers: home work for all and how to do it. 1858.....**266.3**
Newcomb, Simon. Popular astronomy. 1877.....**520.3**
—Principles of political economy. 1885...**330.37**
Newcomes. W: M. Thackeray.....**T.90**
Newell, C. M. Fleetwing series. 3 v.:
1. Voyage of the Fleetwing.....**84.19**
2. Isle of Palms.....**84.20**
3. Wreck of the Greyhound.....**84.21**
—Kaméhaméha, the conquering king: the mystery of his birth, loves and conquests: a romance of Hawáii. 1885.....**N.71**
Newell, Robert H. (*Orpheus C. Kerr.*) Orpheus C. Kerr papers. 1st-2d ser. 1862. 2 v.....**827.4**
—There was once a man. 1884.....**N.53**
—Walking doll; or, the asters and disasters of society. 1871.....**N.4**
Newell, W: W., *ed.* Games and songs of American children. 1883.....**790.20**
Newfoundland. HARVEY, M. Text-book of Newfoundland history. 1885.....**971.3**
—HATTON, JOSEPH, *and* HARVEY, M New-foundland: its history, present condition, and future. 1883.....**971.2**
—KENNEDY, W. R. Sport, travel, and adventure in Newfoundland.....**9171.7**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Telegraphic trip to Newfoundland. (*In* At home and abroad.) **913.50**
Newhall, C: S. Harry's trip to the orient. c. 1885.....**84.15**
—Joe and the Howards; or, "armed with eyes." c. 1869.....**70.16**
—Trees of northeastern America. 1890.....**582.8**
Newman, John Henry, *English divine,* 1801-1890.
—Apología pro vita sua: being a history of his religious opinions. 1891.....**230.25**
—Callista, a tale of the third century. 1890..**N.75**
—Discussions and arguments. 1891.....**204.43**
—Grammar of assent. 1891.....**282.5**
—Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman during his life in the English church, ed. by Anne Mozley. 1890. 2 v. **826.41-42**
—HUTTON, R: H. Cardinal Newman. 1890. .....**9222.45**
—Cardinal Newman. (*In* Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith.).....**824.166**
—OLDCASTLE, JOHN. Cardinal Newman: a monograph. p. 1890.....**9222.50**
Newman, J: P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. c. 1875.....**9156.9**
Newman, S. M. America: encyclopædia of its history and biography. 1882....**973.59**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
Newport, *R. I.* CURTIS, G: W: Lotus-eating. c. 1852.....**9173.4**
—DRAKE, S: A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....**9174.4**
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Oldport days. 1873..**9174.1**
Newport. G: P. Lathrop.....**L.73**
Newport aquarelle. Maud Howe.....**Z.45**
News from nowhere; or, an epoch of rest. William Morris.....**M.195**
Newspaper libel. Samuel Merrill.....**347.1**
Newspaper reporting. John Pendleton.**809.40**
Newspapers, *see* **Journalism.**
Newstead abbey. IRVING, WASHINGTON. Newstead abbey. (*In* Crayon miscellany.) **913.20**

Newton, *Sir* Isaac, *English scientist,* 1642-1727.
—Bolton, Sarah K. Sir Isaac Newton. (*In* Famous men of science.).....925.3
—Brewster, D: Life of Sir Isaac Newton. p 1831.....42.12
Newton, R. H., *D. D.* Church and creed. 1891.....252.36
—Social studies. 1886.....304.33
Contents:—Labor question; Co-operative production, credit, and distribution in the U. S.; Is the state just to the workingman? Old-time guilds; Intemperance; Moral education in public schools; Free kindergarten in church work; Religious aspect of socialism; Communism.
Newton, Thomas, *bishop of Bristol.* Dissertations on the prophecies, which have remarkably been fulfilled and at this time are fulfilling in the world. (1782.).....231.19
Newton, W: W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. (American religious leaders.).....9222.44
—Priest and man; or, Abelard and Heloisa....N.46
Newton, *Mass.* Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of Newton. 1889.....974.16
Newton Forster. F: Marryat.....M.41
Next things. Isabella M. Alden.....71.59
Niagara Falls. Curtis, G: W: Lotus-eating. c. 1852.....9173.4
—Gibson, J: Falls of Niagara. (*In* Great waterfalls.).....551.30
—Holley, G: W. Falls of Niagara. 1882. .....551.25
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Middle states.....811.35
—Notes on Niagara. 1883.....9175.4
Niaudet, Alfred. Elementary treatise on electric batteries. Tr. by L. M. Fishback. 2d ed. c. 1880. 1890.....537.7
Nibelungenlied. Baldwin, James. Story of Siegfried. c. 1882.....B.198
—Carlyle, T: Nibelungen lied. (*In* Works. v. 14.).....819.172
—Cox, G: W. Teutonic epic poems. (*In* Mythology of the Aryan nations. v. 1.)..291.8
—Haweis, H. R. My musical memories.....780.9
—Nibelungen lied: Lay of the Nibelung. Tr. from the German by A. G. Foster-Barham. 1887.....8211.21
—Nibelungenlied, Das: Übersetzung der Handschrift A, (Hohenems-München) nebst Vorwort und historischästhetischer Einleitung von W. Hahn.....Ger.295
—Nibelungen, Die. (*In* **Richter,** Albert, *ed.* Deutsche Heldensagen.).....Ger.449
—Wagner, W: Nibelung legend. (*In* Epics and romances of the middle ages.).....293.5
—Woodward, A. A., *tr.* Echoes from mistland; or, the Nibelungen lay. 1877.....293.2
Nicaragua. Roche, J. J. Story of the Filibusters. 1891.....978.10
—Squier, E. G: Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments. 1860.....9178.6
—*See also* **Central** America.
Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity. Philip Schaff. (*In* History of the Christian church. v. 3.).....270.26v3
Nichol, John, *L. L. D.* Byron. 1880. (English men of letters.).....9282.118
Nicholas, I., *emperor of Russia,* 1796-1855.
—Schmucker, S: M. Life and reign of Nicholas the first. c. 1856.....9235.13
Nicholas, G. A., *pseud., see* **Worthington,** *Mrs.* Arthur W.
Nicholas Minturn. J. G. Holland.....H.73
Nicholas Nickleby. C: Dickens. [Yorkshire boarding schools.].....D.31
Nicholls, J H. Kerry-. King country; or, explorations in New Zealand. 3d ed. 1884. .....9193.4
Nichols, G: W. Art education applied to industry. 1877.....707.1
—Pottery: how it is made, shape and decoration. 1878.....738.4
—Story of the great march. 1865.....9733.21
Nichols, Ida P. Princess Girlikin; or, the fairy thimble. 1892.....84.22
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 1871....504.7
—Whence, what, where? A view of the origin, nature, and destiny of man. 1883.....230.20
Nichols, Laura D. Lotus Bay: a summer on Cape Cod. c. 1889.....84.18
—Up hill and down dale. c. 1886.....84.16
—Underfoot; or, what Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures, sequel to Overhead. 1881.....504.29
—*joint author, see* **Moore,** Annie
Nicholson, E: B., *and* **Tedder,** H: R., *eds.* Transactions and proceedings of the conference of librarians held in London, October, 1877.....L.R.
Nicholson, H: A. Ancient life-history of the earth. p. 1876.....560.3
—Manual of zoology. 2d ed. 1872.....590.15
—*and* **Lydekker,** R: Manual of palæontology. 1889. 2 v.....560.5-6
Nicholson, W. T. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878.....689.2
Nick of the woods. R. M. Bird.....B.157
Nicolay, J: G. Outbreak of rebellion. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war.).....9733.56v1
Nicolet, John. History of the discovery of the northwest. 1881.....970.54
—Butterfield, C. W. John Nicolet, a sketch of his life. (*In* **Nicolet,** John. History of the discovery of the northwest.).....970.54

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and design. p. 1852.....271.1
Nicoll, H: J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882.....923.12
Nidworth, and his three magic wands. Elizabeth Prentiss.....86.40
Niebuhr, B. G:, *German historian*, 1776-1831.
—History of Rome. Tr. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. New ed. 1855. 3 v.937.33-35
—Hensler, D. B. Life and letters of Niebuhr; with essays by Bunsen, Brandis and Lorbell. 1854.....9283.4
Nieritz, Gustav. Faithful unto death, tr. by M. A. Manderson. 1877. (Fatherland ser.).....84.4
—Hans Egede, missionary to Greenland, tr. by W: H. Gotwald. c. 1872. (Fatherland ser.).....84.5
—Three kings, tr. by Rebecca H. Schively. 1874. (Fatherland ser.).....84.9
Niger. Richardson, Robert. Story of the Niger. 1888.....9166.24
—Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. 9166.31
Night and morning. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.91
Night in a workhouse. James Greenwood. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....J.44v1
Night thoughts. E: Young.....821.64
Night-wanderer of an Afghaun fort. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.) B.146
Night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan. L. W. M. Lockhart. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....B.142
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on nursing: what it is, and what it is not. 1891.....649.5
—Pollard, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale, the wounded soldier's friend.....9207.60
Nights with Uncle Remus. J. C. Harris..828.31
Nihilism. Buckley, J. M. Midnight sun, the tsar, and the nihilist. 1886.....914.75
—Rae, J: Russian nihilism. (*In* Contemporary socialism.).....335.2
—Stepniak, *pseud.* Underground Russia...9147.6
Nihilist princess. Louise Gagneur.....G.55
Nikanor. Alice F. Durand.....G.106
Nile. Adams, W: H: D. Land of the Nile. 1871.....9162.1
—Baker, *Sir* S: W. Albert N'yanza: great basin of the Nile. 1885.....9166.12
— -Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886.....9163.4
—Curtis, G: W: Nile notes of a Howadji. c. 1856.....9162.2

Nile. *Continued.*
—Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. 2d ed. p. 1888.....9162.16
—Laporte, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. 1872.....9162.4
—Speke, J: H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. p. 1863. .....9166.7
—Stanley, H: M. Through the dark continent. 1878. 2 v.....9168.8-9
—*See also* **Africa; Egypt.**
Nile days. E. Katharine Bates.....B.162
Niles, Hezekiah. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. 1822. [Republication, 1876.].....329.5
Nilsson, Sven. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 3d ed., with introduction by Sir J: Lubbock. 1868.....571.13
Nimport. E. L. Bynner.....B.109
Nimrod in the north. F: Schwatka.....799.27
Nina. Fredrika Brémer. (*With* President's daughters.).....B.59
Nina Gordon. Harriet B. Stowe. *Same as* Dred.....S.112
Nina's atonement, and other stories. Frances C. Fisher.....F.47
Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. c. 1885.....914.77
Nine little goslings. Sarah C. Woolsey...92.20
Nine of hearts. B: L. Farjeon.....F.116
Nine worlds. Mary E. Litchfield.....293.18
Nineteenth century: a history. Robert Mackenzie.....909.12
Nineteenth century: a monthly review, v. 1-31. 1877-92. 31 v.....R. L.
Ninety-three. Victor Hugo. [French revolution.].....H.112
Nineveh. Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. p. 1857.....9156.3
—Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 1853.....9156.7
— -Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2 v. 9156.20-21
—Newman, J: P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. c. 1875.....9156.9
—Smith, G: Assyrian discoveries. 1873-74. .....9156.12
—Yaggy, L. W., *and* Haines, T. L. Nineveh and Babylon. (In Museum of antiquity.).....391.6
—*See also* **Assyria.**
No alternative. Annie Cudlip. C.112
"No gentlemen." Clara L. Burnham.....B.277
No mass. C: A. Fosdick.....76.22
No name. Wilkie Collins.....C.50
No name series.
Almost a duchess.....N.54
Aschenbroedel. K. Carrington.....N.39

No name series. *Continued.*

Baby Rue. C. M. Clark.....N.60
Barrington's fate.....N.55
Cracker Joe.....N.69
Daughter of the Philistines.....N.45
Deirdre. R. D. Joyce. [Legendary poem.].....N.12
Diane Coryval N.48
Don John. J. Ingelow.....N.25
Gemini.....N.13
Great match and other matches.....N 14
Her crime.....N.41
Her picture.....N.35
Hetty's strange history. Helen M. Jackson.....N.15
His majesty, myself. W: M. Baker..... N.9
Is that all? H. W. Preston.....N.16
Justina.....N.68
Kismet. Julia Fletcher..... .....N.17
Little sister.....N.43
Manuela Paredes.....N.56
Marmorne. P. G Hamerton.....N.18
Mirage. Julia Fletcher.....N.20
Mrs Beauchamp Brown. Jane G. Austin.N.37
Modern Mephistopheles. Louisa M. Alcott.N.21
My wife and my wife's sister N.57
Princess Amelie.....N.58
Question of identity.....N.70
Salvage N.24
Signor Monaldini's niece. M. A. Tucker..N.7
Superior woman.....N.61
Tsar's window. Louisa Hooper.....N 26
Will Denbigh, nobleman.....N.23
Wolf at the door.....N.22

No new thing. W: E. Norris.....N.64

Noble, Annette L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster. 1881.....N.29

—Uncle Jack's executors. c. 1880.....N.28

—*joint author, see* **Keeney,** Ella B.

Noble, Edmund. Russian revolt: its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885. .....947.22

Noble, Lucretia. Reverend idol. 1882.....N.31

Noble dames of ancient story. J. G. Edgar 9207.8

Noble deeds of our fathers H: C. Watson..... .....9201.61

Noble life, A. Dinah M. Craik.....C.102

Noble lord. Emma D. E. N. Southworth...S.157

Noble name, A. Claire Von Glümer.....G.59

Noble traits of kingly men; or, pictures and anecdotes of European history.....940.19

Noble woman. Ann S. Stephens..... ....S.204

Nobody loves me. *Mrs.* O. F. Walton... 92.56

Noctes ambrosianæ. J: Wilson, *et al.* 5 v. 829.85-89

Noel, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. 1888.....638.5

Noel, Roden. Life of Lord Byron. 1890. (Great writers.).....9282.174

Nohl, C: F: L: Life of Beethoven. Tr. by J: J. Lalor. 1880. (Biographies of musicians.)..... .....9273.4

—Life of Haydn. Tr. by G: P. Upton. 1882. (Biographies of musicians.).....9273.12

—Life of Liszt. Tr. by G: P. Upton. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.).....9273.7

—Life of Mozart. Tr. by J: J. Lalor. 1880. (Biographies of musicians.).....9273.3

—Life of Wagner. Tr. by G: P. Upton. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.).....9273.8

Noiré, Ludwig. Max Müller and the philosophy of language. 1879. .....401.4

Nolan, E. H. History of the British empire in India and the east. 8 v. in 2.....954.1-2

Noll, A. H. Short history of Mexico. 1890.978.8

Nomenclature, *see* **Names.**

Nora Clinton; or, did I do right? Emily Brodie B.349

Norah and Kitty Craig. Mary J. Holmes. (*With* Chateau d'Or.) H.146

Nora's love test. M: C. Hay.....H.53

Nordenskiold, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1886 .....913.104

Nordhoff, Charles. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872.....9177.22

—Cape Cod and all along shore: stories.....N.5

Contents:—Captain Tom; A resurrection; What is best? A struggle for life; Elkanah Brewster's temptation; One pair of blue eyes; Mehetabel Rogers's cranberry swamp; Maud Elbert's love match.

—Communistic societies of the United States. 1874. .....335.1

—Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. 1875..... .....976.4

—God and the future life: the reasonableness of Christianity. c. 1883. .....210.6

—Man-of-war life: a boy's experience in the U. S. navy, during a voyage around the world. 1855 ....84.13

—Merchant vessel: a sailor-boy's voyage to see the world. c. 1884. .....84.14

—Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874 .....913.27

—Peninsular California. 1888.....9177.59

—Politics for young Americans. 1874.....320.3

—Stories of the island world. c. 1857.....84.10

Norine's revenge. May A. Fleming.....F.68

Norman, Henry. Bodyke, a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism. 1887. (Questions of the day series.).....941.36

Norman, Lucia. Popular history of California. 2d ed. enlarged. 1883 .....977.17

Norman conquest of England, *see* **England,**—*History.*

Normandy. BLACKBURN, H: Normandy picturesque. 1873.....914.4
—MACQUOID, KATHERINE S. Through Normandy. 1874.....9144.7
—MACQUOID, T: *and* KATHARINE S. Pictures and legends from Normandy. 1878....914.46
—PALGRAVE, *Sir* FRANCIS. History of Normandy and of England, [741-1101]. 4 v. 940.24-27
– ST. JOHN, J. A: Journal of a residence in Normandy. 1831.....44.65
Norris, J. A., *and* **Laird,** C: Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and on the north coast of South America. 1891.....R.L.
Norris, Mary H. Dorothy Delafield. 1886...N.72
—Phebe; or, the Ewings of Killian Hook. 1890.....N.76
Norris, W: E. Hermit of Saint-Eugène. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67
—Matrimony. (Leisure hour ser.).....N.63
—Miss Shafto. 1889. (Leisure hour ser.).. N.73
—Mrs. Fenton. 1889. (Leisure hour ser.)...N.74
—No new thing. (Leisure hour ser.).....N.64
Norse stories retold from the Eddas. H. W. Mabie.....M.144
Norseman's pilgrimage. H. H. Boyesen..B.42
Norsemen in the west. R. M. Ballantyne.72.72
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. Frank Vincent, *jr.* 9148.7
Norston's rest. Ann S. Stephens.....S.138
North, Christopher, *pseud., see* **Wilson,** John.
North, Roger. Lives of the Rt. Hon. Francis North, baron Guilford; Hon. Sir Dudley North; and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North; with autobiography of the author, ed. by Augustus Jessopp. 1890. 3 v. 9232.120-122
North America. *History and travel.*
—BAIRD, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. p. 1884. 2 v. 270.31-32
—DILKE, C: W. Greater Britain. 1868....913.79
—HAYDEN, F. V., *and* SELWYN, A. R. C., *eds.* North America. 1883.....R.L.
—LODGE, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881.....9731.19
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. France and England in North America.
Contents:—See author entry.
—PETO, *Sir* S: M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866.....317.1
—PRICE, *Sir* R. L. Two Americas: sport and travel. 1877.....913.33
—SHORT, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....573.6
North America. *History and travel. Continued.*
—TUCKERMAN, H. T. America and her commentators. 1864.....917.5
—VERBRUGGHE, L: *and* G: Reisen und Jagden in Nord-Amerika.....Ger.273
—*See also* **Alaska; America; Canada; Central** America; **Mexico; United** States.
North America. *Natural history.*
—BAIRD, S. F., *et al.* History of North American birds: land birds. 1874. 3 v...598.3-5
—CATON, J: D. Antelope and deer of America. 1877.....599.10
—CHISHOLM, G: G., *and* LEETE, C. H. Longmans' school geography for North America. 1890.....917.6
—COUES, ELLIOTT. Birds of the north-west. 1877.....598.6
—Key to North American birds. 1872....598.7
—DAVIE, OLIVER. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 4th ed. 1889.....598.24
—EDWARDS, W: H. Butterflies of North America. 1868-84. 2 v.....R.L.
—KINGSTON, W: H: G. Western world: natural history. 1884.....590.58
—LESQUEREUX, L., *and* JAMES, T: P. Manual of the mosses of North America. 1884..587.7
—MICHAUX, F. A. North American sylva. 1841. 2 v.....587.3-4
—RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Manual of North American birds. 1887.....598.21
—SARGENT, C: S. American museum of natural history, Jesup collection: woods of the U. S. 1885.....633.8
—WILSON, JAMES. Natural history of the northern regions of America.....*In* 42.183
—WOOD, H. C., *jr.* Contribution to the history of the fresh-water algæ of North America. 1872.....R.L.
North American review. v. 1-154. 1815-1892. 154 v.....R.L.
North Carolina. ANDREWS, SIDNEY. South since the war. 1866.....9176.2
—GILMORE, J. R. On the French Broad.*In* 9173.18
—NORDHOFF, C: Cotton states in 1875.....976.4
North country comedy. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards.....E.90
North Pole, *see* **Arctic** regions.
Northam cloisters. 2 v.....Z.49-50
Northanger abbey. Jane Austen.....A.158
Northcote, J. S:, *and* **Brownlow,** W. R. Roma sotterranea; or, account of the Roman catacombs; compiled from the works of C. De Rossi. 2d ed. 1878. 2 v.....709.25-26
*Contents:—*1. History. 2. Early Christian art.

Northend, Charles, *comp*. Book of epitaphs. 1873.....929.1
Northern antiquities. P. H. Mallet.....948.6
Northern light: devoted to free discussion, literature, etc. v. 3. 1884. 1 v.....R.L.
Northmen. Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age. 1889. 2 v.....571.34-35
Northmen in America. Baldwin, J: D. Northmen in America (*In* Ancient America.).....571.1
—Higginson, T: W. Book of American explorers. 1877.....917.3
—Winsor, Justin. Pre Columbian explorations. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 1.).....970.33
Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 1873.....370.3
Northrop, H: H. History of the French revolution. 1890.....9442.32
Norths. Lives of the. Roger North. 3 v. 9232.120-122
Northwest territory. Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay; or, every-day life in the wilds. 1848.....971.1
—Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891-92. 7 v.....9201.87-93
——Index. v. 1-7. 1892.....9201.94
—Hinsdale, B. A. Old northwest. 1888.977.20
—Michigan pioneer collections. v. 1-18. 1874—91. 18 v.....R.L.
—Perkins, J. H., *comp*. Annals of the west. 1847.....977.13
—Pike, Z. M. Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America. (1811.) 1889.....9177 82
—Robinson, H: M. Great fur land. 1879. .....9171.5
—Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the west. 1889. 2 v.....9731.36-37
—Wisconsin state historical society. Annual report and collections. v. 1-4, 6-9. 1854-82. 8 v. in 7.....R. L.
Norton, Benjamin. How to feed a railway. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.).....385.8
Norton, Caroline E. S. Stuart of Dunleath: a story of the present time. p. 1851.N.6
Norton, Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church building in the middle ages. 1880.726.2
—*tr*. Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. 1892. 2 v.....851.6-7
Norton, C: L. Handbook of Florida. 1891. .....9176.15
—Political Americanisms. 1890.....R.L.
—*and* **Habberton**, John. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878.....9172.1
Norton, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the Centennial exhibition, 1876, and of the Exposition universelle, Paris, 1878. 1879.....R.L.
Norton, J: N. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 1863.....9222.3
—Life of Bishop Bass. 1859.....9221.1
—Life of Bishop Berkeley., 1861.....9222.2
—Life of Bishop Provoost of New York. 1859. .....9221.19
—Life of Bishop Stewart. 1859.....9222.18
Nôrton, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 1889.....9143.18
Norumbega. De Costa, B: F. Norumbega and its English explorers. (*In* **Winsor**, Justin, *ed*. Narrative history of America. v. 3.).....970.35
Norway. Bädeker, K: Norway and Sweden. 1879.....910.18
—Bayly, Ada E. Hardy Norseman.....B.282
—Boyesen, H. H. Story of Norway. 1886.948.8
—Brown, J. C., *comp*. Forestry in Norway. 1884.....633.4
—Browne, J: R Land of Thor.....914.7
—Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in northern lands 1884.....9148.15
—Campbell, J: R. How to see Norway. 1871.....9148.1
—Carlyle, Thomas. Early kings of Norway. 1875.....9205.1
—Caton, J: D. Summer in Norway. 1880.9148.2
—Conway, Derwent. Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1829.....44.38
—Davis, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. 1887.....914.73
—Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v.....9148.8-9
—Hale, E: E. *and* Susan. Family flight through Norway.....914.62
—Hartung, G:, *und* Dulk, Albert. Fahrten durch Norwegen und die Lappmark. 1876.....Ger.280
—Jackson, Helen M. Glimpses of three ccasts. 1886.....913.88
—Kimball, E. C. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman. c. 1888.....9148.14
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892.....914.91
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed*. Poems of places: Norway.....811.39v3
—Lovett, R: Norwegian pictures. 1885.9148.13
—Passarge, L. Drei Sommer in Norwegen. 1881.....Ger.193
—Sturleson, Snorro. Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. 3 v.948.3-5
—*See also* **Scandinavia**; and general travels in Europe.

Norwegian pictures. R: Lovett.....**9148.13**
Northern lands. W: T. Adams.....**71.20v1**
Northern lights. Selma Borg *and* Marie A. Brown, *trs*.....**70.32**
Norwood. H: W. Beecher.....**B.11**
Not all in vain. Ada Cambridge **C.311**
Not like other girls. Rose N. Carey.....**C.199**
Not of her father's race. W: T. Meredith.**M.193**
Not to the swift. Lewis H. Watson.....**W.171**
Not wisely, but too well. Rhoda Broughton.....**B.74**
Notary's nose. E: F. V. About.....**A.1**
Noted names of fiction. W: A. Wheeler.....**R.L.**
Notes and queries. INTER-ocean curiosity shop. 1880-88. 9 v .....**R.L.**
—NOTES and queries. 2d ser. v. 1-10. 1856-60. 10 v..... .....**R.L.**
—WASHBURN, R. M., *comp*. People's condensed library. 1880.....**R.L.**
—WELLS, D: A., *ed*. Things not generally known. p. 1857 .....**R.L.**
Notes for boys, and their fathers, on morals, mind, and manners, by An old boy. 1888. .....**170.25**
Notes of a pianist. L: M. Gottschalk.....**9271.8**
Notes on Niagara. 1883 .....**9175.4**
Notes on nursing. Florence Nightingale...**649.5**
Nothing but money. T. S. Arthur.....**A.39**
Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. Percival Lowell **9152.17**
Nott, Eliphalet, *American educator*, 1773-1866.
—Counsels to young men on the formation of character. p. 1840.....**42.129**
—VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoirs of Nott. 1876..... .....**9221.17**
Nott, J. C., *and* **Gliddon,** G: R., *eds*. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological inquiry. c. 1857....**572.2**
—Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 9th ed. 1868.....**572.3**
Noughts and crosses. A. T. Q. Couch.....**Z.67**
Nourse, J. E., *ed*. American explorations in the ice zones. 1884.....**9198.27**
Nova Scotia. BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France, 1884. .....**9172.5**
—SMITH, C: C. Acadia. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed*. Narrative history of America. v. 4.). **970.36**
— -Struggles in Acadia and Cape Breton. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed*. Narrative history of America. v. 5.). **970.37**
—WARNER, C: D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. c. 1874. .....**9171.2**
—*See also* **Canada.**

Novatian, (Novatianus), *bishop of Rome, 3d century*.
—Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* **Ante-**Nicene Christian library. v. 13.).....**250.13**
Novelists. FORSYTH, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 1871..... . **804.7**
—JAMES, H:, *jr*. French poets and novelists. 1878 .....**804.2**
—LANIER, SIDNEY. English novel and the principle of its development. 1883 ...**820.29**
—MASSON, D: British novelists and their styles. 1859.....**804.3**
—MORLEY, H:, *ed*. Early prose romances. 1889 .....**813.1**
—PHILIPSON, D: Jew in English fiction. 1889. .....**813.2**
—ROSCOE, T:, *tr*. Italian novelists. 1825. 4 v. [Selections with notes.].....**850.1-4**
—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Lives of the novelists. (1825.).....**928.10**
—VOGÜE, E. M. de. Russian novelists. 1887.....**897.3**
Now-a-days. Emma Marshall.....**M.106**
Now or never. W: T. Adams.....**71.12v4**
Nubia. PRIME, W: C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. p. 1857..... **9162.8**
—RUSSELL, MICHAEL. Nubia and Abyssinia. p. 1833..... ..**42.153**
—*See also* **Africa; Egypt; Nile.**
Nugent, *Lord, see* **Grenville,** George.
Numa Roumestan. Alphonse Daudet.....**D.143**
Number 7639. Frances M. Peard. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.)..... ..**J.71**
Numbers, Fatality of. S. B. Gould. (*In* Curious myths of the middle ages.).....**291.2**
Numismatics, *see* **Coins.**
Nurse and spy in the union army. S. Emma E. Edmonds..... ....**9733.10**
Nurse Crumpet tells the story. Amélie Rives. (*In* Brother to dragons, and other tales.).....**R.88**
Nurse Heatherdale's story. Mary L. Molesworth.....**83.88**
Nursery "Alice." C: L. Dodgson.....**74.28**
Nursery noonings. Mary A. Dodge.....**824.19**
Nursing. ACKERLEY, G. On the management of children in sickness and health. 1836.....**649.1**
—BILLROTH, T: Care of the sick at home and in the hospital. 1891..... **610.10**
—BUTLER, G. R. Emergency notes: what to do until the doctor comes. 1889.....**617.2**
—FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mother's work with sick children. 1872.....**649.2**
—HOPE, G: H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 1871.....**649.3**
—NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE. Notes on nursing. 1891..... .....**649.5**

Nursing. *Continued.*
—WEEKS, CLARA S., *comp.* Text-book of nursing. c. 1885.....616.12
—*See also* **Hospitals.**
Nuttall's ornithology. Montague Chamberlain, 2 v.....598.30-31
Nuttal's standard dictionary of the English language. New ed. revised by J. Wood. 1886.....R.L
Nutting, Mary O. (*Mary Barrett.*) William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1883.....949.1
Nystrom, J: W. New treatise on elements of mechanics. c. 1875.....531.3
—New treatise on steam engineering. 1876..620.3
O. T.; A Danish romance. H. C. Andersen..A.29
"O thou, my Austria!" Ossip Schubin.....S.286
Oak-openings; or, the bee-hunter. J. F. Cooper. [Michigan early days.].....C.75
Oakey, A. F. Building a home. c. 1881. (Appletons' home books.).....728.10
—Home grounds. 1881. (Appletons' home books.).....745.13
Oakey, *Miss* M. R., *see* **Dewing,** Maria R.
Oakley, Caroline, *and* **Fern,** Willie. Career of the stolen boy Charlie. 1880.....85.16
Oakridge. J. E. Smith.....S.76
Oats or wild oats? J. M. Buckley.....374.14
Ober, F: A. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 1879.....9179.5
—Knockabout club in North Africa. c. 1890.9161.3
—Knockabout club in Spain. 1889.....9146.24
—Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabout. c. 1888.....9179.14
—Knockabout club in the everglades: adventures of the club in exploring Lake Okechobee. c. 1887.....85.20
—Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. c. 1891.....9187.2
—Silver city: a story of adventure in Mexico. c. 1883.....85.15
—Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 1887.....9178.21
Oberammergau, *see* **Passion** play.
Oberammergau. W: A. Butler.....8210.125
Obiter dicta. Augustine Birrell.....824.105
Object teaching. BARNARD, H: Object teaching. 1860.....372.1
—HAILMAN, W: N. Outlines of a system of object teaching. 1866.....371.2
—JOHNSON, ANNA. Education by doing. 1884.....372.8
—PATRIDGE, LELIA E. "Quincy methods." 1885.....371.14
—PRACTICAL work in the school room. 2 v. .....372.17 and 581.14
Contents:—See title entry.

Object teaching. *Continued.*
—PRINCE, J: T. Courses and methods. 1886.371.15
—RICKS, G: Natural history object lessons: manual for teachers. 1889.....570.12
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—SCHOOL master of the 19th century. Tr. from the German. 1880.....371.5
—SHELDON, E. A., *et al.* Manual of elementary instruction, containing a graduated course of object lessons. 1870.....372.6
—*See also* **Education; Kindergarten; Teaching.**
Oblivion. M. G. McClelland.....M.176
O'Brien, Donat. CAMERON, V. L., *ed.* O'Brien's captivity in France. (*In* Log of a jack tar.).....913.116
O'Brien, Fitz-James. Diamond lens, with other stories.....O.30
—Spider's eye. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....A.127
O'Brien, William. When we were boys. 1890.....O.34
O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of the state of New York, [1609-1802]. 1849-51. 4 v.....975.1-4
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch 1855. 2 v.....975.32-33
Occident. Joseph Cook.....829.137
Occult sciences. HARTMANN, FRANZ. Magic, white and black; or, the science of finite and infinite life, containing practical hints for students of occultism. c. 1890.133.23
—HERMETIC philosophy, by an acolyte of the "H. B. of L." 1890.....110.19
—KINGSFORD, ANNA B. "Clothed with the sun." 1889.....110.22
—*and* MAITLAND, E: Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. c. 1890.....110.20
—LIGHT of Egypt. 1889.....110.17
—SINNETT, *Mrs.* A. P. Purpose of theosophy. 1886.....110.21
Occult series.
COLLINS, MABEL. Blossom and the fruit.C.307
—Idyll of the white lotus.....C.288
CONNELLY, J. H. Neila Sen and My casual death.....C.289
HARTMANN, F. Life and doctrines of Paracelsus.....9253.7
—Magic, white and black.....133.23
KINGSFORD, ANNA B. Dreams and dream stories.....K.78
—*and* MAITLAND, E: Perfect way.....110.20
Occupation of a retired life. Isabella F. Mayo.....M.123
Ocean. CROLL, JAMES. Ocean currents; Ocean circulation. (*In* Climate and time.).551.2

Ocean. *Continued.*

—Damon, W: E. Ocean wonders: companion for the seaside. c. 1879. .....590.38
—De Vere, M. S. Ocean and its life. (*In* Leaves from the book of nature.)... ..504.13
— -Wonders of the deep. c. 1869.....551.20
—Ellis, Robert. The ocean. (*In* Chemistry of creation.).....551.3
—Figuier, G. L: Earth and sea. 1870.....551.4
— -Ocean world. 1868. .....590.6
—Half hours in the deep... ....590.9
—Ingersoll, Ernest. Old ocean.....551.28
—Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. 1855.....590.13
—Kirby, Mary *and* Elizabeth. The sea and its wonders. 1884..... .....504.4
—Macaulay, James. Sea pictures.....551.22
—Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1868. .....551.15
—Proctor, R: A. Mighty sea-wave. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).....504.15
—Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. 40.26
—Tissandier, G. Wonders of water 40.25
—*See also* **Physical** geography; **Zoology,-** *Marine.*

Ocean born. W: T. Adams.....71.18v6
Ocean knight; or, the Corsairs and their conquerors. Fortuné Du Boisgobey.....D.192
Ocean of air. Agnes Giberne. 551.34
Ocean waifs. Mayne Reid.....88.19
Oceana. J. A. Froude 9193.3
Oceanica. Ballou, M. M, Under the southern cross. 1887..... .....9193.5
—Bastian, Adolf. Inselgruppen in Oceanien. Ger.1
—Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868.....9154.4
—Cooper, H. S. Coral lands of the Pacific. 1882 .....9196.8
—Coote, Walter. Wanderings, south and east. 1883 .....913.83
—Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889.....9193.7
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1888.....9193.6
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Oceanica 811.37
—Mariner, W: Account of the natives of the Tonga islands in the South Pacific ocean. 1827. 2 v.....44.13-14
—Melville, Herman. Omoo: adventures in the south seas. 1875..... ...9196.5
— -Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 1876. 9196.4
—Pembroke, G: R. C. Herbert, *earl of, and* Kingsley, G: H. South sea bubbles. 1872 ....9196.3
—Romilly, H. H. True story of the western Pacific in 1879-80.....9196.7

Oceanica. *Continued.*

—Russell, Michael. Polynesia; or, principal islands in the South sea. p. 1842..42.154
—St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. 1883 .....9196.9
—Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Through and through the tropics. 1875.....913.45
—Wallace, A. R., *ed.* Australasia. 1882....R.L.

O'Connor, Evangeline M., *anon.* Analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. 1882....R.L.
—Index to the works of Shakespeare. 1887. ....8223.56
——*Same.* .....R.L.

O'Connor, Francis. Invisible princess. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8

O'Connor, T: P. Charles Stewart Parnell: a memory.....9232.142
—Lord Beaconsfield: a biography. 1879. 9232.67
—Parnell movement. c. 1891.....941.35
—*and* **McWade,** R. Gladstone-Parnell, and the great Irish struggle.....941.30

O'Connor, W: D. Ghost, The. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8
—Three tales. 1892 ....0.43
Contents:—The ghost; Brazen android; The carpenter.

Odd number: thirteen tales. Guy de Maupassant M.184
Odd, or even? Adeline D. T. Whitney....W.123
Oddities in southern life. H: Watterson, *ed.* 828.30
Odds against him. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.100
O'Dea, J. J. Suicide: studies on its philosophy, causes, and prevention. 1881.....131.7
Odling, Elizabeth M. Memoir of Alfred Smee; with selections from his writings. 1878..... 9252.10
O'Donoghue, The. C: J. Lever.....L.24
O'Donovan, Edmond. Merv oasis: travels east of the Caspian, 1879-81. 1883. 2 v. .... /....915.12-13

Odors. Johnston, J. F. Odours. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 2.).....547.4
——*Same.* 1891.....*In* 540.18

Odyssey, Story of the. Alfred J. Church..73.93
Odyssey, The, *see* **Homer.**

O'er many lands, on many seas. Gordon Stables.....89.53

Oertel, P. F: W: (*W. O. von Horn.*) Olaf Thorlaksen: an Iceland narrative 85.2
—Schoolmaster of Abbach, and other stories....O.1

Off on a comet. Jules Verne.....V.18
Off the Skellings. Jean Ingelow.....I.2
Off to California. J. F. Cobb.....73.45
Off to the Geysers. C: A. Stephens.....89.15v4
Off to the wilds. G: M. Fenn.....76.45

Official gazette of the United States Patent office. v. 1-57. 1872-91. 57 v. in 63....R.L.
——Annual index. 1872-90. 20 v.....R.L.
Ogden, John. Art of teaching. c. 1879...371.36
——Science of education; or, the philosophy of human culture. c. 1879.....370.28
Ogden, Ruth. Loyal little red-coat. 1890.85.21
Ogilvie, John. Imperial dictionary of the English language. New ed. revised and augmented by C. Annandale. 1883. 4v..R.L.
Ogilvies, The. Dinah M. Craik.....O.103
Oglethorpe, James E:, *English general*, 1689-1785.
—Bruce, Henry. Life of General Oglethorpe. c. 1890.....9231.210
Ohio. *State board of agriculture.* Annual reports. v. 7, 14-16, 18. 1852, 59-61, 63. 5 v.....D.R.
—*Statistics, Commissioner of.* Annual report. v. 5. 1861. 1 v.....D.R.
Ohio. Biographical encyclopædia of Ohio. 1876.....R.L.
—Black, Alexander. Story of Ohio. 1888. .....977.25
—King, Rufus. Ohio. 1888.....977.24
—Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. c. 1867. 2 v.....9733.48-49
—Smith, W: Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 1868.....977.35
—Venable, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. 1891.....977.37
Ohio valley historical series.
Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians.....977.35
Smith's captivity with the Indians.... 977.36
Ohnet, Georges. Dr. Rameau. 1891 .....O.37
—Ironmaster; or, love and pride. 1889.....O.38
—Soul of Pierre. c. 1890.....O.35
O'Keeffe, John, *Irish dramatist*, 1747-1833.
—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a brac ser. v. 8.).....920.31v8
O'Kelly, J. J. Mambi-land, or adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. 1874.....9179.4
Oklahoma. Beadle, J. H. Western wilds. 1877.....9177.27
Olaf Thorlaksen. P. F: W: Oertel.....85.2
Olcott, J. B Road making and maintenance. (*In* Move for better roads)..625.6
"Old Calabar," *pseud.* Grey Abbey.....Z.31
Old chronicle of Leighton. S: S. Hamer..H.305
Old colonial architecture and furniture. Frank E. Wallis.....R.L.
Old Countess, The. Ann S. Stephens.....S.200
Old Creole days. G: W. Cable. [Early New Orleans life.].....C.123
Old curiosity shop. Charles Dickens.. .....D.32
Old Deccan days. M. Frere.....76.60
Old dominion. G: P. R. James. [Nat Turner's insurrection, 1831.].....J.97
Old English baron. Clara Reeve R.53
Old English worthies. W: H: D. Adams..9202.1
Old-fashioned boy. Martha Finley.....76.13
Old-fashioned girl. Louisa M. Alcott... ...71.28
Old Fort Duquesne; or, Captain Jack, the scout. C: McKnight..... M.109
Old friends, essays in epistolary parody. Andrew Lang.....828.50
Old Fritz and the new era. Clara M. Mundt. [Frederick the Great.].....M.98
Old gentleman's teetotum. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 4.).....B.178
Old heroes: the Hittites of the Bible. J. N. Fradenburgh..... .....935.10
Old homestead. Ann S. Stephens.....S.205
Old Jack. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.23
Old Kensington. Anne I. Thackeray.....T.27
Old Lady Mary Margaret O. W. Oliphant..O.25
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.).....O.33
Old love-letters. Abby S. Richardson, *ed.*.826.26
Old maid's paradise. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.P.63
Old mam'selle's secret. Eugenie John.....J.40
Old man's bride. T. S. Arthur.....A.40
Old Margaret. H: Kingsley.....K.15
Old Mark Langston. R: M. Johnston. [Georgia.].....J.80
Old mill. Mary D. Chellis..... .....73.11
Old Mortality. *Sir* Walter Scott. (*With* Black dwarf.) [Scotch covenanters, 1679-90.].....S.18
Old Myddleton's money. Mary C. Hay.....H.54
Old ocean. Ernest Ingersoll.....551.28
Old pagan civilizations. J: Lord. (Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2).... 904.87
Old pincushion; or, Aunt Clotilda's guests. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.67
Old red sandstone. Hugh Miller.....550.14
Old régime. Catharine C. Jackson.....9441.21
Old régime and the revoluton. A. C: H: C. de Tocqueville.....944.5
Old régime in Canada. Francis Parkman..970.10
Old Rough the miser. Lillie F. Wesselhoeft.92.59
Old sailor's yarns. R. F. Coffin.....C.224
Old Salem. Harriet L. Bates.....9174.13
Old school-days. Amanda B. Harris.....829.157
Old Slip warehouse. Mary A. Denison.....D.134
Old testament, *see* Bible.
Old-time days and ways. Lutheria Whitney. 829.143
Old-time pictures. B: F. Taylor.....8210.55
Old times. J: Ashton.....R.L.
Old times in the colonies. C: C. Coffin...9731.17
Old wells dug out. T: D. Talmage.....252.15

Old woman who lived in a shoe. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.158
Old-world idylls and other verses. Austin Dobson.....821.131
Old world in its new face. H: W. Bellows..914.3
Oldberg, Oscar. Manual of weights and measures; with rules and tables. 2d ed. 1887.....389.6
Oldbury. Annie Kerry.....K.8
Oldcastle, John. Cardinal Newman: a monograph. p. 1890.....9222.50
Olden-time music. H: M. Brooks.....780.12
Oldfellow, Alfred, *pseud.* Joe Nichols; or, difficulties overcome. 1870.....85.3
Oldport days. T: W. Higginson.....9174.1
Oldtown folks. Harriet B. Stowe. [New England life.].....S.113
Oliphant, Laurence, *English writer*, 1829-1888.
—Episodes in a life of adventure; or, moss from a rolling stone. 1887.....904.72
—Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine; ed. by C: A. Dana. 1886.....9156.28
—Land of Khemi: up and down the middle Nile. 1882.....9162.13
—Scientific religion. 1889.....201.2
—Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....B.142
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Beleaguered city: a narrative of certain recent events in the city of Semur, in the department of Haute-Bourgogne: a story of the seen and the unseen. 1880.....O.28
—Cervantes. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9286.1
—Chronicles of Carlingford. 1863.....O.19
—Country gentleman and his family. 1886...O.31
—Curate in charge. 1876.....O.3
—Dante. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9285.11
—Francis of Assisi. 1879.....9225.10
—Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. c. 1891.....O.42
—Hester: a story of contemporary life. 1883..O.21
—Innocent. 1876.....O.4
—Jerusalem, the holy city, its history and hope. 1891.....933.17
—Laird of Norlaw. (1858.).....O.6
—Last of the Mortimers: a story of two voices. 1862.....O.7
—Life of Edward Irving. 1862.....9222.30
—Little pilgrim. (1882.).....O.24
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and unseen.).O.33
—Lucy Crofton. 1860.....O.15
—Madam. 1885.....O.26
—Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarolo and their city. 3d ed. 1881....945.19

Oliphant, Margaret, O. W.
—Makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters. 1888.....945.26
—Old Lady Mary: story of the seen and the unseen.....O.25
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.).....O.33
—Ombra. 1875.....O.9
—Open door; The portrait: two stories of the seen and unseen. 1885.....O.29
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.).....O.33
—Phœbe, junior. A last chronicle of Carlingford.....O.11
—Railway man and his children. c. 1891.....O.41
—Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings, prophets, and poets. 1890.....941.37
—Secret chamber. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....B.142
—Sheridan. (English men of letters.)..9282.149
—Sir Tom. 1884.....O.23
—Son of the soil. 1877.....O.13
—Stories of the seen and the unseen.....O.33
Contents:—Little pilgrim; Little pilgrim: further experiences; Old Lady Mary; Open door, and The portrait.
—Story of Valentine and his brother. 1875...O.14
—White ladies. 1875. (Leisure hour ser.)...O.20
—Wizard's son. 1883.....O.22
—Young Musgrave. (1877.).....O.16
—*ed.* Foreign classics for English readers.
BESANT, WALTER. Rabelais.....9284.33
COLLINS, C: W. Saint-Simon.....9284.46
COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists.....9284.42
—Montaigne.....9284.44
GRAHAM, H: G. Rousseau.....9284.41
HAMLEY, E: B. Voltaire.....9284.31
—*ed.* Foreign classics for English readers.
HASELL, E. J. Calderon.....9286.2
—Tasso.....9285.12
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. Goethe.....9283.22
OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Cervantes.....9286.1
—Dante.....9285.11
REEVE, H: Petrarch.....9285.8
RITCHIE, ANNE ISABELLA. Madame de Sévigné.....9284.45
SIME, JAMES. Schiller.....9283.23
TROLLOPE, H: M. Corneille and Racine.....9284.32
TULLOCH, J: Pascal.....9284.30
Olive. Dinah M. Craik.....C.104
Olive Blake's good work. J: C. Jeaffreson...J.30
OliveLacey. Anna Argyle.....A.34
Olive Loring's mission. Annie M. Lawrence.82.4
Oliver, Grace A., *formerly* Ellis. Memoir of Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld, with many of her letters. 1874.....9282.1-2

Oliver, Grace A. *Continued.*
—Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her father and friends. 1882.....9282.102
Oliver, Marie. Margie's mission. c. 1884...O.40
—Seba's discipline. c. 1883.....O.39
Oliver, N. T. Unconscious crime. 1891....O.36
Oliver of the mill. Maria L. Charlesworth. .O.20
Oliver Optic's annual. W: T. Adams, *ed.*..71.120
Oliver Twist. C: Dickens. [Workhouse abuses and London low life.].....D.33
Olmsted, Denison. Letters on astronomy. c. 1840. (School library. v. 20.).....520.4
Olney, Ellen W., *see* **Kirk,** Ellen W.
Olrig Grange. W. C. Smith.....8211.10
Olympos. Talfourd Ely.....292.12
Omaha. *Neb.* Public library. Finding list. 1888.....L.R.
Omaha, *Neb.* SORENSON, A. Early history of Omaha. 1876.....977.27
Oman, J: C. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. 1889...9154.31
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát. 1890.....891.2
Ombra. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.9
O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends: a study of social life in Paris. 1885.....9284.37
Omens and superstitions.....133.5
Omoo: adventures in the south seas. Melville Herman.....9196.5
On a margin. Julius Chambers. [Story of a hopeless patriot.]..... .....O.223
On both sides. Frances C. Belger.....B.250
On both sides of the sea. Elizabeth R. Charles.....O.16
On duty. Angelica Selby.....89.70
On guard. Annie Cudlip.....O.113
On honor's roll. *Mrs.* Valentine, *ed.*.....91.3
On Newfound river. T: N. Page.....P.75
On special service. Gordon Stables.....89.66
On summer seas. *Mrs.* A. S. Stevenson...913.84
On the Amazons. C: A. Stephens.....89.15v5
On the church steps. Sarah C. Hallowell. *In* A.48
On the desert. H: M. Field.....9153.4
On the edge of the storm. Margaret Roberts. R.70
On the eve. I. S. Turgénieff.....T.84
On the frontier. F. Bret Harte.....H.203
On the heights. Berthold Auerbach. 2 v. A.70-71
On the hills. Frederick Starr.....551.36
On the lake of Lucerne and other stories. Beatrice Whitby... .....W.183
Contents:—See author entry.
On the seas.....89.20v2
On the stage—and off. Jerome K. Jerome. 828.52
On the Susquehanna. W: A. Hammond...H.222
On the threshold. T. T. Munger..... ...170.34
On the track of the crescent. E. C. Johnson. 914.68
On the way. Caroline H. Dall.....74.4v3
On the wings of the wind. H: Frith. [Railroad life.].....76.71
On time. W: T. Adams.....71.14v1
Once again. *Mrs.* Forrester.....F.127
One-armed Hugh. *Mrs.* A. S. Moffat.....,83.32
One commonplace day. Isabella M. Alden. A.139
One fair woman. C. H. Miller.....M.66
One hundred Americans.....R.L.
One hundred famous Americans. Helen A. Smith.....9201.67
One hundred years ago. E: E. Hale.....9731.9
One hundred years' progress of the United States. 1870..... .....973.38
One in a thousand. G: P. R. James.....J.21
One life; one law. *Mrs.* Myron Reed.....232.23
One little rebel. Juliet B. Smith.....89.51
One night's mystery. May A. Fleming.....F.69
One of Cleopatra's nights. Théophile Gautier.....G.56
One of our conquerors. George Meredith...M.191
One of the Duanes. Alice K. Hamilton. [Barrancas, Florida.] H.234
One of them. C: J. Lever L.25
One of the thirty pieces. W: H: Bishop. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.)A.125
One of the 28th. G. A. Henty.....78.97
One quiet life. *Mrs.* J. J. Colter.....73.21
One reason why. Beatrice Whitby..... ..W.182
One summer. Blanche W. Howard..... .H.100
One voyage and its consequences. Julius A. Palmer, *jr*.....P.68
One wife too many. E: Hopper.....8210.25
One woman's two lovers. Virginia F. Townsend..... .....T.44
One woman's way. Edmund Pendleton.....P.86
One year abroad. Blanche W. Howard....914.19
Only a clod. M. E. Braddon... .....B.134
Only a dandelion. Elizabeth Prentiss..... 86.41
Only a fiddler. Hans Christian Andersen...A.168
Only a girl. Wilhelmine von Hillern.....H.67
Only a girl at Overlook. Franklin Fyles. (*In* Eleven possible cases.) Z.66
Only a year. Jane Andrews. 71.92
Only an incident. Grace D. Litchfield.....L.77
Only girls. Virginia F. Townsend 90.3
Only herself. Annie Cudlip. O.172
Only human. J: S. Winter W.188
Onward and upward series, *see* **Adams,** W: T.
Oort, H., *et al.*, *eds.* Bible for young people. Tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 1873-77. 6 v. 220.10-15
Contents:—1. Narrative of the old testament. 2. Moses to David. 3. David to Josiah. 4. Josiah to the supremacy of the Mosaic law. 5-6. Narratives of the New testament.

Open door. Blanche W. Howard. **H.267**
Open door. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.. ....**O.29**
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.). **O.33**
Open polar sea. I: I. Hayes. **9198.6**
Open verdict. M. E. Braddon **B.123**
Opening a chestnut burr. E: P. Roe.....**R.33**
Opening the oyster: a story of adventure. C: L. Marsh..... .....**M.26**
Operas. Clayton, Ellen C. Chronological list of operas and their composers. (*In* Queens of song.). **927.3**
—Henderson, W. J. Opera of our future. (*In* Story of music.).. ....**780.15**
—Pardon, G: F: Tales from the operas.....**P.42**
—Upton, G: P. Standard operas: plots, music, and composers. c. 1885. .....**782.1**
—Wagner, R: Art life and theories.....**780.3**
Operation in money. Albert Webster. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.) **A.125**
Operetta in profile. Czeika, *pseud*.....**Z.61**
Opium. De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium eater. c. 1851.....**9282.10**
—Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in America and China. 1881.....**616.8**
Oppert, Ernest. Forbidden land: voyages to Corea. 1879.....**9159.5**
Optic, Oliver, *pseud.*, *see* **Adams,** W: T.
Optics. Alleman, L. A. W. Evolution of optics .....*In* **500.5**
—Brewster, *Sir* D: Treatise on optics. c. 1833.....**535.2**
—Brown, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. **504.23-27**
—Helmholtz, H. L. F. Relation of optics to painting. (*In* Popular lectures.)....**504.21**
—Lommel, Eugene. Nature of light. p. 1874.....**43.19**
—Marion, Fulgence. Wonders of optics. 1871.....**40.15**
—Tissandier, G., *and* Frith, H: Marvels of heat, light, and sound.....**535.19**
—Whewell, W: History of optics. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.) ..**509.10**
—Wood, J: G. Optics. (*In* Nature's teachings).....**504.39**
—*See also* **Light.**
Optimism. Fawcett, Edgar. Arrogance of optimism. (*In* Agnosticism and other essays. 1889.).....**824.135**
—Sully, James. Pessimism. 1891.....**149.1**
Oracles. De Quincey, T: Pagan oracles. (*In* Memorials, and other papers.).....**829.21**
—Myers, F: W: H: Greek oracles. (*In* Classical essays.)..... .....**824.108**

Oracles. *Continued.*
—Plutarch. Wherefore the Pythian priestess now ceases to deliver her oracles in verse; Why the oracles cease to give answers. (*In* Morals. v. 3-4.)..... **819.103-104**
Orange, *Prince of, see* **William I.,** *prince of Orange.*
Orange and green. G. A. Henty.....**78.77**
Orange blossoms. T. S. Arthur.....**A.62**
Oratorios. Upton, G: P. Standard oratorios. 1886.....**783.1**
Orators and oratory. Carlyle, T: Stump-orator. (*In* Latter-day pamphlets.).....**304.4**
—Cicero, M. T. On oratory and orators..**870.39**
—Clark, William, *ed.* Political orations, from Wentworth to Macaulay.....**825.23**
—Coppens, C: Art of oratorical composition based on the old masters. 1885.....**815.26**
—Cormenin, L. M. de la H. Eminent orators of France.....**9204.3**
—Harsha, D: A, Most eminent orators and statesmen. 1857.....**923.1**
—Jebb, R: C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. 1875. 2 v.....**870.48-49**
—Mathews, W: Oratory and orators. 1878.**815.15**
—Maury, J: S., *abbé.* Principle of eloquence p. 1841.....**42.113**
—Our president from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 1891.....**825.24**
—Plutarch. Lives of the ten orators (*In* Morals. v. 5.).....**819.105**
—Snyder, W: L., *ed.* Great speeches by great lawyers. 1890.....**345.5**
—Tacitus. Dialogue concerning oratory. (*In* Works.)..... .....**870.38**
—*See also* **Elocution; Rhetoric; Speeches** and orations.
Orbs around us. R: A. Proctor.....**523.9**
Orchids. Darwin, C: Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 1886. [With a bibliography.].....**581.13**
—Herrick, Sophie B. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883.....**578.8**
Orcutt, Hiram. School keeping, how to do it. 1885.....**371.17**
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. G: Meredith..**M.166**
Oregon. Barrows, William. Oregon 1883. [With a bibliography.].....**977.10**
—Finck, H: T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890..... .....**9177.65**
—Irving, Washington. Astoria. c. 1849. ....**9177.12**
—Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel, 1865-81.**9177.41**
—Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Heart of the continent. 1871.....**9177.17**

Oregon. *Continued.*
—NORDHOFF, C: Northern California, Oregon, etc. 1874.....913.27
—PARKMAN FRANCIS. Oregon trail. (1847.).9177.23
—VICTOR, *Mrs.* FRANCES F. Atlantis arisen; or, talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 1891.....9177.79
—WINTHROP, THEODORE. Canoe and the saddle. c. 1862.....9171.3
O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of Leo XIII. 1889 .....9225.19
O'Reilly, Eleanor G. Deborah's drawer.....85.5
—Our hero.....85.19
O'Reilly, Harrington. Fifty years on the trail. 1889.....9177.69
O'Reilly, John Boyle, *Irish author*, 1844-1890.
—Moondyne: a story from the under-world. 1879. [Convict life in Australia.].....O.17
—ROCHE, J. J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, with his poems and speeches, ed. by his wife. c. 1891.....9281.80
O'Rell, Max. *pseud of* Paul Blouet. Frenchman in America: recollections of men and things. c. 1891.....9173.31
—Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull on the continent; From my letter-box. 1889....9144.27
—John Bull and his island. Tr. from the French. 1884.....9142.23
—John Bull, junior: or, French as she is traduced. 1888.....827.13
—*and* **Allyn,** Jack. Jonathan and his continent: rambles through American society. Tr. by Mme. P. Blouët. 1889.....9173.21
Orient, *see* **Levant.**
Orient. Joseph Cook.....829.150
Oriental and linguistic studies. W: D. Whitney. 2 v.....404.3-4
Oriental antiquities. Ernest Babelon....709.41
Oriental folk-lore and legends. 1889.....293.15
Oriental religions, *see* **Johnson,** *Rev.* S:
Origen (Origenês), *Christian father*, 186?-253.
—Writings. Tr. by F: Crombie. (*In* **Ante-Nicene Christian library.** v. 10.).....250.10
Origin of nations. G: Rawlinson.....309.20
Origin of species, *see* **Evolution.**
Origin of the world. *Sir* J: W: Dawson....213.9
Original belle. E: P. Roe.....R.69
Orkney islands. MAXWELL, C: A. Sea kings of Orkney, and other tales. 1869. .....904.19
Orlando Furioso. Ludovico Ariosto. 2 v. 851.1-2
Orleanian, *pseud.*, *see* **Wharton,** G: F.
Orléans, Hélène L. E., *duchess d'*, 1814-1858.
—HARCOURT, CÉSARINE C. L. S., *duchess d'*. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans. c. 1860.....9234.9
Orléans, L: P. A. d'; *see* **Paris,** L: P. A. d' Orléans, *comte* de.
Orleans, *Maid of*, *see* **Darc,** Jeanne.
Orley Farm. Anthony Trollope.....T.63
Ormathwaite. John Walsh, *lord*. Astronomy and geology compared. p. 1871.....113.3
Contents:—Astronomy and geology compared; Theories of Mr. Darwin and Mr. Buckle; Progress and civilisation.
Ormond. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....E.10
Ornithology, *see* **Birds.**
Orpheus C. Kerr papers. R. H: Newell. 2 v.....827.4
Orr, *Mrs*, Sunderland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 3d ed. 1887. .....820.25
—Life and letters of Robert Browning. 1891. 2 v.....9282.198-199
Orthography, *see* **Spelling.**
Orton, James. Comparative zoology. 1876..591.5
Orville college. Ellen P. Wood.....W.101
Orvis, C: F., *and* **Cheney,** A. N., *ed.* Fishing with the fly. 1886.....799.25
Osborn, H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 1883.....932.16
Osborn, Laughton, *anon.* Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. 1875.....750.2
Osborn, Sara Byng. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century, 1721-1771, ed. by Emily F. D. Osborn. 1891.....826.48
Osborne, Dennis. India and its millions. 1884.....9154.23
Osborne, Duffield. Spell of Ashtaroth. 1888. [Fall of Jericho].....O.32
Osborne of Arrochar. Amanda M. Douglas.D.51
Osbourne, Lloyd, *joint author*, *see* **Stevenson,** Robert L:
Oscar. Walter Simonds.....89.54
Osceola. Mayne Reid.....88.20
Osgood, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 1st ser.).....613.37
Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. Little Canary series. 4 v.:
2. Little Canary.....85.7
3. Little Canary's cousin Eugene.....85.9
4. Little Canary's black Cato.....85.8
Osgood's predicament. Elizabeth D. B. Stoddard. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....A.132
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v4

Osmun, G. R., *comp.* Official directory and legislative manual of the state of Michigan. 1887-91. 3 v. .....D.R.
Ossian, *semi-fabulous Scotch poet, 3d century.*
—Poems. Tr. by J. Macpherson. 1857. ..821.48
Ossoli, *Marchesa* d', *see* **Fuller**, Margaret.
Osten, Mary. (*Emile Eyler.*) Grandmother's curiosity-cabinet. 85.10
Osterhout Free library, *Wilkes-Barré, Pa.* Class catalogue and author index. 1889...L.R.
Oswald, E., *pseud.*, *see* **Schulze-Smidt**, Bernhardine.
Oswald, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. 1887 ....9181.12
—Physical education; or, the health laws of nature. 1882.....613.22
—Summerland sketches; or, rambles in the backwoods of Mexico. 1880.. .....9178.11
—Zoological sketches. 1882.....590.42
Other girls. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....W.34
Other man's wife. J: S. Winter.....W.162
Otis, James. Left behind; or, ten days a newsboy. c. 1884. .....85.17
—Mr. Stubbs's brother; a sequel to "Toby Tyler." c. 1882.....85.13
—Raising the "Pearl." c. 1883.....85.14
—Silent Pete; or, the stowaways. 1886.....85.22
—Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus. c. 1881..... ... .85.12
—*et al.* In city and camp. c. 1886.....93.3
Ottley, Henry. Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers. 1866..... .....R.L.
Otto of the silver hand. Howard Pyle.....86.24
Otto the knight. Octave Thanet.....T.216
Ought we to visit her? Annie Edwards.....E.15
Ouida, *pseud.*, *see* **Ramé**, Louise de la.
Our Arctic province: Alaska. H: W. Elliott. 9177.50
Our Asiatic cousins. Anna H. Leonowens..915.21
Our base ball club. Noah Brooks..... ...B.243
Our Bessie. Rosa N. Carey.....C.306
Our boys in China. H: W. French.....9151.16
——*Same* 76.61
Our boys in Ireland. H: W. French.....9141.15
Our chancellor. [Bismarck.] Moritz Busch 9233.32
Our Christmas in a palace. E: E. Hale....H.188
Our common birds and how to know them. J: B. Grant.....598.29
Our country. Josiah Strong.....266.6
Our destiny. Laurence Gronlund.....170.30
Our domestic pets. J: G: Wood.....590.30
Our early emigrant ancestors. J: C. Hotten, *ed.*R.L.
Our familiar songs and those who made them. Helen K. Johnson..... .....R.L.
Our feathered companions. T: Jackson....598.9
Our fellows. C: A. Fosdick.....76.65
Our Fred. Martha Finley.....76.53
Our girls. Dio Lewis 176.2
Our great benefactors. S: A Drake, *ed*...920.46
Our Helen. Rebecca S. Clarke.....C.34
Our hero. Eleanor G. O'Reilly.. .....85.19
Our hundred days in Europe. O. W. Holmes. 914.78
Our Italy. C: D. Warner.....9177.67
Our journey to the Hebrides. Joseph *and* E. R. Pennell.....9141.7
Our merchant marine. D: A. Wells.....382.1
Our mutual friend. C: Dickens.....D.34
Our new crusade. E: E. Hale..... .....H.12
Our new way round the world. C: C. Coffin 913.69
Our new west. S: Bowles.....9177.1
Our next-door neighbor: Mexico. Gilbert Haven.....9178.4
Our old home. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....9142.5
——*Same*.....*In* 9142.24
Our own birds. W: L. Baily.....598.2
Our own country [England]: descriptive historical, pictorial 904.44
Our Phil and other stories. Katharine Floyd Dana.....D.185
Our place among infinities. R: A. Proctor..521.6
Our president from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 825.24
Our sea-coast heroes. Achilles Daunt.....74.30
Our sister republic: Mexico. A. S. Evans.9178.2
Our sketching club. R: S. Tyrwhitt.....704.13
Our standard-bearer. W: T. Adams.....9231.171
Our untitled nobility. J: Tillotson.....9202.40
Our venture and other sketches. Jane Andrews, *et al*.....93.5
Our village. Mary R. Mitford. 2 v. ..M.72-73
Our western empire; or, the new west beyond the Mississippi. L. P. Brockett.9177.63
Our work in Palestine: expeditions sent by the Palestine exploration fund. 1872..9156.10
Our world. Mary L. Hall.....910.3
Our year. Dinah M. Craik..... .....73.27
Our young folks. v. 1-9. 1865-1873. 9 v....R.L.
Ourselves: essays on women. Eliza L. Linton.....304.12
Ouseley, *Sir* F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, cannon and fugue. 1880.....781.7
—Treatise on musical form and general composition. 1886... .....781.6
Ouseley, Gideon. Old Christianity against papal novelties; including a review of Dr. Milner's "End of controversy." 5th ed. 1827..... .....282.2
Out and about. Kate T. Woods.....92.31
Out at Twinnett's. John Habberton.....H.312
Out-door papers. T: W. Higginson.....824.83

Out in the storm. Catharine Shaw.....**89.93**
Out in the world. T. S. Arthur. **A.41**
Out-of-doors with Tennyson. Alfred Tennyson.....**821.108**
Out of season. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....**J.71**
Out of the breakers. E: A. Rand.....**88.48**
Out of the foam. J: Esten Cooke.....**C.261**
Out of the hurly-burly. C: H. Clark.....**828.4**
Out of the wreck. Amanda M. Douglas....**D.169**
Out-of-town places. D. G. Mitchell. *Same as* Rural studies.....**710.2**
Out on the deep; or, the perils and beauties of the ocean. c. 1870.....**913.28**
Out on the pampas. G: A. Henty.....**78.90**
Out west. W: T. Adams.....**71.13v5**
Outcast, The. J. W. Watson.....**8210.59**
Outcasts of Poker Flat. F. Bret Harte. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.).....**J.44v1**
Outings at odd times. C: C. Abbott....**824.156**
Outpost. Jane G. Austin. **A.118**
Outpourings of the spirit. W. A. McKay..**269.1**
Outre-mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. H: W. Longfellow. **914.27**
— —*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....**819.186**
Outward bound. W: T. Adams.....**71.19v1**
Over seas; or, here, there, and everywhere..**70.52**
Over the border, Acadia, the home of Evangeline. E. B. Chase. **9171.14**
Over the ocean. Curtis Guild.....**914.14**
Over the teacups. Oliver Wendell Holmes. **829.170**
Over yonder. Eugenie John **J.41**
Overbeck, Johann Friedrich, *German painter*, 1789-1869.
—Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck, 1882....**927.18v21**
Overend, *Mrs.* Campbell, *tr.* Besieged city, and the heroes of Sweden.....**85.11**
Overhead. Annie Moore, *and* L. D. Nichols. **520.7**
Overland. J: W: De Forest.....**D.142**
Overland monthly. 2d ser. v. 9-19. 1887-92. 11 v. ... .**R.L.**
Ovid, (Publius Ovidius Naso), *Roman poet*, B. C. 43-A. D. 18.
—Metamorphoses, books 2-4. [Tr. by J. Addison.] (*In* **Addison,** J. Works. v. 1.).....**819.1**
—[Metamorphoses, and the Epistle.] Tr. by Dryden and others. 1858. 2 v. (Classical library.) **870.25-26**
—Church, Alfred. Ovid. 1883.....**871.1**
Owen, Catherine, *afterwards Mrs.* Nitsch. New cook book. 1885. .....**641.9**
—Progressive housekeeping; keeping house without knowing how, and knowing how to keep house well. 1889.....**640.10**
Owen, Catherine. *Continued.*
—Ten dollars enough: keeping house well on ten dollars a week. 1886.....**641.8**
Owen, D: D. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a portion of Nebraska; made under instructions from the U. S. treasury department. 1852.....**R.L.**
——Illustrations.....**R.L.**
Owen, Robert Dale, *advocate of spiritualism*, 1800-1877.
—Debatable land between this world and the next. 1871.....**133.6**
—Threading my way. 1874. [Autobiography.] **9231.55**
Owen, S. J. Stability of the British empire in India. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....**824.11v1**
Owl's nest. Eugenie John.....**J.125**
Oxenden, Ashton, *English bishop*, 1808-
—History of my life: an autobiography. 1891. ....**9222.55**
Oxford, William. Senior speaker. c. 1873. (New American series.).....**815.9**
Oxford. *England.* Boase, C: W. Oxford. 1887.....**942.111**
—Lane, Andrew. Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. New ed. 1890..**378.11**
—Macray, W: D. Annals of the Bodleian library, Oxford. 1890.... .....**020.1**
Oxford university, *England.* Frederico, Paul. Study of history at Oxford. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5. No. 10.).....**904.76v5**
—Hughes, T: Tom Brown at Oxford. (1861.).**H.107**
—Smith, Goldwin. University of Oxford. (*In* Lectures on the study of history.)..**904.27**
—White, R: G. Oxford and Cambridge. (*In* England without and within.).....**9142.14**
Oxford lectures. Frederick Pollock.....**340.17**
Oxford movement, 1833-1845. R. W. Church. **230.27**
Oxley. Matilda A. Bright **B.62**
Oysters. Brooks, W: K. Oyster, The. 1891.....**639.3**
—DeVere, M. S. Mine oyster. (*In* Wonders of the deep.)..... .....**551.20**
—Mathews, W: Men, places, and things. 1887..... .....**824.130**
Ozanam, A. F: History of civilization in the 5th century. Tr. by A. C. Glyn. 1867. 2 v..... .....**309.21-22**
Ozone and antozone. C. B. Fox.....**543.5**
P., H. K., *see* **Potwin,** *Mrs.* H. K.
Paalzow, Henriette J. W. von. Citizen of Prague. Tr. by Mary Howitt.....**H.103**

Pabor, W: E. Colorado as an agricultural state. 1883.....9177.76
Pacchiarotto, and other poems. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.198
Pacha of many tales. F: Marryat.....M.42
Pacific coast scenic tour. H: T. Finck..9177.65
Pacific railroad. S: Bowles.....9177.2
Pacific series, *see* **Alger,** Horatio, *jr.*
Pacific states. BROWNE, J. Ross. Resources of the Pacific slope, a statistical and descriptive summary. 1869.....D.R.
Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 1869.....595.8
—Half hours with insects. 1877.....595.9
—Labrador coast, a journal of two summer cruises to that region. 1891.....9171.17
—Life histories of animals, including man. 1875.....576.1
—Our common insects. 1873.....595.10
—Zoology. 2d ed. 1879. (American science ser:).....590.36
—*ed.* Record of American entomology, 1868-70. 3 v. in 1.....595.11
Packard, J: H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 1st series.).....613.37
Pactolus Prime. Albion W. Tourgee.....T.198
Paddle and portage. T: S. Steele.....9174.5
Pagan of the Alleghanies. Marah E. Ryan..R.111
Pagans, The. Arlo Bates.....B.254
Page, C. E. Horses: their feed and their feet; with notes on shoeing by Sir G: Cox, and M. C. Weld. 2d ed. 1883.....636.20
Page, H. A., *pseud.*, *see* **Japp,** A. H.
Page, T: N. Among the camps; or, young people's stories of the war. 1891.....86.32
—Elsket and other stories. 1891.....P.84
Contents:—Elsket; "George Washington's" last duel; P'laski's tunament; "Run to seed;" "A soldier of the empire."
—In Ole Virginia. 1887.....P.70
Contents:—Marse Chan; "Unc' Edinburg's drownin';" Meh Lady; Old 'Stracted; "No Haid Pawn;" Pelly.
—Marse Chan. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133
—On Newfound river. 1891.....P.75
Page, squire and knight. W: H. D. Adams. A.106
Pages from an old volume of life. O. W. Holmes.....829.132
Paget, John. Judicial puzzles gathered from the state trials. 1876. (Legal recreations. v. 3.).....345.3
Paget, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*) Baldwin: being dialogues on views and aspirations. 1886.....824.121
Contents:—Baldwin; Responsibilities of unbelief; Consolations of belief; Honor and evolution; Novels; Value of the ideal; Doubts and pessimism.

Pagnet, Violet. *Continued.*
—Belcaro: essays on sundry æsthetical questions. New ed. 1887. [p. 1881.].....701.17
—Countess of Albany. 1884. (Famous women.).....9232.87
—Euphorion: studies of the antique and the mediæval in the renaissance. 1884. 2 v. 709.33-34
—Juvenilia: essays on sundry æsthetical questions. 1887.....701.16
—Miss Brown. 3 v.....L.55-57
Paijkull, C. W. Summer in Iceland. Tr. by M. R. Barnard. 1868..... 9148.5
Paine, Charles. Elements of railroading. 1884.....625.3
Paine, Thomas, *English political and deistical writer*, 1737-1809.
—CONWAY, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine. 1892. 2 v.....9231.240-241
—INGERSOLL, R. G. Thomas Paine. (*In* The gods and other lectures.).....825.22
Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 1886. (International education ser.)....370.12
Painter-poets. Kineton Parkes, *ed.* 811.70
Painters. BUXTON, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R Koehler. 1882 .....927.31
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Painters, sculptors, etc., and their works. 1874.....927.4
—CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v..42.35-39
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—DARYL, Philippe. Dictionary of painters. 1877 .....R.L.
—FALLET, C. Princes of art.....927.26
—JAMESON, ANNA, M. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875. ....927.6
—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874.....927.7
—OTTLEY, H: Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters. 1866 .....R.L.
—RUSKIN, J: Modern painters. (1843-60.) 5 v 758.1-5
—SHEDD, JULIA A. Famous painters and paintings. 1881.....927.28
—STANLEY, G: Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855 .....753.5
—VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v.....927.12-16
—WALPOLE, HORACE. Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists. (1762.) 3 v.....9272.8-10
—*See also* **Art; Artists; Painting.**
Painter's camp. P. G. Hamerton.....914.15

Painting. ABBOTT, JOSEPHINE L. Painting. (*In* Outlines for the study of art). 707.6
—ARMITAGE, E: Lectures on painting. 1883.751.7
—BACON, H: Parisian art aud artists. c. 1880. .....927.30
—BELL, NANCY R. E. Elementary history of art. p. 1874.....709.4
—BLANC, A: A. P. C: Grammar of painting and engraving 704.1
—BROWN, G B. Fine arts. 1891 .....704.25
—BURNET, J: Practical hints on composition in pictures 1885.....751.12
—BUXTON, H. J. W., *and* POYNTER, E: J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 1881 .....753.1
—CARTER, SUSAN N., *ed.* Putnam's art handbooks. 1885. 2 v..... 750.5-6
Contents:—See author entry.
—CHESNEAU, ERNEST. English school of painting. 1885.....756.3
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Outline history of painting. 1883.....750.4
—CONWAY, W: M. Early Flemish artists. 1887..... ....753.4
—CROWE, J. A., *and* CAVALCASELLE, G. B. History of painting in North Italy. 1871. 2 v..... . .....709.2-3
—DARYL. PHILIPPE. Dictionary of painters, and handbook for picture amateurs. 1877..R.L.
—ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from nature. 1883.751.8
—FOWLER, FRANK. Oil painting. 1885.....751.11
—FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. 1882 .....750.3
—GOODYEAR, W: H: History of art. c. 1889. .....709.42
—HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts. 1882...740.4
— -PAINTER'S camp. 1873.....914.15
— -Thoughts about art. 1871.....704.3
—HAVARD, H: Dutch school of painting. 1885.....753.2
—HOYT, DERISTHE L. Handbook of historic schools of painting. 1890.....750.9
—JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855... .....704.4
—KÖHLER, S. R., *comp.* History of painting from the time of the Egyptians to the close of the 18th century. 1879. [Illustrations.].....R.L.
—LANZI, A. L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v.....709.22-24
—LESSING, G. E. Laokoon.....704.6
—LÜBKE, W: Outlines of the history of art. v. 2.....709.14
—NORTHCOTE, J S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Paintings in the catacombs. (*In* Roma sotterranea.)..... .709.26
—OSBORN, LAUGHTON. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. 1875.750.2

Painting. *Continued.*
—PLINY. Painting and colors. (*In* Natural history. v. 6.).....509.8
—POYNTER, E: J., *and* HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1880.....755.2
—RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. 1876.....750.1
—ROLLIN, H. J. Studio, field, and gallery. 1878.....704.18
—RUNDELL, F. P. Evolution of painting. *In* 500.5
—RUSKIN, J: Art of England. 1883.....756.2
— -Lectures on architecture and painting. 1853.....721.3
— -Pre-Raphælitism. p. 1851.....704.11
—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.....704.17
—SCOTT, W: B. Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 1873..... .R.L.
—SMITH, GERARD W. Painting Spanish and French. 1884.....927.40
—STRANAHAN, C. H. History of French painting. 1888..... ....754.1
—TAYLER, F: Studies in animal painting. 1884..... .....751.10
—WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish school of painting. 1885..... .....753.3
—WOLTMANN, A., *and* WÖRMANN, K: History of painting. 1880, 1885. 2 v.....709.27
—*See also* **Art; Color; Drawing** and sketching.

Painting *China, silk, etc.* AYRES, G: B. How to paint photographs, and ceramic painting. 1878 ..... 751.6
—FROMBERG, E. O: Rudimentary essay on the art of painting on glass. 1857. .....751.1
—KEMBLE, MARION, *ed.* Art recreations: guide to decorative art.....740.3
—MCLAUGHLIN, M. LOUISE. China-painting. 1877. ....751.5
— -Pottery decoration. 1880 ....738.8
—NICHOLS, G: W. Pottery: how it is made, its shape and decoration. 1878. ..... 738.4
— -*See also* **Decoration.**

Painting. *Water-colors and sepia.* DUFFIELD, *Mrs.* W: Art of flower painting. c. 1878.751.9
——*Same* ....*In* 750.5
—LEITCH, R. P. Course of sepia painting...751.2
— -Course of water-colour painting. 751.3
Pair of blue eyes. T: Hardy.....H.140
Pair of originals. E. Ward.....W.184
Palace and cottage. W: T. Adams.....71.19v5
Palaces and prisons. Ann S. Stephens... S.206
Paladin of finance. H: James, *jr.* J.61
Paleontology. ALLEN, GRANT. Fossil continent; Very old master; Fossil food. (*In* Falling in love, with other essays, etc. 1890.) 504.45

Paleontology. *Continued.*

—Brown, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. v. 1-2. .....504.23-24
—Buckley, Arabella B. Magician's dream of ancient days. (*In* Through magic glasses.) 504.47
—Eley, H: Geology in the garden; or, the fossils in the flint pebbles. 1859.....550.5
—Figuier, G. L: World before the deluge. 1872. .....550.6
—Geikie, Archibald. Palæontological geology. (*In* Text-book of geology.).....550.20
—Gosse, P. H. The extinct. (*In* Romance of natural history. v. 2.).....590.8
—Gunning, W: D Life-history of our planet. 1876.....560.1
—Hartwig, G: Subterranean world. 1871.560.8
—Huxley, T: H: Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....504.34
—Miller, Hugh. Foot-prints of the creator. 1857 .....560.2
—Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth. p. 1876.....560.3
—*and* Lydekker, R: Manual of palæontology. 1889. 2 v.....560.5-6
—Wallace, A. R. Distribution of extinct animals. (*In* Geographical distribution of animals. v. 1.) 590.26
—Winchell, Alex. Mammoths and mastodons. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.).....550.17
— -Progress of terrestrial life. (*In* Geological studies.) 550.24

Palermo, *see* **Sicily.**

Palestine and the Holy Land. Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel.....249.18
—Appleton's European guide book. v. 2..910.22
—Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Palestine and Syria: handbook for travellers. 1876.....910.6
—Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. 1879.....913.54
—Browne, J: R. Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. c. 1853.....913.5
—Bryant, W: C. Letters from the east. 1869.....913.6
—Conder, C. R. Palestine. 1889.....9156.31
— -Tent work in Palestine. 1878. 2 v. [Palestine exploration fund.].....9156.4-5
—Dawson, *Sir* J: W: Modern science in Bible lands. 1889.....9156.30
—DeHass, F. S. Buried cities recovered; or, explorations in Bible lands. 1886....9156.29
—Ebers, Georg. Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 1881.....Ger.571
—Fetridge, W. P., *ed.* Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east. 1871.910.2

Palestine and the Holy Land. *Continued.*

—Field, H: M. Among the holy hills. 1883. .....9156.26
— -On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1883.....9153.4
—Fliedner, T. Reizen in het Heilige Land in de jaren 1851, 1856-57 .....Hol.206
—Gage, W: L. Palestine, historical and descriptive. 1887.....9156.35
—Gordon, C: G: Reflections in Palestine. 1883. .....220.24
—Gosse, P. H. Sacred streams: ancient and modern history of the rivers of the Bible. p. 1850..... 220.5
—Harper, H: A. Bible and modern discoveries. 1890.....220.19
—Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains. c. 1865.220.6
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. 1882.....913.70
—Manning, S: 'Those Holy Fields.' 1890. .....9156.34
—March, Daniel. Walks and homes of Jesus. c. 1866.....232.3
—Martineau, Harriet. Palestine and its faith. (*In* Eastern life.).....913.26
— -Traditions of Palestine: times of the Saviour. 1870.....249.23
—Oliphant, Laurence. Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. 1886..... ..9156.28
—Our work in Palestine: expedition sent by the Palestine exploration fund. 1872..9156.10
—Palmer, E: H: Desert of the Exodus. 1871..... ....9156.11
—Phelps, S. D. Holy Land. c. 1871... .913.31
—Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan..9156.27
—Randall, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai, and the Holy Land.....913.38
—Russell, Michael. Palestine; or, the Holy Land. p. 1831.....42.150
—Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1870. .....9156.13
—Stevenson, *Mrs.* A. S. On summer seas. 1883.....913.84
—Talmage, T: De Witt. Palestine, a series of sermons. c. 1890.....9156.33
—Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855..... .....915.4
—Temple, Richard. Palestine illustrated. 1888.....*9156.36
—Thomson, W: M. Land and the book. c. 1880-85. 3 v.....9156.14
—Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab. 1873..9156.17
—Tweedie, W. K. Eastern manners and customs. 1870.....395.1
—Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea: its importance and site. 1883.....9156.23
—Van Lennep, H: J. Bible lands. 1875.9156.18

Palestine and the Holy Land. *Continued.*
—WARNER, C: D. In the Levant. c. 1876. **9156.22**
—WILSON, E: L. In scripture lands. 1890. **9156.32**
—*See also* **Asia** Minor; **Crusades; Damascus; Dead** Sea: **Jerusalem; Jews; Sinai; Syria.**

Palestine and the holy land. *Historical novels.*
—BAYLE. *Abbe.* Pearl of Antioch..... **B.9**
—CROLY, G: Salathiel, the immortal. [Wandering Jew.]..... **C.139**
—HENTY, G: A. For the temple: the fall of Jerusalem..... **78.73**
—INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of fire..... **I.16**
— -Prince of the house of David..... **I.15**
— -Throne of David..... **I.17**
—TILLOTSON, J: Palestine: its holy sites and sacred story..... **9156.16**
—WALLACE, L: Ben Hur: a tale of the Christ. **W.126**
—WARE, W: Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 2 v. **W.7-8**
—WARNER, SUSAN. Kingdom of Judah.... **249.17**

Paley, William, *English divine and author,* 1743-1805.
—Natural theology; with the notes of Sir C: Bell, and Lord Brougham: ed. by E. Bartlett; with life. (1802.) 2 v..... **210.2-3**
——*Same.* (Harpers' family library.). **42.130-131**
—View of the evidences of Christianity. (1794.) New ed. 1857..... **239.3**

Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882. (Campaigns of the civil war.)..... **9733.56v5**
—Memoir of William F. Bartlett. 1878... **9231.16**

Palfrey, J: G. History of New England, to the 17th century. 1866. 2 v..... **974.5-6**

Palgrave, *Sir* Francis, *English historian,* 1788-1861.
—History of Normandy and of England, [741-1101]. p. 1851-64. 4 v..... **940.24-27**
—History of the Anglo-Saxons. New ed. 1876..... **9421.7**

Palgrave, Francis T., *ed.* Children's treasury of English song. 1875..... **811.16**

Palgrave, W: G. Dutch Guiana. 1875.. **9188.1**
—Essays on eastern questions. 1872..... **297.2**
Contents:—Mahometanism in the Levant; Mahometan "revival;" Turkomans; Eastern Christians; Monastery of Sumelas; Abkhasian insurrection; Poet 'Omar; The brigand, Ta' Abbet-Shurran.
—Hermann Agha: an eastern narrative. 1872. (Leisure hour ser.)..... **P.1**
—Personal narrative of a journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 1868. **9153.2**

Palissy, Bernard, *French potter,* 1506-1589.
—MORLEY, H: Palissy, the potter: life of Bernard Palissy, with selections from his works. 1852. 2 v..... **9274.3-4**

Palliser, Fanny Bury. Brittany and its byways. 1869..... **9144.23**

Palliser, Palliser & *Co.* American cottage homes. 1878..... **R.L.**

Palm, A. J. Death penalty. 1891. (Questions of the day series.)..... **343.11**

Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science: introduction by Mary A. Livermore. c. 1886..... **178.3**

Palmer, A. S. Folk-etymology. 1882..... **R.L.**

Palmer, Edward Henry, *English orientalist,* 1840-1882.
—Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881. (New Plutarch.)..... **953.1**
—Desert of the Exodus. 1871 ..... **9156.11**
—*joint author, see* **Besant,** Walter.
—BESANT, WALTER. Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 1883.... **9282.134**

Palmer, Ellen. Heroes of ancient Greece: a story of the days of Socrates the Athenian. **P.82**

Palmer, G: H. New education, The. 1887. [Elective system.]..... **373.1**
—*tr.* Odyssey of Homer: the text, and an English version in rhythmic prose. 1884. ..... **870.63**

Palmer, Julius A., *jr., ed.* Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous..... **634.12**
—One voyage and its consequences. 1889.... **P.68**

Palmer, Ray. Earnest words on true success in life addressed to young men and women. 1873..... **374.8**

Palmerston, H: J: Temple, *viscount, English statesman,* 1784-1865.
—BULWER, W: H: L. E. Life of Henry John Temple. 1870. 2 v. **9232.32-33**

Palmetto leaves. Harriet B. Stowe..... **9176.7**

Palmistry. BAUGHAN, Rosa. Influence of the stars:—chiromancy. 1889..... **133.19**
—COTTON, LOUISE. Palmistry and its practical uses. 1890..... **133.21**
—CRAIG, A. R. Your luck's in your hand; or, the science of modern palmistry..... **133.15**
—FRITH, H:, *and* ALLEN, E. H. Language of the hand..... **133.16**

Palmyra. BEAUFORT, EMILY A., *viscountess Strangford.* Queen of the desert. (*In* Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874.)..... **913.42**
—PORTER, J. L. Journey to Palmyra. (*In* Five years in Damascus.) **9156.24-25**

Pamela. S: Richardson..... **R.66**

Pampas and Andes. N. H. Bishop..... **918.1**

Panama canal. LESSEPS, F. DE. Recollections of forty years. 1887. 2 v.. **9234.67-68**
—SELFRIDGE, T: O. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the isthmus of Darien. 1874..... **D.R.**

Pancha. T: A. Janvier. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885).....**A.134**
Pancoast, S. Blue and red light; or, light and its rays as medicine. 1877. .....**535.6**
Pandora. H: James, *jr.* (*With* Author of Beltraffio.) **J.57**
Pandour and his princess. (*In* Tales from Blackwood v. 9.)..... .....**B.183**
Pandurang Hàri. Hockley **H.212**
Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature: Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenef, Tolstoy. 1889.**897.4**
Panizzi, *Sir* Anthony, *librarian of the British museum*, 1797-1879.
—FAGAN, L: Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 1881. 2 v **9285.6-7**
Pansies. Adeline D. T. Whitney.. ....**8210.63**
Pansies and other stories. Isabella M. Alden **71.105**
Pansy, *pseud.*, *see* **Alden,** Isabella M.
Pansy: stories of child life. Isabella M. Alden, *ed.* v. 13.....**829.149**
Pansy's scrap book. Isabella M. Alden... **71.111**
Pantomimes. FROST, SARAH A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. c. 1869..... .....**793.10**
—SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* Delsartean pantomimes. 1891.....**793.25**
—TABLEAUX, charades and pantomimes. 1889. .....**793.11**
Paoli: the last of the missionaries. W. C. Kitchin **K.76**
Papa's little daughters. Mary D. Brine....**72.42**
Paper. DAVIS, C: T: Manufacture of paper. 1886 .....**676.2**
—DE VINNE, T. L. Introduction of paper in Europe. (*In* Invention of printing.) **655.1**
—HOFMANN, CARL. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper. 1873.....**676.1**
Paper city. D: R. Locke. [Western real estate speculation] **L.62**
Papua, *see* **New** Guinea.
Parables. BRUCE, A. B. Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1882 .....**232.12**
Parables from nature. *Mrs.* Albert Gatty. 2 v.....**504.18-19**
Paracelsus, (*known as* Philippus A. T. Bombastus von Hohenheim), *Swiss physician*, 1493-1541.
—HARTMANN, F: Life and doctrines of Paracelsus. c. 1891.....**9253.7**
Paracelsus. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.194**
Paradise found. W: F. Warren.....**213.19**
Paradise in the Pacific: Sandwich Islands. W: R. Bliss.....**9196.1**
Paradise lost, *see* **Milton,** John.
Paradise of childhood. E: Wiebé.....**372.11**
Paraguay. CARLYLE, T: Dr. Francia. (*In* Works. v. 16.)..... .....**819.174**
—DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN. Account of the Abipones of Paraguay. 1822. 3 v..**9189.7-9**
—MASTERMAN, G: F: Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 1869.....**9189.10**
Pardoe, Julia. Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. 1859.....**9442.9**
—Louis the fourteenth and the court of France in the 17th century. p. 1847. 2 v.**9441.13-14**
Pardon, G: F: Tales from the operas.....**P.42**
Paris, L: P. A. d' Orléans, *comte* de, *French prince*, 1838 -
—Battle of Gettysburg 1886.....**9733.73**
—History of the civil war in America. Tr. by L: Tasistro. c. 1876-88. 4 v.**9733.22-23**
Paris, Matthew, *see* **Matthew** Paris.
Paris. AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Studies of Paris. 1879..... .....**9144.14**
—BACON, H: Parisian art and artists. c. 1880.....**927.30**
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Paris and environs. 1891. .....**910.28**
—BUFFUM, E: G. Sights and sensations in France. 1869.....**914.8**
—CASSELL'S illustrated guide to Paris. 1884. .....**9144.25**
—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls in France: story of the siege of Paris. 1888. .....**9144.26**
—CRAIK, DINAH M. Twenty years ago: from the journal of a young girl in her teens. 1872. [describes the coup d' état, 1851.]**9144.2**
—FETRIDGE, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871.... .....**9443.1**
—FREEMAN, E: A. Early sieges of Paris. (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.).....**904.6**
—GIBBONS, PHEBE E. French and Belgians. 1879.....**914.64**
—GREEN, S: G. French pictures.... ...**9144.36**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 1885.....**R.L.**
——*Same*..... .....**9144.31**
—HARE, A: J. C. Northeastern France. 1890. ....**9144.32**
—JACKSON, CHARLOTTE C., *lady.* Old Paris: its court and literary salons. [1610-1715.] **904.58**
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* Portraits of places... ..**913.74**
—JARVES, J. J. Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. c. 1852-55. 2 v.....**9144.19-20**
—KAUFMANN, RICHARD. Paris of to-day. c. 1891.....**9144.30**
—LABOUCHERE, H: Diary of a besieged resident of Paris. 1871.....**904.54**

Paris. *Continued.*

—MATTHEWS, J. B: Theatres of Paris. 1880. **792.1**

—MITCHELL, D. G. Battle summer: Paris during 1848 ..... **9443.7**

—NORTON, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the Exposition universelle, 1878..... **R.L.**

—ROBINSON, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris. 1860..... **710.3**

—SALA, G: A: Paris herself again in 1878-79. 1880. 2 v..... **9144.16-17**

—SMITH, HELEN A. Great cities of the modern world. 1885..... **913.87**

—TAINE, H. A Notes on Paris. 1875.... **9144.11**

—TÉNOT, P: P. E. Paris in December, 1851. 1870..... **9443.2**

—THACKERAY, W: M. Paris sketch book.. **829.73**

—TUCKERMAN, H: T. Maga papers about Paris. 1867..... **9144.10**

—UNITED STATES, *International exhibitions, Commissioners to.* Reports of the Paris universal exposition, 1878. 5 v..... **D.R.**

—*See also* **France,**—*Travel.*

Parish, *Sir* Woodbine. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 2d ed. 1852..... **982.3**

Parisian sights and French principles. J. J. Jarves. 2 v..... **9144.19-20**

Parisians, The. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* **B.92**

Park, Mungo, *Scotch traveller in Africa,* 1771-1805.

—Life and travels. p. 1840..... **42.132**

—Life and travels. (*In* **English** explorers.) **913.37**

—THOMSON, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. **9166.31**

Parke, T: H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa, as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1891.. **9166.32**

Parker, F. A. Battle of Mobile Bay, and the capture of Forts Powell, Gaines and Morgan, 1864..... **9733.24**

Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 1889. (International education ser.).... **371.21**

—Notes of talks on teaching, at the Martha's Vineyard summer institute, 1882, reported by Lelia E. Fatridge. 1884..... **371.32**

Parker, Jane M., *joint author, see* **Denslow,** Van Buren.

Parker, J: H: Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 4th ed. 1875..... **723.1**

—Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 3d ed. 1867..... **723.2**

Parker, Richard G. Exercises in rhetorical reading. 5th ed. c. 1849..... **815.43**

Parker, Rosa A. Rosa Abbott stories. 6 v.:

1. Jack of all trades..... **86.1v1**
2. Alexis, the runaway..... **86.1v2**
3. Tommy Hickup..... **86.1v3**
4. Upside down..... **86.1v4**
5. Young detective..... **86.1v6**
6. Pinks and blues..... **86.1v5**

Parker, Theodore, *American clergyman,* 1810-1860.

—Historic Americans. 2d ed. 1871..... **9201.22**

Contents:—Franklin; Washington; John Adams; Thomas Jefferson.

—FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. c. 1874..... **9221.25**

—JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Theodore Parker. 1890 ..... **824.149**

Parker, W: H. Familiar talks on astronomy; with chapters on geography and navigation. 1889..... **523.22**

—Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 1883..... **9231.133**

Parkes, E: A. Manual of practical hygiene; ed. by F. S. B. F. de Chaumont. 5th ed. 1878..... **613.21**

Parkes, Kineton, *ed.* Painter-poets. (Canterbury poets ser.)..... **811.70**

Parkhurst, C: H. Three gates on a side and other sermons. c. 1891..... **252.40**

Parkinson, Richard. Tour in America in 1798-1800. 1805. 2 v..... **9173.29-30**

Parkman, Francis, *American author,* 1823-

—France and England in North America. c. 1865-84. 7 parts:

1. Pioneers of France in the new world. **970.7**
2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century..... **970.8**
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west..... **970.9**
4. Old régime in Canada..... **970.10**
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV..... **970.11**
6. Not published.
7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.... **970.26-27**

—History of the conspiracy of Pontiac after the conquest of Canada. 4th ed. 1868. **970.6**

—Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. (1847.) 6th ed. 1875. ..... **9177.23**

Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2d ed. 1868..... **9163.3**

Parley, Peter, *pseud., see* **Goodrich,** S: G.

Parleyings with certain people. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.)..... **819.199**

Parliament, *see* **England,**-*Parliament.*

Parliamentary practice. CROCKER, G: G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 1889..... **348.9**

—CUSHING, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. c. 1844..... **348.1**

Parliamentary practice. *Continued.*
—FINGER-POST to public business. 1864.....**360.1**
—FISH, G: T. American manual of parliamentary law. c. 1879.....**348.8**
— -Guide to the conduct of meetings. 1888..**348.11**
—JEFFERSON, T: Manual of parliamentary practice. 1870.....**348.3**
——*Same.* (*In* Writings. v. 9.).....**308.28**
——*Same*.....*In* **342.3**
—ROBERT, H: M. Pocket manual of rules of order. c. 1876... .....**348.4**
—SHATTUCK, HARRIETTE R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892.....**396.13**
—SMITH, URIAH. Key to Smith's Diagram of parliamentary rules. 1886.....**348.6**
—SPOFFORD, A. R. Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 1884.....**348.7**

Parloa, Maria. Kitchen companion: guide to all who would be good housekeepers. 1887.....**641.13**

Parlor-car, The: a farce. W: D. Howells (*In* Sleeping-car, and other farces.)...**8220.13**

Parnassus. R. W. Emerson, *ed*.....**811.6**

Parnell, Charles Stewart, *Irish statesman*, 1846-1891.
—ANDERSON, D: Parnellism and Parnellites. (*In* "Scenes" in the Commons.).....**323.5**
—O'CONNOR, T: P. Charles Stewart Parnell: a memory.....**9232.142**
— -Parnell movement. c. 1891.....**941.35**
—*and* MCWADE, R. Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle.....**941.30**

Parodies and other burlesque pieces. G: Canning, G: Ellis, *and* J: H. Frere.....**828.47**

Parr, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Annis Warleigh's fortunes.....**P.5**
—Ben Milner's wooing. 1877.... .....**P.2**
—Kathie Brande: a fireside history of a quiet life..... ....**P.3**
—Sylvan Holt's daughter..... **P.4**

Parr, Louisa. Blue bell of Red-neap; or, Shingle-cord: a Christmas story. 1871.....**P.6**
—Dorothy Fox.....**P.7**
—Hero Carthew; or, the Prescott's of Pamphillon. (Leisure hour ser.).....**P.8**
—Robin. (Leisure hour ser.)..... **P.53**

Parr, Samuel, *English divine and critic*, 1747-1825.
—DE QUINCEY, T: Parr. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 2.).....**104.5**

Parrish, Edward. Phantom bouquet: the art of skeletonizing c. 1862.....**583.5**

Parry, C. H. H. Studies of great composers. 2d ed. 1887.....**927.39**

Parry, *Sir* W: E:, *English navigator*, 1790-1855.
—Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and an attempt to reach the north pole. p. 1840. 2 v.....**42.133-134**

Parsifal: the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian. A. R. Parsons..... .....**829.172**

Parsis, *or* Parsees. KARAKA, D. F. History of the Parsis. 1884. 2 v.....**295.1-2**
—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Parsees, or fire-worshipers. (*In* Our Asiatic cousins. 1889.)..... ....**915.21**
—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Modern Parsis. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.).....**290.4**
—WEST, E. W., *tr*. Pahlavi texts. 2 v. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 5, 18.) **290.12,25**
—*See also* **Avesta; Zoroaster.**

Parsons, A. R. Parsifal: the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian. 1890.....**829.172**

Parsons, Frank, *et al.* World's best books. 1889..... .....**028.1**

Parsons, J. R., *jr*. Prussian schools through American eyes. 1891.....**379.5**

Parsons, Samuel, *jr*. Landscape gardening. 1891.....**710.7**

Parsons, Theophilus. Laws of business for business men. 1857.....**343.2**
——*Same.* New revised ed. 1888.....**343.3**
—Professor's letters. 1891.....**244.4**

Part of the property. Beatrice Whitby....**W.167**

Parthia. RAWLINSON, GEORGE. Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1872.....**935.2**

Partington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.*, *see* **Schillaber,** B: P.

Partisan, The. W: G. Simms.....**S.141**

Parton, James. Captains of industry. 1885-91. 2 ser.....**920.45,57**
—Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1877.....**709.20**
—Famous Americans of recent times. c. 1867..... .....**9201.23**
Contents:—Henry Clay; Daniel Webster; John C. Calhoun; John Randolph; Stephen Girard and his college; James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald; Charles Goodyear; Henry Ward Beecher and his church; Commodore Vanderbilt; Theodosia Burr; John Jacob Astor.
—General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the Gulf in 1862. p. 1863..... .....**9733.25**
—Life and times of Aaron Burr. Enlarged ed. 1884. 2 v.....**9231.21**
—Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. **9251.4-5**
—Life of Andrew Jackson. c. 1860. 3 v.**9231.39-41**

Parton, James. *Continued.*

—Life of Horace Greeley. 1868.....**9281.3**

—Life of Thomas Jefferson. c. 1874.....**9231.44**

—Life of Voltaire. c. 1881. 2 v.....**9284.22**

—Smoking and drinking. c. 1868.....**178.6**

—Topics of the time. 1871.....**304.14**

Contents:—Uncle Sam's treatment of his servants; Yankees at home; Congressional peccadilloes; International copyright; Our Roman Catholic brethren; How Congress wastes its time; Clothes mania; Log-rolling at Washington; Our Israelitish brethren; Napoleon Bonaparte; Government of the city of New York.

—Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity, and public spirit. 1871.....**304.17**

—*comp.* Book of French poetry from A. D. 1550 to the present time. 1887.....**841.5**

—*ed.* Some noted princess, authors, and statesmen of our time. 1885.....**920.53**

—*et al.* Eminent women of the age. 1869. .....**9207.46**

Parton, Sara P. (*Fanny Fern.*) Caper-sauce.....**829.50**

—Ginger-snaps. 1871.....**829.51**

Parvin, R. J., *ed.* Union notes on the gospels: Luke and John. c. 1858.....**226.2**

Pascal, Blaise, *French philosopher*, 1623-1662.

—Provincial letters. (1657.) Tr. by T: M'Crie. [Also] Life of Pascal. A critical essay [by M. Villemain]. Ed. by O. W. Wight. c. 1859.....**204.20**

—Thoughts, letters, and opuscules. (1670.) Tr. by O. W. Wight. With introductory notices and notes. c. 1859..... .... **204.21**

—Tulloch, J: Pascal.....**9284.30**

Pascoe, C: E. London of to-day: hand-book for the season. 1887.....**9142.28**

Passages from the journal of a social wreck. Margaret Floyd. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).....**A.131**

Passe Rose. A. S. Hardy.....**H.263**

Passion in tatters. Annie Cudlip.....**C.114**

Passion plays. Arnold, Matthew. Persian passion play. (*In* Essays in criticism.) **819.148**

——*Same*.....**824.5**

—Benjamin, S. G. W. Passion play of Persia. (*In* Persia and the Persians.).....**9155.7**

—Butler, W: A. Oberammergau, 1890. 1891.....**8210.125**

—Champney, Lizzie W. Ober Ammergau. (*In* Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.)..**9143.20**

—Howitt, Anna M. Miracle-play at Ober Ammergau. (*In* Art student in Munich.) **9143.3**

—Jackson, Helen M. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. (*In* Glimpses of three coasts.) **913.88**

—Séguin, L. G. Country of the passion play: Bavaria..... .....**9143.15**

Passion plays. *Continued.*

—Stead, W: T. Story that transformed the world; or, the passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890.....**792.4**

Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. H: James, *jr*.....**J.28**

Passive crime and other stories. Margaret Argles.....**A.182**

Past and present. T: Carlyle. (*In* Works. v. 12.).....**819.170**

——*Same*.....**824.14**

Past, present, and future. H. C. Carey..**330.65**

Pastels in prose. Stuart Merrill, *tr*.....**Z.65**

Pastels of men. Paul Bourget.....**B.364**

Contents:—*See* author entry.

Pasteur, Louis, *French chemist and biologist*, 1822-

—Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. 1885.....**9254.1**

Pastime papers. F: A. Saunders.....**829.129**

Pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau. Eugene Pelletan..... .....**P.15**

Pastor's sketches. I. S. Spencer.....**204.33**

Pastor's story, and other pieces. M. A. H. Gay.....**8210.13**

Patagonia. Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia. 1879.....**918.4**

—Bourne, B: F. Captive in Patagonia.....**918.9**

—Coan, Titus. Adventures in Patagonia: a missionary's exploring trip. 1879.....**9189.3**

—Musters, G: C. Unter den Patagoniern. 1877.....**Ger.204**

Patchin, Calista H. Dorothea. 1882. (Round-robin ser.).....**N.42**

Patentee's guide. H. F. Boughton.....**347.6**

Patents. Brown, D. W. American patent system. c. 1890.....**347.5**

—United States. *Patent office.* Official gazette. v. 1-57. 1872-91. 57 v. in 62...**R.L.**

——Annual index. 1872-89. 18 v... .. .. ..**R.L.**

Pater, Walter. Appreciations; with an essay on style. 1889..... .....**824.138**

—Imaginary portraits. 1887... .....**824.139**

Contents:—Prince of court painters; Denys L'Auxerrois; Sebastian van Storck; Duke Carl of Rosenmold.

—Marius the epicurean. 1891.....**829.176**

—Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877.....**704.20**

Paterson, D. D. Casket of poetical treasures: original and selected. 1881.....**811.45**

—Zion's waymarks; or, knowledge vs. mystery. 1883.....**230.19**

Paterson, James. Wallace, the hero of Scotland.....**9232.21**

Path of duty. H: James, *jr.* (*With* Author of Beltraffio.)..... .....**J.57**

Pathfinder, The. J. F. Cooper..... .**C.76**

Pathway of the spirit. J: H. Dewey.....**232.21**

Patience. Anna B. Warner.....W.156
Patience: games with cards. Ednah D. Cheney.....795.1
Patience Strong's outings. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....W.35
Patient Kitty. James Payn. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) J.70
Paton, J. H. Day dawn; or, the gospel in type and prophecy. 1882 .....230.23
Paton, W: A. Down the islands, a voyage to the Caribbees. 1890 .....9179.13
Patridge, Lelia E. "Quincy methods" illustrated: pen photographs from the Quincy schools 1885.....371.14
Patroclus and Penelope T. A. Dodge....798.5
Patronage. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.).....E.8-9
Patsy, Story of. Kate Douglas Wiggin....92.60
Patterson, Elizabeth, *wife of Jerome Bonaparte*, 1785-1879.
—SAFFELL, W T. R. Bonaparte-Patterson marriage with the secret correspondence. 1873.....9234.57
Patterson, Howard. Captain of the Rajah. c. 1890.....86.28
Patteson, John C., *missionary bishop of Melanesia*, 1827-1871.
—AWDRY, FRANCES. Story of a fellow soldier. 1875.....249.2
Pattison, Mark. Milton. (English men of letters.).....9282.117
Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people. c. 1876.....973.58
—Natural resources of the United States. 1888.....557.2
Patton, W: W. Prayer and its remarkable answers. 1877.....243.9
Patty. Katharine S. Macquoid.....M.129
Patty Gray's journey, *see* **Dall,** Caroline H.
Patty's perversities. Arlo Bates N.51
Paul, *St., the apostle.* ARNOLD, MATTHEW. St. Paul and protestantism. 1870....819.154
—CONYBEARE, W. J., *and* HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1872.....227.1
—LORD, J: Saint Paul: the spread of Christianity. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 1.).....904.86
—RENAN. ERNEST. St. Paul. 1867.....227.6
—STEVENS. G: B. Pauline theology. 1892..227.7
Paul, C. K. Biographical sketches. 1883..928.15
Contents:—Edward Irving; John Keble; Maria Hare; Rowland Williams; Charles Kingsley; George Eliot; John Henry Newman.
—William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. 1876. 2 v.....9282.18-19
Paul and Persis. Mary E. Brush.....72.43
Paul and Virginia. J. H: B. de Saint Pierre..S.2
Paul Faber, surgeon. G: MacDonald.....M.108
Paul Patoff. F. M. Crawford. [Constantinople.].....C.229
Paul Prescott's charge. Horatio Alger, *jr.*71.31v4
Paul the peddler. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.34v5
Paulding, James Kirke, *American author*, 1779-1860.
—Life of Washington. p. 1835. 2 v..42.135-136
—*joint author, see* **Irving,** W:
—WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1885.....928.26
Pauline. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.194
Pauline. Julian Hawthorne.....H.287
Pauline. Lucy B. Walford.....W.108
Paulton, E: A. American Faust. c.1890...P.72
Pauperism. CAMPBELL, HELEN. Problem of the poor. 1882.....339.1
—DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes.".....304.9
—FOWLE, T. W. Poor law. 1890.....339.2
—LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new. 1881. .....252.18
—NATIONAL conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v.5-17.361.1
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Pauperism and crime in Michigan in 1874-75. 1875.....D.R.
Pausanias. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; being a translation of a portion of the Attica by Margaret de G. Verrall, with introductory esssay and archæological commentary by Jane E. Harrison. 1890.....292.9
Pausanias, the Spartan. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* [Greece, 5th century.].B.93
Pavements and roads. E. G. Love, *comp*..625.5
Pavilion on the Links. R. L: Stevenson. (*In* New Arabian nights.) S.215
——*Same.* (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.) J.67
Paws and claws: true stories of clever creatures, tame and wild. 70.37
Pax vobiscum. Henry Drummond.....204.42
Payer, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. Tr. from the German. 1876. 2 v. ["Tegetthoff" voyage, 1872-74.].9198.11-12
Payn, James. Patient Kitty. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.) J.70
—Prince of the blood.....P.66
—Some literary recollections. 1884.....9282.139
Payne, E. J. Colonies, The. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.) 325.3
Payne, John Howard, *American actor and poet*, 1792-1852.
—HARRISON, GABRIEL. John Howard Payne: his life and writings. 1884.....9281.60
Payne, W: H. Contributions to the science of education. 1886.....370.13
—Short history of education. 1881.....370.24

Peabody, A. P. Christianity and science. 1874. .....215.10

—Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890. ....9201.75

Peabody, Elizabeth P. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 1886. .... 372.22

—Record of Mr. Alcott's school: exemplifying the principles and methods of moral culture. (1835.) 3d ed. 1874..... 371.4

—*joint author, see* **Mann,** Mary P.

Peabody, S. H. Cecil's books of natural history. 1868. 3 v..... .....590.16
Contents:—1. Beasts. 2. Birds, 3. Insects.

Peabody Institute, *Baltimore, Md.* Catalogue of the library; [by N. H Morison and P. R. Uhler]. 1883-1889. Pts. 1-4...L.R.
Contents:—1. A-C. 1883. 2. D-G. 1885. 3. H-L 1887. M-R. 1889.

Peace of the church. W: R. Huntington.204.45

Peace of Utrecht. J. W. Gerard.....940.63

Pearce, W. C. History of Holland and Belgium. 1879.....949.34

Peard, Frances M. Blue Dragon.....86.25

—Mademoiselle. 1891 .....P.73

—Number 7639. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....J.71

—Rose-garden.....P.11

—Thorpe Regis..... P.12

—Unawares P.13

Pearl of Antioch. *Abbe* Bayle.....B.9

Pearl of Orr's Island. Harriet B. Stowe....S.115

Pearl-shell necklace Julian Hawthorne. (*With* Prince Saroni's wife.) H.244

Pearls. DeVere, M. S. Pearls. (*In* Wonders of the deep.) 551.20

—Emanuel, Harry. The pearl. (*In* Diamonds and precious stones.).....549.2

—King, C: W. Margarita. (*In* Natural history of precious stones.).....549.4

Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. Edwin Arnold 821.76

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....821.98

Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople: being the fourth crusade. 1885.....940.60

Pearson, A. C., *ed.* Fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes. 1891. [Greek text.].....188.4

Pearson, C: H. Cabin on the prairie.....86.23

—Young pioneers of the northwest.....86.2

—English history in the 14th century. 1875. (Historical handbook).....9422.5

Pearson, H: C. His opportunity. 1886....P.65

Peasant and landlord. Sophie M , *baroness* von Knorring.....K.17

Peasant and prince. Harriet Martineau...83.13

Peattie, E. W. Story of America: romantic incidents of history, from discovery to present time. 1889.....973.80

Peck, J: M. Memoir; ed. from his journals and correspondence by Rufus Babcock. 1864..... .....9221.18

—New guide for emigrants to the west. 1836. .....9177.68

Peck, William. Constellations and how to find them 523.20

Peck, W: G., *joint author, see* **Davis,** C:

Pedagogical library, *see* **Hall,** G. S., *ed,*

Pedagogy. Compayre, Gabriel. History of pedagogy. 1889.....370.22

—Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents: personal notes on the educational systems of the world. 1891.....371.33

—Morgan, T: J. Studies in pedagogy. 1889. ....371.24

—Vincent, J: H. Study in pedagogy. c. 1890. .... 370.23

—White, E. E. Elements of pedagogy. c. 1886.....370.26

Pedder, H: C. Issues of the age; or, consequences involved in modern thought. 1874.....104.7

Peddler of La Grave. Martha Finley.....76.14

Peel, *Sir* Robert, *English statesman,* 1788-1850.

—McCarthy, Justin. Sir Robert Peel. 1891. .....9232.132

Peele, George, *English dramatist,* 1558-1598.

—Dramatic and poetical works; with memoir by A. Dyce. (Old dramatists).....812.14

Peep into cat-land. Aimée de V. Dawson, *et al.*..... .. ..74.41

Peeps at the far east. Norman Macleod..9154.9

Peers and parvenus. Catherine G F. Gore..G.15

Peet, S. D. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies. 1890.....571.43

Peffer, W. A. Farmer's side: his troubles and their remedy. 1891.....336.9

Peg Woffington. C: Reade. [Theatrical life, Colley Cibber's time.].....R.10

Peirce, B. K. Audubon's adventures; or, life in the woods. c. 1889... ..... .86.26

—Trials of an inventor: life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear 1866.....9261.2

—Young Shetlander and his home. c. 1870.913.29

Peirce, Melusina F. Co-operative housekeeping: a study in sociology. 1884.....331.4

Pelet, Paul, *joint author, see* **Lebon,** Andre.

Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....B.94

Pelletan, Eugene. Pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau..... .....P.15

Pellew, George. John Jay. 1890. (American statesmen.).....**9231.200**
—Woman and the commonwealth; or, a question of expediency. 1888.....**324.41**
Pellico, Silvio. My prisons: memoirs. 1867. .....**9285.3**
Pellow, Thomas. Adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, mariner; three and twenty years in captivity among the Moors, ed. by Dr. Robert Brown. 1890. (Adventure series.).....**913.115**
Pemaquid. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**P.47**
Pembroke, G: R. C. Herbert, *earl of, and* **Kingsley,** G: H. (*Earl and the Doctor.*) South sea bubbles. 1872.....**9196.3**
Pen and ink. J. B. Matthews.....**824.133**
Pen and pencil series.
GREEN, S: G. French pictures.....**9144.36**
—Pictures from the German fatherland.**9143.6**
—Scottish pictures..... .....**9141.11**
LORNE, J: D. S. C., *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures.....**9172.6**
LOVETT, R: Irish pictures.....**9141.6**
—Norwegian pictures.....**9148.13**
—Pictures from Holland..... ...**9149.28**
MACAULAY, JAMES. Sea pictures.....**551.22**
MANNING, S: Italian pictures.....**9145.34**
—Land of the Pharaohs.....**9162.18**
—Swiss pictures **9149.41**
—'Those Holy Fields.'.....**9156.34**
URWICK, W. Indian pictures..... **9154.36**
WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian pictures.**9194.3**
Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. W: S. Walsh.....**804.12**
Pen pictures of modern authors. W: S. Walsh..... .....**804.11**
Pen-portraits of literary women. Helen G. Cone *and* J. L. Gilder, *eds.* 2 v..**9207.42-43**
Pencillings by the way. N. P. Willis....**829.83**
Pendennis, History of. W: M. Thackeray..**T.30**
Pendleton, Edmund. Conventional Bohemian. 1886.....**P.74**
—One woman's way. 1891.....**P.86**
Pendleton, John. Newspaper reporting. 1890. (Book-lovers's library.).....**809.40**
Pendleton, Louis. King Tom and the runaways. 1890.....**86.29**
Peninsular war. CLINTON, H. R. War in the peninsula. 1878.....**946.21**
—MEMORIALS of the late war. 1831. 2 v.**44.27-28**
—NAPIER, *Sir* W: F. P. History of the war in the peninsula, 1807-14. 2 v.....**946.14-15**
Penman's journal. v. 13-14. 1889-90. 1 v..**R.L.**
Penmanship. HILL, T: E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 1882..... .....**658.2**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
Penn, Arthur, *pseud., see* **Matthews,** J. B.
Penn, William, *founder of Pennsylvania*, 1644-1718.
—DIXON, W: H. William Penn. 1851..**9232.62**
—LIFE of Penn. 1875.....**9201.57**
Pennell, Elizabeth R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884.....**9282.153**
—*joint author, see* **Pennell,** Joseph.
Pennell, Joseph *and* Elizabeth R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889.....**9141.7**
—Stream of pleasure, a narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. 1891. .....**9142.57**
Penniless girl. Bertha Behrens.....**H.238**
Pennot, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud., see* **Round,** W: M. F.
Pennsylvania. CARPENTER, W. H., *and* ARTHUR, T. S., *eds.* History of Pennsylvania. c. 1854.....**975.13**
—CORNELL, W: M. History of Pennsylvania. c. 1876.....**975.12**
—FRANKLIN, B: Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. (*In* Memoirs. v. 2.).....**819.33**
—GOULD, E. R. L. Local government in Pennsylvania. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1. no. 3.).....**904.76v1**
—HECKEWELDER, J: History of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania. 1876.....**970.1**
—HOLCOMB, W: P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**
"Pennsylvania Dutch." Phebe E. Gibbons..... .....**304.28**
Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs. 1876.
v. 12. HECKEWELDER, J: History of Indian nations.....**970.1**
Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. J: G. Whittier. **8210.66**
——*Same.* (*In* Writings. v. 1.).....**819.205**
Penrose, Boies, *joint author, see* **Allinson,** E: P.
Pens. BORE, H: Story of the invention of steel pens. 1890.....**652.2**
Pens and types. B: Drew.....**655.2**
Pension Beaurepas. H: James, *jr.* (*With* Siege of London.).....**J.55**
Pentameron, The. W. S. Landor.....**829.184**
Pentateuch, *see* **Bible.**
People I have met. N. P. Willis **W.48**
People I've smiled with. Marshall P. Wilder..... ..... **9281.68**
People's condensed library. R. M. Washburn, *comp*.....**R.L.**
People's cyclopedia of universal knowledge. W. H. De Puy, *et al.* 4 v. ....**R.L.**
Pepacton. J: Burroughs.....**829.126**

Pepita Ximenez. Juan Valera.....**V.50**
Pepper, J: H: Boy's book of metals: including visits to coal, lead, copper, and tin mines.....**669.2**
—Boy's playbook of science.....**504.8**
Pepper and salt. Howard Pyle **86.21**
Pepys, Samuel, *English author*, 1632-1703.
— Memoirs: comprising his diary, 1659-69, and his private correspondence; ed. by Lord Braybrooke, with memoir by J: Timbs. **9202.23**
Perch, Philemon, *pseud.*, *see* **Johnston,** R: M.
Percival, Robert. Account of the island of Ceylon. [With] the journal of an embassy to the court of Candy. 1803...**9154.19**
Percival Keene. F: Marryat **M.112**
Percy, Reuben *and* Sholto, *eds.* Percy anecdotes. p. 1868.....**829.54**
Percy, Stephen. Robin Hood and his merry foresters. **86.3**
Percy, Thomas, *bishop of Dromore, English scholar*, 1728-1811.
—*ed.* Reliques of ancient English poetry. (1765.).....**811.17**
Percy anecdotes; [with] a collection of American anecdotes. c. 1834. 2 v. in 1....**829.54**
Percy Raydon. Emma Leslie.....**82.7**
Percy Wynn; or, making a boy of him. Francis J. Finn.....**76.77**
Perdicaris, G. A. Greece of the Greeks. 1845. v. 1.....**9149.6**
Père Goriot. Honoré de Balzac.....**B.267**
Peregrine Pickle, Adventures of. Tobias Smollett **S.87**
Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from south to north. c. 1887.....**9191.6**
Perez, Bernard. First three years of childhood; ed. and tr. by Alice M. Christie. c. 1885 .....**150.17**
Perfect Adonis, A. Miriam Harris.....**H.122**
Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. Anna Kingsford *and* E: Maitland.....**110.20**
Perfume-holder. C.-L. Betts.....**8210.146**
Pericles. Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891.....**938.43**
Pericles and Aspasia. W. S. Landor....**829.183**
Peril. Jessie Fothergill **F.111**
Perilous secret. C: Reade.....**R.74**
Perils and captivity: Sufferings of the Picard family; Narrative of the captivity of M. de Brisson; Voyage of Madame Godin. 1827. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.11**
Periodical literature. Coöperative index to periodicals, ed. by W: I. Fletcher. v. 2-7. 1886-91. 3 v.....**R.L.**

Periodical literature. *Continued.*
—Griswold, W: M. Annual index to periodicals. 1886-88. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Poole, W: F:, *ed.* Index to periodical literature. 1882.....**R.L.**
——Supplement. 1882-87.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 1802-1881. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—Stead, W. T., *ed.* Annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890.....**R.L.**
Periodicals. Academy, The. v. 39-41. 1891-92. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—American architect and building news. v. 25-35 1889-92. 11 v. in 7.....**R.L.**
—American bookseller. New ser. v. 21-30. 1887-91. 10 v. in 9.....**L.R.**
—American economist. v. 6-9. 1890-92. 4. v..**R.L.**
—American statistical association, Publication of. v. 1. 1888-1889. 1 v.....**R.L.**
—Arena, The. v. 1-5. 1890-92. 5 v.....**R.L.**
—Art journal. New series. v. 6, 8-10, 20. 1867, 1869-71, 1891. 5 v.....**R.L.**
—Athenaeum, The. 1891-92. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Atlantic monthly. v. 1-69. 1857-92. 69 v..**R.L.**
——*Same.* v. 1-7. 1857-61.....**51.A1-A7**
——v. 9. 1862.....**51.A9**
——v. 15-16. 1865.....**51.A15-A16**
——v. 54-60. 1884-87.....**51.A54-A60**
——Index. v. 1-38. 1857-76.....**R.L.**
—Auk, The, a quarterly journal of ornithology. v. 1-8. 1884-91. 8 v.....**R.L.**
—Author, The: a monthly magazine for literary workers. v. 1-3. 1889-91. 3 v....**R.L.**
—Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v. 1-151. 1817-92. 151 v.....**R.L.**
—Book buyer. v. 5-8. 1888-91. 4 v.....**R.L.**
—Book chat. v. 1-6. 1886-91. 6 v. in 5.....**R.L.**
—Carpentry and building. v. 11-13. 1889-1891. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Century, The. v. 1-22. 1881-92. 22 v. [Continuation of Scribner's monthly, v. 23.].....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 22 v.....**51.23-44**
—Chambers' journal. v. 1-19. 1844-53. 19 v.**R.L.**
—Chautauquan. v. 12-15. 1890-92. 4 v....**R.L.**
—Christian union. v. 45. 1892. 1 v.....**R.L.**
—Contemporary review. v. 1-61. 1866-92. 61 v.....**R.L.**
—Cosmopolitan, The. v. 8-13. 1889-92. 6 v..**R.L.**
—Critic, The. v. 15-17. 1891-92. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Current literature. v. 6-10. 1891-92. 5 v..**R.L.**
—Daily Eagle. 1856-92. 37 v.....**R.L.**
—Dial, The. v. 8-10. 1887-90. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Eclectic magazine. v. 1-118. 1844-92. 118 v.....**R.L.**
—Edinburgh review. v. 1-157. 1802-83. 157 v.....**R.L.**
—Education. v. 10-11. 1889-91. 2 v.....**R.L.**

Periodicals. *Continued.*

—Electrical world. v. 15-19. 1890-92. 5 v...R.L.
—Engineering record. v. 23-24. 1891. 2 v..R.L.
—Fortnightly review. v. 1-57. 1865-92. 57 v..R.L.
—Forum, The. v. 1-13. 1886-92. 13 v.....R.L.
—Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. v. 68-74. 1889-92. 7 v.....R.L.
—Free press. v. 6-13. 1858-65. 8 v. in 4...R.L.
—Freund's music and drama. v. 15-17. 1890-92. 3 v.....R.L.
—Galaxy, The. v. 1-24. 1866-77. 24 v.....R.L.
—Harper's bazar. v. 8. 1875. 1 v.....R.L.
—Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-85. 1850-92. 85 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* 84 v..... 51.H 1-H 84
——Index. v. 1-40.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-50.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-60, by C: A. Durfee.....R.L.
—Harper's weekly. v. 1-25, 33-36. 1857-81, 1889-92. 29 v. in 31.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-31, by W. M. Griswold.....R.L.
—Harper's young people. v. 1-12. 1880-91. 12 v.....R.L.
—Household words. v. 14-19. 1856-59. 6 v. in 4.....R.L.
—Humane journal. v. 17-18. 1889-90. 1 v..R.L.
—Hunt's merchant's magazine. v. 1-62. 1839-70. 62 v.....R.L.
—Illustrated London news. American ed. v. 4-10. 1889-92. 7 v.....R.L.
—Journal of education. v. 29-34. 1889-91. 3 v.....R.L.
—Judge. v. 16-22. 1889-92. 7 v. in 6.....R.L.
—Knickerbocker, The. v. 1-2, 5-30, 32-60. 1833, 35-62. 57 v.....R.L.
—Library journal. v. 11-17. 1886-92. 7 v..L.R.
—Library notes. v. 1-2. 1886-87. 2 v.....L.R.
—Lippincott's magazine. v. 1-38. 1868-86. 38 v.....R.L.
—Literary news. New ser. v. 7-12. 1886-91. 6 v.....R.L.
—Literary world. v. 20-22. 1889-91. 3 v..R.L.
—Littell's living age. v. 1-193. 1844-92. 193 v.....R.L.
—Magazine of American history. v. 1-27. 1877-92. 27 v.....R.L.
—Manufacturer and builder. v. 21-23. 1889-91. 3 v.....R.L.
—Monist, The; a quarterly magazine. v. 1. 1890-91. 1 v.....R.L.
—Musical standard. v. 40. 1891. 1 v.....R.L.
—Nation, The. v. 1-54. 1865-92. 54 v.....R.L.
—New York weekly tribune. 1850, 52, 54. 3 v.....R.L.
—Nineteenth century. v. 1-31. 1877-92. 31 v.....R.L.
—North American review. v. 1-154. 1815-92. 154 v.....R.L.

Periodicals. *Continued.*

—Notes and queries. 2d ser. v. 1-10. 1856-60. 10 v.....R.L.
—Our young folks. v. 1-9. 1865-73. 9 v....R.L.
—Overland monthly. 2d ser. v. 9-19. 1887-92. 11 v.....R.L.
—Penman's journal. v. 13-14. 1889-90. 1 v..R.L.
—Phonographic world. v. 6-7. 1890-92. 2 v.....R.L.
—Popular science monthly. v. 1-41. 1872-92. 41 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* v. 5-11. 1874-77.....51.PS5-PS11
——v. 28-31. 1886-87.....51.PS28-PS31
——Supplement. v. 1-20. 3 v.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-20.....R.L.
—Publishers' weekly. v. 29-41. 1886-92. 13 v.....L.R.
—Puck. v. 8-17, 25-30. 1880-85, 1889-91. 16 v.....R.L.
—Putnam's magazine. v. 1-9. 1853-57. 9 v..R.L.
—Quarterly review. v. 1-163. 1809-86. 163 v.....R.L.
—Review of reviews. v. 3-4. 1891-92. 2 v..R.L.
—Riverside magazine. v. 1-4. 1867-1870. 4 v.....R.L.
—St. Nicholas. v. 1-20. 1873-92. 20 v. in 38.....51.SN1-SN37
——*Same.* v. 1-20. 1873-92. 20 v. in 38.....R.L.
—Saturday review. v. 53-54. 1882. 2 v....R.L.
—Science. v. 1-19. 1883-92. 19 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* v. 1-10. 1883-87. 10 v...505.S1-S10
—Scientific American. Old ser. v. 11-14. 1856-58. 4 v.....R.L.
——New ser. v. 1-4, 6-23, 40-47, 54-67. 1859-61, 62-70, 79-82, 86-92. 39 v.....R.L.
—Scientific American supplement. v. 1, 21-33. 1859, 1886-92. 14 v.....R.L.
——New catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American supplement. 1887.....R.L.
—Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22. 1870-81. 22 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* 22 v.....51.1-22
——Index. v. 1-22.....R.L.
For continuation *see* **Century,** The.
—Scribner's (new) magazine. v. 1-11. 1887-92. 11 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* 11 v.....51.NS1-NS11
——Index, v. 1-10.....R.L.
—Shakespeariana. v. 5-8. 1888-91. 4 v....R.L.
—Spectator, The. v. 51-58. 1878-85. 8 v. in 13.....R.L.
—Times, The (London), weekly edition. v. 15. 1891. 1 v.....R.L.
—Truth. v. 11-18. 1882-85. 8 v..... R.L.
—United States. *Patent office.* Official gazette. v. 1-57. 1872-91. 57 v. in 63...R.L.

Periodicals. *Continued.*
——Annual index. 1872-90. 20 v.....R.L.
—WESTMINSTER review. v. 1-136. 1824-92. 137 v. in 135.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-80.....R.L.
—WIDE awake. v. 1-35. 1875-92. 35 v. 51.W1-W35
——*Same.* v. 32-35. 1891-92. 4 v.....R.L.
—WRITER, The. v. 1-5. 1887-91 5 v.....R.L.
—YOUTH'S companion. v. 62-64. 1889-91. 3 v.....R.L
Periodicals that pay contributors. Eleanor Kirk, *comp*.....050.1
Perkins, C: C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1882.....735.1
Perkins, Eli, *pseud., see* **Landon,** M. D.
Perkins, F: B. Devil puzzlers, and other studies. 1877.....829.112
—Scrope; or, the lost library. 1875.....P.16
—*ed.* Best reading: hints on the selection of books, formation of libraries, courses of reading; with a classified bibliography. 4th ed. 1877.....L.R.
——2d ser. 1876-82.....L.R.
——3d ser. 1881-87.....L.R.
Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 1886. 2 v.....9441.28-29
Perkins, J. H., *comp.* Annals of the west: principal events in the western states and territories to 1845. 1847.....977.13
Perley's reminiscences. B: P. Poore. 2 v. 923.14-15
Perrault, Charles. ADAMS, O. F. Dear old story-tellers. 1889.....928.31
Perrin, Raymond S. Religion of philosophy. 1885.....140.8
Perrot, Georges, *and* **Chipiez,** Charles. History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. Tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. 1883. 2 v. 709.35-36
—History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. 1885. 2 v.....709.37-38
Perry, A. L. Political economy. 18th ed. 1883.....330.31
Perry, Alice. Esther Pennefather. 1877....P.44
—More ways than one. c. 1879.....P.49
—Schoolmaster's trial; or, old school and new. 1881.....P.50
Perry, G. G. History of the church of England from the accession of Henry VIII. to the convocation in the 18th century, with a sketch of the protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. by J. A. Spencer. 1878.....274.20
Perry, G: B. Uncle Peter's trust. 1889...86.30
Perry, Lilla C. From the garden of Hellas. c. 1891.....888.8
Perry, Matthew C., *American naval officer,* 1795-1858.
—GRIFFIS, W: E. Matthew C. Perry. 1887. .....9231.161
Perry, Nora. After the ball, and other poems. 1890.....8210.133
—Another flock of girls. 1890.....86.31
Perry, Oliver Hazard, *American commodore,* 1785-1819.
—MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Commodore Perry. p. 1840. 2 v.....42.110-111
Perry, Richard. Jeanette, The; and encyclopedia of all voyages to the north polar regions. 1882.....9198.25
Perry, T: S. History of Greek literature. 1890.....880.8
—*ed.* Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 1882. .....9283.21
Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1881.....730.2
Persecutions. FISKE, J: Causes of persecution. (*In* Excursions of an evolutionist.) 104.16
—FOX, J: Book of martyrs.....272.1
—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Persecution. (*In* Book about the clergy. v. 1.).....289.29
—*See also* **Church** history; **Martyrs.**
Perseverance island. Douglas Frazar....F.104
Persia. *Art.*
—BABELON, E. Persian art. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.).....709.41
—FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture. v. 2.....720.7
—SMITH, R. M. Persian art. 1876.....704.14
——*Same.* 2d ed.....709.28
Persia. *History.*
—BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Story of Persia. 1887.935.8
—COX, *Sir* G: W: Greeks and the Persians. 1876.....938.4
—DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 5-6.....930.19-19½
—FRASER, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. p. 1833.....42.65
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Persians. (*In* Historical works. v. 2.).....950.4
—RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1888.....935.9
—RAWLINSON, G: Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or New Persian empire. 1875.....935.4
—Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, Parthia. 1872.....935.2
—VAUX, W: S. W. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876.....935.1

Persia. *Literature and religion.*
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Persia. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1.).....209.4
—COSTELLO, LOUISA S. Rose garden of Persia. 1888.....891.3
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: Persia. 1884.....290.35
—KARAKA, D. F. History of the Parsis. 1884. 2 v.....295.1-2
—QUACKENBOS, J: D. Illustrated history of ancient literature. 1878.....809.26
—ZIMMERN, HELEN. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. 1882.....291.18
—*See also* **Avesta; Parsis; Zoroaster.**

Persia. *Travel and description.*
—ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Through Persia by caravan. 1877.....915.1
—BALLANTINE, H: Midnight marches through Persia. 1879.....9155.2
—BASSETT, JAMES. Persia: narrative of travel and residence, 1871-85.....9155.6
—BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 1886.....9155.7
—BIRD, ISABELLA L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891. 2 v.....9155.11-12
—DIEULAFOY, JANE. At Susa, the ancient capital of the kings of Persia. 1890..*9155.10
—FERGUSON, JAMES. Persian palace of Mashita.....*In* 9156.17
—FLOYER, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan: route through Persia and Turkey.....9155.5
—LAYARD, A. H: Early adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia. 1887. 2 v..9155.8-9
—STACK, E: Six months in Persia. 1882. 2 v.....9155.3-4
—*See also* general references under **Asia.**

Persius Flaccus, Aulus, *Roman poet*, A. D. 34-62.
—[Satires.] Tr. by Sir W. Drummond. 1858. (Classical library.).....*In* 870.19

Personal magnetism, Lessons in the mechanics of. Edmund Shaftesbury.....613.46

Personal traits of British authors. , E: T. Mason, *ed.* 4 v.....928.17-20

Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton...914.84

Perspective, *see* **Drawing.**

Persuasion. Jane Austen. (*With* Northanger abbey.).....A.158

Peru. ADAMS, W: H. D. Land of the Incas: Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. 1885.985.4
—BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient Peru. (*In* Ancient America.).....571.1
—CLARK, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. 1891.....9185.4
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Spanish conquest in America. v. 3.....970.4

Peru. *Continued.*
—MARKHAM, C. R. Inca civilization of Peru. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 1.).....970.33
——Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 2.).....970.34
——Travels in Peru and India. 1862.....9185.3
—NADAILLAC, J: F. A. DU P. Prehistoric America. 1882.....571.29
—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v.....985.1-2
—RÉVILLE, ALBERT. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884.....299.6
—RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J: J. VON. Peruvian antiquities. 1853.....985.3
—SQUIER, E. G: Peru: Reise-und forschungs-Erlebnisse in dem Lande der Incas...Ger.218
——Peru: travel in the land of the Incas. 1877.....9185.1
—TRUEBA Y COSIO, TELESFORO DE. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. 1830.....44.62
—TSCHUDI, J. J. VON. Travels in Peru, 1838-42.....9185.2

Peschel, Oscar. Races of man and their geographical distribution. From the German. 2d ed. 1874.....572.8

Pessimism. HARTMANN, E: VON. Philosophy of the unconscious. (1868.) 3 v.150.11-13
—HEDGE, F: H. Critique of pessimism as taught by E. von Hartmann. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....104.17
—LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new.....252.18
—MALLOCK, W: H. Is life worth living? 1879.....110.10
—SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. World as will and idea. (1818.) 3 v.....193.2
—SULLY, JAMES. Pessimism. 1891.....149.1

Pestalozzi, J: H:, *Swiss educator*, 1746-1827.
—Leonard and Gertrude, tr. by Eva Channing. 1885.....371.26
—BROWNING, OSCAR. Pestalozzi. (*In* Introduction to the history of educational theories.).....370.7
—DE GUIMPS, ROGER. Pestalozzi: his life and works. 1890.....9235.23
—KRÜSI, HERMANN. Pestalozzi: his life, work, and influence. c. 1875.....9235.7
—PAINTER, F. V. H. Pestalozzi. (*In* History of education.).....370.12

Peter, *of Alexandria.* Writings. (*In* **Ante-Nicene** Christian library. v. 14.).....250.14

Peter, *the Great, emperor of Russia*, 1672-1725.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. Peter the Great. c. 1859.....920.2v6

Peter, *the Great, emperor of Russia. Continued.*
—Barrow, J: Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. 1856.....**42.5**
—Life of Peter the Great. 1882. 2 v..**9237.1-2**
—Lord, J: Peter the Great. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.)..... **904.69**
—Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great. c. 1880. 2 v.....**9235.14-15**
Peter, *the Hermit, preacher of the 1st crusade,* d. 1115.
—Douglas, Amanda M. Peter, the Hermit. (*In* Heroes of the crusades. 1889.)....**274.24**
Peter Parley, *pseud., see* **Goodrich,** S: G.
Peter; a cat o' one tail. Charles Morley...**83.92**
Peter Budstone. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.47**
Peter Ibbetson. George Du Maurier.....**D.212**
Peter Parley's merry stories. S: G. Goodrich.....**77.7**
Peter Penniless. G. C. Davies.....**799.24**
Peter Simple. F: Marryat.....**M.43**
Peterborough. *England.* Van Rensselaer, Mariana G. Peterborough. (*In* English cathedrals).....**9142.61**
Peterchen and Gretchen. Elizabeth Prentiss, *tr*.....**86.38**
Peterkin papers. Lucretia P. Hale.....**828.29**
Peters, Carl. New light on dark Africa: being the narrative of the German Emin Pasha expedition. 1891.....**9167.7**
Peters, Charles, *ed.* Girl's own out door book; matters relating to out door occupation and recreation. 1889.....**796.6**
Petit, J. L. Architectural studies in France. 1890.....**720.13**
Petite Madelaine, La. Caroline A. B. Southey. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.)..**B.177**
Peto, *Sir* S: M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866 .....**317.1**
Petrarch (Petrarca), Francesco, *Italian poet,* 1304-1374.
—Reeve, H: Petrarch.....**9285.8**
—Ward, May A. Petrarch, a sketch of his life and works. 1891.....**9285.10**
Petrie, W. M. F. Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. New ed. 1885.....**571.31**
Petroleum. Gibson, J: Oil wells. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....**550.25**
—Marvin, C: Region of the eternal fire: petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883. .....**9147.4**
—Williams, S: G. Petroleum. (*In* Applied geology.).....**553.6**
Petrology. F: H. Hatch.....**552.1**
Pets. Dyson, C. E. Bird-keeping: singing and cage birds. 1878.....**598.15**
—Gautier, Théophile. My household of pets. 1882.....**590.40**

Pets. *Continued.*
—Ingersoll, Ernest. Habits of animals. 1882.....**596.5**
—Lippincott, Sara J. Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. 1874.....**829.46**
—Miller, Olive T. Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880.....**590.33**
—Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches. 1882.**590.42**
—Richards, Laura E., *ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet. 1885.....**590.50**
—Wood, J: G: Our domestic pets.....**590.30**
Pettibone name, The. Harriet M. Lothrop. **S.221**
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on æronautics. 1873. (International scientific ser.).....**43.8**
Pettit, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 1884. (Van Nostrand's science ser.) **760.2**
Peveril of the Peak. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Time of Charles II.].....**S.30**
Pfeiffer, Ida L. Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with memoir. Tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 1860.....**913.30**
Pfleiderer, Otto. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. 1890.....**209.27**
Phædrus, *Latin fabulist, 1st century.*
—[Fables.] Tr. by C. Smart. 1855. (Classical library.).....*In* **870.18**
Phantasmion. Sara Coleridge.....**73.19**
Phantasms of the living. E. Gurney *et al.* 2 v.....**133.25-26**
Phantastes. G. Mac Donald.....**M.15**
Phantom bouquet. Edward Parrish.....**583.5**
Phantom city. W: Westall..... .....**W.141**
Phantom ship. F: Marryat.....**M.116**
Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. Amelia B. Edwards.....**9162.19**
Pharmacy. Hobbs, C: E., *comp.* Botanical hand-book: vegetable drugs. 1876...**581.8**
—Hughes, Richard. Manual of pharmacodynamics. 1886.....**615.7**
—Wills, G: S. V. Elements of pharmacy..**615.3**
Phebe. Mary H. Norris.....**N.76**
Phelan, James. History of Tennessee: the making of a state. 1888.....**976.22**
Phelps, Almira L. Reviews and essays on art, literature, and science. 1872.....**824.60**
Phelps, Austin, *American clergyman,* 1821-1890.
—Phelps, Elizabeth S. Austin Phelps, a memoir. 1891.....**9221.45**
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, *now Mrs.* Ward. Austin Phelps, a memoir. 1891.....**9221.45**
—Beyond the gates. 1883.....**P.55**

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *Continued.*
—Doctor Zay. 1882 ..... **P.51**
—Fourteen to one. 1891 ..... **P.76**
—Friends: a duet. 1881 ..... **P.52**
—Gates ajar. c. 1869 ..... **P.17**
—Gates between. 1887 ..... **P.64**
—Hedged in. c. 1870 ..... **P.18**
—Lady of Shalott. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.) **J.44v10**
—Madonna of the tubs. 1886 ..... **P.57**
—Men, women, and ghosts. c. 1869 ..... **P.19**
—Old maids, and Burglars in Paradise. c. 1885 ..... **P.63**
Contents:—Old maid's Paradise; Burglars in Paradise.
—Sealed orders. 1879 ..... **P.45**
—Silent partner. 1888 ..... **P.20**
—Songs of the silent world, and other poems. 1884 ..... **8210.106**
—Story of Avis. 1888 ..... **P.43**
—Struggle for immortality. 1889 ..... **237.13**
—Trotty book. c. 1869 ..... **86.4**
—What to wear. 1873 ..... **179.4**
—Zerviah Hope. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.) **A.132**
—*and* **Ward,** Herbert D. Come forth! 1891 ..**P.21**
—Lost hero. 1891 ..... **P.85**
—Master of the magicians. 1891 ..... **P.22**
Phelps, S. D. Holy Land with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. c. 1871 ..... **913.31**
Phemie's temptation. Mary V. Terhune **T.22**
Phenomena of plant life. L. H. Grindon..**581.6**
Phidias (Pheidias). *Greek sculptor,* B. C. 485-432?
—Lord, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1. **904.66**
Phidias, and other poems. F. W. Gunsaulus **8210.145**
Phil and his friends. J: T. Trowbridge **90.36**
Phil and the baby, and False witness. Lucy C. Lillie **L.89**
Phil, the fiddler. W: T. Adams **71.34v1**
Phil Vernon and his school-masters. B. A. Brooks **72.54**
Philadelphia, *Pa.* Mercantile library. Bulletin of the Mercantile library. v. 1. October, 1882-89. [Additions, classification, etc.] ..... **L.R.**
Philadelphia, *Pa.* Allinson, E: P., *and* Penrose, Boies. City government of Philadelphia. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5) **904.76v5**
—Philadelphia, 1681-1887. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 2.) **904.77v2**
—Lathrop, G: P. History of the Union league of Philadelphia. 1883 ..... **363.2**
—Sylvan city; or, quaint corners in Philadelphia. 1883 ..... **9175.5**

Philadelphia, *Pa. Continued.*
—Woolsey, Sarah C. Short history of Philadelphia. 1887 ..... **975.18**
Philbrick, John D., *American educator and school superintendent,* 1818-1886.
—Dunton, Larkin, *ed.* Memorial of the life and services of John D. Philbrick. 1887. ..... **9231.199**
Philip, *chief of the Wampanoags,* d. 1676.
—Abbott, J: S. C. History of King Philip. 1857 ..... **920.7v1**
Philip (Felipe), II, *king of Spain,* 1527-1598.
—Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Philip the second. c. 1855. 3 v....**946.11-13**
—Watson, Robert. History of the reign of Philip the second. 1803. 3 v.....**946.16-18**
Philip (Felipe), III., *king of Spain,* 1578-1621.
—Watson, Robert, *and* Thomson, W: History of the reign of Philip the third. 1808. 2 v. **946.19-20**
Philip, Adventures of. W: M. Thackeray....**T.29**
Philip Augustus. G: P. R. James. [Time of the 3d crusade to the battle of Bouvines.] **J.22**
Philip Nolan's friends. E: E. Hale **H.125**
Philip Van Artevelde. H: Taylor. 2 v..**822.5-6**
Philips, G. M., *joint author, see* **Sharpless,** I:
Philips, Melville. Devil's hat: a sketch in oil. 1887 ..... **P.58**
Philipson, *Rabbi* David. Jew in English fiction. 1889 ..... **813.2**
Phillida. Maud Howe **H.302**
Phillimore, Catherine M. Fra Angelico. 1886. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.) **927.18v30**
Phillippa. Ella **U.3**
Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell-. Dictionary of old English plays. 1860 ..... **016.2**
—Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8th ed. 1889. 2 v **8223.109-110**
Phillips, A. W., *and* **Beebe,** W. Graphic algebra; or, geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations. 1887 ..... **512.1**
Phillips, Adelaide, *American singer,* 1833-1882.
—Waterston, Anna C. Adelaide Phillipps. 1883 ..... **9272.21**
Phillips, Charles. Curran and his contemporaries. p. 1850 ..... **9232.8**
Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. 1867 ..... **669.3**
Phillips, Maude G. Popular manual of English literature. 1885. 2 v **820.10-11**

Phillips, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence; with an introduction on the theory of presumptive proof. 1883.....**340.4**

Phillips, Wendell, *American reformer and orator*, 1811-1884.

—Speeches, lectures, and letters. c. 1863..**304.18**

—Austin, G: L. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1888.....**9231.169**

—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. .....**9201.71**

—Martyn, Carlos. Wendall Phillips. 1890. .....**9231.209**

—Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889. .....**9201.74**

Phillpotts, J. S., *joint author, see* **Cordery,** B. M.

Philobiblon of Richard de Bury. E. C. Thomas, *ed. and tr*..... ....**807.9**

Philology, *see* **Language.**

Philomène's marriages. Alice F. Durand..**G.51**

Philosopher's baby, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.142**

Philosopher's pendulum. Rudolph Lindau. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**

Philosophy. *History.*

—Bain, Alex. Mental science, and the history of philosophy. 1868.....**150.1**

—Bautain, L: E. M. Epitome of the history of philosophy. p. 1841. 2 v.....**42.81**

—Buckle, H: T. History of civilization in England. (1857-61.) 2 v.....**309.1-2**

—Cousin, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. (1828.) 2 v.....**109.1-2**

—Draper, J: W: History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1863. 2 v....**309.4**

—Erdmann, J: E: History of philosophy. 1891. 3 v.....**109.8-10**

—Fischer, Kuno. History of modern philosophy. (1852-72.).....**194.3**

—Haven, Joseph. History of philosophy: ancient and modern. 1876.....**109.3**

—Heine, H: Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....**Ger.385**

—Holland, F: M. Rise of intellectual liberty. 1885.....**109.7**

—McCosh, James. Scottish philosophy, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. 1874.... .....**191.1**

—Masson, D: Recent British philosophy. 1865.....**192.1**

—Maurice, F: D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. New ed. p. 1871. 2 v..**109.4-5**

—Morris, G: S. British thoughts and thinkers. 1880.....**192.5**

— —Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. 1887..... **193.7**

Philosophy. *History. Continued.*

—Perrin, Raymond S. Religion of philosophy. 1885.....**140.8**

—Zeller, E: Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. p. 1883.....**180.1**

Philosophy. *General and miscellaneous works.*

—Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. 1886.....**104.19**

—Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Thoughts of. Tr. by G: Long. 1890.....**188.1**

—Blackwell, Antoinette B. Studies in general science. 1869.....**104.3**

—Bose, R. C. Hindu philosophy. 1884....**299.3**

—Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics: a study in first principles. 1882.....**110.11**

—Büchner, L: Force and matter. (1855.)..**110.2**

—Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D. Manual of the science of religion. 1891.....**201.3**

—Comte, A: Positive philosophy. (1830-42.).**194.1**

—Diman, J. L. Theistic argument as affected by recent theories. 1881.....**211.1**

—Essays on the formation and publication of opinions and on other subjects. p. 1821..**110.6**

—Everett, C: C. Fichte's Science of knowledge: a critical exposition. 1884.....**141.2**

—Fichte, J: G. Popular works. 1873.....**193.1**

—Fiske, J: Outlines of cosmic philosophy. c. 1874. 2 v.....**142.3-4**

—Goodrich, S: G. Glance at philosophy. 1845.....**41.14**

—Hamilton, *Sir* W: Philosophy; ed. by O. W. Wight. p. 1853.....**110.3**

—Harris, W: T. Introduction to the study of philosophy. Passages selected by M. Kies 1889.....**107.1**

—Hartmann, E: von. Philosophy of the unconscious. (1868) 9th ed. 1882. 3 v.**150.11-13**

—Hobbes, T: English works. 1839. 11 v. **819.131-141**

—Johnson, F. H. What is reality? 1891...**149.2**

—Johnson, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 1872-84. 3 v.:

1. India.....**290.3**
2. China.....**290.34**
3. Persia..... ...**290.35**

—Kant, Immanual. Critique of pure reason. (1781.) 2 v.....**142.5-6**

— —Prolegomena and metaphysical foundation of natural science. (1783.)..... ..**110.12**

—Kedney, J: S. Hegel's æsthetics. 1885...**193.6**

—Knight, William. Essays on philosophy. 1890..... ..... **140.9**

—Ladd, G: T. Introduction to philosopy. 1890.....**102.1**

—Leibnitz, G. W: Philosophical works. 1890.....**193.12**

Philosophy. *General and miscellaneous works. Continued.*

—LEWES, G: H: Problems of life and mind. 1873-77.
1st ser. v. 1. Foundation of a creed....**110.4**
2d ser. Physical basis of mind..... **110.5**

—LORD, J: Ancient philosophy: seeking after the truth. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2.).....**904.87**

—LOTZE, HERMANN. Outlines of logic and of encyclopædia of philosophy. 2d ed. 1885.**160.7**

—M'COSH, JAMES. Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy. 2d ed. 1878.....**150.9**

— —Prevailing types of philosophy, can they logically reach reality? 1890.....**100.1**

—MORRIS, G: S. Kant's critique of pure reason. 1886 .....**193.8**

—MUSICK, T: H. Genesis of nature. 1890.**104.20**

—PLATO. Dialogues. Tr. by B. Jowett. 1871. 4 v.....**184.1-4**
Contents:—See author entry

— —Dialogues: Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phaedo, Protagoras. 1888.....**184.8**

— —Plato's best thoughts; comp. by C. H. A. Bulkley. 1876.....**184.6**

— —Talks with Socrates about life: translations from the Gorgias and the Republic. 1886.**184.5**

— —Trial and death of Socrates. Tr. by F. J. Church. 1887.....**184.7**

—PORTER, NOAH. Sciences of nature versus the science of man. 1871.....**104.8**

—ROSENKRANZ, J: K: F: Philosophy of education. 1886.....**370.11**

—ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Origin of ideas. 2 v. **140.4-5**

—ROYCE, JOSIAH. Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892.....**193.14**

—RUSSELL, J: E., *ed.* Philosophy of Locke in extracts from The essay concerning human understanding. 1891.....**192.7**

—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Essays on human knowledge. (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.214**

—SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. Two essays: Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; Will in nature. 1888 .....**193.5**

— —World as will and idea. (1818.) 3 v....**193.2**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. Ed. by F. H. Collins. 1889.....**192.6**

— —First principles. 1862.....**192.2**

— —Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals..... .....**104.10**

—SPINOZA, BENEDICT. Chief works. Tr. by R. H. M. Elwes. 1883. 2 v.....**193.3-4**

—STEWART, DUGALD. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. p. 1849.**110.8**

Philosophy. *General and miscellaneous works. Continued.*

—STREET, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold. 1887..... .....**110.15**

—TYLOR, E: B. Animism. (*In* Primitive culture.).....**309.15-16**

—WATSON, JOHN. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882.....**193.11**

—WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865.....**371.6**

—WINCHELL, ALEX. Evolution of cosmogonic doctrine. (*In* World-life.)... .....**550.18**

—Works on moral philosophy are entered under **Ethics**; and those on intellectual philosophy under **Psychology**. *See also* **Biology**; **Civilization**; **Culture**; **Evolution**; **Logic**; **Man**; **Mind** and body; **Pessimism**; **Phrenology**; **Positivism**; **Religion** and science; **Social** science; **Theology**.

Philosophy of fiction in literature. D. G. Thompson.....**801.3**

Philosophy of living. Caleb Ticknor.....**42.179**

Philosophy of the beautiful. William Knight.....**109.11**

Philothea: a Grecian romance Lydia M. ▭ Child [Fifth century before Christ.] ...**C.26**

Philp, R. K., *anon.* Best of everything. 1870.**602.1**

—Biblical reason why: a family guide to scripture readings.....**220.2**

—Corner cupboard: a family repository. 1869.**602.4**

—Enquire within upon everything. 1869....**602.5**

—Family save-all: system of secondary cookery. p. 1869.....**641.1**

—Gardener's and farmer's reason why. 1860.**602.6**

—Historical reason why: English history....**942.5**

—Journey of discovery all around our house. 1866.....**602.7**

—Practical housewife and family medical guide. 1860.....**640.2**

—Reason why: domestic science. 1869....**602.10**

—Reason why: general science. 1869.....**502.4**

—Reason why: natural history **590.17**

Phin, John. Dictionary of practical apiculture 1884.....**638.4**

—*anon.* Hints and practical information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, and furniture men. 1884.....**698.4**

—Practical hints on the selection and use of the microscope. 2d ed. 1877.....**578.4**

—Trade "secrets" and private recipes. 1887. .....**602.12**

Phineas Finn. Anthony Trollope **T.64**

Phineas Redux. Anthony Trollope.....**T.65**

Phips, *Sir* William, *colonial governor of Massachusetts,* 1651-1695.

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Phips. (*In* American biography. v. 7.).....**9201.31**

Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States, [1861-65]. 1883. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 9733.56v17
—*comp.* New York in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 1890.....9733.114
Phœbe. Miriam C. Harris.....H.189
Phœbe, junior. A last chronicle of Carlingford. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....O.11
Phœnicia. BABELON, E. Art of Phœnicia. (*In* Oriental antiquities. 1889.)..709.41
—BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 1869. .....571.11
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Phœnicians. (*In* Historical works. v. 2.).....950.4
—LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS, *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Student's manual of oriental history. v. 2.....930.14
—PERROT, G:, *and* CHIPIEZ, C: History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. 2 v.....709.37-38
—RAWLINSON, G: Story of Phœnicia. 1889.939.9
—THOMSON, W: M. Land and the book. v. 2.....9156.14v2
Phœnix, John, *pseud., see* **Derby,** G: H.
Phœnixiana. G: H. Derby.....828.22
Phonograph. KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....609.7
—MCCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879..... .....608.1
—PROCTOR, R: A. Phonograph. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).....504.15
Phonographic world v. 6-7. 1890-92. 2 v...R.L.
Phonography. BISHOP, G: R. Exact phonography. 1887.....653.5
—DAY, ALFRED. Complete shorthand manual. 1891.....653.6
—GRAHAM, A. J. Handbook of standard, or American phonography. 1858.....653.2
—LINDSLEY, D: P. Elements of tachygraphy. 14th ed. 1890.....653.8
— -Short course in business shorthand. 1888.653.7
—MORAN, ELDON. Reporting style of shorthand. c. 1884.....653.4
—MUNSON, J. E. Complete phonographer. c. 1866 .....653.1
—PITMAN, BENN, *and* HOWARD, J. B. Manual of phonography. 1885.....653.3
Phosphorescence. ACKROYD, W: Phosphorescence.....*In* 504.26
—HOLDER, C: F: Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887. [With a bibliography.].....590.60
Photography. ABNEY, W. DE W. Treatise on photography. 1878.....770.1
—AYRES, G: B. How to paint photographs. 1878.....751.6

Photography. *Continued.*
—BEALE, L. S. Microscope photography. (*In* How to work with the microscope.)...578.5
—BIGELOW, L. G. Artistic photography. 1876.....770.7
—DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Photographic reproduction processes. 1891..... ....770.10
—ESTABROOKE, E. M. Photography in the studio and in the field. 1886.....770.4
—GALTON, FRANCIS. Composite portraiture. (*In* Inquiries into human faculty and its development.)..... .130.5
—HARDWICH, T. F: Manual of photographic chemistry. 1886.....771.1
—HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 1886.....770.3
—HOPE, ARTHUR. Amateur photographer's hand book. 1890.....770.8
—HOPKINS, G: M. Experimental science. 1890..... .....530.21
—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.. .....609.7
—MELDOLA, RAPHAEL. Chemistry of photography. 1889.....770.9
—PETTIT, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 1884.....760.2
—STERNBERG, G: M. Photo-micrographs, and how to make them. 1883.....578.9
—THOMSON, J: Taking a photograph...*In* 504.23
—VOGEL, HERMANN. Chemistry of light and photography. 1874.....43.14
—WALLACE, ELLERSLIE. Amateur photographer. 1884.....770.2
—WILSON, E: L. Photographics. 1881.....770.5
— -Quarter century in photography. 1887..770.6
—*See also* **Inventions.**
Phrenology. BARRY, C: A. What shall we do with our children? 1891.... ....139.4
—BASTIAN, H: C. Phrenology: old and new. (*In* Brain as an organ of mind.).....131.6
—COMBE, G: Constitution of man. p. 1835..130.1
—FOWLER, O. S. Human science; or, phrenology. c. 1873.....150.10
—NEW illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology. c. 1859.....139.2
—SIZER, NELSON. What to do, and why. 1872.....374.9
— -*and* DRAYTON, H. S. Heads and faces, and how to study them. c. 1885.....138.2
—WELLS, S: R How to read character. c. 1868.....139.1
— -New physiognomy; or, signs of character. 1866 .....138.1
Phyfe, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? or, the art of correct pronunciation. 1885.421.2
Phyllis. Margaret Argles. A.98

Physical culture. BEALE, A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics for home and school. 1888 .....613.25
—BISSELL, MARY T. Physical development and exercise for women. 1891.....613.44
—BLACKIE, J: S. On self-culture: intellectual, physical, and moral. 1874.....374.1
—BLAIKIE, W: How to get strong and how to stay so. 1879..... .....613.18
— -Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1883. ..... 613.23
—CALL, ANNIE P. Power through repose. 1891.....613.33
—CHECKLEY, EDWIN. Natural method of physical training. 1890.....613.28
—DEPPING, GUILLAUME. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 40.4
—JENNESS, MABEL. Comprehensive physical culture. 1891. .....613.35
—JONES, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises, of system of R. J. Roberts. 1890 ....613.30
—LEWIS, DIO. New gymnastics. c. 1867 ..613.11
—MACLAREN, ARCHIBALD. System of physical education. 1869.....613.17
—MATHEWS, W: Physical culture. (*In* Getting on in the world.) 374.7
—MAYHEW, IRA. Popular education. c. 1850.370.2
—ORCUTT, HIRAM. Physical culture. (*In* School keeping.).....371.17
—OSWALD, F. L. Physical education. 1882. .... 613.22
—POSSE, NILS. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890.....613.26
—RUSSELL, HENRIETTA. Yawning. c. 1891.613.36
—SANBURN, FREDERIC, *comp.* Delsartean scrap-book. c. 1891.....613.32
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. (1861.).....370.5
—THORNTON, J: P. Training for health, strength, speed, and agility. 1890.....613.31
—WADSWORTH, CHARLES, *jr.* How to get muscular. c. 1891.....613.34
—WARMAN, E: B. Gestures and attitudes, an exposition of the Delsarte philosophy of expression, practical and theoretical. 1892.....613.43
—WATSON, J. M. Manual of calisthenics. 1864 .... 613.15

Physical geography. ABBOTT, JACOB. Water and land..... ..551.1
—BELL, H: G., *ed.* Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature.....44.12
—BREWER, W: H. Warren's new physical geography. c. 1890.. .....551.35
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27

Physical geography. *Continued.*
—FIGUIER, G. L: Earth and sea. 1870.....551.4
—FOSTER, J. W. Mississippi valley: its physical geography. 1869.. .....9177.8
—FRITH, H: Marvels of geology and physical geography 550.31
—GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Physical geography. 1876..... ... .551.5
—GOODRICH, S: G. World and its inhabitants. 1845 ....41.16
—GRIMES, J. S. Geonomy: creation of the continents by the ocean currents. 1885. .....551.23
—GUYOT, A. H: Earth and man. c. 1849...551.6
—HARTT, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 1870.....558.1
—HINMAN, R. Eclectic physical geography. c. 1888..... 551.32
—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Cosmos: physical description of the earth. (1845-48.) 5 v.....551.7-11
—JOHNSTON, A. K., *jr.* Half-crown atlas of physical geography.....R.L.
—MACAULAY, JAMES. Physical geography of the sea. (*In* Sea pictures.).....551.22
—MANGIN, ARTHUR. Desert world. 1869..551.13
—MARSH, G: P. Earth as modified by human action. 1877 ....570.8
—MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1868.....551.15
—PESCHEL, O. F. Physische Erdkunde. 1879. 2 v.....Ger.199-200
—QUACKENBOS, J: D., *et al.* Physical geography. 1887 .....551.29
—RECLUS, J: J. E. The earth. 1881. 2 v. 551.16-17
— -Die Erde und die Erscheinungen ihrer Oberfläche in ihrer Beziehung. 1874. 2 v.....Ger.71-72
—SOMERVILLE, MARY. Physical geography. 1859.....551.18
—TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F. Sublime in nature. 1869.....40.12
—YOUNG, J: Physical geography. 1873....551.19
—*See also* **Earth; Geography; Geology; Meteorology; Ocean; Physics; Volcanoes.**

Physical religion. F. Max Müller.....290.49

Physics. ABBOTT, JACOB Force. 1872...531.1
—ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. 1851.....501.1
—ANTHONY, W: A., *and* BRACKETT, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics. 6th ed. 1890.....530.26
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27

Physics. *Continued.*

—CHUTE, H. N. Elementary practical physics: guide for the physical laboratory. 1889.....530.20

—COMSTOCK, J. L. System of natural philosophy. 1848.....530.1

—COREY, A. Properties and powers in everyday matters. 1876.....530.2

—DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 1892. 4 pts..530.30-33
Contents:—See author entry.

—DOLBEAR, A. E. Art of projecting: manual of experimentation with the porte lumiere and the magic lantern. 1877.....535.4

—EULER, LEONARD. Letters on natural philosophy. 1846. 2 v..... .42.57-58

—EVERETT, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1887..... .....530.22

—FARADAY, MICHAEL. On the various forces of nature.....530.4

—FITCH, J. G. Natural science. (*In* Lectures on teaching.).....371.13

—FRICK, J. Physical technics. 1861.....530.5

—GAGE, A. P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. 1891.....530.24

—GANOT, ADOLPHE. Elementary treatise on physics. 1877.....530.12

— -Natural philosophy. 1878.....530.15

—GENERAL index to Fourteen popular treatises on natural philosophy by a Massachusetts teacher. 1872.....R.L.

—GUILLEMIN, AMÉDÉE. Applications of physical forces. 1877.....531.4

— -Forces of nature. 1873.....530.13

—HEWITT, W. Elementary science lessons. 1890. 2 v.... .....504.51-52

—HOPKINS, G: M. Experimental science: elementary, practical, and experimental physics. 1890.....530.21

—KENNELLY, A. E. Evolution of electric and magnetic physics..... .....*In* 500.5

—NYSTROM, J: W. New treatise on the elements of mechanics. c. 1875... .....531.3

—PICKERING, E: C. Elements of physical manipulation. 7th ed. 1873. 2 v.....530.7

—PYNCHON, T: R. Introduction to chemical physics. 1881.....530.14

—QUACKENBOS, J: D., *ed.* Appletons' school physics. c. 1891.....530.25

—RANKINE, W: J: M. Manual of applied mechanics. 1888..... .....531.5

—ROLFE, W. J., *and* GILLET, J. A. Handbook of natural philosophy. 1869.....530.8

—SHARPLESS, I:, *and* PHILIPS, G. M. Natural philosophy. 1883.....530.16

—SLOANE, T. O'CONOR. Home experiments in science. 1888.....530.28

Physics. *Continued.*

—SOMERVILLE, MARY. Connection of the physical sciences. 1834.....530.9

—STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1884.....43.46

—STEWART, BALFOUR. Physics. 1876....530.10

— -*and* GEE, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics. 1885. 2 v.530.26-27

—TISSANDIER, GASTON. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890.....530.23

— -*and* FRITH, H: Marvels of earth, air, and water..... .....500.3

—TROWBRIDGE, J: New physics. c. 1881..530.19

—TYNDALL, J: Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of heat. 1872....539.2

— -Faraday as a discoverer. p. 1868. 1890.530.17

— -Fragments of science for unscientific people. 1871. .....504.14

— -On the study of physics. 1867 .....*In* 370.6

—WHEWELL, W: History of mechanics. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 1.).509.9

—WRIGHT, C. R. A. Threshold of science. 1891. ....500.2

—WRIGHT, LEWIS. Optical projection. 1891. .....535.17

—*See also* **Astronomy; Chemistry; Electricity; Force; Heat; Light; Magnetism; Sound; Spectroscope; Spectrum** analysis.

Physics and politics. Walter Bagehot.....43.2

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.)..... ....308.72

Physiognomy. BAUGHAN, ROSA. Influence of the stars. 1889. .....133.19

—BELL, *Sir* C: Anatomy and philosophy of expression. 1885.....138.3

—DARWIN, C: Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873..... .....574.1

—FRITH, HENRY. How to read character in features, forms, and faces. 1891.....138.4

—SIZER, NELSON, *and* DRAYTON, H. S. Heads and faces, and how to study them. c. 1885.....138.2

—WARNER, FRANCIS. Physical expression. 1886.....43.51

—WELLS, S: R. How to read character. c. 1868..... .....139.1

— -New physiognomy; or, signs of character. 1866.....138.1

Physiography. HUXLEY, T: H: Physiography. 1877.....551.12

Physiology. ALLEN, C. B. *and* Mary A. Man wonderful in the house beautiful. 1883.....612.11

—BERNSTEIN, JULES. Five senses of man. 1875.....43.21

—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. 504.23-27

Physiology. *Continued.*

—Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, Emil. Voice, sound, and speech. 1883.....**612.10**
—Carpenter, W: B. Animal physiology. 1867.....**612.1**
— -Principles of human physiology. 1876...**612.9**
—Carus, Paul. Soul of man. 1891.....**128.1**
—Cleland, J: Animal physiology and structure and functions of the human body. 1873.....**612.2**
—Combe, Andrew. Principles of physiology. c. 1840.....**42.24**
—Combe, G: Constitution of man. p. 1835..**130.1**
—Dalton, J: C. Treatise on human physiology. 1871.....**612.4**
— -Treatise on physiology and hygiene. c. 1868.....**610.1**
—Draper, J: W: Text-book on physiology. 1866.....**612.5**
—Frey, H: Microscope and microscopical technology. 1872.....**578.1**
—Griscom, J: H. Animal mechanism and physiology. p. 1833.....**42.73**
—Häckel, E. H. Evolution of man. (1875.) 2 v.....**575.13-14**
—Hatfield, M. P. Physiology and hygiene of the house in which we live. 1887....**612.14**
—Huxley, T: H: Elementary instruction in physiology. (*In* Science and culture.)..**504.35**
— -Lessons in elementary physiology. 1872..**612.6**
—*and* Youmans, W: J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. p. 1873.....**610.5**
—Lagrange, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890.....**43.66**
—'Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body.....**40.19**
—Macé, J: History of a mouthful of bread.**613.13**
— -Servants of the stomach.....**613.14**
—Meyer, G: H. von. Organs of speech. 1884.....**43.35**
—Miles, Manly. Stock-breeding. 1878..**636.32**
—Paget, James. On the study of physiology. 1867.....*In* **370.6**
—Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. c. 1886.....**178.3**
—Practical work in the school room: object lessons on the human body. 1883.....**372.17**
—Rosenthal, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. p. 1877.....**43.37**
—Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physiology. 1872.....**612.8**
—Tracy, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 1884.....**610.6**
—Whewell, W: History of physiology and comparative anatomy. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.).....**509.10**
—*See also* **Anatomy; Biology; Digestion; Food; Hygiene; Medicine; Nervous** system.

Physiology of plants, Lectures on. S. H. Vines.....**581.19**
Physiology of war. L. N. Tolstoï, *count.***947.23**
Piano. Ehrenfechter, C. A. Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing....**786.3**
— Ferris, G: T. Great violinists and pianists. 1889.....**927.43**
—Filmore, J: C. Pianoforte music. 1883..**786.1**
—Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians. c. 1877. 2 v.....**780.13-14**
—Viard-Louis, Jenny. Music and the piano. 1884.....**786.2**
—Wieck, F: Piano and song.....**781.2**
—*See also* **Music** and musicians.
Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. Tr. by J. Gordon-Cumming. 1884. 2 v.....**915.12-13**
Piazzi, Adrienne (*Leïla Hanoum.*) Tragedy in the imperial harem in Constantinople. c. 1883.....**H.181**
Picciola. J. X. B. Saintine. [Napoleon's time.].....**S.1**
Pickard, J. L. School supervision. 1890. (International education series.).....**371.27**
Picked up in the streets. H. Schobert.....**S.285**
Picken, Andrew, *ed.* Club-book: being original tales by James, Picken and others. 2 v. in 1.....**Z.2**
Pickens, Fort. Anderson, T: M. True stories of Sumpter and Pickens.....**9733.61**
Pickering, E: C. Elements of physical manipulation. 7th ed. c. 1873. 2 v...**530.7**
Pickering, H: G. Digest of American sanitary law. 1877.....*In* **613.1**
Pickering, Timothy, *American statesman,* 1745-1829.
—Lodge, H: C. Studies in history. 1884.**904.75**
Pickwick papers. C: Dickens.....**D.35**
Picnic party. Horace Smith. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....**J.44v9**
Pictorial handbook of London.....**9142.1**
Pictorial tour of the world.....**913.63**
Pictorial tower of London. W: H. Ainsworth. [Lady Jane Grey. 1553.].....**A.72**
Picture fable-book.....**829.166**
Picture gallery of nations.....**913.32**
Pictures from English literature. J: F. Waller.....**829.163**
Pictures from the German fatherland. S: G. Green.....**914.3**
Pictures of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell.....**R.L.**
Pictures of life in camp and field. B: F. Taylor.....**904.59**
Pictures of travel. H. C. Andersen.....**914.2**
Picturesque America. W: C. Bryant, *ed.* 2 v.....**R.L.**
Pidgin, C: F. Practical statistics: handbook for the statistician at work. 1888.....**311.1**

Pierce, E: L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 1877. 2 v. [1811-1845.]**9231.69-70**
Pierce, Franklin, *14th president of the U. S.*, 1804-1869.
—Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Life of Franklin Pierce.....**829.155**
Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary; with additions by W. A. Wheeler. 1872.... ....**R.L.**
Pierce, Squire L. Di. 1891..... ....**P.79**
Piero da Castiglione. Gertrude Bloede.**8210.137**
Pierre and Jean. Guy de Maupassant.....**M.189**
Piers the Plowman. W: Langland.....**821.119**
Pierson, A. T. Greatest work in the world; or, the evangelization of all peoples in the present century. c. 1891..... ... ..**204.48**
—Stumbling stones removed from the word of God. c. 1891.....**239.11**
Pike, Nicolas. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx: island of Mauritius. 1872.....**9168.7**
Pike, Z. M. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi, the Arkansas, La Platte, and Pierre Jaun rivers, 1805-7. 1810..... .....**9173.17**
—Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America. (1811.) 1889. .....**9177.82**
Pike county ballads. J: Hay.....**8210.78**
Pilgrim and shrine. E: Maitland.....**A.79**
Pilgrim fathers, *see* **Plymouth.**
Pilgrim sorrow. Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania*.....**S.224**
Pilgrims of the Rhine. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*. (*With* Leila).....**B.88**
Pilgrims of Walsingham. Agnes Strickland.**S.119**
Pilgrim's progress. J: Bunyan.....**B.220**
Pillar of fire. J. H. Ingraham.....**I.16**
Pillars of the house. Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. [English high church.].....**Y.17-18**
Pilot, The. J. F. Cooper..... .....**C.77**
Pilot and his wife. Jonas Lie.....**L.41**
Pilots of Pomona. Robert Leighton.....**82.38**
Pilpay (Bidpai), *oriental fabulist*. Fables..**829.6**
Pindar (Pindarus), *Greek poet*, B. C. 520-442?
—[Odes.] Tr. by C. A. Wheelwright. 1855. (Classical library.).....**870.27**
—Morice, F. D. Pindar. 1883.....**884.1**
Pindar, Susan C. Wentworths: their home and friends. c. 1876..... .....**86.6**
Pine and palm. M. D. Conway.....**C.236**
Pine needles. Susan Warner.....**W.20**
Pine-tree coast. S: A. Drake.....**9174.15**
Pinero, A. W. Cabinet minister. c. 1891.**8220.18**
Pink and white tyranny. Harriet B. Stowe..**S.116**
Pinkney, William, *American lawyer and statesman*, 1764-1822. ,
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Pinkney. (*In* American biography. v. 6.).....**9201.30**
——*Same*.....**9201.19**
Pinks and blues. Rosa A. Parker.....**86.1v5**
Pinto, Fernao Mendez. *Portuguese traveller*, 1510?-1583.
—Voyages and adventures, with an introduction by Arminius Vambery. 1891. (Adventure series.).....**913.113**
Pioneer mothers of the west. J: Frost...**9207.11**
Pioneers, The. J. F. Cooper.....**C.78**
Pioneers of civilization. J: Tillotson. ...**920.28**
Pioneers of France in the new world. Francis Parkman.... .....**970.7**
Pioneers of the Alps. C. D. Cunningham *and* W. de W. Abney.....**9149.38**
Pioneers of the new world. Joseph Banvard.... .....**9731.28**
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, *formerly Mrs.* Thrale. Glimpses of Italian society in the eighteenth century, with an introduction by Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco. 1892.....**9145.35**
—Seeley, L. B., *ed.* Mrs. Thrale, a sketch of her life and passages from her diaries, letters and other writings. p. 1890..**9282.196**
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. James Whitcomb Riley.....**829.200**
Pirate, The. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Life in the Orkneys, 1700.].....**S.31**
Pirates. Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890.....**961.1**
—Pyle, Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891.....**913.106**
Pirate's treasure. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.53**
Pit and the pendulum. E. A. Poe. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.143**
Pitcairn's Island. Barrow, J: Description of Pitcairn's Island and its inhabitants, with an account of the ship Bounty. 1858..... .....**42.4**
Pitman, Benn, *and* **Howard,** J. B. Manual of phonography. 1885.....**653.3**
Pitman, Emma R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. (Famous women.).....**9232.86**
Pitman, Isaac, *inventor of phonography*, 1813—
—Reed, T: A. Biography of Isaac Pitman. p. 1890.....**9262.8**
Pitman, Marie J. (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes. 1882.....**914.60**
Pitt, William, *earl of Chatham, English statesman and orator*, 1708-1778.
—Pitt, earl of Chatham. (*In* **Macaulay,** W: Life of William Pitt.).....**9232.134**
Pitt, William, *the younger, English statesman*, 1759-1806.
—Macaulay, W: Life of William Pitt. **9232.134**
—Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen. 1879.....**923.8**

Pitt, William, *the younger. Continued.*

—STANHOPE, P. H:, *earl.* Life of William Pitt. 1861-62. 4 v.....**9232.57-60**

Pittenger, W: Capturing a locomotive. *Same as* Daring and suffering.....**9733.60**

Pizarro, Francisco, *Spanish conqueror of Peru,* 1475-1541.

—ADAMS, W: H. D. Land of the Incas: Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. 1885..**985.4**

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Life of Pizarro. 1869. .....**9265.2**

— -Spanish conquest in America. v. 4.....**970.5**

—MARKHAM, C. R. Pizarro and the conquest of Peru and Chili. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 2.).....**970.34**

—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v.....**985.1-2**

—TOWLE, G: M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. 1878.....**920.34v4**

Plain-speaking. D. M. Craik.....**829.131**

Plain tales from the hills. Rudyard Kipling..**K.59**

Plains of the great west. R: I. Dodge...**9177.29**

Planché, James Robinson, *English dramatist,* 1796-1880.

—Cyclopædia of costume; or, dictionary of dress. 1876-79. 2 v.....**R.L.**

Contents:—1. Dictionary. 2. General history of costume in Europe.

—Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 1.).....**920.31v1**

Plane and plank. W: T. Adams.....**71.16v2**

Plant hunters. Mayne Reid.....**88.21**

Plantation negro as a freeman. P. A. Bruce..... .....**324.39**

Planting the wilderness. J. D. McCabe, *jr.***83.42**

Plants, *see* **Botany; Flowers; Gardening.**

Plasterer's manual. K. Cameron.....**693.7**

Platform echoes. J: B. Gough.....**178.4**

Platform, its rise and progress. Henry Jephson. 2 v.....**320.28-29**

Plato, *Greek philosopher,* B. C. 429?-347.

—Dialogues: Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phaedo, Protagoras. Tr. by H: Cary. 1888.....**184.8**

—Dialogues. Tr. by B. Jowett. 1871. 4 v. **184.1-4**

Contents:—1. Charmides; Lysis; Laches; Protagoras; Euthydemus; Ion; Meno; Euthyphro; Apology; Crito; Phaedo; The symposium; Phaedrus; Cratylus. 2. The Republic; Timaeus; Critias. 3. Gorgias; Philebus; Parmenides; Theaetetus; Sophist; Statesman. 4. Laws; Appendix:—Lesser Hippias; First Alcibiades; Menexenus; Index.

—Plato's best thoughts; compiled from Prof. Jowett's tr. of the Dialogues by C. H. A. Bulkley. 1876.....**184.6**

Plato, *Greek philosopher. Continued.*

—Talks with Athenian youths. Translations from Charmides, Lysis, Laches, Euthydemus, and Theaetetus. 1891..... **184.9**

—Talks with Socrates about life: translations from the Gorgias and the Republic. 1886. .....**184.5**

—Trial and death of Socrates: being the Euthyphron. Apology, Crito, and Phædo. Tr. by F. J. Church. 1887.....**184.7**

—COLLINS, C. W. Plato. 1883.....**888.4**

—EMERSON, R. W. Plato. (*In* Representative men.).....**819.31**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.123**

—GRAY, T: Notes on Plato. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.114**

—MILL, J: S. Plato. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 4.).....**304.23**

—ZELLER, E: Plato. (*In* Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy.).....**180.1**

Platt, James. Business. (From 75th English ed.) 1889..... .....**330.48**

—Life. (From 21st English ed.) 1889.... **170.28**

—Money. (From 19th English ed.) 1889..**332.16**

Platts, I. Encyclopedia of natural and artificial wonders and curiosities. 1875.....**503.1**

Plautus. COLLINS, W. L. Plautus and Terence. 1883.....**872.1**

Play-day poems. Rossiter Johnson, *ed.*...**811.25**

Played out. Annie Cudlip.....**C.171**

Playfair, *Sir* Lyon. Subjects of social welfare. 1889. 3 pts. in 1 v..... .....**304.36**

Contents:—1. Public health. 2. Industrial wealth. 3. National education.

Playing a part. Brander Matthews. (*In* **Matthews,** B., *and* **Bunner,** H: C. In partnership.).....**M.157**

Playing for high stakes. Annie Cudlip... .**C.187**

Playing the mischief. J: W: De Forest.....**D.5**

Plays, *see* **Amateur** theatricals; **Dramas.**

Plea for liberty. Thomas Mackay, *ed.*.....**335.6**

Pleasant authors for young folks. Amanda B. Harris.....**928.23**

Pleasant days in pleasant places. E: Walford..... .....**904.35**

Pleasant ways in science. R: A. Proctor.**504.15**

Pleasonton, A. J., *et al.* Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, and in restoring health. 1876..**535.8**

Pleasures of old age. mile Souvestre.....**8.94**

Plébiscite. Émile Erckmann *and* Alex. Chatrian. [Modern French politics.].....**E.37**

Pliny, (Caius Plinius Secundus), *the elder, Roman naturalist,* A. D. 23-79.

—Boys' and girls' Pliny: being parts of Pliny's Natural history; ed. by J: S. White. 1885.....**504.32**

Pliny, *the elder. Continued.*
—Natural history. Tr. with notes by J: Bostock and H. T. Riley. 1855-57. 6 v. **509.3-8**
—LIFE and writings of Pliny. (*In* **Pliny.** Natural history. v. 1.) **509.3**
Pliny, (Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus), *the younger*, A. D. 62?-115.
—Letters; with observations on each letter, and an essay on Pliny's life by John, earl of Orrery. 1751. 2 v. **870.36-37**
—CHURCH, ALFRED, *and* BRODRIBB, W. J. Pliny's letters. 1883 **876.1**
Plish and Plum. W: Bush **72.46**
Plon, Eugène. Thorvaldsen: his life and works. Tr. by I. M. Luyster. c. 1872. **9275.5**
Plötz, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. Tr. with additions by W. H. Tillinghast. 2d ed. 1884 **R.L**
Plough, the loom, and the anvil. 1849-50. v. 1-2 **R.L.**
Plucky Smalls: his story. Mary B. Crowninshield **73.65**
Plumbing, *see* **Sanitary** engineering and science.
Plunger, The. Hawley Smart. **S.290**
Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, household sanitation. 1884 **614.5**
Plutarch (Plutarchus), *Greek philosopher and biographer*, A. D. 50?-120?
—Boys' and girls' Plutarch; ed. by J: S. White. 1883 **9206.7**
—Life of Themistokles; with notes by H. A. Holden. 1881. [Greek text.] **870.58**
—Lives. Translated, with life of Plutarch, by J: and W: Langhorne. 1856. 1 v. **9206.1**
—Lives. Translation called Dryden's. Revised by A. H. Clough. c 1859. 5 v. **9206.2-6**
Contents:—1. Theseus; Romulus; Lycurgus; Numa Pompilius; Solon; Poplicola; Themistocles; Camillus; Pericles; Fabius. 2. Alcibiades; Coriolanus; Timoleon; Æmilius Paulus; Pelopidas; Marcellus; Aristides; Cato; Philopœmen; Flamininus 3 Pyrrhus; Marius; Lysander; Sylla; Cimon; Lucullus; Nicias; Crassus; Sertorius; Eumenes. 4. Agesilaus; Pompey; Alexander; Cæsar; Phocion; Cato; Agis; Cleomenes; Tiberius Gracchus; Caius Gracchus. 5. Demosthenes; Cicero; Demetrius; Antony; Dion; Marcus Brutus; Aratus; Artaxerxes; Galba; Otho.
—Lycurgus. (*In* **Ideal** commonwealths.) **823.3**
—Morals. Tr. from the Greek by several hands; revised by W: W. Goodwin, with introduction by R. W. Emerson. c. 1870. 5 v. **819.101-105**
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—EMERSON, R. W. Plutarch. (*In* Works. v. 10.) **819.129**
—HOLDEN, H. A. Life of Plutarch. (*In* **Plutarch.** Life of Themistokles.) **870.58**

Plutarch, *Greek philosopher and biographer. Continued.*
—MAHAFFY, J. P. Plutarch and his times. (*In* Greek world under Roman sway.) **938.44**
—TRENCH, R: C. Plutarch: his life, his parallel lives, and his morals 1883 **180.2**
Plymouth, *Mass.* BACON, LEONARD. Genesis of New England churches. 1874 **277.1**
—BANVARD, JOSEPH. Plymouth and the pilgrims **974.12**
—DEXTER, F. B. Pilgrim church and Plymouth colony. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 3.) **970.35**
—DRAKE, S: A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875 **9174.4**
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Book of American explorers. 1877 **917.3**
—MARTYN, W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New England. c. 1867 **270.8**
—TRUE, C: K. John Winthrop and the great colony. 1875 **974.7**
—*See also* **New** England; **United** States,—*History, Colonial.*
Plympton, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. 1891. **86.33**
—Dear daughter Dorothy. 1891 **86.27**
—Mary Jane papers: a book for girls. 1884 **86.20**
Plympton, G: W., *comp.* Blowpipe: a guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. c. 1874. 1881 **543.3**
Poacher, The. F: Marryat **M.113**
Pocahontas, *daughter of Powhatan, Indian princess*, d. 1617.
—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Pocahontas. c. 1879 **970.62**
Pocket measure. Isabella M. Alden **A.83**
Pocket rifle. J: T. Trowbridge **90.33**
Podmore, F., *joint author, see* **Gurney,** Edmund.
Poe, Edgar Allan, *American poet and romancer*, 1811-1849.
—Fall of the house of Usher. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.) **J.44v2**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.143**
—Gold-bug. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.) **J.44v12**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.143**
—Life and poems; memoir by E. L. Didier. c. 1876 **8210.44**
—Murders in the Rue Morgue. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.) **J.44v3**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.143**
—Narrative of A. Gordon Pym. (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.144**
—Tales. (*In* Works. v. 2-3.) **819.143-144**
—Works; with an introduction and memoir by R: H: Stoddard. 1884. 6 v. **819.142-147**
Contents:—1. Life; Poems. 2-3. Tales. 4. Miscellanies. 5. Eureka; Philosophy of composition; Marginalia; Chapter on autographs; Literati. 6. Literati.

Poe, Edgar Allen. *Continued.*

—Works; with memoir by R. W. Griswold. 1856. 4 v.....**819.82-85**

Contents:—1. Notices on life and genius by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell; Memoir by Griswold; Tales. 2. Poems; Eureka; Tales. 3. Literati; Marginalia; Suggestions. 4. Narrative of A. Gordon Pym; Miscellanies.

—GILL, W: F. Life of Edgar A. Poe. 1880. .....**9281.30**

—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.....**804.12**

—WOODBERRY, G: E. Edgar Allan Poe. 1885.....**9281.51**

Poems of places, *see* **Longfellow**, H: W., *ed.*

Poet and merchant. Berthold Auerbach....**A.56**

Poet and the children. Matthew H. Lothrop, *ed*.....**811.88**

Poet at the breakfast table. O. W. Holmes. **829.37**

Poetic interpretation of nature. J. C. Shairp. **804.24**

Poetry. *History and criticism.*

—BROOKS, SARAH W. English poetry and poets. p. 1890.....**820.42**

—BRYANT, W: C. Lectures on poetry. (*In* Prose writings. v. 1.).....**819.184**

—DESHLER, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. 1879.....**804.8**

—DONOVAN, J. From lyre to muse. 1890..**780.17**

—GILBERT, G: H. Poetry of Job. 1889....**223.2**

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Criticism relating to poetry. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 4.) **819.37**

—GOSSE, E. W: From Shakespeare to Pope: rise of classical poetry in England. 1885. .....**820.16**

—GUMMERE, F. B. Handbook of poetics for students of English verse. 1885.....**426.1**

—HUNT, J. H: L. Answer to the question what is poetry? (*In* Selections from the English poets.).... .....**819.54**

—LANG, ANDREW. Of modern English poetry. (*In* Letters on literature. 1889.)..... **804.16**

—LANIER, SIDNEY. Science of English verse. 1880.....**811.44**

—LESSING, G. E. Laokoon.....**704.6**

—MACAULAY, JAMES. Sea in poetry. (*In* Sea pictures.).....**551.22**

—MILL, J: S. Thoughts on poetry and its varieties. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 1.).....**304.20**

—MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. p. 1833.....**42.118**

—PATER, WALTER. Æsthetic poetry. (*In* Appreciations, etc.).... ..... **824.138**

—Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.**704.20**

—RICHARDSON, ABBY S. Stories from old English poetry. c. 1871.....**829.116**

Poetry. *History and criticism. Continued.*

—SAUNDERS, F: Ballad and song literature. (*In* Stray leaves of literature. 1889.)...**804.17**

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. Literature and poetry. 1890.....**804.20**

—SCHILLER, J: C. F: VON. Simple and sentimental poetry. (*In* Essays.)..... .....**701.6**

—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Study of romantic poetry. (*In* Æsthetic works.).....**704.17**

—SHAIRP, J: C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1871.....**824.67**

—SLADEN, DOUGLAS, *ed.* Younger American poets. 1830-1890. 1891..... **R.L.**

—SYMONDS, J: A. History of blank verse. (*In* Sketches and studies..).....**914.54**

—VAN DYKE, H: Poetry of Tennyson. 1889. .....**821.96**

—*See also* **Anglo**-Saxons; **English** literature; **Latin** literature; **Literature**; **Troubadours**; and the section devoted to literature under various countries.

Poetry. *Collections.*

—ASHTON, J:, *ed.* Century of ballads. 1887.**811.89**

—AUSTIN, *Mrs.* G. L., *ed.* Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 1873.....**811.1**

—BOWEN, B. L., *ed.* Introduction to modern French lyrics. 1891.....**841.6**

—BROWNE, F. F., *ed.* Golden treasury of poetry and prose. 1883.....**R.L.**

—BRYANT, W: C., *ed.* Library of poetry and song. 1870.... ....**811.2**

——*Same*.....**R.L.**

——Selections from the American poets. c. 1839.....**42.15**

—CLARKE, J. F. *and* L. Exotics: attempts to domesticate them. 1875.....**811.3**

—COSTELLO, LOUISA S. Rose garden of Persia. 1888.....**891.3**

—CROKE, J. G., *ed.* Poems of the law. 1885 **811.56**

—EGGLESTON, G: C., *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 1889. 2 v.....**811.59-60**

—EMERSON. R. W., *ed.* Parnassus. 1874...**811.6**

—FITZGIBBON, H. M., *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry. 1250-1600. 1888.....**811.82**

—FOSTER, H. C. Excursion among the poets. c. 1853..... .....**811.7**

—GILDER, JEANNETTE L., *ed.* Representative poems of living poets: selected by themselves. 1886.....**811.55**

—GOSSE, E. W:, *comp.* English odes. 1889. ....**821.133**

—GRISWOLD, R. W., *ed.* Poets and poetry of England in the 19th century. 1875....**811.8**

—HALLECK, FITZ-GREEN, *ed.* Selections from the British poets. c. 1840. 2 v.....**42.76-77**

—HEROINES of English poetry. 1873.....**811.9**

Poetry. *Collections. Continued.*

—HOLLOWAY, LAURA C., *comp.* Home in poetry. 1884 ..... **811.57**

—HUNT, J. H: L. Selections from the English poets. 1857. 2 v. in 1 ..... **819.54**

—*and* LEE, S. A., *eds.* Book of the sonnet. c. 1866 ..... **811.23**

—HUNT, N. C., *comp.* Poetry of other lands. 1883 ..... **8211.17**

—JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Little classics. v. 13-15 ..... **J.44v13-15**

—KNORTZ, K:, *ed.* Representative German poems: original texts with English versions. 1884 ..... **831.1**

—LANG, ANDREW, *ed.* Blue poetry book. 1891 ..... **811.87**

—LEE, FLORENCE P., *comp.* Sunshine in life. 1891 ..... **811.91**

—LIGHTHALL, W: D., *ed.* Songs of the great dominion. 1889 ..... **811.68**

—LINTON, W. J., *ed.* Rare poems of the 16th and 17th centuries. 1883 ..... **811.53**

—*and* STODDARD, R: H:, *eds.* English verse. 1883. 5 v **811.48-52**
Contents:—See author entry.

—LOCKER, F:, *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum: collection of vers de société and vers d' occasion. 1884 ..... **811.54**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W, *ed.* Poems of places. c. 1875-79. 31 v **811.11,27-43**
Contents:—See author entry.

— —Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871 ..... **811.12**

—LOTHROP, MATTHEW H., *ed.* Poet and the children, carefully selected poems from the works of the best and most popular writers for children. c. 1882 ..... **811.88**

—MACQUOID, G. S., *ed.* Jacobite songs and ballads. 1888 ..... **811.83**

—MASSON, ROSALINE O., *ed.* Three centuries of English poetry: Chaucer to Herrick. 1876 ..... **811.13**

—MOORE, FRANK, *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution. c. 1855 ..... **811.14**

—MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Shorter English poems. [284-1875] **811.15**

—PALGRAVE, F. T., *ed.* Children's treasury of English song. 1875 ..... **811.16**

—PARKES, KINETON, *ed.* Painter poets **811.70**

—PARTON, JAMES. Book of French poetry from A. D. 1550 to the present time. 1887 ..... **841.5**

—PERCY, T: Reliques of ancient English poetry **811.17**

—ROBERTSON, E. S., *ed.* Children of the poets. 1888 ..... **811.84**

—ROGERS, C:, *ed.* Scottish minstrel: song of Scotland subsequent to Burns. 1870 ..... **811.19**

Poetry. *Collections. Continued.*

—SCHAFF, PHILIP, *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR, *eds.* Library of religious poetry. 1880 ..... **R.L.**

—SHARP, W:, *ed.* Sonnets of this century. 1887 ..... **811.86**

—SHARP, *Mrs.* W:, *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. 1888 ..... **811.85**

— —Women's voices. 1887 ..... **811.63**

—SLADEN, D. B. W., *ed.* Century of Australian song. 1888 ..... **811.66**

—SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1888 ..... **811.67**

—THOMPSON, SLASON. Humbler poets. 1890. ..... **821.106**

—TOMSON, G. R., *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie. 1888 ..... **811.62**

— —Border ballads. 1888 ..... **811.69**

—VACARESCO, HÉLÈNE, *comp.* Bard of the Dimbovitza. 1892 ..... **859.1**

—WADDINGTON, SAMUEL, *ed.* Sonnets of Europe. 1888 ..... **811.65**

—WAITE, A. E., *ed.* Songs and poems of fairyland. 1888 ..... **811.64**

——*Same.* Elfin music **811.72**

—WARD, T: H., *ed.* English poets. 1880. 4 v **811.47**

—WILLIAMS, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881 ..... **811.46**

—*See also* **Ballads; Hymns; Quotations;** and names of individual authors.

Poets. BURROUGHS, J: Birds and poets. 1877 ..... **829.10**

—DENNIS, J: Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883 ..... **820.27**

—DE QUINCEY, T: Essays on the poets. 1853 ..... **811.5**

—DESHLER, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. 1879 ..... **804.8**

—FONTAINE, C. Les poètes Français du XIXe siècle. 1889. [French text.] **841.2**

—HALE, E: E., *ed.* Lights of two centuries. 1887 ..... **920.55**

—HAZLITT, W: Lectures on the English poets. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 4.) **819.48**

—HOWELLS, W: D. Modern Italian poets. 1887 ..... **850.7**

—HOWITT, W: Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. p. 1846. 2 v. **928.6-7**

—HUNT, J. H: L. Italian poets **819.53**

—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878 ..... **804.2**

—JAMESON, ANNA M. Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1878 ..... **9207.14**

—JOHNSON, S: Lives of the most eminent British poets. p. 1854. 2 v **928.8-9**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 9-11.) **819.65-67**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.72**

Poets. *Continued.*

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871.....**811.12**

—ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses: critical biographies with extracts. 1883...**928.24**

—STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885.**820.15**

— —Victorian poets. 1875.....**811.21**

—STODDARD, R: H: Poets' homes: American poets and their homes. 1877.....**928.11**

—SYMONDS, J: A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1880. 2 v.....**870.50-51**

—WARD, T: H., *ed.* English poets. 1880. 4 v.....**811.47**

—*See also* **Poetry; Literature;** and names of individual authors.

Poet's bazaar. H. C. Andersen.....**914.1**

Poganuc people. Harriet B. Stowe.....**S.124**

Point of honor. Annie Edwards.....**E.42**

Point of view. H: James, *jr.* (*With* Siege of London.).....**J.55**

Points of view. Agnes Repplier.....**809.38**

Poisons. JOHNSTON, J. F. Poisons. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 2.).....**547.4**

——*Same.* 1891.....**540.18**

—KEDZIE, R. C. Shadows from the walls of death: arsenical wall papers. 1874.....**R.L.**

—WORMLEY, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. c. 1867.....**543.2**

Pokahontas. COOKE, J: E. My lady Pokahontas. 1885.....**C.216**

Poker, Gentlemen's handbook on. W. J. Florence.....**795.10**

Poland. CORNER, JULIA. History of Poland and Russia.....**949.28**

—DUNHAM, S: A. History of Poland. 1831. .....**949.24**

—FLETCHER, JAMES. History of Poland from the earliest period to the present time. (1831.).....**42.61**

—OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887.....**904.72**

—STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Poland. 1838.....**914.39**

Polar regions, *see* **Antarctic** religions; **Arctic** regions.

Polaris expedition, *see* **Davis,** C: H:

Pole, William. Philosophy of music. 1879. (Philosophical library.).....**780.4**

—Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. 1885.....**795.5**

Political Americanisms. C: L. Norton.....**R.L.**

Political crime. A. M. Gibson.....**9734.1**

Polikushka. *Count* Leo N. Tolstoi. (*In* Ivan the fool..).....**T.219**

Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. **9232.27**

Political economy. ANDREWS, E. B: Institutes of political economics: text-book of political economy. c. 1888.....**330.46**

—ASHBY, N. B. Riddle of the sphinx. 1890. .....**330.56**

—ATKINSON, E: Distribution of products. 1885.....**330.34**

— —Industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited. c. 1889.....**330.50**

—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Postulates of English political economy. 1885.....**330.38**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**308.73**

—BASTIAT, F: Essays on political economy. 1877.....**330.20**

—BLAIR, LEWIS H. Unwise laws. 1886...**337.14**

—BLANQUI, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. (1837.).....**330.30**

—BÖHM-BAWERK, E. V. Positive theory of capital. 1891.....**331.22**

—BONAR, JAMES. Malthus and his work. 1885.....**312.2**

—BOWEN, FRANCIS. Principles of political economy. 1865.....**330.1**

—BRENTANO, LUJO. Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 1891.....**331.20**

—BUSHNELL, HORACE. True wealth or weal of nations. (*In* Literary varieties, v. 1.).**304.3**

—CAIRNES, J: E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. 1874.....**330.2**

—CAREY, H: C: Miscellaneous works. 1852-65.....**330.3**

— —Past, present, and future. 1889.....**330.65**

— —Principles of social science. p. 1860. 3 v.....**301.4-6**

—CATHREIN, VICTOR. Champions of agrarian socialism, a refutation of Emile de Laveleye and Henry George. 1889.....**335.3**

—CATLIN, W. W., *comp.* Echoes of the Sunset club. 1891.....**330.68**

—CUNNINGHAM, W. Use and abuse of money. 1891.....**332.22**

—DENSLOW, V. B. Principles of economic philosophy. 1888.....**330.51**

—DONNELL, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 1889.....**330.58**

—ELLIOTT, J. R. American farms, their condition and future. 1890.....**330.66**

—ELY, R: T. Introduction to political economy. 1889.....**330.47**

— —On methods of teaching political economy. 1886.....*In* **371.11**

— —Past and present of political economy. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....**904.76v2**

—FAWCETT, H: Manual of political economy. 1876.....**330.5**

Political economy. *Continued.*

—FAWCETT, MILLICENT G. Political economy for beginners. 1876.....**330.6**
— —Tales in political economy. 1874.....**330.7**
—FREEDLEY, E. T. Common sense in business. 1878.....**304.19**
—GEORGE, H: Progress and poverty. c. 1879.....**330.27**
—GIDE, C: Principles of political economy. 1891.....**330.60**
—GREELEY, HORACE. Essays designed to elucidate the science of political economy. 1869.....**330.8**
—GUNTON, GEORGE. Principles of social economics. 1891.....**330.54**
— —Wealth and progress. 1887.....**331.11**
—HOWELL, GEORGE. Conflicts of capital and labour. 1890.....**331.17**
—JEVONS, W: S. Theory of political economy. 3d ed. 1888.....**330.9**
—JONES, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1890.....**336.8**
—KELLEY, W: D. Speeches, addresses and letters on industrial and financial questions. 1871.....**330.10**
—LALOR, J: J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political economy. 1881-84. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—LAUGHLIN, J. L. Elements of political economy. 1887.....**330.42**
— —Study of political economy. 1885.....**330.32**
—LUNT. E: C. Present condition of economic science and the demand for a radical change. 1888.....**330.57**
—McCULLOCH, J: R. Principles of political economy. 1864.....**330.24**
—MALLOCK, W: H. Property and progress. 1884.....**330.36**
—MARTIN, E: W. History of the grange movement. c. 1873.....**363.3**
—MILL, J: S. Principles of political economy. (1848.).....**330.11**
—MONGREDIEN, A: Wealth-creation. p. 1883.....**330.28**
—NEWCOMB, SIMON. Principles of political economy. 1885.....**330.37**
—PEFFER, W. A. Farmer's side. 1891.....**336.9**
—PERRY, A. L. Political economy. 1883..**330.31**
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Industrial wealth. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.)..**304.36**
—POTTER, ALONZO. Political economy: its objects, uses, and principles. c. 1841..**42.138**
—RICARDO, D: Works. 1876. (1821.)...**330.25**
—ROGERS, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873.....**320.21**
— —Economic interpretation of history. 1888. .....**330.44**

Political economy. *Continued.*

— —Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892.....**330.67**
— —Six centuries of work and wages.....**331.14**
— —Social economy. 1872.....**330.12**
—ROSCHER, W: Principles of political economy. 1878. 2 v.....**330.21-22**
—RUSKIN, J: Crown of wild olive. 1866..**330.13**
— —Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. 1884.....**330.64**
— —"Unto this last:" essays on the first principles of political economy. 1862.....**330.14**
—SAY, J: B. Treatise on political economy. 1869.....**330.23**
—SCHOENHOF, J. Industrial situation. 1885..**338.2**
—SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846.....**330.15**
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v.....**330.16-17**
—SHAW, G. B., *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. p. 1889.....**330.55**
—SIDGWICK, H: Principles of political economy. 1883.....**330.59**
—SMITH, ADAM. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. (1776.).**330.18**
—SMITH, R. H. Science of business. 1885.**330.40**
—STEELE, G: M. Outline study of political economy. 1889.....**330.62**
—THOMPSON, R. E. Political economy, with reference to the industrial history of nations. c. 1882.....**330.49**
—TILDEN, S: J. Writings and speeches. 1885. 2 v.....**308.65-66**
—WALKER, AMASA. Science of wealth. 1872.**330.19**
—WALKER, F. A. First lessons in political economy. 1890.....**330.61**
— —Political economy. 1887.....**330.41**
—WEBB, SIDNEY, *and* COX, HAROLD. Eight hours day. p. 1891.....**331.21**
—WELLS, D: A. Practical economics. 1887.**330.39**
— —Recent economic changes and their effect on wealth and society. 1889.....**330.45**
—WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. 1887.....**330.43**
—WORTHINGTON, SLACK. Politics and property; or, phronocracy. 1891.....**330.63**

Political economy. *Bibliography.*

—JEVONS. W: S. Mathematico-economic books. (*In* Theory of political economy.).**330.9**
—LAUGHLIN, J. L. A teacher's library. (*In* Study of political economy.).....**330.32**
——*Same*.....*In* **330.42**
—*See also* **Banks** and banking; **Business; Co-operation; Communism** and socialism; **Finance; Free** trade and protection; **Labor** and capital; **Land; Money; Pauperism; Population; Taxation.**

Political history of recent times, 1816-1875. Wilhelm Müller.....909.30

Political orations, from Wentworth to Macaulay. William Clark, *ed*.....825.23

Political portraits; by a prominent London journalist. 1873.....9202.19

Political recollections. G: W. Julian....973.55

Political science. ADAMS, H. B., *ed*. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 1883-89. 7 v...904.76

—ADAMS, J: Works. 1850-56. 10 v....308.1-10
Contents:—See author entry.

—AMOS, SHELDON. Science of politics. 1883.43.47

—ARNOLD, W. T. Roman system of provincial administration to Constantine the Great. 1879.....350.1

—BAGEHOT, WALTER. Physics and politics. 1873.....43.2

——*Same*. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....308.72

—BANCROFT, C: Footprints of time, and a complete analysis of the American system of government. 1881.....320.25

—BOUTMY, ÉMILE. Studies in constitutional law. 1891.....342.19

—BOWKER, R. R., *and* ILES, G:, *eds*. Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science. 1891.....028.2

—BROWN, C: R. Government of Michigan. 1874.....343.1

—BRYCE, JAMES. American commonwealth. 1888. 2 v.....324.27-28

—BURGESS, J: W. Political science and comparative constitutional law. 1890. 2 v. 320.19-20

—CAIRNES, J. E. Political essays. 1873..320.27
Contents:—See author entry.

—CALHOUN, J: C. Works. 1853-55. 6 v.308.11-16
Contents:—See author entry.

—CHASE, W. I. "The powers that be": civil government in theory and practice. 1885.....320.13

—CONSTITUTIONAL history of the U. S. as seen in the development of American law. 1889. [Sundry lectures.].....342.7

—CRANE, W: W., *and* MOSES, BERNARD. Politics. c. 1883.....320.12

—DE WOLF, AUSTIN. Town meeting: a manual of Massachusetts law. 1890.....321.4

—DILKE, *Sir* C: W. Problems of Greater Britain. 1890.....323.12

—DOLE, C: F. American citizen. 1891...342.14

—DRAPER, J: W: Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865.....324.1

—FIELD, D: D. Political questions. (*In* Speeches, &c. v. 2.).....304.32

—FISKE, J: American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885.....324.12

Political science. *Continued.*

——Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 1890.....324.36

—FONBLANQUE, A. DE. How we are governed: constitution, government, laws, and power of the British empire. 16th ed., revised by W. J. Gordon. 1889.....323.10

—FORD, W. C. American citizen's manual. pt. 2. 1883.....342.12

—FRANKLIN, B: Political essays. (*In* Memoirs. v. 2.).....819.33

—FREEMAN, E: A: Comparative politics. 1873.....320.18

——Presidential government. (*In* Historical essays. v. 1.).....904.6

—GRIFFIN, W: M. Civics for young Americans. 1888.....324.38

—GODWIN, PARKE. Political essays. 1856..329.2

—GOMME, G: L. Village community. 1890..321.5

—HART, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government. 1891.....324.37

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Government. (*In* Friends in council.).....824.37

——Thoughts upon government. 1871.....320.1

—HINSDALE, B. A. The nation and the states. (*In* Schools and studies.).....370.14

—HITCHCOCK, H: American state constitutions. 1887.....342.13

—HOBBES, T: Leviathan; or, the matter, form, and power of a commonwealth. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....819.133

——Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society. (*In* Works. v. 2.)819.132

—HOSMER, G. W. People and politics. c. 1881.....320.10

—HOSMER, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890.....342.8

—HUDSON, J. F. Railways and the republic. 1886.....385.5

—LALOR, J: J., *ed*. Cyclopædia of political science. 1881-84. 3 v.....R.L.

—LEFROY, A. H. F. British versus the American. 1891.....342.10

—LIEBER, FRANCIS. On civil liberty and self-government.....320.7

—LOWELL, A. L. Essays on government. 1889.....320.16

—MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO. The prince; Thoughts of a statesman. (*In* Historical writings. v. 2.).....945.21

—MADISON, JAMES. Essays. (*In* Letters. v. 4.).....308.59

—MAINE, *Sir* H: S. Popular government. 1885.....320.11

—MARTIN, G: H. Text-book on civil government in the United States. c. 1875....324.35

Political science. *Continued.*

—MILL, J: S. Considerations on representative government. (1860.).....**320.8**
—MILLER, J. B. Trade organization in politics. 1887.....**320.14**
—MILTON, J: Tenure of kings and magistrates. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....**204.18**
——*Same.* (*In* English prose writings.).....**208.2**
—MOSES, B. Federal government of Switzerland: an essay on the constitution. 1889. .....**324.33**
—MOWRY, W: A. Studies in civil government. 1887.....**342.6**
—MULFORD, ELISHA. The nation: the foundation of civil orders and political life in the U. S. c. 1870.....**324.13**
—NORDHOFF, C: Politics for young Americans. 1874.....**320.3**
—PLUTARCH. Political precepts. (*In* Morals. v. 5.).....**819.105**
—POLLOCK, F: History of the science of politics. 1883.....**320.17**
——Oxford lectures. 1890.....**340.17**
—RITCHIE, D: G. Darwinism and politics.**330.53**
—ROGERS, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873.....**320.21**
—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Dissertation upon parties. (*In* Works. v. 2.) **819.213**
—SEAMAN, E. C. American system of government. 1870.....**324.6**
—SERGEANT, LEWIS. Government handbook. 1891 .....**R.L.**
——*ed.* Government year book. 1888.....**320.15**
—SHAPLEY, R. E. Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. 1889. ["Boss-rule."] **324.30**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic. 1878.....**304.16**
——On political education. 1867.....*In* **370.6**
——Representative government. (*In* Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.).....**304.16**
—STICKNEY, ALBERT. Political problem. c. 1889. [U. S, elections. etc.].....**324.31**
——True republic. 1879.....**320.9**
—STRAUS, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the U. S. c. 1885...**324.25**
—THOMPSON, J. P. American comments on European questions, international and religious. 1884.....**320.24**
—TILDEN, S: J. Writings and speeches. 1885. 2 v.....**308.65-66**
—TRAILL, H. D. Central government. 1887. .....**342.16**
—UPTON, J. K. Money in politics. 1884...**332.6**
—WALPOLE, SPENCER. Electorate and the legislature. 1881.....**323.15**

Political science. *Continued.*

—WHITE, A. D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**
—WIGMORE, J: H. Australian system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 1889.....**324.34**
—WILSON, WOODROW. Congressional government. 1885..... **324.15**
——State, The: elements of historical and practical politics. 1889.....**321.2**
—WOOLSEY, T D. Political science. 1877. 2 v..... **320.5-6**
—YOUNG, A. W. Government class book. 1881.....**342.17**
—*See also* **Civil** service; **Democracy**; **Law**; **Liberty**; **Municipal** government; **Political** economy; **Social** science; *also* **England**; **United** States.

Politics and property. Slack Worthington.**330.63**
"**Politikos,**" *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891.....**920.59**
Pollard, Alfred W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists. 1890.....**882.8**
Pollard, Bedford. Every-day miracles in nature. 1891.....**504.54**
Pollard, E: A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the southern confederacy. 1869.....**9231.26**
—Lost cause: southern history of the war of the confederates. 1867.....**9733.47**
——*ed.* Echoes from the south: speeches during the late war. 1866.....**9733.9**
Pollard, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale, the wounded soldier's friend.....**9207.60**
Pollard, Josephine, *comp.* Plays and games for little folks. [1889.].....**790.17**
——*and* **Satterlee,** Walter. Artistic tableaux; with diagrams and descriptions of costumes. 1884.....**793.8**
Pollen, J: H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. p. 1875. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....**645.1**
—Gold and silver smiths' work. p. 1879. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....**671.1**
Polley, G: H., *& Co., comps. and pubs.* Spanish architecture and ornament.....**R.L.**
Pollock, Frederick. History of the science of politics. 1883 .....**320.17**
—Land laws. 1887. (English citizen.).... **333.2**
—Oxford lectures. 1890.....**340.17**
Pollock, Louise. National kindergarten: songs and plays. 1880..... .....**372.20**
Pollock, Robert, *Scotch poet,* 1798?-1827.
—Course of time; with notes by J. R. Boyd. 1857.....**821.49**

Polo, Marco, *Venetian traveller*, 1252?-1324?
—Travels; enlarged with notes by H. Murray. p. 1844 .....**42.123**
—Travels for boys and girls, with notes by T: W. Knox. 1885.....**915.19**
—TOWLE, G: M. Marco Polo: his travels and adventures. 1880.....**920.34v3**
Polynesia, *see* **Oceanica.**
Pomeroy, Brick, *pseud.*, *see* **Pomeroy,** M M.
Pomeroy, M. M. (*Brick Pomeroy.*) Gold-dust for the beautifying of lives and homes. 1871.....**824.61**
Pompeii. ADAMS, W: H: D. Buried cities of Campania. 1869.....**937.1**
—BULWER, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton.* Last days of Pompeii.....**B.87**
—DYER, T: H:, *ed.* Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1867.....**9145.3**
—GELL, *Sir* W:, *and* GANDY, J. P. Pompeii: its destruction and re-discovery.....**722.5**
—MONNIER, MARC. Wonders of Pompeii....**40.18**
—POMPEII. [Brief illustrated compilation. 1885.].....**9145.29**
—YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1880.....**391.6**
Pond, G: E. Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883. (Campaigns of the civil war.) **9733.56v12**
Pond, J. B., *ed.* Summer in England with Henry Ward Beecher. 1887.....**9221.31**
Pontiac, *Indian chief of the Ottawas*, 1712-1769.
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac.....**970.6**
Pontmartin, Alex. de. Clotilde; or, the secret of three generations. c. 1871.....**P.25**
Ponton, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes. New ed. 1870.....**553.3**
Pool, Maria L. Dally. 1891.....**P.80**
—Roweny in Boston. 1892.....**P.88**
Poole, Joseph. Practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephonic exchange. 1891.....**654.10**
Poole, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882. [Cities mentioned in the Bible.].....**9162.12**
Poole, Stanley Lane-. Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. 1890.....**9232.112**
—Sir Richard Church. 1890.....**9232.111**
—Story of the Barbary Corsair. 1890. (Story of the nations.).....**961.1**
—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of the Moors in Spain. 1886. (Story of the nations.) **946.28**
—*et al.* Story of Turkey. 1888. (Story of the nations.).....**949.26**
Poole, W. H. Anglo-Israel; or, the Saxon race proved to be the lost tribes of Israel. c. 1889.....**933.18**
Poole, W: F:, *ed.* Index to periodical literature. 3d ed. brought down to 1882 with the assistance of W: I. Fletcher. 1882....**R.L.**
——Supplement. 1882-87.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 1802-1881. 2 v.....**R.L.**
Poor, H: V. Money and its laws: history of monetary theories, and currencies of the United States. 1877.....**332.1**
Poor, The, *see* **Charities; Laboring classes; Pauperism.**
Poor and proud. W: T. Adams.....**71.12v6**
Poor boys who became famous. Sarah K. Bolton.....**920.52**
Poor Jack. Frederick Marryat **M.212**
Poor law, The. T. W. Fowle.....**339.2**
Poor Miss Finch. Wilkie Collins.....**C.51**
Poor Ogla-Moga. D: D. Lloyd. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.)....**A.127**
Poore, B: P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 1886. 2 v.....**923.14-15**
—*comp.* Descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, 1774-1881.....**L.R.**
—Political register and congressional directory of the United States, 1776-1878.....**R.L.**
Pope, Alexander, *English poet*, 1688-1744.
—Poetical works; ed. by H. F. Cary. 1872.**821.50**
—*tr.* [Iliad and Odyssey of] Homer. 3 v. (Classical library).....**870.14-16**
—DE QUINCEY, T: Lord Carlisle on Pope. (*In* Theological essays. v. 2.).....**204.8**
—LOWELL. J. R. Pope. (*In* Prose works. v. 4.).....**819.225**
——*Same.* (*In* My study windows.).....**824.78**
—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Pope as a poet. (*In* English portraits.).....**9202.25**
—STEPHEN, LESLIE. Alexander Pope. 1880. .....**9282.107**
Pope, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 1889.....**537.29**
Pope, John, *American general*, 1823—
—MASSACHUSETTS military historical society. Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. .....**9733.75**
—ROPES, J: C. Army under Pope. 1881. .....**9733.56v4**
Popes. CREIGHTON, MANDELL. History of the papacy during the reformation. 1882. 2 v.....**282.3-4**
—LORD, J: Leo the Great: foundation of the papacy. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 1.).....**904.66**
—MILMAN, H: H. History of Latin Christianity. 1874. 8 v.....**270.12-19**

Popes. *Continued.*
—RANKE, F. L. VON. History of the popes. 1834-37. 3 v. **274.11-13**
—WISEMAN, NICHOLAS, *cardinal.* Recollections of the last four popes. 1858 ..... **922.7**
Contents:—See author entry.
—*See also* **Christianity; Church** history; **Councils; Roman** Catholic church.
Popular government. *Sir* H: S. Maine **320.11**
Popular romances of the middle ages. G: W. Cox *and* E. H. Jones **C.140**
Popular science monthly. v. 1-41. 1872-92. 41 v. ..... **R.L.**
——*Same.* v. 5-11, 28-31. 1874-77, 86-87. ..... **51.PS5-PS11, PS28-PS31**
——Supplement. v. 1-20. 3 v. ..... **R.L.**
——Index. v. 1-20 ..... **R.L.**
Popular tales. H. E. Scudder, *ed.* (*In* Children's book.) **829.154**
Popular tales and fictions. W. A. Clouston. 2 v. **291.21-22**
Population. GEORGE, H: Progress and poverty. c. 1879 ..... **330.27**
—MALTHUS, T: R. Essay on the principle of population. (1798.) **312.1**
—SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846 ..... **330.15**
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v. **330.16-17**
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Porcelain, *see* **Pottery** and porcelain.
Port Tarascon. Alphonse Daudet **D.182**
Porter, *Admiral, see* **Porter,** D: D.
Porter, *Mrs.* A. E. My hero; or, contrasted lives **86.8**
Porter, C: T. Treatise on the Richard's steam-engine indicator; [ed.] by F. W. Bacon. 1873 ..... **621.11**
Porter, D: D, *American admiral,* 1813-1891.
—Adventures of Harry Marline; or, notes from an American midshipman's lucky bag. 1885 ..... **P.61**
—Allan Dare and Robert Le Diable: a romance. 1884. 2 v. **P.59-60**
—Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885 ..... **9733.67**
—Naval history of the civil war. 1885 .. ***9733.92**
—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. ..... **9201.71**
Porter, Fitz-John. Cox, J. D. Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882 ..... **9733.56v8**
—ROPES, J: C. Hearing in the case of Fitz-John Porter ..... *In* **9733.75**
—WELD, S. M. Case of Fitz-John Porter. ..... *In* **9733.75**
Porter, Horace. Railway passenger travel. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.) **385.8**
Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs. (1809.) [Resistance of the Scots to Edward I.] ... **P.26**
—Thaddeus of Warsaw. (1803.) [London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791.] **P.27**
Porter, J: A. City of Washington, its origin and administration. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.) **904.76v3**
Porter, J: L. Five years in Damascus. 1855. 2 v. **9156.24-25**
—Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. p. 1865 ..... **9156.27**
Porter, Noah. Books and reading. 4th ed. 1872 ..... **804.4**
—Elements of moral science: theoretical and practical. 1884 ..... **170.19**
—Human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 1868 ..... **150.5**
—Kant's ethics. 1886. (Griggs' philosophical classics.) **193.9**
—Sciences of nature versus the science of man: a plea for the science of man. 1871. **104.8**
Porter, Rose. Driftings from mid-ocean: character studies: sequel to Summer drift-wood, and Winter fire. 1889 ..... **P.69**
—Foundations; or, castles in the air. c. 1871 .. **P.28**
—Saint Martin's summer. c. 1891 ..... **P.77**
—Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. c. 1870 ..... **P.29**
—Winter fire; a sequel to Summer drift-wood. c. 1874 ..... **P.48**
—Years that are told. c. 1875 ..... **P.30**
Porter, Whitworth. Knights of Malta; or, the order of St. John of Jerusalem. 3d ed. 1884 ..... **271.4**
Portfolio papers. P. G. Hamerton **704.24**
Portia. Margaret Argles **A.104**
Portrait. The. Margaret O. W. Oliphant. (*With* Open door) **O.29**
——*Same.* (*In* Stories of the seen and the unseen.) **O.33**
Portrait of a lady. H: James, *jr.* **J.53**
Portraits of celebrated women. C: A: Sainte-Beuve **9207.17**
Portraits of friends. J: C. Shairp **9202.70**
Portraits of places. H: James **913.74**
Portugal. ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain, and a visit to Portugal **9146.1**
—CRAWFURD, OSWALD. Portugal old and new. 1879 ..... **946.23**
—DUNHAM, S: A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1844. 5 v. **42.51-55**
—GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Iberian reminiscences. 1883. 2 v. **9146.19-20**
—LATOUCHE, J: Travels in Portugal. 1875. **9146.8**
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Portugal **811.41v2**

Portugal. *Continued.*
—STEPHENS, H. M. Story of Portugal. 1891. .....**946.31**
Positive religion. J. H: Allen.....**204.40**
Positive theory of capital. E. V. Böhm-Bawerk.....**331.22**
Positivism. COMTE, A. Positive philosophy. (1830-42.).....**194.1**
—HUXLEY, T: H: Scientific aspects of positivism. (*In* Lay sermons.).....**504.3**
—McCOSH, JAMES. Christianity and positivism. 1871.....**215.7**
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886. (International scientific ser.)....**43.54**
Posse, Nils. Swedish system of educational gymnastics. 1890.....**613.26**
Post office. FYFE, J H. Penny postage. (*In* Triumphs of inventions.).....**609.2**
—HOLBROOK, JAMES. Ten years among the mail bags. 1874.....**904.9**
—HYDE, J. W. Royal mail. 1885.....**383.2**
—JAMES, T: L. Railway mail service. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.).....**385.8**
—REES, JAMES. Foot-prints of a letter carrier. 1866.....**383.1**
Postl, Karl, *see* **Sealsfield,** Charles.
Pot of gold. Mary E. Wilkins.....**92.61**
Potiphar papers. G: W: Curtis.....**828.8**
Pott, *Mrs.* Henry. Francis Bacon and his secret society. 1891.....**9282.212**
Potter, Alonzo. Handbook for readers and students. 1843.....**42.137**
—Political economy: its objects, uses, and principles. c. 1841.....**42.138**
Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. c. 1871.....**815.10**
Pottery and porcelain. BECKWITH, ARTHUR. Majolica and fayence. 1877.....**738.1**
— -Pottery. 1872.....**738.16**
—BOHN, H: G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu. 1887.....**738.14**
—CHAFFERS, W: Handbook of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1889.....**738.17**
—ELLIOTT, C: W. Pottery and porcelain. 1877.....**738.2**
—ENGLISH pottery and porcelain.....**738.15**
—FORTNUM, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1875.....**738.3**
—FRANKS, A: W., *ed.* Japanese pottery. 1880.....**738.6**
—FYFE, J. H. Potter's art. (*In* Triumphs of invention.).....**609.2**
—McLAUGHLIN, M. LOUISE. Pottery decoration. 1880.....**738.8**
—METEYARD, ELIZA. Life of Josiah Wedgwood, with a sketch of the art of pottery in England. 1865-66. 2 v.....**9272.15-16**

Pottery and porcelain. *Continued.*
—NICHOLS, G: W. Pottery: how it is made. 1878.....**738.4**
—RIANO, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 1875. .....**709.32**
—SOLON, L. M. Art of the old English potter. 1886.....**738.13**
—TREADWELL, J: H. Manual of pottery and porcelain. 1872.....**738.5**
—WHEATLEY, H: B., *and* DELAMOTTE, P. H. Art work in earthen ware. 1881.....**738.10**
— -Art work in porcelain. 1883.....**738.9**
—WILSON, DANIEL. Ceramic art. (*In* Prehistoric man. v. 2.).....**572.7**
Pottery and porcelain. *Bibliography.*
—NICHOLS, G: W. Bibliography of the principle works upon the ceramic art. (*In* Pottery, etc.).....**738.4**
— *See also* **Art.**
Potts, J. H. Living thoughts of John Wesley. 1891.....**287.1**
Potts, William. Form and color in nature. .....*In* **500.5**
Pouchet, F. A. Universe, The. Tr. from the French. p. 1867.....**502.3**
Poulsson, Emilie. Finger plays for nursery and kindergarten. c. 1889.....**372.29**
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals. 1890. (International scientific series).....**43.67**
Poultry. AMERICAN poultry association. American standard of excellence. 1883.**636.30**
—BURNHAM, G: P. Burnham's new poultry book. 1871.....**636.1**
—CARRINGTON, W. T., *et al.* Breeds and management of poultry. (*In* Live stock of the farm.).....**636.18**
—CROZIER, W:, *and* HENDERSON, P. How the farm pays. 1884.....**630.24**
—GRAY, F. H. Cocker's manual: devoted to the game fowl. 1878.....**636.28**
—JENNINGS, ROBERT. Sheep, swine, and poultry. 1864.....**636.31**
—WRIGHT, L: Illustrated book of poultry....**R.L.**
— -Practical poultry keeper.....**636.29**
—*See also* **Agriculture; Domestic** animals.
Poussette. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Santa Barbara.).....**R.112**
Pouvillon, Émile. Césette: a story of peasant life in the south of France. 1882.....**P.54**
Powell, F. Y., *ed.* English history from contemporary writers.
1. ASHLEY, W. J., *ed.* Edward III...**9422.7**
2. HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Misrule of Henry III.....**9422.10**
3. HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Simon de Montfort and his cause.....**9422.9**

Powell, F. Y., *ed. Continued.*
4. Barnard, F: P., *ed.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland **941.40**
5. Archer, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I.....**940.67**

Powell, G: T. Foundations and foundation walls. [With] a treatise on foundations by F: Bauman. 1884.....**693.8**

Powell, J. W. Topographical and geological atlas of the district of the high plateaus of Utah. 1879.....**R.L.**

Powell, W. J. Tachyhippodamia; or, the new secret of taming horses. [With] The breaking, training, and taming horses by J. S. Rarey.....**636.21**

Power, Harriet. Tales illustrative of the Beatitudes.....**249.13**

Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Anna Maria's house keeping. 1884.....**640.8**

—*anon.* Ugly-girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. 1874.....**646.2**

Power. R. W. Emerson. (*In* Conduct of life.).....**170.13**

Power and authority of school officers and teachers as determined by the courts of the several states; by a member of the Massachusetts bar. 1885.....**378.7**

Power through repose. Annie P. Call....**613.33**

Powers, O. M. Complete accountant. 1887.**657.4**

Powers, Stephen. Muskingum legends, with other sketches and papers. 1871.....**P.32**

"**Powers** that be." W. I. Chase.....**320.13**

Poynter, E. Frances. Emilia, an episode. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....**J.72**

—Madame de Presnel. (Leisure hour ser.)...**P.62**

—My little lady.....**P.46**

Poynter, E: J., *and* **Head,** P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1880. (Illustrated text-books of art.).....**755.2**

—*joint author, see* **Buxton,** H. J. W.

Practical housewife. R. K. Philp.....**640.2**

Practical information for telephonists. T. D. Lockwood.....**654.7**

Practical work in the school room.
Object lessons on the human body. 1883. .....**372.17**
Object lessons on plants. 1885. .....**581.14**

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. Romance of a châlet. 1892.....**P.87**

—*joint author, see* **McCarthy,** Justin.

Pragay, Johann. Hungarian revolution. 1850.....**949.17**

Prairie. J. F. Cooper. [Western frontier life.].....**C.79**

Prairie and forest. Parker Gillmore.....**799.1**

Prairie Crusoe; or, adventures in the far west: story for boys. c. 1866.....**70.38**

Prairies. Hall, James. Notes on the western states. 1838.....**977.33**

Praise and principle. Maria J. McIntosh...**M.21**

Pratt, Ella, *formerly* Farman. Anna Maylie: a story of work. c. 1873.....**76.2**

—Cooking club of Tu-whit Hollow. c. 1876..**76.3**

—Girl's money. c. 1874.....**76.57**

—Good-for-nothing Polly. c. 1879.....**76.51**

—Grandma Crosby's household. c. 1873.....**76.4**

—Little woman: story for other little women. c. 1873.....**76.52**

—Mrs. Hurd's niece; six months of a girl's life. c. 1876.....**F.13**

—White hand.....**F.14**

Pratt, Mara L. Fairyland of flowers. 1890. .....**580.16**

—Stories from Shakespeare. 1890.....**8223.129**

Pray, I: C. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. 1855.....**9281.85**

Prayer. Altar at home. 1890.....**244.5**

—Bergholtz, G. F., *comp.* Lord's prayer in the principal languages of the world. 1884.....**418.1**

—Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of prayer. 1854.....**217.1**

—Farrer, J. A. Savage modes of prayer. (*In* Primitive manners and customs.)....**390.5**

—Hobart, J: H: Companion for the altar. p. 1804.....**244.1**

—Johnson, S: Prayers. (*In* Works. v. 12.) **819.68**

—*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.72**

—Maurice, F: D. Prayer-book, considered in reference to the Romish system; and the Lord's prayer.....**253.3**

—Patton, W: W. Prayer and its remarkable answers. 1877.....**243.9**

—Rowe, Elizabeth. Devout exercises of the heart. 1795 .....**242.5**

—Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying; with prayers. (1650.).....**243.4**

— Rule and exercises of holy living; with prayers. (1650.).....**243.5**

—Tyndall, John. Prayer. (*In* Advancement of science.).....**504.50**

—*et al.* Prayer-gauge debate. 1875.....**217.2**

Preacher and the king. L. L: F. Bungener.**B.101**

Preaching. Bushnell, Horace. Pulpit talent; Training for the pulpit manward. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 3.).....**204.31**

—*See also* **Sermons.**

Preadamites. Alex. Winchell.....**573.7**

Precaution. J. F. Cooper. [Society novel.] **C.144**

Precious stones, *see* **Gems** and precious stones.

Precious thoughts. J: Ruskin.....**829.118**

Preece, W. H., *and* **Sivewright,** J. Telegraphy. 1876. (Text-books of science ser.) **654.5**
Pre-glacial man. Lorenzo Burge..... **213.21**
Pre-historic man. Daniel Wilson. 2 v..**572.6-7**
Pre-historic nations. J: D. Baldwin..... **571.11**
Pre-historic times. *Sir* J: Lubbock..... **571.12**
Pre-historic world. Élie B. Berthet..... **B.174**
Premier and his wife: a story of the great world. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 11.)..... **B.185**
Premio-Real, *Count* de, (*Pieldat*), *and* **Howells,** Annie T. (*Aitiaiche.*) Popular sayings from old Iberia. 2d ed. 1877. ..... **829.29**
Premiums paid to experience. Isabella F. Mayo..... **M.55**
Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. c. 1889. (American religious leaders.)..... **9221.33**
Prentice, G: D., *American journalist,* 1802-1870.
—Poems; ed. with biographical sketch by J. J. Piatt. 1875..... **8210.45**
Prentiss, Elizabeth P., *American author,* 1818-1878.
—Aunt Jane's hero. c. 1871..... **P.34**
—Flower of the family. c. 1883..... **P.81**
—Fred, and Maria, and me. 1884..... **P.35**
—Golden thread series.
Henry and Bessie..... **86.39**
Little threads..... **86.37**
Peterchen and Gretchen..... **86.38**
—Home at Greylock. c. 1876..... **P.36**
—How sorrow was changed into sympathy. p. 1884..... **244.9**
—Life and letters. 1882..... **9281.39**
—Little Lou's sayings and doings. c. 1868..**86.42**
—Little Susy series. c. 1856-1883. 3 v.:
1. Little Susy's little servants..... **86.34**
2. Little Susy's six birthdays..... **86.35**
3. Little Susy's six teachers..... **86.36**
—Nidworth, and his three magic wands. c. 1869..... **86.40**
—Only a dandelion, and other stories. c. 1854..... **86.41**
—Pemaquid: story of old times in New England. c. 1877..... **P.47**
—Stepping heavenward. c. 1880..... **P.37**
—Story Lizzie told c. 1870..... **86.43**
—Urbané and his friends. c. 1874..... **230.13**
Prentiss, Seargeant S., *American orator,* 1808-1850.
—Memoir; ed. by his brother G. L. Prentiss. 1879. 2 v..... **9281.25-26**
—Shields, J. D. Life and times of Seargent S. Prentiss. 1883..... **9231.123**
Pre-Raphaelitism. J: Ruskin..... **704.11**
Prescott, G: B. Bell's electric speaking telephone. 1884..... **654.2**
—Dynamo-electricity. 1888..... **537.3**
—History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. 5th ed. 1871..... **654.1**
—Speaking telephone, electric light, and other recent electrical inventions. 1878..... **537.5**
Prescott, T: H. Volume of the world: geography, history, and statistics. c. 1851....**R.L.**
Prescott, William H., *American historian,* 1796-1859.
—Biographical and critical miscellanies. c. 1845..... **824.62**
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—History of Charles V. after his abdication. (*With* **Robertson,** W: History of Charles V. v. 3.)..... **946.7**
—History of the conquest of Mexico; with a view of ancient Mexican civilization and the life of Hernando Cortez. c. 1843. 3 v..... **978.1-3**
—History of the conquest of Peru: with a view of the civilization of the Incas. New ed. by J. F. Kirk. 1880. 2 v..... **985.1-2**
—History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic; ed. by J: F. Kirk. c. 1837. 3 v..... **946.8-10**
—History of the reign of Philip the second, king of Spain. New ed. by J: F. Kirk. c. 1855. 3 v..... **946.11-13**
—Ticknor, G: Life of William H. Prescott. c. 1863..... **9281.13**
Presidential elections. E: Stanwood.... **324.23**
President's daughters. Fredrika Bremer... **B.59**
Presidents of the United States, *see* **United** States,—*Biography.*
Pressensé, E. M. D. de. Early years of Christianity. Tr. by Annie Harwood. 1870-71. 2 v..... **270.20-21**
1. Apostolic era. 2. Martyrs and apologists.
Pressensé, Élise F. L. de P. G. de. Theresa's journal..... **86.15**
Preston, Harriet W. Aspendale. c. 1870..**P.38**
—*anon.* Is that all? (No name ser.)..... **N.16**
—Love in the nineteenth century. 1873..... **P.39**
—Troubadours and trouvères: new and old. 1876..... **811.18**
Preston, Howard W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863. 1886. ..... **973.66**
Preston, Margaret J. Aunt Dorothy. c. 1890..... **P.78**
—Cartoons. 1875. [Poems.]..... **8210.46**
Pretenders and their adherents. J: H. Jesse..... **9202.20**
Pretty Lucy Merwyn. Mary Lakeman..... **L.96**
Pretty Michal. Maurus Jókai..... **J.128**

Pretty Polly Pemberton. Frances H. Burnett.....B.173
——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 2.).....B.344
Pretty sister of José. Frances H Burnett.B.276
Prevost, Katherine. Margaret Worthington. c. 1872.....86.16
Preyer, W. Mind of the child: observations concerning the mental development of the human being in the first years of life. Tr. from the German by H. W. Brown. 1888. 2 v. (International education ser.).150.19-20
1. Senses and the will. 2. Development of the intellect.
—Soul of the child, extracts from the record of observation made on his own child, from birth to the age of three years. (*In* **Marwedel,** Emma. Conscious motherhood.).....372.31
Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 1876.....332.4
Price, E. D., *ed.* HAZELL'S annual for 1891. 1891.....R.L.
Price, *Sir* R. L. Two Americas: sport and travel. 1877.....913.33
Prices. MULHALL, M. G. History of prices since the year 1850. 1885.....338.1
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Pride and passion. May A. Fleming.....F.84
Pride and prejudice. Jane Austen.....A.60
Priest and nun. Julia M. Wright.....W.78
Priest and the Huguenot. L. L: F. Bungener.....B.102
Priest and the man. W: W. Newton.....N.46
Priestley, Joseph, *English chemist and philosopher,* 1733-1804.
—HUXLEY, T: H: Joseph Priestley. (*In* Science and culture.).....504.35
Primary batteries. H: S. Carhart.....537.54
Prime, E: D. G. Around the world: sketches of travel. 1872.....913.34
—Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, memoirs of William Goodell. 1875...9221.11
Prime, Samuel Irenæus, *American journalist,* 1812-1885.
—Alhambra and the Kremlin: the south and the north of Europe. 1873.....914.28
—Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1874.....9261.3
—Under the trees. 1874.....829.55
Prime, W: C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. p. 1857.....9162.8
—Holy cross: history of the invention, preservation and disappearance of the wood known as the true cross. 1877.....270.33
—I go a-fishing. 1873.....799.6
—*ed.* Coins, medals, and seals: ancient and modern. 1860.....737.2
Prime minister. Anthony Trollope.....T.66
Primes and their neighbors. R: M. Johnston.....J.123
Primeval man. G: D G. Campbell, *duke of Argyll*.....573.1
Primitive culture. E: B. Tylor. 2 v.309.15-16
Primitive family in its origin and development. C. N. Starcke.....43.65
Primitive folk. Elie Reclus.....572.18
Primitive mind-cure. W. F. Evans.....131.8
Prince, J: T. Courses and methods: handbook for teachers of primary, grammar, and ungraded schools. 1886.....371.15
Prince, Thomas. Chronological history of New England, in the form of annals, 1736-1887. 5 v.....*974.29-33
Prince and the pauper. S: L. Clemens.....C.155
Prince Dusty. Kirk Munroe.....83.85
Prince Eugene and his times. Clara M. Mundt.....M.99
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. Robert Browning. (*With* Fifine at the fair.).....821.10
Prince Lazybones. Adventures of. Helen Hays.....78.57
Prince Little Boy. S: W. Mitchell.....83.43
Prince of Argolis: story of the old Greek fairy time: illustrated by J. M. Smith. 1878.....292.4
Prince of darkness. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.184
Prince of the blood. James Payn.....P.66
Prince of the house of David. J. H. Ingraham.....I.15
Prince Otto. R. L: Stevenson.....S.245
Prince Prigio. Andrew Lang.....82.25
Prince Saroni's wife. Julian Hawthorne...H.244
Prince Serebryani. L. N. Tolstoi, *count*...T.229
Prince Wolfgang. Franz Hoffmann.....78.27
Princes Isles. COX, S: S. Isles of the Princes. 1887.....9149.27
Princes of art. C. Fallet.....927.26
Princess, The. Alfred Tennyson.....821.128
Princess Amélie. 1883 (No name ser.)...N.58
Princess and Curdie. G: MacDonald.....83.37
Princess and the goblin. G: MacDonald....83.4
Princess Casamassima. H: James, *jr*.....J.110
Princess Girlikin. Ida P. Nichols.....84.22
Princess Idleways. Helen Hays.....78.56
Princess Liliwinkins, and other stories. Henrietta C Wright.....92.46
Princess of Java. S. J. Higginson.....H.256
Princess of Thule. W: Black.....B.26
Princess Tarakanova. G. P. Danilevski..D.213
Principalities of the Danube. G: M. Towle.....949.13
Principles of education. Elizabeth M. Sewell.....376.6
Prindle, H. B. Popular treatise on the electric railway. p. 1890.....621.29

Pringle, *Mrs.* M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon: journey in east Africa. 1884.....9166.22
Print collector. J. Maberly.....760.1
Printing. Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. 1889.....655.6
—De Vinne, T. L. Invention of printing. c. 1876. [With a bibliography.].....655.1
—Disraeli, I: Invention of printing; First English printer. (*In* Amenities of literature. v. 1.).....809.3
—Drew, B: Pens and types. 1871.....655.2
—Fitzgerald, Percy. Curiosities of printing. (*In* Book fancier.).....807.6
—Fowler, N. C., *jr.* About advertising and printing. 1889.....659.1
—Fyfe, J. H. Art of printing. (*In* Triumphs of invention.).....609.2
—Putnam, G: H., *ed.* Authors and publishers. 1883.....655.3
—Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891.....010.1
—Saunders, F: A. Printers of the olden time. (*In* Pastime papers.).....829.129
—*See also* **Inventions.**
Prison life in the south during the years 1864-65. A. O. Abbott.....9733.5
Prison life of Jefferson Davis. J: J. Craven.....9733.120
Prisoners of poverty abroad. Helen Campbell.....331.8
Prisoners of war and military prisons. Asa B. Isham, *et al*.....9733.117
Prisons and prison reform. Cable, G: W. Convict lease system. (*In* Silent south. 1889.).....324.32
—Carlyle, T: Model prisons. (*In* Latter-day pamphlets.).....304.4
—National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v. 5-17.....361.1
—Spencer, Herbert. Prison-ethics. (*In* Essays: moral, political and æsthetic.)..304.16
Privateersman. F: Marryat.....M.179
Probabilities. Proctor, R: A. Chance and luck. 1889.....519.1
Problematic characters. F: Spielhagen....S.97
Problems in American society: some social studies. J. H: Crooker.....304.37
Problems of Greater Britain. *Sir* C: W. Dilke.....323.12
Problems of today. R: T. Ely.....337.21
Probyn, J: W. Italy, from 1815-78. 1884.945.27
Procter, Adelaide A., *English poet*, 1825-1864.
—Poems. 1873.....821.51
Procter, Bryan Waller, (*Barry Cornwall*), *English poet*, 1790-1874.
—Autobiographical fragment and biographical notes. 1877.....9282.71
—Charles Lamb: a memoir. 1866.....9282.67
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875..811.21
Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems. 1890...8210.134
—Russian journey. 1871.....9147.2
Proctor, George. History of the crusades.....940.68
Proctor, Richard A., *English astronomer*, 1837-1888.
—Borderland of science. 1873.....504.9
—Chance and luck: laws of luck, coincidences, lotteries, and fallacies of gambling, etc. New ed. 1889.....519.1
—Easy star lessons. 1883.....523.12
—Essays on astronomy. 1872.....523.7
—Expanse of heaven. 1874.....523.8
—Half-hours with the stars. 4th ed. 1873....R.L.
—How to play whist.....795.7
—Light science for leisure hours. 1871....504.10
—Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1877....521.7
—Orbs around us. 1872.....523.9
—Our place among infinities. 1875.....521.6
—Pleasant ways in science. 1878.....504.15
—Poetry of astronomy. 1880.....523.11
—Student's atlas in twelve circular maps, etc. c. 1888.....R.L.
—Universe of suns and other science gleanings. 1884.....504.36
Professor, The. Charlotte Brontë.....B.65
Professor and the harpy. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....J.69
Professor at the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes.....829.93
Professor Conant. L. S. Huntington.....H.192
Professor Johnny. Annie B. Williams....92.37
Professor's letters. Theophilus Parsons..244.4
Proffatt, John. Curiosities and law of wills. 1876. (Legal recreations. v. 2.).....343.4
—Woman before the law. c. 1872.....343.5
Profiles. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* C. M. Livingston.....A.165
Profit sharing between employer and employee. N: P. Gilman.....331.7
Progress. Atkinson, E: Industrial progress of the nation. c. 1889.....330.50
—Brace, C: L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under Christianity. p. 1884.....204.35
—George, H: Progress and poverty. c. 1879.....330.27
—Miller, J. B. Progress and robbery. (*In* Trade organization in politics.).....320.14
—Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1868. 2 v.....330.15
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v.....330.16-17

Progress. *Continued.*
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Illustrations of universal progress. (1857 63.).....104.9
—*See also* **Civilization; Education; Social** science.
Progress and poverty. H: George.....330.27
Progressive housekeeping. Catherine Owen. 640.10
Prohibition, *see* **Temperance** and intemperance.
Prolegomena to ethics. T: H. Green...170.36
Pronunciation. FISHER, M. M. Three pronunciations of Latin. 1885.....471.1
—PHYFE, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? 1885.....421.2
—SOULE, R:, *and* CAMPBELL, L. J. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. 1873.....L.R.
—WHITNEY, W: D. Elements of English pronunciation. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.).....404.4
—*See also* **English** language: **Language; Words.**
Proof-reading. DREW, B: Pens and types. 1871.....655.2
—PUTNAM, G: H., *ed.* Correcting proof. (*In* Authors and publishers.). 655.3
Property. RALEIGH, THOMAS. Outline of the law of property. 1890.....347.4
Property and progress. W: H. Mallock..330.36
Prophecies. BAXTER, M. Coming wonders between 1867 and 1875: fulfilment of the prophecies of Revelation and Daniel. p 1866.....228.1
—NEWTON, T: Dissertations on the prophecies. (1782).....231.19
—PATON, J. H. Day dawn; or, the gospel in type and prophecy. 1882.....230.23
—SMITH, URIAH. Marvel of nations: our country, and what the scriptures say of it. 1885.....224.3
— —Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Daniel. 1881.....221.2
— —Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Revelation. 1881.....225.3
—WHITE, ELLEN G. Spirit of prophecy. 1870. 4 v.....231.21-24
Prophet, The: a tragedy. Bayard Taylor. 8220.9
Prophet of Palmyra. Thomas Gregg.....298.3
Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. Mary N. Murfree.....C.198
Prophetic voices concerning America. C: Sumner.....973.41
Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. G: H. Putnam, *ed.* 3 v.....824.118-120
Prose writers of Germany. F: H: Hedge...802.1
Prosper. V: Cherbuliez.....C.23
Prosser, *Mrs.* Cicely Brown's trials. (Child life ser.).....86.17
—Door without a knocker, and other tales....P.40
Protection, *see* **Free** trade and protection.
Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for the year of our Lord, 1891. (Whittaker's churchman's almanac.).....R.L.
Protestant Episcopal church. Canons, by-laws, and resolutions adopted by the synod of the diocese of Toronto, with a digest of the proceedings from 1851-72.....R.L.
—Journal of the general convention in the United States. 1863, 65, 71, 74, 80, 83, 86, 89. 8 v.....R.L.
—Journal of the primary convention in the diocese of Western Michigan, 1874.....R.L.
—Journal of the proceedings of the annual convention in the diocese of western Michigan. v. 1-17. 1875-91. 17 v.....R.L.
Protestant Episcopal church. ADAMS, W: H: D. Great English churchmen...9222.29
—ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Business of disestablishment. (*In* Social politics.).....301.3
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Puritanism and the church of England; Essays on church and religion.....819.154
—CHAPIN, A. B. View of the primitive church. c. 1845.....283.1
—CLARK, J: A. Walk about Zion. c. 1836..283.2
—HUGHES, T: Condition and prospects of the church of England. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussions. v. 2.).....824.11v2
—KIP, W: I. Double witness of the church. 1857.....283.3
—MCCONNELL, S. D. History of the American Episcopal church. 1891.....283.5
—PERRY, G. G. History of the church of England from the accession of Henry VIII. to the convocation in the 18th century. 1878.....274.20
—SHINN, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. 1889.....726.3
—WILSON, W. D. Church identified: history of its origin, perpetuation, and extension in the U. S. c. 1850.....283.4
Protestant Jesuitism. Calvin Colton.....366.3
Protestantism. ARNOLD, MATTHEW. St. Paul and protestantism. 1870.....819.154
—DE QUINCEY, T: Protestantism. (*In* Theological essays. v. 1.).....204.7
—DORCHESTER, DANIEL. Problem of religious progress. 1881.....280.1
—FISKE, J: Origins and true lessons of protestantism. (*In* Excursions of an evolutionist.).....104.16

Protestantism. *Continued.*

—RANKE, F. L. VON. History of the popes, and their conflict with protestantism. 1834-37. 3 v. **274.11-13**

—*See also* **Church** history; **Denominations** and sects; **Reformation; Theology.**

Protoplasm and life. C: F. Cox **576.2**

Prout, H. G. Safety in railroad travel. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.) **385.8**

Prout, William. Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion with reference to natural theology. 4th ed. 1855. (Bridgewater treatise.) **213.6**

Proverb stories. Louisa M. Alcott **71.30**

Proverbial philosophy. M. F. Tupper ... **821.62**

Proverbs. CHRISTY, ROBERT, *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. 1890. 2 v. ..... **R.L.**

—DISRAELI, I: Philosophy of proverbs. (*In* Curiosities of literature. v. 3.) **809.7**

—FARRER, J. A. Savage proverbs. (*In* Primitive manners and customs.) **390.5**

—PREMIO-REAL *Count* DE, *and* HOWELLS ANNIE T. Popular sayings from old Iberia 1877 ..... **829.29**

—TEGG, W: Proverbs from far and near. 1875 ..... **829.69**

—WÄCHTER, OSKAR. Altes Gold in deutschen Sprüchwörtern **Ger.118**

Proverbs, Book of, *see* **Bible.**

Provincial letters. Blaise Pascal **204.20**

Provoost, Samuel, *bishop of New York.* NORTON, J: N. Life of Bishop Provoost. 1859 ..... **9221.19**

Prudden, T. M. Dust and its dangers. 1891 ..... **614.16**

—Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. c. 1889 ..... **577.2**

Prudence Palfrey. * T: B. Aldrich **A.19**

Prudy keeping house. Rebecca S. Clarke. **73.18v2**

Prue and I. G: W: Curtis **C.118**

Prusias: romance of early Rome under the republic. Ernst Eckstein. 2 v. **E.58-59**

Prussia, *see* **Germany.**

Prussian schools through American eyes. J. R. Parsons, *jr* **379.5**

Psalm of deaths and other poems. S: Weir Mitchell **8210.127**

Psalms, *see* **Bible.**

Pseudonyms. CUSHING, W: Initials and pseudonyms. 1885-88. 2 v. ..... **R.L.**

Psyche of to-day. *Mrs.* C: Jenkin **J.32**

Psychology. ABERCROMBIE, J: Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 1832 ... **42.1**

—ALLEN, GRANT. Physiological æsthetics. 1877 ..... **131.5**

Psychology. *Continued.*

—BAIN, ALEX. Mental science: compendium of psychology. 1868 ..... **150.1**

—BAKER, J. H. Elementary psychology. 1890 ..... **150.30**

—BALDWIN, J. M. Handbook of psychology: senses and intellect. 1889 ..... **150.21**

—BALDWIN, JAMES. Elementary psychology and education. 1887 ..... **150.18**

—BASTIAN, H: C. Brain as an organ of mind. 1880 ..... **131.6**

—BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE B. Physical basis of immortality. 1876 ..... **215.1**

—BOWNE, B. P. Introduction to psychological theory. 1886 ..... **150.15**

—CAMPBELL, G: D., *duke of Argyll.* Unity of nature. 1883 ..... **215.19**

—CARUS, PAUL. Soul of man. 1891 ..... **128.1**

—COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL. Elements of psychology. 1890 ..... **150.23**

—DAY, H: N. Elements of psychology. 1876 ..... **150.2**

—DEWEY, JOHN. Psychology. 1890 ..... **150.25**

—EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Inquiry into the freedom of will. (1754.) **233.1**

—GURNEY, E., *et al.* Phantasms of the living. 1886. 2 v. **133.25-26**

—HAMILTON, E: J: Human mind, a treatise in mental philosophy. 1883 ..... **150.28**

— —Mental science. 1886 ..... **150.29**

—HARTMANN, E: VON. Philosophy of the unconscious. (1868.) 3 v. **150.11-13**

—HEMSTREET, W: Mind is matter; or, the substance of the soul. c. 1891 ..... **134.4**

—HERBART, J: F: Text-book in psychology. 1891 ..... **150.32**

—HOBBES, T: Works. v. 4-5 ..... **819.134-135**

—HOPKINS, MARK. Outline study of man. 1873 ..... **150.3**

—HOVEY, W: A. Mind reading and beyond. 1885 ..... **134.1**

—JAMES, WILLIAM. Principles of psychology. 1890. 2 v. **150.26-27**

—JASTROW, JOSEPH. Time-relations of mental phenomena. 1890 ..... **150.31**

—KAY, D: Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 1888 ..... **154.2**

—LADD, G: T. Outlines of physiological psychology. 1891 ..... **150.24**

—LEWES, G: H: Problems of life and mind, 3d ser.: Study of psychology: its object, scope and method. 1879 ..... **140.3**

—LOCKE, J: Conduct of the understanding. c. 1841 ..... **42.3**

— —Essay concerning human understanding. (1689.) **153.1**

—LOTZE, HERMANN. Outlines of psychology. 3d ed. 1884 ..... **150.16**

Psychology. *Continued.*

—MAUDSLEY, H: Body and will. 1884..... **159.1**

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Science of thought. 1887. 2 v..... **153.2-3**

—MUNSELL, O. S. Psychology. New ed. 1876 ..... **150.4**

—PEREZ, BERNARD. First three years of childhood. c. 1885..... **150.17**

—PORTER, NOAH. Human intellect. 1868.. **150.5**

—PREYER, W. Mind of the child: mental development in the first years of life. 1888. 2 v..... **150.19-20**

— —Soul of the child. (*In* **Merwedel,** Emma. Conscious motherhood.)..... **372.31**

—REID, T: Essays on the intellectual powers of man. 1850..... **150.6**

—RIBOT, THÉODULE. Diseases of memory. 1882..... **43.30**

—ROMANES, G: J. Animal intelligence. 1883. **43.29**

— —Mental evolution in animals. 1883.... **150.14**

—ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Origin of ideas. (1830.) 5th ed. 1883. 2 v..... **140.4-5**

—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Essays on human knowledge. (*In* Works. v. 3.) **819.214**

—SCHLEGEL, K: W: F: VON. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. (1815). **140.2**

—SCHMUCKER, S. S. Psychology. 1842..... **150.7**

—SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. Will in nature. (*In* Two essays.)..... **193.5**

— —World as will and idea. (1818.) 3 v.... **193.2**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Principles of psychology. 1855-72. 2 v..... **192.3-4**

——*Same.* v. 1..... **144.1**

—TAINE, H. A. On intelligence. p. 1869... **110.9**

—THOMPSON, D. G. System of psychology. 1884. 2 v..... **140.6-7**

—TYLER, J. Mystery of being; or, what do we know? 1883..... **213.16**

—WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Elements of intellectual philosophy. c. 1854..... **150.8**

—*See also* **Ethics; Mind** and body; **Physiology; Philosophy.**

Public health. FOTHERGILL, J. M. Town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889. **614.15**

—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Public health. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.)..... **304.36**

Public libraries, *see* **Libraries** and library economy.

Public libraries in the United States, *see* **United** States,—*Education, Bureau of.*

Public men and events, 1817-53. Nathan Sargent. 2 v..... **9231.103-104**

Publicans and sinners. M. E. Braddon.... **B.122**

Publishers, *see* **Authors** and authorship.

Publishers' trade list annual of American publishers. 1874, 1886-92. 8 v..... **L.R.**

——Supplement to v. 6. 1890..... **L.R.**

Publishers' weekly: American book-trade journal. v. 29-41. 1886-92. 13 v..... **L.R.**

Puck. v. 8-17, 25-30. 1880-85, 1889-91. 16 v.. **R.L.**

Puddleford papers. H. H. Riley..... **828.15**

Pueblo Indians. HEMENWAY southwestern archæological expedition. 1891..... **572.15**

Pueblos, Land of the. Susan E. Wallace. **9177.61**

Puget Sound. LEIGHTON, CAROLINE C. Life at Puget Sound, 1865-81..... **9177.41**

—SHIELDS, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades. 1889..... **799.30**

Puliga, *Comtesse* de. Madame de Sévigné: her correspondents and contemporaries. 1873. 2 v..... **9284.18-19**

Pulitz, M. G. de. Young lady's house. (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.).... **S.307**

Pulpit, *see* **Preaching.**

Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia: five years journey around the world. 1869..... **913.35**

Punch, brothers, punch! S: L. Clemens... **827.9**

Punchard, Charles. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.)..... **625.6**

Punctuation. DREW, B: Punctuation. (*In* Pens and types.)..... **655.2**

—WILSON, J: Treatise on English punctuation. 1868..... **421.1**

—*See also* **Rhetoric.**

Pundrapore residency. Alex. Allardyce. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.)..... **B.144**

Punishment. DU CANE, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885... **343.12**

Punjaub and north-west frontier of India; by an old Punjaubee. 1878..... **954.20**

Puritan and the quaker. Rebecca G. Beach.. **Z.25**

Puritan pagan. Julien Gordon..... **G.113**

Puritans. ANDERSON, JAMES. Memorable women of the puritan times. 1862. 2 v. **9207.35-36**

—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. St. Paul and protestantism; Puritanism and the church of England..... **819.154**

—BACON, LEONARD. Genesis of New England churches. 1874..... **277.1**

—BARDSLEY, C: W. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880..... **929.2**

—FISKE, JOHN. Beginnings of New England; or, puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1889..... **974.13**

—GARDINER, S: R. First two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603-60..... **9423.42**

—HALL, EDWIN. Puritans and their principles. 1846..... **274.21**

—HOPKINS, S: Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. [1549-1601.] 3 v..... **9423.37-39**

Puritans. *Continued.*

—LODGE, H: C. Studies in history. 1884. **904.75**

—MARTYN, W. C. History of the English puritans. c. 1867 **270.7**

—NEAL, DANIEL. History of the puritans from 1517-1688. 1731. 2 v. **274.18-19**

—RANDALL, D. R. Puritan colony in Maryland (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.) **904.76v4**

—STOUGHTON, J: Heroes of puritan times. 1872 **274.14**

—*See also* **New** England; **Plymouth; United** States,—*History, Colonial.*

Puritans, The. T: B. Macaulay. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) **J.44v4**

Puritan's guest. J. G. Holland **8210.139**

Purple land that England lost. W. H. Hudson. 2 v **H.315-316**

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. G: L. Craik. [Biographies.] **920.11**

Purves, D: L., *ed.* English circumnavigators: most remarkable voyages round the world by English sailors, with sketch of their lives **913.36**

Contents:—Drake; Dampier; Anson; Cook.

Purves, James. Humble attempt to investigate and defend the scripture doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. p. 1784. 3d ed. 1819 **230.14**

Pushkin, Alexander. Marie: a story of Russian love **P.41**

—PANIN, IVAN. Pushkin. (*In* Lectures on Russian literature. 1889.) **897.4**

Puss-cat-mew, and other stories. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne* **78.64**

Put yourself in his place. C: Reade. [Trade unions.] **R.11**

Putnam, A. P., *ed.* Singers and songs of the liberal faith. 1874 **245.4**

Putnam, Eleanor, *pseud., see* **Bates,** Harriet L.

Putnam, G: H., *comp.* Question of copyright. 1891. (Questions of the day.) **341.6**

—*ed. anon.* Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. 1883 **655.3**

—Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. p. 1883. 3 v **824.118-120**

—World's progress: a dictionary of dates. Revised and continued to 1877 by F. B. Perkins. 1877 **R.L.**

Putnam, Israel, *American general in the revolution,* 1718-1790.

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Putnam. (*In* American biography. v. 7.) **9201.31**

——*Same* **9201.18**

—TARBOX, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876. **9231.56**

Putnam, J: P. Metric system of weights and measures. 1877 **389.3**

—Open fire-place in all ages 1880 **728.7**

Putnam, M. L., *anon.* Tragedy of errors. 1861 **8220.8**

Putnam's art hand-books, *see* **Carter,** Susan N.

Putnam's magazine. v. 1-9. 1853-57. 9 v. **R.L.**

Puttenham, George. Arte of English poesie. 1589. (*In* Arber's English reprints. v. 7. 1869.) **820.37v7**

Pyat, Felix. Rag-picker of Paris. 1890 **P.71**

Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. 1892 **P.83**

—Merry adventures of Robin Hood, of great renown, in Nottingshire **86.19**

—Otto of the silver hand. 1888 **86.24**

—Pepper and salt; or, seasoning for young folk. 1885 **86.21**

—Rose of Paradise. 1887. [Buccaneers.] **P.67**

—Within the capes. 1885. [American privateering, 1812.] **P.56**

—Wonder clock; or, four and twenty marvelous tales: being one for each hour of the day. 1887 **86.22**

—*ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891. (Adventure series.) **913.106**

Pym, John, *English statesman,* 1584-1643

—SMITH, GOLDWIN. Three English statesmen. 1879 **923.8**

Pynchon, T: R. Introduction to chemical physics. 3d ed. 1881 **530.14**

Pyramids. BALLARD, ROBERT. Solution of the pyramid problem. 1883 **513.1**

—BARNARD, F: A. P. Imaginary metrological system of the great pyramid of Gizeh. 1884 **389.4**

—PETRIE, W. M. F. Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. 1885 **571.31**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Pyramid of Cheops. (*In* Universe of suns.) **504.36**

—Religion of the great pyramid; Mystery of the pyramids. (*In* Myths and marvels of astronomy.) **521.7**

—SEISS, J. A. Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 1877 **571.8**

—SEVEN wonders of the world. 1854 **904.26**

—SMYTH, PIAZZI. Our inheritence in the great pyramid. 1877 **571.6**

—TOTTEN, C: A. L. Sacred cubit. (*In* Important question in metrology.) **389.5**

—*See also* **Egypt.**

Pyrenees. DIX, E. A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. c. 1889 **9144.28**

—TAINE, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees. **914.32**

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Republic of the Pyrenees. (*In* By-ways of Europe.) **914.33**

—VINCENT, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees. 1883 **9146.13**

Pyrnelle, Louise C. Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or, plantation child-life. 1882.....**86.18**

Pyrrhus, *king of Epirus,* B. C. 318-272.

—Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. c. 1854.....**920.3v3**

Q., *pseud., see* **Couch,** A. T. Q.

Quackenbos, G: P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. p. 1854.....**815.11**

—First lessons in composition. c. 1851.....**815.12**

—Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 1878.....**809.26**

—*ed.* Appletons' school physics. c. 1891. (Science text-books.).....**530.25**

—*et al.* Physical geography. 1887. (Appletons' standard geographies.).....**551.29**

Quad, M., *pseud., see* **Lewis,** C: B.

Quadruplex, The. W: Maver, *jr. and* M. M. Davis **654.8**

Quaint London by "old mortality.".....**9142.36**

Quaker girl of Nantucket Mary C. Lee....**L.87**

Quaker home. G: F. Tucker.....**T.222**

Quakers, *see* **Friends,** *or* Quakers.

Qualtrough, E: F. Boat sailer's manual. 1886.....**797.2**

Quarterly review. v. 1-163. 1809-86. 163 v..**R.L.**

Quaternions. Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 1890.....**516.1**

Quatrefages de Bréau, J: L: A. de. Human species. 1879. (International scientific ser.).....**43.25**

Quebec. Cumberland, Stuart. Queen's highway. 1887.....**9171.9**

—James, H:, *jr.* Portraits of places. 1883. .....**913.74**

—Parkman, Francis. Montcalm and Wolf. 1884. 2 v.....**970.26-27**

—*See also* **Canada.**

Queechy. Susan Warner.....**W.21**

Queen Hildegarde: a story for girls. Laura E. Richards.....**88.67**

Queen Hortense. Clara M. Mundt.....**M.100**

Queen Mab. Julia Kavanagh.....**K.5**

Queen Mary: a drama. Alfred Tennyson..**822.8**

Queen money. Ellen W. Kirk.....**K.75**

Queen of hearts. Wilkie Collins.....**C.52**

Queen of Sheba. T: B. Aldrich.....**A.20**

Queen of the Adriatic. W: H: D. Adams..**9145.1**

Queen of the air: study of Greek myths. J: Ruskin.....**292.5**

Queen of the isle. May A. Fleming.....**F.107**

Queen Titania. H. H. Boyesen.....**B.290**

Queen Tita's wager. W: Black. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....**J.69**

Queenie Hetherton. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.184**

Queens. Eliza B. Emery.....**E.30**

Queen's body-guard. Margaret Janvier.....**V.26**

Queen's highway. Stuart Cumberland....**9171.9**

Queen's necklace. A. D. Dumas.....**D.141**

Queens of literature. Eva Hope..... .**9207.49**

Contents:—See author entry.

Queens of society. Katherine B. *and* J: C. Thomson.....**9207.19**

Queens of song. Ellen C. Clayton.....**927.3**

Queensland, *see* **Australia.**

Queer folk. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne*.....**78.45**

Queer pets at Marcy's. Olive T. Miller..**590.33**

Queer stories for boys and girls. E: Eggleston.....**75.28**

Quentin Durward. *Sir* Walter Scott.....**S.32**

Question, A. G: M. Ebers. [Ancient life in Sicily.].....**E.47**

Question of honor. Frances C. Fisher.....**F.27**

Question of identity. 1886. (No name ser.).....**N.70**

Question of love. T. Combe.....**C.280**

Question of ships. 1890. 2 pts. in 1 v. (Questions of the day series.).....**382.2**

Contents:—1. Decay of our ocean mercantile marine—its cause and cure, David A. Wells. 2. Shipping subsidies and bounties, John Codman.

Questions of belief. E: L. Burlingame, *ed.* (Current discussion. v. 2.).....**824.11v2**

Questions of the day series.

Allen, J: H. Tariff and its evils.....**337.20**

Bagehot, W. Postulates of English political economy.....**330.38**

Baker, C: W. Monopolies and the people.....**338.3**

Blair, L. H. Unwise laws.....**337.14**

Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts.....**385.10**

Bourne, E: G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837.....**353.1**

Bowker, R: R. Of work and wealth. *In* **330.35**

Bruce, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman.....**324.39**

Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways.....**385.11**

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science.....**330.58**

Dos Passos, J. R. Inter-state commerce act.....**385.12**

Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes.".....**304.9**

Elliott, J. R. American farms.....**330.66**

Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual, pt 2.....**342.12**

Foulke, W: D. Slav or Saxon.....**947.29**

Giffin, R. Progress of working classes. .....*In* **330.35**

Hitchcock, H: American state constitutions.....**342.13**

Jones, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses **336.8**

Lawton, G: W. American caucus system.....**324.21**

Questions of the day series. *Continued.*
LUNT, E: C. Present condition of economic science.....330.57
NORMAN, H: Bodyke..... .....941.36
PALM, A. J. Death penalty.....343.11
PUTNAM, G: H., *comp.* Question of copyright.....341.6
QUESTION of ships.....382.2
ROGERS, J. E. T. Social economy.....330.12
SCHORNHOF, J. Destructive influence of the tariff..... .... .337.19
—Industrial situation and the question of wages... .....338.2
SHERMAN, PORTER. Tariff primer.....337.12
SMITH, R. H. Science of business....330.40
TAUSSIG, F: W: Protection to young industries as applied in the U. S.....337.1
—Tariff history of the U S..... ..337.13
WELLS, D: A. Our merchant marine....382.1
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1891. (International education series.)..... .....370.25
Quick or the dead? Amélie Rives.....R.89
Quickness of perception. c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.)..... .. ....154.6
Quicksands, Adolphe Streckfuss..... ...S.231
Quiet life, A. Frances H. Burnett.....B.128
Quietism, *see* **Molinos.**
Quilter, Harry. Giotto. 1881. (Illustrated biographies of artists.)... .....927.18v11
Quin, W: T. Wyndham, *see* **Dufferin,** W: T. Wyndham-Quin, *earl of.*
Quincey, S: M., *anon.* Man who was not a colonel, by a high private. c. 1877... Z.10
Quincy, Edmund, *American author,* 1808-1877.
—Haunted adjutant, and other stories. 1885...Q.2
—Life of Josiah Quincy. 6th ed. 1874..9231.90
—Wensley, and other stories. 1885. [New England manners.].....Q.1
Quincy, Josiah, *American statesman,* 1772-1864.
—QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1874.....9231.90
Quincy, Josiah, *American statesman,* 1802-1882.
—Figures of the past, from the leaves of old journals. 1883.....920.40
Quincy, *Mass.* PATRIDGE, LELIA E. "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885.. .....371.14
Quinine. JAPP, A. H. Quinine and its romance. (*In* Days with industrials.)...609.8
—MARKHAM, C. R. Travels in Peru and India. 1862.....9185.3
Quinn, T. J. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1878.....:9201.21v10
Quinnebasset girls. Rebecca S. Clarke....C.35
Quintus Claudius: romance of imperial Rome Ernst Eckstein. 2 v.....E.53-54
Quisisana. F: Spielhagen.....S.222
Quita. Cecil Dunstan.....D.203
Quite alone. G: A: Sala..... ..... S.3
Quits. Jemina Tautphœus, *baroness*.....T.6
Quizzism and its key. A. P. Southwick.....R.L.
Quorndon hounds. H: W: Herbert.....799.14
Quotations. ALLIBONE, S: A. Great authors of all ages: selections from prose works of eminent writers; with indexes. p. 1879.....R.L.
— -Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. c. 1873..... .....R.L.
— -Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. c. 1875.....R.L.
—BALLOU, M. M Notable thoughts about women. 1882.....R.L.
— -Treasury of thought. 1871..... .R.L.
— -*ed.* Edge-tools of speech. 1886 .....R.L.
—BARTLETT, J: Familiar quotations. 1875...R.L.
—BELTON, J: D. Literary manual of foreign quotations. 1891.....R.L.
—DICTIONARY of select and popular quotations from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian languages; with a collection of law maxims. p 1831.....R.L.
—HOYT, J. K., *and* WARD, ANNA L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1881.....R.L.
—LINN, S. P., *ed.* Golden gems of thought. c. 1881.....R.L.
—ROBERTS, A. S. In and out of book and journal. 1891.....R.L.
—VAN DYKE, H: Biblical quotations and allusions found in the works of Tennyson. (*In* Poetry of Tennyson.).....821.96
—WARD, ANNA L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations in prose 1889..... .....R.L.
Rab and his friends. J: Brown. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).... .....J.44v4
——*Same*.....B.279
Rabaut and Bridaine. L. L: F. Bungener.B.103
Rabelais, François, *French satirist,* 1495-1553.
—Three good giants whose famous deeds are recorded in the ancient chronicles; comp. by J: Dimitry..... .. ..88.58
—BESANT, WALTER. French humorists. 1873.....804.1
— -Rabelais.....9284.33
Race with the sun: sixteen months tour. Carter H. Harrison.....913.92
Races and peoples. D. G. Brinton.....572.16
Rachel (Élisabeth Rachel Felix, *French actress,* 1820-1858.
—KENNARD, NINA H. Rachel. 1885.....9274.7
Rachel Gray. Julia Kavanagh.....K.34
Rachel Ray. Anthony Trollope.....T.67

Rachel's share of the road. 1882. (Round-robin ser.).....N.33
Racine, Jean, *French poet,* 1639-1699.
—TROLLOPE, H: M. Corneille and Racine. 1881.....9284.32
Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics. 1870. (Illustrated library of wonders.)..40.20
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. 1876.....750.1
Radcliffe, Anne. Mysteries of Udolpho.....R.1
Radical problems. C. A: Bartol.....210.1
Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. Tr. by Lady C. Hamilton. 1885.....9254.1
Rae, Edward. White sea peninsula: a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. 1881.....9148.10
Rae, George. Country banker: his clients, cares and work; with preface by Brayton Ives. 1885.....332.11
Rae, J. H. Application of electricity as a therapeutic agent. 1877.....615.2
Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. 1884.335.2
Rae, W: F. Business of travel, a fifty years' record of progress. 1891. (Fifty years of business of T: Cook & Son.).....913.108
—Men of the third republic; or, the present leaders of France; reprinted from the London Daily News. 1873.....9204.6
—Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the third. 1874.....9202.24
Raffensperger, Anna F. Led in unknown paths. c. 1891.....R.107
Raft that no man made. R. T. S. Lowell. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....J.44v8
Rag-picker of Paris. Felix Pyat.....P.71
Ragged Dick. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.33v1
Ragged register. Anna E. Dickinson....9173.12
Ragnarok. Ignatius Donnelly.....560.4
Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. 1887. (Story of the nations.).....935.7
—Story of Chaldea from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....935.6
—Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia: from the fall of Ninevah to the Persian wars. 1888. (Story of the nations.).....935.9
Raid of Arnaboll. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2.).....B.143
Raikes, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 7.).....920.31v7
Railroads. ABERNETHY, J. P. Modern service of commercial and railway telegraphy. 1883.....654.3
—ACWORTH, W. M. Railways of England. 3d ed. 1889.....385.6

Railroads. *Continued.*
—ADAMS, C: F., *jr*. Chapter of Erie. 1869.385.1
— —Railroads: their origin and problems. 1878.....385.2
—AMERICAN railway: its construction, development, management, and appliances. 1889.....385.8
—ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Railways and the state. (*In* Social politics.).....301.3
—ATKINSON, E: The railway, the farmer, and the public. (*In* Distribution of products.).....330.34
—BAILEY'S gazetteer and directory of the lines of railway extending from Cincinnati to northern Michigan. 1871.....R.L.
—BONHAM, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890.....385.10
—DABNEY, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 1889.....385.11
—FORNEY, M. N. Early history of railroads in this country. (*In* Locomotive and locomotive building.).....621.22
—FYFE, J. H. Railway and the locomotive. (*In* Triumphs of invention.).....609.2
—GODWIN, H. C. Railroad engineers' field-book and explorers' guide. 1890.....R.L.
—HADLEY, A. T. Railroad transportation, its history and its law. 1890.....385.9
—HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. 1891.....620.4
—HUDSON, J. F. Railways and the republic. 1886.....385.5
—KENNEDY, W: S. Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 1884.....385.3
—PAINE, C: Elements of railroading. 1884.625.3
—RINGWALT, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the United States. 1888.....385.7
—SMALLEY, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 1883.....385.4
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Railway morals and policy. (*In* Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.).....304.16
—STICKNEY, A. B. Railway problem. 1891.....385.13
—TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Fast life on the modern highway. 1874.....829.68
—TUCKER, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. 1872.....656.3
—VOSE, G: L. Manual for railroad engineers. c. 1872.....625.1
—WELLINGTON, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways. 1887.....625.2
—*See also* **Engineering; Locomotive** engines; **Steam.**

Railway journey, A. *Lady* Margaret Majendie. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.) **B.147**
Railway junction; or, romance of Ladybank. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.) **B.145**
Railway man and his children. Margaret O. W. Oliphant **O.41**
Railway secrecy and trusts. J: M. Bonham. **385.10**
Raimund, Golo, *pseud.*, *see* **Friedrich,** Bertha H.
Rain, *see* **Atmosphere; Meteorology.**
Rainbow's journey. Jacob Abbott **71.96v2**
Raine, F. Germany's trade and industry. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 25.) **382.C25**
Raising the "Pearl." James Otis **85.14**
Raju, P. V. Ramaswami. Tales of the sixty mandarins **88.53**
Raleigh, Thomas. Outline of the law of property. 1890 ..... **347.4**
Raleigh (Ralegh) *Sir* Walter, *English navigator and author*, 1552-1618.
—*et al.* Last fight of the revenge at sea. 1591. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 14. 1871.) **820.37v14**
—Gosse, Edmund. Raleigh. 1886 ..... **9202.59**
—St. John, J. A: Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1869 ..... **9232.17**
—Towle, G: M. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. 1881 ..... **920.34v5**
Ralph and Bruno. Mary Bramston **B.51**
Ralph Somerville. C: H. Eden **75.11**
Ralph, the drummer boy. T. L: Rousselet. **88.57**
Ralph the heir. Anthony Trollope **T.156**
Ralph Wilton's weird. *Mrs.* Alexander **A.23**
Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history. 1874 ..... **947.5**
—Russian folk tales **293.3**
—Songs of the Russian people as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life. 1872 ..... **293.4**
Rama Prasad. Science of breath and the philosophy of the Tatwas, with fifteen essays on Nature's finer forces. 1890 .. **290.51**
Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in South Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) .. **904.76v1**
Ramann, L. Franz Liszt: artist and man, 1811-40. Tr. by E. Cowdery. 1882. 2 v. **9273.5-6**
Rambaud, A. N. History of Russia to 1877. Tr. by L. B. Lang. 1879 2 v **947.13-14**
—History of Russia to 1882. Tr. by L. B. Lang. Ed. by N. H. Dole, including a history of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78. 1886. 3 v **947.19-21**
Ramble round the world. J. A. von Hübner **913.19**
Rambler, The. S: Johnson. (*In* Works. v. 4-6.) **819.60-62**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.71**
Rambler's lease, A. Bradford Torrey ... **504.44**
Rambles in book-land W: D. Adams .. **824.146**
Rambling story. Mary C. Clarke **C.31**
Ramé, Louise de la. (*Ouida.*) Bimbi: stories for children **82.14**
—Dog of Flanders. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.) **J.44v10**
—Leaf in the storm. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.) **J.44v11**
—Moufflou. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.) **J.68**
—Santa Barbara. c. 1891 ..... **R.112**
Contents:—Santa Barbara; Poussette; Rinaldo; The halt; The stable-boy; La Rossiccia.
Rameses, *the Great, king of Egypt.* Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago **40.11**
Ramona. Helen M. Jackson. [American Indian life in California.] **J.81**
Ramsay, E: B., *dean of Edinburgh*, 1793-1872. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character; with memoir by Cosno Innes. 23d ed. 1874 ..... **9141.2**
Ran away from the Dutch. M. T. H. Perelaer **9191.6**
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. G: MacDonald **83.5**
Ranch life and the hunting trail. Theodore Roosevelt ***799.31**
Rand, McNally, *&* *Co.* Indexed atlas of the world. 5th ed. 1882 ..... **R.L.**
—New family atlas of the world. Indexed. 1891 ..... **R.L.**
Rand, E: A. After the freshet c. 1882 .... **R.62**
—All aboard for sunrise lands: a trip through California, across the Pacific to Japan, China, and Australia. c. 1881 ..... **88.43**
—All aboard for the lakes and mountains: a trip to the picturesque localities in the U. S. c. 1883 ..... **88.42**
—Bark-cabin on Kearsarge. c. 1880 ..... **88.40**
—Deeds worth telling. 1890 ..... **88.71**
—Drummer-boy of the Rappahannock; or, taking sides. c. 1889 ..... **88.69**
—Fighting the sea; or, winter at the life-saving station. c. 1887 ..... **88.59**
—Look ahead series. 2 v.:
1. Making the best of it **88.61**
2. Up north in a whaler **88.62**
—Roy's dory at the sea-shore **88.39**
—Tent in the notch. c. 1881 ..... **88.41**
—Under the lantern at Black Rocks. 1891 .. **88.72**

Rand, E: A. *Continued.*
—Up-the-ladder club series. 5 v.:
1. Knights of the white shield.....**88.44**
2. School in the light house.....**88.45**
3. Yard-stick and scissors.....**88.46**
4. Camp at Surf Bluff.....**88.47**
5. Out of the breakers..... .....**88.48**

Rand, E: S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. p. 1863.....**635.3**
—Window gardener. c. 1876.....**635.4**

Randall, D. R. Coöperation in Maryland and the south. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.).....**904.76v6**
—Puritan colony in Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.)..**904.76v4**

Randall, D: A. Ham-mishkan, the wonderful tent: account of the Mosaic tabernacle; with a sketch of the author. 1886...**221.3**
—Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai, and the Holy Land. 2 v. in 1.....**913.38**

Randall, H: S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1857. 3 v..... .....**9231.45-47**

Randall, S. S. History of the state of New York. c. 1869.....**975.9**

Randolph, John, *American statesman,* 1773-1833.
—Adams, H: John Randolph. 1882.....**9231.111**
—Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph. c. 1850.....**9231.105**
—Parton, J. Famous Americans. 1867.**9201.23**

Randolph, Sarah N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson, compiled from family letters and reminiscences. 1871.....**9231.43**

Randolphs, The. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.63**

Random recollections. H: B. Stanton....**923.17**

Ranke, Franz Leopold von, *German historian,* 1795-1886.
—History of England, principally in the 17th century. (1859-74.) 6 v.....**9423.21-26**
—History of Servia, with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Tr. by Mrs. A. Kerr. [With] Slave provinces of Turkey [by] Cyprien Robert. 1853.....**949.15**
—History of the Latin and Teutonic nations, 1494-1514. Tr. by P. A. Ashworth. (1824.) 1886.....**940.62**
—History of the popes: their church and state, and their conflict with protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries. Tr. by E. Foster. 1834-37. 3 v.....**274.11-13**
—Universal history: the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks; ed. by G. W. Prothero. 1884.....**909.24v1**

Rankine, W: J: M. Manual of applied mechanics. 12th ed. Ed. by W. J. Millar. 1888.....**531.5**

Rape of Lucrece. W: Shakespeare.....**8223.98**

Rapelje, George. Narrative of excursions, voyages, and travels in America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1834.....**913.112**

Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino), *Italian painter,* 1483-1520.
—Bell, Nancy R. E. Raphael. 1879.**927.18v2**
—Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 1878. .....**927.10v2**

Rapids of Niagara. Susan Warner.....**92.8v4**

Rapping the question. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 9.)**B.150**

Raspe, Rudolf E. Travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. (1786?).**88.1**

Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. S: Johnson..**J.79**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.59**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.71**

Rationale of mesmerism. A. P. Sinnett....**134.6**

Rationalism. Holbach, P. H: T., *baron d'.* System of nature. (1770.).....**210.7**
—Johnson, Samuel. Theodore Parker. 1890. .....**824.149**
—Lecky, W: E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. (1865.) 2 v.....**209.7-8**

Rattlin, the reefer. F: Marryat.....**M.44**

Rau, Charles. Early man in Europe. 1876.**571.5**

Rau, Heribert. Mozart: a biographical romance. Tr. by E. R. Sill. c. 1868.**9283.3**

Ravenshoe. H: Kingsley. [Oxford, the Crimean war.].....**K.19**

Rawlinson, George, *English historian,* 1815—
—Ancient Egypt. 1880. 2 v.....**932.13-14**
—Egypt and Babylon: from sacred and profane sources. 1885.....**932.15**
—Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 1871. 3 v.....**930.1-3**
Contents:—1. Chaldæa; Assyria. 2. Assyria; Media; Babylonia. 3. Babylonia.
—Origin of nations: Early civilization; Ethnic affinities. p. 1877.....**309.20**
—Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or new Persian empire. 1875.**935.4**
—Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, Parthia. 1872.....**935.2**
—Story of Phœnicia. 1889. (Story of the nations.).....**939.9**
—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of ancient Egypt. 1887. (Story of the nations.).**932.17**

Rawlinson, *Sir* Henry. England and Russia in the east: the political and geographical condition of central Asia. 2d ed. 1875.....**904.36**

Ray, Anna C. Half a dozen girls. c. 1891..**88.77**

Ray. Harriet P. Spofford. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....**J.44v10**

Raymond, James F. Lost colony, The. c. 1891.... .....**R.113**

Raymond, R. W. Children's week: seven stories for seven days.....88.38
—Merry-go-round: stories for boys and girls. c. 1879.....88.60
—Evolution of animal life. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....104.18
—Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky mountains. 1874.....628.3
Raynal, F E. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland Isles. 1884.88.75
Read, Opie P. Emmett Bonlore. c. 1891..R.105
—Up Terrapin river. 1889.....R.96
Read, Thomas Buchanan. Christine. 1882. .....8210.88
—Drifting. 1880.....8210.79
—Poetical works. New ed. 1882.....8210.87
Reade, A. A. How to write English. 3d ed.815.17
Reade, Charles, *English novelist*, 1814-1884.
—Box tunnel. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.)..J.44v9
—Cloister and the hearth; or, maid, wife, and widow: a matter of fact romance. (1861.) [France, Louis XI.].....R.5
—Course of true love never did run smooth. (1857.).....R.72
—Good stories.....R.73
Contents:—Good stories; Good stories of man and other animals.
—Griffith Gaunt; or, jealousy. (1866.).....R.7
—Hard cash: a matter of fact romance. (1863.) [Private insane asylums.].....R.12
—It is never too late to mend. (1856.) [Prison life in England, and life in Australia.]...R.9
—Knightsbridge mystery. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....J.68
—"Love me little, love me long." (1859.).....R.8
—Peg Woffington, Christie Johnson, and other stories. (1854.).....R.10
—Perilous secret.....R.74
—Put yourself in his place. (1870.) [Trade unions.].....R.11
—Simpleton. (1873.).....R.40
—Terrible temptation. 1871.....R.57
—Wandering heir.....R.38
—White lies. (1860.) [Napoleonic times.]...R.14
—Woman-hater. (1877.).....R.43
—*and* **Boucicault,** Dion. Foul play.....R.15
—Reade, C: L. *and* Compton. Charles Reade: a memoir. 1887.....9282.156
Reade, C: L. *and* Compton. Charles Reade: a memoir. 1887.....9282.156
Reade, W: W. Martyrdom of man. 2d ed. 909.21
Reader's handbook of allusions. E. C. Brewer.....R.L.
Reading, *see* **Books** and reading.
Reading of earth. George Meredith.....821.135
Reading party in the long vacation. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....B.177
Readings. Baker, G: M. Reading club and handy speaker. 1874.....815.1
—Bell, D: C: *and* A. M. Standard elocutionist. 1889.....815.29
—Burdett, J. S., *ed.* Select recitations and readings. c. 1891.....815.32
—Cumnock, R. M., *ed.* Choice readings. 1887.....815.23
—Denton, Clara J. Little lines for little speakers. c. 1891.....815.34
—Dickens, C: Dialogues; arranged by W. E. Fette. 1880.....815.4
—Fobes, W. K., *ed.* Five-minute recitations. 1885.....815.18
—Fulton, R: I., *and* Trueblood, T: C., *comps.* Choice readings from standard and popular authors. 1887.....815.24
—Macaulay,-. Dialogues for young people. 1876.....815.7
—Mason, E: T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. 828.33-35
—Miles, A. H., *ed.* Browning reciter.....815.33
—Monroe, L: B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings. 1872. 2 v.....825.3-4
—Oxford, William. Senior speaker. c. 1873.....815.9
—Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. c. 1871.....815.10
—Reeves, Paul. Students' own speaker. 1870.....815.13
—Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Little people's speaker. 1889.....793.16
— -Young folks' readings and recitations. 1884.....815.30
—Speaker's garland and literary bouquet. Nos. 1-28. 1888. 7 v.....815.36-42
—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with suggestions for expressive reading. 1877.....815.25
—Swinton, W: Studies in English literature: selections of British and American authorship. 1880.....820.12
—Warner, C: D., *ed.* Book of eloquence: extracts from orators and poets. 1889..825.19
—Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Lists of pieces for recitations, declamation, dialogues, etc. (*In* **Werner's** directory of elocutionists, etc. 1887.).....L.R.
—*See also* **Elocution; Speeches.**
Ready about. W: T. Adams.....71.68
Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson.....331.9
Ready-money Mortiboy. Walter Beasant *and* James Rice.....B.18
Réal, Antony, *pseud.*, *see* **Michel,** Fernand.

Real folks. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....**W.36**
Real Robinson Crusoe. J. A. Wilkinson....**92.54**
Realities of Irish life. W. S. Trench.....**T.48**
Realm of nature. H. R. Mill.....**551.37**
Realm of the ice king.... ....**9198.13**
Realmah. Sir Arthur Helps... .....**H.59**
Reaney, *Mrs.* G. S. Found at last. (*In* Little Glory's mission.).....**88.74**
—Little Glory's mission.....**88.74**
Rear-guard of the revolution. J. R. Gilmore.....**9731.22**
Reason why: domestic science. R. K. Philp. **602.10**
Reason why: natural history. R. K. Philp. **590.17**
Reason why: science. R. K. Philp.....**502.4**
Reasoning power in animals J: S. Watson... .....**590.31**
Reavis, L. U. Representative life of Horace Greeley. 1872.....**9281.20**
Rebecca. Caroline F. Corbin.....**C.137**
Rebecca's journal. Mary Lansing.....**829.44**
Rebel's recollections. G: C. Eggleston..**9733.11**
Reber, Franz von. History of ancient art. Tr. by J. T. Clarke. 1882.....**709.30**
Recalled to life Grant Allen.....**A.196**
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A. B., *madame, French beauty and wit,* 1777-1849.
—Memoirs and correspondence. Tr. and ed. by I. M. Luyster. c. 1867.....**9284.27**
—Lenormant, Amélie C. Madame Récamier and her friends.....**9204.4**
—Lord, J: Madame Récamier. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.).....**904.70**
Recent art and society. H: F. Chorley..**9282.81**
Recent confession of an opium-eater. E: B. Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.142**
Recipes. Allen, H: B. Useful companion and artificer's assistant. c. 1876. .....**R.L.**
—Brannt, W: T., *and* Wahl, W: H., *eds.* Techno-chemical receipt book. 1886... ..**R.L.**
—Chase, A. W. Family physician, farrier, bee-keeper, and second receipt book. c. 1882.....**602.11**
—Phin, J: Miscellaneous receipts. (*In* Hints for cabinet-makers.)..... ..**698.4**
— -Trade "secrets" and private recipes. 1887..... .....**602.12**
—Stokes, J. Miscellaneous receipts. (*In* Cabinet-maker.).....**684.1**
—Workshop receipts. 1st-3rd ser. 1873-84. 3 v.....**R.L.**
Reclus, Elie. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology 1891. (Contemporary science series.).....**572.18**
Reclus, J: J. E. Earth, The: descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. Tr. by B. B. Woodward; ed. by H: Woodward. 1881. 2 v.....**551.16-17**
—History of a mountain. Tr. from the French by B. Ness and J: Lillie. 1881.**551.21**
Recollections of a busy life. Horace Greeley.....**9281.4**
Recollections of a lifetime. S: G. Goodrich.....**9281.2**
Recollections of a literary life. Mary R. Mitford.....**9282.83**
Recollections of a minister to France. E. B. Washburne. 2 v.....**9443.10-11**
Recollections of a naval officer. W: H. Parker.....**9231.133**
Recollections of a private soldier. Frank Wilkeson.....**9733.83**
Recollections of Auton house. A: Hoppin.**78.53**
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. H: Kingsley.....**K.21**
Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. Reuben Davis **976.26**
Recollections of my youth. Ernest Rénan. **9284.28**
Recollections of past life. *Sir* H: Holland. **9262.2**
Recollections of seventy years. Eliza W. Farrar..... .....**9207.10**
Recollections of the last four popes. Nicholas Wiseman.....**922.7**
Recollections of writers. C: C. *and* Mary C. Clarke.....**804.6**
Reconciliation of science and religion. Alexander Winchell.....**215.26**
Reconstruction. Grady, H: W. New south. 1890..... .....**976.30**
—Herbert, Hilary A., *et al.* Why the solid south? or, reconstruction and its results. 1890.....**976.28**
—Lowell, J. R. Reconstruction. (*In* Prose works. v. 5.).....**819.226**
Record of American entomology. A. S. Packard, *jr.*, ed.. .....**595.11**
Recorder of Birmingham. Rosamond *and* Florence D. Hill..... .....**9232.49**
Records of a girlhood. Frances A. Kemble. **9272.7**
Records of five years. Sara J. Lippincott. **824.48**
Records of later life. Frances A. Kemble. **9272.20**
Records of my life. John Taylor.....**9281.72**
Records of the past. S. Birch, *ed.* 11 v. **571.14-24**
Records of the past. A. H. Sayce, *ed.* New ser. 2 v.....**571.41-42**

Recreations in astronomy. H: W. Warren.....522.7
Recreations of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd. 2 v.....824.9-10
Recreations of Christopher North. J: Wilson.....824.76
Rector of St. Marks. Mary J. Holmes. (*With* West Lawn.).....H.89
Red acorn. J: McElroy. [The west during the civil war. 1861-65.].....M.146
Red as a rose is she. Rhoda Broughton....B.189
Red-bird. Mary J. Holmes. [Juvenile.]...78.51
Red book of Michigan. Charles Lanman.....R.L.
Red cardinal. Frances Elliot.....E.64
Red cotton night-cap country. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.198
Red Court farm. Ellen P. Wood.....W.102
Red cross. W: T. Adams.....71.19v3
Red Eagle. G: C. Eggleston.....970.14
Red fairy book. Andrew Lang, *ed*.....82.27
Red grange. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.84
Red Jacket (Sa-go-ye-wat-ha), *Seneca chief*, 1759-1830?
—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Brant and Red Jacket 1879.....970.17
—STONE, W: L. Life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket. 1866.....9231.57
Red mountain of Alaska. W. B. Allen.....71.88
Red Mustang. W: O. Stoddard.....89.72
Red Rooney. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.76
Red route. W: Sime.....8.250
Red rover. J. F. Cooper. [French war, Newport and slavers.].....C.125
Red silk handkerchief. H: C. Bunner. (*In* **Matthews**, B., *and* **Bunner**, H: C. In partnership.).....M.157
Red skins. J. Fenimore Cooper.....C.80
Reddall, H: F: From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn. 1885.....913.89
—Who was he? stories of mysterious characters. 1887.....920.51
Contents:—Lost heir of the Bourbons; Unknown of the Bastile; Youth who fell from crown to kitchen; Foundling of Nuremberg; Wandering Jew; Junius.
—*comp*. Fact, fancy, and fable: handbook for ready reference. 1889.....R.L.
—Life of Henry M. Stanley. c. 1890....9232.108
Redden, Laura C. (*Howard Glyndon.*) Sounds from secret chambers. 1873..8210.47
Redeeming the republic. C: C. Coffin.9733.96
Redemption of Edward Strahan. W. J. Dawson.....D.209
Redenbacher, William. Emerald, The.....88.3
—Little cloister-ruin.....88.4
Redford, George. Manual of sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 1882. (Ill. handbooks of art history.).....730.3
Redgauntlet. *Sir* Walter Scott. [The Pretender, 1770.].....8.33
Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891. (Great artists.).927.18v32
Redgrave, Richard. Manual of design. 1876. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....740.1
Redskin and cow-boy. G. A. Henty.....78.119
Redway, J. W. Reproduction of geographical forms. 1890.....372.27
Contents:—Sand and clay modeling with respect to geographical forms; Map drawing and map projection.
Reed, *Sir* E: J., *and* **Simpson**, E: Modern ships of war; with supplementary chapters by J. D. J. Kelley. 1887.....623.1
Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature; or, the ancient books of India. 1891.....891.1
Reed, *Mrs*. Myron. One life; one law. c. 1890.....232.23
Reed, P. F. Beyond the snow: being a history of Trim's adventures in Nordlichtschein. 1872.....829.114
Reed, S. B. Cottage houses for village and country homes. 1883.....728.13
Reed, T. A. Biography of Isaac Pitman. p. 1890.....9262.8
Rees, J. R. Diversions of a book-worm. 1887.....804.14
Rees, J. Ruutz. Horace Vernet. 1880. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).927.18v20
—Paul Delaroche. (*In* Horace Vernet. 1880).....927.18v20
Rees, James, (*Colley Cibber.*) Foot-prints of a letter-carrier: sketches connected with postal history. 1866.....383.1
—Life of Edwin Forrest. 1874.....9271.5
Rees, Janet E. Ruutz. Home decoration. 1881. (Appletons' home books.).....745.7
—Home occupations. 1882. (Appletons' home books).....745.8
Rees, L. L. We four: where we went and what we saw in Europe. 1879.....914.50
Reese, D. M., *ed*. Elements of zoology. 1849.....590.18
Reeve, C: McC. How we went and what we saw. 1891.....913.105
Reeve, Clara. Old English baron. [Feudal manners.].....R.53
Reeve, Henry. Petrarch. (Foreign classics.).....9285.8
—Royal and republican France. 1872. 2 v.....904.22-23
Contents:—1. Louis XIV.; Saint-Simon; Mirabeau; Marie Antoinette; Beugnot; Mollien. 2. Chateaubriand; Louis Philippe; Alexis de Tocqueville; Agricultural France; France in 1870; Communal France; Epilogue.
Reeves, John, 1752-1829. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth; with notes by W. F. Finlason. (1787.) 1869. 3 v.....340.5-7

Reeves, John. *Continued.*
—Rothschilds, The: financial rulers of nations. 1887 ..... **923.18**
Reeves, Paul. Student's own speaker. 1870. (Handy book ser.) **815.13**
Reeves, *Mrs.* S. K. Larry Gilbert. c. 1883. ..... **88.73**
Reference catalogue of current literature. 1889. [English.] ..... **L.R.**
Reform and politics. J: G. Whittier. [Essays, etc.] (*In* Writings. v. 7.) **819.211**
Reformation. BECKETT, W. H. English reformation of the 16th century. 1890. **274.25**
—CHARLES, ELIZABETH R. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. (1864.) [Fiction.] **C.17**
—CREIGHTON, MANDELL. History of the papacy during the reformation. 1882. 2 v **282.3-4**
—FISHER, G: P. The reformation. 1873 ... **274.2**
—GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM. English reformation **274.15**
—HEEREN, A. H. L: Political consequences of the reformation. (*In* Historical works. v. 1.) **938.32**
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. 1884 ..... **270.30**
—LEA, H: C: Religious history of Spain. 1890 ..... **274.26**
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3 **904.68**
—MARTYN, W. C. Dutch reformation. c. 1868 ..... **270.5**
—MERLE D' AUBIGNÉ, J: H: History of the great reformation in Europe in the times of Luther and Calvin **274.7**
— —*ed.* History of the protestant church [of Hungary] from the beginning of the reformation to 1850 ..... **274.6**
— —History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 1876. v. 7 ..... **274.8**
—SCHAFF, PHILIP. History of the reformation. v. 6. : German reformation, A. D. 1517-1530 ..... **270.26v6**
—SEEBOHM, F: Era of the protestant revolution. 1875 ..... **940.21**
—WILLIAMS, W: R. Eras and characters of history. 1882 ..... **904.74**
Reformation, The *Bibliography.*
—FISHER, G: P. List of works on the reformation. (*In* The reformation.) **274.2**
—*See also* **Church** history; **Europe; Huguenots; Protestantism; Puritans;** *also* lives of **Calvin; Huss; Luther; Knox; Melanothon; Wycliffe.**
Regeneration. E. H. Sears **234.1**
Regent's daughter. A. D. Dumas **D.138**
Region of the eternal fire. C: Marvin **9147.4**

Regulus and Winnie. Josephine Franklin. **76.24v3**
Reich, Emil. History of civilization: a course of lectures. 1887 ..... **309.30**
Reichenbach, Moritz von, *pseud.* Eichhofs. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister .. **R.55**
Reid, Christian, *pseud., see* **Fisher,** Frances C.
Reid, J. D. Telegraph in America. 1879 .. **654.6**
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest; or, a voyage among the tree-tops. c. 1860 ..... **88.5**
—Boy hunters; or, adventures in search of a white buffalo **88.6**
—Boy slaves **88.7**
—Boy tar; or, a voyage in the dark. 1884 .. **88.8**
—Bruin: the grand bear hunt. c. 1860 ..... **88.9**
—Bush-boys; or, the history and adventures of a Cape farmer and his family in the wild karoos of southern Africa **88.10**
—Cliff-climbers; or, the lone home in the Himalayas; a sequel to "The plant hunters." **88.12**
—Death-shot: a story retold. p. 1874. [Texas plains in early times.] **88.68**
—English family Robinson: the desert home; or, the adventures of a lost family in the wilderness. c. 1851 ..... **88.13**
—Forest exiles; or, the perils of a Peruvian family amid the wilds of the Amazon. c. 1854 ..... **88.14**
—Giraffe-hunters. c. 1866 ..... **88.15**
—Hunter's feast; or, conversations around the camp fire **88.16**
—Land of fire: a tale of adventure. 1886 .... **88.51**
—Man-eaters and other odd people. c. 1860 . **88.17**
—Ocean waifs: a story of adventure on land and sea **88.19**
—Osceola, the Seminole; or, the red fawn of the flower land. c. 1858 ..... **88.20**
—Plant hunters; or, adventures among the Himalaya mountains. c. 1866 ..... **88.21**
—Rifle rangers; or, adventures in southern Mexico **88.23**
—Scalp hunters; or, adventures among the trappers **88.24**
—Vee-boers: a tale of adventure in southern Africa. 1885 ..... **88.50**
—War-trail; or, the hunt of the wild horse: a romance of the prairie. c. 1861 ..... **88.26**
—White chief: a legend of north Mexico **88.27**
—Wild huntress; or, love in the wilderness .. **88.28**
—Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier: a tale of the early days of the Texan republic. c. 1856 ..... **88.33**
—Wood-rangers; or, the trappers of Sonora .. **88.29**
—Young voyageurs; or, the boy hunters in the north. c. 1852 ..... **88.36**

Reid, Mayne. *Continued.*

—Young yägers; or, a narrative of hunting adventures in southern Africa. 1869....**88.30**

—*et al.* Stories about animals.....**88.34**

Reid, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith. 1884.....**9222.36**

Reid, S: C. Scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers.....**9732.15**

Reid, Thomas, *Scotch philosopher*, 1710-1796.

—Essays on the intellectual powers of man; ed. by James Walker. c. 1850.....**150.6**

Reid, T: Wemyss. Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. c. 1891. 2 v...**9232.105-106**

Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, generals, and soldiers. c. 1867. 2 v.....**9733.48-49**

Reign of law. G: D. G. Campbell, *duke of Argyll*.....**110.1**

Reigning belle. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.208**

Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889...**9152.15**

—Japan: travels and researches. Tr. from the German. 1884.....**9152.13**

Reincarnation. Walker, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. 1888.**129.1**

Reindeer. Bush, R: J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes.....**9157.2**

—Caton, J: D. Summer in Norway. 1880. .....**9148.2**

—Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881.....**9148.7**

Rejected wife. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.207**

Religio medici. *Sir* T: Browne.....**204.3**

Religion. *Philosophy.*

—Allen, J. H: Positive religion. 1891...**204.40**

—Atkinson, E: Religion and life. (*In* Industrial progress, etc.).....**330.50**

—Bunsen, C. C: J. God in history. (1859.) 3 v.....**209.1-3**

—Bushnell, Horace. Building eras in religion. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 3.).**204.31**

—Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D. Manual of the science of religion. 1891.....**201.3**

—Coleridge, S: T. Aids to reflection. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.23**

—Fichte, J: G. Doctrine of religion. (*In* Popular works.).....**193.1**

—Mulford, Elisha. Republic of God. 1881. .....**230.21**

—Müller, F. Max. Essays on the science of religion. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.).....**290.4**

— —Lectures on the science of religion. 1872..**201.1**

—Perrin, Raymond S. Religion of philosophy. 1885.....**140.8**

—Royce, Josiah. Religious aspect of philosophy. 1885.....**141.1**

Religion. *Philosophy. Continued.*

—Shairp, J: C. Culture and religion in some of their relations. p. 1870.....**204.22**

—*See also* **Man; Philosophy; Religion** and science; **Sermons; Theology.**

Religion. *Religions.*

—Bettany, G. T. Primitive religions, being an introduction to the study of religions. 1891.....**290.54**

—Child, Lydia M. Progress of religious ideas. c. 1855. 3 v.....**209.4-6**

—Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871-83. 2 v.....**290.1**

—Clodd, E: Childhood of religions. 1875.**290.2**

— —Childhood of the world. p. 1872. .....**572.9**

—Conway, M. D., *ed.* Sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures.....**204.5**

—Cook, F: C: Origins of religion and language. 1884.....**290.31**

—Doane, T. W. Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. c. 1882.....**291.27**

—Farrer, J. A Primitive manners and customs. 1879.....**390.5**

—Fradenburgh, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891.....**290.53**

— —Fire from strange altars. c. 1891.....**290.50**

—Gould, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief. (1869.) 2 v.....**209.25-26**

—Johnson, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions and their relations to universal religion. 1872-84. 3 v.:

1. India.....**290.3**
2. China.....**290.34**
3. Persia.....**290.35**

—Keary, C: F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 1882.**290.10**

—Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882.....**200.1**

—Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual, and religion. 1887. 2 v.....**291.24-25**

—Laurie, T: Religious beliefs. (*In* Ely volume.).....**267.6**

—Lord, J: Ancient religions. (*In* Beacon lights of history. 1st ser. v. 2.).....**904.87**

—Lubbock, *Sir* J: Origin of civilisation. 1870.....**309.11**

—Maurice, F: D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. 5th ed. 1877.....**290.33**

—Müller, F. Max. Physical religion. 1891. .....**290.49**

—*ed.* Sacred books of the east.

Contents:—See author entry.

—Réville, Albert. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884.....**299.6**

—Sayce, A. H. Lectures on the religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887.....**299.10**

Religion. *Religions. Continued.*

—SMITH, W. R. Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1889.....**290.37**

—TOLSTOÏ, L. N. My confession and The spirit of Christ's teaching.....**232.16**

—My religion. **232.15**

—WESTROPP, H. M., *and* WAKE, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. 1874.....**290.6**

—*See also* **Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucius; Jews; Mohammed; Mythology; Parsis; Zoroaster;** and references under countries.

Religion and science. ARGYLL, G: D. G. CAMPBELL, *duke of*. Reign of law. p. 1866.....**110.1**

—Unity of nature. p. 1883.....**215.19**

—BEECHER, H: W. Evolution and religion. 1885.....**215.23**

—BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE B. Physical basis of immortality. c. 1876.....**215.1**

—BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. c. 1877. 2 v. **110.13-14**

—BROWNE, *Sir* T: Religio medici.....**204.3**

—CROFTON, DENIS. Genesis and geology. c. 1853.....**215.3**

—DRAPER, J: W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875.....**43.12**

—DRUMMOND, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1885.....**215.18**

—GOODWIN, HARVEY. Walks in the regions of science and faith 1883.....**215.21**

—GRAY, ASA. Natural science and religion. 1880.....**215.13**

—HILL, T: Geometry and faith. 1849.....**215.5**

—HITCHCOCK, E: Religion of geology. p. 1851.....**215.6**

—MACMILLAN, HUGH. Bible teachings in nature. p. 1867.....**215.20**

—MILLER, HUGH. Testimony of the rocks. p 1856.....**215.8**

—MITCHEL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. c. 1863.....**215.9**

—OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Scientific religion. 1889.....**201.2**

—PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. 1874.....**215.10**

—PEDDER, H: C. Issues of the age; or, consequences involved in modern thought. 1874.....**104.7**

—SEISS, J. A. Gospel in the stars; or, primeval astronomy. 1882.....**215.22**

—SMITH, J: P. Relation between the holy scriptures and geological science. 1839..**215.11**

—WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Reconciliation of science and religion. c. 1877.....**215.26**

Religion and science. *Continued.*

—WYTHE, J. H. Agreement of science and revelation. 1872.....**215.12**

—YORKE, J. F. Notes on evolution and Christianity. 1883.....**215.14**

—*See also* **Christianity,**—*Evidences;* **Evolution; Rationalism; Theology,**—*Natural.*

Religious and metaphysical essays. W. Bagehot. (*In* Works. v. 2.)..... .**308.70**

Religious aspects of philosophy. Josiah Royce.....**141.1**

Religious courtship. Daniel Defoe..*In* **9423.2a**

Religious progress, Problem of. D: Dorchester.....**280.1**

Reliques of ancient English poetry. T: Percy.....**811.17**

Remarkable adventures of celebrated persons in the history of Europe and America. 1852.....**904.25**

Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, bart. R: D. Blackmore.....**B.218**

Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul, *Dutch painter and engraver*, 1606-1669.

—MOLLETT, J: W. Rembrandt. 1879..**927.18v3**

—SWEETSER, M. F. Artist-biographies. 1878. .....**927.10v5**

Remember the Alamo. Amelia E. Barr...**B.259**

Reminiscences. T: Carlyle.....**9282.96**

Reminiscences of an idler. H: Wikoff..**9281.31**

Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America, southern California: its climatic, physical, and meteorological conditions. 1892.....**9177.83**

Remsen, Ira. Introduction to the study of chemistry. 1886. (American science ser.).....**542.3**

Rémusat, Claire E. J., *comtesse* de, 1780-1821

—Memoirs, 1802-1808; with preface and notes by P. de Rémusat. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J: Lillie. 1880.....**9284.12**

Renaissance. BURCKHARDT, JACOB. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v.....**309.17-18**

—ITALIAN renaissance, architecture and decoration.....**R.L.**

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3.**904.68**

—MORRIS, G: S. Englishmen of the renaissance. (*In* British thoughts and thinkers.)**192.5**

—PAGET, VIOLET. Euphorion: studies in the renaissance. 1884. 2 v.....**709.33-34**

—PATER, WALTER. Renaissance: studies in art and poetry.....**704.20**

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. Renaissance, The. 1891.**709.45**

—SYMONDS, J: A. Renaissance in Italy. 1875-87. 5 v in 9.

Contents:—*See* author entry.

Renaissance. *Continued.*

—WOLTMANN, A., *and* WÖRMANN, K: The painting of the renascence. (*In* History of painting. v. 2.).....**709.27v2**

Renan, Ernest, *French author*, 1823-1892.

—Apostles, The. 1866.....**225.4**

—English conferences: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius. Tr. by Clara E. Clement. 1880.....**204.29**

—Future of science. 1891.....**210.8**

—History of the people of Israel. 1889-91. 3 v.....**933.14**

Contents:—1. Till the time of King David. 2. From the reign of David up to the capture of Samaria. 3. From the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon.

—Life of Jesus. 1887.....**232.7**

—Recollections of my youth. Tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1883.....**9284.28**

—Saint Paul. (1867.).....**227.6**

—MYERS, F: W: H: Ernest Renan. (*In* Essays.).....**824.109**

—SCHAFF, PHILIP, *and* ROUSSEL, NAPOLEON. Romance of M. Renan, and the Christ of the gospels. 1868.....**232.4**

Renata, *of Este.* STRACK, C: Renata of Este. 1872.....**9224.4**

Rendell, E. D. Antediluvian history and narrative of the flood. p. 1850.....**222.1**

René. Franz Hoffmann.....**78.28**

Reni, Guido, *see* **Guido** Reni.

Rennie, James, *anon.* Natural history of birds. c. 1839.....**42.139**

—Natural history of insects. 1856. 2 v.**42.140-141**

—Natural history of quadrupeds. c. 1839..**42.142**

Renwick, H: B. Life of John Jay; ed. by James Renwick. c. 1840.....**42.145**

Renwick, James. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. c. 1840.....**42.144**

—Life of Alexander Hamilton. c. 1840..*In* **42.145**

—Life of DeWitt Clinton. p. 1840.....**42.143**

—Treatise on the steam engine. 2d ed. 1839.**621.8**

Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. 1890. .....**824.160**

—Points of view. 1892.....**809.38**

Contents:—A plea for humor; English love songs; Books that have hindered me; Literary shibboleths; Fiction in the pulpit; Pleasure: a heresy; Esoteric economy; Scanderbeg; English railway fiction.

Representative men. R. W. Emerson..**819.31**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.123**

Representative men of Michigan. 1878....**R.L.**

Representative poems of living poets. Jeannette R. Gilder, *ed*..... ..... **811.55**

Reprinted pieces. C: Dickens. (*With* Sketches by Boz.).....**D.37**

Reproach of Annesley. Maxwell Grey....**G.110**

Reptiles. FIGUIER, G. L. Reptiles and birds.....**598.8**

Reptiles. *Continued.*

—KINGSLEY, J. S. Popular natural history. 1890. 2 v.....***590.67-68**

—LEE, SARAH. Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, and fishes. 1871 .....**596.1**

—MIVART, ST. G: Common frog 1874...**598.12**

—WOOD, J: G: New illustrated natural history.....**596.3**

—*See also* **Natural** history; **Snakes**; **Zoology.**

Republic of God. Elisha Mulford..... **230.21**

Reputed changeling. Charlotte M. Yonge..**Y.33**

Researches into the early history of mankind. E: B. Tylor.....**573.5**

Residuary legatee. F. J. Stimson.....**S.269**

Responsibility in mental disease. H: Maudsley **43.9**

Resurrection, *see* **Future** life.

Retribution. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.**S.173**

Retrospect of a long life. S: C. Hall.**9282.104**

Return of the native. T: Hardy.....**H.138**

Reuben, a prince in disguise. C. B. Holding..... .....**H.291**

Reuben Davidger, Adventures of. James Greenwood.....**77.12**

Reuss, E: W: E: (*W: Eugen.*) History of the sacred scriptures of the New testament. Tr. from the 5th German ed. by E: L. Houghton. 1884. 2 v.....**225.5-6**

Reuter, Fritz. Seed-time and harvest; or, "during my apprenticeship.".....**R.16**

Revelation. FISHER, G. P. Nature and method of revelation. 1890.....**239.8**

Revelation of St. John, *see* **Bible.**

Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle: forty years of military and naval service 1872...**829.56**

Reverend idol. Lucretia Noble.....**N.31**

Reveries of a bachelor. D. G. Mitchell....**M.70**

Revett, Nicholas, *joint author, see* **Stuart,** James.

Review of reviews. v. 3-4. 1891-92. 2 v..**R.L.**

Réville, Albert. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. Tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 1884. (Hibbert lectures.).....**299.6**

Revival of learning. J: A. Symonds.....**945.6**

Revivals. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Spiritual economy of revivals of religion. (*In* Literary varieties v. 3.).....**204.31**

—MCKAY, W. A. Outpourings of the spirit. c. 1890.....**269.1**

Revoil, M. B. In the bush and on the trail. 1887..... .....**88.70**

Revolt of man. Walter Besant.....**B.224**

Revolution, The. v. 1-5. 1868-70. 3 v. [Woman suffrage publication.].....**R.L.**

Rex and Regina. Emma Marshall.....**M.145**

Reynard the fox, History of. H: Morley, *ed.* (*In* Early prose romances.).....**813.1**

Reynolds, C. B. INGERSOLL, R. G. Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy,—defence. 1888.....*In* **825.22**
—Old Saint Augustine: a story of three centuries. 1887.....**976.21**
Reynolds, D. A. Wolverton; or, the modern arena. 1891.....**R.106**
Reynolds, John. Pioneer history of Illinois to the year 1818. 2d ed. 1887.....**977.18**
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua, *English painter*, 1723-1792.
—Discourses on art, ed. by E: G. Johnson. 1891.....**700.2**
—Literary works; [with] memoir of the author by H: W: Beechy. New ed. 1878. 2 v. **9272.18-19**
—SWEETSER, M. F. Artist biographies. 1878. .....**927.10v7**
Reynolds, Osborne. Triple-expansion engines and engine-trials. 1890.....**621.30**
Rheinsberg. Andrew Hamilton. 2 v.**9233.47-48**
Rhetoric. BARDEEN, C. W. System of rhetoric. 1884.....**815.19**
—COPPENS, C: Art of oratorical composition. 1885.....**815.26**
—HAVEN, E. O. Rhetoric. 1890.....**815.6**
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887.....**815.22**
—HOBBES, T: Art of rhetoric. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....**819.136**
—HUNT, T. W. Principles of written discourse. 1884.....**815.20**
—HUNTER, J: Commercial précis-writing. 1888.....**815.28**
—KAMES, HENRY HOME, *lord*. Elements of criticism.....**824.77**
—MACBETH, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature: treatise on figurative language. 1875.....**815.8**
—MINTO, W: Manual of English prose literature, designed mainly to show characteristics of style. 3d ed. p. 1886.....**820.33**
—PARKER, RICHARD G. Exercises in rhetorical reading. 5th ed. c. 1849.....**815.43**
—QUACKENBOS, G: P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. p. 1854.....**815.11**
—-First lessons in composition. c. 1851...**815.12**
—READE, A. A. How to write English.....**815.17**
—WHATELY, R: Elements of rhetoric. (1828.).....**815.14**
—*See also* **Criticism; English** language.
Rhind lectures on archæology.
MITCHELL, ARTHUR. Past in the present.**309.25**
Rhine, The. BÄDEKER, K: Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1880.....**910.17**
—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1886.....**9143.16**

Rhine, The. *Continued.*
—COLANGE, LEO DE. Heart of Europe: from the Rhine to the Danube. 1883.....**R.L.**
—GREEN, S: G. Pictures from the German fatherland.....**9143.6**
—HUGO, Victor. The Rhine: its legends, and historical events.....**914.20**
—SHERER, J: Europe illustrated. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—STIELER, K:, *et al.* Rhine from its source to the sea.....***914.92**
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. 1877.....**914.41**
Rhoades, H: E. Around the world with the blue jackets. c. 1890.....**913.96**
Rhoda Fleming. G: Meredith.....**M.171**
Rhode Island. CHANNING, E: Narragansett planters. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies v. 4.).....**904.76.v4**
—FOSTER, W: E. Town government in Rhode Island. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....**904.76v4**
—GREENE, G: W. Short history of Rhode Island. 1877.....**974.9**
Rhyme? and reason? C: L. Dodgson.....**821.86**
Rhymes. BARNUM, S: W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. 1876.....**R.L.**
Rhymes a la mode. Andrew Lang.....**821.136**
Rhymes of childhood. James Whitcomb Riley.....**8210.147**
Rhys, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891.....**291.29**
Riano, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 1879. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....**709.32**
Ribbon stories. Mary A. Barker, *lady*.....**72.23**
Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. Tr. by W: H. Smith. 1882. (International scientific ser.).....**43.30**
Ricardo, David, *English political economist*, 1772-1823.
—Works (1809-21); with notice of life by J. R. McCulloch. New ed. 1876.....**330.25**
Rice, A. T., *ed.* Essays from the North American review. 1879.....**824.86**
—Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln; by distinguished men of his time. 1885...**9231.174**
Rice, D: H. Protective philosophy, a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley bill. 1890.....**337.17**
Rice, Harvey. Nature and culture. 1875..**370.4**
Rice, James, *joint author, see* **Besant,** Walter.
Rice, J: B. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1875.....**9201.21v4**

Rich, Anthony. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 3d ed. 1873.....**R.L.**
Rich and humble. W: T. Adams.....**71.17v5**
Richard I, *coeur de lion, king of England,* 1157-1199.
—Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the first. 1857.....**920.4v3**
—Archer, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. 1889.....**940.67**
—Douglas, Amanda M. Richard the lion heart. (*In* Heroes of the crusades.)...**274.24**
—James, G. P. R. Life of Richard coeur-de-lion, king of England. 1854. 2 v. **9232.101-102**
Richard II., *king of England,* 1366-1400.
—Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the second. c. 1858.....**920.4v4**
Richard III., *king of England,* 1452-1485.
—Abbott, Jacob. Richard the third. c. 1858. .....**920.5v1**
—Gairdner, James. History of the life and reign of Richard the third. 1878.....**9422.6**
Richard de Clare, *surnamed* Strongbow, *earl of Pembroke, English warrior,* d. 1176.
—Barnard, F. P., *ed.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888.....**941.40**
Richard Hurdis. W: G. Simms. [First settlers of Alabama.].....**S.261**
Richard Vandermarck. Miriam C. Harris..**H.27**
Richards, *Mrs.* C. H. B. Springs of action. c. 1862.....**170.7**
Richards, J. On the arrangement, care, and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1885.....**621.24**
Richards, J. W. Aluminium: its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy, and applications, including its alloys. 1890..**546.1**
Richards, Laura E. Captain January. c. 1890-92.....**88.78**
—Hildegarde's holiday; sequel to "Queen Hildegarde." c. 1891.....**88.76**
—Joyous story of Toto. 1885.....**88.54**
—Queen Hildegarde: a story for girls. c. 1889.**88.67**
—Toto's merry winter. 1887.....**88.55**
—*ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet; or, furry and feathery pets. 1885.....**590.50**
Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi: life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast. c. 1869.....**9177.24**
—Garnered sheaves from writings of: collected by his wife, [with] biographical sketch. 1871.....**829.169**
—Personal history of U. S. Grant. 1868..**9231.31**
—Secret service: the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 1865.....**9733.26**
Richardson, Abby S. Biographical sketch of Albert Deane Richardson. (*In* Garnered sheaves.).....**829.169**
—Familiar talks on English literature. 449-1832. 1881.....**824.89**
—History of our country. 1875.....**973.39**
—Stories from old English poetry. c. 1871. .....**829.116**
—*ed.* Abelard and Heloise, with the letters of Heloise. 1883.....**826.32**
—Old love-letters. 1882.....**826.26**
Richardson, B: W. Diseases of modern life. 1875.....**616.2**
—Field of disease: book of preventive medicine. 1883.....**616.10**
Richardson, C: F. American literature, 1607-1885. 1886. 2 v.....**820.13-14**
Contents:—1. Development of American thought. 2. American poetry and fiction.
—Choice of books.....**028.3**
Richardson, C: J., *et al., architects.* Elizabethan architecture and ornament.....**R.L.**
Richardson, H. W. Standard dollar. 1884. (Economic tracts. no. 15.).....*In* **330.35**
Richardson, J. G. Long life and how to reach it. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 3d ser.).....**613.39**
Richardson, James. Eyes right: a bachelor's talks with his boys.....**504.30**
—*ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1889.**9177.81**
Richardson, Robert. Story of the Niger. 1888.....**9166.24**
Richardson, Samuel. History of Clarissa Harlowe. (1748.).....**R.41**
—History of Sir Charles Grandison. (1753.)..**R.65**
—Pamela: or, virtue rewarded. (1740.).....**R.66**
Richelieu, A. J: du P., *due* de, *French cardinal and statesman,* 1585-1642.
—Lord, J: Richelieu. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....**904.69**
—Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin and Richelieu. 1886. 2 v.....**9441.28-29**
—Robson, W: Life of Richelieu. p. 1854. .....**9234.10**
Richelieu. G: P. R. James. [France, 17th century.].....**J.23**
Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Woman, first and last, and what she has done. 1887. 2 v. **9207.40-41**
—*et al.* How Sandy came to his fortune, and other stories. 1891. [Temperance stories.]**R.98**
Richmond, J. F. New York and its institutions, 1609-1872. 1872.....**974.8**
Richmond, Legh. Dairy's daughter.....**88.31**
—Domestic portraiture: memoirs of three deceased children of Legh Richmond. 1849.....**241.5**

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, *German author*, 1763-1825.
—Autobiography. (*In* Levana.).....**370.9**
—Campaner Thal, and other writings. (1797.)..**R.17**
Contents:—Campaner Thal; Life of Quintus Fixlein; Schmelzle's journey to Flätz, Analects; Miscellaneous.
—Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; or, the married life, death, and wedding of the advocate of the poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkas. (1795.) 2 v. (Leisure hour ser.). **R.48-49**
—Hesperus; or, forty-five dog-post-days. (1792-94.) 2 v.....**R.18-19**
—Invisible lodge. (1792.) (Leisure hour ser.).**R.64**
—Leonardo. 1881. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....**927.18v8**
—Levana; or, the doctrine of education. (1806.).....**370.9**
—Schmelzle's journey to Flætz; Life of Quintus Fixlein (*In* **Carlyle,** T: Translations from the German.).....**829.13**
—Titan. (1799-1802.) 2 v.....**R.46-47**
—Wit, wisdom, and philosophy; ed. by G. P. Hawley. 1884.....**829.136**
—Carlyle, T: Novalis; Richter. (*In* Works. v. 13-14.).....**819.171-172**
—De Quincey, T: Richter. (*In* Essays on philosophical writers. v. 1.).....**104.4**
—Lee, Eliza B., *ed.* Life of J. P. F. Richter, preceded by his autobiography. 1864. .....**9283.10**
Richthofen, Walter, *baron* von. Cattle raising on the plains of North America. 1885. .....**636.34**
Ricks, George. Natural history object lessons: manual for teachers. 1889.....**570.12**
Contents:—1. Plants and their products. Animals and their uses. 2 Specimen lessons.
Riddell, Charlotte E. L. (*F. G. Trafford.*) Life's assize.....**R.20**
Riddle of the sphinx. N. B. Ashby.....**330.56**
Ride for life. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.).....**B.152**
Rideing, W: H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887.....**928.29**
—Boys coastwise; or, all along the shore. c. 1884.....**88.52**
—Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 1882.....**9177.37**
—Building of an "ocean greyhound," and Safety on the Atlantic. (*In* **Chadwick,** F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.).....**387.4**
—Little upstart. 1885.....**R.84**
—Young folks' history of London. 1884...**942.99**
Ridgeway, Algernon. Diana Fontaine. 1891.....**R.97**
Ridgway, Robert. Manual of North American birds. 1887.....**598.21**
Ridpath, J: C. Cyclopædia of universal history. c. 1890. 4 v.....**R.L.**
—Popular history of the United States of America, from the aboriginal times to the present day. 1889.....**973.81**
Riedesel, F: A., *baron* von, *German general in the English army in America*, 1738-1800.
—Eelking, Max von. Memoirs, letters and journals of Major General Riedesel. 1868. 2 v.....**9233.14-15**
Riedesel, Frederika, *baronin* von, 1746-1808.
—Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga. Tr. by W: L. Stone. 1867.....**9233.13**
Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*. [Italian history, 14th century.].....**B.95**
Rifle and hound in Ceylon. *Sir* S: W. Baker. **9154.3**
Rifle-rangers. Mayne Reid.....**88.23**
Rig Veda. F: C: Cook. (*In* Origins of religion and language.).....**290.31**
Rigg, J. H. Living Wesley as he was in his youth and in his prime. 1874.....**9222.25**
Right at last. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.....**G.4**
"Right honourable, The." Justin McCarthy *and Mrs.* Campbell-Praed.....**M.178**
Right one. Marie S. Schwartz.....**S.12**
Righteous apostate. Clara Lanza.....**L.71**
Riis, J. A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. 1890. .....**9175.9**
Riley, C: V. Locust plague in the United States. 1877.....**595.12**
Riley, H. H. Puddleford papers; or, humors of the west. 1874.....**828.15**
Riley, James Whitcomb. Afterwhiles. 1892. .....**8210.148**
—Flying islands of the night. 1892.....**8220.19**
—Neghborly poems. 1891.....**8210.149**
—Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. 1891.....**829.200**
—Rhymes of childhood. 1891.....**8210.147**
—Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. 1891.....**829.199**
Rimini, *baron* de. (*Griscelli de Vezzani.*) Memoirs. 1888.....**9234.69**
Rimmer, Alfred. About England with Dickens. 1883.....**9142.20**
—Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883.....**914.65**
Rimmer, W. Elements of design. 1891...**740.7**
Rinaldo. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Santa Barbara).....**R.112**
Ring, Max. John Milton and his times.....**R.21**
Ring and the book. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 3.).....**819.196**
Ring of Amasis. E: R. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*..**B.100**

Ringing ballads. Rose H. Thorpe.....**8210.113**
Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1885.....**9231.150**
—Development of transportation systems in the United States. 1888..... **385.7**
Rio Grande do Sul. M. G. Mulhall.....**9181.10**
Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. Rupert Van Wert. **913.110**
Ripley, Eliza McHatton. From flag to flag. 1889.....**9733.116**
Ripley, George. *American journalist,* 1802-1880.
—FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley. 1882.....**9281.56**
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico. 1849. 2 v.....**9732.7-8**
Rise and early constitution of universities. S. S. Laurie **378.6**
Rise and fall of the confederate government. Jefferson Davis. 2 v.....**9733.53-54**
Rise and fall of the mustache. R. J. Burdette.....**828.26**
Rise of intellectual liberty from Thales to Copernicus. F: M. Holland.....**109.7**
Rise of Iskander. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield.* (*With* Contarini Fleming.).....**D.44**
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 6.).....**J.44v6**
Rise of Silas Lapham. W: D. Howells.....**H.197**
Rise of the Dutch republic. J: L. Motley. 3 v.....**949.4-6**
Risen dead, The. Florence M. Church....**C.294**
Risen from the ranks. Horatio Alger, *jr.***71.32v6**
Risifi's daughter: a drama. Anna K. Green. **8220.12**
Ristori, Adelaide, *Italian actress,* 1821—
—Studies and memoirs: an autobiography. 1888. (Famous women.).....**9275.13**
Rita, *pseud., see* **Booth,** Eliza M. J. von.
Ritchie, Anna Cora, *formerly* Mowatt, *American actress and littérateur,* 1822-1870.
—Autobiography of an actress; or, eight years on the stage. 1853.....**9271.1**
—Clergyman's wife, and other sketches.....**R.22**
—Italian life and legends. 1870.....**9145.13**
Ritchie, Anne I., *see* **Thackeray,** Anne I.
Ritchie, D: G. Darwinism and politics. 1889.....**330.53**
Ritchie, Leitch. France. (Romance of history.).....**R.93**
Ritson, Joseph, *ed.* Robin Hood: poems, songs, and ballads relative to that chief. 1884.....**821.89**
Rittenhouse, David, *American astronomer,* 1732-1796.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Rittenhouse. (*In* American biography. v. 7.).....**9201.31**
——*Same*.....**9201.18**
Ritter, F: L: Music in America. 1883....**780.8**
—Music in England. 1883.....**780.7**
Ritter, Karl, *German geographer,* 1779-1859.
—GAGE, W: L. Life of Carl Ritter. 1867.**9253.3**
Ritter's Geographisch-statistisches Lexikon. 7te Aufl. von Dr. H. Lagai. 1883. 2 v...**R.L.**
Rival dreamers. J: Banim. (*In* Little classics. v. 12.). **J.44v12**
Rival ghosts. Brander Matthews. (*In* **Matthews,** B., *and* **Bunner,** H: C. In partnership.).....**M.157**
River of Golden Sand. W: J: Gill..... ..**9151.11**
Rivero, M. E., *and* **Tschudi,** J: J. von. Peruvian antiquities. Tr. by F. L. Hawks. 1853.....**985.3**
Rivers. GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi: history of river navigation. 1889.....**387.3**
—HEWSON, W: Embanking lands from river floods. 1878.....**627.1**
—SCENES in nature: conversations for children.....**504.12**
—SHALER, N. S. Rivers and valleys. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.).....**553.7**
—WONDERS of the world.....**502.5**
Riverside magazine. v. 1-4. 1867-1870. 4 v.....**R.L.**
Riverside museum. Annie B. Williams...**92.36**
Rives, Amélie, *now Mrs.* Chanler. Brother to dragons, and other old-time tales. 1888.....**R.88**
Contents:—Brother to dragons; Farrier lass o' Piping Pebworth; Nurse Crumpet tells the story.
—Quick or the dead? 1888.....**R.89**
—Virginia of Virginia. 1888.....**R.87**
—Witness of the sun. 1889.... .....**R.91**
Rives, W: C. History of the life and times of James Madison. c. 1859 68. 3 v. **9231.93-95**
Roads. LOVE, E. G., *comp.* Pavements and roads. 1890..... .....**625.5**
—MOVE for better roads. Essays on road-making and maintenance and road laws, with an introduction by W: R. Rhawn. 1891.....**625.6**
Rob. Harriet M. Lothrop.....**89.90**
Rob Roy. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Contrasts the wild Highland life with that of Glasgow, 1715.].....**S.34**
Rob Roy canoe, *see* **Macgregor,** John.
Roba di Roma. W: W. Story.....**9145.15**
Robber, The. G: P. R. James.....**J.98**
Robbery under arms. Rolf Boldrewood...**B.363**
Robbia, Luca della, *Florentine sculptor,* 1400?-1463?
—BAXTER, LUCY E. Luca della Robbia. 1883. .....**927.18v18**
—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA. Luca della Robbia. (*In* Six portraits.).....**927.45**

Robert, H: M. Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. c. 1876. **348.4**

Robert Ainsleigh. M. E. Braddon..... **B.114**

Robert Browning's poetry: outline studies published for the Chicago Browning society. 1886..... **820.23**

Robert Elsmere. *Mrs.* Humphry Ward... **W.148**

Robert Falconer. G: Mac Donald..... **M.16**

Robert Graham. Caroline L. Hentz..... **H.61**

Robert the devil. H: Morley, *ed.* (*In* Early prose romances.)..... **813.1**

Roberts, A. S. In and out of book and journal. 1891..... **R.L.**

Roberts-Austen, W. C. Introduction to the study of metallurgy. 1891..... ..... **669.8**

Roberts, Bartholomew. Pyle, Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891..... **913.106**

Roberts, C: G. D. Appletons' Canadian guide-book. 1891..... **917.15**

Roberts, E. H. Government revenue: especially the American system: an argument for industrial freedom, against the fallacies of free trade. c. 1884..... **337.7**

—New York: the planting and growth of the empire state. 1887. 2 v. (American commonwealths.)..... **975.16-17**

Roberts, G. B. *ed.* Younger Canadian poets. (*In* **Sladen,** Douglas, *ed.* Younger American poets.)..... **R.L.**

Roberts, Margaret. In the olden time. (Leisure hour ser.) [Germany, Peasant war, 1524-25.]..... **R.71**

—On the edge of the storm. (Leisure hour ser.)..... **R.70**

—*anon.* Women of the last days of old France 1872..... **9207.4**

Roberts, O. W. Narrative of voyages and excursions on the coast and interior of central Africa. 1827. (Constable's Miscellany.)..... **44.17**

Roberts, *Sir* R. H. Harry Holbrooke of Holbrooke Hall. c. 1877..... **R.42**

Roberts, William. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. 1858. 2 v..... **9282.34-35**

Robertson, Eric S. English poetesses: critical biographies with illustrative extracts. 1883..... **928.24**

—Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. (Great writers.)..... **9281.78**

—*ed.* Children of the poet. 1888..... **811.84**

—"Great writers" series.

Bettany, G. T. Charles Darwin.. **9282.180**

Birrell, A Charlotte Brontë..... **9282.170**

Blackie, J: S. Robert Burns..... **9282.173**

Browning, O. George Eliot..... **9282.182**

Robertson, Eric S. *Continued.*

Caine, Hall. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. **9282.176**

Conway, M. D. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **9281.76**

Courtney, W. L. John Stuart Mill. **9282.185**

Dobson, Austin. Oliver Goldsmith. **9282.194**

Garnett, R: John Milton..... **9282.186**

—Ralph Waldo Emerson..... **9281.75**

—Thomas Carlyle..... **9282.175**

Gosse, Edmund. William Congreve. **9282.177**

Grant, F. Samuel Johnson..... **9282.183**

Haldane, R. B. Adam Smith..... **9282.191**

Hannay, David. Frederick Marryat. **9282.184**

—Tobias George Smollett..... **9282.192**

Kebbel, T. E. George Crabbe..... **9282.178**

Knight, Joseph. Dante Gabriel Rossetti..... **9282.187**

Marzials, F. T. Charles Dickens.. **9282.181**

—Victor Hugo..... ..... **9284.40**

Merivale, H., *and* Marzials, F. T. W. M. Thackeray..... **9282.193**

Nevinson, H: W. Friedrich Schiller. **9283.33**

Noel, Roden. Lord Byron..... **9282.174**

Robertson, E. S. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow..... **9281.78**

Rolleston, T. W. Gotthold E Lessing. **9283.31**

Rossetti, W: M. John Keats..... **9281.77**

Sanders, Lloyd C. Richard Brinsley Sheridan..... **9282.190**

Sharp, William. Heinrich Heine.. **9283.30**

—Percy Bysshe Shelley..... **9282.189**

—Robert Browning..... **9282.171**

Sime, James. Johann Wolfgang Goethe. **9283.29**

Smith, G. Jane Austin..... **9282.169**

Venables, E. John Bunyan..... **9282.172**

Wallace, W. Arthur Schopenhauer. **9283.32**

Wedmore, Frederick. Honoré de Balzac.. ..... **9284.39**

Yonge, C: D. Sir Walter Scott ... **9282.188**

Robertson, Frederick W:, *English clergyman,* 1816-1853.

—Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 2 v **252.5-6**

—Brooke, S. A., *ed.* Life and letters of Robertson. 2 v in 1..... ..... **9222.14**

Robertson, James. Gilmore, J. R. Rearguard of the revolution. 1886..... **973.22**

Robertson, John, *comp.* Michigan in the war. 1879..... **R.L.**

Robertson, William, *Scotch historian,* 1721-1793.

—Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. p. 1791. (*With* History of Scotland.)..... **941.19**

Robertson, William. *Continued.*
—History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. 11th ed. p. 1787 ..... **941.19**
—History of the discovery and conquest of America; with memoir by D. Stewart. 1854 ..... **42.146**
—History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe to the 16th century. 1854 ... **42.147**
—— *Same.* 3 v. [Prescott.] **946.5-7**
—Life and times of John Bright. 1889 .. **9232.99**
—Works. 1828. 2 v **819.86-87**
Contents:—1. Life; History of America; History of Scotland; Murder of King Henry. 2. Progress of society in Europe; Reign of the Emperor Charles V.; Disquisition concerning ancient India.
Robin. Louisa Parr **P.53**
Robin Hood, *see* **Hood,** Robin.
Robin Hood and his merry foresters. Stephen Percy **86.3**
Robin Rustler, *pseud., see* **McLean,** John.
Robin the runner **89.20v3**
Robinson, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. 1883. (Eminent women ser.) **9282.121**
—Goneril. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.) **J.71**
—Lyrics. 1890. (Cameo series.) **821.114**
—Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. 1886. (Famous women.) **9234.40**
Robinson, *Rev.* Edward. Harmony of the four gospels in English. p. 1846 ..... **227.5**
Robinson, E: A., *and* **Wall,** G: A. Disk: a tale of two passions. 1884 ..... **R.85**
Robinson, F: W. Girl's romance, and other tales **R.25**
—True to herself **R.27**
Robinson, Henry C., *English lawyer,* 1776-1867.
—Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; ed. by T: Sadler. 1870. 2 v **9232.18-19**
Robinson, Henry M. Great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory. 1879 ..... **9171.5**
Robinson, Lelia J. Law of husband and wife. 1889 ..... **347.2**
Robinson, R. E. Vermont, a study of independence. 1892. (American commonwealths.) **974.22**
Robinson, S. T. Shadow of the war: story of the south. 1884 ..... **R.80**
Robinson, W. Parks, promenades and gardens of Paris. 1860 ..... **710.3**
Robinson, W: S. (*Warrington.*) "Warrington" pen portraits: personal and political reminiscences, 1848-76. 1877 . **824.63**
Robinson Crusoe, Life and adventures of. Daniel Defoe **74.5**
Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century; or. Perseverance island. Douglas Frazar ... **F.104**
Robinsons, The. Mary L. Bissell **72.30**
Robson, William. Life of Richelieu. p. 1854. ..... **9234.10**
Robusti, Jacopo, *see* **Tintoretto.**
Roche, James J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, with his poems and speeches, ed. by his wife. c. 1891 ..... **9281.80**
—Story of the Filibusters, to which is added the life of Colonel David Crockett. 1891. (Adventure series.) **978.10**
Roche, Regina M. Children of the abbey ... **R.28**
Rochefoucauld, *see* **La** Rochefoucauld.
Rochester fellow, A, *pseud., see* **Scudder,** S: H.
Rock, Daniel. Textile fabrics. 1876. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.) **677.1**
Rock scorpions. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.) **J.69**
Rocked in the cradle of the deep. Gordon Stables **89.87**
Rockhill, W: W. Land of the lamas: notes of a journey through China, Mongolia, and Tibet. 1891 ..... **9151.20**
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn. 1884. (Great musicians.) **9273.9**
—*joint author, see* **Holland,** H: S.
Rockwell, Reese. Golden inheritance. 1884. ..... **88.56**
Rocky mountain series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.
Rocky mountains. Bird, Isabella L. Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1879 .... **9177.31**
—Bowles, S: Across the continent. c. 1865. ..... **9173.2**
——Our new west. 1869 ..... **9177.1**
—Here and there in our own country. 1885. ..... **9173.18**
—Ingersoll, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. 1882 ..... **9177.38**
—Irving, Washington. Adventures of Captain Bonneville. c. 1849 ..... **9177.13**
—Ludlow, Fitz-Hugh. Heart of the continent. 1871 ..... **9177.17**
—Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades. 1889 ..... **799.30**
——Rustlings in the Rockies. 1883 ..... **9177.45**
Rod and gun. C: A. Fosdick **76.58**
Rodd, Rennell. Rose leaf and apple leaf; with an introduction by Oscar Wilde. 1882 ..... **821.79**
Roddy's ideal. Helen K. Johnson **80.7**
Roddy's reality. Helen K. Johnson **80.6**
Roddy's romance. Helen K. Johnson **80.2**
Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885 ..... **958.6**
—*ed.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor: some of the noble deeds for which the medal has been awarded, 1861-86. 1886 ..... **355.4**

Rodenburger, L. King. Vesta Vane.....**R.77**
Roderick Hudson. H: James *jr*..... ....**J.29**
Roderick Random, Adventures of. Tobias Smollett **S.88**
Rodgers, John. MILLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of the Rev. John Rodgers. c. 1840...**9221.43**
Rodman, the keeper. Constance F. Woolson.....**W.129**
Rodney, George Brydges, *lord, British admiral,* 1718-1792.
—HANNAY, DAVID. Rodney. 1891.....**9232.139**
Rodney the partisan. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.78**
Rods. MICHEL, FERNAND. Story of the stick in all ages. 1875.....**390.2**
Rodwell, G: F., *ed.* Dictionary of science. 1872.....**R.L.**
Roe, A. S. How could he help it? or, the heart triumphant. 1887..... .. ...**R.103**
—James Montjoy; or, I've been thinking. 1887.....**R.104**
—Long look ahead; or, the first stroke and the last. 1887.....**R.99**
—Star and the cloud: or, a daughter's love 1887..... ....**R.102**
—To love and to be loved, and The minister's story. 1883.....**R.101**
—True to the last; or, alone on a wide, wide sea. 1887..... **R.100**
Roe, E: P. Barriers burned away. c. 1872.**R.29**
—Day of fate. c. 1880.....**R.52**
—Driven back to Eden. 1885.....**R.68**
—Earth trembled. 1887.. .....**R.83**
—Face illumined. c. 1878.....**R.37**
—From jest to earnest. c. 1875.....**R.30**
—He fell in love with his wife. c. 1886.....**R.81**
—His sombre rivals. c. 1883.....**R.61**
—Home acre. 1889..... .....**634.8**
—Knight of the 19th century. c. 1877.....**R.31**
—Miss Lou. 1888..... .....**R.92**
—Natnre's serial story. 1884.....**R.79**
—Near to nature's beart. c. 1870.....**R.32**
—Opening a chestnut burr. c. 1874.....**R.33**
—Original belle. c. 1885.....**R.69**
—Success with small fruits. 1880.....**634.6**
—Taken alive, and other stories; with an autobiography. 1888.....**R.90**
—What can she do? c. 1873.....**R.34**
—Without a home. c. 1881..... **R.56**
—Young girl's wooing. c. 1884.....**R.67**
Roe, E: R. Gray and the blue: a story founded on incidents connected with the war for the Union..... .....**R.86**
Roemer, Jean. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 1888..**420.7**
Roger Berkeley's probation. Helen Campbell **73.83**
Roger Hunt. Celia P. Woolley.....**W.187**
Roger Willoughby. W: H. G. Kingston....**81.59**
Rogers, Charles, *ed.* Scottish minstrel: songs of Scotland subsequent to Burns; with memoirs of the poets. 1870.....**811.19**
Rogers, Henry. Eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious skeptic. p. 1852.....**230.9**
Rogers, J. E., *joint author, see* **Mahaffy,** J. P.
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873..... .. .. **320.21**
—Economic interpretation of history. 1888.**330.44**
—Historical gleanings. 1869. 2 v....**904.89-90**
Contents:—1. Montagu; Walpole; Adam Smith; Cobbett. 2. Wiklif; Laud; Wilkes; Horne Tooke.
—Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892.....**330.67**
—Six centuries of work and wages.....**331.14**
—Social economy. 1872. (Questions of the day series.) **330.12**
—Story of Holland. 1888. (Story of the nations.) **949.27**
Rogers, R. V., *jr.* Law of the road; or, wrongs and rights of a traveller. 1876. (Legal recreations. v. 4.).....**343.6**
Rogers, Samuel, *English poet,* 1763-1855.
—Complete poetical works; with biographical sketch; ed. by E. Sargent. 1854.....**821.53**
Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliography. 1891.....**010.1**
Roget, P: M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. New ed. enlarged by J. L. Roget. 1879.....**R.L.**
Rohe, G: H., *joint author, see* **Liebig,** G. A.
Rohlfs, Gerhard. Adventures in Morocco, and journeys through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. 1874.....**9164.2**
Roland (Orlando), *mediæval hero,* d. 778.
—BALDWIN, JAMES The story of Roland. c. 1883..... .....**72.48**
—BULFINCH, T: Legends of Charlemagne...**291.6**
Roland de la Platière, Marie J. P., *madame, French republican,* 1754-1793.
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Madame Roland....**920.6v5**
—BLIND, MATHILDE. Madame Roland. 1886. .....**9234.33**
—DOBSON, AUSTIN. Four French women.**9207.45**
Roland Blake. S: W. Mitchell.....**M.158**
Rolf and his friends. Annie B. Williams...**92.39**
Rolf house. Lucy C. Lillie.....**82.32**
Rolfe, W: J., *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse. 1889.....**829.173**
—Tales from English history in prose and verse. 1891. (English classics for school reading.).....**942.116**
—Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. 1891..... .....**941.39**
—*and* **Gillet,** J. A. Handbook of chemistry. 1869..... .....**540.3**

Rolfe, W: J., *and* **Gillet,** J. A., *eds.* *Continued.*
—Handbook of natural philosophy. 1869...**530.8**
—Handbook of the stars. 1868.....**523.10**
Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union. nos. 1-17. 1865-68. 3 v.....**D.R.**
Roll of honor. Annie Cudlip.....**C.293**
Rolleston. T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889. (Great writers.)....**9283.31**
Rollin, Charles, *French historian,* 1661-1741.
—Ancient history; with a life of the author by James Bell. 1864. 2 v.....**930.4-5**
Rollin, H. J. Studio, field, and gallery: a manual of painting. 1878.....**704.18**
Rolling stone. George Sand.....**D.58**
Rollins, Ellen H. (*E. H. Arr.*) New England bygones. New ed. 1883.....**829.122**
Rollo in Geneva. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v7**
Rollo in Holland. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v8**
Rollo in London. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v4**
Rollo in Naples. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v9**
Rollo in Paris. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v2**
Rollo in Rome. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v10**
Rollo in Scotland. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v6**
Rollo in Switzerland. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v3**
Rollo on the Atlantic. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v1**
Rollo on the Rhine. Jacob Abbott.....**71.10v5**
Roman and the Teuton. C: Kingsley.....**904.10**
Roman Catholic church. CREIGHTON, MANDELL. History of the papacy during the reformation. 1882. 2 v.....**282.3-4**
—GLADSTONE, W: E. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875...**282.1**
—MANNING, H: E: Vatican council and its definitions. 3d ed. 1880.....**230.17**
—MILMAN, H: H. History of Latin Christianity including that of the popes. 1874. 8 v.....**270.12-19**
—OUSELEY, GIDEON. Old Christianity against papal novelties. 1827.....**282.2**
—RANKE, F. L. History of the popes. 1834-37. 3 v.....**274.11-13**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 5.: Catholic reaction. 1887. 2 v.. .....**945.7**
—*See also* **Christianity; Church** history; **Councils; Inquisition; Jesuits; Missions; Monasticism; Popes; Reformation.**
Roman imperialism. J: R. Seeley.....**824.66**
Roman literature, *see* **Latin** literature.
Roman singer. F. M. Crawford.....**C.204**
Romance and reality. Lætitia E. Landon. (*In* Works.).....**819.75**
Romance of a châlet. *Mrs.* Campbell Praed..**P.87**
Romance of a mummy. Théophile Gautier.**G.58**
Romance of a poor young man. Octave Feuillet.....**F.18**
Romance of a spahi. Pierre Loti **L.90**
Romance of a Spanish nun. Alice M. Baldy.....**B.320**
Romance of Dollard. Mary H. Catherwood.....**C.241**
Romance of history; Spain. T. de Trueba y Cosio.....**D.190**
Romance of old court-life in France. Frances Elliot..... .....**E.84**
Romance of real life. W: D. Howells. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)..... ...**J.44v4**
Romance of the canoness. P. J: L: Heyse.**H.255**
Romance of the harem. Anna H. Leonowens.....**9154.7**
Romance of the moors. Mona Caird.....**C.302**
Romance of the revolution. O. B. Bunce, *ed.*.....**9731.26**
Romances and extravaganzas. T: De Quincey.....**D.121**
Romances of the law. R. E. Francillon...**F.120**
Romanes, G: J: Animal intelligence. 1883. (International scientific ser.)..... ..**43.29**
—Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins: research on primitive nervous systems. 1884. (International scientific ser.).....**43.48**
—Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct by C: Darwin. 1883.....**150.14**
—Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 1889.....**150.22**
—Scientific evidences of organic evolution. 1882. (Nature series).....**575.22**
Romantic school. H: Heine.....**830.4**
Romantic young lady. Robert Grant.....**G.83**
Rome. *Antiquities, customs, religion, etc.*
—ADAMS, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome.**722.1**
—BECKER, W: A Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1866.....**391.2**
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Rome. (*In* Progress of religious ideas. v. 1.).....**209.4**
—CHURCH, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. 1883.....**937.58**
— -Stories from Livy. 1883.....**870.60**
— -Stories from Virgil. 1880.....**870.53**
—CLARKE, J F. Religion of Rome. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.).....**290.1**
—DUCOUDRAY, G. Roman world. (*In* History of ancient civilization. 1889.)....**309.28**
—FALKE, JAKOB VON. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1881.....**R.L.**
—FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods, the gods of our fathers. 1891.....**290.53**
—FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient city: religions, laws, and institutions.....**309.27**
—GUHL, ERNST, *and* KONER, W: Life of the Greeks and Romans: from antique monuments. **391.3**

Rome. *Antiquities, customs, religion, etc. Continued.*

—LANCIANI, RODOLFO. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. c. 1888...**9145.31**
—LORD, J: Old Roman world. 1867.....**937.19**
—MAURICE, F: D. Religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization. 1855.**304.29**
—REICH, EMIL. History of civilization. 1887. .....**309.30**
—RICH, ANTHONY. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 1873.....**R.L.**
—PLUTARCH. Roman questions [on manners and customs]. (*In* Morals. v. 2.)..**819.102**
—*See also* **Archæology; Catacombs; Classical** dictionaries; **Mythology.**

Rome. *Art.*

—FALKE, JAKOB VON. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1881.....**R.L.**
—LÜBKE, W: History of art. v. 2.....**709.14**
—PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1881.....**730.2**
—WINCKELMANN, J: History of ancient art. 4 v.....**709.15-18**
—*See also* **Architecture; Art; Painting; Sculpture; Italy,**—*Art.*

Rome. *Historical novels.*

—CHARLES, ELIZABETH R. Conquering, and to conquer.....**C.12**
—COLLINS, WILKIE. Antonina; or, the fall of Rome.....**C.154**
—CRAWFORD, F. M. Marzio's crucifix.....**C.228**
— -Roman singer.....**C.204**
— -Sant' Ilario.....**C.245**
— -Saracinesca.....**C.227**
— -To leeward.....**C.178**
—DAHN, FELIX. Felicitas. [5th century.]..**D.162**
—DE MILLE, JAMES. Helena's household: a tale of Rome in the 1st century.....**C.15**
—ECKSTEIN, ERNST. Nero. 2 v.....**E.77-78**
— -Prusias 2 v.....**E.58-59**
— -Quintus Claudius. 2 v. **E.53-54**
—HAWTHORNE, N. Marble faun.....**H.43**
—HENTY, G. A. Young Carthaginian; or, the times of Hannibal.....**78.84**
—JAMES, G: P. R. Attila. [5th century.].....**J.4**
—KNEVELS, *Mrs.* D. C. Marcella, the fearless Christian maiden: a tale of the early church. **249.8**
—KOUNS, N. C. Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. [Catacombs.].....**K.31**
—TINCKER, MARY A. By the Tiber.....**T.114**
— -Signor Monaldini's niece.....**N.7**

Rome. *History.*

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Italy and the war for independence. 1871.....**945.1**
—ALLEN, W: F. Short history of the Roman people. 1890.....**937.64**

Rome. *History. Continued.*

—AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Roman history during the reigns of Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian and Valens.....**937.37**
—ARNOLD, T: History of Rome. p. 1840. 3 v in 1.....**937.2**
— -Second Punic war. 1885.....**937.61**
—BEESLY, *Mrs.* Stories from the history of Rome. 1878.....**937.45**
—BEESLY, A: H: Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. **937.44**
—BONNER, JOHN. Child's history of Rome. c. 1856. 2 v.....**937.3-4**
—BRACE, C. L. Influence of Christianity [in] the Roman period. (*In* Gesta Christi.)**204.35**
—BRYCE, JAMES. Holy Roman empire. 1877. .....**937.39**
—CAPES, W: W. Roman empire of the 2d century. 1876.....**937.40**
— -Roman history: the early empire.....**937.41**
—DODGE, T. A. Hannibal. 1891.....**937.65**
—DURUY, VICTOR. History of Rome and the Roman people to the establishment of the Christian empire. c. 1884. 3 v in 6.**937.46-51**
—DYER, T: H. History of the city of Rome to the end of the middle ages. 1865...**937.36**
—FERGUSON, ADAM. History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. p. 1836.....**42.60**
—FREEMAN, E: A: Aristocratic city; Ruling city and its empire. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.).....**904.63**
— -Chief periods of European history. 1886. .....**904.91**
—FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient city: religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome.....**309.27**
—GIBBON, E: History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by H. H. Milman. 6 v.....**937.8-13**
——*Same.* Ed by F. A. Guizot. 2 v.....**937.6-7**
—GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Rome to the end of the republic. 1885 .....**937.57**
—IHNE, J. A. F. W. Early Rome to its destruction by the Gauls. p. 1875.....**937.43**
— -History of Rome. 1871-82. 5 v. .**937.52-56**
—KINGSLEY, C: Roman and the Teuton. 1875.....**904.10**
—LIDDELL, H: G. History of Rome. 1868.**937.14**
—LIVY. [History of Rome.] 5 v... .**870.20-24**
—LONG, G: Decline of the Roman republic. 1864-72. 4 v **937.15-18**
—MACAULAY, T: B. Lays of ancient Rome.**821.39**
—MAHAFFY, J. P. Greek world under Roman sway. 1890.....**938.44**
—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Rome (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 1.).....**309.12**

Rome. *History. Continued.*

—MERIVALE, C: General history of Rome, B. C. 753—A. D. 476.....**937.20**
— -History of the Romans under the empire. 1863. 7 v.....**937.21-27**
— -Roman triumvirates. 1876.....**937.42**
—MICHELET, JULES. History of the Roman republic. (1839.).....**937.28**
—MOMMSEN, THEODOR. History of Rome. 1869. 4 v.....**937.29-32**
— -History of Rome: the provinces from Cæsar to Diocletian. 1887. 2 v..**937.59-60**
— -History of the Roman republic. 1889..**937.63**
—MONTESQUIEU, C: Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1889.....**937.66**
—MORRISON, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890.....**933.16**
—NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome. 1855. 3 v.....**937.33-35**
—PLUTARCH. Lives [of ancient Greeks and Romans]. Dryden-Clough ed. v. 2-5. .....**9206.3-6**
Contents:—See author entry.
——*Same.* Langhorne's translation.....**9206.1**
—SALLUST. [Cataline's conspiracy; Jugurthine war.].....**870.28**
—SEELEY, J: R. Rome imperialism. 1871.**824.66**
—SHELDON, MARY D. Studies in Greek and Roman history. 1886.....**930.23**
—SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage. 1885.**939.7**
—SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, CAIUS. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.....**9236.5**
—TACITUS. Annals; History. (*In* Works.)**870.38**
—VINCENT, J: H., *and* JOY, J. R. Outline history of Rome. 1889.....**937.69**
—WALSH, W: S. Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. 1885.....**937.62**
—WILSON, WOODROW. Governments of Greece and Rome. (*In* The state. 1889.)**321.2**
—YONGE, C. M. Young folks' history of Rome.....**937.38**

Rome. *Travel and description.*

—BÄDEKER, K., *ed.* Central Italy and Rome. 1881.....**910.9**
—BUCKLAND, A. W. World beyond the Esterelles. 1884. 2 v.....**914.69-70**
—BURN, ROBERT. Old Rome: handbook to the ruins of the city and the campagna 1879.....**9145.19**
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. c. 1880.....**914.82**
—EATON, CHARLOTTE A. Rome in the 19th century. 2 v.....**945.2-3**
—FREEMAN, E: A: First impressions of Rome. (*In* Historical essays. v. 3.).....**904.50**

Rome. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—HALL, N. Land of the Forum and the Vatican. 1853.....**9145.4**
—HARE, A: J. C. Days near Rome. 1874.**9145.8**
— -Walks in Rome. 1877.....**9145.21**
—HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Marble faun. c. 1860.....**H.43**
—JAMESON, ANNA M. Diary of an ennuyée. (1826.).....**9145.12**
—SHUMWAY, E. S. Day in ancient Rome. c. 1885.....**9145.30**
—SMITH, HELEN A. Great cities of the ancient world. 1885.....**912.4**
—STORY, W: W Castle St. Angelo. 1877.**9145.14**
— -Roba di Roma. 1871.....**9145.15**
—TAINE, H. A. Italy: Rome, and Naples. 1868.....**9145.17**
—WITHROW, W: H. Catacombs of Rome. 1874.....**9145.18**
—*See also* **Italy**; and general travels in Europe.

Römer, Ferdinand. Bone caves of Ojcow in Poland. Tr. by J: E. Lee. 1884.....**571.28**
Romilly, H. H. True story of the western Pacific in 1879-80. 1882.....**9196.7**
Romneys of Ridgemont. Julia A. Eastman..**75.3**
Romola. George Eliot. [Florence, time of Savonarola.].....**L.39**
Romulus, *founder of Rome,* B. C. 753. ABBOTT, JACOB. History of Romulus. c. 1852.....**920.3v1**
Romulus and Remus. C: R. Talbot.....**90.49**
Ronald Morton; or, the fire ships. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.55**
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. 1879. (International scientific ser.).....**43.26**
Roofs. ANGLIN, S. Design of structures. p. 1891.....**624.6**
—GREENE, C: E. Roof-trusses. (*In* Trusses and arches. pt. 1.).....**624.1v1**
—SHREVE, S: H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 1877.....**624.2**
Rook, E. C., *and* L. J. Young folks' entertainments. 1889.....**793.13**
Room at the top. A. Craig, *comp*.....**374.13**
Room for one more. Mary T. Higginson...**78.49**
Roosevelt, Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania. 1891.....**9239.1**
Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much. New ed. 1885.....**630.19**
—Love and luck: a story of a summer's loitering on the Great South Bay. 1886.....**R.82**
Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. 1888. (American statesmen.).....**9231.177**
—Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1885.....**799.26**
—Life of Thomas Hart Benton. 1887. (American statesmen.).....**9231.137**

Roosevelt, Theodore. *Continued.*
—New York. 1891. (Historic towns.).....**975.21**
—Ranch life and the hunting-trail. c. 1888. .....***799.31**
—Winning of the west. 1889. 2 v...**9731.36-37**
Contents:—From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. v. 1. 1769-1776. v. 2. 1777-1783.
Ropes, A. R., *ed.* Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.....**9282.208**
Ropes, J: C. Army under Pope. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war.).....**9733.56v4**
—First Napoleon: a sketch, political and military. c. 1885.....**9234.32**
Rory O'More. S: Lover..... **L.46**
Rosa von Tannenburg. Schmid.....**S.304**
Rosamond. Mary J. Holmes. (*With* Cousin Maude.).....**H.76**
Rosamond: an opera. Joseph Addison. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.1**
Rosamund Gray. C: Lamb. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.182**
Rosaura: a tale of Madrid. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 9.).....**B.183**
Roscher, William. Principles of political economy. With an essay on the historical method in political economy by L. Wolowski. Tr. by J. J. Lalor. 1878. 2 v.....**330.21-22**
Roscoe, H: E. Spectrum analysis. 2d ed. 1870.....**544.1**
Roscoe, *Sir* H: E., *and* **Schorlemmer**, Carl. Treatise on chemistry. p. 1877. 3 v. in 8.:
1. Non-metallic elements.....**540.9**
2. Metals.....**540.10-11**
3. Chemistry of the hydrocarbons and their derivatives.....**540.12-16**
Roscoe, Thomas, *tr.* Italian novelists: from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 1825. 4 v. [Selections with notes.].....**850.1-4**
Roscoe, William, *English historian*, 1753-1831.
—Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth; ed. by T: Roscoe. 1876. 2 v.....**9225.2-3**
—Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 10th ed. revised by T. Roscoe. 1862.....**9285.2**
Rose, Joshua. Complete practical machinist. 8th ed. 1882.....**621.16**
—Mechanical drawing self-taught. 1883....**744.17**
Rose and Lavender.....**70.65**
Rose and Millie. M. E Atkinson.....**71.45**
Rose and the ring. W: M. Thackeray.....**90.38**
Rose d' Albret. G: P. R. James. [Time of Henry IV. of France.].....**J.99**
Rose-garden. Frances M. Peard.....**P.11**
Rose garden of Persia. Louisa S. Costello..**891.3**
Rose in bloom. Louisa M. Alcott **71.29**
Rose in June. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....**O.12**
Rose leaf and apple leaf. Rennell Rodd..**821.79**
Rose Mather. Mary J. Holmes.....**H.88**
Rose of Paradise. Howard Pyle.....**P.67**
Rose Raymond's wards. Margaret Janvier..**V.31**
Rosecroft. W: M. F. Round.....**R.54**
Rosemary and Rue. 1881. (Round-robin ser.).....**N.52**
Rosengarten, A. Handbook of architectural styles. Tr. by W. Collett-Sandars.....**721.4**
Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the United States.....**973.84**
Rosenkranz, J: K: E: Philosophy of education. Tr. by Anna C. Brackett. 1886. (International education ser.).....**370.11**
Rosenthal, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. p. 1877. (International scientific ser.).....**43.37**
Rosetta stone. BIRCH, S, *ed.* Greek inscription on the Rosetta stone. (*In* Records of the past. v. 4.).....**571.17**
—LONG, G: British museum: Egyptian antiquities.....**932.3**
Rosicrucian. Dinah M. Craik (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....**J.44v7**
Rosicrucians. ADAMS, W: H. D. English Rosicrucians. (*In* Witch, warlock, and magician. 1889.).....**133.18**
—JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 1870.....**366.2**
—WAITE, A. E: Real history of the Rosicrucians. 1887.....**366.5**
Roskowska, Marie. Halligen, Die. c.1870. .....**88.32**
Roslyn's fortune. Frances C. Fisher,.....**F.100**
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. Origin of ideas. (1830.) 5th ed. 1883. 2 v.....**140.4-5**
Ross, Clinton. Speculator, The. 1891.... **R.109**
Ross, Janet. Early days recalled. 1891. .....**9282.203**
Ross, John. History of Corea: customs, language, and geography.....**951.5**
Ross, Percy Misguidit lassie.....**R.78**
Ross, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology. [1884.] 1889. ....**543.6**
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. 1882....**821.75**
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, *English poet and painter*, 1828-1882.
—Ballads and sonnets. 1882.....**821.74**
—Poems. 1883.....**821.83**
—*tr. and ed.* Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him, 1100-1300: a collection of lyrics. Revised ed. 1887. .....**8211.19**
Contents:—1. Dante's Vita nuova, etc.; Poets of Dante's circle 2. Poets chiefly before Dante.
—KNIGHT, JOSEPH. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887.....**9282.187**

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. *Continued.*
—PATER, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.) **824.138**
—STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875 .. **811.21**
Rossetti, Maria Francesca. Shadow of Dante. 1889 ..... **851.3**
Rossetti, W: M. Life of John Keats. 1887. (Great writers.) **9281.77**
Rossini, Gioachino A., *Italian musical composer*, 1792-1868.
—FERRIS, G: T. Great Italian and French composers. 1878 ..... **927.23**
—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Musical composers and their works. 1875 ..... **927.8**
Rossiter, E. K. *and* **Wright,** F. A. Modern house painting: colored plates exhibiting the use of color in exterior and interior house painting. 2d ed. 1883 ..... **R.L.**
Rossmoyne. Margaret Argles **A.115**
Rosy. Mary L. Molesworth **83.58**
Rothmell. Mary A. Denison **Z.32**
Rothschild, M. D. Handbook of precious stones. c. 1889 ..... **549.13**
Rothschilds, The. REEVES, J: The Rothschilds: financial rulers of nations. 1887. ..... **923.18**
Rough and ready. Horatio Alger, *jr* **71.33v4**
Rough shaking. George Mac Donald **83.66**
Roughing it. S: L. Clemens **913.10**
Roughing it series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.
Roumania. SAMUELSON, JAMES. Roumania: past and present. 1882 ..... **949.21**
—TOWLE, G: M. Principalities of the Danube. 1877 ..... **949.13**
Roumanian fairy tales. Mite Kremnitz, *comp.* **81.52**
Round, W: M. F. (*Rev. Peter Pennot.*) Achsah: a New England life-study. 1876. **R.35**
—Rosecroft. 1881 ..... **R.54**
Round a Posada fire: Spanish legends. *Mrs.* S. G. C Middlemore **293.10**
Round about France. E. C. G. Murray ... **944.4**
Round about Rio. F. D. Y. Carpenter. [Brazilian life.] **C.232**
Round dozen. Sarah C. Woolsey **92.29**
Round my house. P. G. Hamerton **9144.6**
Round-robin series.
Damen's ghost. E. L. Bynner **N.50**
Desmond hundred. Jane G. Austin **N.38**
Doctor Ben **N.32**
Dorothea. C. H. Patchin **N.42**
Fanchette **N.44**
Georgians. *Mrs.* E. H. Hammond **N.47**
His second campaign. M. Thompson **N.62**
Homoselle. *Mrs.* M. F. Tiernan **N.49**
Leone. Luigi Monti **N.34**
Lesson in love. E. W. Kirk **N.27**

Round-robin series. *Continued.*
Madame Lucas **N.30**
Nameless nobleman. Jane G. Austin **N.40**
Patty's perversities. Arlo Bates **N.51**
Tallahassee girl. M. Thompson **N.36**
Rachel's share of the road **N.33**
Rosemary and Rue **N.52**
Round the world. Andrew Carnegie **913.85**
Round the world, S: Smiles, *jr., ed.* **913.40**
Round the world letters. Lucy S. Bainbridge **913.67**
Roundabout journey. C: D. Warner **914.66**
Roundabout papers. W: M. Thackeray. **829.96**
Roundabout to Moscow. J: B. Bouton ... **914.71**
Roundhearts, and other stories. Miriam C. Harris **78.52**
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, *French philosopher*, 1712-1778.
—Émile; or, concerning education: extracts; with notes by J. Steeg. Tr by Eleanor Worthington. (1762.) **371.16**
—GRAHAM, H. G. Rousseau. 1883 ..... **9284.41**
—LOWELL, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In* Prose works. v. 2.) .. **819.223**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.) **824.49**
—MORLEY, J: Rousseau. 1873. 2 v ... **9284.6-7**
Roussel, Napoleon, *joint author, see* **Schaff,** Philip.
Rousselet, Louis. India and its native princes: travels in central India; ed. by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. New ed. 1882 ... **9154.18**
Rousselet, T. L: Ralph, the drummer boy: a story of the days of Washington **83.57**
Rousset, Antonin. Forest waters the farm; or, the value of woodlands as reservoirs. Tr. by S. W. Powell. 1886 ..... **633.11**
Routledge, Edmund, *ed.* Every boy's annual. 1869, 71-72. 5 v **829.107-111**
—Every boy's book: encyclopædia of sports and amusements. 16th ed. 1889 ..... **790.3**
Routledge, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. 1876 ..... **609.5**
—*ed.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest. 1877 ..... **504.11**
Rouyer, Eugène, *architect.* French architecture and ornament, from Francis I. to Louis XVI ..... **R.L.**
Rover of the Andes. R M. Ballantyne **72.73**
Roving diplomatist, Adventure of a. H: Wikoff **914.59**
Rowan, Fredrica Maclean. History of the French revolution: its causes and consequences. 1850. 2 v **9442.10-11**
Rowe, Elizabeth. Devout exercises of the heart; reviewed and published by I: Watts. 1795 ..... **242.5**

Rowe, G: S. Missionary among cannibals; or, the life of John Hunt. 1859.....**9222.7**
Roweny in Boston. Maria L. Pool.....**P.88**
Rowing. CASSELL's book of sports and pastimes.....**790.14**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Oxford and Cambridge rowing styles. (*In* Light science.).....**504.10**
—*See also* **Boats** and boating.
Roxobel. Mary M. Sherwood. 3 v....**S.66-68**
Roxy. E: Eggleston.....**E.40**
Roy, W., *and* **Barlow,** Jerome. Rede me and be nott wrothe. 1528. Proper dyaloge betweene a gentillman and a husbandman, etc. 1530. Compendious treatise, etc. 1530. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 14. 1871.).....**820.37v14**
Roy and Viola. *Mrs.* Forrester.....**F.73**
Royal favour. A. S. C. Wallis. 3 v.**W.176-178**
Royal gentleman. A. W. Tourgée. *Same as* Toinette. [The south before and during the civil war.].....**T.120**
Royal geographical society. Proceedings. 1879-83. v. 1-5.....**906.1**
—MARKHAM, C. R. Fifty years' work of the Royal geographical society. 1881.....**910.19**
Royal girls and royal courts. Mary E. W. Sherwood.....**9207.39**
Royal mail. J. W. Hyde.....**383.2**
Royal princesses of England. *Mrs.* M. Hall. **9202.18**
Royal truths. H: W. Beecher.....**242.1**
Royalist's daughter and the rebels. David Murdoch.....**M.208**
Royce, Josiah. California: a study of American character. 1886. (American commonwealths.).....**977.15**
—Religious aspect of philosophy: a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 1885...**141.1**
—Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892.....**193.14**
Roy's dory at the sea-shore. E: A. Rand...**88.39**
Royse, N. K. Study of genius. 1891.....**151.1**
Rozier, F. A. History of the early settlement of the Mississippi valley. 1890..**976.29**
Rubáiyát. Omar Khayyám.....**891.2**
Rubens, Peter Paul, *Flemish painter*, 1577-1640.
—CALVERT, G: H. Life of Rubens. 1876.**9275.4**
—KETT, C: W. Rubens. 1879.....**927.18v9**
Rubinstein, Anton, *Russian musical composer*, 1830—
—Autobiography. 1829-1889. 1890.....**9277.1**
—Conversation on music, tr. by Mrs. J: P. Morgan. c. 1892.....**780.20**
Ruby Gray's strategy. Ann S. Stephens...**S.209**
Ruby's husband. Mary V. Terhune.....**T.23**
Rückert, Friedrich, *German poet*, 1788-1866.
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.....**804.9**

Rudder Grange. Frank R. Stockton.....**S.126**
Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. Frank R. Stockton.....**S.297**
Rudie's goat. Joanna H. Mathews.....**83.74**
Rudler, F. W., *and* **Chisholm,** G: G. Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay. 1884. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....**R.L.**
Ruffini, Giovanni. Doctor Antonio: a tale of Italy. c. 1863. [Italian politics.].....**R.50**
Rufus and Rose. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....**71.33v6**
Ruggles, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles. 1883.....**9143.8**
Rule, W: H. History of the Inquisition. 1874. 2 v.....**272.2-3**
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, *count, American physicist*, 1753-1814.
—BIGELOW, JACOB. Life and works of Count Rumford. (*In* Modern inquiries.).....**824.7**
Runaway match. Ellen P. Wood.....**W.72**
Rundell, F. P. Evolution of painting...*In* **500.5**
Running to waste. G: M. Baker.....**72.37**
Rupert Godwin. M. E. Braddon.....**B.228**
Rural hours. Susan F. Cooper.....**829.19**
Rural letters. N. P. Willis.....**829.84**
Rural studies. D. G. Mitchell.....**710.2**
Rush, *U. S. S* SHEPARD, Isabel S. Cruise of U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea, summer of 1889.....**9177.64**
Ruskin, John, *English author and art critic*, 1819—
—Aratra pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture. 1885.....**730.6**
—Ariadne Florentina: six lectures on wood and metal engraving. 1890.....**760.5**
—Arrows of the chace: collection of scattered letters, 1840-80. 1881. 2 v. in 1.....**826.25**
—Art of England. 1883.....**756.2**
—Crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war. 1866.....**330.13**
—Eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. 1872. 1873.....**704.8**
—Elements of drawing. 1872.....**741.4**
—Ethics of the dust: lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. p. 1869.....**549.5**
—King of the Golden river. (*In* Little classics. v. 10.).....**J.44v10**
—Lectures on architecture and painting. 1853.**721.3**
—Lectures on art. 1870.....**704.9**
—Modern painters. (1843-60.) 5 v.....**758.1-5**
Contents:—1. General principles; Of truth. 2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation.
—Mornings in Florence: studies of Christian art. 1876.....**755.1**
—Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. 1884.....**330.64**

Ruskin, John. *Continued.*

—Mystery of life and its arts. 1869.....**704.10**

—Poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, etc., with suggestions on works of art.....**704.15**

—Political economy of art; lectures, 1857...**704.16**

——*Same.* "A joy for ever," with supplementary additional papers. 1891.....**704.16a**

—*anon.* Pre-Raphaelitism. [Also] King of the Golden river.....**704.11**

—Precious thoughts: moral and religious; gathered from [his] works by L. C. Tuthill. c. 1865.....**829.118**

—Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. p. 1869..... **.292.5**

—St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. 1884. .....**945.24**

—Selections from writings. 1878.....**824.93**

Contents:—Scenes of travel; Characteristics of nature; Painting and painters; Architecture and sculpture; Ethical; Miscellaneous.

—Sesame and lillies: two lectures. (1865.).**824.64**

Contents:—Of kings' treasuries; Of queens' gardens.

—Seven lamps of architecture. (1849.). **720.3**

—Stones of Venice. (1851-53.) 3 v.....**723.3-5**

—Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work. 1867.....**104.11**

—True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. c. 1858.....**701.4**

—Two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. 1858-59..... .....**704.12**

—"Unto this last": essays on the first principles of political economy (1862.)....**330.14**

—Val d'Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art. 1886.....**755.3**

Russell, A. P. Characteristics: sketches and essays. 1883.....**824.112**

Contents:—Conversation of Coleridge; Sarah Siddons; Doctor Johnson; Lord Macaulay; Lamb; Burns; Woolman; John Randolph and John Brown; Foote; Habit; Habit of detraction; Art of living.

—In a club corner. 1890.....**824.140**

—Library notes. 1875. [Essays.].....**824.65**

Russell, C: W. Fall of Damascus: an historical novel. 1878.....**R.44**

Russell, G: W. E. Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891.....**9232.130**

Russell, Henrietta. Yawning. c. 1891. (Delsarte series.).....**613.36**

Russell, John. Tour in Germany and the Austrian empire, 1820-22. 1828. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.29-30**

Russell, John, *1st earl Russell, English statesman,* 1792-1878.

—Recollections and suggestions, 1813-73.....**329.4**

Russell, J: E., *ed.* Philosophy of Locke in extracts from The essay concerning human understanding. 1891. (Series of modern philosophers.).....**192.7**

Russell, Michael. History of the Barbary states. p. 1835.....**42.149**

—Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1829. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.47-48**

——*Same.* (Harper's family library.)..**42.151-152**

—Nubia and Abyssinia. p. 1833.....**42.153**

—Palestine; or, the Holy Land. p. 1831...**42.150**

—Polynesia; or, historical account of the principal islands in the South sea p. 1842.....**42.154**

—View of ancient and modern Egypt. p. 1831.....**42.148**

Russell, William, *British historian,* 1741-1793.

—Eccentric personages. 1866.....**920.29**

—History of modern Europe, with an account of the decline of the Roman empire. New ed. 1850. 4 v.....**940.30-33**

Russell, W: Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England 1890 (Heroes of the nations.).....**9232.107**

—Jack's courtship: a sailor's yarn of love and shipwreck..... ....**R.75**

—Marriage at sea. 1890.....**R.94**

—Sea queen..... .....**R.76**

—Strange elopement. 1892.....**R.110**

—Tragedy of Ida Noble. 1891.....**R.108**

—William Dampier. 1889. (English men of action.).....**9232.127**

—Wreck of the "Grosvenor:" an account of the mutiny of the crew and the loss of the ship while trying to make the Bermudas...**R.51**

—*et al.* British seas. 1892.....**9142.59**

Russell, W: H. Canada: its defences, condition, and resources. 1865.....**9172.2**

—Diary in the east during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 1877...**9154.13**

—My diary in India in 1858-59. p. 1859..**9154.21**

Russell. G: P. R. James. [Lord Russell, beheaded 1683.].....**J.100**

Russia. *Historical novels.*

—Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr* Gun-maker of Moscow: tale of the empire under Peter the Great... ....**C.240**

—Cottin, Sophie R. Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia..... ...**C.225**

—Durand, Alice F. Markof, the Russian violinist..... .**G.50**

—Gagneur, Louise. Nihilist princess..... .**G.55**

—Gogol, N. V. St. John's eve, and other stories..... .....**G.79**

—Tchitchikoff's journey. 2 v.....**G.87-88**

—Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Ivan de Biron.....**H.58**

—Hooper, Louisa. Tsar's window.....**N.26**

Russia. *Historical novels. Continued.*

—MUNDT, CLARA M. Daughter of an empress. **M.86**
—PUSHKIN, ALEX. Marie **P.41**
—RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales **293.3**
—STEVENSON, R. L. *and* F. V. More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter **S.247**
—STIMSON, F: J Guerndale. [Russo-Turkish war.] **S.214**
—TOLSTOÏ, L. N., *count.* Sebastopol **T.177**
— -War and peace. [French invasion.] 6 v. **T.184-189**
—TURGÉNIEFF, I. S. Fathers and sons **T.99**
— -Liza **T.101**
— -Smoke **T.85**
— -Virgin soil. [Political.] **T.100**
—VERNE, JULES. Michael Strogoff **V.13**

Russia. *History.*

—ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of the empire of Russia. 1872 ..... **947.1**
—CORNER, JULIA. History of Poland and Russia **949.28**
—DAILY NEWS. War correspondence: history of the war between Russia and Turkey, 1877-78. 2 v **904.48-49**
—DOLE, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia **947.18**
—FOULKE, W: D. Slav or Saxon. 1887 .. **947.29**
—GEDDIE, J: Russian empire. 1882 ..... **9147.5**
—GREENE, F. V. Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78 ..... **947.8**
— -Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880 .. **947.17**
—HAMLEY, E: B. War in the Crimea. 1891. ..... **947.28**
—HOZIER, H: M., *ed.* Russo-Turkish war. 2 v **940.47-43**
—KELLY, W. K., *comp.* History of Russia, to the Crimean war. p. 1854. 2 v. **947.11-12**
—KINGLAKE A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v.
Contents:—See author entry.
—LABAUME, EUGENE. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia **947.26**
—MARVIN, C: Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885 ..... **958.5**
—MORFILL, W. R. Story of Russia. 1890. **947.27**
—MURDOCK, H. [Crimean war.] (*In* Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889.) **940.66**
—NOBLE, EDMUND. Russian revolt: its causes, condition, and prospects. 1885. **947.22**
—PICTORIAL history of the Russian war, 1854-56. 1856 ..... **947.16**
—RALSTON, W. R. S. Early Russian history. 1874 ..... **947.5**
—RAMBAUD, A. N. History of Russia to 1877. 2 v **947.13-14**
— -History of Russia to 1882. 3 v **947.19-21**

Russia. *History. Continued.*

—RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885 ..... **958.6**
—SCHNITZLER, J. H. Secret history of Russia under Alexander the first and the Emperor Nicholas. p. 1847. 2 v ... **947.9-10**
—SÉGUR, P. P., *comte* DE. History of the expedition to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. c. 1841. 2 v **42.162-163**
—STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. **9147.7**
—TOLSTOI, L. N. Napoleon and the Russian campaign **947.23**
—VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS. Coming struggle for India. 1885 ..... **958.7**
—WAHL, O. W. Land of the czar. 1874 ... **947.7**
—*See also* **Eastern** question; **Nihilism**; general histories of Europe; and lives of sovereigns.

Russia. *Literature.*

—BAZAN, EMILIA P. Russia, its people and its literature. 1890 ..... **897.5**
—CURTIN, JEREMIAH. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, and Magyars. 1890 ..... **293.16**
—HAPGOOD, I. F. Epic songs of Russia. 1886 ..... **293.8**
—HODGETTS, EDITH M. S., *tr.* Tales and legends from the land of the tzar. 1891. ..... **293.17**
—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 4 ..... **802.8**
—PANIN, IVAN. Lectures on Russian literature. 1889 ..... **897.4**
—RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the Russian people, 1872 ..... **293.4**
—TURNER, C: E: Studies in Russian literature. 1882 ..... **897.1**
—VOGÜE, E. M. DE. Russian novelists. 1887. ..... **897.3**

Russia. *Travel and description.*

—ANDEL, A. VAN. Reis door Rusland **Hol.207**
—ARNAUD, C: A. DE. New era in Russia .. **9147.17**
—BALLOU, M. M. Due north. 1887 ..... **914.74**
—BOUTON, J: B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887 ..... **914.71**
—BRANDES, G: Impressions of Russia Tr. from the Danish. 1889 ..... **9147.13**
—BROWN, J: C., *comp.* Forests and forestry of northern Russia. 1884 ..... **633.5**
—BROWNE, J: R. Land of Thor **914.7**
—BUCKLEY, J. M. Midnight sun, the tsar and the Nihilist. 1886 ..... **914.75**
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the orient. 1881 ..... **9149.16**
—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 1889 ..... **9149.29**

Russia. *Travel and description. Continued.*
—COCHRANE, J: D. Pedestrian journey through Russia to China. 1829. 2 v.....**44.36-37**
—DAVIS, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. 1887.....**914.73**
—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Winter in Russia. 1874.....**9147.1**
—GEDDIE, J: Russian empire. 1882.....**9147.5**
—GUILD, CURTIS. Britons and Muscovites. 1888.....**914.83**
—HARE, A: J. C. Studies in Russia.....**9147.9**
—KENNAN, GEORGE. Siberia and the exile system. 1891. 2 v.....**9157.8-9**
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1886.....**9147.8**
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Russia.....**811.38**
—MARVIN, C: Region of the eternal fire: petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883.**9147.4**
—MICHELL, T: Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1889.....**9147.12**
—PROCTOR, EDNA D. Russian journey. 1871. .....**9147.2**
—ROSKOSCHNY, HERMANN, *ed.* Russland: Land und Leute. 2 v. in 1.....**Ger.353**
—STEAD, W: T. Truth about Russia. 1888. .....**9147.14**
Contents:—See author entry.
—STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Russia. 1838.....**914.39**
—STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russian peasantry. 1888. .....**9147.16**
—Underground Russia.....**9147.6**
—STEVENS, T: Through Russia on a mustang. c. 1891 .....**9147.18**
—STODDARD, C: A: Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube. 1891.....**9147.19**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Travels in Greece and Russia. c. 1859.....**914.48**
—TRADE and industries of Russia. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 26.)...**382.C26**
—TSAR and his people; or, social life in Russia. 1891.....**9147.15**
—WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1877.....**9147.3**
—*See also* **Asia; Finland; Khiva; Lapland; Poland; St. Petersburg; Siberia.**
Russia in central Asia in 1889. G: N. Curzon.....**9158.1**
Russian folk tales. W. R. S. Ralston.....**293.3**
Russian literature, *see* **Russia,**—*Literature.*
Russian proprietor, and other stories. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....**T.191**
Russian refugee. H: R. Wilson.... ....**W.145**
Russians at the gates of Herat. C: Marvin.**958.5**
Rustlings in the Rockies. G. O. Shields.**9177.45**
Ruth, and other tales. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.**G.73**
Ruth Eliot's dream. Mary Lakeman.....**82.15**
Ruth Erskine's crosses. Isabella M. Alden..**A.69**
Rutherford. Edgar Fawcett.....**F.97**
Rutledge. Miriam C. Harris.....**H.28**
Ruttan warming and ventilating company. Smead dry closet and cremation system for schools and public buildings. 1889..**697.7**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
—Warming and ventilation of buildings. 1888.**697.6**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
Ryan, Charles. Systematic drawing and shading. (Cassell's practical manuals.)..**742.6**
Ryan, D. J. Arbitration between capital and labor: a history and an argument. 1885..**331.5**
Ryan, Marah E. Pagan of the Alleghanies. 1891.....**R.111**
—Told in the hills. 1891.....**R.95**
Rydberg, Victor. Last Athenian. c. 1879 [Greece in the 4th century.].....**R.45**
Ryder, Annie H. Go right on, girls! Develop your bodies, your minds, your characters. c. 1891.....**173.16**
Ryle's open gate. Susan T. Moore.....**83.82**
S., H. C. Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.).....**B.144**
S., J., *of Dale, pseud., see* **Stimson,** F: J.
S., M. E. W., *see* **Sherwood,** Mary E. W.
Sabbath. ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath and the first day of the week. 2d ed. 1873.....**263.1**
—CRAFTS, W. F. Sabbath for man. 1884..**263.3**
—LITTLEJOHN, W. H. Constitutional amendment; or, Sunday, the Sabbath, the change, the restitution: a discussion. 1873.....**263.2**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. (*In* Our place among infinites.).....**521.6**
Sabbath in puritan New England. Alice M. Earle.....**9731.45**
Sabina Zembra. W: Black.....**B.241**
Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 1864. 2 v.....**9202.44-45**
Sabrina Hackett. Emily L. Saybrook.....**S.7**
Sacred and legendary art. Anna M. Jameson. 2 v.....**709.11-12**
Sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures. M. D. Conway.....**204.5**
Sacred books of the east, *see* **Müller,** F. Max, *ed.*
Sacred nugget. B: L. Farjeon.....**F9.9**

Sâdi, Muslihu 'd-din, *al-Shirazi.* ARNOLD, EDWIN. With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.)**821.99**

Sadler, L. R. (*Jacob Larwood.*) Story of the London parks. New ed. 1881....**9142.17**

—*and* **Hotten,** J: C. History of signboards from the earliest times to the present day. p. 1866.....**390.1**

Sadtler, S: P. Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. 1891.....**660.1**

Saffell, W. T. R. Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, with the secret correspondence. 1873.....**9234.57**

Safford, W: H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. 1852.....**9231.17**

—*ed.* Blennerhassett papers: private journal of Harman Blennerhassett, and a memoir. 1864.....**9231.18**

Saga library. William Morris *and* Eirîkr Magnûsson, *eds.* 2 v.....**839.10-11**

Contents:—See author entry.

Sagas. ANDERSON, R. B., *and* BJARNASON, J., *trs.* Viking tales of the north: Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold. Also Tegnér's Fridjof's saga; tr. by G. Stephens. 1876.....**293.1**

—DU CHAILLU, P. B. Facsimiles of Sagas. (*In* Viking age. v. 2.).....**571.35**

—*See also* **Fridthjof's** saga.

Sage of sixteen. Lucy B. Walford.....**W.152**

Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, *see* **Red** Jacket.

Sahara, Desert of. CHAVANNE, JOSEF. Die Sahara; oder, von Oase zu Oase. 1878. .....**Ger.333**

—DU CHAILLU, P. B. My Apingi kingdom, with life in the great Sahara. 1870....**9169.3**

—KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt. p. 1876. .....**9162.3**

—NAPHEGYI, GABOR. Ghardaia: adventures in the desert. 1871.....**9161.1**

—*See also* **Africa.**

Sailor boy. W: T. Adams.....**71.11v2**

Sailor boys of '61. J. R. Soley.....**9733.93**

Sailors. BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American sailor. 1888.....**359.3**

—CHEEVER, H: T. Whale and his captors. 1886.....**639.2**

—DAVIS, W: M. Nimrod of the sea. 1874..**639.1**

—JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. 1874..**359.1**

—LEWIS, R: History of the life-boat and its work. 1874.....**656.1**

—MERIWETHER, LEE. Sailors' woes; A sailor's story. (*In* Tramp at home. 1889.) **9173.26**

St. Albans, *duchess of, formerly* Harriet Mellon, *afterwards Mrs.* Coutts, *English actress,* 1777-1837.

St. Albans, *duchess of. Continued.*

—WILSON, MARGARET BARRON. Memoirs of Miss Mellon. 1887. 2 v.....**9272.33-34**

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1891.....**9234.64**

—Court of the Empress Josephine. 1891.**9234.61**

—Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. 1891.....**9234.46**

—Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891.....**9234.65**

—Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1890.....**9234.45**

—Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. 1891.....**9234.63**

—Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1891.....**9234.62**

—Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891.....**9234.51**

—Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. 1891.....**9234.52**

—Wife of the first consul. 1890.....**9234.49**

St. Augustine, *Florida.* LANIER, SIDNEY. St. Augustine in April.....*In* **9173.11**

—REYNOLDS, C: B. Old Saint Augustine. 1887.....**976.21**

Saint and his Savior. 1857.....**234.2**

Saint Cecilia. G. Manigault.....**M.35**

St. Elmo. Augusta J. Wilson.....**W.52**

St. George and St. Michael. G: Mac Donald.**M.17**

St. George for England. G. A. Henty. [Time of King Edward III.].....**78.78**

St. John, Bayle. Montaigne the essayist: a biography. 1857. 2 v.....**9284.16-17**

St. John, Cynthia M. Wordsworth for the young, selections. c. 1891.....**821.121**

St. John, Henry, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Works of Lord Bolingbroke: with life. 1841. 4 v.....**819.212-215**

—GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Life of Henry St. John. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.203**

St. John, *Mrs.* H. R. Audubon, the naturalist of the new world.....**9251.1**

St. John, J. A: Journal of a residence in Normandy. 1831. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.65**

—Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552-1618. 1869. .....**9232.17**

—Lives of celebrated travellers. p. 1831. 3 v.....**42.155-157**

Contents:—1. W. de Rubruquis; Marco Polo; Ibn Batûta; Leo Africanus; P. Della Valle; J. B. Tavernier; F. Bernier; Sir J. Chardin; E. Kämpfer, H. Maundrell. 2. J. P. de Tournefort; T. Shaw; F. Hasselquist; Lady Montague; R. Pococke; J. Bell; J. Ledyard; G. Forster; J. Bruce; J. Hanway; Antonio de Ulloa. 3. Mungo Park; P. S. Pallas; C. Niebuhr; Choiseul-Gouffier; J. L. Burckhardt; Volney; E. D. Clarke; F. Le Vaillant; Belzoni; D. V. Denon; R. Heber.

St. John, Percy B. Arctic Crusoe: a tale of the Polar sea.....**89.1**

St. John, Spenses. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in Borneo. 2d ed. 1863. 2 v. 9191.3-4
St. John's eve, and other stories. N. V. Gogol. G.79
St. Johnston, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. 1883 ..... 9196.9
St. Katherine's by the tower. Walter Besant. B.334
St. Lawrence; Gulf of. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. 1884 ..... 9172.4
St. Louis, *Mo.* SNOW, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) 904.76v5
—YEAKLE, M. M. City of St. Louis of to-day. 1889 ..... 9176.13
St. Mark's rest: Venice. J: Ruskin 945.24
St. Martin's eve. Ellen P. Wood W.99
St. Martin's summer. Anna H. M. Brewster. [Musical life in Italy.] B.60
Saint Martin's summer. Rose Porter P.77
Saint Michael. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder ... B.247
St. Nicholas: illustrated magazine for girls and boys. v. 1-20. 1873-92. 20 v. in 38 ..... 51.SN1-SN38
——*Same.* v. 1-20. 1873-92. 20 v. in 38 ..... R.L.
St. Paul, *Minn.*, Resources of. Souvenir by the St. Paul Dispatch ..... R.L.
St. Petersburg. ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ... 709.1
St. Philip's. Miriam C. Harris H.29
Saint Pierre, J. H: B. de. Paul and Virginia; with a memoir of the author. (1788.) S.2
—ADAMS, O. F. Author of "Paul and Virginia." (*In* Dear old story-tellers.) 928.31
St. Ronan's well. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Manners of Scott's time. 1800.] S.36
Saint-Simon, L: de R., *duc* de, *French statesman and author*, 1675-1755.
—COLLINS, C: W. Saint-Simon 9284.46
—REEVE, H: Royal and republican France. v. 1 ..... 904.22
St. Winifreds. F: W. Farrar 76.7
Sainte-Beuve, C: A:, *French author and critic*, 1804-1869.
—English portraits; with a chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. 1875 ..... 9202.25
Contents:—Mary, queen of Scots; Philip D. Stanhope, lord Chesterfield; Benjamin Franklin; Edward Gibbon; William Cowper; English literature by H. Taine; Pope as a poet.
—Monday-chats. Selected and tr. with an essay on life of Sainte-Beuve by W. Mathews. 1877 ..... 9204.7
Contents:—Louis XIV.; Fenelon; Bossuet; Massillon; Pascal; Rousseau; Madame Geoffrin; Joubert; Guizot; Abbe Galiani; Frederic the Great.

Sainte-Beuve. *Continued.*
—Portraits of celebrated women. Tr. by H. W. Preston. 1868 ..... 9207.17
Contents:—Madame de Sévigné; Madame de La Fayette; Madame de Souza; Madame Roland; Madame de Staël; Madame de Duras; Madame de Remusat; Madame de Krudener; Madame Guizot.
—MACRUEN, MALCOLM. Celebrities of the past and present, chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. 1874 ..... 920.22
Saintine, J. X. Boniface, *called.* Picciola. (1837.) S.1
Saints' everlasting rest. R: Baxter 237.2
Saintsbury, George. Dryden. (English men of letters.) 9282.143
—Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1891 ..... 820.53
—Essays on French novelists. 1891 ..... 843.3
—History of Elizabethan literature. 1891 .. 820.60
Saintsbury, G: W. Marlborough. 1886. (English worthies.) 9202.57
—*ed.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. 1886 ..... 820.17
Sala, G: A: America revisited. 1882. 2 v. 9173.15-16
—Echoes of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-three. 1884 ..... 829.147
—Living London: being "Echoes" re-echoed. 1883 ..... 9142.22
—Paris herself again in 1878-79. 4th ed. 1880. 2 v. 9144.16-17
—Quite alone S.3
—William Hogarth: painter, engraver, and philosopher. 1866 ..... 9272.3
Salad for the solitary and the social. F: Saunders 829.57
Saladin, (Salah-ed-Deen) I., *sultan of Egypt and Syria*, 1137-1193.
—DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. Saladin. (*In* Heroes of the crusades.) 274.24
—*See also* **Crusades.**
Salathiel. G: Croly. [Wandering Jew.] .. C.139
Salem, *Mass.* Public library. Finding-list. 1889 ..... L.R.
—ADAMS, H. B. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.) 904.76v1
—BATES, HARRIET L. Old Salem. 1889 .. 9174.13
—SILSBEE, M. C. D. Half century in Salem. 1888 ..... 9174.14
—UPHAM, CAROLINE E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891 ..... 133.24
—UPHAM, C: W. Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village. 1867. 2 v. . 133.7-8
Salem: a tale of the 17th century. D. R. Castleton. [Witchcraft.] C.4
Salem seer. G: C. Bartlett 133.22

Sales. GODDARD, F. B. Art of selling: salesmen's tact; Laws governing sales, etc. 1889.....658.4
—*See also* **Business; Commerce.**
Salisbury. *England.* VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. Salisbury. (*In* English cathedrals.).....9142.61
Sallust (Caius Sallustius Crispus), *Roman historian*, B. C. 86-34.
—[Catiline's conspiracy; Jugurthine war.] Tr. by W: Rose. 1856. (Classical library.)870.28
Salm-Salm, Agnes, *princess.* Ten years of my life. 1877.....9281.14
Salmagundi. W: Irving, J. K. Paulding, *and* Washington Irving.....I.18
Salmon fishing. JORDAN, D: S. Salmon family. (*In* Science sketches.).....504.42
Salt. DE VERE, M. S. Pinch of salt. (*In* Wonders of the deep.).....551.20
—GIBSON, J: Sources of salt. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....550.25
—WINCHELL, ALEX. Salt enterprise in Michigan. (*In* Sparks from a geologist's hammer.).....550.17
Salt-Lake fruit: a latter day romance. 1884...Z.62
Saltillo boys. W: O. Stoddard.....89.27
Saltus, E. E. Balzac. c. 1884.....9284.36
Saltus, F. S. Shadows and ideals. 1890..821.115
Salutations. TEGG, W:, *comp.* Modes of salutations among various nations. (*In* Meetings and greetings.).....390.3
Salvage. (No name ser.).....N.24
Salvation. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Christ and his salvation: sermons. 1864.....253.2
—SPENCER, I. S. Pastor's sketches; or, conversations with anxious enquirers respecting the way of salvation. c. 1853.....204.33
Salvation army. BOOTH, BALLINGTON. From ocean to ocean; or, the Salvation army's march from the Atlantic to the Pacific...269.2
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. Harriet B. Stowe. [New England character]..S.114
Samantha among the brethren. Marietta Holley.....H.292
Samantha at Saratoga. Marietta Holley....Z.55
Samantha at the Centennial. Marietta Holley.....Z.14
Sammy Tubbs, the boy doctor. E: B. Foote. 5 v.....76.15v1-5
Samoa. BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross. 1887.....9193.5
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1888.....9193.6
—MOORE, F. F. Coral and cocoa-nut. 1890.919.1
—ST. JOHNSTON, ALFRED. Camping among cannibals. 1883.....9196.9
Sampleton, Samuel, *pseud.*, *see* **Monti,** Luigi
Sampson, Z. S. Evolution of music...*In* 500.5
Sam's chance. Horatio Alger, *jr*..... 71.34v7
Samson, G: W. Elements of art criticism. 1867.....701.5
Samuel Brohl and company. V: Cherbuliez.C.24
Samuels, Adelaide F. Daisy Travers; or, the girls of Hive hall.....89.22
Samuels, E: A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England. 1867.....598.13
Samuels, *Capt.* Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin. 1887.....9261.5
Samuelson, James. Roumania: past and present. 1882.....949.21
San Domingo, *see* **Santo** Domingo.
San Francisco, *Cal. Mechanics' Institute.* Report of the twenty-fourth industrial exposition.....D.R.
—HITTELL, J: S. History of San Francisco. 1878.....977.7
—MOSES, B. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 2-3. 1889.).....904.76v7
—*See also* **California.**
San Rosario ranch. Maud Howe. [California.].....H.227
San Salvador. Mary A. Tincker.....T.227
Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe. 1891. (American reformers.).....9231.238
—Henry D. Thoreau. 1882. (American men of letters.).....9281.36
—*ed.* Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1884.....9281.48
—Life and genius of Goethe: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1885.9283.26
—Life and letters of John Brown. 1885.9231.120
Sanborn, J: W. Go to the ant and learn many wonderful things. 1889.....595.24
Sanborn, Kate. Adopting an abandoned farm. 1891.....829.189
—Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886....824.168
—Wit of women. 1885.....828.38
Sanborn, M: F. Sweet and twenty. 1891 S.314
Sanburn, Frederic, *comp.* Delsartean scrapbook. c. 1891.....613.32
Sand, George, *pseud. of* Amantine L. A. Dupin, *afterwards Madame* Dudevant, *French novelist*, 1804-1876.
—Bagpipers, The. 1890.....D.186
—Consuelo. (1844.) [Italy, musical life.]...D.53
—Countess of Rudolstadt; a sequel to Consuelo.....D.54
—Gallant lords of Bois-Doré. 1890. 2 v. D.195-196
—Mauprat. 1887.....D.56
—Monsieur Sylvestre. 1883.....D.181
—My sister Jeannie. 1874.....D.59

Sand, George. *Continued.*
—Rolling stone, A.....D.58
—Snow man. 1890.....D.60
—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. George Sand. (*In* Mixed essays.) 819.153
—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* George Sand. (*In* Pen-portraits of literary women.).....9207.43
—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, *et al.* Famous French authors 9284.13
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1878.....804.2
—MYERS, F: W: H: George Sand. (*In* Essays.).....824.109
—THOMAS, BERTHA. George Sand. 1883. .....9284.23
Sand-hills of Jutland. H. C. Andersen.....71.37
Sandeau, Jules. Madeleine: a story of French love.....S.134
Sanders, L. C. Celebrities of the century. 1887.....R.L.
—Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. (Great writers.).....9282.190
Sanderson, John. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence; revised and ed. by R. T. Conrad. 1846.9201.24
Sandra Belloni. G: Meredith.....M.167
Sandusky, *Ohio.* BUTTERFIELD, C. W. Expedition against Sandusky under Crawford in 1782. 1873.....9731.38
Sandwich Islands. BIRD, ISABELLA L. Hawaiian archipelago. 1880.....9197.2
—BLISS, W: R. Paradise in the Pacific: travel in the Sandwich Islands. 1873...9196.1
—CLEMENS, S: L. Roughing it. c. 1872...913.10
—CUMMING, C. F. G. Fire fountains: kingdom of Hawaii. 1883. 2 v.... ....9197.3-4
—DANA, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1891.....551.33
—MERIWETHER, LEE. Tramp at home...9173.26
—NORDHOFF, C: Northern California and the Sandwich Islands. 1874.....913.27
Sandy Wood's sepulchre. Hugh Miller. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5
Sane lunatic. Clara L. Burnham.....B.278
Sanford and Merton, History of. T: Day...74.3
Sangreal, The. GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages.....291.2
Sangster, Margaret E. May Stanhope and her friends. c. 1876.....89.2
Sanitary engineering and science. BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water service. c. 1877.....614.7
—BOWDITCH, H: I. Public hygiene in America. [Also] Digest of American sanitary law by H: G. Pickering. 1877 .....613.1
—GALTON, DOUGLAS. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880..614.8

Sanitary engineering and science. *Continued.*
—GERHARD, W: P. Sanitary questions. (*In* **Brunner,** A. W., *ed.* Cottages.).....728.12
—HARTSHORNE, H: Our homes. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 4th ser.)..613.40
—HELLYER, S. S. Plumber and sanitary houses.....696.1
—LATHAM, BALDWIN. Sanitary engineering. 1877.....614.1
—PARKES, E: A. Manual of practical hygiene. 1878.....613.21
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Public health. (*In* Subjects of social welfare. 1889.).....304.36
—PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, household sanitation. 1884.....614.5
—SANITARY science club. Home sanitation. 1887.....614.14
—SLAGG, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 1884.....614.4
—TRACY, R. S. Handbook of sanitary information for householders. 1884.....614.10
—WARING, G: E., *jr.* How to drain a house. 1884.....614.9
—WIGHT, O. W. Maxims of public health. 1884.....614.6
—WILSON, G: Health and healthy homes. 1880.....613.20
—*See also* **Building; Drainage** and sewerage; **Disinfectants; Heating** and ventilation; **Hygiene; Waterworks.**
Sanitary science club, of the Association of collegiate alumnæ. Home sanitation: manual for housekeepers. 1887.....614.14
Sankey, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877. (Epochs of ancient history.).....930.11
Sankey, Ira D. DANIELS W. H. Ira D. Sankey. (*In* D. L. Moody and his work.) 9221.41
—GOODSPEED, E. J. Wonderful career of Moody and Sankey in Great Britain and America. c. 1876.....9221.42
Sans-Souci series.
SCUDDER, H. E., *ed.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.920.32v2
STODDARD, R: H:, *ed.* Life, letters and table talk of B: R. Haydon.....920.32v1
Sanskrit. MÜLLER, F. MAX. Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 5.).....824.92
Sant' Ilario. [Rome, 1867; continues "Saracinesca."].....C.245
Santa Barbara. Louise de la Ramé.....R.112
Santa Claus on a lark. Washington Gladden.....77.24
Santa Fé. HAYES, A: A., *jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1880.. .9177.33

Santi, (Sanzio), da Urbino, Raffaello, *see* **Raphael.**
Santo Domingo. HAZARD, S: Santo Domingo. 1873. [With a bibliography.] . **9179.1**
—HISTORY of the island St. Domingo. 1818. . **979.1**
—KIMBALL, R: B., *ed.* Life in the Santo Domingo. 1873 . . . . . **9179.2**
Sappho, *Greek poet*, B. C. 625?
—Memoir, text, selected renderings, and a literal tr. by H. T. Wharton. 2d ed. 1887. [With a bibliography.] **880.2**
Sappho: a tragedy. Franz Grillparzer . . . **8221.5**
Sappho of Green Springs and other stories. Bret Harte **H.284**
Sara Crewe. Frances H. Burnett **72.62**
Sara Jane. Julia M. Wright **W.161**
Saracens. FREEMAN, E: A: History and conquests of the Saracens. p. 1856 . . . . . **950.2**
—GIBBON, EDWARD. Rise and fall of the Saracen empire. 1869 . . . . . **950.3**
—GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of the Saracens. 1886 . . . . . **953.2**
—PALMER, E: H: Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881 . . . . . **953.1**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855 . . . . . **915.4**
Saracinesca. F. M. Crawford. [Rome, 1865.] **C.227**
Sarah De Berenger. Jean Ingelow **I.12**
Saratoga in 1901. M. D. Landon **L.4**
Sarcasm of destiny. Mary E. W. Sherwood **Z.28**
Sarcey, Francisque. Miseries of Fo Hi, a celestial functionary **S.223**
Sarcognomy. BUCHANAN, J. R. Therapeutic sarcognomy. c. 1891 . . . . . **616.17**
Sardinia. MALTZAN, H., *freiherr* VON. Reise auf der Insel Sardinien. 1868 . . . . . **Ger.203**
—MURDOCK, HAROLD. Rise of Sardinia. (*In* Reconstruction of Europe. c. 1889.) . . **940.66**
Sardonyx seal. Belle G. Taylor **T.214**
Sargant, E. B., *and* **Whishaw,** Bernhard, *eds.* Guide book to books. 1891 . . . . . **R.L.**
Sargeant, Adeline *and* **Lester,** Ewing. Name and fame. c. 1890 . . . . . **S.292**
Sargent, C: S. American museum of natural history, Jesup collection: woods of the United States. 1885 . . . . . **633.8**
Sargent, Epes. Life and public services of Henry Clay, down to 1848; ed. and completed by Horace Greeley. 1852 . . . . . **9231.23**
Sargent, John. Memoir of Henry Martyn. 10th ed. 1831 . . . . . **9222.13**
Sargent, John F. Reading for the young. 1890 . . . . . **L.R.**
Sargent, Nathan. Public men and events from 1817-53. 1874. 2 v. **9231.103-104**

Sargent, Winthrop. Life and career of Major John André. 1860. . . . . **9232.61**
Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; with a sketch of the author by Mrs. H. Mann. 1868 . . . . . **982.1**
Sartor resartus. T: Carlyle. (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.159**
——*Same* **824.14**
——*Same* **824.177**
Sartoris, Adelaide. Week in a French country-house **S.189**
Satanstoe. J. F. Cooper. [New York, middle of last century.] **C.81**
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1872 . . . . . **910.5**
Satin-wood box. J: T. Trowbridge **90.40**
Sato, Shosuke. History of the land question in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.) **904.76v4**
Satsuma rebellion. A: H. Mounsey **952.3**
Satterlee, Walter, *joint author, see* **Pollard,** Josephine.
Satterthwait, Edwin. Road making and maintenance. (*In* **Move** for better roads.) **625.6**
Saturday review. v. 53-54. 1882, 2 v. . . . . **R.L.**
Saturn. DAVIES. A: M. Meteoric theory of Saturn's rings. 1871 . . . . . **521.2**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Rings of Saturn. (*In* Myths and marvels of astronomy.) **521.7**
——Saturn and its system. (*In* Our place among infinities.) **521.6**
——Saturn's rings; Planet Saturn. (*In* Essays on astronomy.) **523.7**
——Voyage to the ringed planet. (*In* Borderland of science.) **504.9**
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
Saunders, Frederick, *anon.* Pastime papers. 1885 . . . . . **829.129**
—Salad for the solitary and the social. 1871. . . . . **829.57**
—Story of some famous books. 2d ed. 1888. (Book-lover's library.) **809.34**
—Stray leaves of literature. 2d ed. 1889 . . **804.17**
Saunders, John. Israel Mort, overman: a story of the mine **S.5**
Saunders, Katherine, *see* **Cooper,** Katherine.
Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits. 1883 . . . . . **595.20**
Saunterings. C: D. Warner **914.42**
Saussaye, P. D. Chantepie de la, *see* **Chantepie** de la Saussaye, P. D.
Sauzade, J: S. Mark Gildersleeve **S.6**
Sauzay, Alexandre. Wonders of glass-making. 1870. (Ill. library of wonders.) **40.21**

Savage, M. J. Effects of evolution on the coming civilization. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.) **104.18**

Savage, R: H. My official wife. 1891 ..... **S.315**

Save me from my friends. E. F. Knight **K.71**

Saved from the sea. W: H. G. Kingston ... **81.65**

Savidge, E. C. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster, with discourses and addresses. 1891 ..... **9231.235**

Savings and loan associations. DEXTER, SEYMOUR. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889 ..... **334.1**

Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M., *Italian reformer*, 1452-1498.

—CLARK, W: R. Savonarola: his life and times. 1878 ..... **9225.11**

—CLARKE, J. F. Savonarola. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.) **204.32**

—ELIOT, G: Romola. (1863.) **L.39**

—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. **270.30**

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 3. **904.68**

—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Makers of Florence **945.19**

—RITCHIE, ANNA C. Savonarola. (*In* Italian life.) **9145.13**

—SYMONDS, J: A. Savonarola. (*In* Renaissance in Italy. v. 1.) **945.5**

—VILLARI, PASQUALE. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. 1890. 2 v. **9225.16-17**

Savonarola. Alfred Austin **822.16**

Savoy. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Savoy. 1879 ... **910.8**

—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: France and Savoy **811.30v2**

Saws. GRIMSHAW, ROBERT. Saws: history and development of saws of all kinds. 1882 ..... **621.27**

Saxby, *Mrs.* Breakers ahead; or. Uncle Jack's stories of great shipwrecks of recent times: 1869-1880. 1889 ..... **913.97**

Saxe Holm, *pseud.* Stories. c. 1873-78. 2 v. **Z.15-16**

Contents:—1. Draxy Miller's dowry; Elder's wife; Whose wife was she? One legged dancers; How one woman kept her husband; Esther Wynn's love-letters. 2. Four-leaved clover; Farmer Bassett's romance; My tourmaline; Joe Hale's red stockings; Susan Lawton's escape.

Saxe, John G., *American poet*, 1816-1887.

—Fables and legends of many countries rendered in rhyme. 1872 ..... **8210.48**

—Masquerade, The, and other poems. 1866. ..... **8210.49**

—Poems. c. 1868 ..... **8210.50**

Saxon, *Mrs.* E. L., *anon.* City in the sea: stories of the old Venetians from the chronicles. 1884 ..... **945.25**

Saxon studies. Julian Hawthorne **9143.2**

Say, J: B. Treatise on political economy. Tr. by C. R. Prinsep. New American ed. by C. C. Biddle. 1869 ..... **330.23**

Say, Thomas. American entomology; ed. by J: L Le Conte. 1869. 2 v. **595.13-14**

Say and seal. Susan and Anna B. Warner .. **W.24**

Saybrook, Emily L. Sabrina Hackett **S.7**

Sayce, A. H. Ancient empires of the east. 1884 ..... **930.21**

Contents:—Egypt; Babylonia and Assyria; Phenicians; Lydia; Persian empire; Dynastic tables.

—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887. (Hibbert lectures.) **299.10**

—Races of the Old testament. 1891 ..... **939.12**

—*ed.* Records of the past, being English translations of the ancient monuments of Egypt and western Asia New series (1888.) 2 v. **571.41-42**

Sayen, W. H:, *ed.* Grand international centennial chess congress held in Philadelphia, 1876. 1876 ..... **794.1**

Sayer, Charles. History of Gibralter and of its political relation to events in Europe. 1862 ..... **940.23**

Sayers, Edward. American flower garden companion. 1838 ..... **635.5**

Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. F: S. Cozzens **828.7**

Scalp hunters. Mayne Reid **88.24**

Scamper through America. T. S Hudson. **9173.14**

Scandinavia. ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 1879 ..... **293.6**

—Younger Edda. 1880 ..... **293.20**

—BALLOU, M. M. Due north. 1887 ..... **914.74**

—BROWNE, J: R. Land of Thor **914.7**

—BUCKLEY, J. M. Midnight sun, the tsar and the Nihilist. 1886 ..... **914.75**

—CLARKE, J. F. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.) **290 1**

—CRICHTON, ANDREW, *and* WHEATON, H: Scandinavia: ancient and modern. p. 1838. 2 v. **42.29-30**

—DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v. **9148.8-9**

—HARE, A: J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1884 ..... **9149.23**

—HORN, F: W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. 1884 ..... **839.9**

—KEARY, A. *and* E. Heroes of Asgard, tales from Scandinavian mythology. 1891 .. **293.23**

—MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic. p. 1872 ..... **914.80**

Scandinavia. *Continued.*

—MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, historical account of the ancient Scandinavians....948.6

—MORRIS, W: Tale of the house of Wolfings and all the kindreds of the mark. 1890. 293.24

—*and* MAGNUSSON, E., *eds* Saga library. 1892. 2 v.... ....839.10-11

Contents:—See author entry.

—NILSSON, SVEN. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 1868....571.13

—SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 1862....948.2

—STONE, MARY A. Summer in Scandinavia. 1885....9148.12

—STURLESON, SNORRO. Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. 3 v. 948.3-5

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Northern travel. 1857. 9148.6

—VINCENT, FRANK, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881....9148.7

—*See also* **Denmark; Europe; Iceland; Mythology; Norway; Sweden.**

Scapegoat. Hall Caine....C.305

Scarlet anemones. Elizabeth T. Smith....89.94

Scarlet letter. Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Early Massachusetts history.]....H.47

Scarlet tanager and other bipeds. J: T. Trowbridge....90.16

Scenes in nature: conversations for children on land and water. c. 1839....504.12

Scenes of clerical life. George Eliot. (*With* Silas Marner.)....L.40

Schaff, Philip. America: sketch of the political, social, and religious character of the U. S. 1855....324.5

—History of the Christian church. New ed. 1882. 5 v....270.26

Contents:—1. Apostolic. A. D. 1-100. 2. Ante-Nicene. A. D. 100-325. 3. Nicene and Post-Nicene. A. D. 311-600. 4. Mediæval. A. D. 590-1073. 5. Modern German reformation. A. D. 1517 30.

—Literature and poetry. 1890....804.20

—Renaissance, The. 1891....709.45

—*and* **Gilman,** Arthur, *eds.* Library of religious poetry; with biographical and literary notes. 1880....R.L.

—*and* **Prime,** S. I., *eds.* History, orations, and other documents of the 6th general conference of the Evangelical alliance in N. Y., 1873....270.22

—*and* **Roussel,** Napoleon. Romance of M. Renan, and the Christ of the gospels. 1868....232.4

Schayer, Julia. Story of two lives. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.)....A.134

Schefer, Leopold. Artist's married life: being that of Albert Dürer. Tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. Revised ed. with memoir. 1871....9275.1

Scheffel, Joseph V. von. Ekkehard. 1890. 2 v....S.281-282

—*et al.* Gaudeamus: humorous poems. Tr. by C: G. Leland. 1872....8211.12

Scheffer, Ary, *French painter,* 1795-1858.

—GROTE, HARRIET L. Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer. 1860....9275.11

Schele de Vere, Maximilian. *see* **De Vere,** Maximilian Schele.

Schelling, Felix E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 1891...820.41

Schelling. F: W: J. von, *German philosopher,* 1775-1854.

—WATSON, JOHN. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882....193.11

Schem, A. J. War in the east: conflict between Russia and Turkey, with a review of the eastern question. 1878....949.16

Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature. 1891....820.54

Contents:—George Eliot—"Silas Marner;" J: Stuart Mill; Shakespeare; George Eliot—"Daniel Deronda;" Taine's history of English literature; Shakespeare and criticism; Milton and "Paradise lost;" Laurence Sterne; Wordsworth; Thomas Carlyle; "Endymion;" George Eliot.

Scherer, Wilhelm. History of German literature. Tr. from 3d German ed. by F. C. Conybeare; ed. by F. M. Müller. 1886. 2 v....830.5-6

Schiller, Johann C. F: von, *German poet and historian,* 1759-1805.

—Complete works; ed. by C: J. Hempel. 1861. 2 v....819.88-89

—Essays æsthetical and philosophical....701.6

—Historical works. From the German by G. Moir. 1828. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.)....44.18-19

Contents:—1. Life of Schiller; Thirty years' war. 2. Thirty years' war; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp.

—History of the thirty years' war. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 1875....940.20

——*Same.* (*In* Historical works.)....44.18-19

——*Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 2.)....819.89

—Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2d ed. 1873....8211.15

—Poems and ballads. Tr. by E: Bulwer, *lord Lytton*....8211.13

—Works: early dramas and romances. Tr. from the German. 1875....8221.11

Contents:—The robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost-seer; Sport of destiny.

—Works: historical and dramatical. 1877. 2 v.:

1. History of the thirty years' war; History of the revolt of the Netherlands....940.20a
2. History of the revolt of the Netherlands; Trial of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp; Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell....949.19

Schiller. *Continued.*

—Works: historical dramas. Tr. from the German. 1877.....8221.12
Contents:—Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina.

—Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works. c. 1879.....9283.17

—Carlyle, T: Life of Friedrich Schiller. (1824.).....9283.5

——*Same.* (*In* Complete works. v. 20.)..819.178

—Düntzer, J: H: J. Life of Schiller. 1883. .....9283.16

—Hempel, C: J. Brief sketch of the life of Schiller. (*In* **Schiller,** J: C. F: von. Complete works. v. 1.).....819.88

—Nevinson, H: W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889.....9283.33

—Sime, James. Schiller.....9283.23

Schimmelin, Alexander O. *Also styled Esquemeling, Exquemelin, Oeskmelin, Oexmelin,* 1645-1707.

—History of the buccaneers of America. (*In* **Pyle,** Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America.).....913.106

Schlagintweit, Emil. Buddhism in Tibet. 1863.....294.3

——Atlas of objects of Buddhist worship.....R.L.

Schlegel, A: W:, *German critic,* 1767-1845.

—Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Tr. by J. Black. p. 1809.....812.5

Schlegel, K: W: F: von, *German scholar and philosopher,* 1772-1829.

—Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. Tr. from the German by E. J. Millington. p. 1848.....704.17

—Course of lectures on modern history. [With] Historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 1862.....904.24

—Lectures on the history of literature: ancient and modern. (1815.).....809.29

—Philosophy of history: course of lectures delivered at Vienna; with a memoir of the author. (1828.).....109.6

—Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. (1815.).....140.2

Schleicher, Gustave. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1879.....9201.21v14

Schlesier, Gustav. Life of William von Humboldt. (*In* **Bauer,** Juliette, *tr.* Lives of the brothers Humboldt.).....9253.2

Schley, W. S. Report of Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887.....D.R.

—*and* **Soley,** J. R. Rescue of Greely. 1885. .....9198.23

Schleiermacher, F: E. Selected sermons. (Foreign Biblical library.).....252.28

Schleiermacher, F: E. *Continued.*

—Biographical sketch. (*In* **Schleiermacher,** F: E. Selected sermons.)..252.28

Schliemann, Heinrich, *German archæologist,* 1822-1890.

—Mycenæ: researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns; preface by W: E. Gladstone. 1877.....571.7

—Tiryns: prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 1885.....9149.24

—Troja: latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 1883.....9149.21

—Troy and its remains: researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium; ed. by P. Smith. 1874.....9149.7

—Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations, an archaeological and historical study. 1891.....9149.40

Schlosser, F: C. History of the 18th century and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French empire. Tr. by D. Davison. 1843-52. 8 v.....940.38-45

Schmid. Rosa von Tannenburg, tr. by Lucie A. Archer. 1884.....S.304

Schmid, H. T. von. Habermeister: a tale of the Bavarian mountains.....S.8

Schmid, Herman, *and* **Stieler,** Karl. Bavarian highlands and the Salzkammergut. 1874.R.L.

Schmid, Rudolf. Theories of Darwin and their relation to philosophy, religion and morality. Tr. from the German by G. A. Zimmermann. 1882.....575.15

Schmidt, H. I. Education. c. 1842.....42.160

Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. p. 1873. (International scientific ser.).....43.13

—Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. p. 1884. (International scientific ser.).....43.53

Schmucker, S: M. History of the civil war in the United States. 1865. v. 1, 3. .....9733.27,29

—Life and reign of Nicholas the first, emperor of Russia. c. 1856.....9235.13

—Life and times of Alexander Hamilton. c. 1856.....9231.35

—Life of Elisha K. Kane and other distinguished American explorers. 1858.....9201.62

Schmucker, S: S. Psychology. 1842.....150.7

Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander the first and the Emperor Nicholas. p. 1847. 2 v.....947.9-10

Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets. 1888.....S.285

Schoenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce, and the figures and facts relating thereto. 1891. (Questions of the day series.)....**337.19**

—Industrial situation and the question of wages. 1885. (Questions of the day.)..**338.2**

School days of Beulah Romney. Julia A. Eastman.....**75.4**

School in the light house. E: A. Rand.....**88.45**

School keeping, how to do it. Hiram Orcutt. **371.17**

School room guide. E. V. De Graff.....**371.34**

Schoolboy days. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.24**

Schoolcraft, Henry R., *American ethnologist*, 1793-1864.

—Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. 1853. 5 v....**970.49-53**

—Personal memoirs of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812-42. 1851.....**9177.46**

—Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Missssippi river in 1820. 1854.....**9177.25**

Schoolmaster of Abbach. P. F: W. Oertel...**O.1**

Schoolmaster of the nineteenth century. Tr from the German. 1880.... .....**371.5**

Schoolmaster's trial. Alice Perry.....**P.50**

Schools. ADAMS, FRANCIS. Free school system of the United States. 1875.....**379.6**

—ARMSTRONG, *Mrs.* M. F., *and* LUDLOW, H. W. Hampton and its students. 1874...**976.1**

—ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Higher schools and universities in Germany. (1868.).....**378.1**

—CROOKER, J. H: Problems in American society. 1889.....**304.37**

—CURIOUS schools; by various authors. 1881.**378.5**

—DAILY public school in the U. S. 1866....**370.1**

—FITCH, J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges. 1890.....**378.12**

—The school. (*In* Lectures on teaching.)**371.13**

—HARRIS, AMANDA B. Old school-days. 1886. .....**829.157**

—HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872.....**355.1**

—HEWETT, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy. 1884..... .....**371.9**

—HINSDALE, B. A. Schools and studies. 1884..... .....**370.14**

—HUXLEY, T: H: School boards: what they can do, and what they may do. (*In* Critiques and addresses.).....**504.34**

—JOHNSON, J:, *jr.* Rudimentary society among boys. [McDonogh school.] (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) **904.76v2**

Schools. *Continued.*

—KLEMM, L. R. European schools: of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. 1889.....**379.3**

—MACARTHUR, ARTHUR. Manual training in public schools. (*In* Education in its relation to manual industry.).....**371.8**

—MASSACHUSETTS emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 1885.....**614.11**

—MAYHEW, IRA. Popular education. c. 1850.**370.2**

—MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887.....**697.5**

—PARSONS, J. R., *jr.* Prussian schools through American eyes. 1891,.....**379.5**

—PATRIDGE, LELIA E. "Quincy methods" illustrated. 1885.....**371.14**

—PAYNE, W: H. Normal-school problem. (*In* Contributions to the science of education.)..... .....**370.13**

—PEABODY, ELIZABETH. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 1874.....**371.4**

—PICKARD, J. L. School supervision. 1890.**371.27**

—POWER and authority of school officers and teachers as determined by the courts of the several states. 1885.....**378.7**

—PRINCE, J: T. Courses and methods: handbook for teachers of primary, grammar and ungraded schools. 1886.....**371.15**

—RUTTAN WARMING AND VENTILATING CO. Warming and ventilation of buildings. 1888.....**697.6**

——*Same*.....**R.L.**

—TATE, T: Philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of teaching. 1885. .....**370.15**

—*See also* **Colleges; Education; Teaching.**

Schooner Mary Ann. Jacob Abbott.....**71.1v2**

Schopenhauer, Arthur, *German philosopher*, 1788-1860.

—Two essays: On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; On the will in nature. [Tr. from the 4th German ed.] 1888.....**193.5**

—Wisdom of life, tr. by T. B. Saunders. 1891.....**193.13**

—World as will and idea. (1818.) Tr by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. 1883-88. 3 v. (Philosophical library.)..... ...**193.2**

—HEDGE, F: H: Schopenhauer. (*In* Atheism in philosophy.).....**104.17**

—WALLACE, W. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890.....**9283.32**

Schorlemmer, Carl, *joint author, see* **Roscoe**, *Sir* H: E.

Schouler, James. History of the United States under the constitution, 1783-1861. c. 1880-91. 5 v. **973.67**

Schreiner, Olive. (*Ralph Iron.*) Dreams. 1891 ..... **S.291**

—Story of an African farm. p. 1883 ..... **S.270**

Schubert, Franz Peter, *German music composer*, 1797-1828.

—Austin, G: L. Life of Franz Schubert. 1873 ..... **9273.2**

—Ferris, G: T. Great German composers **927.17**

—Haweis, H. R. Schubert. (*In* Music and morals.) **780.1**

—Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers and their works 1875 ..... **927.8**

Schubin, Ossip, *pseud. of* Lola Kirschner. Countess Erika's apprenticeship. tr by Mrs. A. L. Wister **S.312**

—"O thou, my Austria!" **S.286**

Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations, an archæological and historical study, tr. by Eugenie Sellers. 1891 .. **9149.40**

Schücking, C. B. L. Fire and flame **S.9**

Schücking, Levin. Luther in Rome; or, Corradina, the last of the Hohenstaufen. 1890 ..... **S.289**

Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. (*E. Oswald.*) Vain forebodings. Tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister **O.27**

Schumann, F. Manual of heating and ventilation. 1877 ..... **697.2**

Schumann, Robert, *German composer*, 1810-1856.

—Music and musicians: essays and criticisms. Tr. by F. R. Ritter. 1st-2d ser. c. 1877. 2 v. **780.13-14**

—Wasielwski, W: J. von. Life of Robert Schumann, with letters, 1833-52. 1878. **9275.9**

Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1887 ..... **170.26**

Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln: an essay. 1892 ..... **9231.230**

—Life of Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. (American statesmen.) **9231.138-139**

Schützenberger, Paul. On fermentation. 1876. (International scientific ser.) **43.20**

Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 1886. **327.3**

—Peter the Great, emperor of Russia: a study of historical biography. c. 1880. 2 v. **9235.14-15**

—Turkistan: notes of a journey. 1876. 2 v. **9159.1-2**

Schuyler, Philip, *American general in the revolution*, 1733-1804.

—Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 1872. 2 v. **9231.58-59**

Schwartz, Marie S. Gold and name. (1863.) .. **S.11**

—Right one **S.12**

—Son of the organ-grinder **S.13**

—Wife of a vain man. [A reminiscence of Kreuznach.] **S.14**

Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. [Yukon.] 1885 ..... **9177.53**

—Nimrod in the north; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. 1885. **799.27**

—Gilder, W: H. Schwatka's search: sledging the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 1881 ..... **9198.17**

Schweinfurth, Georg. Heart of Africa. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. 1874. 2 v. .. **9166.5-6**

Scidmore, E. R. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 1885 .... **9177.40**

Scidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1891 ..... **9152.20**

Science. Abbott, Jacob. Science for the young. 1871-72. 4 v.

Contents:—See author entry.

—Allen, Grant. Common sense science. 1886 ..... **504.37**

—Falling in love, with other essays on more exact branches of science. 1890 ..... **504.45**

—Annual of scientific discovery. 1857, 69-71. 4 v. **505.3-6**

—Baird, S. F., *ed.* Annual record of science and industry. 1871, 74-75. 3 v. . **505.7,9-10**

—Bell, Nancy R. E. Science ladders. 6 pts. in 1 v. **504.31**

—Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. c. 1889 ..... **925.3**

—Brougham, H:, *lord, et al.* Discourse on the objects and uses of science and literature. c. 1840 ..... **42.14**

—Brown, Robert, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. **504.23-27**

—Buckley, Arabella B. Fairyland of science. 1878 ..... **504.20**

—Moral teachings of science. 1892 ..... **504.58**

—Short history of natural science. 1875 ... **509.1**

—Carpenter, W: B. Nature and man. 1889. ..... **504.46**

—Draper, J: C., *ed.* Year-book of nature and popular science. 1872 ..... **505.8**

—Estes, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st ser. 1874 ..... **504.17**

—Farmer, Lydia H. Story book of science. 1886 ..... **504.40**

—Franklin, B: Philosophical essays. (*In* Memoirs. v. 2.) **819.33**

—Gaye, Selina. World's lumber room. 1885. ..... **504.41**

—Gibson, W. H Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891 ..... **504.48**

—Goodrich, S: G. Glance at the physical sciences. 1844 ..... **41.13**

Science. *Continued.*

—HALF-HOURS with modern scientists: Huxley, Barker, Stirling, Cope, Tyndall. 1871 ..... **570.3**

—HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1st-2d ser. 1873-80. 2 v **504.16, 21**

—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W: Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. p. 1866 ..... **504.2**

—HEWITT, W. Elementary science lessons. 1890. 2 v **504.51-52**

—HILL, T: True order of studies. 1875 .... **371.3**

—HOBBES, T: Physics; or, the phenomena of nature. (*In* Works. v. 1.) **819.131**

—HOPKINS, G: M. Experimental science: elementary, practical, and experimental physics. 1890 ..... **530.21**

—HUXLEY, T: H: Science and culture, and other essays. p. 1881 ..... **504.35**

—JORDAN, D: S. Science sketches. 1887. **504.42**

—KINGSLEY, C: Science. (*In* Health and education.) **613.10**

—KIRBY, MARY *and* ELIZABETH. World by the fireside. 1886 ..... **504.5**

—KLEIN, H J., *ed.* Gaea, Natur und Leben: Zeitschrift zur verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher und geographischer Kenntnisse. 1883. v. 19 ..... **Ger.214**

—LARDNER, DIONYSIUS. Popular lectures on science and art. c. 1845. 2 v **502.1-2**

—LAURIE, T: Ely volume; or, contributions of our foreign missions to science. 1881 .. **267.6**

—LEWES, G: H: Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science. p. 1864 ..... **509.2**

—LUBBOCK, *Sir* JOHN. Fifty years of science. 1890 ..... **504.49**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's playbook of science .. **504.8**

—PHILP, R. K. Reason why: science. 1869. ..... **502.4**

—PLATTS, I. Encyclopedia of natural and artificial wonders and curiosities. 1875 ... **503.1**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Borderland of science. 1873 ..... **504 9**

— —Light science for leisure hours. 1871 .. **504.10**

— —Pleasant ways in science. 1878 ..... **504.15**

— —Universe of suns, and other science gleanings. 1884 ..... **504.36**

—RENAN, ERNEST. Future of science. 1891 .. **210.8**

—RICHARDSON, JAMES. Eyes right: a bachelor's talks with his boys **504.30**

—RODWELL, G: F., *ed.* Dictionary of science. 1872 ..... **R.L.**

—ROUTLEDGE, ROBERT. *ed.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest. 1877 ..... **504.11**

—RUSKIN, J: Eagle's nest: relation of natural science to art. 1873 ..... **704.8**

Science. *Continued.*

—SCHÖDLER, F: Das Buch der Natur. 2 v. **Ger.58-59**

—SCIENCE: an illustrated weekly journal. 1883-87. v. 1-10 ..... **505.S1-S10**

—SLOANE, T. O'CONOR. Home experiments in science. 1888 ..... **530.28**

—SMITHSONIAN institution. Miscellaneous collections. v. 3-4, 8-33. 28 v ..... **R.L.**

—SPENCER, HERBERT. Genesis of science. (*In* Illustrations of universal progress.) .. **104.9**

—TIMBS, J: Year-book of facts in science and art. 1850-51. 2 v **505.1-2**

—TISSANDIER, GASTON. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890 ..... **530.23**

—*and* FRITH, H: Marvels of earth, air, and water **500.3**

—TYNDALL, JOHN. Advancement of science. c. 1874 ..... **504.50**

— —Fragments of science for unscientific people. 1871 ..... **504.14**

— —*et al.* Culture demanded by modern life: scientific education. 1867 ..... **370.6**

—ULE, O: Warum und weil: Fragen und Antworten aus den wichtigsten Gebieten der gesammten Naturlehre. 1867. 2 v. in 1 ..... **Ger.188**

—VIGNOLI, TITO. Myth and science. 1882. **43.41**

—WHEWELL, W: History of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. 1882. 2 v **509.9-10**

—WRIGHT, C. R. A. Threshold of science. 1891 ..... **500.2**

—*See also* **Astronomy; Botany; Chemistry; Geology; Mathematics; Microscope; Natural** history; **Physical** geography; **Physics; Religion** and science.

Science: an illustrated weekly journal. v. 1-19. 1883-92. 19 v ..... **R.L.**

——*Same.* v. 1-10. 1883-87. 10 v .. **505.S1-S10**

Science for the young, *see* **Abbott,** Jacob.

Science in story. E: B. Foote. 5 v .. **76.15v1-5**

Science ladders Nancy R. E. Bell **504.31**

Science of fairy tales. E. S. Hartland ... **293.22**

Science of music. Sedley Taylor **781.1**

Science primers, *see* **Huxley,** T: H:, *et al.*, *eds.*

Scientific American. Old series. v. 11-14. 1856-58. 4 v ..... **R.L.**

——New series. v. 1-4, 6-23, 40-47, 54-67. 1859-61, 62-70, 79-82, 86-92. 39 v ..... **R.L.**

Scientific American supplement. v. 1, 21-33. 1859, 1886-92. 14 v ..... **R.L.**

——New catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American supplement. 1887 ..... **R.L.**

Scientific method. F. E. Abbot ..... *In* **500.5**

Scientific recreation series.
FRITH, H: Marvels of animal and plant life.....581.26
—Marvels of astronomy.....523.25
—Marvels of geology and physical geography.....550.31
MARVELS of electricity and magnetism.537.44
TISSANDIER, G. Half hours of scientific amusement.....530.23
—*and* FRITH, H: Marvels of earth, air and water.....500.3
—Marvels of heat, light, and sound....535.19
—Marvels of invention and scientific puzzles.....790.19
—Marvels of the elements.....540.19

Scientific religion. Laurence Oliphant.....201.2

Score of famous composers. N. H. Dole.927.46

Scotch-Irish in America. 1889-1891. 3 v.369.1-3
Contents:—1. Proceedings of the 1st Congress at Columbia, Tennessee, May 8-11, 1889. 2. Proceedings of 2d Congress at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, May 29-June 1, 1890. 3. Proceedings of the 3d Congress at Louisville, Kentucky, May 14-17, 1891.

Scotland. *History.*
—BURTON, J: H. History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the last Jacobite insurrection. 1873. 8 v.....941.11-18
—CHAMBERS, ROBERT. History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. 1828. 2 v. 44.31-32
—History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1689 and 1715. 1829.....44.42
—History of the rebellion in Scotland, 1745-46. 1830. 2 v.....44.15-16
—HISTORY of Robert Bruce, king of Scotland, his contests and adventures. c. 1891...941.38
—MACKINTOSH, J: Story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. 1890.....941.29
—MAXWELL, C: A. Battle history of Scotland. 1869.....904.17
—Wars of England and Scotland. 1869..904.20
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Royal Edinburgh. 1890.....941.37
—ROBERTSON, W: History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. p. 1787.....941.19
—*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.86
—ROLFE, W: J., *ed.* Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. 1891.....941.39
—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Tales of a grandfather: history of Scotland. 6 v in 3.....941.5-7
—SKENE, W: F. Celtic Scotland. 1876. 2 v. 941.22-23
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the queens of Scotland. 6 v.....9202.33-38
—TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 4 v in 2.....941.9-10

Scotland. *Literature.*
—FOLK-LORE and legends.—Scotland. 1889.293.14

Scotland. *Travel and description.*
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Great Britain. 1890..910.26
—BAILEY, J. M. England from a back window, with views of Scotland. 1878....9142.12
—BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Land of Lorne. 1871.9141.1
—CARNEGIE, ANDREW. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883.....9142.16
—GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. 1887.....9141.12
—GREEN, S: G. Scottish pictures. 1886...9141.11
—HAMERTON, P. G. Painter's camp, in Scotland. 1873.....914.15
—HAWTHORNE, SOPHIA A. P. Notes in England, [Scotland], and Italy. 1869.....914.18
—HOOD, E. P. Scottish characteristics. 1883. .....824.101
—HUNNEWELL, J. F. Lands of Scott. 1871.914.21
—JACKSON, HELEN M. Glimpses of three coasts. 1886.....913.88
—JOHNSON, S: Journey to the western islands of Scotland. (*In* Works. v. 8.).....819.64
—*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.72
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.....9142.37
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Scotland. 3 v.....811.39
—PENNELL, J. *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. 1889.....9141.7
—RAMSAY, E: B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character.....9141.2
—SOUVENIR of Scotland, its cities, lakes, and mountains. 120 views. 1890.....R.L.
—VICTORIA, *queen of England.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61.....9141.3
—More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highland, 1862-82.....9141.4
—VILLARS, P. England, Scotland and Ireland. 1887.....9142.60
—WILLIS, N. P. Famous persons and places. 1854.....829.81
—WINTER, WILLIAM. Gray days and gold. 1891.....9142.48
—WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland. A. D. 1803..829.92
—*See also* **Edinburgh; England,**—*Travel*; **Europe; Hebrides.**

Scotland, Church of. MILLER, HUGH. Headship of Christ.....204.17
—STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. 1872.....274.10

Scott, Austin. Influence of the proprietors in founding New Jersey. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3

Scott, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. 1870.....**710.4**

Scott, J. G: (*Shway Yoe.*) Burman, The: his life and notions. 1882. 2 v....**954.22-23**

Scott, John, *and* **Morgan,** J. C. Soil of the farm 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.).....**631.4**

Scott, Leader, *pseud., see* **Baxter,** Lucy E.

Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log.....**S.132**

Scott, Robert. Cycling art, energy, and locomotion. 1889.....**796.7**

—*joint author, see* **Liddell,** H: G:

Scott, Robert H. Elementary meteorology. 1882. (International scientific ser.).....**43.32**

—Weather charts and storm warnings. 3d ed. 1887.....**5511.7**

Scott, *Sir* Walter, *Scotch novelist, poet, and historian,* 1771-1832.

—Abbot; a sequel to the Monastery. (1820.) [Mary, queen of Scots, 1568.].....**S.15**

—Anne of Geierstein; or, the maiden of the mist. (1829.) [Union of the Swiss with Louis XI. of France to defeat Charles the Bold, 1474-77.].....**S.16**

—Antiquary. (1816.) [Scottish manners. 1798.].....**S.17**

—Betrothed. (1825.) [Warfare on the Welsh border, 1187.].....**S.19**

—Black dwarf; and Old Mortality. (1816.)....**S.18**
Black dwarf. [Scotland, 1708.] Old Mortality. [Scotch covenanters, 1679-90.]

—Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. (1819.).....**S.40**

—Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st ser. (1827.).....**S.45**
Contents:—Highland widow; Two drovers; Surgeon's daughter; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber; The Laird's Jock.

—Chronicles of the Canongate. 2d ser. St. Valentine's day; or, the fair maid of Perth. (1828.).....**S.20**

—Count Robert of Paris. [Crusades and Constantinople, 1090.].....**S.42**

—Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day. (1828.) [Time of King Robert III. of Scotland.].....**S.20**

—Fortunes of Nigel. (1822.) [Time of James I. of England, 1620.].....**S.22**

—Guy Mannering, the astrologer. (1815.) [Scotland, 1750-70.].....**S.24**

—Heart of Mid-Lothian. [Edinburgh, 1736-51.].....**S.39**

—Ivahoe. (1820.) [Cœur de Lion and Templars, 1194.].....**S.25**

—Journal of Sir Walter Scott. 1890. 2 v. **9282.165-166**

—Kenilworth. (1821.) [Time of Elizabeth, 1575.].....**S.27**

Scott, *Sir* Walter. *Continued.*

—Lady of the lake. (1810.).....**821.54**

—Legend of Montrose. (1819.) (*With* Bride of Lammermoor.) [Scotland, 1645.46.]..**S.40**

—Letters on demonology and witchcraft addressed to J. G. Lockhart. 1843.....**42.161**

—Lives of the novelists. (1825.).....**928.10**

—Marmion; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. 1884. (Students' ser. of standard poetry.) **821.91**

—Monastery. (1820.) [Scottish superstition, 1559-68.].....**S.29**

—Old Mortality. (*With* Black dwarf.) (1816.) [Scotch covenanters, 1679-90.].....**S.18**

—Peveril of the Peak. (1823.) [Time of Charles II., 1660-80.].....**S.30**

—Pirate. (1822.) [Life in the Orkneys, 1700.].....**S.31**

—Poetical works. 1858.....**821.55**

—Quentin Durward. (1823.) [France under Louis XI., 1470.].....**S.32**

—Redgauntlet: a tale of the eighteenth century. (1824.) [The Pretender, 1770.]...**S.33**

—Rob Roy. (1817.) [Contrasts the wild Highland life with that of Glasgow, 1715.].....**S.34**

—St. Ronan's well. (1824.) [Manners of Scott's time, 1800.].....**S:36**

—Tales of a grandfather: history of Scotland. 6 v. in 3.....**941.5-7**

—Talisman, The (1825.) [3d crusade. Contrasts Cœur-de-Lion and Saladin.]...**S.122**

—Waverley; or, 'tis sixty years since. 1814. [Scotland, 1745.].....**S.43**

—Woodstock; or, the cavalier. (1826.) [Cromwell and Charles II., 1652-60.].....**S.44**

—Carlyle, T: Sir Walter Scott. (*In* Works. v. 15.).....**819.173**

—Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott. 1871. .....**914.21**

—Hutton, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. 1879. .....**9282.52**

—Irving, Washington. Abbotsford. (*In* Crayon miscellany.) [Visit to Scott, 1817.].....**913.20**

—Jerrold, W. B. Best of all good company. 1872.....**820.2**

—Lockhart, J: G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. (1837-39.) 9 v. in 3. .....**9282.74-76**

—Mackenzie, R. S. Sir Walter Scott: the story of his life. 1871.....**9282.36**

—Yonge, C: D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1888.....**9282.188**

Scott, W: B. British school of sculpture. Illustrated, with notices of the artists. 1871.....**R.L.**

Scott, W: B. *Continued.*
—Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d ed. 1875.....701.13
—Little masters. 1879. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....927.18v12
—Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 1873.....R.L.
Scott, Winfield, *American general,* 1786-1866.
—Memoirs; written by himself. 1864. 2 v. 9231.61-62
—Keyes, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events. 1884.....9201.65
—Mansfield, E: D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 1846.....9231.60
Scott-Stevenson, *Mrs., see* **Stevenson,** *Mrs.* A. S.
Scottish characteristics. E. P. Hood....824.101
Scottish chiefs. Jane Porter. (Resistance of the Scots to Edward I.).....P.26
Scottish minstrel. C: Rogers.....811.19
Scottish nationality and other papers. John Ker.....824.171
Scottish philosophy. James McCosh.....191.1
Scouring of the White Horse. T: Hughes. H.132
Scout, The. W: G. Simms. [General Green in the revolutionary war.].....S.252
Scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers. S: C. Reid.....9732.15
Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Thomas Stevens.....9167.4
Scribner's [new] magazine. v. 1-11. 1887-92. 11 v.....R.L.
——*Same.* 11 v.....51.NS1-NS11
——Index to v. 1-10.....R.L.
Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22. 1870-81. 22 v. R.L.
——*Same.* 22 v.....51.1-22
——Index. v. 1-22.....R.L.
For continuation of this magazine *see* **Century,** The.
Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. c. 1883.....R.L.
Scripture club of Valley Rest. J: Habberton.....H.5
Scriver, Christian. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made. (1671.) Tr. by R. Menzies. 1859.....242.6
Scrope; or the lost library. F: B. Perkins...P.16
Scudder, H. E. Boston town. 1881....9731.20
—Bodley books. 1st ser.:
1. Doings of the Bodley family.....89.45
2. Bodleys telling stories.....89.46
3. Bodleys on wheels.....89.28
4. Bodleys afoot.....89.47
5. Mr. Bodley abroad.....89.23

Scudder, H E. *Continued.*
—Bodley books. 2d ser.:
1. Bodley grandchildren.....89.29
2. English Bodley family.....89.32
3. Viking Bodleys.....89.44
—Book of folk stories. 1887.....89.65
—Dream children. 1863.....89.4
—Dwellers in Five-sisters court. 1876.....S.46
—George Washington: an historical biography. c. 1886. (Riverside library for young people.).....9231.194
—History of the United States. 1884.....973.64
—Noah Webster. 1881. (American men of letters.).....9281.34
—Seven little people and their friends. c. 1862.....89.5
—*comp.* Book of fables, chiefly from Æsop. c. 1882.....89.64
—*ed.* American commonwealths.
California. Josiah Royce.....977.15
Connecticut. Alex. Johnston.....974.10
Indiana. J. P. Dunn, *jr*.....977.23
Kansas. L. W. Spring.....977.14
Kentucky. N. S. Shaler.....976.10
Maryland. W: H. Browne.....976.11
Michigan. T: M. Cooley.....977.9
Missouri. Lucien Carr.....976.23
New York. E. H. Roberts. 2 v..975.16-17
Ohio. Rufus King.....977.24
Oregon. W: Barrows.....977.10
Vermont. R. E. Robinson.....974.22
Virginia. J: E. Cooke.....976.12
—Children's book: collection of the best and most famous stories and poems in the English language. c. 1881.....829.154
—Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876. (Sans-Souci ser.)920.32v2
—Recollections of Samuel Breck. 1877..9281.29
—*joint author, see* **Taylor,** Marie H.
Scudder, Moses L., *jr.* Almost an Englishman. 1878.....S.143
—*anon.* Brief honors: a romance of the great dividable. 1877.....Z.22
Scudder, S: H. (*A Rochester fellow.*) Winnipeg country; or, roughing it with an eclipse party. 1886.....9171.8
Sculptors. Baxter, Lucy E. Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. 1882.....927.18v22
—Clement, Clara E. Painters, sculptors, etc., and their works. 1874.....927.4
—Cunningham, Allan. Lives of British painters and sculptors. 1854. 5 v..42.35-39
—Fallet, C. Princes of art.....927.26
—Shedd, Julia A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881.....927.27

Sculptors. *Continued.*

—VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, [1206-1574]. 5 v. **927.12-16**

Sculpture. ABBOTT, JOSEPHINE L. Sculpture. (*In* Outlines for the study of art.) **707.6**

—BABELON, E. Oriental antiquities. 1889. **709.41**

—BELL, NANCY R. E. Elementary history of art. p. 1874 ..... **709.4**

—BRITISH MUSEUM: Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 1833. 2 v. **709.6-7**

—BROWN, G. B. Fine arts. 1891 ..... **704.25**

—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Outline history of sculpture. 1885 ..... **730.4**

—DAVIDSON, T: Evolution of sculpture. ..... *In* **500.5**

—FLAXMAN, J: Lecture on sculpture. 1865. **730.1**

—GOODYEAR, W: H: History of art. c. 1889 ..... **709.42**

—HENNECKE, C., *Co.* Hennecke's art studies. 1889 ..... **R.L.**

—JARVES, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1855 ..... **704.4**

—KÖHLER, S. R., *comp.* Architecture and sculpture: illustrations of the history of art. 1879 ..... **R.L.**

—MITCHELL, LUCY M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883 ..... **732.1**

—PERKINS, C: C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 1882 ..... **735.1**

—PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1881 ..... **730.2**

—REBER, FRANZ VON. History of ancient art. **709.30**

—REDFORD, G: Manual of sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 1882 ... **730.3**

—RUSKIN, JOHN. Aratra pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture. 1885. **730.6**

—SCOTT, W: B. British school of sculpture. 1871 ..... **R.L.**

—VIARDOT, L: Wonders of sculpture **40.29**

—*See also* **Art; Sculptors.**

Sea, *see* **Ocean.**

Sea and shore. W: T. Adams **71.16v6**

Sea-change. W: D. Howells **8220.15**

Sea fathers. C. R. Markham **923.13**

Sea kings of Orkney, and other tales. C: A. Maxwell **904.19**

Sea lions. J. F. Cooper [In the Southern ocean.] **C.143**

Sea monsters. BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885 ..... **291.23**

—GIBSON, J: Monsters of the sea. 1887. **590.59**

—GOSSE, P. H. Great unknown. (*In* Romance of natural history. v. 1.) **590.7**

Sea monsters. *Continued.*

—HOLDER, C: F: Is there a sea-serpent? (*In* Marvels of animal life.) **590.49**

—NICHOLSON, H. A. Great sea reptiles. *In* **504.24**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Strange sea creatures. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.) **504.15**

Sea mosses, *see* **Algæ.**

Sea queen. W: C. Russell **R.76**

Sea-spray. S: G. W. Benjamin **829.161**

Sea stories. BAKER, S: W. Cast up by the sea **72.5**

—BALLANTYNE, R. M. Erling the bold **72.10**

— -Shifting winds **72.19**

—BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea. 1885 ..... **291.23**

—BIART, LUCIEN. Involuntary voyage [to America] **B.225**

—BJÖRNSON, B. Fisher maiden: a Norwegian tale **B.20**

—BLACKWELL, A. B. Island neighbors **B.34**

—CLARK, H. H. Boy life in the U. S. navy. **73.49**

— -Joe Bently, naval cadet **73.64**

—COFFIN, R. F. How old Wiggins wore ship. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9.) **A.133**

— -Old sailor's yarns **C.224**

—COOPER, J. F. Afloat and ashore **C.60**

— -Home as found **C.67**

— -Homeward bound **C.68**

— -Jack Tier, or, the Florida reef **C.146**

— -Mercedes of Castile **C.71**

— -Miles Wallingford **C.72**

— -Pilot. [Time of Paul Jones.] **C.77**

— -Red Rover **C.125**

— -Sea lions; or, the lost sealers **C.143**

— -Two admirals **C.83**

— -Water-witch **C.124**

— -Wing and wing **C.86**

—CROWNINSHIELD, MARY B. Plucky Smalls: his story **73.65**

—DAVIS, L. C. Stranded ship **D.125**

—DEFOE, DANIEL. Robinson Crusoe **74.5**

—EDEN, C: H. Ralph Somerville; or, a midshipman's adventure in the Pacific ocean. **75.11**

—EGGLESTON, G. C. Wreck of the Red Bird **75.35**

—FRAZAR, DOUGLAS. Perseverance Island: or, the Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century **F.104**

—FRITH, H: Cruise of the Wasp: a romance of the north Atlantic **76.73**

—HELDMANN, BERNARD. Mutiny on board the Leander **H.174**

—HENTY, G. A. Under Drake's flag: a tale of the Spanish main **78.81**

—HUGO, VICTOR. Toilers of the sea **H.113**

—INGELOW, JEAN. Off the Skelligs **L2**

Sea stories. *Continued.*

—JAMES, G: P. R. Smuggler.....J.24
—KER, D: Into unknown seas; or, the cruise of two sailor boys.....81.45
—KINGSLEY, C: Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh..K.12
—KINGSTON, W: H. G. At the south pole...81.18
— -From powder monkey to admiral.....81.40
— -James Braithwaite, the supercargo.....81.39
— -Old Jack.....81.23
— -Voyage round the world.....81.27
—KNOX, T: W. Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond.....81.48
— -Young Nimrods around the world..... 81.47
—LOW, C: R. Cyril Hamilton: his adventures by sea and land.....82.21
—MARRYAT, F: Dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow..M.111
— -Frank Mildmay.....M.115
— -Jacob Faithful.....M.114
— -King's own.....M.39
— -Mr. Midshipman Easy.....M.40
— -Newton Forster.....M.41
— -Phantom ship.....M.116
— -Privateersman.....M.179
— -Rattlin, the reefer.....M.44
— -Snarleyyow; or, the dog fiend.....M.111
—MELVILLE, HERMAN. Moby-Dick; or, the whale.....M.124
—MUDGE, Z. A. Shell Cove: a story of the sea-shore.....83.39
—NANTEUIL, *Mme.* P. DE. Captain. [Newfoundland dog hero; French naval service.]84.17
—NORDHOFF, C: Man-of-war life: a boy's experience in the U. S. navy, during a voyage around the world.....84.13
— -Merchant voyage to see the world.....84.14
—RAND, E: A. Up north in a whaler.....88.62
—REID, MAYNE. Boy tar.....88.8
— -Ocean waifs.....88.19
—RUSSELL, W. C. Jack's courtship: a sailor's yarn.....R.75
— -Sea queen.....R.76
— -Wreck of the "Grosvenor.".....R.51
—SCOTT, MICHAEL. Tom Cringle's log.....S.132
—SLEEPER, J: S. Mark Rowland.....89.63
—STABLES, GORDON. Cruise of the Snowbird.....89.37
— -From pole to pole.....89.48
— -O'er many lands, on many seas.....89.53
— -On special service.....89.66
— -Wild adventures around the pole.....89.38
—STEVENSON, R. L: Treasure Island.....S.233
—STOCKTON, F. S. Christmas wreck.....S.239
— -Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke." (*In* Christmas wreck, and other stories.).....S.239
—TALBOT, C: R. Midshipman at large: a story of Newport and ocean yachting....T.193

Sea stories. *Continued.*

—TAYLOR, JEFFERYS. Young islanders; or, the schoolboy Crusoes.....T.168
—VERNE, JULES. Desert of ice.....V.3
— -Dick Sands, the boy captain.....V.14
— -Floating city, and The blockade runners..V.27
— -Twenty thousand leagues under the seas....V.8
— -Wreck of the Chancellor.....V.9
Sea-waif. S. K. Hocking.....78.116
Seaboard parish. G: MacDonald..... M.18
Seaforth. Florence Montgomery.....M.128
Sealed orders. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....P.45
Seals. ELLIOTT, H: W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. 1886. .....9177.50
Sealsfield, Charles. (*K: Postl.*) Cabin book; or, national characteristics.....P.31
Seaman, E. C. American system of government. 1870.....324.6
—Essays on the progress of nations. 1846..330.15
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v.....330.16-17
Seamer, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told.....8223.50
Seamy side, The. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.....B.319
Search for Basil Lyndhurst. Rosa N. Carey.C.278
Sears, E H. Regeneration. 1853.....234.1
—Worship.....*In* 240.1
Sears, G: W. (*Nessmuk.*) Woodcraft. 1884.....796.3
Sears, Robert, *ed.* Treasury of knowledge, and cyclopædia of history, science, and art. 1849.....829.58
Seas and lands. Edwin Arnold.....9152.21
Seaside studies in natural history. Elizabeth *and* Alexander Agassiz.....593.5
Seasons. GRIFFITHS, T: Chemistry of the four seasons. 1846.....540.1
Seasons, The. James Thomson.....821.61
Seaton, A. E. Speed in ocean steamships. (*In* **Chadwick,** F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships.).....387.4
Seawell, Molly E. Little Jarvis. 1890....89.74
—Maid Marian and other stories. 1891.....S.316
—Throckmorton. 1890..... S.278
Seba's discipline. Marie Oliver.....O.39
Sebastian Strome. Julian Hawthorne.....H.151
Sebastopol. L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....T.177
Second Adventists. ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. 1873..... 263.1
—LITTLEJOHN, W. H. Constitutional amendment; or, Sunday: a discussion. 1873..263.2
—WHITE, ELLEN G. Spirit of prophecy. 1870. 4 v.....231.21-24
—WHITE, JAMES. Life incidents in connection with the great Advent movement as illustrated by the three angels of Revelation XIV. 1868. v. 1.....236.4

Second life, A. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.143
Second wife. Eugenie John.....J.42
——*Same.* Brave woman. 1891.....J.122
Secret chamber. Margaret O. W. Oliphant. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....B.142
Secret of death; with some collected poems. Edwin Arnold. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.) 821.99
Secret of success. W: H: D. Adams.....374.10
Secret of the Andes. F: Hassaurek.....H.136
Secret of the old house. Evelyn E. Green.77.23
Secret of the sea. Brander Matthews.....M.161
Secret service. A. D. Richardson.....9733.26
Secret societies. De Quincey, T: Historical and critical essays. v. 2.....904.4
—Pott, *Mrs.* Henry. Francis Bacon and his secret society. 1891.....9282.212
—Secret societies of the middle ages. 1837..366.4
—*See also* **Communism; Freemasonry; Nihilism; Rosicrucians.**
Secret societies of the middle ages. 1837. (Library of entertaining knowledge.)....366.4
Secret sorrow. May Agnes Fleming.....F.83
Sedgwick, Catherine M., *American author,* 1789-1867.
—Linwoods; or, sixty years since in America. c 1863. 2 v.....S.49-50
—Live and let live; or, domestic service illustrated. c. 1865.....S.191
—Dewey, Mary E., *ed.* Life and letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. 1871.....9281.15
Seebohm, Frederic. Era of the protestant revolution. 1875. (Epochs of modern history.).....940.21
—Oxford reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More, being a history of their fellow-work. 1887.....270.38
Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Asia. 1882. .....9157.7
Seed-time and harvest. Fritz Reuter.....R.16
Seeing and thinking. W: K. Clifford.....612.13
Seek and find. W: T. Adams.....71.15v4
Seeketh not her own. Sidney M. Sitwell..S.306
Seeley, C: S Spanish Galleon, being an account of a search for sunken treasure in the Caribbean sea. 1891.....S.313
Seeley, J: R. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1866.....232.8
—Expansion of England. 1883.....942.97
—Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 1879. 2 v. 9233.16-17
—Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays. 1871.....824.66
—Short history of Napoleon the first. 1888. .....9234.35
Seeley, L. B., *ed.* Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890.....9282.167
—Mrs. Thrale: a sketch of her life and passages from her diaries, letters, and other writings. p. 1890.....9282.196
Seeley, Richmond, *joint author, see* **Church,** A. J.
Seelye, Elizabeth E. Story of Columbus; ed. with an introduction, by Edward Eggleston. c. 1892.....9235.27
Seelye, Julius H. Christian missions. 1875.266.4
Seelye, Lillie E., *joint author, see* **Eggleston,** Edward.
Seemann, Otto. Mythology of Greece and Rome with special reference to its use in art; ed. by G. H. Bianchi. 1877.....292.1
Seer, The. J. H: L. Hunt. 2 v.....824.42-43
Séguin, L. G. Black Forest: its people and legends.....9143.7
—Country of the passion-play: the highlands and highlanders of Bavaria.....9143.15
Ségur, *Countess* de. Sophie's troubles. 1891.89.89
Ségur, P. P., *comte* de. History of the expedition to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. c. 1841. 2 v.....42.162-163
Seiss, J. A. Children of silence; or, the story of the deaf. 1887.....362.1
—Gospel in the stars; or, primeval astronomy. 1882.....215.22
—Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 2d ed. 1877.....571.8
Selborne, *England.* White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 1853.....590.28
——*Same.* (*In* Constable's Miscellany.).....44.45
——*Same.* (*In* Harpers' family library.)....42.191
Selby, Angelica. On duty: a story for children. 1889.....89.70
Selden, John. Table talk. 1689. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 2. 1868.).820.37v2
Select British essayists, *see* **Habberton,** J:, *ed.*
Self. Rebecca R. Springer.....S.302
Self-consciousness of noted persons. J. S. Morrill, *comp.*.....920.50
Self-culture. Art of conversation, with directions for self education. c. 1864....177.7
—Blackie, J: S. On self-culture. 1874.....374.1
—Buckley, J. M. Self-improvement. (*In* Oats or wild oats?).....374.14
—Channing, W: E. Self-culture. (*In* Works.)208.1
—Clarke, J. F. Self-culture. 1880.....374.11
—Eggleston, G: C. How to educate yourself. c. 1872.....374.2
—Hale, E: E. How to do it. 1871.....374.3
—Palmer, Ray. Earnest words on true success in life. 1873.....374.8

Self-culture. *Continued.*
—SIZER, NELSON. What to do and why. 1872 ..... 374.9
—*See also* **Conduct** of life; **Culture**; **Education**; **Etiquette.**
Self-help. S: Smiles 170.8
Self-made men. Harriet B. Stowe 9201.74
Self-raised. Emma D. E. N. Southworth ... S.159
Selfridge, T: O. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the isthmus of Darien. 1874 ..... D.R.
Selling Lucky. Jacob Abbott 71.96v4
Selous, F: C. Hunter's wanderings in Africa. 1881 ..... 9168.16
Selwyn, George, *English politician and wit,* 1719-1791.
—JESSE, J: H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 1882. 4 v 9232.74-77
Seminary method. ADAMS, H. B. Seminary libraries and university extension. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) 904.76v5
— -Special methods of historical study. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.) 904.76v2
——*Same.* ..... *In* 371.11
—FOSTER, F. H. Seminary method of original study. 1888 ..... 371.19
Semitic monotheism. F. Max Müller. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 1.) . 290.4
Semitic nations. DUNCKER, MAX. History of antiquity. v. 1 ..... 930.15
—FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans 309.24
—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Our Asiatic cousins. 1889 ..... 915.21
Semmes, Raphael. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the States. 1868 ..... 9733.39
Semper, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. p. 1879. (International scientific ser.) 43.45
Seneca, *pseud., comp.* Hints and points for sportsmen. 1891 ..... 796.9
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, *Roman Stoic philosopher,* 5 B. C. (?)—65 A. D.
—Morals of Seneca: a selection of his prose, ed. by Walter Clode. (Camelot series.) . 188.6
Sensation. HUXLEY, T: H: Sensation and the sensiferous organs. (*In* Science and culture.) 504.35
Sense and sensibility. Jane Austen A.61
Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet: peasant and painter. Tr. by H. de Kay. 1880. ..... 9274.5
Sensitive plant. *Mrs.* Von Laszouski *and* Dorothea Gerard G.104
Sentimental calendar. F: J. Stimson S.237
Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Laurence Sterne 829.62
Sepia painting. R. P. Leitch 751.2
Septimus Felton. Nathaniel Hawthorne ... H.48
——*Same.* (*With* Dolliver romance.) H.39
Seraphita. Honoré de Balzac B.274
Serapis. G: M. Ebers. [Alexandria, 4th century.] E.60
Sergeant, Lewis. Government handbook. Forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign countries. 1891 ..... R.L.
—New Greece 938.30
—*ed.* Government year book. 1888 ..... 320.15
Sergeant's legacy. Élie B. Berthet B.209
Sermons. ALEXANDER, JAMES, *et al.* New York pulpit in the revival of 1858 ..... 252.4
—BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890 ..... 252.30
—BROOKS, PHILLIPS. Light of the world and other sermons. 1890 ..... 252.27
— -Sermons preached in English churches. 1883 ..... 252.20
—BUSHNELL, HORACE. Christ and his salvation. c. 1864 ..... 253.2
—CLARKE, J. F. Go up higher; or, religion in common life. 1877 ..... 254.1
—COLLYER, ROBERT. Life that now is: sermons. 1871 ..... 254.2
— -Nature and life. c. 1867 ..... 254.3
—DRUMMOND, H: Greatest thing in the world. 1890 ..... 204.46
— -Pax vobiscum. 1891 ..... 204.42
—FREMANTLE, W. H. Gospel of the secular life. 1883 ..... 252.21
—HOPKINS, MARK. Teachings and counsels: Baccalaureate sermons. 1884 ..... 252.22
—JEZREEL. J. J., *comp.* Extracts from the flying roll: sermons compiled from the Gentile churches of all sects and denominations. 1879. 3 v 253.4-6
—KINGSLEY, C: From death to life. 1887. ..... 237.16
— -Good news of God. 1890 ..... 252.34
— -Gospel of the Pentateuch and David. 1890 ..... 252.35
— -Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1889 ..... 614.17
— -Sermons for the times. 1890 ..... 252.32
— -Sermons on national subjects. 1885 ... 252.29
— -Village sermons, and town and country sermons. 1891 ..... 252.31
— -Water of life. 1890 ..... 252.33

Sermons. *Continued.*

— -Westminster sermons. 1874.....**252.1**
—LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new. 1881.**252.18**
—MAURICE, F: D. Sermons preached in country churches. 1880.....**252.23**
—MERCER, A. G. Bible characters. 1885.**220.21**
—MOODY, D. L. Great joy, comprising sermons and prayer-meeting talks. 1877..**252.37**
— -Sovereign grace: its source, its nature, and its effects. c. 1891..... ..... **252.38**
—MURRAY, W: H: H. Music-hall sermons. 1870..... .....**252.2**
— -Park-street pulpit. 1871..... .....**252.3**
—PARKHURST, C: H. Three gates on a side, and other sermons. c. 1891.....**252.40**
—ROBERTSON, F: W. Sermons. 2 v....**252.5-6**
—SCHLEIERMACHER, F: E. Selected sermons. **252.28**
—SIMONS, LAIRD, *ed.* Sunday half-hours with the great preachers. 1871..... .....**252.7**
—SMITH, C: A. Men of the olden time. 1858. .....**252.8**
—SPURGEON, C: H. Greatest fight in the world. 1891..... **252.39**
— -Hands full of honey, and other sermons. 1884.....**252.19**
— -Return O Shulamite! and other sermons. 1885 .....**252.26**
— -Sermons. 1st, 3d-4th ser. 3 v.....**252.9-11**
—SWING, D: Truths for to-day. 1st-2d ser. 1874-76. 2 v.....**252.12-13**
—TALMAGE, T: D. Arrows at a venture. 1872..... ....**252.14**
— -Old wells dug out 1874.....**252.15**
— -Palestine, a series of sermons. c. 1890. .....**9156.33**
— -Sports that kill. 1875 .....**252.16**
—VINET, ALEX. Gospel studies. 1849....**252.17**

Servants. SPOFFORD, HARRIET P. Servant girl question. 1881.....**647.2**
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Servants. (*In* House and home papers.).....**640.4**
—WORTHINGTON, *Mrs.* A. W. Biddy club: and how its members grappled with the servant question. 1887.....**647.1**

Servia. RANKE, LEOPOLD VON History of Servia. 1853.....**949.15**
—TOWLE, G: M. Principalities of the Danube. 1877.....**949.13**

Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1888.....**523.21**
—Solar and planetary evolution. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....**104.18**

Sesame and lilies. J: Ruskin.....**824.64**

Settler and the savage. R. M. Ballantyne..**72.74**

Settlers at home. Harriet Martineau.....**83.14**

Settlers in Canada. Frederick Marryat...**M.187**

Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer. Brander Mathews *and* H: C. Bunner. (*In* In partnership.)....**M.157**

Seven daughters. Amanda M. Douglas.....**D.50**

Seven dreamers. Annie T. Slosson.. ...**S.299**

Seven hills. James De Mille. [Rome.]..**74.7v2**

Seven historic ages. Arthur Gilman.....**909.3**

Seven lamps of architecture. J: Ruskin... **720.3**

Seven little people and their friends. H. E. Scudder..... .....**89.5**

Seven little sisters. Jane Andrews.....**71.86**

Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. Jane Andrews **71.94**

Seven months' run around the world. James Brooks..... .....**913.3**

Seven Spanish cities. E: E. Hale... ...**9146.16**

Seven stories, with basement and attic. D. G. Mitchell... ..... . **M.136**

Seven weeks' war. H: M. Hozier.....**904.45**

Seven wonders of the world, and their associations. 1854 ....**904.26**

Seven years, and other tales. Julia Kavanagh..... ....**K.35**

Sevenoaks. J G. Holland.....**H.74**

Seventh great oriental monarchy. G: Rawlinson.....**935.4**

Severa. Eva Hartner.....**H.172**

Severance, M. S. Hammersmith: his Harvard days. 1878.....**S.129**

Sevier, John, *governor of Tennessee,* 1744-1815.
—GILMORE, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. 1887.....**9731.23**
— -Rear-guard of the revolution. 1886...**9731.22**

Sévigné, Marie de R. C., *marquise* de, *French beauty and author,* 1626-1696.
—Letters to her daughter and friends; ed. by Mrs. Hale. 1868.....**826.17**
—PULIGA, *Comtesse* DE. Madame de Sévigné: her correspondents and contemporaries. 1873. 2 v.....**9284.18-19**
—THACKERAY, ANNE ISABELLA. Madame de Sévigné.....**9284 45**

Sewall, E. Q. Spirituality of character. 1836..... ...*In* **240.1**

Seward, G: F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. 1881....**325.1**

Seward, Olive Risley. Around the world stories. 1889..... ....**913.93**

Seward, William H:, *American statesman,* 1801-1872.
—Autobiography, 1801-34; with a memoir and selections from his letters from 1831-46 by F: W. Seward. 1877.....**9231.102**
—Travels around the world; ed. by O. R. Seward. 1873..... .....**913.39**

Seward, William H. *Continued.*

—Works, ed. by G: E. Baker. New ed. 1884. 5 v. **308.60-64**

Contents:—1. Biographical memoir; Speeches in the Senate of N. Y.; Speeches in the Senate of the U. S.; Debates in the Senate of the U. S.; Forsenic arguments. 2. Notes on N. Y.; State papers; Official correspondence; Pardon papers. 3. Orations and discourses; Speeches; Political writings; Correspondence; Letters from Europe; Speeches in the Senate of the U. S. 4. Memoir; Orations and addresses; Biography of De Witt Clinton; Political speeches; Speeches in the Senate of the U. S. 5. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union.

—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. **9201.71**

—Welles, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. 1874 ..... **923.4**

Sewell, A. Black Beauty **S.280**

Sewell, Elizabeth M. After life; sequel to "The journal of a home life." (1868.) ... **S.54**

—Amy Herbert (1842.) **S.55**

—Cleve Hall. (1855.) **S.56**

—Gertrude. (1846.) **S.57**

—Ivors. (1856.) **S.60**

—Margaret Percival. (1847.) 2 v. in 1 ..... **S.62**

—*anon.* Principles of education: applied to female education in the upper classes. p. 1865. 2 v. in 1 ..... **376.6**

Sewell, William. History of the Quakers: with a short biographical notice of the author. (1722.) 2 v. in 1 ..... **289.4**

Sewerage, *see* **Drainage** and sewerage.

Sewing machine Kent, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890 ..... **609.7**

Sex and education. Julia W. Howe, *ed.* **374.6**

Sex in education. E: H. Clarke **376.5**

Sex in industry. Azel Ames **304.1**

Sex in nature. L. H. Grindon **574.2**

Sexes throughout nature. Antoinette B. Blackwell **575.1**

Sexton's tale, and other poems. Theodore Tilton **8210.57**

Sexual selection. C: Darwin. (*In* Descent of man. v. 2.) **575.5**

Seyffert, Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities,—mythology, religion, literature and art. Ed. by H: Nettleship and J. E. Sandys 1891 ..... **R.L.**

Seymour, Mary. Little Arthur at the zoo and the animals he saw there. 1887 .... **599.16**

—Little Arthur at the zoo and the birds he saw there. 1887 ..... **598.27**

Sforza: a story of Milan. W: W. Astor **A.159**

Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of Italy. Tr. by N. Greene. c. 1836 ..... **42.166**

Shabby genteel story. W: M. Thackeray. (*With* Adventures of Philip.) **T.29**

Shadow of John Wallace. *Mrs.* L. C. Whitelock **C.185**

Shadow of the door. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.) **B.149**

Shadow of the sword. R. W: Buchanan **B.75**

Shadow of the war. S. T. Robinson **R.80**

Shadow on a wave. Von Degen. (*In* Mystery of the Campagna.) **V.43**

Shadowed to Europe. Le Jemlys **Z.57**

Shadows and ideals. F. S. Saltus **821.115**

Shadows of Shasta. C. H. Miller **M.134**

Shadows on the snow. B: L. Farjeon **F.10**

Shaffer, Virginia C. How to remember history. 1890 ..... **371.28**

Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, *1st earl of, lord chancellor,* 1621-1683.

—Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury. 1886 .... **9202.58**

Shaftesbury, Edmund. Lessons in the mechanics of personal magnetism. 1888 ... **613.46**

Shairp, J: C Culture and religion in some of their relations. p. 1870 ..... **204.22**

—Poetic interpretation of nature. 1889 .... **804.24**

—Portraits of friends: with sketch of Principal Shairp by W: Y. Sellars. 1889 ... **9202.70**

Contents:—J: C. Shairp; Thomas Erskine; G: E: L. Cotton; Dr. John Brown; Norman Macleod; J: M. Campbell; John Mackintosh; A. H. Clough.

—Robert Burns. (English men of letters.) **9282.110**

—Studies in poetry and philosophy. 2d ed. 1871 ..... **824.67**

Contents:—Wordsworth; Coleridge; Keble; Moral motive power.

Shakers. Howells, W: D. Shirley. (*In* Three villages.) **824.115**

—Nordhoff, C: Communistic societies of the United States. 1874 ..... **335.1**

Shakespeare, William. *Complete works and selections.*

—Complete works, with life; ed. by G: L. Duyckinck **8223.6**

——*Same* ..... **R.L.**

—Complete works; with notes by Malone, Steevens, and others. (Readers' edition.) 1888. 8 v. **8223.111-118**

Contents:—1. Life; Index to characters; Glossary: Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Twelfth night; Measure for measure; Notes. 2. Much ado about nothing; Midsummer-night's dream; Love's labor's lost; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well; Notes. 3. Taming of the shrew; Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth; King John; Notes. 4. King Richard II.; King Henry IV.; King Henry V.; King Henry VI., pt. 1; Notes. 5. King Henry VI., pts. 2-3; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII.; Notes. 6. Troilus and Cressida; Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Notes. 7. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; Prince of Tyre; King Lear; Notes. 8. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Poems; Sonnets; Notes; Concordance.

—Leopold Shakspere, from the text of Professor Delius **8223.131**

—New variorum edition, ed. by H. H. Furness. c. 1873. v. 2-4, 7, 9 ..... **R.L.**

Contents:—2. Macbeth. 3-4. Hamlet. 2 v. 7. Merchant of Venice. 9. The tempest.

Shakespeare, William. *Complete works. Continued.*

—Plays: selected for use in schools with notes by H. N. Hudson. c. 1870. 2 v....**8223.8-9**

—Shakespeare for the young folk; ed. by R. R. Raymond. 1881.....**8223.71**

Contents:—Memoir; Midsummer-night's dream; As you like it; Julius Cæsar.

—Sonnets; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883.....**8223.99**

—Wit, wisdom, and beauties of Shakespeare; ed. by C. S. Ward. 1887 .....**8223.69**

—Works, ed. by Henry Irving and Frank A. Marshall. 1892. 8 v.....**R.L.**

Contents:—1. Love's labour's lost; Comedy of errors; Two gentlemen of Verona; Romeo and Juliet; King Henry VI.—pt. 1. 2. King Henry VI.—pts. 2-3; Taming of the shrew: Midsummer-night's dream; King Richard II. 3. King Richard III.; King John; Merchant of Venice; King Henry IV.—pts. 1-2. 4. King Henry V.; Merry wives of Windsor; Much ado about nothing; As you like it. Twelfth night. 5. All's well that ends well; Julius Cæsar; Measure for measure; Troilus and Cressida; Macbeth. 6. Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Coriolanus; King Lear. 7. Timon of Athens; Cymbeline; The tempest; Titus Andronicus; The winter's tale. 8. Hamlet; King Henry VIII.; Pericles; Poems.

—Works; ed. with memoir of the poet by R. G. White. c. 1865. 12 v.....**8223.10-21**

Contents:—1. Memoirs; Account of the English drama; Essay on Shakespeare's genius; Historical sketch of the text; Poems. 2. The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. 3. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost. 4. Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew. 5. All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale 6. King John; King Richard II., King Henry IV. 7. King Henry V.; King Henry VI., pts. 1-2. 8. King Henry VI., pt. 3; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII. 9. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. 10. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth. 11. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello. 12. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles.

—Works: in reduced facsimile from the famous first folio ed. of 1623; with introduction by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1876.**8223.55**

—Works; with life, glossary, etc., from best texts and recent commentators. Universal ed. 1889.....**8223.106**

—Works; with notes and life by H. N. Hudson. c. 1871. 11 v.....**8223.23-33**

Contents:—1. The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Twelfth night. 2. Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing; Midsummer-night's dream; Love's labour's lost. 3. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew. 4. Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth; King John. 5. King Richard II.; King Henry IV.; King Henry V. 6. King Henry VI. 7 King Richard III.; King Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida. 8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra. 9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear. 10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello. 11. Life of Shakespeare; Historical sketch of the English drama; Poems and sonnets.

Shakespeare, William. *Individual plays.*

—All's well that ends well; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1881.....**8223.72**

Shakespeare, William. *Individual plays. Continued.*

—Antony and Cleopatra; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1881.....**8223.73**

—As you like it; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1878.....**8223.34**

—Comedy of errors; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1881.....**8223.74**

—Coriolanus; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1881.....**8223.75**

—Cymbeline; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1881.....**8223.91**

—Hamlet, prince of Denmark; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1878.....**8223.39**

—Julius Cæsar; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1872.....**8223.35**

——*Same*, with introduction and notes by K. Deighton.....**8223.120**

—King Henry IV.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1880. 2 v.....**8223.88-89**

—King Henry V.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1877.....**8223.41**

—King Henry VI.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882. 3 v.....**8223.94-96**

—King Henry VIII.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1871.....**8223.7**

—King John; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1880.....**8223.76**

—King Lear; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1880.....**8223.100**

—King Richard II.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1876.....**8223.42**

—King Richard III.; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1884.....**8223.77**

—Love's labour's lost; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.78**

—Macbeth; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1877.....**8223.40**

—Measure for measure; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.79**

—Merchant of Venice; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1870.....**8223.80**

—Merry wives of Windsor; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.81**

——*Same*, ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 1842..**8223.123**

—Midsummer-night's dream; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1877.....**8223.36**

—Much ado about nothing; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 1878.....**8223.38**

—Othello, the Moor of Venice; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1879.....**8223.82**

—Pericles, prince of Tyre; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883.....**8223.93**

—Romeo and Juliet; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1879.....**8223.86**

—Taming of the shrew; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe c. 1881.....**8223.90**

Shakespeare, William. *Individual plays. Continued.*

—Tempest, The; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1871.....**8223.37**
—Timon of Athens; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.83**
—Titus Andronicus; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883.....**8223.101**
—Troilus and Cressida; ed with notes by W. J Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.92**
—Twelfth night; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1879.....**8223.87**
—Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1882.....**8223.84**
—Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883.....**8223.98**
—Winter's tale; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1879.....**8223.85**
—*and* **Fletcher,** J: Two noble kinsmen; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. c. 1883..**8223.97**

Shakespeare, William. *Bibliography.*

—Fitzgerald, Percy. Shakespeare folios and quartos. (*In* Book fancier.).....**807.6**

Shakespeare, William. *Glossaries, concordances, etc.*

—Adams, W: H: D. Concordance to the plays of Shakespeare. 1885.....**R.L.**
—Bartlett, J: Shakespeare phrase book. 1880.....**8223.R53**
—Clarke, C: C. *and* Mary C. Shakespeare key. 1879.....**8223.48**
—Clarke, Mary C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. 1881.....**R.L.**
—Dyce, Alexander. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare. 1880.....**8223.52**
—Furness, *Mrs.* H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 1874.....**8223.1**
—O'Connor, Evangeline M. Index to the works of Shakespeare. 1887.....**8223.56**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
—Siddons, J. H. Shakespearian referee: cyclopædia of words occurring in the plays of Shakespeare. 1886.....**8223.R68**

Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism.*

—Barr, Amelia E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas for youthful readers. 1882.....**8223.130**
—Clarke, Mary C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1st-2d ser. 1878. 2 v.**8223.45-46**
Contents:—See author entry.
—Coleridge, S: T. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and other dramatists. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.26**
—Corson, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. c. 1889.....**8223.108**

Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism. Continued.*

—Dall, Caroline H. What we really know about Shakespeare. 1885.....**8223.61**
—Donnelly, Ignatius. Great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. c. 1887. 2 v.**8223.104-105**
—Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. 1879 **8223.44**
——Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art. 1879.....**8223.49**
—Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884.....**8223.54**
—Emerson, R. W. Representative men...**819.31**
——*Same*. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.123**
—Fleay, F: G. Chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare. 1886. .....**8223.62**
——Shakespeare manual. 1878.....**8223.43**
—Gervinus, G: G Shakespeare commentaries. 1875.....**8223.2**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
—Gilchrist, Fredericka B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. 1889.....**8223.107**
—Giles, H: Human life in Shakespeare. c. 1868.....**8223.70**
—Guizot, F. P: G Shakespeare and his times. p. 1852.....**8223.51**
—Hales, J: W. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884.....**8223.64**
—Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer-night's dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. 1843 .....**8223.124**
—Hazlitt, William. Characters of Shakespear's plays. (*In* Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth.).....**820.59**
—Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883.....**8223.60**
—Holmes, Nathaniel. Authorship of Shakespeare. 1887. 2 v.....**8223.58-59**
—Hudson, H: N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. 1872. 2 v.....**8223.3-4**
—Hugo, Victor. William Shakespeare.**8223.65**
—Jameson, Anna M. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. (1832.).....**8223.5**
—Johnson, S: Tragedy of Macbeth; Observations on Shakespeare's plays. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.58**
—Knight, Charles. William Shakspere. 1851.....**8223.122**
—Lamb, C: Tragedies of Shakespeare. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.182**
——*Same*. (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.74**
—*and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare...**8223.47**
—Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. p. 1891...**8223.125**

Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism. Continued.*
—LATIMER, ELIZABETH W. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 1886.....**8223.66**
—LOWELL, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (*In* Prose works v. 3.) **819.224**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.49**
——*Same*..... .....*In* **824.86**
—MARSHALL, EMMA. Shakespeare and his birthplace.....**R.L.**
—MARTIN, HELEN F. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. 1887.....**8223.63**
—MASSON, D: Shakespeare and Göthe. (*In* Three devils.).....**824.54**
—MORGAN, APPLETON. Shakespearean myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 1886..... .... **8223.67**
—MORRIS, G: S. Shakespeare. (*In* British thoughts and thinkers.).....**192.5**
—MOULTON, R: G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1888.....**8223.121**
—PATER, W. Love's labour's lost; Measure for measure; Shakspere's English kings. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.).....**824.138**
—PHILLIPPS, J. O. HALLIWELL-. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8th ed. 1889. 2 v.....**8223.109-110**
—PRATT, MARA L. Stories from Shakespeare. 1890..... .....**8223.129**
—RICHARDSON, ABBY S. Stories from old English poetry. c. 1871.... .....**829.116**
—SEAMER, MARY. Shakespeare's stories simply told..... ....**8223.50**
—SHAKESPEARIANA. v. 5-8. 1888-91. 4 v....**R.L.**
—SNIDER, DENTON J. Shakespearian drama, a commentary. 3 v.....**8223.126-128**
—SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical sketches. 1877.....**815.25**
—WARD, A. W: Shakspere. (*In* History of English dramatic literature.).....**812.7**
—WATERS, ROBERT. William Shakespeare protrayed by himself. c. 1888.....**8223.119**
—WEISS, J: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876..... .....**8223.22**
—WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869.....**804.5**
—WHITE, R: G. Studies in Shakespeare. 1885.....**8223.57**
—WINTER, W: Home of Shakespeare. (*In* Trip to England.).....**914.57**

Shakespeare's England. William Winter. **9142.47**

Shakespeare's funeral. E: B. Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.)..... .. .**B.142**

Shakespeariana. v. 5-8. 1888-91. 4 v...**R.L.**

Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. J: A. Symonds.....**8223.133**

Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. 1889..**553.7**
Contents:—Stability of the earth; Volcanoes; Caverns and cavern life; Rivers and valleys; Instability of the atmosphere; Forests of North America; Origin and nature of soils.
—First book in geology. 1884.....**550.22**
—Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. 1884. (American commonwealths.).....**976.10**
—Nature and man in America. 1891.....**573.10**

Shall he marry her? Anna K. Green. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.)..... ....**Z.66**

Shamrock and thistle. W: T. Adams...**71.19v2**

Shand, A. I. Wrecked off the Riff coast. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).....**B.147**

Shandon bells. W: Black.....**B.202**

Shapley, Rufus E. Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. New ed. 1889.....**324.30**

Sharing her crime. May Agnes Fleming....**F.81**

Sharkey, Theodora K. Mate to mate. 1879.**S.142**

Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia, *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. 1886.....**811.85**
—Women's voices. 1887.....**811.63**

Sharp, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888. (Great writers.).....**9283.30**
—Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887. (Great writers.)..... .....**9282.189**
—Life of Robert Browning. 1890. (Great writers.)..... **9282.171**
—*ed.* Sonnets of this century. 1887.....**811.86**
—*joint author, see* **Howard,** Blanche W.

Sharp eyes. W: H. Gibson..... **504.57**

Sharpe, Samuel. History of Egypt till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 6th ed. 1876. 2 v.....**932.10-11**
—History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. 3d ed. with appendix on the journeys and epistles of the apostle Paul. 1875.....**933.6**

Sharpless, Isaac, *and* **Philips,** G. M. Natural philosophy. 1883.....**530.16**

Shattuck, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection. 1885 .....*In* **614.11**

Shattuck, Harriette R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892.....**396.13**

Shaving of Shagpat. G: Meredith.....**M.168**

Shaw, Albert. Coöperation in the northwest. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.).....**904.76v6**
—Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. 1884.....**335.4**
—Local government in Illinois. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.)..**904.76v1**

Shaw, Catharine. Out in the storm.....**89.93**

Shaw, Flora L. Colonel Cheswick's campaign.....**S.244**

Shaw, G. B., *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. p. 1889.....**330.55**
Contents:—Economic, G. B. Shaw; Historic, Sidney Webb; Industrial, William Clarke; Moral, Sydney Olivier; Property under socialism, Annie Besant; Transition, Graham Wallas; The outlook, Hubert Bland.

Shaw, G: A. Madagascar and France: the island, its people, resources and development.....**969.3**

Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar. 1871.....**9159.3**

Shaw, T: B. Complete manual of English literature; ed. by W: Smith, with sketch of American literature by H: T. Tuckerman. 1868.....**809.13**

Shawl-straps. Louisa M. Alcott.....**71.23v2**

Shaybacks in camp. S: J. *and* Isabel C. Barrows.....**796.2**

She. H. R. Haggard.....**H.253**

She loved a sailor. Amelia E. Barr.....**B.327**

She loves and lies. Wilkie Collins. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.).....**J.70**

She stoops to conquer. Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.37**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.201**

Sheafer, H. C., *et al.* Some highways and byways of American travel.....**9173.11**

Shedd, Julia A. Famous painters and paintings. 3d ed. 1881.....**927.28**

—Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881...**927.27**

Sheep. Canfield, H: J. Breeds, management, structure and diseases of sheep. 1853.....**636.2**

—Carrington, W. T., *et al.* Breeds and management of sheep. (*In* Live-stock of the farm.).....**636.18**

—Jennings, Robert. Sheep, swine, and poultry. 1864.....**636.31**

—Steel, J: H. Treatise on the diseases of the sheep. 1890.....**636.36**

—*See also* **Agriculture; Domestic** animals.

Sheip, Levi C., *tr.* Gold-seeker. From the German. 1883.....**S.305**

Shelby, Isaac. Gilmore, J. R. Rearguard of the revolution. 1886.....**9731.22**

Sheldon, E: A., *et al.* Manual of elementary instruction, containing a graduated course of object lessons. 6th ed. 1870.**372.6**

Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan, to 1815. 1856.....**977.3**

Sheldon, J. P. Dairy farming: theory, practice and methods of dairying.....**637.1**

Sheldon, Louise Vescelius-. An I. D. B. in South Africa. 1888.....**S.275**

—Yankee girls in Zulu land. c. 1887.....**9168.19**

Sheldon, Mary D., *now Mrs.* Barnes. Studies in general history. 1885. [Student's ed.].....**909.27**

Sheldon, Mary D. *Continued.*

—Studies in Greek and Roman history; or, studies in general history 1000 B. C. to 476 A. D. 1886.....**930.23**

Shell Cove. Z. A. Mudge.....**83.39**

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, *English author,* 1797-1851.

—Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, J. L., *eds.* Mary W. Godwin. (*In* Portraits of literary women.).....**9207.42**

—Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 1886.....**9282.157**

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, *English poet,* 1792-1822.

—Adonais, ed by W: M. Rossetti. 1891. (Clarendon press series.).....**821.113**

—Essays and letters, ed by Ernest Rhys. 1887. (Camelot ser.).....**826.45**

—Poetical works; ed. with memoir by W: B. Scott.....**821.56**

——*Same,* ed by Edward Dowden.....**821.56a**

—Johnson, C: F. Shelley. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.)...**928.25**

—Kinsley, W: W. Shelley. (*In* Views on vexed questions.).....**104.13**

—Masson, David. Shelley. (*In* Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.)...**9282.207**

—Sharp, William. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887.....**9282.189**

—Smith, G. B. Shelley: a critical biography. 1877.....**9282.91**

—Sotheran, C: Percy Bysshe Shelley as a philosopher and reformer. 1875.....**9282.37**

—Symonds, J: A. Shelley. 1879.....**9282.56**

—Trelawny, E: J: Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858.....**928.12**

Shells, *see* **Mollusks** and shells.

Shenandoah valley. Pond, G: E. Shenandoah valley in 1864.....**9733.56v12**

Shepard, E: M. Competitive test and the civil service. 1884. (Economic tracts. no. 14.).....**330.35**

—Martin Van Buren. 1888. (American statesmen.).....**9231.178**

—Work of a social teacher: a memorial of R. L. Dugdale. (Economic tracts. no. 12.).....**330.35**

Shepard, Hazel, *pseud., see* **Smith,** Helen A.

Shepard, Isabel S. Cruise of U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea; summer of 1889.....**9177.64**

Shepard, William, *pseud., see* **Walsh,** W: S.

Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, and other tales. Hannah More.....**M.77**

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.80**

Shepherdess of the Alps. (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.).....**S.307**

Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (*E. Berger.*) Charles Auchester: a memorial. [Characters represent Mendelssohn and Jenny Lind.]....**S.220**

—Counterparts; or, the cross of love. [Psychological and musical.]....**S.139**

Sheppard, Nathan. Before an audience; or, the use of the will in public speaking. 4th ed. 1887....**815.21**

Sherer, John. Europe illustrated: its picturesque scenes and places of note; with engravings by Turner and others. 1st ser. 2 v....**R.L.**

Contents:—1. France. 2. France, Belgium, and the Rhine.

Sheridan, Frances, 1724-1766. LEFANU, ALICIA. Memoirs of the life and writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan 1824....**9282.38**

Sheridan, Philip H:, *American general,* 1831-1888.

—Personal memoirs of P. H. Sheridan. 1888. 2 v....**9231.188-189**

—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. ....**9201.71**

—HEADLEY, P. C. Fighting Phil: life and military career of Philip H. Sheridan. 1888....**9231.176**

—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. ....**9201.74**

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, *Irish dramatist,* 1751-1816.

—Comedies, ed. with an introduction and notes to each play, and a biographical sketch of Sheridan, by Brander Matthews. 1891.**822.4b**

Contents:—The rivals; The school for scandal.

—Works; with memoir by J. P. Browne. 1873....**822.4**

Contents:—Memoir; Rivals; St. Patrick's day; Duenna; Trip to Scarborough; School for scandal; Critic; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick.

——*Same*; with memoir by G. G. S **9282.39**

—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Sheridan. **9282.149**

—RAE, W: F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. ....**9202.24**

—SANDERS, L. C. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan....**9282.190**

Sherman, Frank D. Lyrics for a lute. 1890....**821.104**

Sherman, Porter. Tariff primer. 1891. (Questions of the day series.)....**337.12**

Sherman, William T., *American general,* 1820-1891.

—Memoirs; by himself. 1875. 2 v..**9231.63-64**

——*Same.* 4th ed. 2 v. in 1....**9231.216**

—BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 1865....**9733.1**

Sherman, William T. *Continued.*

—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. ....**9201.71**

—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. ....**9201.74**

Sherring, M. A. History of protestant missions in India from their commencement in 1706 to 1881. New ed. by E. Storrow. 1884....**275.1**

Sherwood, *Mrs.* John, *see* **Sherwood,** Mary E. W.

Sherwood, Mary E. W. (*M. E. W. S.*), *anon.* Amenities of home. 1881. (Appletons' home books.)....**745.15**

—Home amusements. 1881. (Appletons' home books.)....**745.16**

—Manners and social usages. 1884....**177.13**

—Royal girls and royal courts. 1887....**9207.39**

—Sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience. 1878....**Z.28**

—Sweet-brier. c. 1889....**89.10**

Sherwood, Mary M. Monk of Cimiés....**S.65**

—Roxobel. 3 v....**S.66-68**

Shetland Islands. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Great Britain. 1890....**910.26**

—PEIRCE, B. K. Young Shetlander and his home. c. 1870....**913.29**

Shields, G. O. ("*Coquina.*") Battle of the Big Hole. 1889. [Montana, August 9, 1877.]....**977.29**

—Camping and camp outfits. 1890....**796.8**

—Cruisings in the Cascades: and other hunting adventures. 1889....**799.30**

—Rustlings in the Rockies: hunting and fishing. 1883....**9177.45**

Shields, J. D. Life and times of Seargent Smith Prentiss. 1883....**9231.123**

Shields, J. E. Treatise on engineering construction. 1877....**620.1**

Shifting for himself. Horatio Alger, *jr.*..**71.31v6**

Shifting winds. R. M. Ballantyne....**72.19**

Shigemi, Shiukichi. Japanese boy, by himself. 1890....**9152.18**

Shillaber, B: P. (*Mrs. Partington.*) Partingtonian patchwork. 1872....**828.16**

Shiloh, Battle of. SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war....**9733.32**

Shiloh; or, without and within. Julia L. M. Woodruff....**W.74**

Shindler, Robert. From the usher's desk to the tabernacle pulpit, the life and labors of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1892..**9222.56**

Shinn, C: H. Coöperation on the Pacific coast. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.)....**904.76v6**

Shinn, C: H. *Continued.*
—Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..**904.76v2**
—Mining camps: a study in American frontier government. 1884 .....**324.16**
Shinn, G: W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. 1889.....**726.3**
Shinn, Milicent W. Young Strong of "The Clarion." (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.)... .....**A.133**
Shipley, *Mrs.* J: B., *formerly* Marie A. Brown. Icelandic discoverers of America. 1891..... .....**970.43**
Shipp, John. Memoirs of military career, ed. by H. M. Chichester. 1890. (Adventure series.).....**913.114**
Ships. CHADWICK, F. E., *et al.* Ocean steamships, a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances. 1891.....**387.4**
—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Ships and their rigging. (*In* Old ocean.).....**551.28**
—LEWIS, R: History of the lifeboat and its work. 1874..... .....**656.1**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Sent to the bottom. (*In* Universe of suns.)..... .....**504.36**
—QUESTION of ships. 1890.....**382.2**
—REED, *Sir* E: J., *and* SIMPSON, E: Modern ships of war. 1887..... .....**623.1**
—THEARLE, S: J. P. Naval architecture 2 v. **699.1-2**
— -Theoretical naval architecture. 1877. 2 v. **699.3-4**
—WOOD, J: G. Nautical. (*In* Nature's teachings.).....**504.39**
Shipton, Anna. Cottage on the rock.....**249.14**
Shipwrecked traveller. J. De Liefde. (*In* Signet ring.).....**82.36**
Shipwrecks. KINGSTON, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and disasters at sea.....**913.100**
—LAYSON, J. F. Memorable shipwrecks and seafaring adventures of the nineteenth century.....**913.103**
—SAXBY, *Mrs.* Breakers ahead. 1889.....**913.97**
Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. 1833. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.78-79**
Contents:—1. Northern and polar seas. 2. Atlantic and southern seas.
Shirley. Charlotte Brontë.. ....**B.66**
Shocking example and other sketches. Frances C. Belger.....**B.275**
Shoemaker, C: C., *ed.* Holiday entertainments. 1889.....**793.17**
—Young folks' dialogues. 1889.....**793.12**
Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Little people's speaker. 1889.....**793.16**

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp. Continued.*
—Young folks' readings and recitations. 1884. .....**815.30**
—*ed.* Delsartean pantomimes. 1891.... .**793.25**
Shooting, *see* **Hunting** and shooting.
Shop, The. Albert E. Winship.....**330.52**
Shoppel, R. W., *anon.* How to build, furnish and decorate. 1883.....**721.6**
——*Same*..... .....**R.L.**
Short, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 2d ed. 1880.....**573.6**
Short-hand writing, *see* **Phonography.**
"**Short sixes.**" H. C. Bunner.....**B.321**
Short stories. Amelia E. Barr.....**B.357**
Short studies from nature. W. S. Dallas, *et al.*.....**504.38**
Short studies on great subjects. J. A. Froude. 3 v..... .....**824.29-31**
Shorthouse, Joseph H: Blanche, Lady Falaise. 1892.....**S.308**
—John Inglesant: a romance. 1880. [Hero represented as servant of Charles I. of England, and employed in secret negotiations.].....**S.216**
—Little schoolmaster Mark: a spiritual romance. 1883. [Taken from the character Heinrich Jung-Stilling.].....**S.225**
—Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelaye. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 3.).....**J.69**
—Sir Percival: a story of the past and the present. 1886.....**S.249**
Shortland, Edward. Maori religion and mythology. 1882.....**299.1**
Shreve, S: H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 2d ed. 1877.....**624.2**
Shumway, E. S. Day in ancient Rome. c. 1885..... ....**9145.30**
Shunsui,Tamenaga, *see* **Tamenaga** Shunsui.
Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1872....**974.34**
Shute, S: M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners. c. 1867.....**429.1**
Shway Yoo, *pseud.*, *see* **Scott,** J. G:
Siam. ANDERSON, JOHN. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890.... .....**959.6**
—BACON, G: B., *ed.* Siam: land of the white elephant. 1873.....**9154.1**
—BOCK, C: Temples and elephants. 1883.**9154.20**
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. 1888.....**9154.29**
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. c. 1880.....**9154.14**
—LEONOWENS, ANNA H. Romance of the harem. 1872.....**9154.7**

Siberia. ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889.....**9198.30**
—ATKINSON, T: W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858.....**9157.1**
—BUSH, R: J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: Siberian travel, 1865-67..... ...**9157.2**
—COCHRANE, J: D. Pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary to China. 1829. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany)..**44.36-37**
—DOSTOYEFFSKY, FEDOR. Buried alive; or, ten years penal servitude in Siberia. 1881. ....**9157.4**
—GILDER, W: H. Ice pack and tundra: a sledge journey through Siberia. 1883..**9198.19**
—KENNAN, G: Tent life in Siberia. 1870..**9157.3**
—KNOX, T: W Overland through Asia. 1870.**915.3**
—LANSDELL, H: Dutch Sibirien. 1882. v. 2. ....**Ger. 184**
— —Through Siberia. 1881. 2 v.....**9157.5-6**
—PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. 1869 .....**913.35**
—SEEBOHM, H: Siberia in Asia. 1882....**9157.7**
—*See also* **Asia; Russia.**
Siberia and the exile system. George Kennan. 2 v.....**9157.8-9**
Sibley, F. J., *joint author, see* **Finch,** Frances E.
Sibley, J. D., *and* **Kittredge,** A. O. Practical estimator. 1885.....**690.2**
Sibree, James, *jr.* Madagascar and its people. 1870.....**9169.9**
Sibyl Spencer. James Kent.....**K.24**
Sibylline oracles. M. S. Terry.....**888.9**
Sicily. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Southern Italy and Sicily. 1880.....**910.12**
—BROWNE, J: R. Gira through Sicily. (*In* Yusef.)..... .....**913.5**
—FREEMAN, E: A: History of Sicily, from the earliest times. 1891. 2 v **937.67-68**
— —Sicilian cycles; Normans at Palermo (*In* Historical essays. v. 3.).....**904.50**
— OPPERMANN, ANDREAS. Palermo: Erinnerungen.....**Ger.272**
—SYMONDS, J: A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe. v. 2.....**914.54**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855.....**915.4**
—WARNER, C: D. Roundabout journey 1883. ....**914.66**
—*See also* **Italy.**
Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wook-working, with a short treatise on wood: for manual training classes. c. 1889.....**607.3**
Siddons, J. H. Shakespearian referee: a cyclopædia of words occurring in the plays of Shakespeare. 1886.....**8223.R68**
Siddons, Sarah Kemble, *English actress,* 1755-1831.
—KENNARD, NINA H. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. ....**9272.26**
Side by side. Isabella M. Alden.....**71.110**
Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. 1883. (International scientific ser.).....**43.34**
Sidgwick, Charlotte S. Story of Denmark. 1890..... .....**948.10**
Sidgwick, Henry. Methods of ethics. 1890. .....**171.11**
—Outlines of the history of ethics. 1888...**170.33**
—Principles of political economy. 1883...**330.59**
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud., see* **Lothrop,** Harriet M.
Sidney, *Sir* Philip, *English author and soldier,* 1554-1586.
—Apologie for poetrie. 1595. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 2. 1868.).....**820.37v2**
—Apologie for poetrie, ed. by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh. 1891.....**829.182**
—BOURNE, H. R. F. Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 1862.....**9282.95**
— —Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 1891.....**9232.140**
—SYMONDS, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. 1887. ....**9282.151**
Sidney. Margaret Deland.....**D.183**
Sidney Martin's Christmas. Isabella M. Alden.....**71.60**
Sidney-side Saxon. Rolf Boldrewood.....**B.350**
Sidonie. Alphonse Daudet.....**D.4**
Siebold, P. F. von. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. c. 1841.....**42.167**
Sierra Nevada. KING, CLARENCE. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. p. 1874. .....**9177.14**
Siege of Berlin. Alphonse Daudet. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.).....**J.70**
Siege of Derry. Charlotte E. Tonna....**819.100**
Siege of London. , H: James, *jr*.....**J.55**
Siege of Troy. Charles H. Hanson.....**78.121**
Siegfried. BALDWIN, JAMES. The story of Siegfried c. 1882.....**B.198**
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Deluge, The: an historical novel of Poland, Sweden, and Russia: sequel to "With fire and sword." 1891. 2 v.....**S.309-310**
—With fire and sword, an historical novel of Poland and Russia. 1891 ....**S.298**
Sight, *see* **Eye** and vision.
Sights and insights. H: W. Warren.....**913.61**
Sights and insights. Adeline D. T. Whitney. 2 v..... ...**W.37-38**
Sigismund Fatello. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.).. .....**B.182**

Signal boys. G: C. Eggleston.....**75.20**
Signal-man. C: Dickens. (*In* Little classics. v. 8.).....**J.44v8**
Signal success. *Mrs.* Martha J. Coston. [Coston marine signals inventions, etc.] **9231.159**
Signals. Higgins, C. A. Talking by signals .....*In* **504.28**
—United States. *Signal service.* Instructions for observers of the signal service. 1881.....**5511.6**
—-Storm-signal codes 1883..... .**656.4**
Signboards, History of. L. R. Sadler *and* J: C. Hotten.....**390.1**
Signet-ring and its heavenly motto. J. De Liefde.....**82.36**
Signing the contract and what it cost. Martha Finley.....**F.53**
Signor Monaldini's niece. Mary A. Tincker. **N.7**
Signs and seasons. John Burroughs.....**829.185**
Sigurd Slembe. Björnstjerne Björnson....**839.8**
Sikes, Wirt. British goblins: Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends and traditions. 1881.....**293.33**
Silas Bronson library, *Waterbury, Conn.* Finding list. 1889.....**L.R.**
Silas Marner. George Eliot.....**L.40**
Silence of Dean Maitland. Maxwell Grey.**G.108**
Silent and true. May A. Fleming.....**F.63**
Silent partner. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....**P.20**
Silent Pete. James Otis..... .....**85.22**
Silent south [and] Freedman's case in equity. G: W. Cable.....**324.32**
Silent struggles. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.210**
Silent Tom. Mary A. Denison.....**74.23**
Silliman, Benjamin, *American scientist,* 1779-1864.
—Fisher, G: P. Life of Benjamin Silliman. 1866. 2 v.....**9251.7-8**
Silloway, T: W. Text-book of modern carpentry. 1858.....**694.2**
Silsbee, M. C. D. Half century in Salem. 1888.....**9174.14**
Silver. Anderson, A. D. Silver country. 1877.....**9177.43**
—Bagehot, Walter. Depreciation of silver. [1876.] (*In* Works. v. 5.).....**308.73**
—Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora: silver region of America. 1864.....**9177.21**
—Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. 1867.....**669.3**
—*See also* **Assaying; Metallurgy; Mines** and mining; **Money.**
Silver canon. G: M. Fenn.....**76.68**
Silver caves. Ernest Ingersoll.....**I.21**
Silver city. F: A. Ober.....**85.15**
Silver in Europe. S. D. Horton.....**336.10**
Silver Lake. R. M. Ballantyne.....**72.20**
Silver medal. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.32**
Silver medal stories, *see* **Trowbridge,** J: T.
Silver pitchers. Louisa M. Alcott.....**A.95**
Silver sands. G. E. E. Crampton.....**73.29**
Silverado squatters. R. L: Stevenson...**9177.42**
Sime, James. Lessing. 1877. 2 v....**9283.8-9**
—Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 1888. (Great writers.).....**9283.29**
—Schiller. (Foreign classics.).....**9283.23**
Sime, William. Red route. (Leisure hour ser.).....**S.250**
—To and fro; or, views from sea and land. 1884.....**904.71**
Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions: expedition in search of Franklin under patronage of Grinnell. 1852.....**9198.14**
Simms, William Gilmore, *American author,* 1806-1870.
—Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy; a sequel to Charlemont. c. 1856.....**S.137**
—Border beagles: a tale of Mississippi. c. 1855.....**S.257**
—Charlemont; or, the pride of the village: a tale of Kentucky. p. 1855.....**S.258**
—Confession; or, the blind heart: a domestic story. c. 1856.....**S.259**
—Eutaw: a sequel to The forayers. c. 1856. [American revolution.].....**S.256**
—Forayers; or, the raid of the dog-days. c. 1855.....**S.255**
—Guy Rivers: a tale of Georgia. c. 1855....**S.260**
—Katharine Walton; or, the rebel Dorchester. c. 1854.....**S.253**
—Life of Chevalier Bayard. c. 1847.....**9234.1**
—Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee. c. 1856.....**S.251**
—Partisan: a romance of the revolution. c. 1853.....**S.141**
—Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama. 1855.**S.261**
—Scout; or, the black riders of Congaree. c. 1854 .....**S.252**
—Southward ho! a spell of sunshine. c. 1854.....**S.262**
—Vasconselos: a romance of the new world. c. 1856. [De Soto, 1538.].....**S.263**
—Wigwam and the cabin. c. 1856.....**S.264**
—Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecot: a story of the south at the close of the revolution. c. 1854.....**S.254**
—Yemassee: a romance of Carolina. 1853. [Indian conspiracy, 1715.].....**S.265**

The following of the preceding tales form a connected series of revolutionary romances concerning the struggle in South Carolina:

1. Partisan. [From the fall of Charleston to Gates' defeat at Camden.] ...**S.141**
2. Mellichampe. [Battle of Camden to Greene's arrival.].....**S.251**

Simms, William Gilmore. *Continued.*
3. Scout. [Siege of '96 and Greene's career.] **S.252**
4. Katharine Walton. [Waning fortunes of the British.] **S.253**
5. Woodcraft **S.254**
6. Forayers **S.255**
7. Eutaw **S.256**
—TRENT, W: P. William Gilmore Simms. 1892 ..... **9281.83**
Simon, Edouard. Emperor William and his reign. 1886. 2 v **9233.35-36**
Simon, John. Filth-diseases and their prevention. 1875 ..... **616.4**
Simon, Jules. Government of Thiers, 1871-73. 1879. 2 v **9443.3-4**
Simonde de Sismondi, J: C: L., *Swiss historian.* 1773-1842.
—Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Tr. by T: Roscoe with life of the author. 1871. 2 v **809.14-15**
—History of the Italian republics. New ed. 1870 ..... **945.4**
—*and* **McEnnis,** J: T. Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. c. 1886 .... **331.10**
Simonds, Walter. (*Walter Aimwell.*) Aimwell stories. 7 v:
1. Clinton **89.55**
2. Ella **89.56**
3. Jerry **89.60**
4. Jessie **89.59**
5. Marcus **89.58**
6. Oscar **89.54**
7. Whistler **89.57**
Simons, Laird, *ed.* Sunday half-hours with the great preachers; with brief biographical notices. 1871 ..... **252.7**
Simple story, A. Elizabeth Inchbald **I.19**
Simpleton, A. C: Reade **R.40**
Simpson, Edward, *joint author, see* **Reed,** *Sir* E: J.
Sinai. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Egypt, and the peninsula of Sinai. 1878 ..... **910.7**
—BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai. 1879 ..... **913.54**
—FIELD, H: M. On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1883. **9153.4**
—LEPSIUS, R: Letters from Egypt and Sinai. **913.64**
—MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Sinai and its faith (*In* Eastern life.) **913.26**
—PALMER, E: H: Desert of the Exodus. 1871 ..... **9156.11**
—RANDALL, D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt and Sinai **913.38**
—STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 1870 ... **9156.13**
—*See also* **Palestine.**

Sinclair, A. C., *and* **Fyfe,** L. R. Handbook of Jamaica for 1882. 1882 ..... **979.2**
Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 9th ed. 1888 .. **621.23**
Sinclair, J. D. Autumn in Italy, 1827. 1829. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.46**
Sinding, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 5th ed. 1862 ..... **948.2**
Singers and songs of the liberal faith. A. P. Putnam, *ed.* **245.4**
Singing. BACH, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. 1883 ..... **784.2**
—BROWNE, LENNOX, *and* BEHNKE, E. Voice, song, and speech. 1883 ..... **612.10**
—DOW, SABRINA H. Artistic singing. 1882 .. **784.1**
—WIECK, F: Piano and song **781.2**
—*See also* **Music** and musicians.
Singular creatures. Ann J. Cupples **73.31**
Singular letter from southern Africa. James Hogg. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.) **B.179**
Sink or swim. Horatio Alger, *jr* **71.32v2**
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1884 .. **294.4**
—Karma. 1886 ..... **S.295**
—Rationale of mesmerism. 1892 ..... **134.6**
Sinnett, *Mrs.* A. P. Purpose of theosophy. 1886 ..... **110.21**
Sintram and his companions. F: H: K: *baron* de La Motte Fouqué. (*With* Undine.) **L.3**
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. C: J. Lever **L.26**
Sir Charles Grandison. S: Richardson **R.65**
Sir Gibbie. G: MacDonald **M.118**
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. Anthony Trollope **T.68**
Sir Jasper Carew. C: J. Lever **L.27**
Sir Jasper's tenant. M. E. Braddon **B.229**
Sir Noel's heir. May A. Fleming. (*With* Norine's revenge.) **F.68**
Sir Percival. J. H: Shorthouse **S.249**
Sir Theodore Broughton. G: P. R. James. [Trial of Capt. Donellan for poisoning, 1781.] **J.101**
Sir Tom. Margaret O. W. Oliphant **O.23**
Siren, A. T: A. Trollope **T.77**
Sismondi, J: C: L. Simonde de, *see* **Simonde** de Sismondi, J: C: L.
Sister Silvia. Mary A. Tincker. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.) **A.126**
Sister Susy. Rebecca S. Clarke **73.17v2**
Sister to Esau. Amelia E. Barr **B.353**
Sisters, The. G: M. Ebers. [Egypt, 164 B. C.] **E.51**
Sisters' tragedy. T: B. Aldrich **8210.126**
Sitwell, Sidney Mary. Seeketh not her own; or, the workers of La Garaye **S.306**
Sivewright, J., *joint author, see* **Preece,** W. H.

Six centuries of work and wages. James E. T. Rogers.....331.14
Six days wonder; or, the world as it was and is. c. 1847.....213.11
Six girls. Fannie B Irving.....I.13
Six in all. Virginia F. Townsend.....T.45
Six little girls. Isabella M. Alden 71.108
Six nights with the Washingtonians. T. S. Arthur.....A.42
Six old English chronicles. J: A. Giles, *ed.*9421.11
Six portraits. Mariana Van Rensselaer...927.45
Contents:—See author entry.
Six to sixteen. Juliana H. Ewing.....75.41
Six years later; or, taking the Bastile. A. D. Dumas D.78
Sixth great oriental monarchy: Parthia. G: Rawlinson.....935.2
Sixtus V., *originally* Felix Peretti, *pope*, 1521-1589.
—HÜBNER, J. L., *baron.* Life and times of Sixtus the fifth. 1872. 2 v.....9225.7-8
Sixty-three years' angling. John Mac Vine. 799.36
Sizer, Nelson. What to do and why: trades and professions and the talents and temperaments required for each. 1872.....374.9
—*and* **Drayton,** H. S. Heads and faces and how to study them: manual of phrenology and physiognomy. c 1885..... .138.2
Skating. ADAMS, DOUGLAS. Skating. 1890 .....796.13
Skeat, W. W., *joint ed.*, *see* **Morris,** Richard.
Skeleton in the closet. E: E. Hale. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....J.44v5
Skelton, John. Comedy of the Noctes ambrosianæ by Christopher North. 1876.822.10
Skene, W: F. Celtic Scotland: history of ancient Alban. 1876. 2 v.....941.22-23
Contents:—1. History and ethnology. 2. Church and culture.
Skertchly, J. A. Dahomey as it is, with an appendix on Ashantee. 1874.....9169.8
Sketch book. Washington Irving.....I.7
Sketch book of fashion. Catherine G. F. Gore.....G.17
Sketch from Babylon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.).....B.152
Sketch in the ideal.....Z.70
Sketches and studies in southern Europe. J: A. Symonds. 2 v.....914.53-54
Sketches by Boz. C: Dickens.....D.37
Sketches in prose and occasional verses. James Whitcomb Riley.....829.199
Sketches of war history. 1861-1865 Papers read before the Ohio commandery. 1888. 3 v.....9733.109-111
Sketching, *see* **Drawing.**
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament. 1886 .....323.8
Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* Century of Australian song. 1888.....811.66
—Younger American poets, 1830-1890. 1891....R.L.
Slagg, Charles. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 2d ed. 1884.....614.4
Slater, J. H. Library manual: guide to the formation of a library and the valuation of rare and standard books. [English.]...L.R.
Slater, John, *joint author*, *see* **Smith,** T. R.
Slav or Saxon. W: D. Foulke.....947.29
Slave prince, The. *Archd.* Chiswell.....C.269
Slavery. BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Ismailia: narrative of the expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade 1875.....9166.1
—BRACKETT, J. R. Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 6. 1889.).....904.77v6
—CARLYLE, T: Occasional discourse on the nigger question. (*In* Works. v 16.).819.174
—CHEEVER, G: B. God against slavery.....326.1
—CHILD, LYDIA M. Freedmen's book. 1865..326.2
—CLARKE, J. F. Anti-slavery days. 1883 ..326.9
—GREELEY, HORACE. American conflict, 1860-65: its causes. 2 v.....9733.12-13
—HAYGOOD, A. G. Our brother in black. 1881.....326.8
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Slavery. (*In* Friends in council.).....824.37
—JOHNSTON, ALEX., *ed.* Anti-slavery struggle. (*In* Representative American orations. v. 2-3.).....329.8-9
—KEMBLE, FRANCES A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39.....9176.4
—LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879.....9231.87
—LONGFELLOW, H: W. Poems on slavery. (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....819.188
—STILL, W: Underground railroad. 1871..326.4
—THOREAU, H: D. Anti-slavery and reform papers. c 1866.....*In* 829.79
—WHITTIER, J: G. Anti-slavery poems. (*In* Writings. v. 3.).....819.207
—Conflict with slavery. (*In* Writings v. 7.).....819.211
—WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro race in America, 1619-1880. 1882. 2 v. in 1.....326.10
—WILSON, H: History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872-77. 3 v.....326.5-7
—*See also* **United States,**—*History. Civil war.*

Slaves of Paris. Emile Gaboriau.....G.65
Sleep. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Night and sleep. (*In* Literary varieties, v. 2).....210.4
—HALL, W: W. Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. 1870.....613.8
—LYMAN, H: M. Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. 1885.....135.2
—RICHARDSON, B: W. Phenomena of sleep. .....*In* 504.17
—*See also* **Hygiene.**
Sleeper, J: S. (*Hawser Martingale.*) Mark Rowland: a tale of the sea. c. 1866.....89.63
Sleeping-car, and other farces. W: D. Howells.....8220.13
Sleight, Mary B. Flag on the mill. 1887 .S.248
Sleight of hand, *see* **Magic.**
Slingo, W., *and* **Brooker,** A. Electrical engineering for electric light artizans and students. 1891.....537.53
Slings and arrows. F: J: Fargus.....C.197
Slip in the fens. (Leisure hour ser.).....Z.17
Sloan, Samuel. American houses: designs for rural buildings. 1861.....728.4
Sloan, T. O'Conor. Arithmetic of electricity. 1891.....537.47
—Electric toy making for amateurs. 1892..537.57
—Electricity simplified, the practice and theory of electricity. 1891.....537.51
—Home experiments in science. 1888.....530.28
Slocum, H. W., *jr.* Lawn tennis in our own country. c. 1890.....796.10
Slosson, Annie T. Seven dreamers. 1891.S.299
Slow and sure. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.34v2
Small, J: W., *et al., architects.* Ancient and modern furniture.....R.L.
Small house at Allington. Anthony Trollope.T.69
Smalley, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 1883.....385.4
Smalley, G: W. London letters and some others. 1891. 2 v.....826.49-50
Contents:—1. Personalities; Two Midlothian campaigns. 2. Notes on social life; Notes on parliament; Pageants; Miscellanies.
Smart, Charles. Driven from the path. 1872.....S.71
Smart, Hawley. Courtship in 1720 and 1860: romances of two centuries.....S.133
—Plunger, The. 1891.....S.290
Smead dry closet and cremation system. Ruttan warming and ventilating co.....697.7
——*Same*.....R.L.
Smedes, Susan Dabney. Southern planter. 1890.....9231.214
Smedley, Edward, *anon.* Sketches from Venetian history. 1855. 2 v....42.168-169
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairlegh; or, scenes from the life of a private pupil S.130
—Harry Coverdale's courtship, and all that came of it.....S.131
Smee, Alfred, *English scientific writer*, 1818-1877.
—My garden: its plan and culture. 1872....635.6
—ODLING, ELIZABETH. Memoir of Alfred Smee. 1878.....9252.10
Smellie, William. Philosophy of natural history, with an introduction by John Ware. 2d ed. 1827.....591.7
Smiles, Samuel. Brief biographies. 1860.920.30
—Character.....171.7
—Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience and indurance. 1880.....170.15
—Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, with a visit to the country of the Vaudois. 1873.....289.6
—Huguenots: their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland. [Also] The Huguenots in America [by G. P. Disosway]. 1867.....289.5
—Industrial biography: iron-workers and toolmakers. 1863.....926.2
—Life and labor; or, characteristics of men of industry, culture, and genius. p. 1887..170.31
—Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1876.....9252.1
—Life of George Stephenson, and of his son Robert Stephenson; also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. 1868.....9262.4
—Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. 1858.....9262.3
—Lives of the engineers with an account of their principal works. 1861. 3 v...9262.5-7
—Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house. 1768-1843. 1891. 2 v.....9201.78-79
—Men of invention and industry. 1884.....926.6
—Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. 1878.9252.7
—Self-help: with illustrations of character. p. 1859.....170.8
—Thrift. p. 1875.....170.9
Smiles, Samuel, *jr.* Round the world; by a boy. p. 1871.....913.40
Smith, Adam, *Scotch political economist*, 1723-1790.
—Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. (1776.).....330.18
—HALDANE, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. .....9282.191
—ROGERS, J. E. T. Adam Smith. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 1.).....904.89
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp. 1890..824.153
——*Same.* (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....J.44v4
Smith, B. G. Tragedy of high explosives. (*In* Eleven possible cases.).....Z.66
Smith, *Mrs.* Castle. (*Brenda.*) Froggy's little brother.....72.35

Smith, Charles. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 1891.....**513.2**
Smith, C: A. Men of the olden time. [Sermons.] 1858.....**252.8**
Smith, Edward. Foreign visitors in England, and what they have thought of us. 1889. (Book-lover's library.).....**9142.35**
—William Cobbett: a biography. 1878. 2 v. **9232.55-56**
Smith, Edward, *M. D.* Foods. p. 1873. (International ecientific ser.).....**43.3**
Smith, Elizabeth T. (*L. T. Meade.*) Children of Wilton Chase. c. 1891.....**83.87**
—Daddy's boy.....**89.69**
—Deb and the Duchess; a story for boys and girls. 1889.....**89.71**
—Heart of gold. 1890.....**S.293**
—Lady of the forest. 1889.....**89.73**
—Scarlet anemones. 1884.....**89.94**
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 1891.....**S.296**
—White umbrella in Mexico. 1889.....**9178.26**
Smith, Fannie N. (*Christabel Goldsmith.*) Brazen gates. 1871.....**89.14**
Smith, George, *English orientalist*, 1840-1876.
—Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1876. (Ancient history from the monuments.).....**935.3**
—Assyrian discoveries: explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873-74. 1875.....**9156.12**
—Chaldean account of Genesis. New ed. by A. H. Sayce. 1880.....**222.3**
—History of Babylonia; ed. by A. H. Sayce. (Ancient history from the monuments.)..**935.5**
Smith, George, *L. L. D.* Geography of British India: political and physical. 1882. .....**9154.17**
——*Same*.....**R.L.**
—Life of Alexander Duff. 1879. 2 v..**9222.32-33**
Smith, George, *of Coalville*. I've been a gipsying: rambles among our gipsies. 1883.....**9142.19**
Smith, G: B. Life and speeches of John Bright. 1881. 2 v. in 1.....**9232.73**
—Life of William E. Gladstone. 1880...**9232.30**
—Shelley: a critical biography. 1877....**9282.91**
Smith, Gerard W. Painting Spanish and French. 1884. (Illustrated handbooks of art history.).....**927.40**
Smith, Gerrit, *American philanthropist*, 1797-1874.
—Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. 1877.....**9231.65**
Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. 1880. (English men of letters.).....**9282.109**
Smith, Goldwin. *Continued.*
—Lectures and essays. 1881.....**824.96**
—Lectures on the study of history, 1859-61. 1866.....**904.27**
—Life of Jane Austen. 1890. (Great writers.) **9282.169**
—Political destiny of Canada. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.) **824.11v1**
—Slaveowner and the Turk. (*In* **Burlingame,** E., *ed.* Current discussion. v. 1.).....**824.11v1**
—Three English statesmen. 1879.....**923.8**
Contents:—Pym; Cromwell; Pitt.
Smith, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 1879.....**9181.9**
Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Alone in London.....**89.84**
—Bede's charity. (1882.).....**S.72**
—Carola.....**S.228**
—Hester Morley's promise. (1873.).....**S 74**
—In prison and out. (1881.).....**S.144**
—Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasburg. 1870. 1871.....**89.11**
—Michel Lorio's cross. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 2.).....**J.68**
—Through a needle's eye. (1879.).....**S.75**
Smith, *Miss* Harris, *joint author, see* **Thomson,** Joseph.
Smith, Helen A. (*Hazel Shepard.*) Animals, birds, and fishes. 1886.....**596.6**
—Great cities of the ancient world. 1885....**912.4**
—Great cities of the modern world. 1885..**913.87**
—One hundred famous Americans. Revised ed.....**9201.67**
—Stories of persons and places in America. 1888.....**9173.23**
Smith, H: B. Apologetics: a course of lectures; ed. by W: S. Karr. 1881.....**239.5**
Smith, Horace. Picnic party. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.).....**J.44v9**
Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games and amusements: ancient and modern. p. 1831.....**42.170**
Smith, J. A. Memoir of Nathaniel Colver. 1873.....**9221.7**
Smith, J. Emerson. Oakridge: an old time love story. 1875.....**S.76**
Smith, J. H: Homes of the German working people. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 28.).....**382.028**
Smith, J. Moyr, *comp.* Tales of old Thulê..**89.24**
Smith, *Col.* James. Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians. 1755-59. 1870.....**977.36**

Smith, *Capt.* John, *founder of Virginia,* 1579-1631.
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Smith. (*In* American biography. v. 2.).....**9201.26**
——*Same*.....**9201.17**
—Warner, C: D. Captain John Smith: his life and writings. 1881.....**9232.71**
Smith, J: P. On the relation between the holy scriptures and geological science. p. 1839.....**215.11**
Smith, Julie P. Blossom-bud, and her genteel friends. c. 1883.....**S.217**
—Chris and Otho; a sequel to "Widow Goldsmith's daughter." c. 1870.....**S.77**
—Courting and farming; or, which is the gentleman? c. 1875.....**S.78**
—His young wife. c. 1876.....**S.79**
—Kiss, and be friends. 1884.....**S.123**
—Lucy. 1880.....**S.193**
—Married belle; or, our red cottage at Merry Bank. 1872.....**S.80**
—Ten old maids. c. 1874.....**S.82**
—Widow Goldsmith's daughter. c. 1869.....**S.84**
—Widower. c. 1871.....**S.83**
Smith, Juliet B. One little rebel. c. 1884..**89.51**
Smith, Lucy Toulmin, *ed.* York plays, the plays performed by the crafts or mysteries of York on the day of Corpus Christi, in the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries. 1885.....**820.76**
Smith, Mary P. W. (*P. Thorne.*) Browns, The. 1884.....**89.52**
—*anon.* Great match, and other matches. c. 1877 (No name ser.).....**N.14**
—Jolly good times at school; also, some times not quite so jolly. c. 1877.....**89.13**
—Jolly good times; or, child life on a farm. c. 1875.....**89.12**
Smith, Nora A., *joint author, see* **Wiggin,** Kate D.
Smith, Philip. Student's ancient history: ancient history of the east to the conquest by Alexander the Great. 1871.....**930.6**
Smith, Philip Vernon. History of English institutions. 1873.....**942.30**
Smith, R. Murdoch. Persian art. 1876. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.).....**704.14**
——*Same.* 2d ed.....**709.28**
Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1877.....**939.6**
—Life of Lord Lawrence. 1883. 2 v.**9232.78-79**
—Mohammed and Mohammedanism; with E. Deutsch's article on "Islam." 1875....**297.3**
—Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1885. (Epochs of ancient history).....**939.7**
Smith, Richmond M. Emigration and immigration. 1890.....**325.2**
Smith, Roderick H. Science of business: principles controlling the laws of exchange. 1885. (Questions of the day series.)...**330.40**
Smith, Ronald, *ed.* Great gold lands of South Africa. 1891.....**9168.20**
Smith, S: F., *ed.* Knights and sea-kings; or, the middle ages.....**940.49**
—Myths and heroes; or, childhood of the world. 1873.....**292.7**
Smith, *Rev.* Sydney, *English essayist and wit,* 1771-1845
—Wit and wisdom: selection [from] his writings. 1869.....**829.59**
—Works. 1856. 3 v. in 1.....**819.90**
——*Same*.....**819.91**
Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.
—Holland, S. S., *lady.* Memoir of Sidney Smith. p. 1855. 2 v.....**9222.15-16**
—Reid, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith. 1884.....**9222.36**
Smith, T. Roger. Architecture: Gothic and renaissance. 1880.....**720.8**
—*and* **Slater,** John. Architecture: classic nd early Christian. 1882. (Illustrated handbooks of art history.).....**722.6**
Smith, Uriah. Key to Smith's Diagram of parliamentary rules. 2d ed. 1886.....**348.6**
—Marvel of nations; our country: its past, present, and future, and what the scriptures say of it 1885.....**224.3**
—Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Daniel. 1881.....**221.2**
—Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Revelation. 3d ed. 1881.....**225.3**
Smith, W. L. Historical sketches of education in Michigan. 1880.....**378.4**
Smith, W. Robertson. Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1889.....**290.37**
Smith, Walter. Art education: scholastic and industrial. 1872.....**707.2**
Smith, Walter C. (*Hermann Künst.*) Olrig Grange. 1872.....**8211.10**
Smith, William, *English philologist,* 1814—
—Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1889.....**R.L.**
—Dictionary of the Bible; revised and ed. by F. N. and M. A. Peloubet. 1884.....**R.L.**
——*Same.* 1871.....**R.L.**
—History of Greece, to the Roman conquest. Revised by G: W. Greene. 1854.....**938.12**
Smith, William, *D. D.* Historical account of Bouquet's against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 1868. (Ohio valley historical series.).....**977.35**
Smith, W: H. Evolution of "Dodd" in his struggle for the survival of the fittest in himself; tracing his chances, his changes, and how he came out. 1884.....**S.232**

Smithsonian institution, *Washington, D. C.* Annual reports of the board of regents. 1853-58, 1860-90. 43 v.....R.L.
—Exploration of the Colorado river of the west, explored in 1869-72. 1875.....D.R.
—Miscellaneous collections. v. 3-4 8-33. 28 v.R.L.
—Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. v. 28. Life histories of North American birds with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs, by C: Bendire. 1892..R.L.
—U. S. national museum, annual report. 1888..R.L.
Smithsonian institution. *Bureau of ethnology.* Annual report. v. 1, 5, 6. 1879-80, 83-85. 3 v.....D.R.
—Catalogue of prehistoric works east of the Rocky mountains by Cyrus Thomas. 1891.R.L.
Smoke. I. S. Turgénieff.....T.85
Smoking and drinking. James Parton.....178.6
Smollett, Tobias George, *Scotish novelist and historian,* 1721-1771.
—Adventures of Ferdinand, count Fathom. (1752.).....S.85
—Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. (1751)....S.87
—Adventures of Roderick Random. (1748.)....S.88
—Expedition of Humphry Clinker. (1771.)...S.86
—Hannay, David. Life of Tobias George Smollett. 1887.....9282.192
Smuggler, The. G: P. R. James. [Time of George III.].....J.24
Smuggler's leap. F: Hardman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.).....B.184
Smyth, Newman. Orthodox theology of today. New ed. 1883.....204.34
Smyth, Piazzi. Our inheritance in the great pryamid. 3d ed. 1877.....571.6
Smyth, R. B. Aborigines of Victoria. p. 1876. 2 v.....572.10-11
Snagged and sunk. C: A. Fosdick.....76.67
Snake-dance of the Moquis. J: G. Bourke. 9177.47
Snakes. Figuier, G. L. Ophidian reptiles. (*In* Reptiles and birds.).....598.8
—Gosse, P. H. Serpent-charming. (*In* Romance of natural history. v. 2.).....590.8
—Holder. C: F: Our common snakes. (*In* Marvels of animal life.).....590.49
—Ingersoll, Ernest. Rattlesnakes in fact and fancy. (*In* Country cousins.).....590.54
—Tenny, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals: reptiles and fishes. 1868....590.22
—*See also* **Natural** history; **Reptiles; Zoology.**
Snarleyyow. F: Marryat. [Smuggling in 1700.].....M.111
Snead, T: L. Fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 1886.....9733.68
Snellen van Vollenhoven, S. C. Encyclopædie: geillustreerd woordenboek voor wentenschap, kunst, en geschiedenis. 1882. 10 v. in 5.....R.L.
Snider, Denton J. Delphic days: a Greek idyl. 1891.....8210.141
—Freeburgers. 1890.....S.317
—Goethe's Faust, a commentary on the literary Bibles of the occident. 1886. 2 v.832.1-2
—Homer in Chios, an epopee. 1891.....8210.142
—Homer's Iliad: a commentary.....883.7
—Shakespearian drama, a commentary. 3 v. 8223.126-128
Contents:—1. The histories. 2. The comedies. 3. The tragedies.
—Walk in Hellas; or, the old in the new. 1892.....9149.39
Snow, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....904.76v5
Snow and sunshine. Martha J. Lamb.....82.16
Snow-berries. Alice Cary.....73.44
Snow-bound at Eagles. F. Bret Harte....H.225
Snow image, and other twice told tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*With* House of seven gables.).....H.42
Snow family.....70.63
Snow man. George Sand.....D.60
Snow-storm. J: Wilson. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....J.44v7
Snowed up. C: A. Fosdick.....76.39
Snowing up of Strath Lugas. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12.).....B.186
Snug Harbor. W: T. Adams.....71.64
Snyder, W: L. Geography of marriage. 1889.....392.2
—*ed.* Great speeches by great lawyers. 1890.....345.5
So as by fire. Harriet M. Lothrop.....89.40
Soap. Carpenter, W: L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles. 1885..668.1
—Roscoe, *Sir* H: E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Soap. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 3. pt. 1.).....540.12
—Watt, Alex. Art of soap-making. 1887.668.2
Sobriquets and nicknames. A. R. Frey.....R.L.
Social customs. Florence H. Hall.....395.2
Social departure. Sara J. Duncan.....913.94
Social economy. J. E. T. Rogers.....330.12
Social life. 1889. (Metropolitan culture series.).....177.14
Social morality. F: D Maurice.....170.20
Social pressure. *Sir* Arthur Helps.....304.10
Social science, *see* **Sociology.**
Social silhouettes. Edgar Fawcett, *ed.*.....F.135
Social solutions. Alexis Godin.....331.13
Social stage. G: M. Baker.....7921.3
Social statics. Herbert Spencer.....301.2

Social studies. R. H. Newton.....**304.33**
Social studies in England. Sarah K. Bolton. **304.34**
Socialism, *see* **Communism** and socialism.
Socialism of Christ. Austin Bierbower....**335.8**
Society, *see* **Sociology.**
Society and solitude. R. W. Emerson..**819.126**
Society as I have found it. Ward McAllister.... .....**177.15**
Society in the Elizabethan age. Hubert Hall.....**9423.72**
Society for political education. Economic tracts. 3d-4th ser. 1883-85.....**330.35**
9. CANFIELD, J. H. Taxation.
10. BOWKER, R. R. Of work and wealth.
11. GREEN, G: W. Repudiation.
12. SHEPARD, E: M. Work of a social teacher.
13. FORD, W. C. Standard silver dollar.
14. SHEPARD, E: M. Competitive test.
15 RICHARDSON, H. W. Standard dollar.
16. GIFFEN, ROBERT. Progress of the working classes.

Sociology. ATKINSON, E: Industrial progress of the nation. c. 1889.....**330.50**
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Social studies in England. 1886.....**304.34**
—BOOTH, *Gen.* W: In darkest England and the way out..... .....**331.15**
—BURKE, EDMUND. Vindication of natural society. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**819.10**
—CAREY, H: C: Manual of social science. c. 1864.....**301.1**
— -Principles of social science. p. 1860. 3 v..... . . ..**301.4-6**
—CARLYLE, T: Latter-day pamphlets. (1850.) **304.4**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.160**
— -Past and present. (*In* Works. v. 12.).**819.170**
— -Shooting Niagara: and after? (*In* Works. v. 16.).....**819.174**
—COLLINS, JENNIE. Nature's aristocracy: a plea for the oppressed. 1870.....**177.3**
—CROOKER, J. H: Problems in American society: some social studies. 1889.... **304.37**
—DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes:" a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity. 1877.....**304.9**
—FARRER, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879.....**390.5**
—FOTHERGILL, J. M. Town dweller: his needs and his wants. 1889.... .....**614.15**
—FREEMAN, E: A: Practical bearings of general European history. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.)..... **904.63**

Sociology. *Continued.*
—FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient city: religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome.....**309.27**
—GEORGE, H: Progress and poverty. c. 1879.....**330.27**
—GODIN, ALEXIS. Social solutions. c. 1886. .....**331.13**
—GUNTON, GEORGE. Principles of social economics. 1891.....**330.54**
—HAM, C: H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 1886.**371.12**
—HAMERTON, P. G. Aristocracy and democracy. Society and solitude. (*In* Intellectual life.).....**374.5**
—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Essay on organization in daily life.....**170.4**
— -Social pressure 1874.....**304.10**
—HOWE, JULIA W. Modern society. 1881...**177.8**
—JOHNSON, J:, *jr.* Rudimentary society among boys. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....**904.76v2**
—LANG, ANDREW. Early history of the family. (*In* Custom and myth.) **291.20**
—MAINE, *Sir* H: J. S Dissertations on early law and custom. 1883.....**391.7**
— -Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1874..... .....**360.2**
— -Village-communities in the east and west. p. 1871.....**340.8**
—MALTHUS, T: R. Essays on the principle of population. (1798.) **312.1**
—MORGAN, L: H. Ancient society. 1877.**309.14**
—NEWTON, R. H. Social studies. 1886.. **304.33**
—PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Subjects of social welfare. 1889.....**304.36**
Contents:—See author entry.
—ROGERS, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history. 1888.....**330.44**
— -Social economy. . 1872.....**330.12**
—SKILTON, J. A. Evolution of society. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....**104.18**
—SPENCER, HERBERT. Principles of sociology. p. 1876 79 2 v.....**301.7-8**
Contents:—*See* author entry.
— -Social statics. p. 1850.....**301.2**
— -Study of sociology. p. 1873.....**43.5**
— -*ed.* Descriptive sociology. 1873-81. 8 v..**R.L.**
Contents:—*See* author entry.
—SUMNER, W: G. What social classes owe to each other. 1883.....**330.33**
—THWING, C: F. *and* CARRIE F. B. The family: an historical and social study. 1886. .**321.1**
—TOLSTOÏ, L. N., *count.* Church and state and other essays. 1891.....**824.150**
— -What to do?.....**304.35**

Sociology. *Continued.*
— —*and* BONDAREFF, TIMOTHY. Toil. c. 1890. .....304.38
—WARD, L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 1883. 2 v.....301.9-10
—*See also* **Charities; Civilization; Communism** and socialism; **Crime; Education; Ethics; Etiquette; Family; Labor** and laboring classes; **Law; Man; Pauperism; Philosophy;** Political economy; **Political** science; **Population; Prisons; Progress; Slavery; Temperance; War; Woman.**
Socrates, *Athenian philosopher*, B. C. 470-399.
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.904.66
—PLATO. Dialogues. 4 v.....184.1-4
— —Dialogues. 1888.....184.8
— —Trial and death of Socrates. Tr. by F. J. Church. 1887.....184.7
—XENOPHON. Memoirs of Socrates. New tr from the "Memorabilia" by E: Levien. 1872.....9216.1
—ZELLER, E: Socrates. (*In* Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy.).....180.1
Soldier and servant. Ella M. Baker.....72.51
Soldier boy. W: T. Adams.....71.11v1
Soldier Fritz, and the enemies he fought.89.20v4
Soldier's orphans. Ann S. Stephens.....S.211
Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers. 1883. (Navy in the civil war)...9733.56v14
—Boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. 1887. .....9732.12
—Report on foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....359.4
—Sailor boys of '61. 1888.....9733.93
—*joint author, see* **Schley,** W. S.
Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. R. E. Shapley.....324.30
Solitudes of nature and of man. W: R. Alger.....104.2
Solly G: A., *& Sons, pubs.* Designs for flower beds. c. 1887.....747.2
Solon, L. M. Art of the old English potter. 1886.....738.13
Soltera, Maria, *pseud.* Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884.....9178.17
Some Chinese ghosts. L. Hearn..... 299.9
Some eminent women of our times. Millicent G. Fawcett..... .....9207.51
Some emotions and a moral. J: O. Hobbes.H.313
Some folks. J: Habberton..... .....H.135
Some French and Spanish men of genius. Joseph Forster.....928.34
Some heritics of yesterday. S: E: Herrick.....270.30
Some highways and byways of American travel. H. C. Sheafer, *et al.* t. p. w..9173.11
Some literary recollections. James Payn. 9282.139
Some mistakes of Moses. R. G. Ingersoll .....*In* 825.22
Some one pays. C: J. Lever. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.)....B.153
Some other folks. Sally P. McLean.....M.147
Some talk about animals and their masters. *Sir* Arthur Helps.....636.3
Some young heroines. Isabella M. Alden..71.101
Somebody else. G: P. Lathrop.....L.64
Somebody's neighbors. Rose Terry Cooke.C.151
Somerville, Mary F., *English physicist*, 1780-1872.
—Connection of the physical sciences. 1834..530.9
—Personal recollections; with selections from her correspondence by Martha Somerville. 1875.....9252.6
—Physical geography. 3d ed. with notes by W. S. W. Ruschenberger. 1859.....551.18
—HOPE, EVA. Mary Somerville. (*In* Queens of literature.).....9207.49
Sommers, Jane R. Heavenward led; or, the two bequests. c. 1871.....S.90
Somnambulism. ELAM, C: On somnambulism. (*In* Physician's problems.).....130.2
—LYMAN, H: M. Insomnia, and other disorders of sleep. 1885.....135.2
Son of Issachar. Elbridge S. Brooks.....B.304
Son of old Harry. Albion W. Tourgée.....T.224
Son of the organ-grinder. Marie S. Schwartz..S.13
Son of the soil. Margaret O. W. Oliphant...O.13
Song celestial. Edwin Arnold, *tr*.....821.81
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.).....821.99
Song of Hiawatha. H: W. Longfellow..8210.36
Songs. BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. American national songs. (*In* Great composers.) 927.32
—JOHNSON, HELEN K. Our familiar songs and those who made them; with piano accompaniment. 1881.....R.L.
—MOORE, FRANK, *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution. c. 1855..... 811.14
—*See also* **Poetry,**—*Collections.*
Songs and poems of fairyland. A. E. Waite, *ed*.....811.64
Songs and poems of the sea. Elizabeth Amelia Sharp, *ed*.....811.85
Songs and rhymes for the little ones. Mary J. Morrison, *comp*.....8210.105
Songs of a Semite. Emma Lazarus.....8210.93
Songs of fair weather. Maurice Thompson. 8210.100
Songs of history. Hezekiah Butterworth. 8210.110
Songs of many seasons. O. W. Holmes. 8210.24
Songs of religion and life. J: S. Blackie...821.4

Songs of the great dominion. W: D. Lighthall, *ed*. 811.68
Songs of the Russian people. W. R. S. Ralston. 293.4
Songs of the Sierras. C. H. Miller..... 8210.43
Songs of the silent world. Elizabeth S. Phelps..... 8210.106
Sonia: a Russian story. Alice F. Durand.... G.31
Sonnenschein, W: S. Best books. 1891. 2d ed. (About 50,000.)..... L.R.
——*Same*. 1887. (About 25,000.)..... R.L.
Sonnets. Higginson, T. W., *and* Bigelow, E. H., *eds*. American sonnets. 1891. ..... 8210.135
—Hunt, J. H: L., *and* Lee, S. A., *eds*. Book of the sonnet..... 811.23
—Sharp, W:, *ed*. Sonnets of this century. 1887..... 811.86
—Waddington, Samuel, *ed*. Sonnets of Europe. 1888..... 811.65
Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. Tr. and ed. by E. Rich. p. 1870 (Illustrated library of wonders.)..... 40.26
Sons and daughters. Ellen W. Kirk..... K.68
Sons of the soil. Honoré de Balzac. [Peasant life in Burgundy.]..... B.293
Sophie's troubles. *Countess* De Segur..... 89.89
Sophocles, *Greek poet*, B. C. 495-405.
—Plays and fragments. 1887. 4 v..... 882.9-12
Contents:—1. Oedipus tyrannus. 2. Oedipus coloneus 3. Antigone. 4. Philoctetes.
—Tragedies. [Ed. by T. A. Buckley.] Oxford tr. 1882..... 870.59
—[Tragedies.] Tr. by T. Francklin. (Classical library.)..... 870.29
—Collins, C. W. Sophocles. 1883..... 882.2
—Symonds, J: A. Sophocles. (*In* Studies of the Greek poets.)..... 870.50-51
Sophomores of Radcliffe. Elijah Kellogg... 81.6
Sordello. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 1.)..... 819.194
Sorenson, Alfred. Early history of Omaha. 1876..... 977.27
Soret, Friedrich. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret..... 9283.1
Sorghum. Collier, P: Sorghum: its culture and manufacture. 1884. [With a bibliography.]..... 633.6
Sorrows of Werther. J: W. von Göthe..... G.57
——*Same*. (*In* Novels and tales.)..... G.28
Sötbeer, A. Materials toward the elucidation of the economic conditions affecting the precious metals and the question of standards. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 24.)..... 382.024
Sotheran, Charles. Percy Bysshe Shelley as a philosopher and reformer. 1875... 9282.37

Sothern, E: A., *English actor*, 1830-1881.
—Fontaine, F. G. de. Birds of a feather flock together; or, talks with Sothern. 1878..... 9272.11
Soto, Hernando, (Fernando), de, *Spanish explorer*, 1500-1542.
—Abbott, J: S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. 1873.... 9201.5
—Hakluyt, R:, *tr*. Narrative of the expedition of Hernado de Soto into Florida. 1609..... *In* 976.15v2
Soudan. Gordon, C: G: Journals at Kartoum. 1885..... 9232.89
—James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883..... 9163.2
—Wilson, C. T., *and* Felkin, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 1881. 2 v. 9166.17-18
—*See also* **Africa.**
Soul of man. Paul Carus..... 128.1
Soul of Pierre. George Ohnet..... O.35
Soul of the child. W. Preyer. (*In* **Marwedel,** Emma. Conscious motherhood.) 372.31
Soul of the far east. Percival Lowell..... 915.20
Soule, Richard, *and* **Campbell,** L J. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. 1873..... L.R.
Sound. Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. c. 1875.. 43.22
—Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. 1883..... 612.10
—Buckley, Arabella B. Voices of nature. (*In* Fairy-land of science.)..... 504.20
—Deschanel, A. P. Sound. (*In* Natural philosophy. pt. 4.)..... 530.33
—Hopkins, G: M. Experimental science.. 530.21
—Lees, W: Acoustics, light, and heat. 1876. 530.6
—Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics. 40.20
—Tissandier, G., *and* Frith, H: Marvels of heat, light, and sound..... 535.19
—Tyndall, J: Sound. 1867..... 534.1
—Whewell, W: History of acoustics. (*In* History of the inductive sciences. v. 2.) 509.10
—Wood, J: G. Acoustics. (*In* Nature's teachings.)..... 504.39
—*See also* **Physics.**
Soundings from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes..... 829.38
Sounds from secret chambers. Laura C. Redden..... 8210.47
South, The, *see* **United** States.
South America. Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America. 1892..... 918.15
—Bates, H: W., *ed*. Central America, West Indies and South America. 1882.... R.L.

South America. *Continued.*

—Bishop, N. H. Pampas and Andes: a thousand miles' walk across South America. 1874.....**918.1**

—Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in South America. 1884.....**918.10**

—Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. 1886.....**918.14**

—Crawford, Robert. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 1884.....**918.2.1**

—Curtis, W: Eleroy. Capitals of Spanish America.....**918.13**

—Engel, Franz. Studien unter den Tropen Amerika's. 1879.....**Ger.324**

—Hall, Basil. Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820-22. 2 v.....**44.2-3**

—Hassaurek, F: Four years among Spanish Americans. 1867.....**918.2**

—Humboldt, F: H: A. von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. 3 v.....**918.5-7**

—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in South America. 1885.....**918.11**

—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: South America.....*In* **811.29**

—Marcoy, Paul. Travels in South America. 1874. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—Markham, C. R. Colonial history of South America. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....**970.40**

—Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. 1871.....**918.3**

—Pöppig, E: Reise in Chile, Peru, und auf dem Amazonenstrome, 1827-1832. 2 v. **Ger.314-315**

—United States. *Diplomatic and consular service.* Reports from the consuls of the U. S. [on commerce, manufactures, etc.] 1887-92. v. 22-39.....**382.022-39**

—Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 1890.....**918.12**

—Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 1884. 2 v.....**980.1-2**

—*See also* **Amazon; Argentine** republic; **Brazil; Chili; Patagonia; Peru; Uruguay; Venezuela.**

South breaker. Harriet P. Spofford. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.).....**J.44v7**

South Carolina. Andrews, Sidney. South since the war. 1866.....**9176.2**

—Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in South Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.)..**904.76v1**

South Kensington museum. Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington. 1882.**707.4**

South Kensington museum art handbooks, *see* **Maskell,** William, *ed.*

South sea bubbles. G: R. C: Herbert, *earl of Pembroke, and* G: H. Kingsley.....**9196.3**

South since the war. Sidney Andrews ...**9176.2**

Southern cross fairy tale. Kate M. Clark..**73.88**

Southern explorers and colonists. Joseph Banvard.....**9731.29**

Southern question, *see* **United** States,—*Political history and government;* **Slavery.**

Southey, Caroline A. B. Devereux hall. (*In* Tales from Blackwood v. 2.).....**B.176**

—Petite Madelaine, La. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....**B.177**

Southey, C: C., *ed.* Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. 1855.....**9282.40**

Southey, Robert, *English poet and historian,* 1774-1843.

—Chronicle of the Cid; ed. by R: Markham. 1883.....**946.26**

—History of Brazil. 1810-21. 3 v.....**981.1-3**

—Life of Nelson. 1857.....**42.171**

—Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism, ed by J. A. Atkinson. 1889. ("Cavendish" library.).....**9222.47**

—Poetical works.....**821.68**

—Dennis, J:, *ed.* Robert Southey: story of his life written in his letters. 1887..**9282.158**

—Dowden, E: Southey. 1880.....**9282.116**

—Southey, C: C., *ed.* Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. 1855.....**9282.40**

Southward ho! W: G. Simms.....**S.262**

Southwick, A. P. Quizzism and its key: questions in literature, science, history, etc., with their answers. c. 1884.....**R.L.**

Southworth, Emma D. E. N. Allworth abbey.....**S.179**

—Artist's love. [Also] Stories by Frances H. Baden. c. 1872.....**S.182**

—Beautiful fiend; or, through the fire. c. 1873.....**S.152**

—Bridal eve; or, Rose Elmer. 1870.....**S.174**

—Bride of Llewellyn. 1870.....**S.178**

—Bride's fate; sequel to "The changed brides." 1870.....**S.149**

—Changed brides; or, winning her way. 1870.**S.148**

—Christmas guest; or, the crime and the curse. c. 1870.....**S.171**

—Cruel as the grave. c. 1871.....**S.150**

—Curse of Clifton. 1852. *Same as* Fallen pride.....**S.164**

—Deserted wife 1870.....**S.166**

—Discarded daughter; or, the children of the isle. 1870.....**S.162**

—Fair play; or, the test of the lone isle. c. 1868.....**S.154**

Southworth, Emma D. E. N. *Continued.*
—Fallen pride; or, the mountain girl's love. c. 1868. *Same as* Curse of Clifton.....**S.192**
—Family doom; or, the sin of a countess. c. 1869.....**S.146**
—Fatal marriage. 1870 .....**S.169**
—Fatal secret. c. 1877.....**S.163**
—Fortune seeker; or, the bridal day. c. 1866..**S.177**
—Gipsy's prophecy; or, the bride of an evening. c. 1861.....**S.165**
—Haunted homestead, and other nouvellettes. 1870.....**S.168**
—Hidden hand; or, Capitola the mad-cap. c. 1859.....**S.145**
—How he won her; sequel to "Fair play." c. 1869.....**S.155**
—India; or, the pearl of Pearl river. 1870...**S.176**
—Ishmael; or, in the depths. 1876.....**S.158**
—Lady of the isle; or, the island princess. c. 1859.....**S.172**
—Lost heir of Linlithgow. c. 1872.....**S.156**
—Lost heiress. 1870.....**S.185**
—Love's labor won. 1870.....**S.186**
—Maiden widow; sequel to "The family doom." 1870 .....**S.147**
—Miriam, the avenger; or, the missing bride. 1870.....**S.183**
—Mystery of Dark Hollow. c. 1875.....**S.161**
—Mother-in-law; or, married in haste. 1860.**S.175**
—Noble lord; sequel to "The lost heir of Linlithgow." 1872.....**S.157**
—Prince of darkness: romance of the Blue Ridge. c. 1869.....**S.184**
—Retribution: a tale of passion. 1870.....**S.173**
—Self-raised; or, from the depths; a sequel to "Ishmael." 1876.....**S.159**
—Tried for her life; a sequel to "Cruel as the grave." 1871.....**S.151**
—Unknown. c. 1873.....**S.190**
—Victor's triumph; sequel to "A beautiful fiend." 1874.....**S.153**
—Vivia; or, the secret of power. 1870.....**S.167**
—Widow's son; or, left alone. c. 1867.....**S.187**
—Wife's victory, and other nouvellettes 1870.**S.181**
Souvenir of Scotland. Its cities, lakes, and mountains. 120 views. 1890.....**R.L.**
Souvenirs of my time. Jessie B. Fremont. **9231.140**
Souvenirs of some continents. Archibald Forbes.....**829.160**
Souvestre, Émile. Attic philosopher in Paris; or, a peep at the world from a garret: being the journal of a happy man..... **S.92**
—Leaves from a family journal.....**S.93**
—Pleasures of old age.....**S.94**
Sovereign grace. Dwight L. Moody.... **252.38**
Sovereigns and courts of Europe. "Politikos."....**920.59**
Sowed by the wind. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.7**
Spain. *Art and architecture.*
—Fergusson, James. History of architecture in all countries. v. 2-3.....**720.7,729.2**
—Hay, J: An hour with the painters. (*In* Castilian days.).....**9146.7**
—Polley, G: H., *& Co., comps and pubs.* Spanish architecture and ornament.....**R.L.**
—Riano, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 1879. .....**709.32**
—Scott, W: B. Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 1873.....**R.L.**
—Smith, Gerard, W. Painting Spanish and French. 1884.....**927.40**
Spain. *Historical novels.*
—Aguilar, Grace. Vale of Cedars. [Expulsion of the Jews.].....**A.7**
—Blackmore, R: D. Alice Lorraine. [Peninsular war.].....**B.29**
—Bulwer, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton* Leila; or, the siege of Granada.....**B.88**
—Cervantes-Saavedra, M. Adventures of Don Quixote.....**C.6**
—Cooper, J. F. Mercedes of Castile.....**C.71**
—Galdós, B. P. Gloria. 2 v.....**G.90-91**
—Henty, G. A. Bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain.....**78.67**
— -Under Drake's flag.....**78.81**
—Irving, Washington. The Alhambra.....**I.4**
—Mérimée, Prosper. Carmen: a Spanish story.....**M.110**
—Middlemore, *Mrs.* S. G. C. Round a Posada fire: Spanish legends.....**293.10**
Spain. *History.*
—Clinton, H. R. War in the peninsula. 1878.....**946.21**
—Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v.....**946.1-3**
—Dunham, S: A. History of Spain and Portugal. 1844. 5 v.....**42.51-55**
—Florian, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. p. 1840.....**42.62**
—Froissart, J: Chronicles of England, France, Spain, [1326-99].....**940.12-13**
—Gerard, J. W. Peace of Utrecht, and review of the war of the Spanish succession. 1885.....**940.63**
—Hale, E: E. *and* Susan. Story of Spain. 1886.....**946.27**
—Harrison, J. A. Spain. 1881.....**946.29**
—Irving, Washington. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. c. 1850.....**946.4**
— -Spanish papers. 2 v. [Spanish legends.].**I.8-9**
—James I., *king of Aragon.* Chronicle, written by himself. (1557.) 2 v.....**946.24-25**

Spain. *History. Continued.*

—LEA, H: C: Religious history of Spain. 1890.....274.26

—NAPIER, *Sir* W: F. P. History of the war in the peninsula, 1807-14. 2 v.....946.14-15

—POOLE, S. L., *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of the Moors in Spain. 1886.....946.28

—PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. c. 1837. 3 v. 946.8-10

——History of the reign of Philip the second. c. 1855. 3 v.....946.11-13

—ROBERTSON, W: History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v.....946.5-7

——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....819.87

——*Same.* (Harper's family library.).....42.147

—SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Chronicle of the Cid.946.26

—STANHOPE, ALEX. Spain under Charles the second, 1690-99..... 904.56

—TRUEBA Y COSIA, TELESFORO DE. Romance of history: Spain.....D.190

—WATSON, ROBERT. History of the reign of Philip the second. 1803. 3 v.....946.16-18

——*and* THOMSON, W: History of the reign of Philip the third. 1808. 2 v.....946.19-20

—YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878.....946.22

—*See also* **Europe; Gibraltar; Inquisition; Mexico.**

Spain. *Language and literature.*

—CONKLING, A. R. English-Spanish vocabulary. (*In* Appletons' guide to Mexico.)9178.15

—FORSTER, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 1891.....928.34

—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. v. 4.....802.8

—SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J: C: L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. v. 2.....809.15

—TICKNOR, G: History of Spanish literature. 1854. 3 v.....809.18-20

—WESSELY, J. E., *and* GIRONÉS, A. New pocket dictionary of the English and Spanish language.....R.L.

—*See also* **Drama; Literature; Poetry.**

Spain. *Travel and description.*

—ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain, and a visit to Portugal.....9146.1

—BAXLEY, H. W. Spain. 1874. 2 v...9146.2-3

—BORROW, G: Bible in Spain, and Gypsies of Spain. 1851.....9146.4

—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 1882.....913.72

—CURRY, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain: a sketch. 1889.....946.30

—D'AVILLIER, CHARLES, *baron.* Spain, illustrated by Doré. 1881.....*9146.26

Spain. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—DAY, H: From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules. 1883 .....9146.14

—DOWNES, W: H. Spanish ways and byways. 1883.....9146.17

—FIELD, H: M. Gibraltar. 1888.....9146.23

——Old Spain and new Spain. 1888.....9146.22

—FIELD, KATE. Ten days in Spain. 1874..9146.5

—FINCK, H: T. Spain and Morocco. 1891. .....9146.25

—GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Iberian reminiscences. 1883. 2 v.....9146.19-20

—HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Ein Winter in Spanien. (*In* Werke. v. 22-24.).Ger.410-411

—HALE, E: E. Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883.....9146.16

—HALE, SUSAN. Family flight through Spain. 1883.....9146.18

—HARE, A: J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1873.....9146.6

—HARRISON, J. A. Spain in profile. 1879.9146.11

—HAY, J: Castilian days. 1871.....9146.7

—KÖRNER, GUSTAV. Aus Spanien, 1862-64.Ger.281

—LATHROP, G: P. Spanish vistas. 1883..9146.15

—LONGFELLOW, H: W. Outer-mere. 1846.914.27

——*Same.* (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....819.186

——*ed.* Poems of places: Spain. 2 v.....811.41

—MEW, JAMES. Manners and customs of Spain. 1891.....860.1

—OBER, F: A. Knockabout club in Spain. 1889.....9146.24

—PASSARGE, L. Aus dem heutigen Spanien und Portugal. 1883. 2 v.....Ger.278-279

—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855 .....915.4

—THIÉBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 1875.....9146.9

—THORNBURY, WALTER. Life in Spain: past and present. 1859.....9146.10

—WARNER, C: D. Roundabout journey. 1883. .....914.66

—*See also* **Alhambra; Gibraltar; Pyrenees;** and general travels in Europe.

Spalding, William. Italy and the Italian islands. p. 1841. 3 v.....42.172-174

Spamer, Otto. Illustrirtes Konversationslexikon für das Volk. 1870-82 10 v.....R.L.

——Atlas .....R.L.

Spang, H: W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877. .....537.3

Spangler, H. W. Valve-gears. 1890.....621.33

Spanish and American legends. F. B. Harte. (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.)...H.31

Spanish brothers, tale of the 16th century. 1891.....Z.64

Spanish conquest in America. *Sir* Arthur Helps. 4 v.... .....970.2-5

Spanish conspiracy. T: M. Green. **976.32**
Spanish Galleon. C: S. Seeley.....**S.313**
Spanish gipsy: a poem. George Eliot....**821.37**
Spanish institutions of the southwest. F. W. Blackmar..... .....**970.63**
Spanish literature, *see* **Spain,**—*Literature.*
Spanish papers, and other miscellanies. Washington Irving. 2 v.....**I.8-9**
Spanish student. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....**819.188**
Spanish vistas. G: P. Lathrop.....**9146.15**
Spanish ways and by-ways. W: H. Downes. **9146.17**
Spare hours, *see* **Brown,** John, *M. D.*
Spark of genius. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.8**
Sparkes, J: C. L., *ed.* Fine-art library.
CHESNEAU, ERNEST. Education of the artist.....**707.5**
—English school.....**756.3**
COLLIGNON, MAXIME. Manual of Greek archæology **709.44**
DELABORDE, H: Engraving.....**760.3**
DUVAL, MATHIAS. Artistic anatomy.....**743.1**
HAVARD, H: Dutch school.....**753.2**
MÜNTZ, EUGENE. Short history of tapestry **677.4**
WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish school.....**753.3**
Sparks, Jared, *American historian and biographer,* 1789-1866.
—Life of George Washington. (*In* **Washington,** G: Writings. v. 1.).....**308.29**
—*ed.* Library of American biography. c. 1834-37. 10 v.:
1. John Stark; Charles Brockden Brown; Richard Montgomery; Ethan Allen..... .....**9201.25**
2. Alexander Wilson; Captain John Smith.....**9201.26**
3. Benedict Arnold.....**9201.27**
4. Anthony Wayne; Sir Henry Vane. **9201.28**
5. John Eliot.....**9201.29**
6. William Pinkney; William Ellery; Cotton Mather.....**9201.30**
7. Sir William Phips; Israel Putnam; Lucretia M. Davidson; David Rittenhouse.....**9201.31**
8. Jonathan Edwards; David Brainard. **9201.32**
9. Baron Steuben; Sebastian Cabot; William Eaton.....**9201.33**
10. Robert Fulton; Joseph Warren; Henry Hudson; Father Marquette. **9201.34**
—Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history. c. 1839. 3 v. (School library.) [Selected from the "American biography."].....**9201.17-19**
Sparling, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1888. .....**811.67**
—Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the elder Edda. 1888. (Camelot series.)..**831.2**
Sparrow, the tramp. Lily F. Wesselhoeft.**92.41**
Sparrowgrass papers. F: S. Cozzens....**828.6**
Speaker's garland and literary bouquet. nos. 1-28. 1888. 7 v.....**815.36-42**
Spear, *Mrs.* S. F. Academy boys in camp. c. 1883.... ....**89.95**
Specimen days, and Collect. Walt Whitman. **9281.84**
Spectator, The, *see* **Addison,** Joseph, *and* **Steele,** R:
Spectator, The: a weekly review of politics, literature, theology, and art. v. 51-58. 1878-85. 8 v. in 13.....**R.L.**
Spectre of Milaggio. Andrew Wilson. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.)**B.145**
Spectroscope, *see* **Spectrum** analysis.
Spectrum analysis. ESTES, DANA, *comp.* Spectrum analysis explained. 1872. [Schellen and others.].....**544.2**
——*Same.* (*In* Half-hour recreations in popular science.).....**504.17**
—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....**609.7**
—LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878.....**43.23**
—ROSCOE, H: E. Spectrum analysis. 1870. [With a bibliography.].....**544.1**
— —*and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Spectrum analysis. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 2. pt. 2.).**540.11**
—*See also* **Physics.**
Speculator, The. Clinton Ross.....**R.109**
Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1881. 2 v. **820.56-57**
—*ed.* Account of the life and times of Francis Bacon: extracted from the edition of his occasional writings. 1878. 2 v.....**9212.1-2**
Speech and manners for home and school. E. S. Kirkland.....**372.7**
Speeches and orations. ADAMS, C: K., *ed.* Representative British orations. 1884. 3 v..... **329.10-12**
—BRIGHT, J: Speeches on questions of public policy. 1869..... .....**825.1**
—BRYANT, W: C. Orations and addresses. 1873..... .....**825.2**
——*Same*.....**825.16**
— —Prose writings. 1884. 2 v.....**819.184-185**
—BURKE, EDMUND. Works. 1872. 3 v.**819.10-12**
—CALHOUN, J: C. Works. v 2-4.....**308.12-14**
—CHOATE, RUFUS. Addresses and orations. 1878.....**825.8**

Speeches and orations. *Continued.*

—CLAY, H: Life and speeches. 1853 2 v. in 1 ..... **308.17**

— -Life and speeches; ed. by D. Mallory. c. 1853. 2 v. **308.18-19**

—COCHRANE, ROBERT, *ed.* Treasury of British eloquence. 1879 ..... **825.17**

—CONKLING, ROSCOE. Life and letters. 1889. ..... **9231.196**

—CURRAN, J: P. Speeches while at the bar. 1872 ..... **825.9**

—DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. c. 1890 ..... **825.20**

—DRUMMOND, H: Addresses. c. 1891 .... **204.44**

—ERSKINE, T:, *lord.* Speeches while at the bar. c. 1870. 4 v. **819.106-109**

—EVERETT, E: Orations and speeches. 1878. 4 v. **825.12-15**

—FIELD, D: D. Speeches, arguments, and papers. 1884. 2 v. **304.31-32**

—GARFIELD, J. A. Works. 1882. 2 v. . **308.54-55**

—GOODRICH, C. A. Select British eloquence: speeches of the most eminent orators. c. 1852 ..... **815.5**

—JOHNSTON, ALEX., *ed.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. c. 1884. 3 v. **329.7-9**

—JULIAN, G: W. Speeches on political questions. 1871 ..... **329.14**

—LODGE, H: C. Speeches. 1892 ..... **825.25**

Contents:—See author entry.

—MOORE, FRANK, *ed.* American eloquence: collection of speeches and addresses. c. 1857. 2 v. **825.10-11**

—PHILLIPS, WENDELL. Speeches, lectures, and letters. c. 1863 ..... **304.18**

—SEWARD, W: H. Works. New ed. 1884. 5 v. **308.60-64**

—SUMNER, C: Orations and speeches. 1850. 2 v. **825.5-6**

— -Recent speeches and addresses. 1856 . . . **825.7**

—TILDEN, S: J. Writings and speeches. 1885. 2 v. **308.65-66**

—WARNER, C: D., *ed.* Book of eloquence: extracts from the most famous orators and poets. 1889 ..... **825.19**

—WEBSTER, DANIEL. Works. v. 2-6 . . **308.42-46**

Speke, J: H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. p. 1863 ..... **9166.7**

Spell-bound fiddler. Kristofer Janson **J.63**

Spell of Ashtaroth. Duffield Osborne **O.32**

Spelling. DREW, B: Pens and types: hints for those who write. 1871 ..... **655.2**

—EARLE, J: Spelling and pronunciation. (*In* Philology of the English tongue.) **420.5**

—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Spelling. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 5.) **824.92**

Spelling. *Continued.*

—WHITE, R: G. Every-day English. 1880. **422.3**

—WHITNEY, W: D. How shall we spell? (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v. 2.) . . . **404.4**

—*See also* **English** language.

Spencer, Herbert, *English philosopher and essayist*, 1820—

—Cermonial institutions. (*In* Principles of sociology. v. 2) **301.8**

—Data of ethics. 1879 ..... **171.10**

—Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. (1861.) **370.5**

—Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic. New ed. 1878 ..... **304.16**

Contents:—Philosophy of style; Over-legislation: Morals of trade; Personal beauty; Representative government; Prison-ethics; Railway morals and policy; Gracefulness; State-tamperings with money; Parliamentary reform; Mill versus Hamilton.

—First principles **192.2**

—Illustrations of universal progress: a series of discussions. (1857-63.) New ed. 1883. **104.9**

Contents:—Progress; Manners and fashions; Genesis of science; Physiology of laughter; Origin and function of music; Nebular hypothesis; Bain on the emotions and the will; Illogical geology; Development hypothesis; Social organism; Use and beauty; Source of architectural types; Use of anthropomorphism.

—Justice. 1891 ..... **170.37**

—Man versus the state. 1888 ..... **321.3**

—Principles of biology. 2 v. **570.5-6**

—Principles of psychology. 2 v. **192.3-4**

——*Same.* v. 1 ..... **144.1**

—Principles of sociology. p. 1876-82. 2 v. **301.7-8**

Contents:—1. Data of sociology; Inductions of sociology. Domestic relations. 2. Ceremonial institutions; Political institutions.

—Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. c. 1871 ..... **104.10**

—Rights of children and the true principles of family government. (*In* **Myer**, Bertha. Aids to family government.) **372.30**

—Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness. p. 1850 ..... **301.2**

—Study of sociology. p. 1873. (International scientific ser.) **43.5**

—*ed.* Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts. 1873-81. 8 v. ..... **R.L.**

Contents:—Division 1. Uncivilized societies, by D. Duncan: pt. 1. Types of lowest races, Negritto races, Malayo-Polynesian races; pt. 2. African races; pt. 3. Asiatic races; pt. 4. American races · Division 2. Civilized societies, extinct or decayed, by R Scheppig: pt. 1. Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, Ancient Peruvians; pt. 2. Hebrews and Phœnicians. Division 3. Civilized societies, recent or still flourishing, by J. Collier: pt. 1. English: pt. 2. French.

—COLLINS, F. H., *ed.* Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 1889 ..... **192.6**

—MORRIS, G: S. Herbert Spencer. (*In* British thoughts and thinkers.) **192.5**

Spencer, Herbert *Continued.*
—Thompson, D. G. Herbert Spencer. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....**104.18**
—Underwood, B. F. Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy.....*In* **500.5**
—Youmans, E: L. Herbert Spencer and the doctrine of evolution. 1874. (*In* **Cazelles,** M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy.).....**140.1**
Spencer, I. S. Pastor's sketches; or, conversations with anxious enquirers respecting the way of salvation. c. 1853. 2 v. in 1 .....**204.33**
Spender, Lilian. Jocelyn's mistake.....**S.96**
Spenser, Edmund, *English poet,* 1553-1599.
—Faerie queene. 1865.....**821.57**
——*Same.* (*In* Works).....**821.72**
—View of the state of Ireland. 1595. (*In* **Morley,** H:, *ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James the first.).....**941.41**
——*Same.* (*In* Works.) **821.72**
—Works; with life by H. J. Todd. New ed. 1877.....**821.72**
—Church, R: W: Spenser. 1879.....**9282.112**
—Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (*In* Prose works. v. 4.).....**819.225**
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....**824.50**
—Maclehose, Sophia H. Tales from Spenser chosen from the Faerie queene. 1890. .....**829.177**
—Richardson, Abby S. Stories from old English poetry. c. 1871.....**829.116**
—Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature, with biographical sketches. 1877.....**815.25**
—Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869.....**804.5**
Spenser, St. John. Hayti; or, the Black republic. 1889.....**979.3**
Spider spinnings. G. L. M..... ..... **83.1**
Spider's eye Fitz James O'Brien. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....**A.127**
Spielhagen, F: Hammer and anvil. 1888. (Leisure moment series.).....**S.128**
—Hohensteins, The: 1888. (Leisure moment series.)..... **S.284**
—Problematic characters. (1860.)..... **S.97**
—Quisisana; or, rest at last.....**S.222**
—Through night to light. (1861.)..... **S.98**
—What the swallows sang.....**S.99**
Spiers, Alexander, *and* **Surenne,** Gabriel. French and English pronouncing dictionary. Revised and enlarged by G. P. Quackenbos. c. 1852.....**R.L.**
Spinning-wheel stories. Louisa M. Alcott..**71.75**

Spinoza, Benedict, *German philosopher,* 1632-1677.
—Chief works. Tr. from the Latin by R. H. M. Elwes. 1883. 2 v.....**193.3-4**
Contents:—1. Introduction; Tractatus theologico-politicus; Tractatus politicus. 2. De intellectus emendatione; Ethica; Correspondence.
—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. p. 1865.....**819.148**
——*Same*.....**824.5**
Spirit of laws. C: Montesquieu. 2 v..**320.22-23**
Spirit of the age. W: Hazlitt. (*In* Works. v. 5.)..... .**819.49**
Spirite. Théophile Gautier.....**G.48**
Spiritualism. Bartlett, G: C. Salem seer: reminiscences of Charles H. Foster. c. 1891.....**133.22**
—Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley. 1885...**9211.1**
—Fletcher, Susan W. Twelve months in an English prison. 1883.....**133.13**
—Hammond, W: A. Physics and physiology of spiritualism. 1870.....**133.1**
—Howitt, W: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 1863. 2 v....**133.2-3**
—Hull, Moses. Question settled. c. 1869..**133.4**
—Lorimer, G: C. Isms old and new.....**252.18**
—Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next. 1871.....**133.6**
—Underhill, A. Leah. Missing link in modern spiritualism. 1885.....**133.14**
Spitzbergen. Blackwood, F: T. H. Letters from high latitudes. 1857.....**9148.11**
Split zephyr. H: A. Beers. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....**A.132**
Spofford, A. R. Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 1884..... ...**348.7**
—*ed.* American almanac and treasury of facts: statistical, financial, and political. 1878-89. 12 v.....**R.L.**
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Art decoration applied to furniture. 1877.... .....**749.1**
—D'outre mort. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.) **J.44v2**
—Lost jewel. 1891.....**89.83**
—Mount of sorrow. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....**A.126**
—Ray. (*In* Little classics. v. 11).....**J.44v11**
—Servant girl question. 1881.....**647.2**
—South breaker. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.) **J.44v7**
Spon, Ernest. Water supply: present practice of sinking and boring wells. 1884..**628.12**
—Workshop receipts for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs. 1st ser. p. 1873.....**R.L.**
Spons' encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 1879-82. 5 v.....**603.1-5**
——*Same*..... .....**R.L.**

Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. James Inglis.....904.34
Sporting sketches. Diane Chasseresse...799.34
Sports. BELL, ERNEST, *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 1890. 3 v.....796.15-17
—CASSELL'S book of sports and pastimes....790.14
—CHADWICK, H: Sports and pastimes of American boys. c. 1884.....790.13
—HERBERT, H: W: Complete manual for young sportsmen. 1873.....799.4
—MAYER, A. M., *ed.* Sport with gnn and rod in American woods and waters. 1883..799.21
—PETERS, C:, *ed.* Girl's own out-door book. 1889.....796.6
—SENECA. Hints and points for sportsmen. 1891.....796.9
—THOMPSON, MAURICE, *ed.* Boys' book of sports and outdoor life. 1886.....796.4
—WARREN, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing. 1871.....799.9
—*See also* **Amusements** and games; **Boating; Fishing; Hunting.**
Sports that kill. [Sermons.] T: D. Talmage.....252.16
Sportsman's club afloat. C: A. Fosdick..76.33
Sportsman's club among the trappers. C:A. Fosdick.....76.23
Sportsman's club in the saddle. C: A. Fosdick.....76.34
Spottiswoode, W: Polarisation of light. c. 1874. '91. (Nature ser.).....535.9
Sprag boy. Helen B. Williams.....92.57
Sprague, C: E. International language: handbook of Volapük. 1887.....408.2
Sprague, H B. Masterpieces in English literature and lessons in the English language, 1st ser. 2d ed. 1877.....815.25
Sprague, J: T. Electricity: its theory, sources, and applications. 2d ed. 1884.537.12
Sprague, Mary A. Earnest trifler. 1879...S.127
Sprague, P. W. Christian socialism. 1891.335.9
Sprague, W: B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, notices of distinguished clergymen. 1856. v. 1-2. [Trinitarian Congregational.].....922.4-5
Sprains; their consequences and treatment. C. W. M. Moullin.....617.3
Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. 1865. 2 v.....9149.11-12
Spring, Gardiner. Glory of Christ: illustrated in his character and history. c. 1852. 2 v.....232.5-6
Spring, L. W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. 1885. (American commonwealths.).....977.14
Spring floods. I. S. Turgénieff.....T.86
Springer, Rebecca R. Self. 1891.....S.302
Springer, W: M. Tariff reform, the paramount issue: speeches and writings on the questions involved in the presidential contest of 1892. c. 1892.....337.22
Springhaven. R: D. Blackmore.....B.242
Spruner, Karl von. Hand-atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neu eren Zeit. 3d aufl. neu bearbeitet von T. Menke. 1880.....R.L.
Spry, W: J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1877.....913.41
Spun from fact. Isabella M. Alden.....A.163
Spurgeon, C: H., *English Baptist divine,* 1834-1892.
—Greatest fight in the world. 1891.....252.39
—Hands full of honey, and other sermons. 1884.....252.19
—John Ploughman's talk and pictures. 1884..244.8
—Morning by morning; or, daily readings. ..242.7
—Return, O Shulamite! and other sermons. 1885.....252.26
—Sermons. 1st, 3d-4th series. 3 v.....252.9-11
—SHINDLER, ROBERT. From the usher's desk to the tabernacle pulpit: the life and labors of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1892. .....9222.56
Spy, The. J. F. Cooper.....C.82
Square and compasses. W: T. Adams ..71.66
Squatter's dream. Rolf Boldrewood. B.338
Squier, E. G: (*S: A. Bard.*) Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments. 1860.....9178.6
—Peru: travel in the land of the Incas. 1877. .....9185.1
—Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 1855.....9178.7
Squire Trevlyn's heir. Ellen P. Wood....W.113
Squire's daughter. Lucy C. Lillie.....L.98
Squire's legacy. Mary Cecil Hay.....H.55
Squirrel inn. Frank R. Stockton.....S.311
Staats, W: Tight squeeze; or, the adventures of a gentleman, who, on a wager of ten thousand dollars, undertook to go from New York to New Orleans in three weeks, without money, as a professional tramp. 1879.....S.136
Stabat mater. Abraham Coles, *tr.* (*With* Dies iræ.).....8212.1
Stable-boy. Louise de la Ramé. (*In* Santa Barbara.).....R.112
Stables, W: Gordon. Cats: their points and classification.....599.14
—Cruise of the snowbird: a story of Arctic adventure. 1883.....89.37
—Exiles of fortune.....89.85
—From pole to pole: a tale of the sea. 1886.89.48
—Jungle, peak, and plain.....89.86
—O'er many lands, on many seas.....89.53

Stables, W: Gordon. *Continued.*
—On special service: a tale of life at sea. 1887.....**89.66**
—Rocked in the cradle of the deep. 1890...**89.87**
—Stanley Grahame, boy and man: a tale of the dark continent.....**89.36**
—'Twixt school and college.....**89.78**
—Wild adventures around the pole.....**89.38**
Stack, Edward. Six months in Persia. 1882. 2 v.....**9155.3-4**
Stacke, L: C., *et al.* Deutsche Geschichte. 1881-82. 2 v.....**L.R.**
Staël-Holstein, Anna L. G. N., *baronne* de, *French author*, 1766-1817.
—Corinne; or, Italy. (1807.).....**S.101**
—Germany; with notes by O. W. Wight. p. 1813. 2 v. in 1.....**9143.5**
—Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. .....**9284.38**
—Lord, J: Madame de Staël. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 5.).....**904.70**
—Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël: her life and times. 1880. 2 v.....**9284.21**
Stafford, W: C. History of music. 1830. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.52**
Stage, The. Baker, H. B. London stage: its history and traditions from 1576 to 1888. 1889. 2 v.....**792.7-8**
—Boaden, James. Memoirs of John P. Kemble, including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. 1825. 2 v....**9272.4-5**
—Dibdin, J. C. Annals of the Edinburgh stage. 1888.....**792.6**
—Donaldson, J: W: Theatre of the Greeks. 1875.....**812.2**
—Doran, John. Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. 1890. 2 v.....**9272.28-29**
—Fitzgerald, Percy. Romance of the English stage. 1874.....**812.3**
—Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre: stage and theatre and dramatic performances at Athens. 1889.....**792.3**
—Hawkins, F: Annals of the French stage, 789-1699 1884. 2 v.....**812.18-19**
—Hennequin, Alfred. Art of playwriting. 1890.....**792.5**
—Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891.....**927.42**
—Leeds, J. W. The theatre. 1884. [Essay against.].....**175.1**
—Matthews, J. B. Theatres of Paris. 1880.**792.1**
—Story, W: W. Distortions of the English stage as instanced in "Macbeth." (*In* Excursions in art and letters.).....**824.157**
—Winter, W: Influence of the stage. (*In* Henry Irving.).....**812.20**
—*See also* **Actors** and acting; **Amateur** theatricals; **Drama.**

Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 2d ed. 1884. (International scientific ser.).....**43.46**
Stand by the Union. W: T. Adams.....**71.118**
Standish, Miles, *puritan soldier*, 1584?-1656.
—Abbott, J: S. C. Miles Standish, the puritan captain. 1872.....**9201.10**
Standish of Standish: a story of the pilgrims. Jane G. Austin **A.161**
Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.....**R.L.**
Bates, H: W., *ed.* Central America, West Indies, and South America.
Hayden, F. V., *and* Selwyn, A. R. C., *eds.* North America.
Johnston, Keith, *ed.* Africa.
Keane, A: H. Asia.
Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G: G. Europe.
Wallace, A. R., *ed.* Australasia.
Stanhope, Alexander. Spain under Charles the second: extracts from correspondence, 1690-99. 1840.....**904.56**
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, *see* **Chesterfield,** Philip D. Stanhope, *4th earl of.*
Stanhope, Philip Henry, *5th earl Stanhope, lord Mahon, English author and statesman*, 1805-1875.
—History of England, 1713-83. 3d ed. 1853. 7 v.....**942.48-54**
—Life of William Pitt. 1861-62. 4 v.**9232.57-60**
—Miscellanies. 1st-2d ser. 1863-72. 2 v. **829.60-61**
Stanifords of Staniford's Folley. Estelle D. Kendall.....**81.14**
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, *dean of Westminster*, 1815-1881.
—Historical memorials of Canterbury. 11th ed. 1887.....**942.105**
Stage-land. Jerome K. Kerome.....**828.49**
Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 1877. (Van Nostrand's science ser.).....**621.17**
Stahl, P. J. Maroussia. c. 1890.....**S.287**
——*Same.* (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.).....**S.307**
Stair-building made easy. F: T. Hodgson..**694.4**
Stanley, A. P., *dean of Westminster.* Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 3d ed. 1869.....**942.31**
—Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. 1872.....**274.10**
—Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1871-77. 3 v.....**296.2-4**
Contents:—1. Abraham to Samuel. 2. Samuel to the captivity. 3. Captivity to the Christian era.
—Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 8th ed. 1870.....**9222.1**

Stanley, A. P. *Continued.*
—Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. New ed. 1870.....**9156.13**
—Myers, F: W: H: Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (*In* Essays.).....**824.109**
Stanley, Dorothy Tennant. London street Arabs. 1890.....**R.L.**
Stanley, George. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools, including an account of some of the early German masters. 1855.....**753.5**
Stanley, Henry Morton, *originally* John Rowlands, *African explorer and author* 1840—
—Congo and the founding of its free state: story of work and exploration. 1885. 2 v. **9166.19-20**
—Coomassie and Magdala: story of two British campaigns in Africa. 1874.....**9163.1**
—How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in central Africa. 1872.....**9166.8**
—In darkest Africa. 1890. 2 v **916.10-11**
—My Kalulu: prince, king, and slave, a story of central Africa. 1890.....**S.300**
—Through the dark continent; or, the sources of the Nile. 1878. 2 v.....**9168.8-9**
—Buel, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent; and, how Stanley found Emin Pasha. 1890.....**916.15**
—Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 1891. 2 v.....**9166.29-30**
—Jameson, J. S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition.....**9166.25**
—Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890.**916.12**
—Life and explorations of David Livingstone. c. 1874.....**9222.52**
—Little, H: W. Henry M. Stanley, his life, travels, and explorations. 1890:....**9232.109**
—Parke, T: H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. 1891.....**9166.32**
—Reddall, H: F:, *comp.* Life of Henry M. Stanley. c. 1890.....**9232.108**
—Swaine, S. A. Stanley and Africa.....**916.14**
—Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. 1890.....**9166.27**
—Ward, Herbert. My life with Stanley's rear guard. 1891.....**9166.28**
—Wauters, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890.....**916.9**
Stanley, *Mrs.* H: M., *see* **Stanley,** Dorothy Tennant.
Stanley, J. How Quedglington was sent down. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6.).....**J.72**
Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls. 1890.....**396.8**
Stanley Grahame. Gordon Stables.....**89.36**
Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V., *see* **Winter,** J: Strange, *pseud.*
Stanton, Edwin M. Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. 1889.....**9201.74**
Stanton, Elizabeth C., *et al.*, *eds.* History of woman suffrage. 1881-87. 3 v..**324.18-20**
Stanton, H: B. Random recollections. 3d ed. 1886 .....**923.17**
Stanton, Theodore, *ed.* Woman question in Europe; with introduction by Frances P. Cobbe. 1884 .....**396.3**
Stanwood, Edward. History of presidential elections. 1884.....**324.23**
Star and the cloud. A. S. Roe.....**R.102**
Star-land. *Sir* R. S. Ball.....**521.11**
Staroke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889. (International scientific series.).....**43.65**
Stark, Caleb. Memoir of Gen. John Stark; also a biography of Capt. Phineas Stevens and Col. Robert Rogers. c. 1860.**9231.66**
Stark, J. H. Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1884.....**9179.10**
Stark, John, *American general in the revolution*, 1728-1822.
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Stark. (*In* American biography. v. 1.).....**9201.25**
——*Same*.....**9201.17**
—Stark, Caleb. Memoir of Gen. John Stark. c. 1860.....**9231.66**
Starlight Ranch and other stories. Charles King.....**K.54**
Starr, Frederick. On the hills, a series of geological talks. c. 1890.....**551.36**
Starry flag. W: T. Adams.....**71.15v2**
Stars, *see* **Astronomy.**
Start in life. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.15**
Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies. Paul Célière.....**C.213**
State, The: elements of historical and practical politics. W. Wilson.....**321.2**
Statesman's year-book; ed. by J. S. Keltie. 1888, 89, 91. 3 v.....**R.L.**
Statistics. American almanac and repository of useful knowledge. v. 1-25, 27-31. 1830-1854, 1856-1860. 30 v.....**R.L.**
—Annual report of the trade and commerce of Minneapolis. 1891. v. 8.....**R.L.**
—Catholic directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac for the year of our Lord 1891.....**R.L.**
—Chicago. *Board of trade.* Trade and commerce of Chicago. Annual reports, v. 31-33. 1888-90. 3 v.....**R.L.**
—Dry goods economist year book for 1891.....**R.L.**
—Hewes, F. W. Statistical railway studies. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.).....**385.8**

Statistics. *Continued.*

—KOLB, G. F. Condition of nations. 1880...**R.L.**

—LIPPINCOTT'S gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. c. 1880...**R.L.**

Contents:—Gazetteer; Area and population of the world; Of principal cities; Of the United States; States, counties, and cities of the U. S., by census of 1870 and 1880.

—MCCARTY, L. P., *ed.* Annual statistician. 1887, 1891. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—MULHALL, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. 1891. 10 v.....**R.L.**

—PIDGIN, C: F. Practical statistics: handbook for the statistician at work, census enumerators, etc. 1888.....**311.1**

—PRICE, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's manual for 1891. 1891.....**R.L.**

—RITTER'S geographisch-statistisches Lexikon. 1883. 2 v.....**R.L.**

—SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846.....**330.15**

——*Same.* 3d ed. 1868. 2 v.....**330.16-17**

—STATESMAN'S year book; ed. by J. S. Keltie. 1888, 89, 91. 3 v.....**R.L.**

—WALKER, F. A., *comp.* Statistical atlas of the United States. 1874.....**R.L.**

—WHITTAKER, T: P., *ed.* Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891.....**R.L.**

Stead, Richard, *joint author, see* **Hug,** Lina.

Stead, W: T. Story that transformed the world; or, the passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890.....**792.4**

—Truth about Russia. 1888.....**9147.14**

Contents:—1. London to St. Petersburg. 2. War or peace? 3. New fields for British enterprise. 4. Tribune of all the Russias. 5. Ideas of Gen. Ignatieff. 6. Shadow on the throne. 7. Count Tolstoi and his gospel.

—*ed.* Annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890.....**R.L.**

Steam and the steam engine. BOURNE, J: Recent improvements in the steam engine. 1869.....**621.1**

— -Treatise on the steam engine. 1866.....**621.2**

—CLARK, D K. Steam. (*In* Manual of rules for engineers.).....**621.15**

— -Steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. 1891. 4 v.....**621.36-39**

—COLBURN, ZERAH. Steam boiler explosions. 1873.....**621.3**

—EDWARDS, EMORY. Modern American locomotive engines. 1883.....**621.21**

— -Practical steam engineer's guide. 1891.**621.35**

—EWBANK, T: Early applications of steam. (*In* Descriptive account of hydraulic machines.).....**628.2**

—GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi: history of river navigation. 1889..**387.3**

—GRIMSHAW, ROBERT. Steam-boiler catechism. 1888.....**621.31**

— -Steam engine catechism. 1887.....**621.26**

Steam and the steam engine. *Continued.*

—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....**609.7**

—KNOX, T: W. Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. 1886.....**9261.6**

—MAINE, T: J., *and* BROWN, T: Marine steam-engine. 1879.....**621.18**

—NYSTROM, J: W. New treatise on steam engineering. 1876.....**620.3**

—PEPPER, J: H: Boy's book of science.....**504.8**

—PORTER, C: T. Treatise on the Richard's steam-engine indicator. 1873.....**621.11**

—RENWICK, JAMES. Treatise on the steam engine. 1839.....**621.8**

—THURSTON, R. H. Development of the steam engine. (*In* heat as a form of energy.).....**536.3**

— -History of the growth of the steam engine. 1878.....**43.24**

— -Stationary steam engines: especially as adopted to electric lighting purposes. 1887.....**621.25**

—WARD, J. H. Steam for the million: popular treatise on steam. 1876.....**621.28**

—*See also* **Engineering; Inventions; Locomotive; Mechanics** and machinery; **Railroads.**

Steam-boiler catechism. Robert Grimshaw.**621.31**

Steam house. Jules Verne.....**V.34**

Stearns, L. F. Evidence of Christian experience, being the Ely lectures for 1890. 1891.....**239.9**

Stearns, Winfrid A. New England bird life; ed. by E. Coues. Pt. 1. Oscines. 1881.....**598.16**

Stebbing, Henry. History of chivalry and the crusades. 1830. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.50-51**

Stebbins, Emma, *ed.* Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life. 1878. .....**9271.2**

Stedman, E. C. Poetical works. 1884.**8210.51**

—Poets of America. 1885.....**820.15**

—Victorian poets. 1875.....**811.21**

—*and* **Hutchinson,** Ellen M., *eds.* Library of American literature: from earliest settlement to present time. 1888-90. 11 v.:

1. Early colonial, 1607-1675.....**810.1**
2. Later colonial, 1676-1764.....**810.2**
3. Literature of the revolution, 1765-1787.....**810.3**
4. Literature of the republic, 1788-1820.....**810.4**
5. Literature of the republic, 1821-1834.....**810.5**

6-8. Literature of the republic, 1835-1860.....**810.6-8**

Stedman, E. C., *and* **Hutchinson,** Ellen M., *eds. Continued.*
9-10. Literature of the republic, 1861-1888.....**810.9-10**
11. Literature of the republic, 1861-1889.....**810.11**
Steel, J: H: Treatise on the diseases of the sheep. 1890.....**636.36**
Steel, *see* **Iron** and steel.
Steele, G: M. Outline study of political economy. 1889.....**330.62**
Steele, James W. Frontier army sketches. 1882.....**9177.36**
Steele, Joel Dorman. Fourteen weeks in human physiology. 1872.....**612.8**
—Fourteen weeks in zoology. 1876.....**590.19**
—New descriptive astronomy. c. 1884.....**523.15**
Steele, *Sir* Richard, *Irish essayist and dramatist,* 1671-1729.
—Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian; ed. by A. Dobson. 1885. (Clarendon press ser.).....**824.129**
—*and* **Addison,** J. The Tatler. (1709-10.) (*In* **Addison,** J. Works. v. 4.).....**819.4**
—*joint author, see* **Addison,** Joseph.
—Dobson, Austin. Richard Steele. 1886.**9202.60**
Steele, T: S. Canoe and camera: tour through the Maine forests. 1882.....**9174.7**
—Paddle and portage, from Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook river, Maine. 1881...**9174.5**
Steffens, Heinrich. Germany university life: the story of my career as student and professor. Tr. by W. L. Gage. 1874....**9283.6**
Stein, Armin. Katharine von Bora, Dr. Martin Luther's wife, a picture from life. 1890.....**9207.47**
Stein, Charlotte A. E. von. 1742-1827. Calvert, G: H. Charlotte von Stein. 1877.....**9207.29**
Stein, H: F: K: von; *Prussian statesman,* 1757-1831.
—Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein. 1879. 2 v.....**9233.16-17**
Steinitz, William. Modern chess instructor. 1889. pt. 1.....**794.5**
Stella Grayland. J. T. McKay. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).....**A.131**
Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. James Croll.....**521.9**
Stellar theology. R. H. Brown.....**366.6**
Stem to stern. W: T. Adams.....**71.65**
Stenography, *see* **Phonography.**
Step-mother. G: P. R. James.....**J.102**
Stephen, James. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1857.....*In* **819.92**
——*Same*.....*In* **819.91**
Stephen, James F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873.....**320.4**
Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. 1880. (English men of letters.).....**9282.107**
—Hours in a library. 1875.....**824.68**
Contents:—De Foe's novels; Richardson's novels; Pope as a moralist; Sir Walter Scott; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Balzac's novels; De Quincey.
—Life of Henry Fawcett. 5th ed. 1886.**9232.96**
—Samuel Johnson. 1879. (English men of letters.).....**9282.53**
—Swift. 1882. (English men of letters.).....**9282.108**
—*ed.* Dictionary of national biography. v. 1-29. 1885-92. 29 v.....**R.L.**
Stephen Archer and other tales. George Mac Donald.....**M.185**
Stephen Dane. Amanda M. Douglas.....**D.146**
Stephen, M. D. Susan Warner.....**W.130**
Stephens, Alexander H., *American statesman,* 1812-1883.
—Constitutional view of the war between the States. c. 1868-70. 2 v. in 1.....**9733.30**
—Johnston, R: M., *and* Browne, W: H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 1878....**9231.101**
Stephens, Ann S. Bellehood and bondage. c. 1873.....**S.102**
—Bertha's engagement.....**S.103**
—Curse of gold. c. 1869, 1890.....**S.194**
—Doubly false. c. 1868.....**S.195**
—Fashion and famine. c. 1876.....**S.196**
—Gold brick. c. 1866.....**S.197**
—Heiress, The. c. 1865. 1890.....**S.198**
—Lord Hope's choice. c. 1873.....**S.199**
—Mabel's mistake. c. 1868.....**S.201**
—Married in haste. c. 1870.....**S.203**
—Mary Derwent.....**S.202**
—Noble woman. c. 1871.....**S.204**
—Norston's rest. c. 1877.....**S.138**
—Old countess; or, the two proposals. c. 1888.**S.200**
—Old homestead. c. 1855.....**S.205**
—Palaces and prisons. c. 1871.....**S.206**
—Reigning belle. c. 1872.....**S.208**
—Rejected wife; or, the ruling passion. c. 1876.....**S.207**
—Ruby Gray's strategy. c. 1869.....**S.209**
—Silent struggles. c. 1865, 1890.....**S.210**
—Soldier's orphans. c. 1866, 1890.....**S.211**
—Wife's secret; or, Gillian. c. 1876.....**S.212**
—Wives and widows.....**S.213**
Stephens, C: A. Camping out series. 6 v.:
1. Camping out.....**89.15v1**
2. Left on Labrador.....**89.15v3**
3. Off to the Geysers.....**89.15v4**
4. Lynx-hunting.....**89.15v6**
5. Fox-hunting.....**89.15v2**
6. On the Amazons.....**89.15v5**
—Knockabout club alongshore. 1883.....**89.91**
—Knockabout club in the tropics: adventures of a party of young men in New Mexico, Mexico and Central America. 1883....**89.33**

Stephens, C: A. *Continued.*
—Knockabout club in the woods. 1883.....**89.92**
—Young Moll's Peevy. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....**A.134**
—Young moose-hunters. c. 1882.....**89.16**
Stephens, F: G. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 1891. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....**927.18v25**
—Sir Edwin Landseer. 1883. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.).....**927.18v28**
Stephens, H. M. History of the French revolution. 1886. 3 v.....**9442.24**
—Story of Portugal. 1891. (Story of the nations).....**946.31**
Stephens, J: L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 12th ed. 1856. 2 v.....**9178.8-9**
—*anon.* Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. c. 1838. 2 v. **914.38-39**
Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building. c. 1884. 2 v.....**699.5**
Contents:—1. Text. 2. Plates.
Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam: the Bible and the Koran. 1877.....**220.8**
Stephenson, George, *English engineer,* 1781-1848.
—Layson, J. F. Famous engineers of the nineteenth century. 1888.....**926.7**
—Smiles, S: Life of George Stephenson. 1858.....**9262.3**
— -Life of George Stephenson, and of his son Robert Stephenson. 1868.....**9262.4**
——*Same.* (*In* Lives of the engineers. v. 3.) **9262.7**
Stephenson, Robert, *English engineer,* 1803-1859.
—Layson, J. F. Famous engineers of the nineteenth century. 1888.....**926.7**
—Smiles, S: Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert Stephenson. 1868...**9262.4**
——*Same.* (*In* Lives of the engineers. v. 3.) **9262.7**
Stephenson, Fort. Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldier's monument on the site of Fort Stephenson, Fremont, Ohio. 1885.....**977.11**
Stepniak, *pseud.* Career of a nihilist. 1889.....**S.301**
—Russia under the tzars. Rendered into English by W: Westall. 1885.....**9147.7**
—Russian peasantry. 1888.....**9147.16**
—Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 2d ed. 1882...**9147.6**
Stepping heavenward. Elizabeth Prentiss..**P.37**
Stepping-stones. Sarah Doudney.....**D.124**
Sterling, John, *Scotch poet,* 1806-1844.
—Carlyle, T: Life of John Sterling. (1851.) **9222.17**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 2.).....**819.160**
Sternberg, Alex., *baron* von. Breughel brothers.....**S.104**
Sternberg, G: M. Photo-micrographs, and how to make them. 1883.....**578.9**
Sterndale, R. A. Natural history of the mammalia of India and Ceylon. 1884..**599.9**
Sterne, Laurence, *English author and humorist,* 1713-1768.
—Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman. (1767.).....**S.105**
—Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Letters and sermons.....**829.62**
—Traill, H. D. Sterne. 1882.....**9282.146**
Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1882.....**342.5**
Stern, Stuart, *pseud, see* **Bloede,** Gertrude.
Stetson, Caleb. Piety at home. 1831...*In* **240.1**
Steuart, J: A. Letters to living authors. 1890.....**824.151**
Steuben, F: W: A:, *baron* von, *German general in the American revolution,* 1730-1794.
—Greene, G: W. German element in the war of independence.....**9731.7**
—Kapp, F: Life of Frederick W: von Steuben. 1859.....**923.6**
—Sparks, Jared, *ed.* Life of Baron Steuben. (*In* American biography. v. 9.).....**9201.33**
Steven Lawrence, yeoman. Annie Edwards..**E.52**
Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times. 1880. 2 v.....**9284.21**
Stevens, E. T., *and* **Morris,** D., *eds.* Annotated poems of English authors.....**811.22**
Contents:—The traveller, O. Goldsmith; Elegy in a country churchyard, T: Gray; Il Penseroso, J: Milton; L'Allegro, J: Milton; Deserted village, O. Goldsmith.
Stevens, G: B. Pauline theology, a study of the origin and correlation of the doctrinal teachings of the apostle Paul. 1892.....**227.7**
Stevens, Henry. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library. 1886.....**027.1**
Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin. 1883. (American statesmen.).....**9231.116**
Stevens, J: L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884.....**9235.16**
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress, 1868. .....**9201.21v1**
Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 1887. 2 v.....**913.86**
Contents:—1. From San Francisco to Teheran. 2. Teheran to Yokohama.
—Scouting for Stanley in east Africa. c. 1890. .....**9167.4**
—Through Russia on a mustang. c. 1891..**9147.18**

Stevenson, Alexander F. Battle of Stone's river near Murfreesboro', Tenn., 1862-63. 1884.....9733.80

Stevenson, *Mrs.* Andrew Scott. On summer seas: Mediterranean, Ægean, Ionian, Adriatic, Euxine, and a voyage down the Danube. 1883.....913.84

Stevenson, E., *ed.* Early reviews of great writers, 1786-1832. (Camelot series.).824.169

Stevenson, E: I. White cockades: an incident of the "Forty-five." 1887.....89.67

Stevenson, Fanny V., *joint author, see* **Stevenson,** Robert L:

Stevenson, Joseph. Mary Stuart: a narrative of the first eighteen years of her life. 1886.....9232.131

Stevenson, Robert L: Ballads. 1890...821.118

—Black arrow: a tale of the two roses. 1888.S.271

—Familiar studies of men and books. 1887.824.124

Contents:—Victor Hugo; Robert Burns; Walt Whitman; H. D. Thoreau; Yoshida-Torajiro; François Villon; Charles of Orleans; Samuel Pepys; John Knox.

—Kidnapped: memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751. 1886.....S.234

—Master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale. 1889.S.272

—Memories and portraits. 1887.....824.132

—Merry men, and other tales and fables. 1887.....S.246

Contents:—Merry men; Will o' the mill; Markheim; Thrawn Janet; Olalla; Treasure of Franchard.

—New Arabian nights. 1882.....S.215

Contents:—Suicide club; Rajah's diamond; Pavilion on the Links; Lodging for the night; Sire de Maletroit's door; Providence and the guitar.

—Pavilion on the Links. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67

——*Same*.....*In* S.215

—Prince Otto: a romance. 1885.....S.245

—Silverado squatters 1884.....9177.42

—Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 1885.....S.235

—Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 2d ed. 1879.....9144.15

—Treasure island. 1883.....S.233

—Underwoods. 1887. [Poems.] 821.95

—Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 2d ed. 1887.....824.131

—*and* Fanny V. More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter. 1887.....S.247

—*and* **Osbourne,** Lloyd. Wrong box. 1889.S.273

Stevenson, S. H., *ed.* Boys and girls in biology; based on lectures by Prof. Huxley. 1875.....570.9

Stevin, Adam, *pseud., see* **Richardson,** James.

Stewart, Agnes M. Margaret Roper; or, the chancellor and his daughter.....S.106

Stewart, Aubrey, *tr.* Tale of Troy. (Adapted for children.).....89.88

Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy. 1874 (International scientific ser.).....43.7

—Physics. 1876. (Science primers).....530.10

—*and* **Gee,** W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics. 1885. 2 v.....530.26-27

Contents:—1. General physical processes. 2. Electricity and magnetism.

—*joint author, see* **Tait,** P: G.

Stewart, C: J., *bishop of Quebec.* NORTON, J: N. Life of Bishop Stewart. 1859.9222.18

Stewart, Dugald. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man; 6th ed. by James Walker. p. 1849.....110.8

Stewart, *Mrs.* E. D. (*Mother Stewart.*) Memories of the [woman's] crusade of Ohio in 1873, against the liquor crime. c. 1888.....9231.198

Stickney, A. B. Railway problem. 1891.385.13

Stickney, Albert. Political problem. c. 1889.....324.31

—True republic, A. 1879. [Party and party rule in politics.].....320.9

Stieler, Adolf, *ed.* Hand Atlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude. 1880.....R.L.

Stieler, K:, *et al.* Rhine from its source to the sea, tr. by G. C. T. Bartley.....*914.92

—*joint author, see* **Schmid,** Herman.

Stiffed-neck generation. Lucy B. Walford. W.154

Still, William. Underground railroad: hardships, escapes, and struggles of the slaves for freedom. 1871.....326.4

Stillé, Alfred, *and* **Maisch,** J: M. National dispensatory. 4th ed. 1886.....R.L.

Stillé, C: J. Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. 1891.....9231.223

—Studies in mediæval history. 1882.....909.22

Stillwater tragedy. T. B. Aldrich.....A.80

Stimson, F: J. (*J. S. of Dale.*) American statute law in force 1886. 1886.....R.L.

—Crime of Henry Vane: a study with a moral. 1884.....S.236

—First harvests: an episode in the life of Mrs. Levison Gower. 1888.....S.268

—Guerndale: an old story. 1882. [Russo-Turkish war.].....S.214

—Mrs. Knollys. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....A.126

—Residuary legatee; The posthumous jest of the late John Austin. 1887.....S.269

—Sentimental calendar: being twelve funny stories. 1886.....S.237

Stinde, Julius. (*Wilhelmine Buchholz.*) Buchholz family: sketches of Berlin life. Tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 1886-87. 3 v. 829.151-153

Stirling, J. H. As regards protoplasm in relation to Prof. Huxley's essay On the physical basis of life. p. 1869.....*In* **570.3**

Stock-breeding. Manly Miles.....**636.32**

Stockham, Cora L., *and* **Kellogg,** Emily A. Mothers' portfolio. 1889.....**372.26**

Stockmar, C. F., *baron* von, *German physician and statesman,* 1787-1863.

—Stockmar, E., *baron* von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. 1872. 2 v....**9233.23-24**

Stockmar, E., *baron* von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. Tr. from the German by G. A. M.; ed. by F. Max Müller. 1872. 2 v. **9233.23-24**

Stockton, Frank R. Amos Kilbright, his adscititious experiences, with other stories. 1888.....**S.266**

Contents:—Amos Kilbright; Reversible landscape; Dusky philosophy; Plain fishing.

—Ardis Claverden. c. 1890.....**S.279**

—Bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales. 1887.....**S.242**

Contents:—Bee-man of Orn; Griffin and the Minor Canon; Old Pipes and the Dryad; Queen's museum; Christmas before last; Prince Hassak's march; Battle of the third cousins; Banished king; Philopena.

—Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 1886.....**S.241**

—Christmas wreck, and other stories. 1886.**S.239**

Contents:—Christmas wreck; Story of assisted fate; An unhistoric page; Tale of negative gravity; Cloverfield's carriage; Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke;" My bull-calf; Discourager of hesitancy; Borrowed month.

—Clocks of Rondaine, and other stories. c. 1892 .....**89.100**

Contents:—Clocks of Rondaine; Curious history of a message; A fortunate opening; The Christmas truants; The tricycle of the future; The accommodating circumstance; The great show in Kobol-land.

—Dusantes, The; a sequel to "The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine." 1888.....**S.267**

—Floating Prince, and other fairy tales. 1881.**89.26**

—Great war syndicate. c. 1889.....**S.277**

—House of Martha. 1892.....**S.318**

—Hundredth man. c. 1886.....**S.243**

—Jolly fellowship. c. 1880..... **89.68**

—Lady, or the tiger? and other stories. 1884.**S.229**

Contents:—Lady, or the tiger? Transferred ghost; Spectral mortgage; Our archery club; That same old 'coon; His wife's deceased sister; Our story; Mr. Tolmas; On the training of parents; Our fire-screen; Piece of red calico; Every man his own letter-writer.

—Late Mrs. Null. 1886.....**S.240**

—Merry Chanter. c. 1889-1880.....**S.288**

—Personally conducted. 1889. [European travel and description.].....**914.84**

—Rudder Grange. c. 1879.....**S.126**

—Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. 1891.....**S.297**

—Squirrel inn. 1891.....**S.311**

Stockton, Frank R. *Continued.*

—Stories of three burglars. c. 1889.....**S.276**

—Story of Viteau. 1884.....**S.230**

—Thing that glistened. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**

—Transferred ghost. ((*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....**A.126**

—What might have been expected. c. 1874 .....**89.17**

Stockton, Louise. Kirby's coals of fire. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.)**A.131**

Stoddard, Charles, 1802-1873. Johnson, Mary S. Memorials of Charles Stoddard. 1875.....**9231.67**

Stoddard, C: A: Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube. 1891.....**9147.19**

Stoddard, Elizabeth D. B. Osgood's predicament. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884).....**A.132**

Stoddard, J: T. Outline of lecture notes on general chemistry. 1884.....**542.5**

—Outline of qualitative analysis for beginners. c. 1883.....**544.4**

Stoddard, R: H: Book of the east, and other poems. 1871.....**8210.52**

—Poems: complete ed. 1880. .....**8210.80**

—*ed* Bric-a-brac series 1874-75. 10 v.:

1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young.....**920.31v1**
2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.....**920.31v2**
3. Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.....**920.31v3**
4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.....**920.31v4**
5. Greville memoirs **920.31v5**
6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.....**920.31v6**
7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes...**920.31v7**
8. Personal reminiscences by Michael Kelly, John O'Keeffe, and John Taylor.....**920.31v8**
9. Wanting.
10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.....**920.31v9**

—Half-hours with the humorists: burlesque and travesty. c. 1875 2 v. in 1. (Arundel ser.).....**827.12**

—*et al.* Poets' homes: American poets and their homes. 1877.....**928.11**

Stoddard, S. R. Adirondacks. 1887....**9175.6**

Stoddard, W: O. Abraham Lincoln: true story of a great life. 1884.....**9231.153**

—Among the lakes. 1883.....**89.34**

—Battle of New York: a story for all young people. c. 1892.....**89.101**

Stoddard, W: O. *Continued.*
—Crowded out o' Crofield. 1890.....**89.75**
—Gid Granger. c. 1891.....**89.80**
—Inside the White house in war times. 1890.**89.81**
—Little Smoke: a tale of the Sioux. 1891...**89.97**
—Lives of the presidents:
Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. **9231.162**
George Washington.....**9231.141**
John Adams and Thomas Jefferson..**9231.142**
Madison, Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. **9231.163**
Ulysses S. Grant.....**9231.143**
Hayes, Garfield, and Arthur.....**9231.190**
—Red Mustang. 1890.....**89.72**
—Saltillo boys. 1882.....**89.27**
—Talking leaves. c. 1882.....**89.96**
—Two arrows: a story of red and white.....**89.49**
—Winter fun. 1885.....**89.35**
—Wrecked? 1883.....**S.226**
Stoics. Brace, C: L. Unknown God. 1890. .....**290.36**
—Holland, F: M. Reign of the Stoics, their history, religion, philosophy. c. 1879....**188.5**
—Plutarch. Common conceptions against the Stoics; Contradictions of the Stoics. (*In* Morals. v. 4.).....**819.104**
Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners; or, common objects from the ponds and ditches. 1887.....**578.10**
Stokes, G: G. On light. 1887. (Nature series.).....**535.18**
Stokes, J. Cabinet-maker and upholster's companion. 1880 .....**684.1**
Stolen white elephant. S: L. Clemens.....**C.157**
Stomach, *see* **Digestion.**
Stone, J. B. Magnetic variation in the United States: for the use of surveyors. 1878. .....**538.1**
Stone, J. S. Heart of merrie England. 1887. .....**9142.32**
Stone, Julia A. Illustrated India: its princes and people. [With] an account of the visit to India of the Prince of Wales. 1877.....**9154.12**
Stone, Mary A. Summer in Scandinavia. 1885.....**9148.12**
Stone, W: L. Border wars of the American revolution. c. 1843. 2 v.....**42.175-176**
—History of New York city from the discovery to the present day. 1872.....**975.23**
—Life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket; with a memoir of the author by his son. 1866.....**9231.57**
—Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution. 1865. 2 v.....**9731.46-47**

Stone implements of Great Britain. John Evans.....**571.37**
Stone-mason of Saint-Point. A M. L: de Lamartine.....**L.2**
Stones of Venice. J: Ruskin. 3 v.....**723.3-5**
Stone's river, Battle of. Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's river. 1862-63.....**9733.80**
—Swinton, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....**9733.32**
—*See also* **Army** of the Cumberland; **United** States,—*History, Civil war.*
Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. New ed. 1873..**624.4**
Store boy. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....**71.84**
Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1887. 2 v....**631.6-7**
—*joint author, see* **Eliot,** C: W.
Storied holidays. E. S. Brooks.....**72.61**
Storied sea. Susan E. Wallace..... ..**913.95**
Stories about animals. Mayne Reid, *et al.*..**88.34**
Stories and tales. Hans Christian Andersen.....**A.166**
Stories by American authors. 10 v.:
—Vol. 1.....**A.125**
Who was she. B. Taylor.
Documents in the case. B. Matthews *and* H: C. Bunner.
One of the thirty pieces. W: H: Bishop.
Balacchi brothers. Rebecca H. Davis.
An operation in money. A. Webster.
—Vol 2.....**A.126**
Transferred ghost. F. R. Stockton.
A martyr to science. M. P. Jacobi.
Mrs. Knollys. F: J. Stimson.
A dinner party. J: Eddy.
Mount of sorrow. H. P. Spofford.
Sister Silvia. M. A. Tincker.
—Vol. 3.....**A.127**
The spider's eye. F. J. O'Brien.
Story of the Latin quarter. F. H. Burnett.
Two purse-companions. G: P. Lathrop.
Poor Ogla-Moga. D: D. Lloyd.
A memorable murder. Celia Thaxter.
Venetian glass. B. Matthews.
—Vol. 4.....**A.128**
Miss Grief. C. F. Woolson.
Love in old cloathes. H: C. Bunner.
Two buckets in a well. N. P. Willis.
Friend Barton's concern. M. H. Foote.
An inspired lobyist. J: W. DeForest.
Lost in the fog. N. Brooks.
—Vol. 5.....**A.129**
A light man. H. James, *jr.*
Yatil. F. D. Millet.
End of New York. P. Benjamin.
Why Thomas was discharged. G: Arnold.
The Tachypomp. E: P. Mitchell.

Stories by American authors. *Continued.*

—Vol. 6 ..... **A.130**
The village convict. C. H. White.
The Denver express A: A. Hayes.
Misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley. L. R. Fairfax.
The heart-break cameo. L. W. Champney.
Miiss Eunice's glove. A. Webster.
Brother Sebastian's friendship. H. Frederic.

—Vol. 7 ..... **A.131**
The bishop's vagabond. O. Thanet.
Lost. E: Bellamy.
Kirby's coals of fire. Louise Stockton.
Journal of a social wreck. Margaret Floyd.
Stella Grayland. J. T. McKay.
Image of San Donato. V. W. Johnson.

—Vol. 8 ..... **A.132**
Brigade commander. J: W. DeForest.
Split zephyr. H: A. Beers.
Zerviah Hope. E. S. Phelps.
The life magnet. A. A. Adee.
Osgood's predicament. E. D. B. Stoddard.

—Vol. 9 ..... **A.133**
Marse Chan. T: N. Page.
Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. C. S. Gage.
Eli. C. H. White.
Young Strong, of "The Clarion." M. W. Shinn.
How old Wiggins wore ship. R. F. Coffin.
"—mas [Christmas] has come" L. Kip

—Vol. 10 ..... **A.134**
Pancha. T: A. Janvier.
The ablest man in the world. E: P. Mitchell.
Young Moll's Peevy. C. A. Stephens.
Mammat' ha. C: DeKay.
A daring fiction. H. H. Boyesen.
Story of two lives. Julia Schayer.

Stories for boys. R: H. Davis **74.39**

Stories for the household. H. C. Andersen **71.38**

Stories from history. Agnes Strickland .. **904.28**

Stories from old English poetry. A. S. Richardson **829.116**

Stories from the French, tr. by Mrs. Belle T. Speed 1883 ..... **S.307**
Contents:—Maroussia, by P. J. Stahl; The valley of Yseult, by Fanny Lablache; The shepherdess of the Alps; The young lady's house, by M. G. de Putlitz.

Stories from the Greek tragedians. A. J. Church **870.52**

Stories from the lips of the teacher. O. B. Frothingham **76.25**

Stories from the moorland. Lizzie Bates .. **72.26**

Stories mother nature told her children. Jane Andrews **71.87**

Stories of history. G. A. Henty, *ed* **78.104**

Stories of infinity. Camille Flammarion .. **521.3**

Stories of invention told by inventors. E: E. Hale, *ed* **926.5**

Stories of my childhood, and other tales. Sara J. Lippincott **82.28**

Stories of old New Spain. T: A. Janvier ... **J.118**

Stories of patriotism and devotion. Tr. from the French by Belle T. Speed. 1883 ... **S.307**
Contents:—Maroussia, P. J. Stahl; Valley of Yseult, Fanny Lablache; Shepherdess of the Alps; Young lady's house, M. G. De Putlitz.

Stories of peril and adventure. G. A. Henty, *ed* **78.105**

Stories of persons and places in America. Helen A. Smith **9173.23**

Stories of persons and places in Europe. E. L. Benedict **914.86**

Stories of sea and land. G. A. Henty, *ed.* **78.106**

Stories of the civil war. Albert F. Blaisdell **72.68**

Stories of the gorilla country. P. B. Du Chaillu **9169.4**

Stories of the island world. C: Nordhoff ... **84.10**

Stories of the land of Evangeline. Grace D. McLeod **M.205**

Stories of the magicians. A. J. Church **73.55**

Stories of the old dominion. J: E. Cooke. **904.37**

Stories of the saints. *Mrs.* C. Van D. Chenoweth **922.8**

Stories of the seen and the unseen Margaret O. W. Oliphant **O.33**

Stories of three burglars. Frank R. Stockton **S.276**

Stories of war told by soldiers. E: E. Hale, *ed* **9733.52**

Stories told to a child. Jean Ingelow **79.1**

Stories told to Rollo's cousin Lucy. Jacob Abbott **71.6v2**

Storm mountain. E: S. Ellis **75.37**

Storm warriors. J: Gilmore **77.22**

Stormonth, James. Dictionary of the English language. 1885 ..... **R.L.**

Storms. Blasius, W: Storms: their nature and laws. 1875 ..... **5511.1**

—Greely, A. W. American weather: hot and cold waves, blizzards, hail-storms, and tornadoes. 1888 ..... **5511.8**

—Scott, R. H. Weather charts and storm warnings. 1887 ..... **5511.7**

—United States. *Signal service.* Official danger, distress, and storm-signal codes. 1883 ..... **656.4**

—*See also* **Meteorology.**

Story, James P. Choisy. 1872 ..... **S.107**

Story, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the Constitution of the United States. c. 1840 **342.2**

Story, W: W. Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil eye. 1877.....**9145.14**

—Conversations in a studio. 1890. 2 v. **824.141-142**

—Excursions in art and letters. 1891.....**824.157**

Contents:—Michael Angelo; Phidias, and the Elgin marbles; Art of casting in plaster among the ancient Greeks and Romans; Conversation with Marcus Aurelius; Distortions of the English stage as instanced in "Macbeth."

—He and she; or, a poet's portfolio. 1883. .....**8210.102**

—Modern magician, A. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.).....**B.148**

—Roba di Roma. 6th ed. 1871.....**9145.15**

Story book of science. Lydia H. Farmer.**504.40**

Story hour. Kate D. Wiggin *and* Nora A. Smith.....**372.23**

Story Lizzie told. Elizabeth Prentiss.....**86.43**

Story of a bad boy. T: B. Aldrich.....**A.144**

Story of a boy company. R. W. Figg...**9733.82**

Story of a cat. E. de La Bédollierre.....**72.45**

Story of a country town. E. W. Howe....**H.190**

Story of a fellow-soldier. Frances Awdry..**249.2**

Story of a mine. F. B. Harte.....**H.32**

——*Same.* (*In* Condensed novels and stories.) **H.204**

Story of a mountain, by Uncle Lawrence...**70.59**

Story of a New York house. H: C. Bunner.**B.232**

Story of America: romantic incidents of [U. S.] history. E. W. Peattie.....**973.80**

Story of an abduction. J. Van Lennep.....**V.40**

Story of an African farm. Olive Schreiner.**S.270**

Story of Avis. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....**P.43**

Story of Colette.....**Z.72**

Story of Don Miff. Virginius Dabney, *ed*...**D.199**

Story of Eleanor Lambert. Magdalen Brooke.....**B.310**

Story of Elizabeth. Anne I. Thackeray.....**T.28**

Story ot Eulenberg. R. E: Francillon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.).**B.149**

Story of Honor Bright. C: R. Talbot.....**T.169**

Story of Ida. Frances Alexander.....**9225.14**

Story of Keedon Bluffs. Mary N. Murfree.**C.234**

Story of Kennett. Bayard Taylor **T.10**

Story of La Roche. H: Mackenzie. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....**J.44v3**

Story of liberty. C: C. Coffin.....**904.84**

Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. J: C. Simonds *and* J: T. McEnnis.....**331.10**

Story of Margaret Kent. Ellen W. Kirk....**K.53**

Story of my life. H. C. Andersen.....**9285.4**

Story of our country. *Mrs.* L: B. Monroe. **973.45**

Story of Reine. Jean de la Brète.....**B.345**

Story of Roland. James Baldwin.....**72.48**

Story of Ruth, from the Bible. (*In* Little classics. v. 6.).....**J.44v6**

Story of Sibylle. Octave Feuillet.....**F.19**

Story of Siegfried. James Baldwin.....**B.198**

Story of some famous books. F: Saunders. **809.34**

Story of the glittering plain. William Morris.....**M.215**

Story of the golden age. James Baldwin...**72.58**

Story of the great march. G: W. Nichols. **9733.21**

Story of the heavens. *Sir* R. S. Ball.....**520.10**

Story of the Iliad. A. J. Church.....**73.91**

Story of the Latin quarter. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....**A.127**

Story of the life of Jesus. 1884.....**232.19**

Story of the nations:

ALEXANDER's empire. J: P. Mahaffy *and* A. Gilman.....**938.38**

ASSYRIA. Z. A. Ragozin.....**935.7**

BARBARY Corsair. S. Lane-Poole.....**961.1**

BRITAIN, Early. A. J. Church.....**9421.17**

CARTHAGE. A. J. Church *and* A. Gilman. **939.8**

CHALDEA. Z. A. Ragozin.....**935.6**

EGYPT. G: Rawlinson *and* A. Gilman..**932.17**

FRANCE. Gustave Masson.....**9441.30**

GERMANY. S. B. Gould *and* A. Gilman.**943.27**

GOTHS. H: Bradley.....**940.64**

GREECE. J. A. Harrison.....**938.37**

HANSA TOWNS. Helen Zimmern.....**940.65**

HOLLAND. J. E. T. Rogers.....**949.27**

HUNGARY. A. Vambery *and* L. Heilprin. **943.26**

IRELAND. Emily Lawless.....**941.28**

JEWS. J. K. Hosmer.....**933.13**

JEWS under Roman rule. W. D. Morrison.....**933.16**

MEDIA. Z. A. Ragozin.....**935.9**

MEXICO. Susan Hale.....**978.7**

MOORS in Spain. S. L. Poole *and* A. Gilman.....**946.28**

NORMANS. Sarah O. Jewett.....**9421.15**

NORWAY. H. H. Boyesen.....**948.8**

PERSIA. S: G. W. Benjamin.....**935.8**

PHOENICIA. G: Rawlinson.....**939.9**

PORTUGAL. H. M. Stephens.....**946.31**

ROME. Arthur Gilman.....**937.57**

RUSSIA. W. R. Morfill.....**947.27**

SARACENS. Arthur Gilman.....**953.2**

SCOTLAND. John Mackintosh.....**941.29**

SPAIN. E: E. *and* Susan Hale.....**946.27**

SWITZERLAND. Lena Hug *and* R: Stead. **949.29**

TURKEY. S. L. Poole, *et al*.....**949.26**

Story of the Persian war. A. J. Church..**870.62**

Story of the states, *see* **Brooks,** E. S., *ed.*

Story of the United States navy. B. J. Lossing.....**9733.51**

Story of Tonty. Mary H. Catherwood....**C.242**
Story of two lives. Gertrude Bloede.....**B.335**
Story of two lives. Julia Schayer. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....**A.134**
Story of young Margaret. Sena G. Fellows. **76.79**
Story of Valentine and his brother. Margaret O. W. Oliphant.....**O.14**
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton.....**S.230**
Story or two from an old Dutch town. R. T. S. Lowell. **L.50**
Story without a tail. W: Maginn. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 2.).....**B.176**
Stoughton, John. Heroes of puritan times. 1872.....**274.14**
—Howard, the philanthropist, and his friends. 1884.....**9232.93**
Stout heart. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.43**
Stow, John. London under Elizabeth; a survey, ed. by Henry Morley. 1890. (Carisbrooke library.).....**942.121**
Stowe, Calvin E. History of the books of the Bible, designed to show what the Bible is not, what it is, and how to use it. 1887.....**220.23**
Stowe, C: E: Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1889.....**9281.70**
Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez. 1881. (Illustrated biographies of great artists.)...**927.18v7**
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, *American novelist and essayist*, 1812—
—Agnes of Sorrento. c. 1862. [Story of Italy, Savonarola, 1498.] **S.108**
—Dred: a tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. c. 1856. *Same as* Nina Gordon.....**S.112**
—House and home papers. c. 1864.....**640.4**
—Little foxes. [Ethical essays.] c. 1865....**173.8**
—Little Pussy Willow. 1870.... .....**89.18**
—Lives and deeds of self-made men. New ed., revised and ed. by C: E Stowe. 1889. .....**9201.74**
Contents:—Lincoln; Grant; Garrison; Sumner; Chase; Wilson; Greeley; Farragut; Andrew; John Brown; Stanton; Fred. Douglass; Sheridan; Sherman; Eli Whitney; Blaine; Wendell Phillips; Beecher.
—May flower, and miscellaneous writings. c. 1855.....**S.219**
—Minister's wooing. c. 1859. [Newport, last century.].....**S.110**
—My wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's history. c. 1871.....**S.111**
—Nina Gordon. *Same as* Dred.....**S.112**
—Oldtown folks c. 1869. [New England manners.].....**S.113**
—Palmetto leaves. 1873.....**9176.7**
—Pearl of Orr's Island: a story of the coast of Maine. c. 1862.....**S.115**

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. *Continued.*
—Pink and white tyranny: a society novel. c. 1871.....**S.116**
—Poganuc people: their loves and lives. c. 1878..... .....**S.124**
—Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. c. 1871. [New England character.].....**S.114**
—Sunny memories of foreign lands. c. 1854. 2 v..... .....**914.30-31**
—Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. c. 1851. [Southern slavery.].....**S.117**
—We and our neighbors; or, the records of an unfashionable street; sequel to "My wife and I." c. 1873.....**S.118**
—*joint author, see* **Beecher**' Catherine, E.
—McCray, Florine T. Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 1889..**9281.69**
—Stowe, C: E: Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals. 1889.....**9281.70**
Strabo, *Greek geographer*, B. C. 60?—A. D. 24.
—Geography. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 1854. 3 v.....**912.1-3**
Strack, Carl. Renata of Este: chapter from the history of the reformation in France and Italy. Tr. by C. E. Hurst. 1872.**9224.4**
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *earl of, English politician*, 1593-1641.
—Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. 1889.**9232.129**
Straight on: a story for young and old. 1891.**Z.73**
Stranahan, C. H. History of French painting from its earliest to its latest practice. 1888..... .....**754.1**
Stranded ship. L. C. Davis..... **D.125**
Strange adventures of a house-boat. W: Black..... .....**B.289**
Strange adventures of a million dollars. Ingersoll Lockwood. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**
Strange adventures of a phaeton. W: Black.**B.27**
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Robert L: Stevenson.....**S.235**
Strange disappearance. Anna K. Green. [Detective experience.].....**G.38**
Strange dwellings. J: G: Wood. *Same as* Homes without hands.....**590.29**
Strange elopement. W: C. Russell.....**R.110**
Strange friend of Tito Gil. Pedro A. de Alarcon..... .....**A.179**
Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. 1888.....**Z.63**
Strange stories from history for young people. G: C. Eggleston.....**75.34**
Strange story. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....**B.96**
Strange true stories of Louisiana. G: W. Cable.....**976.25**

Strange world. M. E. Braddon.....B.124
Strangers and pilgrims. M. E. Braddon...B.49
Strangers and wayfarers. Sarah O. Jewett.J.124
Strangford, *viscountess, see* **Beaufort,** Emily A.
Strategy. Fix, H. G. Manual of strategy, with maps and plans. c. 1886.....355.6
Stratford-by-the-sea. 1884. (American novel ser.).....Z.59
Stratford-on-Avon. Childs, G: W. Stratford-upon-Avon fountain. (*In* Recollections.).....9281.74
—Couch, A. T. Q. Warwickshire Avon 1892.....9142.56
—Howitt, W: Visits to remarkable places.9142.21
—White, R: G. England without and within. 1881.....9142.14
—Winter, William. Gray days and gold. 1891.....9142.48
— -Shakespeare's England. 1891.....9142.47
Straus, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the United States. c. 1885. .....324.25
Strawberry. Barnard, C: F., *jr.* Gardening for money: how it was done in strawberries. 1869.....635.1
—Roe, E: P. Success with small fruits. 1880.634.6
—*See also* **Fruit** and fruit culture.
Strawberry hill. Mary A. Denison.....74.21
Stray leaves from strange literature. L. Hearn.....299.8
Stray leaves of literature. Frederick Saunders.....804.17
Stray pearls. Charlotte M Yonge.....Y.24
Stream of pleasure. Joseph *and* Elizabeth R. Pennell.....9142.57
Strecker, Adolph. Wislicenus, J: Adolph Strecker's short text-book of organic chemistry. 1882.....547.5
Streckfuss, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister..S.125
—Quicksands. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....S.231
—Too rich. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....S.135
Stredder, Eleanor. Alive in the jungle: a story for the young. 1892.....89.98
—Jack and his ostrich. 1890.....89.82
Street, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold; or, the mystery which hath been hidden for ages and from generations. 1887.....110.15
Streeter, E. W. Great diamonds of the world: their history and romance; ed. by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. 1882.....549.7
—Precious stones and gems: their history and distinguishing characteristics. 4th ed. 1887.....549.12
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud., see* **Smith,** Hannah.
Stretton. H: Kingsley.....K.16
Strickland, Agnes, *English author,* 1806-1874.
—Lives of the last four princesses of the house of Stuart. 1872.....9202.39
Contents:—Mary, princess royal of Great Britain; Princess Elizabeth; Princess Henrietta Anne; Princess Louisa.
—Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. New ed. 1871. 12 v. in 6.:
1- 3. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda of Scotland; Adelicia of Louvaine; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleanora of Aquitaine; Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angoulême; Eleanor of Provence; Eleanora of Castile; Marguerite of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia; Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katharine of Valois; Margaret of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Warwick.....9202.26
4- 5. Elizabeth of York; Katharine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn: Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katharine Howard; Katharine Parr; Mary I.....9202.27
6. Elizabeth.....9202.28
7- 8. Elizabeth; Anne of Denmark; Henrietta Maria; Catharine of Braganza.....9202.29
9-10. Mary Beatrice of Modena; Mary II.....9202.30
11-12. Mary II.; Anne.....9202.31
—Lives of the queens of Scotland. 1855-58. 6 v.....9202.33-38
—Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. Revised ed. 1888.....9202.71
Contents:—Princess Mary Tudor; Lady Jane Gray; Lady Katharine Gray; Lady Mary Gray; Lady Eleanor Brandon; Lady Margaret Clifford; Lady Arabella Stuart; Mary, princess royal; Princess Elizabeth; Princess Henrietta Anne; Princess Louisa.
—Pilgrims of Walsingham; or, tales of the middle ages. (1835.).....S.119
—Queens of England; abridged and adopted by Rosalie Kaufman. 1883. 3 v.9202.51-53
—Stories from history.....904.28
—Tales from English history.....904.65
—True stories from ancient history.....904.29
—True stories from modern history.....904.30
Strife. *Mrs.* E. D. Wallace.....W.2
Strikes, *see* **Labor** and capital.
Striking for the right. Julia A. Eastman....75.5
String of pearls. G: P. R. James.....J.25
Strive and succeed. Horatio Alger, *jr.*..71.32v3

Strolls by starlight and sunshine. W. Hamilton Gibson.....**504.48**
Strong, Caleb, *American statesman,* 1745-1819.
—LODGE, H: C. Studies in history. 1884.**904.75**
Strong, Grace. Worst foe, The, a temperance story. 1888.....**S.303**
Strong, J. D. Child life in many lands. c. 1870. (Child life series.).....**89.19**
Strong, James, *joint author, see* **M'Clintock,** John.
Strong, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885.....**266.6**
Strong, T: M. History of the town of Flatbush, in Kings county, Long Island. 1842.....**975.26**
Strong, W. C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. 1885.....**634.7**
Strong and steady. Horatio, Alger, *jr*...**71.32v8**
Strong arm and a mother's blessing. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.35**
Strong-minded woman. W: A. Hammond.**H.214**
Strongbow, *see* **Richard** de Clare.
Struggle for immortality. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.....**237.13**
Struggles and triumphs. P. T. Barnum.**9231.15**
Struggling upward. Sarah J. Jones.....**80.11**
Stuart, Arabella W. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons, missionaries to Burmah. c. 1845.....**9221.22**
Stuart, Bernard. How to become a successful engineer. 1889.....**620.2**
Stuart, Charles B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871.**926.3**
Stuart, Charles Edward, *see* **Charles** Edward Stuart.
Stuart, James, *and* **Revett,** Nicholas. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 3d ed. 1858.....**722.2**
Stuart, James E. B., *confederate general,* 1833-1864.
—MCCLELLAN, H B Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 1885....**9733.76**
—MOSBY, J: S. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887....**9733.89**
Stuart family, *royal house of England and Scotland.* HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-1697.....**9423.15**
—STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the last four princesses of the house of Stuart. 1872.....**9202.39**
—*See also* **England,**—*History.*
Stuart of Dunleath. Caroline E. S. Norton...**N.6**
Stubbs, William. Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. p. 1873. 3 v. (Clarendon press ser.).....**942.32-34**

Stubbs, William. *Continued.*
—Early Plantagenets. (Epochs of modern history.).....**9422.2**
—Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 2d ed. 1874.....**323.3**
—Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history, 1867-84. 1886....**904.62**
Student life at Harvard. G. H. Tripp.....**T.111**
Studies in criticism. Florence Trail....**824.143**
Studies in history. H: C. Lodge.....**904.75**
Studies in jocular literature. W. C. Hazlitt.....**807.12**
Studies in letters and life. G: E: Woodberry.....**824.145**
Studies in the south and west. C: D. Warner.....**9173.24**
Studies in the Wagnerian drama. H: E: Krehbiel.....**782.3**
Studies, literary and social. R: M. Johnston.....**824.172**
Studies of great composers. C. H. H. Parry.....**927.39**
Studies, stories and memoirs. Anna M. Jameson.....**829.41**
Studio, field, and gallery. H. J. Rollin...**704.18**
Studley, Mary J. What our girls ought to know. 1882.....**613.42**
Study of languages. c. 1891. (Memory and thought series.).....**154.8**
Stumbling-blocks. Mary A. Dodge.....**243.8**
Stumbling stones removed from the word of God. A. T. Pierson.....**239.11**
Sturdy and strong. G. A. Henty.....**78.93**
Sturdy Jack. Ruth Lamb.....**89.20v1**
Sturgis, Julian R. Dick's wandering.....**S.218**
—Disappointing boy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.).....**B.152**
—John Maidment.....**S.238**
—Lord Richard and I. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....**J.67**
Sturleson, Snorro. Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Tr. by S: Laing. 1844. 3 v.....**948.3-5**
Stuyvesant, Peter, *last Dutch governor of New York,* 1602-1682
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. Peter Stuyvesant. 1873.....**9201.11**
Stwin, Adam, *pseud., see* **Richardson,** James.
Style. HUNT, T. W. Studies in literature and style. 1890.....**829.174**
—PATER, WALTER. Style. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.).....**824.138**
Subsidies. CODMAN, J: Shipping subsidies and bounties. (*In* **Question** of ships.).**382.2**

Subsidies. *Continued.*

—UNITED STATES. *Diplomatic service.* Steamship subsidies. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 32.).....**382.C32**

Substance and show. T: S. King.....**824.44**

Subterranean world. G: Hartwig.....**550.8**

Suburban sketches. W: D. Howells....**829.192**

Success. ADAMS, W: H: D. Secret of success: or, how to get on in the world. 1879.....**374.10**

—MATHEWS, W: Getting on in the world 1872.....**374.7**

—SMILES, S: Self-help. p. 1859.....**170.8**

—WHIPPLE, E. P. Success and its conditions. c. 1871.....**824.74**

Successful man, A. Julien Gordon.....**G.109**

Successful women. Sarah K. Bolton...**9207.44**

Suckling, *Sir* John. Poems ed. by Frederick A. Stokes. 1886.....**821.103**

Sue, Eugène. Mysteries of Paris.....**S.140**

—Wandering Jew. (1844-45.).....**S.120**

Sue, Marie Joseph, *see* **Sue,** Eugène.

Sue-Sands, Alex., fils, *pseud., see* **Hamley,** E: B.

Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, *Roman historian*, A. D. 70-130?

—Lives of the twelve Cæsars. [Also] Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians and poets. Tr. by A. Thomson, revised by T. Forester. 1878.....**9236.5**

Suez Canal. LESSEPS, F. DE. Recollections of forty years. 1887. 2 v.....**9234.67-68**

—MCCOON, J. C. Suez Canal. (*In* Egypt as it is.).....**9162.7**

—*See also* **Africa; Egypt.**

Suffrage. ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Women's suffrage. (*In* Social politics.).....**301.3**

—BEECHER, CATHARINE E. Woman's profession as mother and educator with views in opposition to woman suffrage. 1872..**376.2**

—BRYCE, JAMES. Women's suffrage. (*In* American commonwealth. v. 2.).. ...**324.28**

—BUSHNELL, HORACE. Woman's suffrage. 1869.....**304.2**

—GARFIELD, J. A. Suffrage and safety. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....**308.54**

—HIGGINSON, T: W. Common sense about women. 1882.....**304.27**

—MILL, J: S. Extension of the suffrage. (*In* Considerations on representative government.).....**320.8**

—MILLER, J. B. Universal suffrage in cities. (*In* Trade organization in politics.).....**320.14**

—PELLEW, G: Woman and the commonwealth; or, a question of expediency. 1888.....**324.41**

—REVOLUTION, The. v. 1-5. 1868-70. 3 v...**R.L.**

Suffrage. *Continued.*

—STANTON, ELIZABETH C., *et al., eds.* History of woman suffrage. 1881-87. 3 v. **324.18-20**

—STANTON, THEODORE, *ed.* Woman question in Europe. 1884.....**396.3**

—WIGMORE, J: H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 1889.....**324.34**

—WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. Vindication of the rights of woman. 1890.....**396.5**

—*See also* **Political** science.

Sugar. COLLIER, PETER. Sorghum: its culture and manufacture considered as a source of sugar. 1884.....**633.6**

—COOK, A. J. Maple sugar and the sugar-bush. 1887.....**634.10**

—JOHNSTON, J. F W. Sweets we extract. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 1.).....**547.3**

——*Same.* 1891.....**540.18**

—ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Sugar (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 3. pt. 2.).....**540.13**

—SUGAR production and trade. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from the consuls. v. 24.).....**382.C24**

Sugar analysis. F. G. Wiechmann.....**664.1**

Suicide. MORSELLI. H: Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. 1881 ..**43.40**

—O'DEA, J. J. Suicide: studies on its philosophy, causes and prevention. 1881....**131.7**

Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1877.....**941.8**

—*and* **Luby,** James. Story of Ireland, written for the youth of Ireland. c. 1883..**941.27**

Sullivan, Margaret F., *joint author, see* **Blake,** Mary E.

Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories. 1890 .....**S.283**

Sullivant, W: S. Music and hepaticæ of the United States east of the Mississippi river. c. 1856.....**582.3**

Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. 1881. (International scientific ser.)**43.39**

—Pessimism. 1891.....**149.1**

Sully, Maximilien de B., *duc* de, *French statesman*, 1560-1641.

—Memoirs, [1570-1611]. Tr. by C. Lennox. New ed. 1810. 5 v.....**9441.22-26**

Sumatra. BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868.....**9154.4**

Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. Rose Porter.....**P.29**

Summer holiday in Europe. Mary E. Blake. **914.88**

Summer holidays: travelling notes in Europe. Theodore Child.....**914.85**

Summer idyl. Frances C. Fisher.....**F.49**

Summer in a canon; a California story. Kate D Wiggin.....**W.151**

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Adeline D. T. Whitney. [White mountains.] . **W.33**
Summer rest. Mary A. Dodge.....**824.21**
Summer stories. Mary L. Molesworth....**83.64**
Summerland sketches: Mexico. F. L. Oswald.....**9178.11**
Sumner, Charles, *American statesman*, 1811-1874.
—Orations and speeches. 1850. 2 v.....**825.5-6**
—Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874. .....**973.41**
—Recent speeches and addresses. 1856.....**825.7**
—CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH *and* J. D. Life of Charles Sumner. 1874.....**9231.68**
—HARSHA, D. A. Life of Charles Sumner. 1860.....**9231.203**
—MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1874.....**9201.21v3**
—PIERCE, E: L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 1877. 2 v. [1811-1845.].**9231.69-70**
—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. .....**9201.74**
—WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1886.....**920.47**
Sumner, W: G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 1882. (American statesmen.) **9231.110**
—Financier and the finances of the American revolution. 1891. 2 v.....**9731.49-50**
—History of American currency; with the English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. [Also] "The bullion report." 1874.....**332.2**
—Protectionism: the-ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. c. 1885.....**337.6**
—What social classes owe to each other. 1883. .....**330.33**
Sumpter, Fort. ANDERSON, T: M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, true stories of Sumpter and Pickens. **9733.61**
—CRAWFORD, S: W. Genesis of the civil war. 1887.....**9733.91**
—DOUBLEDAY, ABNER. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876.....**9733.4**
Sun, The. BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Hour with the sun. (*In* Through magic glasses.) **504.47**
—CROLL, JAMES. Probable origin and age of the sun's heat. (*In* Discussions on climate.).....**551.26**
— -Stellar evolution and its relation to geological time. 1889.....**521.9**
—DAVIES, A: M. Meteoric theory of Saturn's rings; also a paper on the meteoric theory of the sun. 1871.....**521.2**
—GILL, DAVID. Problem of the distance of the earth from the sun.....*In* **914.55**

Sun, The. *Continued.*
—GUILLEMIN, A. The sun.....**40.9**
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. The Sun. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.)..**504.2**
—MILLER, R. K. The sun. (*In* Romance of astronomy.).....**521.5**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Giant sun. (*In* Our place among infinites.).....**521.6**
— -Orbs around us. 1872.....**523.9**
— -Oxygen in the sun; Sun-spot, storm and famine. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).**504.15**
— -Recent solar researches. (*In* Light science.).....**504.10**
——*Same*.....*In* **504.17**
— -Universe of suns. 1884.....**504.36**
— -Voyage to the sun. (*In* Borderland of science.).....**504.9**
—YOUNG, C: A. The sun. 1881.....**43.28**
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
"Sunbeam," yacht, *see* **Brassey,** Annie, *lady*.
Sunday schools. ALDEN, ISABELLA M. Teacher's helper.....**A.91**
—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W., *ed.* Entertainments: Sunday-school exercises. 1879 .....**791.3**
—DUNNING, A. E. Sunday-school library. 1883.....**268.2**
—FITCH, J. G. Memory: a lecture to Sunday school teachers.....*In* **371.1**
—GROSER, W: H. Teacher's model. 1867..**268.1**
Sunlight and shadow. J: B. Gough.....**9142.13**
Sunny days abroad. C. C. J. Dyer.....**914.11**
Sunny memories of foreign lands. Harriet B. Stowe. 2 v.....**914.30-31**
Sunny shores. W: T. Adams.....**71.20v4**
Sunnybank. Mary V. Terhune.....**T.24**
Sunrise, W: Black.....**B.191**
Sunrise kingdom. Julia D. Carrothers. [Japan.].....**9152.8**
Sunset club, Echoes of the. W. W. Catlin, *comp*.....**330.68**
Sunshine and storm in the east. Annie Brassey.....**9149.14**
Sunshine Bill. W: H. G. Kingston.....**81.25**
Sunshine: Hanway and home. Louise T. Craigin.....**73.42**
Sunshine in life. Florence P. Lee, *comp*...**811.91**
Superior, Lake. AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals. 1850.....**9177.72**
—CUMBERLAND, STUART. Round the north shore of Lake Superior. (*In* Queen's highway.).....**9171.9**
—KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami; wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860.....**9177.74**
Superior woman. 1885. (No name ser.)....**N.61**

Supernaturalism. HOWITT, W: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2 v. 133.2-3
—MAUDSLEY, H: Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1887 ....133.27
Superstitions. ADAMS, W: H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician: magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. 1889...133.18
—BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885....291.23
—BAUGHAN, ROSA. Influence of the stars. 1889....133.19
—DYER, T. F. H. Domestic folk-lore. 1881...398.1
—KINGSLEY, C: Superstition. (*In* Health and education.) 613.10
—LEA, H: C: Superstition and force. 1878. ....340.19
—MICHEL, FERNAND. Superstitions of the stick. (*In* Story of the stick.)....390.2
—OMENS and superstitions: curious facts and illustrative sketches....133.5
—PROCTOR, R: A. Gambling superstitions; Coincidences and superstitions. (*In* Borderland of science.)....504.9
—STORY, W: W. Evil eye. (*With* Castle of St. Angelo.)....9145.14
—*See also* **Apparitions; Demonology; Dreams; Folk-lore; Magic; Witchcraft.**
Surenne, Gabriel, *joint author, see* **Spiers,** Alexander.
Surgeon's daughter. *Sir* Walter Scott. (*In* Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st ser.)...S.45
Surgeon's stories, The, *see* **Topelius,** Zacharias.
Surgery. BUTLER, G. R. Emergency notes: what to do until the doctor comes. 1889....617.2
Surley Tim, and other stories. Frances H. Burnett....B.167
Surveying. CARPENTER, F. D. Geographical surveying. 1878....622.2
—GRIBBLE, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates. 1891....526.1
—GUMMERE, J. Treatise on surveying 1817..622.1
—JOHNSON, J. B. Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying. 1885....622.3
—STONE. J. B. Magnetic variation in the United States. 1878....538.1
—WELLINGTON, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways. 1887....625.2
—*See also* **Engineering.**
Surveyor's tale. W: E. Aytoun. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 8.)....B.182
Surveys. WHEELER, G: M. Government land and marine surveys of the world. (*In* Report on 3d international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, 1881.)....D.R.
Susan Fielding. Annie Edwards....E.16
Sutherland, Alexander. Achievements of the knights of Malta. 1831. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.) 44.63-64
Sutherlands, The. Miriam C. Harris....H.30
Sutro, Theodore. Sutro tunnel company and the Sutro tunnel. 1887....628.11
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. 1890. (Contemporary science series.)....575.21
Suwanee river tales. Katherine S. B. McDowell B.222
Swabian stories. Theodore Tilton....8210.85
Swaine, S. A. Stanley and Africa....916.14
Swan of Vilamorta. Emilia P. Bazan....B.354
Swans of Lir. Gerald Griffin. (*In* Little classics. v. 1.)....J.44v1
Swayne, G: C. Herodotus. 1879 (Ancient classics.)....870.43
——*Same.* 1883....888.7
Sweden. ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel....914.2
—ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873....709.1
—BÄDEKER, K: Norway and Sweden. 1879.910.18
—BROWNE, J: R. Land of Thor....914.7
—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884....9148.15
—DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 1881. 2 v....9148.8-9
—FRYXELL, ANDERS. History of Sweden. 1844. 2 v. in 1....948.7
—KIMBALL, E. C. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman c. 1888....9148.14
—KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892....914.91
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Sweden 811.39v3
—MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic. 1872....914.80
—PRIME, S: I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873....914.28
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Northern travel: Sweden. 1857....9148.6
—WATSON, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889....948.9
—*See also* **Europe; Gustavus** Adolphus; **Scandinavia; Topelius,** Z., novels of.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, *Swedish theologian,* 1688-1772.
—Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and wisdom. (1663.)....231.5

Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Continued.*
—Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. (1764.) Tr. from London ed 1878 ..... **231.3**
—Apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold which have heretofore remained concealed. (1766.) New ed. 1878. 2 v **229.2-3**
—Arcana cœlestia: heavenly arcana contained in the holy scriptures unfolded. (1756) 10 v..... **231.9-18**
—Conjugial love and its chaste delights; also, Adulterous love and its sinful pleasures. (1768.)..... **231.4**
—Four leading doctrines of the New Church. (1763.) **231.6**
—Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits, and hell: from things heard and seen. (1758.)..... **237.4**
—Miscellaneous theological works..... **231.7**
—True Christian religion: containing the universal theology of the New Church..... **231.8**
—Barrett, B. F. Heaven revealed: a popular presentation of Swedenborg's disclosures about heaven. 1885 ..... **237.10**
——New view of hell. 1878..... **237.9**
—Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg; or, the mystic. (*In* Representative men.)..... **819.31**
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 4.)..... **819.123**
—Hiller, O. P. Memoir of Swedenborg. 1868..... **9225.9**
—White, W: Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1866..... **922.6**

Swedenborgianism, *see* **New** Church.

Swedish system of educational gymnastics. Nils Posse..... **613.26**

Sweet, Henry. Primer of spoken English. 1890..... **427.2**

Sweet and twenty. M: F. Sanborn..... **S.314**

Sweet-brier. Mary E. W. Sherwood..... **89.10**

Sweet Cicely. Marietta Holley **Z.54**

Sweet Mace. G: M. Fenn..... **F.110**

Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. 9 v.:
Claude Lorraine..... **927.10v6**
Dürer..... **927.10v3**
Guido Reni..... **927.10v9**
Michael Angelo..... **927.10v8**
Murillo..... **927.10v4**
Raphael..... **927.10v2**
Rembrandt..... **927.10v5**
Sir Joshua Reynolds..... **927.10v7**
Titian **927.10v1**
—Here and there in New England and Canada. 1889. [Boston and Maine R. R.].. **9174.9**
Contents:—All along shore; Among the mountains; Lakes and streams.
—King's handbook of Newton, Massachusetts. 1889..... **974.16**

Sweetser, M. F. *Continued.*
—*ed.* Maritime provinces. 1890..... **9171.11**
—New England: a handbook for travellers. 1890..... **9174.10**
—White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. 1890..... **9174.11**

Swett, Lucia G. New England breakfast breads, luncheon and tea biscuits. 1891. **641.21**

Swift, Jonathan, *dean of St. Patrick's, Irish humorist,* 1667-1745.
—Choice works; with memoir..... **827.6**
—Gulliver's travels into several remote nations of the world. (1727.)..... **89.21**
—Works; comprising Tale of a tub, Battle of the books, with thoughts and essays on various subjects. 1857..... **829.63**
—Craik, H: Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882. ..... **9282.103**
—Masson, D: Dean Swift. (*In* Three devils.) **824.54**
—Stephen Leslie. Swift. 1882..... **9282.108**

Swimming. Cassell's book of sports and pastimes..... **790.14**
—Cobbett, Martin. Swimming. 1890.... **796.12**
—Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. 1873. **43.8**

Swinburne, A. C: Poems and ballads, 1st-3d ser. 1891. 3 v..... **821.140-142**

Swing, David. Motives of life. 1879..... **171.8**
—Truths for to-day. [Sermons.] 1st-2d ser. 1874-76. 2 v. **252.12-13**

Swinton, A. A. C. Principles and practice of electric lighting. 1883..... **537.18**

Swinton, William Campaigns of the army of the Potomac, 1861-65. 1866.. .... **9733.31**
—Outlines of the world's history. 1874.... . **909.8**
—Studies in English literature: selections of British and American authorship with analysis. 1880..... **820.12**
—Twelve decisive battles of the war. 1867. ..... **9733.32**
Contents:—Bull Run; Donelson; Shiloh; Antietam; Murfreesboro; Monitor and Merrimac; Vicksburg; Gettysburg; Wilderness; Atlanta; Nashville; Five Forks.

Swiss family Robinson. J: R. Wyss *and* J. I. P. de B. de Montolieu, *baronne.* [Sequel, Willis the pilot.]..... **92.23**

Swisshelm, Jane G. Half a century. 2d ed. 1880..... **9281.33**

Switch off. W: T. Adams..... **71.14v6**

Switzerland. *Government.*
—Vincent, J: M. State and federal government in Switzerland. 1891..... **342.20**
—Winchester, Boyd. Swiss republic. 1891. ..... **949.37**

Switzerland. *History.*
—Byers, S. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss. 1884..... **9149.22**

Switzerland. *History. Continued.*
—HUG, LINA, *and* STEAD, R: Switzerland. 1890.....949.29
—MACKENZIE, HARRIET D. S. Switzerland. 1881.....949.25
—MAY, *Sir* T: E. Switzerland. (*In* Democracy in Europe. v. 1.).....309.12
—MOSES, B. Federal government of Switzerland. 1889.....324.33
—TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. DE. Democracy in Switzerland. (*In* Democracy in America. v. 2.).....324.9
—WILSON, W. Governments of Switzerland. (*In* The state. 1889.).....321.2
—ZSCHOKKE, J: H. D. *and* EMILE. History of Switzerland to 1848 .....949.14

Switzerland, *Travel and description.*
—ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel.....914.2
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Switzerland. 1879.....910.8
—BREMER, FREDRIKA. Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy. p. 1860. 2 v..... 914.5-6
—BUFFUM, E: G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 1869. .....914.8
—CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. c. 1890.....9149.32
—CONWAY, DERWENT. Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 1831. 2 v.....44.66-67
—GÖTHE, J: W. VON. Letters from Switzerland.....914.63
—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight through Switzerland..... .....914.62
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Switzerland and Austria.....811.42
—MANNING, SAMUEL. Swiss pictures. 1891. .....9149.41
—PRIME, S: I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873.....914.28
—TISSOT, VICTOR. Unknown Switzerland. 1890.....9149.31
—*See also* **Alps**; and general travels in Europe.

Sword. POLLOCK, F: Forms and history of the sword. (*In* Oxford lectures.)....340.17
Sword, Book of the. R: F. Burton.....399.3
Sword of Damocles. Anna K. Green.....G.54
Sybaris and other homes. E: E. Hale...829.31
Sybel, Heinrich von. Founding of the German empire by William I. c. 1890. 5 v. 943.62-36
Sybil's second love. Julia Kavanagh.....K.6
Syd Belton. G: M. Fenn.....76.85
Sydney, W: C. England and the English in the 18th century. 1891. 2 v.....9424.11-12
Sydnie Adriance. Amanda M. Douglas....D.156

Sylva, Carmen, *pseud., see* **Elizabeth,** *queen of Roumania.*
Sylvan city; or, quaint corners in Philadelphia. 1883. (Our continent library.)..9175.5
Sylvan Holt's daughter. Harriet Parr.....P.4
Sylvan year. P. G. Hamerton.....824.34
Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. 1883...694.3
Sylvester night's adventure, A. J: H: D. Zschokke.....Z.56
Sylvestres; or, the outcasts. Matilda B. Betham-Edwards.....E.19
Sylvia's choice. Georgiana M. Craik.....C.108
Sylvia's lovers. Elizabeth C. Gaskell. [Yorkshire coast.] G.47
Sylvie and Bruno. C: L. Dodgson.....74.18
Symbolism. BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world: symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 1868.....291.3
—BROWN, R. H. Stellar theology and masonic astronomy. 1882.....366.6
—CLEMENT, CLARA E. Handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. 1886.....709.43
—DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography. v. 1.....709.5
—DOANE, T. W. Christian symbols. (*In* Bible myths, etc. c. 1882.).....291.27
—EMERSON, ELLEN R. Indian myths. 1884.291.16
—JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 1870.....366.2
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Symbolism. (*In* Oriental religions: Persia.).....290.35
—NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Symbolical paintings. (*In* Roma Sotterranea. v. 2.).....709.26
—WESTROPP, H. M., *and* WAKE, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. 1874.....290.6

Symes, Michael. Account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, 1795. [With] a narrative of the Birmese empire. 1827. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.8-9
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys. c. 1884..... .....170.24
Symonds, J: A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1890.....851.4
—Italian byways. 1883.....9145.23
—Renaissance in Italy. 1875-87. 5 v. in 9.:
1. Age of the despots.....945.5
2. Revival of learning.....945.6
3. Fine arts..... .... ..709.39
4. Italian literature. 2 v.... .....850.5-6
5. Catholic reaction. 2 v.....945.7
—Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. 1884..... .....8223.133
—Shelley. 1879. (English men of letters.) 9282.56

Symonds, J: A. *Continued.*
—Sir Philip Sidney. 1887. (English men of letters.) **9282.151**
—Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 1880. 2 v. **914.53-54**
—Studies of the Greek poets. 1880. 2 v. **870.50-51**

Symondson, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast; or, life as a sea apprentice. 1884 ..... **89.79**

Symons, *Lieut.* T: W. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity in Sept. and Oct. 1881 ..... **D.R.**

Symphonies. GROVE, *Sir* G: Beethoven's nine symphonies. 1884 ..... **781.4**
—UPTON, G: P. Standard symphonies. 1888. **785.2**

Synnöve Solbakken. B. Björnson **B.195**

Synonyms. CRABB, G: English synonyms. 1858 ..... **R.L**
—ROGET, P: M. Thesaurus of English words. 1879 ..... **R.L.**

Sypher, J. R., *and* **Apgar,** E. A. History of New Jersey. c. 1869 ..... **975.14**

Syracuse, *see* **Sicily.**

Syria. APPLETON, T: G Syrian sunshine. 1877 ..... **9156.1**
—BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Palestine and Syria: handbook for travellers. 1876 ..... **910.6**
—BEAUFORT, EMILY A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874 ..... **913.42**
—CURTIS, G: W: Howadji in Syria. c. 1856. ..... **9156.6**
—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882 ..... **913.68**
—PORTER, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places **9156.27**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Lands of the Saracens. c. 1855 ..... **915.4**
—WARNER, C: D. In the Levant. c. 1876. ..... **9156.22**
—*See also* **Damascus; Jerusalem; Palestine.**

System of nature. P. H: T. Holbach **210.7**

Szczepanski, Fritz von, *ed.* Dictionary of technical literature. 1890. (Bibliotheca polytechnica.) **016.1**

Tabernacle. RANDALL, D: A. Ham-mishkan, the wonderful tent: account of the Mosaic tabernacle. 1886 ..... **221.3**

Table talk. ALCOTT, A. B. Table talk. 1877 ..... **104.1**
—COLERIDGE, S: T. Table talk. (*In* Works. v. 6.) **819.28**
—COWPER, W: Table talk. (*With* The task.) **821.25**

Table talk. *Continued.*
—HAZLITT, W: Table talk: opinions on books, men, and things. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1-2.) **819.45-46**
—LUTHER, MARTIN. Table talk **230.12**
——*Same* **230.11**
—TABLE talk; or, selections from the Ana. 1827 ..... **44.10**

Tableaux. FROST, SARAH A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomines. c. 1869. **793.10**
—HARRISON, C: Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs **793.9**
—POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, *and* SATTERLEE, W. Artistic tableaux. 1884 ..... **793.8**
—ROOK, E. C. *and* L. J. Young folks' entertainments. 1889 ..... **793.13**
—SHOEMAKER, C: C., *ed.* Holiday entertainments. 1889 ..... **793.17**
—WELDON'S fancy costumes for fancy-dress balls and tableaux-vivants **793.19**

Tableaux, charades and pantomimes **793.11**

Tabor, Eliza. Eglantine. 1875 ..... **.T.1**
—Hope Meredith. 1875 ..... **T.2**

Tachygraphy, *see* **Phonography.**

Tachyhippodamia. W. J. Powell **636.21**

Tachypomp, The. E: P. Mitchell. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.) **A.129**

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, *Roman historian,* b. A. D. 55?
—Histories of Tacitus, with introduction, notes, and an index by W. A. Spooner. 1891. [Latin text.] **878.5**
—Works; with an essay on his life and genius by A. Murphy. New ed. 1861 ..... **870.38**
—DONNE, W: B. Tacitus. 1883 ..... **878.1**

Tactics. BIRKHIMER, W: E. Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 1884 ... **358.1**
—GILCHRIST, J. G., *ed.* Manual for infantry officers of the National guard. 1887 .... **356.2**
—HERSHLER, N., *comp.* Guardsman's handbook. 1885 ..... **356.1**
—*See also* **Military** art and science.

Taine, H. A. History of English literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. 1871. 2 v. . **809.16-17**
——*Same.* Abridged and ed. by J. Fiske. c. 1872 ..... **809.33**
—Italy: Florence and Venice. From the French by J: Durand. 1859 ..... **9145.16**
—Italy: Rome and Naples. From the French by J: Durand. 1868 ..... **9145.17**
—Lectures on art. Tr. by J: Durand. 1st-2d ser. 1875. 2 v.:
1. Philosophy of art; Ideal in art **701.11**
2. Philosophy of art in Italy, in the Netherlands, and in Greece **701.8**
—Modern régime. 1890. v. 1 ..... **9443.12v1**
—Notes on England. Tr. [with sketch of life] by W. F. Rae. 1876 ..... **9142.11**

Taine. H. A *Continued.*

—Notes on Paris Tr. with notes by J: A. Stevens. 1875.....**9144.11**

—On intelligence. Tr. by T. D. Haye. p. 1869.....**110.9**

—Origins of contemporary France. Tr. by J: Durand. 1875-85. Pts. 1-2 :
Pt. 1. Ancient régime.....**9441.9**
Pt. 2. French revolution. 3 v.....**9442.19**

—Philosophy of art. 1865.....**701.9**

—Philosophy of art in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand. c. 1870.....**701.7**

—Tour through the Pyrenees. Tr. by J. S. Fiske. 1873.....**914.32**

Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 1890.....**516.1**

—Light. 1884.....**535.14**

—*and* **Stewart,** Balfour, *anon.* Unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. 1875.....**237.5**

Taken alive, and other stories. E: P. Roe..**R.90**

Taken at the flood. M. E. Braddon.....**B.50**

Taken by the enemy. W: T. Adams.....**71.90**

Taking of Louisburg. S: A. Drake.....**971.4**

Taking the Bastile; or, six years later. A. D. Dumas.....**D.78**

Talbot, C: R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Double masquerade: a romance of the revolution. 1884.....**T.172**

—Five, ten, and fifteen.....**90.51**

—Midshipman at large: a story of Newport and ocean yachting. 1887.....**T.193**

—Romulus and Remus. c. 1888.....**90.49**

—Story of Honor Bright. c. 1881.....**T.169**

Talbury girls. Mary A. Denison.....**74.22**

Tale of a lonely parish. F. M. Crawford...**C.226**

Tale of a tub. Jonathan Swift.....*In* **829.63**

Tale of two cities. C: Dickens. [Paris and London in the time of the French revolution.].....**D.39**

Tales at tea-time. E: H. K. Hugessen, *lord Brabourne*.....**78.46**

Tales for a stormy night. 1891.....**Z.71**
Contents:—Ghosts by Tourgueneff; Miracle in Flanders by Balzac; Venus of Ile by Merimee; Battle of Pere-Lachaise by Daudet; Farewell by Balzac.

Tales for travellers. E: E. Hale, *et al.* 2 v.**H.14-15**

Tales from Blackwood. 12 v.:

—Vol 1.....**B.175**
How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. W: E. Aytoun.
Vanderdecken's message home.
The floating beacon.
Colonna the painter.
Napoleon [a poem]. J: G. Lockhart.
A legend of Gibraltar. E: B. Hamley.
The iron shroud. W: Mudford.

Tales from Blackwood. *Continued.*

—Vol 2.....**B.176**
Lazaro's legacy. E: B. Hamley.
Story without a tail. W: Maginn.
Enchanter Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.
How I became a yeoman. W: E. Aytoun.
Devereux Hall. C. A. R. Southey.
The metempsychosis. R. Macnish.
College theatricals.

—Vol. 3.....**B.177**
A reading party in the long vacation.
Father Tom and the pope. S: Ferguson.
La petite Madelaine. C. A. B. Southey.
Bob Burke's duel with ensign Brady. W: Maginn.
The headsman: a tale of doom.
The wearyful woman. J: Galt.

—Vol. 4.....**B.178**
How I stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. W: E. Aytoun.
First and last. W: Mudford.
The duke's dielemma: a chronicle of Niesenstein.
The old gentleman's teetotum.
"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall," [a poem].
My college friends. Charles Russell, the gentleman commoner.
The magic lay of the one-horse chay [a poem]. J. Hughes.

—Vol. 5.....**B.179**
Adventures in Texas. F: Hardman.
How we got possession of the Tuileries. W: E. Aytoun.
Capt. Paton's lament [a poem]. J: G. Lockhart.
The village doctor. Sophie d' Arbouville.
A singular letter from southern Africa. James Hogg.

—Vol. 6.....**B.180**
My friend the Dutchman. F: Hardman.
My college friends, – no. 2. Horace Leicester.
The emerald studs. W: E. Aytoun.
My college friends, – no. 3. Mr. W. Wellington Hurst.
Christine: a Dutch story. Sophie d' Arbouville.
The man in the bell.

—Vol. 7.....**B.181**
My English acquaintance. F: Hardman.
The murderer's last night. T: Doubleday.
The narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me. Herbert Willis, B. D.
The wags.
The wet wooing: a narrative of ninety-eight.
Ben-na-groich.

Tales from Blackwood. *Continued.*

—Vol. 8.....B.182
The surveyor's tale. W: E. Aytoun.
The Forrest-race romance.
Di Vasari. Charles Edwards.
Sigismund Fatello. F: Hardman.
The boxes.

—Vol. 9.....B.183
Rosaura: a tale of Madrid.
Adventures in the north-west territory.
Harry Bolton's curacy.
The Florida pirate.
The pandour and his princess.
The beauty draught.

—Vol. 10.....B.184
Antonio di Carara: a Paduan tale.
The fatal repast.
The vision of Cagliostro W. C: Kent.
The first and last kiss.
The smuggler's leap. F: Hardman.
The haunted and the haunters; or, the house and the brain. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.*
The duellists: a tale of the "Thirty years' war."

—Vol. 11.....B.185
The Natolian story-teller.
The first and last crime. James Morley.
John Rintoul; or, the fragment of a wreck.
Major Moss: a campaigning reminiscence. F: Hardman.
The premier and his wife: a story of the great world.

—Vol. 12.....B.186
Tickler among the thieves.
The bridegroom of Barna.
The involuntary experimentalist.
Lebrun's lawsuit.
The snowing-up of Strath Lugas.
A few words on social philosophy.

Tales from Blackwood. New ser. 12 v.:

—Vol. 1.....B.142
The tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Laurence Oliphant.
Nan: a summer scene. Lucy B. Walford.
The bells of Botreaux: a legend.
A recent confession of an opium eater. E: B. Hamley.
Shakespeare's funeral. E: B. Hamley.
A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan. L. W. M. Lockhart.
The philosopher's baby.
The secret chamber. M. O. W. Oliphant.

—Vol. 2.....B.143
The battle of Dorking. G: Chesney.
Late for the train.

Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 2. *Continued.*
The congress and the Agapedome. W: E. Aytoun.
Maga's birthday [a poem]. *Lord* Neaves.
Grace Owen's engagement. R. E. Francillon.
The raid of Arnaboll. W: E. Aytoun.
How to make a pedigree [a poem]. *Lord* Neaves.

—Vol. 3.....B.144
Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? C. H. S.
A parochial epic.
A military adventure in the Pyrenees.
The Pundrapore residency. Alex. Allardyce.
Falsely accused: a criminal trial in Nurnberg, 1790.
Witch-Hampton Hall.

—Vol. 4.....B.145
A railway junction; or, the romance of Ladybank.
Metamorphoses: a tale.
Betsy Brown [a poem]. Douglas Cheape.
The last French hero. E. B. Hamley.
Unlucky Tim Griffin. L. W. M. Lockhart.
The spectre of Milaggio. Andrew Wilson.

—Vol. 5.....B.146
The autobiography of a joint stock company, limited.
Bee or Beatrix. Lucy B. Walford.
The night-wanderer of an Afghaun fort.
Ayrshire curling song. Norman Macleod.
The light on the hearth. Charles Hamley.
How to boil peas.
Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey [a poem]. H. G. Keene.

—Vol. 6.....B.147
What I did at Belgrade. C: J. Lever.
Wrecked off the Riff coast. Alex. I. Shand.
Dollie and the two Smiths.
A railway journey. *Lady* Margaret Majendie.
A dog without a tail. R. E. Francillon.
Wassail. Charles Hamley.

—Vol. 7.....B.148
Cousin John's property.
A modern magician. W. W. Story.
Edgar Wayne's escape. Alex. Allardyce.
The lost secret of the Cocos group.
The two Mrs. Scudamores.
Bates's tour.

—Vol. 8.....B.149
The devil's frills.
A story of Eulenberg. R. E. Francillon.
The shadow of a door.

Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8. *Continued.*

The wreck of the Strathmore.
Hero-worship and its dangers. C: J. Lever.
Annie and her master.
A feuilleton. H. D. W.

—Vol. 9.....B.150

Guy Neville's ghost. Percy Greg.
The great unknown. F: Hardman.
The Easter trip of two ochlophobists.
Rapping the question. W: E. Aytoun.
My after dinner adventures with Peter Schlemihl.
Aunt Ann's ghost story.
The blue dragoon.
Lord Hatton [a poem]. *Earl of* Winchelsea.

—Vol. 10.....B.151

The missing bill: an unsolved mystery.
My hunt of the silver fox W. B. Cheadle.
Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. J: Macdonald.
A Fenian alarm.
The philosopher's pendulum. Rudolph Lindau.
Lady Adelaide. Lucy B. Walford.
Witcherley ways: a Christmas tale.
How Frank Thornton was cured. C: J. Lever.
In life and in death. Annie S. Walker.
A cause worth trying.

—Vol. 11.....B.152

The haunted Enghenio.
Milly's first love. Margaret Veley.
Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance.
A family feud. J. G. Kinkel.
The disappointing boy. Julian R. Sturgis.
The cottage by the river. Thomas Wyatt
A ride for life.
A sketch from Babylon.
The engine driver to his engine [a poem]. W. J. M. Rankine.
The coachman of the Skylark [a poem]. W. J. M. Rankine

—Vol. 12.....B.153

Left-handed Elsa. R. E. Francillon.
The great earthquake at Lisbon.
Some one pays. C: J. Lever.
Sir Tray; an Arthurian idyl [a poem]. E. B. Hamley.
Whittlebridge.
Nenuphar: a fancy.
Whist at our club.
My investment in the far west.
Brown's peccadillo [a poem]. H. King.

Tales from many sources. 6 v.:

—Vol. 1.....J.67

The black poodle. F: A. Guthrie.
Lord Richard and I. Julian Sturgis.
The pavilion on the Links. Robert L. Stevenson.
The hermit of Saint-Eugene. W: E. Norris.
Mattie. (Blackwood's magazine.)

—Vol. 2.....J.68

My Paris masters. *Mrs.* von Laszouski.
Moufflou. Louise de la Ramé.
Beauchamp & Co Mary E. Martin.
The Knightsbridge mystery. C: Reade.
Archdeacon Holden's tribulations.
Michel Lorio's cross. Hannah Smith.
In durance vile. Margaret Argles.

—Vol. 3.....J.69

The professor and the harpy. (Cornhill magazine.)
The marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelaye. J. H: Shorthouse.
The rock scorpions. (Cornhill magazine.)
Queen Tita's wager. W: Black.
King Pepin and sweet Clive. (Cornhill magazine.)
A film of gossamer . E. M. Clerke.
The lay figure. (Cornhill magazine.)
The Count of Rochmont. (Temple Bar.)

—Vol. 4.....J.70

The ten years' tenant. Walter Beasant *and* James Rice.
True triumphant. Margaret Hunt.
Bones. A. C. Doyle.
Two plots. Findley Muirhead.
She loves and lies. Wilkie Collins.
The siege of Berlin. Alphonse Daudet.
Patient Kittie. James Payne.

—Vol. 5.....J.71

Lob Lie-by-the-fire. Julia H. Ewing.
Wild Jack. (Temple Bar.)
Virginia. *Mrs.* Forrester.
Mr. Josiah Smith's balloon voyage. (Belgravia.)
Number 7639. Frances M. Peard.
Goneril. Agnes M. F. Robinson.
Out of season. (Temple Bar.)

—Vol. 6.....J.72

Uncle George's will. (Temple Bar.)
Fleur de Lys E. C Grenville Murray.
Emilia, an episode. E. F. Poynter.
How Quedlington was sent down. J. Stanley.
Au pair. (Temple Bar.)
My first client. F: J: Fargus.
Gracie. *Lady* Lindsay of Balcarres.

Tales from Shakespeare C: *and* Mary Lamb. 8223.47

Tales from Spencer. Sophia H. Maclehose. 829.177

Tales from ten poets. Harrison S. Morris, *ed*.....823.5-7

Contents:—See author entry.

Tales from the eastern-land. A. L. Grimm..77.17

Tales from the operas. G: F: Pardon.....P.42

Tales from two hemispheres. H. H. Boyesen.....B.43

Tales illustrative of the Beatitudes. Harriet Power.....249.13

Tales of a grandfather, *see* **Scott,** *Sir* Walter.

Tales of a traveller. Washington Irving.....I.10

Tales of a wayside inn. H: W. Longfellow. 8210.37

——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 4.).....819.191

Tales of Algeria. A. D. Dumas.....D.101

Tales of all countries. Anthony Trollope...T.139

Tales of home. Bayard Taylor. (*With* Beauty and the beast.).....T.7

Tales of New England. Sarah O. Jewett....J.115

Tales of old English life. W: F. Collier....394.1

Tales of old Thulê. J. M. Smith.....89.24

Tales of the Argonauts. F. B. Harte. [California pioneers.].....H.134

——*Same.* (*With* Luck of Roaring Camp.)....H.31

Tales of the borders and of Scotland.. J: M. Wilson, *ed.* 24 v. in 12.....W.55-66

Tales of the caravan, inn and palace. W: Hauff.....H.170

Tales of the pathfinders. Arthur Gilman.9731.21

Tales of the sixty mandarins. P. V. R. Raju.88.53

Tales of three centuries. Michael Zagoskin..Z.69

Tales of three cities. H: James, *jr*.....J.56

Tales of two countries. Alexander Kielland..K82

Talfourd, T: N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 3d American ed. 1857.....819.92

——*Same*.....819.91

Contents:—See **Milwaukee** public library catalogue.

Talks afield about plants. L. H. Bailey, *jr*.581.11

Talks on manures. Joseph Harris.....631.8

Talisman, The. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Third crusade. Contrasts Cœur-de-Lion and Saladin, 1193].....S.122

Talking leaves W: O. Stoddard.....89.96

Tallahassee girl. Maurice Thompson.....N.36

Talleyrand-Perigord, C: M. de, *prince de Bénevent, French statesman,* 1754-1838.

—Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna; with notes by M. G. Pallain. 1881.....9234.20

—Broglie, C: J. V. A., *duc* de, *ed.* Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand. 1891. 5 v. 9234.54

Talmage, T: De Witt. Abominations of modern society. 1872.....177.5

—Around the tea-table... .....829.64

—Arrows at a venture. 1872..... ....252.14

—Crumbs swept up.....829.65

—Marriage ring, The. 1886.....173.13

—Old wells dug out: sermons. 1874.....252.15

—Palestine, a series of sermons. c. 1890.9156.33

—Sports that kill. 1875 .....252.16

—Ingersoll, R. G. Six interviews on six sermons by T: DeWitt Talmage, with a Talmagian catechism. 1888.....*In* 825.22

Talmud, The. Deutsch, Emanuel. The Talmud. (*In* Literary remains.).....204.9

—Hearn, Lafcadio. Traditions from the Talmud. (*In* Stray leaves from strange literature.) 299.8

—Selections from the Talmud. Tr. by H. Polano. 1876.....296.1

Tamenaga Shunsui. Loyal Ronins: an historical romance. S.227

Tancred. Douglas, Amanda M. Tancred. (*In* Heroes of the crusades. 1889.)....274.24

Tancred. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield*..D.110

Taney, R. B., *American chief justice,* 1777-1864.

—Biddle, G: W. Constitutional development in the United States as influenced by Chief Justice Taney. (*In* **Constitutional** history of the United States. 1889.).....342.7

—Tyler, S: Memoir of Roger B. Taney. 1876.....9231.98

Tangles and corners in Kezzie Driscoll's life. Kate W. Hamilton.....78.110

Tanglewood tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne..78.11

Tangye, Richard. Reminiscences of travel in Australia, America, and Egypt. 1883. .....913.80

Tanning. Davis, C: T: Manufacture of leather. 1884.....675.1

Tapestry. Champeaux, Alfred de. Tapestry. p. 1878..... ....677.2

—Müntz, Eugene. Short history of tapestry. 1885.....677.4

—Rock, Daniel. Textile fabrics. 1876.....677.1

Tapestry room. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.56

Tarantella. Mathilde Blind.. .....B.221

Taras Bulba. N. V. Gogol.....G.80

Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876. .....9231.56

Targums. Emanuel Deutsch. (*In* Literary remains.) 204.9

Tariff, *see* **Free** trade and protection.

Tariff reform. W: M. Springer.....337.22

Tartarin of Tarascon. Alphonse Daudet...D.178

Tartary. Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar. 1871. .....9159.3

Task, The. W: Cowper.....821.25
Tasmania. BALLOU, M. M. Under the southern cross. 1887.....9193.5
Tasso, Torquato, *Italian poet*, 1544-1595.
—Jerusalem delivered. Tr. with life by J. H. Wiffen. New ed. 1887.....8211.14
—HASELL, E. J. Tasso.....9285.12
—HUNT, J. H: L. Italian poets.....819.53
Taswell-Langmead, T: P., *see* **Langmead,** T: P. T.
Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. 1873. (Van Nostrand science ser.).....693.5
Tate, Thomas Philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of teaching. (1857.) 1885 .....370.15
Tatian, (Tatianus,) *Christian writer*, b. A. D. 120?
—Writings. Tr. by B. P. Pratten. (*In* **Ante-**Nicene Christian library. v. 3.) 250.3
Tatler, The. *Sir* R: Steele *and* J. Addison..819.4
Tattered Tom. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.34v4
Tauchnitz,, Bernhard, *baron* von. Five centuries of the English language and literature. 1867.....820.3
Tauler, Johann, *German theologian*, 1290-1361.
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday.....270.30
Taussig, F: W: Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 1883. (Questions of the day series.).....337.1
—Tariff history of the United States. 1889. (Questions of the day series.).. .....337.13
Tautphœus, Jemima, *baroness*. At odds. [Bavaria and Tyrol, 1809.].....T.3
—Cyrilla: a love story.....T.4
—Initials, The.....T.5
—Quits. 2 v. in 1.....T.6
Taxation. ADAMS, H: C. Taxation in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..... .....904.76v2
—ARNOLD, W. T. Roman system of provincial administration. 1879 .....350.1
—ATKINSON, E. Single tax on land; What shall be taxed? what shall be exempt? (*In* Industrial progress of the nation. c. 1889.) 330.50
—BURKE, W: E. Federal finances; or, the income of the United States. c. 1891...336.11
—CANFIELD, J. H. Taxation. 1883.....330.35
—CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. What's the matter? c. 1890.... .....337.10
—ELY, R: T. Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. c. 1888.....337.21
— —*and* FINLEY, J: H. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888.....336.6

Taxation. *Continued.*
—GEORGE, HENRY. Condition of labor, an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1891....331.24
—JONES, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1890.... .....336.8
—REPORTS on taxation. (*In* **U. S.** Reports from consuls. v. 28.).....382.C28
—ROBERTS, E. H. Government revenue: especially the American system. c. 1884.337.7
—TRUMBALL, M. M. Single tax question. (*In* Articles and discussions on the labor question.)..... .....331.16
—WELLS, D: A. Our experience in taxing distilled spirits. (*In* Practical economics.) 330.39
—*See also* **Political** economy.
Taxidermy. AVIS, R: Bird-preserving, bird-mounting. 1870..... .....579.4
—BROWN, T: Taxidermist's manual. 1876..579.3
—STEARNS, W. A. New England bird life, pt. 1. 1881.....598.16
—HORNADAY, W: T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 1891.....579.6
—MAYNARD. C: J. Naturalist's guide. 1870.579.2
Tayler, Frederick. Studies in animal painting from water-colour drawings. 1884..751.10
Taylor, Ann, *joint author*, *see* **Taylor,** Jane.
Taylor, Bayard, *American traveller and poet*, 1825-1878.
—At home and abroad. 1st-2d ser. c. 1859-62. 2 v.....913.50-51
—Beauty and the beast, and tales from home. c. 1872.....T.7
—Boys of other countries. c. 1876.....90.1
—By-ways of Europe. 1869.....914.33
—Critical essays and literary notes. 1880...804.9
—Echo club, and other literary diversions. c. 1872.....829.66
—Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1874.....913.44
—Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. c. 1850.....917.4
—Hannah Thurston: a story of American life. c. 1863.....T.8
—History of Germany. c. 1874.....943.2
—John Godfrey's fortunes, related by himself: a story of American life. c. 1864 .....T.95
—Joseph and his friend: a story of Pennsylvania. c. 1870.....T.9
—Journey to central Africa. c 1854.....9166.9
—Lands of the Saracens; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. c. 1855.... .....915.4
—Lars: a pastoral of Norway. 1873.....8210.53
—Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. 1857.....9148.6
—Poetical works. 1882.....8210.54
—Prophet, The: a tragedy. 1874.....8220.9

Taylor, Bayard. *Continued.*
—Story of Kennett. c. 1866.....T.10
—Studies in German literature. 1879.....830.1
—Travels in Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. c. 1859.....914.48
—Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. c. 1855.....914.34
—Visits to India, China, and Japan in 1853. c. 1855.....915.5
—Who was she? (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.).....A.125
—*ed.* Cyclopædia of modern travel: record of adventure, exploration, and discovery. c. 1856.....913.43
—Japan in our day. 1871. (Illustrated library of travel.).....9152.4
—Lake regions of central Africa 1873. (Illustrated library of travel.).....9166.10
—Travels in Arabia. c. 1872. (Illustrated library of travel.).....9153.3
—*tr.* Faust: a tragedy by J. W. von Göthe. Tr. in the original metres. c. 1870. 2 v. 8221.2-3
—STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. .....820.15
—TAYLOR, MARIE H., *and* SCUDDER, H. E., *eds.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 1885. 2 v. 9281.46-47
—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors.....804.11
Taylor, Belle G. Sardonyx seal: a romance of Normandy. 1891.....T.214
Taylor, Benjamin F., *American poet,* 1822-1887.
—Between the gates. 1878.....9177.26
—Complete poetical works. 1886.....8210.109
—Grammar of life. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.) J.44v4
—Mission Ridge and Lookout mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 1871. .....9733.34
—Old-time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. 1873.....8210.55
—Pictures of life in camp and field. 1875.904.59
—Theophilus Trent. 1887.....T.212
—Three November days. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....J.44v11
—World on wheels, and other sketches. 1874. .....829.67
Taylor, G:, *pseud.* Clytia: a romance of the 16th century.....T.183
Taylor, G: B. Man's friend, the dog. 1891. .....636.37
Taylor, H. C. With edge tools. 1891.....T.223
Taylor, Hannis. Origin and growth of the English constitution. 1889. v. 1: Making of the constitution.....323.11

Taylor, *Sir* Henry, *English dramatic poet,* 1800-1886.
—Autobiography, 1800-1875. 1885. 2 v. 9282.154-155
—Philip Van Artevelde: a dramatic romance. 1835. 2 v.....822.5-6
Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865. Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments 1849.....9225.12
Taylor, Isaac, 1834-. Alphabet, The: account of the origin and development of letters. 1883. 2 v.....411.1-2
Contents:—1. Semitic alphabets. 2. Aryan alphabets.
—Origin of the Aryans. 1890. (Contemporary science series.).....572.13
Taylor, J. E. Playtime naturalist. 1889.590.62
Taylor, J. O. Digest of Victor Cousin's report on the state of public instruction in Prussia; also the school system of the state of N. Y. 1836.....379.1
Taylor, Jane *and* Ann. Tales, essays, and poems. 1884.....90.45
Taylor, Jefferys. Young islanders; or, the school-boy Crusoes: a tale of the last century.....T.168
Taylor, Jeremy, *English bishop and author,* 1613-1667.
—Holy living and dying: together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. (1650.).....243.4
—Rule and exercises of holy living; with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. (1650.).....243.5
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Jeremy Taylor. (*In* Great English churchmen.).....9222.29
—DUYCKINCK, G: L. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 1859.....9222.19
Taylor, John. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 8.) 920.31v8
—Records of my life. 1833.....9281.72
Taylor, J: A. Evolution of art.....*In* 500.5
Taylor, Joseph. Fast life on the modern highway: railroad world from a new point of view. 1874.....829.68
Taylor, Lucy. Going on pilgrimage. 1890..90.50
Taylor, Marie H., *and* **Scudder,** H. E., *eds.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 3d ed. 1885. 2 v.....9281.46-47
Taylor, N. A., *joint author, see* **McDanield,** H. F.
Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. p. 1877.....9733.50
Taylor, S: H., *ed.* Classical study: its value illustrated from the writings of eminent scholars. 1869.....375.1
Taylor, Sedley. Science of music; or, the physical basis of musical harmony. 1875..781.1

Taylor, W. H. Four years with General Lee. 1877.....**9733.33**
Taylor, W: C. History of Ireland from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. c 1833. 2 v..... **42.177-178**
—History of the civil wars of Ireland. 1831. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....**44.73-74**
Taylor, W: M. David, king of Israel: his life and its lessons. 1874..... **222.2**
Taylor, W: S. Man immortal. 1891...**8210.131**
Taylor, Zachary, *12th president of the United States*, 1784-1850.
—LIFE of Gen. Taylor **9201.51**
—MONTGOMERY, H. Life of Zachary Taylor. 1851.....**9231.71**
Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, dead souls. N. V. Gogol. 2 v.....**G.87-88**
Tea. WALSH, J. M. "Cup of tea:" history of the tea plant. 1884.....**633.12**
Teach, Edward. (*Black-Beard.*) PYLE, HOWARD, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891.....**913.106**
Teacher's helper. Isabella M. Alden.....**A.91**
Teaching. BUCKHAM, H: B. Handbooks for young teachers, first steps. 1882...**371.35**
—BURT, MARY E. Literary landmarks: for young people, and teachers' assistant. 1889.....**807.8**
—COLOR in the school room. c. 1890.....**371.29**
—COMPAYRE, GABRIEL. History of pedagogy. 1889.....**370.22**
—COWPER, R:, *ed.* Training of teachers. (*In* **International** conference on education, London, 1884. v. 4.).....**370.21**
—DE GRAFF, E. V. School room guide to methods of teaching and school management. 1890.....**371.34**
—FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching delivered in the University of Cambridge. 1880. 1887.....**371.13**
—FOSTER, F. H. Seminary method of original study. 1888.....**371.19**
—GRASBY, W. C. Teaching in three continents: personal notes on the educational systems of the world. 1891.....**371.33**
—GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of education practically applied.....**371.10**
—HAILMAN, W: N. Outlines of a system of object teaching. 1866.....**371.2**
—HEWETT, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers. 1884.....**371.9**
—HILL, T: True order of studies. 1875.....**371.3**
—HOWLAND, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1889.....**371.25**
—KING, C: F. Methods and aids in teaching geography. 1888.....**371.20**
—KLEMM, L. R. Chips from a teacher's workshop. 1888.....**371.31**

Teaching. *Continued.*
—LAURIE, S. S. Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school. 1890...**404.6**
—MORGAN, T: J. Studies in pedagogy. 1889 **371.24**
—OGDEN, JOHN. Art of teaching. c. 1879..**371.36**
—ORCUTT, HIRAM. School keeping, how to do it. 1885.....**371.17**
—PARKER, F. W. How to study geography. 1889.....**371.21**
—Notes of talks on teaching. 1884.....**371.32**
—PATRIDGE, LELIA E. "Quincey methods" illustrated. 1885.....**371.14**
—PAYNE, W: H. Contributions to the science of education. 1886.....**370.13**
—PEABODY, ELIZABETH P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 1874.....**371.4**
—PRINCE, J: T. Courses and methods: handbook for teachers of primary, grammar and ungraded schools. 1886.....**371.15**
—REDWAY, J. W. Reproduction of geographical forms. 1890.....**372.27**
—SCHOOLMASTER of the 19th century. Tr. from the German. 1880. [Object teaching.].....**371.5**
—SHAFFER, VIRGINIA C. How to remember history. 1890.....**371.28**
—TATE, T: Philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of teaching. 1885.**370.15**
—THRING, E: Theory and practice of teaching. 1883.....**371.7**
—TRAINER, J. United States history by the brace system. 1885.....**372.18**
—WHITE, A. D., *et al.* Methods of teaching history. 1886.....**371.11**
—WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865.....**371.6**
—WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Shall we teach geology? 1889 .....**371.22**
—*See also* **Colleges; Education; Examinations; Kindergarten; Object** teaching; **Schools; Seminary** method.
Technology illustrated: construction of roads, bridges, canals, hydraulic engines, flouring and spinning mills; with an atlas. 1856. 2 v.....**602.8-9**
Tecumseh, *Shawnee chief*, 1770?-1813.
—EGGLESTON, E:, *and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878.....**970.15**
Tedder, H: R., *joint ed.*, *see* **Nicholson,** E: B.
Teeth. MEREDITH, L. P. Teeth, and how to save them. 1871 .....**617.1**
—*See also* **Dentistry; Physiology.**
Teetotaler Dick. T: W. Knox.....**81.74**
Tefft, B: F. Evolution and Christianity; or, an answer to the development infidelity of modern times. 1885.....**239.6**

Tegg, William, *comp.* Meetings and greetings: salutations, obeisances, and courtesies of nations; with notes on titles, dignities, etc. 1877.....390.3
—*ed.* Proverbs from far and near. 1875..829.69
Tegnér, Esaias. Fridthjof's saga: a Norse romance. Tr. by T. A. E and M. A. L. Holcomb. p. 1876.....8211.18
——*Same.* (*In* **Anderson.** R. B., *and* **Bjarnason,** J. Viking tales of the north.)293.1
Telegraph. ABERNETHY, J. P. Modern service of commercial and railway telegraphy. 1883.....654.3
—BENJAMIN, PARK. Electric telegraph. (*In* Age of electricity.).....537.21
—FIELD, H: M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866.....384.1
—KEMPE, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 1884.....537.13
—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....609.7
—LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883.....654.4
—MAVER, W:, *jr.*, *and* DAVIS, M. M. Quadruplex. 1890.....654.8
—PREECE, W. H., *and* SIVEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. 1876.....654.5
—PRESCOTT, G: B. History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. 1871.....654.1
—PROCTOR, R: A. On some marvels in telegraphy. (*In* Pleasant ways in science.).504.15
—REID, J. D. Telegraph in America. 1879.654.6
—SPRAGUE, J: T. Telegraphy. (*In* Electricity.).....537.12
—*See also* **Electricity; Inventions.**
Telegraph, Heroes of the. J. Munro.....925.5
Telegraph boy. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.34v8
Telemachus, Adventures of. François de S. de La Mothe Fénelon.....F.16
Telephone. ALLSOP, F. C. Telephones: their construction and fitting. 1891.....654.9
—BENJAMIN, PARK. Speaking telephone. (*In* Age of electricity.).....537.21
—HOSPITALIER, E. Telephone. (*In* Modern applications of electricity. v. 2.).....537.16
—KENT, C: Modern seven wonders of the world. 1890.....609.7
—LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883.....654.4
——Practical information for telephonists. 1891.....654.7
—MCCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879.....608.1
—POOLE, JOSEPH. Practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephonic exchange. 1891.....654.10

Telephone. *Continued.*
—PRESCOTT, G: B. Bell's electric speaking telephone. 1884.....654.2
——Speaking telephone, electric light, and other electrical inventions. 1878.....537.5
—WALKER, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. 1889.....537.30
—*See also* **Electricity; Inventions.**
Telescopic work for starlight evenings. W: F. Denning.....523.28
Tell, William, *Swiss hero*, d. 1350?
—GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages.....291.2
——*Same*.....291.1
—SCHILLER, J: C. F: VON. William Tell: historical drama. (*In* Works.).....949.19
Tell me a story. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.55
Tellet, Roy. Draught of Lethe. 1891.....T.210
Temperance and intemperance. ARNOLD, ARTHUR. Intoxicating liquors question. (*In* Social politics.).....301.3
—CHENERY, ELISHA. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles c. 1889.....178.5
—COLTON, CALVIN. Protestant Jesuitism. 1836.....366.3
—FARRAR, F: W: Talks on temperance. 1878.178.1
—FINCH, FRANCES E., *and* SIBLEY, F. J. John B. Finch, his life and work. 1888..9231.225
—GOUGH, J: B. Platfort echoes. c. 1884...178.4
——Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. 1880.....9142.13
—GUSTAFSON, AXEL. Foundation of death: a study of the drink question. 3d ed. 1885.178.2
—MARSH, J: Temperance recollections. 1866. .....9231.54
—MORRIS, CHARLES. Broken fetters. c. 1888.178.7
—NEWTON, R. H. Prevention of intemperance. (*In* Social studies.).....304.33
—ORCUTT, HIRAM. Temperance in schools. (*In* School keeping.).....371.17
—PALMER, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. c. 1886.....178.3
—PARTON, JAMES. Smoking and drinking. c. 1868.....178.6
—STEWART, *Mrs.* E. D. Memories of the [woman's] crusade, Ohio. 1873. c. 1888. .....9231.198
—SRONG, JOSIAH. Intemperance (*In* Our country.).....266.6
—WILLARD, FRANCES E. Glimpses of fifty years. 1889 .....9231.197
Tempest and sunshine. Mary J. Holmes...H.121
Tempest-tossed. Theodore Tilton.....T.38
Temple, George. Lancelot Ward, M. P.: a love story.....T.103
Temple, H: J:, *see* **Palmerston,** H: J: Temple, *viscount.*

Temple, Richard. India in 1880. 1881..**9154.33**
—Lord Lawrence. 1889. (English men of action.).....**9232.125**
—Men and events of my time in India. 1882 **954.30**
—Oriental experience. 1883.....**9154.32**
—Palestine illustrated. 1888.....**9156.36**
Temple, The. A. Edersheim.....**296.5**
Temples and elephants. C: Bock.....**9154.20**
Templeton, Faith. Drafted in; sequel to "The bread-winners." c. 1888.....**T.201**
—Wrecked, but not lost. 1889.....**T.202**
Temptation and triumph. Virginia F. Townsend.....**T.153**
Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Jane Andrews.....**71.74**
Ten days in Spain. Kate Field.....**9146.5**
Ten dollars enough. Catherine Owen.....**641.8**
Ten great religions. J. F. Clarke. 2 v.....**290.1**
Ten nights in a bar-room. T. S. Arthur....**A.137**
Ten old maids. Julie P. Smith.....**S.82**
Ten tales. François Coppée.....**C.281**
Ten thousand a year. S: C. Warren.....**W.27**
Ten times one is ten. E: E. Hale.....**H.221**
Ten years among the mail bags. James Holbrook.....**904.9**
Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. Gaetano Casati. 2 v. **9166.29-30**
Ten years in Washington. Mary C. Hudson **9176.1**
Ten years of my life. Agnes Salm-Salm...**9281.14**
Ten years' tenant. Walter Besant *and* James Rice. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.)**J.70**
——*Same*.....**B.316**
Tenant of Wildfell hall. Anne Brontë.....**B.154**
Tenants of an old farm. H: C. McCook..**595.19**
Tenants of Malory. J. S. Le Fanu.....**L.12**
Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Laurence Oliphant. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.142**
Tennessee. Carpenter, W. H. History of Tennessee. 1854 .....**976.5**
—Gilmore J. R. Advance guard of western civilization. 1888.....**9731.32**
— -Rear-guard of the revolution. 1886...**9731.22**
—Phelan, James. History of Tennessee. 1888.....**976.22**
—Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the west. 1889. 2 v.....**9731.36-37**
Tenney, E: P. Agamenticus. 1878.....**T.104**
—Constance of Acadia 1886.....**T.203**
—Coronation: a story of forest and sea. 1887..**T.13**
Tenney, *Mrs.* Sanborn. Pictures and stories of animals. 1868. 6 v.:
Birds.....**590.23**
Reptiles and fishes.....**590.22**
Insects, crustaceans and worms.....**590.25**

Tenney, *Mrs.* Sanborn. Pictures and stories of animals. *Continued.*
Sea, land, and river shells.....**590.24**
Sea-stars, jelly-fishes, sea-anemones, and corals.....**590.21**
Quadrupeds.....**590.20**
Tennyson, Alfred, *lord, English poet,* 1809-1892.
—Becket. 1885. [Drama.].....**822.12**
—Cup and the falcon. 1884.....**822.13**
—Gareth and Lynette. 1872.....**821.58**
—Harold: a drama. 1877.....**822.7**
—*anon.* In memoriam. (1850.).....**821.59**
—Out-of-doors with Tennyson. c. 1890...**821.108**
—Poetical works.....**821.60**
—Princess, The, ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1890.**821.128**
—Queen Mary: a drama. 1875.....**822.8**
—Brimley, G: Tennyson's poems. (*In* Essays.).....**824.165**
—Genung, J: F. Tennyson's In memoriam,-a study. 1891.....**820.48**
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1875..**811.21**
—Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.....**804.9**
—Van Dyke, H: Poetry of Tennyson. 1889. .....**821.96**
—Walsh, W: S. Pen pictures of modern authors.....**804.11**
Ténot, P: P. E. Paris in December, 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. Tr. by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. 1870.....**9443.2**
Tent in the notch. E: A. Rand **88.41**
Tent on the beach. J: G. Whittier. (*In* Writings. v. 4.).....**819.208**
Tent V, Chautauqua. Mariana M. Bisbee..**72.52**
Tenting on the plains. Elizabeth B. Custer. **9177.60**
Terence. Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. 1883.....**872.1**
Terhune, Mary V. (*Marian Harland.*) Alone. c. 1870.....**T.14**
—At last. c. 1870.....**T.15**
—Breakfast, luncheon and tea. c. 1875. (Common sense in the household ser.)...**641.2**
—Christmas holly. c. 1866.....**173.9**
—Common sense in the nursery. 1885.....**649.4**
—Empty heart; or, husks. 1883.....**T.16**
—Eve's daughters; or, common sense for maid, wife, and mother. c. 1881.....**173.11**
—From my youth up.....**T.17**
—Handicapped. 1881.....**T.113**
—Helen Gardner. 1883.....**T.18**
—Hidden path. c. 1855.....**T.118**
—His great self. 1892.....**T.228**
—Husbands and homes. c. 1865.....**T.19**
—Jessamine.....**T.116**

Terhune, Mary V. *Continued.*
—Judith: a chronicle of old Virginia. 1883..T.140
—Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880.....914.56
—Miriam. c. 1852.....T.115
—Moss-side. c. 1857.....T.20
—My little love. c. 1876.....T.117
—Nemesis. c. 1870.....T.21
—Phemie's temptation. 1883.....T.22
—Ruby's husband. c. 1868.....T.23
—Sunnybank. c. 1866.....T.24
—True as steel. c. 1872.....T.25
—With the best intentions. 1890.....T.200
Terra-cotta. DAVIS, C: T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1884.....666.2
Terrace roses. Celia E. Gardner.....G.46
Terrible secret. May A. Fleming.....F.66
Terrible temptation. C: Reade.....R.57
Terry, M. S. Sibylline oracles. 1890.....888.9
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus), *church father*, b. A. D. 160.
—Five books against Marcion. Tr. by P. Holmes. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 7.).....250.7
—Writings. 3 v. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 11, 15, 18.)....250.11, 15, 18
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. T: Hardy.....H.318
Teuchsa Grondie: a legendary poem. Levi Bishop.....8210.3
Teufel, *Mrs., see* **Howard**, Blanche W.
Teufel the terrier. Charles Morley.....83.89
Texas. BAKER, D. W. C. Brief history of Texas. 1873.....976.8
—BARR, AMELIA A. Housekeeping in Texas. .....*In* 9173.18
—CUSTER, ELIZABETH B. Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Texas. 1877. .....9177.60
—HUGHES, T:, *ed.* G. T. T.-Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. 1884.....9177.49
—MCDANIELD. H. F., *and* TAYLOR. N. A. Coming empire: two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. 1877.....9177.18
Texas Rangers. REID, S: C. Scouting expedition of McCulloch's Texas Rangers..9732.15
Thackeray, Anne I., *now* Ritchie. Madame de Sévigné. (Foreign classics for English readers.).....9284.45
—Old Kensington. (1874.).....T.27
—Story of Elizabeth.....T.28
Thackeray, William Makepeace. (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh*), *English novelist*, 1811-1863.
—Adventures of Philip on his way through the world; to which is prefixed A shabby genteel story. (1862.).....T.29

Thackeray, William Makepeace. *Continued.*
—Bluebeard's ghost. (*In* Little classics. v. 9.) J.44v9
—Book of snobs; Sketches of life and character.....829.95
—Burlesques.....829.71
——*Same*.....*In* 828.21
—Catherine; Lovel the widower; Denis Duval. 829.74
—Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh..828.20
Contents:—Mrs. Perkin's ball; Our street; Dr. Birch; Kickleburys; Rose and ring; book of snobs; Ballads.
—Collection of [his] letters, 1847-55. 1886.826.35
—Denis Duval. (*In* Miscellanies.).....829.72
——*Same*.....829.74
—Essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. (*In* **Stephens**, F: G. Memoir of George Cruikshank.).....927.18v25
—Four Georges.....904.31
——*Same* .....*In* 829.96
—Henry Esmond, and Lovel the widower. (1852.).....T.97
—History of Pendennis. (1850.).....T.30
—History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; and Burlesques.....828.21
—Miscellanies.....829.72
Contents:—Book of snobs; Sketches and travel in London; Denis Duval, and other stories.
—Miscellanies.....829.74
Contents:—Catherine; Titmarsh among pictures and books; Fraser miscellanies; Christmas books; Ballads.
—Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family. (1854.).....T.90
—Paris sketch book of M. A. Titmarsh; Irish sketch book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.....829.73
—Rose and the ring; or, the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo: a fireside pantomime for great and small children.....90.38
—Roundabout papers; Four Georges; English humorists; Second funeral of Napoleon.829.96
—Vanity fair: a novel without a hero. (1848.)..T.31
—Virginians: a tale of the last century. (1857-59.).....T.32
—MERIVALE, HERMAN, *and* MARZIALS, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891....9282.193
—STODDARD, R: H:, *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1874....920.31v2
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880.....804.9
—TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Thackeray.....9282.62
—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors.....804.11
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Jane Porter. [London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791.].....P.27
Thalheimer, M. E. Eclectic history of the United States. 1881.....973.56

Thames. BRUCE, E: C. Tiber and the Thames. 1876.....914.36
—PENNELL, JOSEPH *and* ELIZABETH R. Stream of pleasure, a narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. 1891.....9142.57
—*See also* **England; London.**
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. of* Alice French. Bishop's vagabond. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 7. 1884.).....A131
—Expiation. 1890.....T.205
—Knitters in the sun. 1887.....T.195
—Otto the knight, and other trans-Mississippi stories. 1891.....T.216
—We all. 1891.....90.55
Thankful Blossom. F. B. Harte H.33
——*Same.* (*In* Condensed novels and stories.)H.204
Thanksgiving story. N. S. Emerson...8210.11
That beautiful wretch. W: Black.....B.196
That boy Bob. Isabella M. Alden *and Mrs.* I. H. Foster.....71.112
That dreadful boy. Kate T. Woods.....W.134
That husband of mine. Mary A. Denison..D.175
That lass o' Lowries. Frances H. Burnett..B.105
That queer girl. Virginia F. Townsend.....T.46
That stick. Charlotte M. Yonge.....Y.34
Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. c. 1832. 2 v.....42.194-195
Thaxter, Celia. Drift-weed. c. 1878..8210.101
—Memorable murder, A. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....A.127
—Poems. 1874.....8210.56
Thayer, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade; its friends and its foes. [1854-58.] 1889. .....9732.14
Thayer, W: M. From farm house to White house: life of George Washington. 1891. .....9231.205
—From log-cabin to the White house; life of James A. Garfield. c. 1882.....9231.167
—From pioneer home to the White house: life of Abraham Lincoln. c. 1882.....9231.165
—From tannery to the White house: life of Ulysses S. Grant. c. 1885.....9231.166
—Young people's life of George Washington. 1883.....9231.126
Thayer, W: R., *ed.* Best Elizabethan plays. 1890.....822.14
Thearle, S: J. P. Naval architecture: building ships. 2 v. (Putnam's advanced science ser.) 699.1-2
1. Text. 2. Plates.
—Theoretical naval architecture. 1877. 2 v. (Putnam's advanced science ser.).....699.3-4
1. Text. 2. Plates.
Theatre, The, *see* **Actors** and acting; **Drama; Stage.**
Theatricals, *see* **Amateur** theatricals.
Theban legion. W: M. Blackburn.....72.32
Their club and ours. J: P. True.....90.42
Their pilgrimage. C: D. Warner.....W.136
Their wedding journey. W: D. Howells....H.137
Theism, *see* **Theology,**—*Natural theology.*
Theistic conception of the world. B. F. Cocker.....213.8
Themistocles, *Greek statesman,* B. C 514?-449.
—PLUTARCH. Life of Themistokles. [Greek text.].....870.58
Theo. Frances H. Burnett.....B.106
——*Same.* (*In* Earlier stories. v. 1.).....B.343
Theo Leigh. Annie Cudlip.....C.169
Theodosius I., *the Great, Roman emperor,* 346-395.
—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 1.904.66
Theognis. DAVIES, JAMES. Theognis. (*In* Hesiod and Theognis. 1883.).....883.3
Theology. *Dictionaries.*
—ABBOTT, LYMAN, *and* CONANT, T. J., *eds.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1874...R.L.
—BENTON, A. A. Church cyclopædia. 1884..R.L.
—M'CLINTOCK, J:, *and* STRONG, JAMES. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. c. 1867-81. 10 v.....R.L.
——Supplement. v. 1.....R.L.
Thelogy. *Natural theology.*
—AGASSIZ, L: J: R. Structure of animal life. c. 1865.....213.10
——*Same.* 3d ed. 1874.....590.2
—BARTOL, C. A: Radical problems. 1872...210.1
—BELL, *Sir* C: The hand, as evincing design. 7th ed. 1865.....213.1
—BRIDGEWATER treatises.....213.1-7
Contents:—See **Bridgewater** treatises.
—BURR, E. F. Ecce terra; or, the hand of God in the earth. c. 1883.....214.1
—BUTLER, JOSEPH. Analogy of religion to nature. c. 1847.....239.1
——*Same*.....42.21
—CHALMERS, T: Adaptation of nature to man. p. 1833.....213.2
—COCKER, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 1875.....213.8
—DIMAN, J. L. Theistic argument as affected by recent theories. 1881.....211.1
—FOWLE, T: W. New analogy between revealed religion and the course and constitution of nature. 1881. .....231.20
—HICKS, L. E. Critique of design-arguments. c. 1883.....210.5
—HOLBACH, P. H. T., *baron* D'. System of nature. (1770.) New ed. 1877.....210.7
—JOHNSON, F. H. What is reality? 1891...149.2
—KIDD, J: Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. p. 1833..213.3

Theology. *Natural theology. Continued.*

—KIRBY, W: Creation of animals. New ed. 1853. 2 v. **213.4-5**

—MCCOSH, JAMES. Christianity and positivism. 1871 ..... **215.7**

—NORDHOFF, C: God and the future life. c. 1883 ..... **210.6**

—PALEY, W: Natural theology. (1802.) 2 v. **210.2-3**

——*Same* **42.130-131**

—PROUT, W: Chemistry, meteorology and digestion with reference to natural theology. 1855 ..... **213.6**

—ST. JOHN, H:, *viscount Bolingbroke.* Essays on human knowledge (*In* Works. v. 3-4.) **819.214-215**

—SAMPSON, Z. S. Evolution of theology. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.) **104.18**

—WHEWELL, W: Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. p. 1833 ..... **213.7**

—*See also* **Mythology; Rationalism; Religion** and science.

Theology. *Doctrinal and miscellaneous works.*

—AUGUSTINE, *St.* City of God. (425 A. D.) 2 v. **230.1-2**

—BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. c. 1877. v. 2. **110.14**

—BREMEN lectures on religious questions. 1871 ..... **230.5**

—BURLINGAME, E: L., *ed.* Questions of belief. (Current discussion. v. 2.) **824.11v2**

—CHURCH, R. W. Oxford movement, 1833-1845. 1891 ..... **230.27**

—CLARKE, J. F. Common sense in religion. c. 1873 ..... **204.27**

——Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. c. 1866. 10th ed. 1875 ..... **230.16**

——Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 1871-83. 2 v. **290.1**

—COOK, JOSEPH. Occident. 1884 ..... **829.137**

—EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Inquiry into that freedom of will, essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, praise and blame. 1754.. **233.1**

—FEUERBACH, L: Essence of Christianity. (1843.) **230.22**

—FORUM magazine. Denominational confessions **370.10**

—GORÉ, C:, *ed.* Lux mundi **230.26**

—MAURICE, F: D. Conflict of good and evil in our day 1865 ..... **204.39**

——Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the scriptures. New ed. 1879 ..... **232.13**

——Theological essays p. 1853. 4th ed. 1881 ..... **204.37**

Theology. *Doctrinal and miscellaneous works. Continued.*

—MOZLEY, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages, and their relation to Old testament faith. 1876 ..... **204.30**

—MULFORD, ELISHA. Republic of God. 1881 ..... **230.21**

—NEWMAN, J: H: Grammar of assent. 1891. **282.5**

—NEWTON, R. H. Church and creed. 1891. **252.36**

—PATERSON, D. D. Zion's waymarks; or, knowledge vs. mystery. 1883 ..... **230.19**

—PATON, J. H. Day dawn; or, the gospel in type and prophecy. 1882 ..... **230.23**

—PFLEIDERER, OTTO. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. 1890. **209.27**

—PURVES, JAMES. Humble attempt to investigate the doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. 3d ed. 1819 ..... **230.14**

—ROYCE, JOSIAH. Religious aspect of philosophy. 1885 ..... **141.1**

—SMYTH, NEWMAN. Orthodox theology of today. New ed. 1883 ..... **204.34**

—WORCESTER, NOAH. Bible news; or, sacred truths relating to God, his only Son, and the Holy Spirit. 5th ed. 1854 ..... **230.15**

—*See also* **Bible; Christianity; Church** history; **Denominations** and sects; **Ethics; Future** life; **Jesus** Christ; **Missions; Philosophy; Psychology; Reformation; Religion; Religion** and science; **Sermons.**

Theophilus, *of Antioch,* d. A. D. 182. Three books to Autolycus. Tr. by M. Dods. (*In* **Ante**-Nicene Christian library. v. 3.) .. **250.3**

Theophilus and others. Mary M. Dodge **D.47**

Theophilus Trent. B: F. Taylor **T.212**

Theosophy. BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. c. 1877. 2 v. **110.13-14**

——Key to theosophy. 1891 ..... **110.24**

—BUCK, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. 1889 ..... **212.1**

—DEWEY, J: H. Pathway of the spirit. c. 1890 ..... **232.21**

——The way, the truth and the life. 1888.. **232.22**

—JUDGE, W: P. Epitome of theosophical teachings and esoteric theosophy. (*In* **Collins,** Mabel. Idyll of the white lotus.) **C.288**

—JUDGE, W: Q. Echoes from the orient. 1890 ..... **110.18**

—KINGSFORD, ANNA B. "Clothed with the sun." 1889 ..... **110.22**

—*and* MAITLAND, E: Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. c. 1890 ..... **110.20**

Theosophy. *Continued.*
—LIGHT of Egypt. 1889.....**110.17**
—PANCOAST, S. Blue and red light; or, light and its rays as medicine. 1877.....**535.6**
—RAMA PRASAD. Nature's finer forces. 1890. .....**290.51**
—SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1884.**294.4**
—SINNETT, *Mrs.* A. P. Purpose of theosophy. 1886.....**110.21**
—STREET, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold. 1887.....**110.15**
—WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth 1888.....**129.1**
—*See also* **Buddhism; Rosicrucians.**
Therapeutics, *see* **Materia** medica and therapeutics.
There and back. George MacDonald.....**M.204**
"**There's** a friend for little children." Jessie F. Armstrong.....**71.115**
"**There** is no devil." Maurus Jókai.....**J.121**
There was once a man. R. H. Newell.....**N.53**
Theresa (Teresa), *St., Spanish nun and devotional writer*, 1515-1582.
—GILMAN, *Mrs.* M. R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889.....**9225.15**
Theresa's journal. lise F. L. de P. G. de Pressensé.....**86.15**
Theuriet, André. Angèle's fortune.....**T.112**
—Godson of a marquis. c. 1878.....**T.102**
—Woodland queen. c. 1890.....**T.213**
—Young Maugars. [Artist life.].....**T.98**
Thibet, *or* Tibet. GILL, W. River of Golden Sand. 1883.....**9151.11**
—PRSCHEWALSKI, N. VON. Reisen in Tibet, 1879-80. 1884.....**Ger.352**
—WILSON, ANDREW. Abode of snow. 1875.**915.8**
—*See also* **China.**
Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 1875.....**9146.9**
Thiers, Louis A., *French historian and statesman, 1st president of the republic*, 1797-1877.
—History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Tr. by D. F. Campbell and H. W. Herbert. c. 1861. 5 v.....**9442.12-16**
—History of the French revolution. Tr. by F: Shobel. (1823-27.) 1874. 4 v. in 2. .....**9442.17-18**
—LEGOFF, FRANCOIS. Life of Louis A. Thiers. 1878.....**9234.16**
—SIMON, JULES. Government of Thiers, 1871-73. 2 v.....**9443.3-4**
Thing that glistened, A. Frank R. Stockton. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**
Things Japanese. B. H. Chamberlain...**9152.16**
Things not generally known. D: A. Wells, *ed.*.....**R.L.**
Think and thank. S: W. Cooper.....**73.90**
Thinking bayonet. J. K. Hosmer. [American civil war.].....**H.98**
Thinks-I-to-myself. E: Nares.....**N.1**
Thiodolf the Icelander. F: H: K: de La Motte Fouqué.....**F.58**
Thirlwall, Cannop. Letters to a friend; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1883.....**826.33**
Thirty years in the harem. Melek-Hanum. **9235.6**
Thirty years of wit. M. D. Landon.....**828.54**
Thirty years' view. T: H. Benton. 2 v.**9732.1-2**
Thirty years' war, *see* **Germany,**—*History.*
This son of Vulcan. Walter Besant *and* James Rice **B.317**
Thisted, Valdemar. Letters from hell; given in English by L. W. J S.; with a preface by G: MacDonald. 1885.....**237.7**
Thiusen, Ismar. Far look ahead; or, the Diothas. c. 1883.....**T.92**
Thomas à Becket, *St., archbishop of Canterbury*, 1117-1170.
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Thomas Becket. (*In* Great English churchmen.).....**9222.29**
—FROUDE, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. 1878.....**9222.21**
—LORD, J: Thomas à Becket. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**
—MILMAN, H: H. Life of Thomas à Becket. 1860.....**9222.20**
—TENNYSON, ALFRED. Becket: [a drama]. 1885.....**822.12**
Thomas à Kempis (Thomas Hamerken), *German abbot and author*, 1380-1471.
—Imitation of Christ. New ed. with life by C. Ullmann. 1856.....**242.8**
—WHEATLEY, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi.".....**804.25**
Thomas Aquinas, *St., scholastic philosopher*, 1225-1274.
—CAVANAGH, *Father* PIUS, *ed.* Life of St. Thomas Aquinas.....**9225.18**
—LORD, J: Thomas Aquinas. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**
Thomas, Annie, *see* **Cudlip,** Annie.
Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. (Eminent women ser.).....**9284.23**
Thomas, Chauncey. Crystal button 1891.**T.209**
Thomas, Edith M. Inverted torch. 1890. .....**8210.136**
—Lyrics and sonnets. 1887.....**8210.112**
Thomas, E: A. Comprehensive dictionary of biography. 1883.....**R.L.**
Thomas, G: H:, *American general*, 1816-1870.
—BROCKETT, L. P. Men of our day. 1868.**9201.71**
—VAN HORNE, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 3 v. [v. 3 atlas.]**9733.35-37**
— -Life of George H. Thomas. 1882....**9231.112**

Thomas, John, *joint author, see* **Baldwin,** Thomas.

Thomas, J: J. American fruit culturist. 1867.....634.3

—Farm implements and farm machinery. 1879.....630.25

—Illustrated annual register of rural affairs. 1855-76. v. 1-8.....630.7-14

Thomas, Joseph. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary. c. 1885.....R.L.

—Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1880 .....R.L.

——*Same.* New ed. 1890. 2 v.. . .....R.L.

Thomas Wingfold, curate. G: Mac Donald. M.19

Thompson, Benjamin, *see* **Rumford,** Benjamin Thompson, *count.*

Thompson, Clara M. Chapel of St. Mary. 1860..... Z.41

Thompson, D. G. Herbert Spencer. (*In* **Brooklyn** Ethical Association. Evolution: lectures, etc. 1889.).....104.18

—Philosophy of fiction in literature. 1890...801.3

—System of psychology. 1884. 2 v.....140.6-7

Thompson, Daniel P. Green mountain boys: an historical tale of the early settlement of Vermont..... .....T.36

—Locke Amsden; or, the schoolmaster. c. 1847.....T.37

Thompson, D' Arcy W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 1885.....370.29

Thompson, Ella W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation. 1874.....914.35

Thompson, J. P. American comments on European questions, international and religious. 1884..... .....320.24

—United States as a nation: lectures on the centennial of American independence. 1877.....973.86

Thompson, James. Higher arithmetic. 25th ed. 1852..... .....511.1

Thompson, M. N. (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks.*) Doesticks & what he says. 1855.....828.17

Thompson, Maurice. At love's extremes. 1885..... .....T.154

—Banker of Bankersville. c. 1886.....T.194

—His second campaign. 1883. (Round-robin ser.)..... .....N.62

—Mystic krewe. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).Z.66

—Songs of fair weather. 1883.... .....8210.100

—Story of Louisiana. 1888. (Story of the states.).....976.24

—Tallahassee girl. (Round-robin ser.).....N.36

—Witchery of archery. 1878.....799.8

—*ed.* Boys' book of sports and outdoor life. 1886..... ....796.4

Thompson, R. E. Political economy, with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. c. 1882.....330.49

Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1891.....537.52

—Lectures on the electromagnet. 1891..... 538.3

Thompson, Slason. Humbler poets. 1890. .....821.106

Thomson, D. W., *ed.* Youth's illustrated Bible history; [with] a chronological history by J: Blair. 1869.....220.9

Thomson, J. Arthur, *joint author, see* **Geddes,** Patrick.

Thomson, James, *Scotch poet,* 1700-1748.

—Seasons, The; with notes by J. R. Boyd...821.61

Thomson, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1874.....915.6

Thomson, J: L: History of the war of the United States with Great Britain in 1812, and of the war with Mexico. 1887....9732.17

Thomson, Joseph. Mungo Park and the Niger. (World's great explorers and explorations.)..... 9166.31

—*and* **Smith,** *Miss* Harris. Ulu, an African romance. 1888. 2 v.....T.225-226

Thomson, Katherine B. *and* J: C. (*Grace and Philip Wharton.*) Queens of society. 1861.....9207.19

—Wits and beaux of society..... 9202.43

Thomson, Richard. Illustrations of the history of Great Britain, from the times of the Saxons to the 18th century. 1828. 2 v. (Constable's Miscellany.).....44.20-21

Thomson, William. Outline of the necessary laws of thought: a treatise on pure and applied logic. p. 1857.....160.4

—Popular lectures and addresses. 1891. v. 1, 3. (Nature series.).....500.4

Contents:—1. Constitution of matter. 3. Navigational affairs.

—*joint author, see* **Watson,** Robert.

Thomson, W: M. Land and the book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the Holy Land. c. 1880-85. 3 v.....9156.14

Contents:—1. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. 2. Central Palestine and Phœnicia. 3. Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan.

——*Same.* 2 v.....9156.14-15

Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the coins of Great Britain and Ireland.....737.3

Thoreau, H: D:, *American author and naturalist,* 1817-1862.

—Cape Cod. c. 1864..... 829.75

—Excursions. c. 1863.....829.76

—Maine woods. c. 1864..... .....829.77

—Thoreau's thoughts, selections from the writings of Henry David Thoreau, ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 1891.... .....829.178

Thoreau, H: H:, *American author and naturalist. Continued.*

—Walden. c. 1854.....829.78
—Yankee in Canada; with Anti-slavery and reform papers. c. 1866.....829.79
—BURROUGHS, J: Henry D. Thoreau. (*In* Indoor studies.).....824.134
—CHANNING, W: E. Thoreau: the poet naturalist 1873.....9281.16
—EMERSON, R. W. Thoreau. (*In* Works. v. 10.).....819.129
——*Same*.....*In* 829.76
—JAPP, A. H. Thoreau: his life and aims.9281.24
—LOWELL, J. R. Thoreau. (*In* Prose works. v. 1.).....819.222
——*Same.* (*In* My study windows.).....824.78
—SANBORN, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1882. .....9281.36

Thorn in the nest. Martha Finley.....F.106

Thornbury, G: W., *and* **Walford,** Edward. Old and new London: its history, people, and places. 6 v.:

1. [Eastern suburbs], by G. W. Thornbury.....904.32
2. *Same continued*.....904.38
3-4. Westminster and the western suburbs, by E. Walford.....904.39-40
5. Western and northern suburbs, by E. Walford.....904.41
6. Southern suburbs, by E. Walford.904.42

Thornbury, Walter. Haunted London; ed. by E: Walford. 1880.....904.61
—Life in Spain: past and present. 1859..9146.10
—Life of J. M. W. Turner. 2d ed. 1876..9272.6

Thorne, P., *pseud.*, *see* **Smith,** Mary P. W.

Thorne, Robert, *ed.* Fugitive facts: an epitome of general information c. 1889 ...R.L.

Thornhill, Mark. Personal adventures of a magistrate during the Indian mutiny. 1884.....954.27

Thornton, J: P. Training for health, strength, speed, and agility. 1890.....613.31

Thornton, M. Jacqueline. Di Cary. 1879. [Southern Virginia.].....T.110

Thorpe, F. N. Story of the constitution of the United States. 1891. (Chautauqua course.).....973.87

Thorpe, Rose H. Ringing ballads, including Curfew must not ring to-night. 1887.8210.113

Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry: the non-metals. 1873. (Putnam's advanced scientific ser.).....547.2

Thorpe Regis. Frances M. Peard.....P.12

Thorwaldsen, Albert, *called* Bertel, *Danish sculptor*, 1770-1844.

—ATKINSON, J. B. Thorwaldsen. (*In* Art tour to northern capitals.).....709.1
—PLON, EUGÈNE. Thorvaldsen: his life and works. c. 1872.....9275.5

Those boys. *Mrs.* I. H. Foster.....A.86

Those children. Byron A. Brooks.....B.365

Thou and I, with other poems. Theodore Tilton 8210.77

Thought-hives. T. L. Cuyler.....204.6

Thousand and one nights; or, the Arabian nights' entertainments.....70.4

Thousand miles walk across South America. N. H. Bishop.....918.1

Thrale, *Mrs.*, *see* **Piozzi,** Esther Lynch.

Threading my way. R. D. Owen.....9231.55

Three Americans and three Englishmen. C: F. Johnson.....928.25

Three brides. Charlotte M. Yonge.....Y.20

Three centuries of English poetry. Rosaline O. Masson, *ed*.....811.13

Three-cornered hat. Pedro A. de Alarcon.A.200

Three cousins. J. A. Maitland.....M.139

Three decades of federal legislation. S: S. Cox.....973.85

Three devils: Luther's, Milton's and Göthe's. D: Masson.....824.54

Three eras of a woman's life. T. S. Arthur.A.170

Three feathers. W: Black.....B.28

Three gates on a side. C: H. Parkhurst..252.40

Three Germanys. Theodore S. Fay. 2 v 943.30-31

Three good giants. François Rabelais.....88.58

Three Greek children. A. J. Church.....73.79

Three guardsmen. A. D. Dumas. [Siege of La Rochelle, 1625-28.].....D.104

Three kings. Gustav Nieritz.....84.9

Three men in a boat. Jerome K. Jerome.9142.39

Three midshipmen. W: H. G. Kingston....81.73

Three Miss Kings. Ada Cambridge.....C.285

Three musketeers. A. D. Dumas. *Same as* Three guardsmen.....D.104

Three November days. B: F. Taylor. (*In* Little classics. v. 11.).....J.44v11

Three people. Isabella M. Alden.....A.15v2

Three pines. Jacob Abbott.....71.96v3

Three scouts. J: T. Trowbridge.....T.148

Three strangers. T: Hardy. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 1.).....J.67

Three tales. W: D. O'Connor.....O.43
Contents:—See author entry.

Three times dead. M. E. Braddon.....B.230

Three trappers. Achilles Daunt.....74.38

Three Vassar girls, *see* **Champney,** Lizzie W.

Three villages. W: D. Howells.....824.115

Three visits to America. Emily Faithfull.9173.28

Three years at Wolverton; by a Wolvertonian.....70.42

Three years in a man-trap. T. S. Arthur....A.44

Threefold destiny. Nathaniel Hawthorne (*In* Little classics. v. 12.).....J.44v12

Threshold of science. C. R. A. Wright...500.2

Thrift. S: Smiles.....170.9
Thring, Edward. Theory and practice of teaching. 1883.....371.7
Throckmorton. Mollie E. Seawell.....S.278
Throne of David. J. H. Ingraham.....I.17
Throstlewaite. Susan Morley. M.79
Through a needle's eye. Hannah Smith.....S.75
Through and through the tropics. Frank Vincent, *jr*.....913.45
Through by daylight. W: T. Adams....71.14v4
Through forest and fire. E: S. Ellis. 75.48
Through magic glasses. Arabella B. Buckley.....504.47
Through night to light. F: Spielhagen.....S.98
Through one administration. Frances H. Burnett. [Washington life.].....B.204
Through Russia on a mustang. Thomas Stevens.....9147.18
Through the dark continent. H: M. Stanley. 2 v.....9168.8-9
Through the fray. G. A. Henty.....78.79
Through the looking glass. C: L. Dodgson.74.17
Through the narrows. W. W. Everts.....244.7
Through thick and thin. Laurence H. Francis, *ed*.....76.75
Thrown on her own resources. Jennie C. Croly.....396.11
Thrown together. Florence Montgomery...M.75
Thucydides, *Greek historian*, B. C. 471-401?
—History of the Grecian war. Tr. by T: Hobbes. (*In* **Hobbes,** T: Works. 8-9.) 819.138-139
—History of the Peloponnesian war. Tr. by W: Smith. 1855. 2 v. (Classical library.).....870.30-31
—[History of the Peloponnesian war.] Tr. into English with notes by B. Jowett. 1881. 2 v.....870.56-57
—Collins, W. L. Thucydides. 1883.....888.2
Thunder and lightning. Atkinson, Philip. Lightning and thunder. (*In* Elements of static electricity.).....537.28
—Flammarion, Camille. Lightning and thunder. (*In* Atmosphere.).....5511.2
—Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 40.7
—Hartwig, G: Thunderstorm; Means of preventing accidents by lightning. (*In* Aerial world.).....5511.4
—Spang, H: W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877.....537.3
—*See also* **Meteorology.**
Thurn, E. F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana: sketches of British Guiana. 1883. .....9188.2
Thurston, Louise M. Charlie Roberts series. 4 v.:
1. How Charlie Roberts became a man. 90.2v1
2. How Eva Roberts gained her education.....90.2v2
3. Charlie and Eva's home in the west. 90.2v3
4. Children of Amity court.....90.2v4

Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890.....536.3
—History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878. (International scientific ser.).....43.24
—Robert Fulton: his life and its result. c. 1891. (Makers of America.).....9261.8
—Stationary steam engines: especially as adapted to electric lighting purposes. 2d ed. 1887.....621.25
Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, The, 1492-1750. 1891. (Epochs of American history.)..9731.41
—Story of Wisconsin. c. 1890. (Story of the states.).....977.31
Thwing, C: F. American colleges: their students and work. 2d ed. 1883.....378.9
—Reading of books: its pleasures, profits, and perils. 1883.....824.100
—*and* Carrie F. B. Family, The: an historical and social study. 1886.....321.1
Tibbals, Marion H. Many mistakes mended: corrections in speaking, pronouncing, and writing the English language. 1886.....425.4
Tiber and the Thames. E: C. Bruce.....914.36
Tichborne, R. C. Morse, J: T., *jr*. Tichborn claimant. (*In* Famous trials.).....345.4
Tickler among the thieves. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 12.).....B.186
Ticknor, Caleb. Philosophy of living. c. 1836.....42.179
Ticknor, George, *American scholar and author*, 1791-1871.
—History of Spanish literature. 2d ed. 1854. 3 v.....809.18-20
—Life, letters, and journals; [ed. by G: S. Hillard and Mrs. Ticknor]. 5th ed. 1876. 2 v.....9281.17-18
—Life of William Hickling Prescott. c. 1863. .....9281.13
Ticknor's White mountains, *see* **Sweetser,** M. F.
Ticonderoga; or, Black eagle. G: P. R. James. [French war, 1756-60.].....J.26
Tiddledywink tales. J: K. Bangs.....72.95
Tide-mill stories, *see* **Trowbridge,** J: T.
Tide on the moaning bar. Frances H. Burnett. (*With* A quiet life.).....B.128
Tidy, C: M. Handbook of modern chemistry. 1878.....540.5

Tieck, Ludwig, *German poet and novelist,* 1773-1853.
—Fair-haired Egbert, and other tales. (*In* **Carlyle,** T: Translations from the German.) **829.13**
Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religions. Tr. by J. Ballingal. 1882 ..... **299.2**
Tiernan, Mary S. Homoselle. 1881. (Round-robin series.) **N.49**
—Jack Horner. 1890 ..... **T.197**
Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1891 ..... **9231.208**
Tiffany, Nina M. From colony to commonwealth. 1891 ..... **9731.44**
Tiffany, O. H., *ed.* Gems for the fireside: library of prose and verse. 1883 ..... **829.162**
Tiger slayer. Gustave Aimard **A.146**
Tigers and traitors. Jules Verne. (*In* Steam house. v. 2.) **V.34**
Tight squeeze. W: Staats **S.136**
Tilden, Samuel J., *American statesman,* 1814-1886.
—Writings and speeches; ed. by J. Bigelow. 1885. 2 v **308.65-66**
Tiles. Davis, C: T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 1884 ..... **666.2**
Till the doctor comes. G: H. Hope **649.3**
Tillier, Claude. My uncle Benjamin. 1890. **T.211**
Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. 1889 ..... **536.2**
Tillotson, John. Adventures in the ice. 1869 ..... **9198.15**
—Our untitled nobility **9202.40**
—Palestine: its holy sites and sacred story. **9156.16**
—Pioneers of civilisation. 1869 ..... **920.28**
Tilton, Theodore. Sexton's tale, and other poems. 1867 ..... **8210.57**
—Swabian stories. 1882. [Poems.] **8210.85**
—Tempest tossed: a romance. 1883 ..... **T.38**
—Thou and I: a lyric of human life, with other poems. 1879 ..... **8210.77**
Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the time of Homer: life, customs and habits of the Greeks. 1885 ..... **938.36**
—History of Greece. 1881. 2 v **938.34-35**
Timber and some of its diseases. H. M. Ward **633.14**
Timbs, John, *English author,* 1801-1875.
—Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 2d ed. 1872. 3 v. **942.38-40**
—Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. 1874. 2 v **9282.58-59**
—Clubs and club life in London. 1872 ..... **394.2**
—English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1875. ..... **9202.41**
—Romance of London: stories, scenes and remarkable persons. 2 v **942.35-36**

Timbs, John, *English author. Continued.*
—Wonderful inventions. 1870 ..... **609.6**
—Year-book of facts in science and art. 1850-51. 2 v **505.1-2**
Time and tide. J: Ruskin **104.11**
Time-keepers. Richardson, A. D. Story of clocks and watches. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.) **829.169**
Time-relations of mental phenomena. Joseph Jastrow **150.31**
Times, The (London), weekly edition. v. 15. 1891. 1 v ..... **R.L.**
Times of alchemy. Z. Topelius **T.145**
Times of battle and of rest. Z. Topelius **T.144**
Times of Charles XII. Z. Topelius **T.146**
Times of Frederick I. Z. Topelius **T.143**
Times of Gustav Adolf. Z. Topelius **T.39**
Times of Linnæus. Z. Topelius **T.142**
Timon, *pseud, see* **Cormenin,** L. M. de la H.
Timothy: his neighbors and his friends. Mary E. Ireland **I.14**
Timothy's quest. Kate Douglas Wiggin **W.157**
Timsol, Robert. Alien from the commonwealth: romance of an odd young man. c. 1889 ..... **T.196**
Tincker, Mary A. Aurora. 1885 ..... **T.178**
—By the Tiber. 1881. [Italian life.] **T.114**
—Jewel in the lotos. 1883 ..... **T.130**
—San Salvador. 1892 ..... **T.227**
—*anon.* Signor Monaldini's niece. 1879. (No name ser.) **N.7**
—Sister Silvia. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.) **A.126**
—Two coronets. 1889. [Italian life.] **T.162**
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. J: T. Trowbridge **90.37**
Tinkling cymbals. Edgar Fawcett **F.93**
Tintoretto (Giacomo Robusti), *Italian painter,* 1512-1594.
—Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879 ..... **927.18v4**
Tip Cat **70.54**
Tip Lewis, and his lamp. Isabella M. Alden **71.61**
Tirebuck, William, *ed.* Poetical works of Bowles, Lamb, and Hartley Coleridge. 1888. (Canterbury poets.) **811.74**
Tiryns. Schliemann, H: Mycenæ: discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1877 ..... **571.7**
—Tiryns: prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 1885 ..... **9149.24**
—Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations: an archæological and historical study. 1891 ..... **9149.40**
Tissandier, Gaston. Half hours of scientific amusement. 1890. (Scientific recreation series.) **530.23**
—Wonders of water; ed. by Schele de Vere. c. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders.) **40.25**

Tissandier, Gaston. *Continued.*
—*and* **Frith,** H: Marvels of earth, air, and water. (Scientific recreation series.)....**500.3**
—Marvels of heat, light, and sound. (Scientific recreation series.)....**535.19**
—Marvels of invention and scientific puzzles. (Scientific recreation series.)....**790.19**
—Marvels of the elements. (Scientific recreation series.)....**540.19**
Tissot, Victor. Unknown Hungary. Tr. by Mrs. A. O. Brodie. 4th ed. 1881. 2 v. **9143.13-14**
—Unknown Switzerland. Tr. from 12th ed., by. Mrs. Wilson. 1890....**9149.31**
Titan. J: P. F: Richter. 2 v....**R.46-47**
Titcomb, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 1885....**131.9**
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud., see* **Holland,** J. G.
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio), *Italian painter,* 1477-1576.
—Heath, R: F. Titian. 1879....**927.18v5**
—Jameson, Anna M. Titian. (*In* Studies, stories, and memoirs.)....**829.41**
—Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. 1878....**927.10v1**
Titles. Davidson, J. W. The correspondent. 1886....**658.3**
—Tegg, W:, *comp.* Titles of dignity and courtesy. (*In* Meetings and greetings.)..**390.3**
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, *pseud., see* **Thackeray,** W. M.
To and fro. W: Sime....**904.71**
To leeward. F. M. Crawford....**C.178**
To love and be loved. A. S. Roe....**R.101**
To the bitter end. Mary E. Braddon....**B.119**
To the lions: a tale of the early Christians. A. J. Church....**73.63**
To the sun? Jules Verne....**V.7**
Toby Tyler. James Otis....**85.12**
Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: C. de, *French statesman,* 1805-1859.
—American institutions and their influence; with notes by J. C. Spencer....**324.7**
—Democracy in America. Tr. by H: Reeve; ed. by F. Bowen. 6th ed. 1876. 2 v.**324.8-9**
—Old régime and the revolution. Tr. by J: Bonner. c. 1856....**944.5**
—Reeve, H: Royal and republican France. v. 2....**904.23**
Todd, C: B. Story of the city of New York. 1888. (Great cities of the republic.)...**975.19**
—Story of Washington, the national capital. 1889. (Great cities of the republic.)...**976.27**
Todd, John, *D. D.* 1800-1873. Story of his life; ed. by J: E. Todd. 1875....**9221.20**
Todd, S. E. Apple culturist. 1871....**634.4**
Tohu-Va-Vohu. Alfred Edersheim....**204.41**
Toil. L N. Tolstoi *and* Timothy Bondareff.**304.38**
Toilers of the sea. Victor Hugo....**H.113**
Toilet. Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Ugly-girl papers. 1874....**646.2**
Toinette. *Same as* Royal gentleman. A. W. Tourgee....**T.120**
Told after supper. Jerome K. Jerome....**J.119**
Told at Tuxedo. A. M. Emory....**E.73**
Told on the hills. Marah E. Ryan....**R.95**
Toledo, *Ohio.* Public library. Alphabetical catalogue of the library; [by Mrs. F. D. Jermain and Julia E. Calvert]. 1886...**L.R.**
Tollens, Hendrik. Hollanders in Nova Zembla, 1596-1597: an Arctic poem, tr. by D. Van Pelt, with an historical introduction by S: R: Van Campen. 1884....**839.7**
Tolman, H. C., *joint editor, see* **Harper,** W: R.
Tolstoï, Leo N., *count.* Anna Karénina. Tr. by N. H. Dole....**T.173**
—Childhood, boyhood, youth. Tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. (1852-55.)..**T.174**
—Church and state and other essays. 1891.**824.150**
Contents:—Money; Man and woman: their respective functions; The mother; A second supplement to the Kreutzer sonata
—Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852...**T.106**
—Gospel stories. c. 1890....**T.208**
—Invaders and other stories. Tr. from the Russian by N. H. Dole....**T.190**
Contents:—Invaders; Wood-cutting expedition; Old acquaintance; Lost on the Steppe; Polikushka; Kholstomir.
—Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. Tr. from the Russian by N. H. Dole....**T.175**
Contents:—Death of Ivan Ilyitch; If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out; Where love is, there God is also; Candle; Two old men; Texts for wood-cuts; Three mendicants; Popular legends; Godson; Skazka.
—Ivan the fool; or, the old Devil and the three small Devils; A lost opportunity; Polikushka. 1891....**T.219**
—Katia....**T.176**
—Long exile and other stories for children. c. 1888....**T.221**
—My confession and The spirit of Christ's teaching. Tr. from the Russian. 1887.**232.16**
—My religion. Tr. from the French by H. Smith. 1885....**232.15**
—Physiology of war: Napoleon and the Russian campaign. Tr. by H. Smith. 1887.**947.23**
—Prince Serebryani; an historical novel of the times of Ivan the Terrible and of the conquest of Siberia. Tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. c. 1892....**T.229**
—Russian proprietor and other stories. Tr. from the Russian by N. H. Dole. (1852-59.)....**T.191**
Contents:—Russian proprietor; Lucerne; Recollections of a scorer; Albert; Two Hussars; Three deaths; Prisoner in the Caucasus.

Tolstoï, Leo N., *count. Continued.*
—Sebastopol.....T.177
—*and* **Bondareff**, Timothy. Toil. c. 1890.304.38
—War and peace. From the French by Clara Bell. (1860.) [French invasion.] 6 v.:
1-2. Before Tilsit. 1805-1807.....T.184-185
3-4. The invasion. 1807-1812.....T.186-187
5-6. Borodino, French at Moscow, Epilogue. 1812-1820.....T.188-189
—What to do? thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. Tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 1887.304.35
Contents:—Articles on the census in Moscow; Significance of science and art; Labor and luxury; To women.
—Ellis, Havelock. Tolstoï. (*In* New spirit.).....804.28
—Panin, Ivan. Tolstoy the the artist; the preacher. (*In* Lectures on Russian literature. 1889.).....897.4
—Stead, W: T. Count Tolstoï and his gospel. (*In* Truth about Russia. 1888.).....9147.14
—Vogüe, E. M. de. Tolstoï. (*In* Russian novelists.).....897.3
Tom and Joe. C. B. Collins.....C.271
Tom Bard and other Nortonville boys. J. A. Davis.....74.33
Tom boy. Anna H. Dorsey. (*In* Two ways.)74.32
Tom Brown at Oxford. T: Hughes.....H.107
Tom Brown's school-days. T: Hughes.....H.106
Tom Burke of "Ours." C: J. Lever. (1844.).L.28
Tom Cringle's log. Michael Scott.....S.132
Tom Jones. H: Fielding. 2 v.....F.21-22
Tom Newcombe. C: A. Fosdick.....76.29
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. S: L. Clemens.C.37
Tomkins, Edward. Principles of machine construction: geometrical drawing for the representation of machinery; ed. by H. Evers. 1878. 2 v. (Putnam's advanced science ser.) [v. 2. Plates.].....744.14-15
Tomkins, H: G. Life and times of Joseph: in the light of Egyptian lore. 1891....932.19
Tommy Hickup. Rosa A. Parker.....86.1v3
Tommy Try and what he did in science. C: O. G. Napier.....504.6
To-morrow of death. G. L: Figuier.....215.4
Tompkins and other folks. Philander Deming.....D.172
Tom's street. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark.....C.243
Tomson, G. R., *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie. 1888.....811.62
—Border ballads. 1888. (Canterbury poets ser.).....811.69
Tone masters. C: F. Barnard, *jr.* v. 1, 3..927.1
——*Same.* 3 v in 1.....927.1a
Tonna, Charlotte E. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*) Conformity; Falsehood and truth.....819.93
—Judah's lion.....819.96

Tonna, Charlotte E. *Continued.*
—Life as contained in her personal recollections; with memoir by L. H. J. Tonna. c. 1848.....819.99
—Siege of Derry; or, sufferings of the protestants.....819.100
—[Works.] 7 v.:
Count Raymond of Toulouse.....819.94
Falsehood and truth; Conformity.....819.93
Flower garden.....819.98
Judah's lion.....819.96
Judæa capta.....819.97
Personal recollections.....819.99
Siege of Derry.....819.100
Tony Butler. C: J. Lever.....L.29
Tony, the maid. Blanche W. Howard.....H.275
Too rich. A. Streckfuss.....S.135
Tooke, John Horne, *English philologist and politician*, 1736-1812.
—Rogers, J. E. T. John Horne Tooke. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 2.).....904.90
Tooke, Thomas. Considerations on the state of the currency 1826.....332.5
Tooley, Sarah A. Lives, great and simple. 1887.....920.58
Tools. Davidson, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker.....694.1
—Grimshaw, Robert. Saws: history of saws of all kinds. 1882.....621.27
—Lukin, J: Boy engineers. 1878.....621.12
— -Young mechanic. 1871.....621.7
—Martin, G: A, *ed.* Farm appliances. 1888. .....630.22
—Nicholson, W. T. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878.....689.2
—Rose, Joshua. Complete practical machinist. 1882.....621.16
—Wood, J: G. Tools. (*In* Nature's teachings.).....504.39
—Wood-working tools; how to use them. 1884.....694.6
Topelius, Zacharias. Surgeon's stories.
1st cycle: Times of Gustaf Adolf.....T.39
2d cycle: Times of battle and rest.....T.144
3d cycle: Times of Charles XII.....T.146
4th cycle: Times of Frederick I.....T.143
5th cycle: Times of Linnæus.....T.142
6th cycle: Times of alchemy.....T.145
Topsy Turvy. C. M. C. B.....72.55
Torch-bearers. Lizzie Bates.....72.49
Torelli-Toriani, Maria. (*La marchesa Colombi.*) Wane of an ideal. Tr. from the Italian by Clara Bell.....C.201
Tornadoes. Blasius, W: Tornadoes, hailstorms, etc. (*In* Storms.).....5511.1
—Ferrel. W: Cyclones; Tornadoes. (*In* popular treatise on the winds. 1889.)..5511.10

Tornadoes. *Continued.*

—FINLEY, J: P. Tornadoes. 1887.....**5511.9**

—GIBSON, J: American tornadoes. (*In* Chips from the earth's crust.).....**550.25**

—PROCTOR, R: A. Tornadoes. (*In* Light science.).....**504.10**

—*See also* **Meteorology; Storms.**

Toronto, *Ontario.* Public library. Catalogue of books in the circulating library. 1889.....**L.R.**

—Subject catalogue: or, finding list of books in the reference library. 1889.....**L.R.**

Torrens, T. M. Life and times of Sir James R. G. Graham. 1863. 2 v.....**9232.42-43**

Torrey, Bates. Practical typewriting: by the all-finger method, which leads to operation by touch. 1891.....**652.3**

Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. 2d ed. 1887.....**598.20**

—Rambler's lease. 1889.....**504.44**

Torrey, Joseph. Theory of fine art. 1874.**701.10**

Total depravity of inanimate things. Kate K. Walker. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.)....**J.44v5**

Toto's merry winter. Laura E. Richards..**88.55**

Tottel's miscellany. 1557. (**Arber's** reprints. v. 11. 1870.).....**820.37v11**

Totten, C: A. L. Important question in metrology: a challenge to the "metric system." 1884.....**389.5**

Tourgée, Albion W. (*Henry Churton*) Appeal to Cæsar. 1884.....**324.14**

—Black ice. 1888.....**T.217**

—Bricks without straw. c 1880.....**T.109**

—Button's Inn. 1886.....**T.192**

—Figs and thistles: a western story c. 1879..**T.96**

—Fool's errand by one of the fools 1879....**T.108**

—Hot plowshares. 1882.....**T.126**

—John Eax, and Mamelon; or, the south without the shadow. c. 1882.....**T.121**

—Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. c. 1889-1890.....**T.204**

—Pactolus Prime. c. 1890.....**T.198**

—Royal gentleman, [and] Zouri's Christmas.**T.120**

Series of volumes whose scene is laid in the south twenty years before the civil war to twelve years after;—arranged chronologically:

1. Hot plowshares.....**T.126**
2. Figs and thistles **T.96**
3. Royal gentleman **T.120**
4. A fool's errand.....**T.108**
5. Bricks without straw.....**T.109**
6. John Eax.....**T.121**
7. Pactolus Prime.....**T.198**

—Son of old Harry. 1891.....**T.224**

—With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. 1889..**T.40**

Tourguéneff, Ivan S., *see* **Turgénieff,** Ivan S.

Tourmalin's time cheques. F: A. Guthrie..**G.114**

Toussaint, François D., *called* Toussaint L'Ouverture, *Haytien general,* 1743-1803.

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Toussaint L'Ouverture. (*In* Freedmen's book.).....**326.2**

—PHILLIPS, WENDELL. Toussaint L'Ouverture. (*In* Speeches.).....**304.18**

Toutou and pussy. Joanna H. Mathews...**83.70**

Tower of Constancy. L. L: F. Bungener..**B.104**

Tower of London, *see* **London.**

Towhead. Sally P. McLean.....**M.140**

Towle, G: M. Certain men of mark: studies of living celebrities. 1880.....**923.11**

Contents:- Gladstone; Bismarck; Gambetta; Beaconsfield; Castelar; Victor Hugo; John Bright; Three emperors.

—History of Henry the fifth. 1866.....**9422.4**

—Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. 1879.....**920.34v2**

—Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877.....**949.13**

—Young folks' heroes of history. c. 1878-82. 6 v.:

1. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama.....**920.34v1**
2. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. **920.34v4**
3. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world.....**920.34v2**
4. Marco Polo: his travels and adventures **920.34v3**
5. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages.**920.34v5**
6. Drake, the sea-king of Devon...**920.34v6**

—Young people's history of England. 1886.**942.100**

—Young people's history of Ireland. 1886.**941.26**

Town dweller: his needs and wants. J. M. Fothergill.....**614.15**

Town meeting, The. Austin Da Wolf.....**321.4**

Towne, Belle K. Round the ranch.....**90.52**

Townsend, G: A. (*Gath.*) Entailed hat; or, Patty Cannon's times. 1884.....**T.141**

—Katy of Catoctin; or, the chain-breakers: a national romance. 1886.....**T.170**

Townsend, Malcolm, *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America. c. 1890.....**R.L.**

Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. 1884. (Great musicians.).....**9273.10**

Townsend, Virginia F. Boston girl's ambition. c. 1886.....**T.179**

—But a philistine. 1884.....**T.152**

—Darryll Gap; or, whether it paid. c. 1866.**T.149**

—Deerings of Medbury. c. 1871.....**T.41**

—Elizabeth Tudor: the queen and the woman. 1874.....**9282.16**

—Lenox Dare. c. 1880.....**T.151**

—Living and loving **T.42**

—Mills of Tuxbury. c. 1871.....**T.48**

—Mostly Marjorie Day. 1892.....**T.218**

Townsend, Virginia F. *Continued.*
—One woman's two lovers; or, Jacqueline Thayne's choice. 1874.....**T.44**
—Only girls. c. 1872.....**90.3**
—Six in all. c. 1872.....**T.45**
—Temptation and triumph, with other stories. c. 1863.....**T.153**
—That queer girl. c. 1874.....**T.46**
—While it was morning.....**T.150**
—Woman's word and how she kept it. c. 1878.....**T.105**
Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity, a sketch of the progress of thought from Old testament to New testament. 1891....**220.27**
—Quotations in the New testament. 1884..**225.10**
Toynbee, Arnold, *English sociologist,* 1852-1883.
—MONTAGUE, F. C. Arnold Toynbee; Work of Toynbee Hall. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. 1889.)...**904.76v7**
Tracy, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 1884.....**610.6**
—Handbook of sanitary information for householders. 1884.....**614.10**
Trades-unions. BIG wages and how to earn them. 1887.....**331.6**
—BRENTANO LUJO. Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 1891.....**331.20**
—CHAMBERLIN, E. M. Sovereigns of industry. 1875.....**363.1**
—HOWELL, GEORGE. Conflicts of capital and labour. 1890.....**331.17**
—SIMONDS, J: C., *and* MCENNIS, J: T. Guilds and trades-unions. (*In* Story of manual labor. c. 1886.).....**331.10**
—*See also* **Labor** and capital.
Trafalgar. B. Perez Galdós.....**G.92**
Trafford, F. G.. *pseud., see* **Riddell,** Charlotte E. L.
Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad. 1872.....**914.37**
—His inheritance. 1878.....**T.93**
—Katherine Earle. c. 1874.....**T.47**
Tragedy in the imperial harem at Constantinople. Adrienne Piazzi.....**H.181**
Tragedy of errors. M. L. Putnam.....**8220.8**
Tragedy of high explosives. B. G. Smith. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....**Z.66**
Tragedy of Ida Noble. W: Clark Russell..**R.108**
Tragic mystery. Julian Hawthorne.....**H.240**
Trail, Florence. Studies in criticism. c. 1888.....**824.143**
Traill, *Mrs.* Lost in the backwoods. 1884.**90.53**
Traill, H. D. Central government. 1887. (English citizen ser.).....**342.16**
—Coleridge. 1884. (English men of letters.).....**9282.131**

Traill, H. D. *Continued.*
—Lord Strafford. 1889. (English men of action.).....**9232.129**
—Shaftesbury. 1886. (English worthies.).....**9202.58**
—Sterne. 1882. (English men of letters.).....**9282.146**
Trainer, John. United States history by the brace system. 7th ed. 1885.....**372.18**
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. W: Carleton. 2 v.....**C.147-148**
Trajan. H: F. Keenan. [Paris in the Franco-German war.].....**K.30**
Tramp abroad. S: L. Clemens.....**914.51**
Tramp at home. Lee Meriwether.....**9173.26**
Tramp trip: Europe on fifty cents a day. Lee Meriwether.....**914.72**
Transcendentalism. BARTOL, C. A: Radical problems. 1872.....**210.1**
—COOK, JOSEPH. Transcendentalism. 1877.**142.2**
—FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876.....**142.1**
Transferred ghost. F. R. Stockton. (*In* Lady or the tiger? and other stories.)...**S.229**
——*Same.* (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 2. 1884.).....**A.126**
Transvaal. AYLWARD, ALFRED. Transvaal of to-day. 1878.....**9168.11**
—NEVES, D. F. DAS. Hunting expedition to the Transvaal. 1879.....**9168.12**
—*See also* **Africa.**
Traseaden hall. W: G. Hamley.....**H.176**
Travel. FRESHFIELD, D. W., *and* WARTON, W. J. L., *eds.* Hints to travellers scientific and general. 1889.....**910.24**
—RAE, W. F. Business of travel. 1891..**913.108**
—RINGWALT, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the United States. 1888.....**385.7**
—ROGERS, R. V., *jr.* Law of the road; or, wrongs and rights of a traveller. 1876..**343.6**
—TAYLOR, B: F. World on wheels. 1874.**829.67**
Travellers. TUCKERMAN, H: T. America and her commentators. 1886.....**917.5**
Travelling bachelor. J. F. Cooper.....**9173.3**
Travelling law-school. B: V. Abbott.....**340.11**
Travels, *see* **Voyages** and travels.
Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. Edward Whymper.....**9186.1**
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. R. L: Stevenson.....**9144.15**
Treadwell, J: H. Manual of pottery and porcelain for American collectors. 1872.**738.5**
—Martin Luther and his work.....**9223.10**
Treasure Island. R. L: Stevenson.....**S.233**
Treasury of thought. M. M. Ballou.....**R.L.**
Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature. 1885.....**590.51**

Trebor, *pseud., see* **Davis,** Robert S.
Trees. BAILY, W: L. Trees, plants, and flowers. 1869.....580.5
—BRISBIN, J S. Trees and tree planting. 1888.....633.13
—DOWNING, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. 1869.....634.1
—DYSON, *Mrs.* Stories of the trees. 1890.580.17
—EGLESTON, N. H. Handbook of tree planting. 1884.....633.7
—FLAGG, WILSON. Woods and by ways of New England. 1872.....587.1
—Year among the trees. 1881.....587.6
—FULLER, A. S Practical forestry: trees of the United States. 1884.....633.9
—HAWKS, F. L. American forest. c. 1834..587.2
—HOOPES, JOSIAH. Book of evergreens. 1868.582.2
—KIRBY, MARY *and* ELIZABETH. Chapters on trees. 1873.....580.3
—MICHAUX, F. A. North American sylva. 1841. 2 v.....587.3-4
—NEWHALL, C: S. Trees of northeastern America 1890.....582.8
—PLINY. Natural history. v. 3.....509.5
—ROE, E: P. Home acre. 1889.....634.8
—SARGENT, C: S. American museum of natural history, Jesup collection: woods of the United States. 1885.....633.8
—SMEE, ALFRED My forest trees; Shrubs. (*In* My garden.).....635.6
—WONDERS of the world.....502.5
—*See also* **Botany; Forestry; Landscape** gardening; **Wood.**
Treherne's temptation. Alaric Carr. 3 v. C.163-165
Trelawny, Edward J: Adventures of a younger son. 1890. (Adventure series.) 913.118
—Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858.....928.12
Trench, Richard C., *archbishop of Dublin,* 1807-1886.
—English, past and present. 1855.....420.2
—Plutarch: his life, his parallel lives, and his morals. 1873 .....180.2
—Study of words. 2d ed. 1858.....422.1
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life.....T.48
Trenck, Friedrich, *baron* von. 1726-1794. Life: containing his adventures. Tr by T: Holcroft. 1788-93. 4 v.....9233.19-22
Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters, etc. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 5-6. 1889.).....904.76v7
—William Gilmore Simms. 1892. (American men of letters.).....9281.83
Tressilian and his friends. R. S. Mackenzie.....M.23
77
Trevelyan, G: O: Early history of Charles James Fox 1880.....9232.72
—Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1876. 2 v.....9282.29-30
Trevert, Edward. Electricity and its recent applications. 1891.....537.50
—Experimental electricity. 1890 .....537.43
Trial, The. Charlotte M. Yonge.....Y.22
Trial by combat. George Neilson.....340.18
Trials. ABBOTT, B: V. Travelling law-school and famous trials. 1884.....340.11
—BENSON, L., *ed.* Book of remarkable trials. 340.9
—CARLTON, A. B. Law of homicide, with the trial of Judge Wilkinson, Dr. Wilkinson, and Mr. Murdaugh. 1881.....345.6
—CRIMINAL trials. 1832. 2 v. (Library of entertaining knowledge.).....345.1-2
—MORSE, J: T, *jr.* Famous trials. 1874...345.4
Contents:—See author entry.
—PAGET, J: Judicial puzzles gathered from the state trials. 1876.....345.3
—PHILLIPS, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence. 1883.....340.4
—*See also* **Law.**
Tribe, Alfred, *joint author, see* **Gladstone,** J. H.
Tribulations of a Chinaman in China. Jules Verne.....V.16
Tribune almanac and political register for 1891.....R.L.
Tried for her life. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.151
Trifles. A. K. Dunning.....7416
Trigonometry. GUMMERE, J: Treatise on surveying; prefixed a system of plane trigonometry. 1817.....622.1
Trinidad. BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady.* In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884.....9179.7
Trinity. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Christian trinity. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 3.).204.31
Triple E, The. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark.....C.209
Tripoli. ABBOT, W. J. Narrative of the war with Tripoli. (*In* Blue jackets of '76.).....9731.31
Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard 1876...T.111
Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab With a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashita by J. Ferguson. 1873.....9156.17
Tristram Shandy. Laurence Sterne.....S.105
Tritons. E. L. Bynner.....B.155
Triumphant democracy. Andrew Carnegie. 973.60
Trobridge, George. Principles of perspective 742.11
Trois Etoiles, *pseud., see* **Murray,** E. C. G.

Trollope, Anthony, *English novelist,* 1815-1882.
—American senator. 1877.....T.49
—Autobiography. 1883.....9282.126
—Barchester towers. (*With* The warden.)....T.72
—Belton estate. (1866.).....T.133
—Bertrams. (1859.).....T.50
—Can you forgive her? (1864.).....T.51
—Castle Richmond. (1860.).....T.52
—Claverings. (1867.).....T.53
—Commentaries of Cæsar. 1871. (Ancient classics for English readers.).....870.42
——*Same*.....878.2
—Cousin Henry.....T.136
—Doctor Thorne. (1858.).....T.122
—Dr. Wortle's school.....T.155
—Duke's children. 1880.....T.137
—Eustace diamonds. (1873.).....T.54
—Eye for an eye.....T.135
—Fixed period. 2 v. in 1.....T.167
—Framley parsonage. (1861.).....T.55
—Golden lion of Granpere. 1872.....T.56
—Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: a tale of Australian bush life. 1874.....T.57
—He knew he was right. (1869.).....T.58
—Is he Popenjoy? (1878.).....T.132
—John Caldigate. (1879.).....T.134
—Kelly's and the O'Kellys. (1848.).....T.138
—Kept in the dark. 2 v.....T.127
—La Vendée. (1850.).....T.131
—Lady Anna. (1874.).....T.123
—Last chronicle of Barset. (1867.).....T124
—Life of Cicero. 1881. 2 v.....9236.6-7
—Lottie Schmidt, and other stories. (1867.)..T.59
—Macdermots of Ballycloran. (1847.).....T.60
—Marion Fay. 3 v.....T.164-166
—Mary Gresley, and An editor's tale. (1870.).T.61
—Miss Mackenzie. (1865.).....T.62
—Mr. Scarborough's family. 3 v.....T.159-161
—Orley farm. (1862.).....T.63
—Phineas Finn, the Irish member. (1868.)...T.64
—Phineas Redux. 1873.....T.65
—Prime minister. 1876.....T.66
—Rachel Ray. (1863.).....T.67
—Ralph the heir. (1871.).....T.156
—Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. 1871.T.68
—Small house at Allington. (1864.).....T.69
—Tales of all countries. (1861-70.).....T.139
—Thackeray. (English men of letters.)..9282.62
—Vicar of Bullhampton. (1870.).....T.71
—Warden, The (1855), and Barchester Towers. (1857.).....T.72
—Way we live now. (1875.).....T.73
—Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices, and other stories.....T.157

Trollope, Frances E. Anne Furness.....T.74

Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. 1881. (Foreign classics.).....9284.32

Trollope, T: Adolphus. Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v.....9207.31-32
—History of the commonwealth of Florence to 1531. 1865. 4 v.....945.8-11
—Leonora Casaloni; or, the marriage secret. (1868.).....T.75
—Life of Vittoria Colonna. 1859.....9285.1
—Siren. [Italian life.].....T.77
—What I remember. 1890. 2 v...9282.163-164

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvæns; ed. by. C. Siewers. 1885. 2 v.....9147.10-11

Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings: a biography. 1878.....9232.54

Trotty book. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....86.4

Troubadour land. Gould, S. Baring. In Troubadour land. 1891.....9144.35

Troubadours and trouvères. Hueffer. Francis. Troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature. 1878.....841.1
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poets and poetry of Europe.....811.12
—Preston, Harriet W. Troubadours and trouvères. 1876.....811.18
—Simonde de Sismondi, J: C: L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. v. 1.....809.14

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1885. (International scientific ser.).....43.56

Troup, C. E. Future work of free trade in English legislation. 1884.....337.4

Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. 1890.....9166.27

Trouvelot, E. L. Astronomical drawings. 1882. 2 v.....R.L.
Contents:—1. Manual. 2. Chart.

Trouvères, *see* **Troubadours** and trouvères.

Trowbridge, J. M. Cider makers' handbook. 1890.....663.2

Trowbridge, John. Electrical boy. 1891..90.54
—New physics. c. 1881.....530.19

Trowbridge, J: T. Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. c 1889.....90.48
—Coupon bonds, and other stories. c. 1871...T.78
—Cudjo's cave. c. 1863.....T.79
—Drummer boy. c. 1863.....90.39
—Emigrant's story, and other poems. 1874.....8210.58
—Farnell's folly. 1884.....T.171
—Jack Hazard series. 6 v.:
1. Jack Hazard and his fortunes.....90.34
2. Chance for himself.....90.8
3. Doing his best.....90.44
4. Fast friends.....90.9
5. Young surveyor.....90.12
6. Lawrence's adventures.....90.11

Trowbridge, J: T. *Continued.*
—Martin Merrivale, his X mark. c. 1854....T.147
—Neighbor Jackwood. c. 1857. [New England life.]....T.81
—Neighbors' wives. c. 1867....T.82
—Silver medal stories. 5 v.:
1. Silver medal....90.32
2. Young Joe and other boys....90.31
3. His own master....90.10
5. Pocket rifle....90.33
6. Jolly Rover....90.35
—Start in life series. 1891-92. 4 v.:
1. Start in life....90.15
2. Biding his time....90.14
3. Kelp-gatherers....90.13
4. Scarlet tanager....90.16
—Three scouts. c. 1864....T.148
—Tide-mill stories. 6 v.:
1. Phil and his friends....90.36
2. Tinkham brothers' tide-mill....90.37
3. Satin-wood box....90.40
4. Little master....90.43
5. His one fault....90.46
6. Peter Budstone....90.47

Troy. Benjamin, S: G. W. Troy: its legend, history, and literature. c. 1880..939.5
—Schliemann, H: Troja: latest researches and discoveries. 1883....9149.21
— -Troy and its remains....9149.7
—Schuchhardt, C: Schliemann's excavations, an archæological and historical study. 1891....9149.40
—Yaggy, L. W., *and* Haines, T. L. Troy. (*In* Museum of antiquity.)....391.6

Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle; or, secret history of Louis XI....*In* 944.11

True, C: K. Elements of logic. c. 1860....160.9
—John Winthrop and the great colony. 1875.974.7

True, J: P. Their club and ours. c. 1883..90.42

True and the beautiful. J: Ruskin....701.4

True, and other stories. G: P. Lathrop....L 81

True as steel. Mary V. Terhune....T.25

True stories from history and biography. Nathaniel Hawthorne....78.10

True stories of American wars from old records and family traditions. 1887..9731.30

True tales for my grandsons. S: W. Baker..72.50

True to herself. F: W. Robinson....R.27

True to his colors. C: A. Fosdick....76.74

True to the last. A. S. Roe....R.100

True to the old flag. G. A. Henty....78.80

Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. 1830. (Constable's Miscellany.)....44.62
—Life of Hernan Cortes. 1829. (Constable's Miscellany.)....44.49
—Romance of history; Spain....D.190

Trueblood, T: C., *joint author, see* **Fulton,** Robert I.

Truman, B: C. Field of honor: history of duelling in all countries. 1883....399.1

Trumball, M. M. (*Wheelbarrow.*) Articles and discussions on the labor question. 1890....331.16

Trumbull, Gurdon. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners. c. 1888.598.28

Trumbull, H. C. Friendship the master-passion; or, the nature and history of friendship, and its place as a force in the world. 1892....829.203
—Kadesh-Barnea: its importance and probable site. 1883....9156.23

Trumbull, J. Hammond, *ed.* True-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false blue laws forged by Peters. 1876..343.7

Trumpet-major. T: Hardy. [English village life.]....H.153

Trumps, *pseud., see* **Dick,** W. B.

Trumps. G: W: Curtis....C.119

Trusses and arches. C: E Greene. 3 v...624.1

Truth. v. 11-18. 1882-85. 8 v....R.L.

Truth about Clement Ker. Julia C. Fletcher.F.117

Truth triumphant. Margaret Hunt. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.)....J.70

Truths for to-day. [Sermons.] D: Swing. 2 v....252.12-13

Try again. W: T. Adams....71.12v2

Try and trust. Horatio Alger, *jr*....71.32v4

Try-square; or, the church of practical religion. By Reporter. c. 1887....289.7

Trying to find Europe. W. L. Alden, *ed*....71.98

Tsar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 1891....9147.15

Tsar's window. Louisa Hooper. [Life in St Petersburg.]....N.26

Tschudi, J: J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-42. Tr. by T. Ross....9185.2
—*joint author, see* **Rivero,** M. E.

Tucker, Charlotte M. (*A. L. O. E.*) Beyond the black waters. 1890....T.199
—Blacksmith of Boniface lane. 1891....T.220
—Christian's mirror; or, words in season. 1863....242.9
—Driven into exile, a story of the Huguenots. 1890....T.206
—Harold's bride. 1889....T.207

Tucker, G: F. Monroe doctrine: concise history of its origin and growth. 1885...327.4
—Quaker home. 1891....T.222

Tucker, Luther, *joint author, see* **Gaylord,** Willis.

Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. 1872....656.3

Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of architecture. 1887....720.12

Tuckerman, Bayard Life of General Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 1889. 2 v. 9234.41-42

Tuckerman, Henry T., *American author and critic*, 1813-1871.

—America and her commentators, with a sketch of travel in the United States. 1864.....917.5

—Book of the artists: American artist life. c. 1867.....927.11

—Life of John P. Kennedy. 1871.....9231.89

—Maga papers about Paris. 1867. (Putnam's railway classics).....9144.10

Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc. 1890. (New Plutarch.).....9234.53

Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.11

—Sublime in nature. 1869. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.12

Tuke. Isabel Hornibrook.....78.107

Tulloch, John. Pascal. (Foreign classics.) 9284.30

Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria: told for boys and girls. 1887. .....9232.97

Tunis. BÄDEKER, K:, *ed.* Southern Italy, with excursions to Tunis.....910.12

—HESSE-WARTEGG, ERNST VON. Tunis: the land and the people.....965.1

Tunnels, *see* **Engineering.**

Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. 1890. (Contemporary science series.).....537.33

Tupper, Margaret E. Little loving heart's poem-book. 1882.....811.90

Tupper, Martin F., *English writer*, 1810-1889.

—Proverbial philosophy. 1st-2d ser. 1846. 2 v. in 1.....821.62

Turchin, J: B. Chickamauga. 1888. (Noted battles for the Union.).....9733.100

Turgénieff (Turgenef, *or* Turgenev), Ivan S., *Russian poet and novelist*. 1818-1883.

—Annals of a sportsman. (Leisure hour ser.).T.181

—Annouchka.....T.180

—Fathers and sons. (1862.) (Leisure hour ser.).....T.99

—Ghosts. (*In* Tales for a stormy night.).....Z.71

—Liza. (1869.).....T.101

—Mumu, and the diary of a superfluous man.T 128

—On the eve. (1871.) (Leisure hour ser.) ..T.84

—Poems in prose. 1883.....897.2

—Smoke. (1865).....T.85

—Spring floods, [and] A Lear of the steppe...T.86

—Unfortunate woman, and Ass'ya.....T.182

Turgénieff (Turgenef, *or* Turgenev), Ivan S., *Russian poet and novelist. Continued.*

—Virgin soil. (1877.) (Leisure hour ser.) [Recent political condition of Russia.]...T.100

—JAMES, H:, *jr.* Ivan Turgénieff. (*In* French poets and novelists.).....804.2

—PANIN, IVAN. Turgenef. (*In* Lectures on Russian literature. 1889).....897.4

—VOGÜE, F. M. DE. Turgenef. (*In* Russian novelists.).....897.3

Turkestan. O'DONOVAN, E: Merv oasis. 1883. 2 v.....915.12-13

—SCHUYLER, EUGENE. Turkistan. 1876. 2 v. 9159.1-2

—SHAW, ROBERT. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar. 1871.....9159.3

Turkey. *History.*

—BLOCHWITZ, J: Brief history of Turkey. 1877.....949.2

—CLARK, E. L Arabs and the Turks. 1875..950.1

—Races of European Turkey. 1878.....949.18

—DAILY NEWS. War correspondence: history of the war between Russia and Turkey, 1877-78. 2 v.....904.48-49

—FREEMAN, E: A: Ottoman power in Europe. 1877.....949.3

—GREENE, F. V. Russian army and its campaigns, 1877-78.....947.8

—HOZIER, H: M., *ed.* Russo-Turkish war. 2 v.....940.47-48

—MALDEN, H: E. Vienna, 1683. History of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna. 1883.....943.23

—MENZIES, SUTHERLAND. Turkey old and new. 1883.....949.38

—POOLE, S. L., *et al.* Story of Turkey. 1888. .....949.26

—ROBERT, CYPRIEN. Slave provinces of Turkey.....*In* 949.15

—UPHAM, E: History of the Ottoman empire from its establishment till 1828. 2 v.44.40-41

—*See also* **Crusades; Eastern** question.

Turkey. *Travel and description.*

—BAKER, JAMES. Turkey. 1877.....9149.3

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the orient. c. 1881.....9149.16

—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 1889.....9149.29

—COX, S: S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 1887.....9149.26

—Isles of the Princes. 1887.....9149.27

—DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879. .....9156.37

—FIELD, H: M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 1885.....9149.33

—FLOYER, E A. Unexplored Baluchistan: route through Persia and Turkey. 1882.9155.5

Turkey. *Travel and description. Continued.*
—LONGFELLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: Greece, and Turkey in Europe.....811.32
—SEIFF, JULIUS. Reisen in der Asiatischen Türkei. 1875.....Ger.322
—STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Turkey. 1838 .....*In* 914.38
—WEST, MARIA A. Romance of missions. 1875.....267.4
—*See also* **Asia** Minor; **Constantinople; Crete; Levant; Syria.**

Turnbull, Robert. Life pictures from a pastor's note book. c. 1857 ..... 249.15

Turner, C: E: Studies in Russian literature. 1882.....897.1

Turner, Joseph M. W:, *English landscape painter,* 1775-1851.
—HAMERTON, P. G. Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879.....9272.12
—MONKHOUSE, W. C. Turner. 1879..927.18v10
—THORNBURY, WALTER. Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1876.....9272.6

Turner, L. M. Contributions to the natural history of Alaska, 1874 1881. 1886. (Arctic series of publications, U. S. Signal service, no. 2.).....D.R.

Turner, Sharon, *English historian,* 1768-1847.
—Sacred history of the world. p. 1832. 3 v. 42.180-182

Turning and the lathe. LUKIN, J: Lathe and its uses. 1883.....621.20
— -Young mechanic. 1871.....621.7
—RICHARDS, J. On the arrangement and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1885.....621.24
—ROSE, JOSHUA. Complete practical machinist. 1882.....621.16

Turning-points in life. F: Arnold.....824.4

Tuscany. HOWELLS, W: D. Tuscan cities. 1884.....9145.28
—RUSKIN, JOHN. Val d' Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art. 1886.....755.3

Tuthill, W: B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing. c. 1881.....744.18
—Suburban cottage: its design and construction. 1885.....728.15

Tuttle, Herbert. German political leaders. 1876. (Brief biographies).....920.17v4
—History of Prussia to the accession of Frederick, the Great, 1134-1740. 1883.....943.20

Tuttle, Hudson *and* Emma. Blossoms of our spring. c. 1860. [Poems.].....8210.82

Twain, Mark, *pseud., see* **Clemens,** S: L.

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. Walter Besant *and* James Rice B.318

Tweedie, W. K. Eastern manners and customs 1870.....395.1

Twells, Julia H. Mills of the gods. 1875...T.88

Twelve Americans. Howard Carroll .. 9201.64

Twelve decisive battles of the war. W: Swinton.....9733.32

Twelve miles from a lemon. Mary A. Dodge.....824.22

Twelve nights in the hunters' camp. W: Barrows.....72.24

Twenty-five years of my life. A. M. L: P. de Lamartine. 2 v.....9284.4-5
——*Same*.....920.31v3

Twenty-six hours a day. Mary N. Blakeslee.....640.6

Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Jules Verne.....V.8

Twenty years after. A. D. Dumas. [Mazarin, 1645.].....D.72

Twenty years ago. Dinah M. Craik..... 9144.2

Twenty years around the world. J: G. Vassar.....913.109

Twenty years before the mast. C: Erskine. 913.101

Twenty years of Congress. J. G. Blaine. 2 v.....9734.2-3

Twice lost. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.67

Twice told tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....H.50

Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. c. 1891. (Makers of America.).....9231.231

Twin cousins Rebecca S. Clarke.....73.20

Twining, Thomas. Technical training. 1874. .....607.2

Twins of Table mountain. F. B. Harte... H.127
——*Same.* (*In* Condensed novels and stories.) H.204

'Twixt school and college. Gordon Stables.89.78

Two admirals. J. F. Cooper. [English naval service, French war.].....C.83

Two Americas. *Sir* R. L. Price.....913.33

Two arrows. W. O. Stoddard.....89.49

Two baronesses. H. C. Andersen.....A.30

Two boys. Isabella M. Alden.....71.106

Two brothers. Honoré de Balzac.....B.268

Two brothers, and other poems. E: H: Bickersteth.....821.3

Two buckets in a well. N. P. Willis (*In* Stories by American authors, v. 4. 1884) A.128

Two captains. F: H: K: *baron* de La Motte Fouqué. (*With* Undine.).....L.3

Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. Julian Klaczko.....923.2

Two chiefs of Dunboy. J. A. Froude.....F.119

Two Compton boys. A: Hoppin.....78.60

Two coronets. Mary A. Tincker.....T.162

Two destinies. Wilkie Collins.....C.53

Two drovers. *Sir* Walter Scott. (*In* Chronicles of the Canongate.) [Scotland, 1765.].....S.45

Two Elsies. Martha Finley.....76.55
Two English girls. Mabel Hart.....H.295
Two friends in Holland and Belgium. M. A. W.....9149.34
Two girls abroad. Nellie M. Carter.....914.90
Two girls on a barge. V. Cecil Cotes.....C.300
Two guardians. Charlotte M Yonge.....Y.27
Two Lilies. Julia Kavanagh.....K.7
Two little waifs. Mary L. Molesworth.....83.40
Two marriages. Dinah M. Craik.....C.105
Two Mrs. Scudamore's, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 7.).....B.148
Two on a tower. T: Hardy. (Leisure hour ser.).....H.165
Two paths. J: Ruskin.....704.12
Two penniless princesses. Cearlotte M. Yonge.....Y.32
Two plots. Findley Muirhead. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 4.).....J.70
Two poets of Croisic. Robert Browning. (*In* Works. v. 6.).....819.199
Two purse-companions. G: P. Lathrop. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.).....A.127
Two runaways and other stories. Harry S. Edwards.....E.79
Two sides of the shield. Charlotte M. Yonge.....Y.31
Two soldiers, and Dunraven ranch. Charles King.....K.58
Two spies. B. J: Lossing.....923.16
Two summers in Greenland. A. R. Carstensen.....9198.31
Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back. J. F. Meline.....9177.20
Two thousand years ago. A. J. Church....73.52
Two voices. Henry Harland.....829.175
Two ways. Anna H. Dorsey.....74.32
Two widows. Annie Cudlip.....C.115
Two women: a poem. Constance F. Woolson.....8210.70
Two years abaft the mast. F. W. H. Symondson.....89.79
Two years ago. C: Kingsley. [English politics.].....K.11
Two years before the mast. R: H: Dana, *jr*.....913.14
Two years in the French West Indies. Lafcadio Hearn.....9179.12
Two years in the jungle. W: T. Hornaday.....9154.24
Two young homesteaders. Theodora R. Jenness.....80.8
Tyerman, Luke. Life and times of John Wesley. p. 1870. 3 v.....9222.22-24
Tyler, Daniel, *American general*, 1799-1882.
—Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861.....9733.85
Tyler, J. Mystery of being; or, what do we know? 1883.....213.16
Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 1878. 2 v....809.24-25
——*Same*. 2 v. in 1.....809.24a
—Patrick Henry. 1887. (American statesmen.).....9231.164
Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of Roger B. Taney. 2d ed. 1876.....9231.98
Tyler, W. S. Memoir of Henry Lobdell, including the early history of the Assyrian mission. 1859.....9221.15
Tylney hall. T: Hood.....H.149
Tylor, E: B. Anthropology. (International scientific series.).....43.62
—Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art and custom. p. 1871. 2 v.....309.15-16
—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 1878.....573.5
Tymms, W. R. Art of illuminating.....745.4
Tyndale (Tindale), William, *English reformer and martyr*, 1480-1536.
—Adams, W: H: D. William Tyndale. (*In* Great English churchmen.).....9222.29
Tyndall, John. Advancement of science. c. 1874.....504.50
—Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1872.....539.2
—Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. p. 1881.....577.1
—Faraday as a discoverer. p. 1868. 1890.530.17
—Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 1872. (International scientific ser.).....43.1
—Fragments of science for unscientific people. 1871.....504.14
—Heat considered as a source of motion. p. 1863.....539.1
—Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1871.....9149.8
—Lessons in electricity. 1889.....537.34
—Researches on diamagnetism and magnecrystallic action including the question of diamagnetic polarity. 1888.....538.2
—Scientific addresses: Methods and tendencies of physical investigations; Haze and dust; Scientific use of the imagination. *In* 570.3
—Six lectures on light. 1889.....535.10
—Sound. 1867.....534.1
—*et al.* Culture demanded by modern life: addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education, with an introduction on mental discipline in education by E. L. Youmans. 1867.....370.6

Tyndall, John. *Continued.*
—Prayer-gauge debate against Dr. Littledale, President McCosh, Duke of Argyll, Canon Lyddon, and "The spectator." 1875.....217.2
—Biographical sketch. (*In* **Tyndall,** J: Advancement of science.).....504.50
Type-writing. Harrison, John. Manual of the type-writer. 1888.....652.1
—Torrey. Bates. Practical type writing. 1891.....652.3
Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. Herman Melville 9196.4
Types of mankind. J. C. Nott *and* G: R. Gliddon.....572.3
Typography, *see* **Printing.**
Tyree, Marion C., *ed.* Housekeeping in old Virginia. 1877.....641.3
Tyrol. Bädeker, K:, *ed* Eastern Alps, including the Tyrol. 1879.....910.16
— -Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of the Tyrol 1879.....910.8
—Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. c. 1891.....9143.20
—Edwards, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: ramble in the Dolomites. 2d ed. 1889.....9143.17
—Green, S: G. Pictures from the German fatherland.....9143.6
—Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people: Tyrolese life and customs. 1878.....9143.11
—Waring, G: E., *jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1879.....9143.9
Trywhitt, R: S. Our sketching club: letters and studies on landscape art. 1875....704.13
Tytler, Alexander Fraser *and* **Nares,** Edward. Universal history: from the creation of the world to decease of George III., 1820. p. 1839. 6 v.....909.15-20
Contents: –1-2. Earliest ages; Greece. 2-3. Greece; Rome. 4. 1066-1763. 5. 1513-1724. 6. 1715-1820.
——*Same*.....42.184-189
Tytler, Ann F. Leila at home; a continuation of "Leila in England" 90.28
—Leila in England; a continuation of "Leila; or, the island.".....90.29
—Leila; or, the island.....90.30
Tytler, C C. Fraser, *see* **Liddell,** Catharine C.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the discovery of the northern coasts of America. p. 1833.....42.183
—History of Scotland, from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. New ed. 1873. 4 v in 2.....941.9-10
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.*, *see* **Keddie,** Henrietta.
Uarda. G: M. Ebers. 2 v.....E.43-44
Ubique, *pseud.*, *see* **Gillmore,** Parker.

Udall, Nicholas. Roister Doister, 1553-1566. Revelation to the monk of Evesham. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 8. 1869.) 820.37v8
Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. C. T. Wilson *and* R. W. Felkin. 2 v. ..9166.17-18
Ugly-girl papers. *Mrs.* S. D. Power.....646.2
Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883.....270.29
—Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. Ed. and tr. by E. C. Smyth and C. J. H. Ropes. 3d ed. 1879.....209.9
Ultima thule. H: W. Longfellow.....8210.81
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3.)....819.190
Ulu, an African romance. Joseph Thomson *and Miss* Harris-Smith. 2 v.....T.225-226
Ulysses, Adventures of. C: Lamb. (*In* Works. v. 5.).....819.183
Una and her paupers: memorials of Agnes E. Jones, by her sister. t. p. w.....9232.14
Unawares. Frances M. Peard.....P.13
Uncivilized races. J: G: Wood. 2 v...573.3-4
Uncle Bill's children. Helen Milman... ..83.94
Uncle George's will. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 6) J.72
Uncle Jack's executors. Annette L. Noble..N.28
Uncle Lawrence, *pseud.* In search of a son. c. 1889.....70.58
—Story of a mountain. c. 1889.....70.59
—Young folks' ideas. c. 1884.....70.56
—Yong folks' queries. c. 1885.....70.57
—Young folks whys and wherefores. c. 1883.70.55
Uncle Max, the soldier of the cross.....70.44
Uncle of an angel. T: A. Janvier.....J.127
Uncle Peter's trust. G: B. Perry.....86.30
Uncle Philip, *pseud.*, *see* **Hawks,** F. L.
Uncle Remus. J. C. Harris.....828.28
Uncle Rutherford's attic. Joanna H. Mathews.....83.45
Uncle Sam's medal of honor. T. F. Rodenbough, *ed.*.....355.4
Uncle Silas: a tale of Bartram-Haugh. J. S. Le Fanu.....L.13
Uncle Tom's cabin. Harriet B Stowe. [Southern slavery.].....S.117
Uncommercial traveller. C: Dickens.....D.41
Unconscious crime, An. N. T. Oliver.....0.36
Under-currents. Margaret Argles.....A.194
Under Drake's flag. G. A. Henty.....78.81
Under oath. Jean K. Ludlum.....L.88
Under orders. Kirk Munroe 83.68
Under the bells. Leonard Kip. [France, 16th century.].....K.22
Under the dog-star. Margaret Janvier.....91.2
Under the greenwood tree. Thomas Hardy.H.24
Under the lantern at Black Rocks. E: A. Rand.....88.72

Under the lilacs. Louisa M. Alcott 71.51
Under the rays of the aurora borealis. Sophus Tromholt. 2 v.....9147.10-11
Under the southern cross. M. M. Ballou.9193.5
Under the storks' nest. A. E. Katsch.....K.1
Under the trees. S: I. Prime.....829.55
Under the trees and elsewhere. H. W. Mabie.....824.158
Under the willows, and other poems. J. R. Lowell.....8210.42
——*Same.* (*In* Poetical works. v. 3)....819.220
Underbrush. J T. Fields.....829.100
Underfoot. Laura D. Nichols.....504.29
Underground city. Jules Verne.... .....V.25
Underground railroad. W: Still.....326.4
Underhill, A. Leah. Missing link in modern spiritualism. 1885.....133.14
Underwood, B. F. Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy.....*In* 500.5
Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of English literature: v. 1. British authors. 1871..820.4
—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. 1882.....9281.63
—Lord of himself. c. 1874.....U.1
Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and how to study them. 1880..... . 582.5
Underwoods. R. L: Stevenson.....821.95
Undine, and other tales. F: H: K: *baron* de La Motte Fouqué.....L.3
Undiscovered country. W: D. Howells..H.147
Unexplored Baluchistan. E. A. Flöyer..9155.5
Unfortunate woman. I. S. Turgénieff....T.182
Unhappy loves of men of genius. Thomas Hitchcock 928.33
Contents:—See author entry.
Unitarianism. Burnap, G: W. Lectures on the doctrines of Christianity. 1848..230.6
— -Popular objections to Unitarian Christianity considered and answered. c. 1848....253.1
—Channing, W: E. Selection from works. 1855.....230.7
Contents:—See author entry.
— -Works. New ed. 1884..... ....208.1
—Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. 10th ed. 1875.....230.16
—Eliot, W: G. Discourses on the unity of God. 1852.....231.2
—Frothingham, O. B. Religion of humanity. 1872.....230.10
—Griffin, R. A. From traditional to rational faith. 1877.....239.2
—Lorimer, G: C. Isms old and new.....252.18
—Maurice, F: D. Theological essays. 4th ed. 1881.....204.37
—Putnam, A. P.. *ed.* Singers and songs of the liberal faith. 1874.....245.4

United States. *Works published by the government.*
—*Agriculture, Department of.* Album of agricultural graphics: values per acre of crops of the United States. 1891.....D.R.
— -Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. 1889..... D.R.
— -Report on the diseases of cattle in the United States. 1871.....D.R.
— -Reports. 1862-71, 75-76, 78-84, 86. 19 v...D.R.
—*Attorney-General.* Annual report. 1877....D.R.
—*Boundary surveys.* Mèxican boundary. Report. 1858. v. 2.....D.R.
— -Northeastern boundary arbitration. 1829..D.R.
— -Northern boundary. Report. 1878.....D.R.
——Joint map of the northern boundary of the United States.....D.R.
—*Census office.* Compendium of the sixth census. 1840.....D.R.
— -Seventh census, 1850. Compendium. 1 v.D R.
——Report. 1 v.....D.R.
— -Eighth census, 1860. Compendium. 1 v..D R.
——Report. 4 v.....D.R.
— -Ninth census, 1870. Compendium. 1 v...D.R.
——Report. 3 v.....D.R.
——Statistical atlas.....D R.
— -Tenth census, 1880. Compendium. 2 v..D.R.
——Report. v. 1-9, 11-17, 20. 17 v.....D.R.
—*Centennial commission, see* **United** States. *International exhibitions, Commissioners to.*
—*Civil service commission.* Annual report. v. 3-4, 6-8. 1885-91. 5 v.....D.R.
—*Coast and geodetic survey.* Annual report. 1853-67, 70-71. 73, 79, 86-87. 21 v.....D.R.
— -Catalogue of charts and other publications. 1890.....D.R.
—*Commerce and navigation.* Annual report. 1853-55, 57, 59, 61, 65-69, 73, 75-80, 83-85, 87-88. 24 v.....D.R.
— -Report on the internal commerce. v. 2-3. 1879-80. 2 v.....D.R.
—*Commercial relations.* Annual report. 1855-61, 64, 66-69, 73-74, 78, 84-87, 90 91. 21 v.D.R.
—*Comptroller of the currency.* Annual report. 1878, 80-92. 16 v.....D.R.
—*Congress.* American archives. 4th ser. v. 1-6. 1774-76. 6 v.....D.R.
——*Same.* 5th ser. v. 1-3. 1776. 3 v.....D.R.
— -American state papers.....D.R.
Class 1. Foreign relations. 3 v.
" 3. Finance. 2 v.
" 5. Military affairs. 6 v.
" 6. Naval affairs. 3 v.
" 8. Public lands. 7 v.
—Annals of Congress. 1st-18th Congress. 1789-1824. 42 v. (Gales and Seaton.)....D.R.

United States. *Congress. Continued.*

— —Congressional documents from 33d to 52d Congress. 1854-91..... .....D.R.
Contents:—See retained list.

— —Congressional globe. 1844-51, 55-60, 62-63, 66-73. 84 v.....D.R.

— —Congressional record. 1873-74, 76-79, 80-89. 90 v.....D.R.

— —Descriptive catalogue of the government publications, 1774-1881; compiled by B. F. Poore. 1885.....D.R.

— —Digest of the rules of the House of representatives; compiled by J. M. Barclay. 1868.....342.3

— —History of Congress, 1789-93.....R.L.

— —Political register and congressional directory. 1776-1878; compiled by B. F. Poore.R.L.

— —Trial of Andrew Johnson on impeachment. 1868. 3 v.....D.R.

—*Congressional committees.* Causes of the reduction of American tonnage: report of a select committee. 1870.....D.R.

— —Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the United States. 1875.....D.R.

— —Investigation into the causes of the gold panic, 1870..... .....D.R.

— —Investigation of the fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. 1889.....D.R.

— —Report and hearings of the committee on coinage, weights, and measures, on the senate silver bill, for the free coinage of gold and silver. 1891.....D.R.

— —Report from the select committee on New York election frauds. 1869.....D.R.

— —Report of the commission of inquiry to Santo Domingo. 1871.....D.R.

— —Report of the commissioners in regard to the Sutro tunnel. 1872.....D.R.

— —Report of the committee on coinage, weights, and measures. 1879.....D.R.

— —Report of the committee on the memorial of P. C. Bliss and G. F. Masterman in relation to their imprisonment in Paraguay, 1870.....D.R.

— —Report of the joint committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. 1872. 13 v. [Ku-Klux conspiracy.].....D.R.

— —Report of the select committee on the Covode investigation, 1860.....D.R.

— —Report of the select committee on the New Orleans riots. 1867.....D.R.

— —Report of the select committee on transportation routes to the seaboard. 1874. 2 v.....D.R.

United States. *Congressional committees. Continued.*

— —Report of the select committee to inquire into the importation of contract laborers, etc. 1889.....D.R.

— —Report of the special committee appointed to investigate the troubles in Kansas. 1856.D.R.

— —Reports of the committee on the conduct of the war, with supplement. 1865-66. 4 v..D.R.

— —Reports of the select committee of five. 1861.D.R.

—*Diplomatic and consular service.* Consular reports.—Cattle and dairy farming. 1886. 2 v.....D.R.

— —Maps showing the location of the diplomatic and consular offices of the United States. 1888.....R.L.

— —Reports from the consuls of the U. S. 1887-90. v. 22-39:

22. April-June, 1887.....382.C22
23. July-Sept., 1887.....382.C23
24. Oct.-Dec., 1887.....382.C24
25. Jan.-Mar., 1888.....382.C25
26. April-June, 1888.....382.C26
27. July-Sept., 1888.....382.C27
28. Oct.-Dec., 1888.....382.C28
29. Jan.-April, 1889.....382.C29
30. May-Aug., 1889.....382.C30
31. Sept.-Dec., 1889.....382.C31
32. Jan.-April, 1890.....382.C32
33. May-Aug., 1890.....382.C33
34. Sept.-Dec., 1890.....382.C34
35. Jan.-April, 1891.....382.C35
36. May-Aug., 1891.....382.C36
37. Sept.-Dec., 1891.....382.C37
38. Jan.-April, 1892.....382.C38
39. May-Aug., 1892.....382.C39

— —Special consular reports. 1890-91. 4 v....D.R.
Contents:—1. Cotton textiles in foreign countries; Files in Spanish America; Carpet manufactures in foreign countries; Malt and beer in Spanish America; Fruit culture in foreign countries. 2. Refrigerators and food preservation in foreign countries; European emigration; Olive culture in the Alpes-Maritimes; Beet sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. 3. Streets and highways in foreign countries. 4. Port regulations in foreign countries.

—*Education, Bureau of.* Circulars of information for the years 1871-92. [Pamphlets.]... .....D.R.

1871. Dec.: Compulsory education.

1872. June: Education in the British West Indies; Nov.: American education at the international exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873

1873. [5 pts. in 1 v.] 1. Historical summary and reports on the systems of public instruction in Spain, Bolivia, Uruguay, and Portugal. 2. Schools in British India. 3. Account

United States. *Education, Bureau of. Continued.*

of college commencements for the summer of 1873 in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, NewYork, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. 4. List of publications by members of certain college faculties and learned societies in U. S., 1867-72. 5. Account of college commencements in 1873 in the west and southern states.

1874. 3. History of secondary instruction in Germany.

1875. 2. Education in Japan. 3. Account of public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, Servia, and Egypt. 4. Waste of labor in the work of education, by P. A. Chadbourne. 5. Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the international centennial exhibition 1876. 6. Statements relating to reformatory, charitable, and industrial schools for the young. 7. Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the several states of the American Union. 8. Schedule for the preparation of student's work for the centennial exhibition, as reported by committee of department of superintendent of national education association appointed at Minnesota in 1875.

1877. Address on national aid to education, by John Eaton.

1878. Elementary education in London.

1879. 3. Value of common school education to common labor, with illustrations, by E. Jarvis. 5. American education as described by the French committee to the international exhibition of 1876.

1880. 1. College libraries as aids to instruction. 2. Proceedings of department of superintendent of national education association, Washington, D. C., Feb. 18-20, 1880. 3. Legal rights of children. 4. Rural school architecture. 5. English rural schools. 6. Report on teaching of chemistry and physics in the U. S., by F. W. Clarke. 7. Spelling reform.

1881. 1. Construction of library buildings. 2. Relation of education to industry and technical training in American schools. 3. Proceedings of department of superintendent of national education association at its meeting at New York, Feb. 8-10, 1881. 4. Education in France. 5. Causes of deafness among school children and its influence on education and on aural hygiene in schools, by S: Sexton. 6. Effects of student life upon the eye-sight, by A. W. Calhoun.

1882. 1. Inception, organization, and management of training schools for nurses. 4. Industrial art schools, by C: G. Leland. 6. Technical instruction in France.

1883. 1. Legal provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers. 2. Coeducation of the sexes in the public schools of the U. S. 3. Proceedings of department of superintendent of the national education association at its meeting at Washington, Feb. 20-22, 1883. 4. Recent school law decision, compiled by A.L. Smith.

1884. 1. Meeting of the international prison congress at Rome, Oct., 1884. 2. Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand, by J. E. Rockwell. 3 Illiteracy in the U. S. in 1870 and 80, with diagrams. Appendix, National aid to education, by J. L. M. Curry. 4. Proceedings of department of superintendent of the national education association at its meeting at Washington, Feb. 12-14, 1884. 5. Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at world's industrial and cotton centennial exposition. 6. Rural schools. 7. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics, by C. K. Wead.

1885. 1. City school systems in the U. S., by J. D. Philbrick. 2. Teachers' institutes. 3. Review of reports of British royal commissioners on technical instruction, with notes by C. O. Thompson. 4. Education in Japan. 5 Physical training in American colleges and universities, by E. M. Hartwell.

1886. 1. Study of music in public schools. 2. Proceedings of department of superintendent of the national

United States. *Education, Bureau of. Continued.*

education association at its meeting at Washington, Feb. 23-26, 1886.

1887. 1. College of William and Mary, by H. B. Adams. 2. Study of history in American colleges and universities 3. Proceedings of department of superintendent of national education association at meeting at Washington, Mar. 15-17, 1887.

1888. 1. Thomas Jefferson and the university of Virginia, with authorized sketches of Hampden-Sidney, Randolph-Macon, Emory-Henry, Roanoke, Richmond college, Washington and Lee university, and Virginia military institute, by H. B. Adams. 2. History of education in North Carolina, by C. L. Smith. 3. History of higher education in South Carolina, with sketch of the free school system, by C. Meriwether. 4. Education in Georgia by C. E. Jones. 5. Industrial education in the south, by A. D. Mayo. 6. Proceedings of department of superintendent of national education association at meeting at Washington, Feb. 14-16, 1888. 7. History of education in Florida, by G: G. Bush.

1889. 1. Higher education in Wisconsin, by W. F. Allen and D. E. Spencer. 2. Proceedings of department of superintendent of national education association at meeting at Washington, March 6-8, 1889. 3. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889, by W. G. Clark.

1890. 1. History of federal and state aid to higher education in U. S., by F. W. Blackmar. 2. English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies; by R. Wells, jr., and J. W. Kelly. 3. Teaching and history of mathematics in U. S., by F. Cajori.

1891. 1. Higher education in Indiana, by J. A. Woodburn. 2. The fourth international prison congress at St. Petersburg, Russia, by C. D. Randall. 4. History of higher education in Michigan, by A. McLaughlin. 5. History of higher education in Ohio, by G. W. Knight and J. R. Commons. 6. History of higher education in Massachusetts, by G. G. Bush. 9. Biological teaching in

United States. *Education, Bureau of. Continued.*

the colleges of the U. S., by J. P. Campbell.

1892. 1. Southern women in the recent education movement in the south, by A. D. Mayo.

— —Education in the industial and fine arts, pts. 1-2. 1885-1892. 2 v.....D.R.

Contents:—1. Drawing in public schools. 2. Industrial and manual training in public schools.

— —Report of the commissioner. 1870-89. 20 v..D.R

——Special report. Public libraries in the United States. 1876. 2 pts in 1 v.....L.R.

—*Engineers, Chief of.* Analytical and topical index to the reports of, upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement. 1880-1887. v. 2.....D.R.

— —Annual reports. 1877-91. 54 v..... D.R.

— —Fortifications of today. 1883.....D.R.

— —Report on the irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys of the state of California. 1874.....D.R.

— —Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. 1861. (Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A., no. 13.).....D.R.

— —Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich, and Krupp rifled guns. 1883. (Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A., no. 25.).....D.R.

— —Report upon the primary triangulation of the United States lake survey, by C. B. Comstock. 1882. (Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A , no. 24.).D.R.

— —Tables of geographic positions, azimuths. and distances. 1883..... D.R.

—*Entomological commission.* Annual report. v. 1-4. 1877-85. 4 v.....D.R.

—*Fish and fisheries, Commission of.* Annual reports. 1871-80, 85-86. 9 v.....D.R.

— —Annual bulletins. 1881-87. 7 v.....D.R.

— —Fishery industries of the United States. [1880.] 5 v.....D.R.

—*Geographic names, Board on.* Report. v. 1. 1890-91. 1 v.....D.R.

—*Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region.* POWELL, J. W., *in charge.* Contributions to North American ethnology. 1877. v. 1.....D.R.

— —Report on the lands of the arid region, with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah. 1879.....D.R.

— —Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah, by C. E Dutton. 1880.....D.R.

——Topographical and geological atlas of the district of the high plateaus of Utah.....D.R.

United States. *Continued.*

—*Geological aud geographical survey of the territories.* HAYDEN, F. V., *in charge.* Annual reports. 1869-72, 74-75, 77-78. 10 v..D.R.

— -Final reports. v. 12: Fresh water rhizopods of North America by J Leidy.....D.R.

——Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of the adjacent territory.R.L.

— -Miscellaneous publications.....D.R.

3. Tertiary vertebrata by E. D. Cope. v. 1.
7. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatse Indians by W. Matthews.
8. Cretaceous and tertiary floras by Leo Lesquereux.
12. History of the North American pinnipeds by J. A. Allen.
13. Tertiary insects of North America by S. H Scudder.

—*Geographical and geological survey west of the 100th meridian.* WHEELER, G: M., *in charge.* Final reports. v. 2-7, and supplement. 1875-79. 7 v.....D.R.

2. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry.
3. Geology, and supplement.
4. Palæontology.
5. Zoology.
6. Botany.
7. Archæology.

—*Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.* KING, CLARENCE, *in charge.* Final reports. v. 1-7. 1870-80. 7 v. and 2 atlases.....D.R.

1. Systematic geology.
2. Descriptive geology.
3. Mining industry.
——Atlas.....R.L.
4. Ornithology and palæontology.
5. Botany.
6. Microscopical petrography.
8. Odontornithes.

——Geological and topographical atlas.....R.L.

—*Geological survey.* KING, CLARENCE, *in charge.* Monographs. 1 v.

v. 5. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior, by Roland D. Irving.....D.R.

— -POWELL, J. W., *in charge.* Annual reports. v. 2-4, 6-7. 1881-86. 5 v.....D.R.

— -Mineral resources. 1883-90. 6 v.....D.R.

—*Indian affairs, Commissioner of.* Reports. 1871-91. 22 v.....D.R.

—*Interior department.* Annual report of the secretary of the interior. 1867-69, 73-75, 78-80. 13 v. (Messages and documents ser.).....D.R.

— -Pensioners on the roll, Jan. 1, 1883. 5 v..D.R.

United States. *Interior department. Continued.*

— -Register of the department of the interior, 1877, 79, 81, 83. 4 v.....D.R.

—*International exhibitions, Commissioners to.* Report upon the third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, Italy, 1881. 1885.....D.R.

— -Reports of the exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. 4 v.....D.R.

— -Reports of the Paris universal exposition, 1878. 5 v.....D.R.

— -Reports of the Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 9 v.....D.R.

—*Interstate commerce commission.* Annual report on the statistics of railways in the United States. 1888, 90. 2 v.....D.R.

— -Annual reports. 1887-91. 5 v.....D.R.

—*Labor, Bureau of.* Annual reports. 1886-90. 6 v.....D.R.

— -Report on marriage and divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886. 1891. 1 v...D.R.

—*Land office. General.* Report of the commissioner of general land office. 1867-68. 2 v.....D.R.

—*Library of Congress.* Catalogue of books added during 1869-71. 2 v.....L. R.

—*Life-saving service.* Annual reports. 1876-90. 15 v.....D.R.

—*Mining statistics, Commissioner of.* Reports on the mineral resources west of the Rocky mountains, by J. R. Browne and R. W. Raymond. 1867, 68, 69. 3 v.....D.R.

— -Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains, annual report of R. W. Raymond. v. 2, 5, 8. 1870, 73, 76. 3 v.....D.R.

—*Mint, Bureau of.* Annual report. 1877.....D.R.

—*Mint, Director of.* Production of precious metals in the United States, 1881, 84, 87, 88. 4 v.....D.R.

—*Naval observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations. 1849-50, 62, 83, 84. 4 v.....D.R.

— -Report on interoceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 1866.....D.R.

— -Reports on the total solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870. 1871.....D.R.

—*Navigation, Bureau of. Hydrographic office.* NORRIS, J. A., *and* LAIRD, C: Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and on the north coast of South America. 1891...R.L.

—*Navy department.* Annual report of the secretary of the navy. 1867-69, 73, 75-76, 78-81, 83-84, 88. 14 v.....D.R.

—*Pacific railroad survey.* Reports. 1853-56. 12 v.....D.R.

United States. *Continued.*

—*Patent office.* Annual reports. 1847-71. 61 v. D.R.

— -Official gazette. v. 1-57. 1872-91. 57 v. in 63 ..... R.L.

——Annual index. 1872-90. 21 v ..... R.L.

—*Postoffice department.* Annual report of the postmaster general. 1867-70, 73-74, 77-80, 83-84. 7 v. (Messages and documents ser.) ..... D.R.

—*Signal office.* Annual reports. 1879-81, 84-87. 7 v ..... D.R.

— -Daily bulletins of weather-reports. Dec. 1872, Jan., March, and April, 1873. 4 v.. D.R.

—*Signal service.* Official danger, distress, and storm-signal codes. 1883 ..... 656.4

— -Instructions for observers of the signal service, United States army. 1881-82. 2 v 5511.5-6

—*Silver commission.* Report and accompanying documents of the United States monetary commission, organized 1876. v. 1. 1877 ..... D.R.

—*State department.* Diplomatic correspondence. 1865-68, 70, 72-75, 77-80, 82. 29 v. (Messages and documents ser.) ..... D.R.

— -Documents relative to Central American affairs, and the enlistment question. 1856 ..... D.R.

— -International monetary conference. 1878, 81. 2 v ..... D.R.

— -International sanitary conference. 1881... D.R.

— -Minutes of the international American conference. 1890 ..... D.R.

— -Report of the commissioner of inquiry to Santo Domingo. 1871 ..... D.R.

— -Treaties and conventions between the U. S. and other powers, 1776-1887 ..... D.R.

—*Steam engineering, Bureau of.* Annual report. 1889. 1 v ..... D.R.

—*Surgeon general's office.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 1861-65. 3 v ..... D.R.

Pt. 1. v. 1. Medical history.
v. 2. Surgical history.
Pt. 2. v. 2. Surgical history.

—*Treasury department.* Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances. 1858-59, 61, 67, 69, 73-91. 25 v ..... D.R.

— -Internal revenue report. 1890 ..... D.R.

—*War department.* Alphabetical catalogue of the library. 1882 ..... L.R.

——Additions. 1882-84 ..... L.R.

——*Same.* 1884-91 ..... L.R.

— -Annual report of the secretary of war. 1867-69, 73-79, 81, 84. 26 v. (Messages and documents ser.) ..... D.R.

United States. *War department. Continued.*

— -Military commission to Europe in 1855 and 1856 1861 ..... D.R.

— -Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, 1864-65, including [other] battlefields..... R.L.

— -Military maps of the civil war. 1863-65... D.R.

— -Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers, by Capt. L. Sitgreaves. 1854 ..... D.R.

— -Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854, 55, and 56; by Col. R. Delafield. 1861 ..... D.R.

— -Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881; [by] D: P. Heap. 1883 ..... 537.19

— -Report on the seat of war in Europe, 1855-56, by G: B. McClellan. 1857 ..... D.R.

— -Report upon the Colorado river of the west, explored in 1857-1858 by Lieut. Joseph C. Ives. 1861 ..... D.R.

—-(*Q. M. G. office.*) Roll of Honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union. nos. 1-17. 1865-68. 3 v ..... D.R.

— -War of the rebellion. Official records. Ser. 1. v. 1-40. 80 v ..... D.R.

United States. *Works published about the United States.*

United States. *Biography.*

—Abbott, J: S. C., *and* Conwell, R. H. Lives of the presidents 9201.13

—Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography; ed. by J. G. Wilson and John Fiske. c. 1886-89. 6 v ..... R.L.

—Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. 1888 ..... 923.21

—Brockett, L. P. Men of our day. 1868. 9201.71

—Carroll, Howard. Twelve Americans: their lives and times. 1883 ..... 9201.64

Contents:—See author entry.

—Clement, J., *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. c. 1851 ..... 9207.5

—Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872. ..... R.L.

—Dwight, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence. 1840... 9201.14

—Dyer, Oliver. Great senators of the U. S. forty years ago, (1848-49). 1889..... 9201.73

—Eggleston, E: First book in American history: lives and deeds of great Americans. 1889... ..... 9201.70

—Ellet, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution. 1850-51. 3 v. 9207.23-25

—Forney, J: W. Anecdotes of public men. 1873.... ..... 9201.15

—Frost, J: Pioneer mothers of the west. c. 1859 ..... 9207.11

United States. *Biography. Continued.*

—GIDDINGS, E: J., *comp.* American Christian rulers; or, religion and men of government. c 1889.....9201.76

—GORDON, LYDIA L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889.....9207.48

—HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. c. 1861.....922.1

— -Washington and his generals.....9201.16

—HOLLOWAY, LAURA C. Famous American fortunes and the men who have made them. 1883.....9201.69

—HOUGHTON, W. R., *ed.* Kings of fortune; or, the triumphs and achievements of noble, self-made men. 1888.....9201.80

—LOSSING, B. J. Signers of the declaration of American independence. c. 1848..9201.72

—MC CULLOCH, HUGH. Men and measures of half a century. 1888.....9201.68

—NATIONAL portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 1867. 4 v.....9201.83-86

—PARKER, THEODORE. Historic Americans. 1871.....9201.22

Contents:—See author entry.

—PARTON, JAMES. Famous Americans of recent times. c. 1867.....9201.23

—RIDEING, W: H. Boyhood of living authors. 1887.....928.29

—SABINE, LORENZO. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 1864. 2 v.....9202.44-45

—SANDERSON, J: Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. 1846.9201.24

—SMITH, HELEN A. One hundred famous Americans.....9201.67

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Library of American biography. c. 1834-37. 10 v....9201.25-34

Contents:—See author entry.

—STODDARD, R: H:, *et al.* Poets' homes: American poets and their homes. 1877..928.11

—STOWE, HARRIET B. Lives and deeds of self-made men. New ed. 1889.....9201.74

Contents:—See author entry.

—STUART, C: B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.....926.3

—WISTER, SARAH B., *and* IRWIN, AGNES, *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 1877.....9207.20

United States. *Constitution.*

—ADAMS, J: Defence of the constitution. Three letters on the constitution, [and other papers]. (*In* Works. v. 4-6.)..308.4-6

—AMERICAN'S guide: Declaration of independence; Articles of confederation; Constitution of the U. S., and of the several states of the Union. 1854.....342.1

United States. *Constitution. Continued.*

—ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of our constitutional history. English and American. 1886. [With bibliographies.]324.26

—BANCROFT, C: Footprints of time, and a complete analysis of the American system of government. 1881.....320.25

—BANCROFT, G: History of the formation of the constitution in the United States. 1882. 2 v.....973.53-54

—CALHOUN, J: C. Constitution and government of the United States. (*In* Works. v. 1.).....308.11

—CONSTITUTION of the United States; Jefferson's Manual of parliamentary practice; Rules and orders; Barclay's Digest. 1871.342.3

—CONSTITUTIONAL history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. 1889. [Sundry lectures.]342.7

—CURTIS, G: T. Constitutional history of the United States, to close of their civil war. 1889.....973.75

—DAVIS, HORACE. American constitutions. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3

—DUER, W: A. Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 1843.....42.50

—FISKE, J: Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 1890.....324.36

—FREEMAN, E: A: Introduction to American institutional history. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 1.).....904.76v1

—GOODLOE, D. R., *comp.* Birth of the republic; compiled from histories, collections, archives, memoirs, etc. 1889.....973.35

—GREAT words from great Americans.....329.16

Contents:—See title entry.

—HAMILTON, ALEX., *et al.* Fœderalist, The.329.1

—HOLST, HERMANN VON. Constitutional law of the United States of America. 1887..342.9

—HOWARD, G: E. Introduction to local constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 4.).....904.77v4

—INGERSOLL, R. G. Declaration of independence. (*In* The ghosts and other lectures.) .....*In* 825.22

—JAMESON, J. F. Introduction to the study of the constitutional history of the states. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4

—LANDON, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the United States. 1889.973.74

—LOSSING, B. J. Declaration of independence historically considered. (*In* Signers of the declaration. c. 1848.).....9201.72

United States. *Constitution. Continued.*

—LOWELL, A. L. Essays on government. 1889.... .....320.16

—MAINE *Sir* H: S. Constitution of the United States (*In* Popular government.).....320.11

—MARTIN, G: H. Text book on civil government in the United States. c 1875....324.35

—PRESTON, H. W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863.....973.66

—STERNE, SIMON. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1882..... .....342.5

—STORY, JOSEPH. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. c. 1840..... ...342.2

—THORPE, F. N. Story of the constitution of the United States. 1891.....973.87

United States. *Finance.*

—BERKEY, W: A. Money question: legal tender paper monetary system of the United States. 1876.....332.15

—BOLLES, A S. Financial history of the United States. 1879-86. 3 v.....336.2-4

—BOURNE, E: G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 1885..... ..353.1

—BURKE, W: E. Federal finances; or, the income of the United States c. 1891...336.11

—KEARNY, J: W. Sketch of American finances. 1887..... ..336.5

—KNOX, J: J. United States notes. 1884...332.9

—LAUGHLIN, J. L. History of bimetallism in the United States. 1885.....332.10

—MCADAM, GRAHAM. Alphabet in finance. c. 1876.....332.7

—MOULTON, L. V. Science of money and American finances. 1880.....332.14

—SUMNER, W: G. Financier and the finances of the American revolution. 1891. 2 v. 9731.49-50

— —History of American currency. 1874....332.2

—UPTON, J. K. Money in politics. 1884...332.6

—*See also* **Banks** and banking; **Finance; Money; Political** economy.

United States. *Foreign relations.*

—ANGELL, J. B. Diplomacy of the United States. (*In* **Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative history of America. v. 7.).....970.39

—SCHUYLER, EUGENE. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 1886.327.3

—TUCKER, G: F. Monroe doctrine: history of its origin and growth. 1885.....327.4

United States. *History. Bibliography.*

—BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Index of articles upon American local history. (*In* Bulletins. v. 8.)..... ....L.R.

—JOHNSTON, ALEX. Bibliography. (*In* United States: its history and constitution. 1889.) 973.77

United States. *History. Bibliography. Continued.*

—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Printed authorities upon the history of the United States, 1776-1850. (*In* Narrative history of America. v. 8.).....970.40

United States. *History. General.*

—ADAMS, HENRY. History of the United States. 1889-91. 9 v.....973.73

—BANCROFT, G: Geschiedenis van het onstaan- en de ontwikkeling der Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika. v. 1....Hol.246

— —History of the United States. c. 1837-74. 10 v.....973.9-18

——*Same.* Author's last revision. c. 1882-84. 6 v.....973.47-52

—BARNES, (A. S) *&* *Co., pubs.* Brief history of the United States. 1885.....973.61

—BARNES, MARY S. *and* EARL. Studies in American history 1891.....973.92

—BONNER, J: Child's history of the United States. c. 1866. 3 v.....973.20-22

—BRYANT, W: C., *and* GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States. 1876-80. 4 v.....973.23

—BUCK, J. S. Chronicles of the land of Columbia. 1876. [Brief satirical history.]...827.14

—BUTTERWORTH. HEZEKIAH. Songs of history: poems and ballads upon important episodes in American history. 1887..8210.110

— —*ed.* Young folks history of America. 1881.....970.18

—CHILDS, E E. History of the United States, 1492-1885..... ..... .973.65

—DOYLE, J. A. History of the United States. c. 1876.....973.89

—DRAKE, S: A. Making of the great west, 1512-1883.....977.21

—EGGLESTON, E: First book in American history: lives and deeds of great Americans. c. 1889..... ... 9201.70

— —Household history of the United States. 1888.....973.72

—EGGLESTON G: C., *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 1889. 2 v.....811.59-60

—FISKE, JOHN. Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 1891.....9731.39

— —Washington and his country. 1887....973.70

—GILMAN, ARTHUR. History of the American people. 1883..... .....973.57

—GILMORE, J. R. Advance-guard of western civilization. 1888.....9731.32

—GREEN, T: M. Spanish conspiracy. 1891. ....976.32

—HALE, E: E. History of the United States [to 1815].....973.71

—HALE, SALMA. History of the United States to 1817. p. 1840. 2 v.....42.74-75

United States. *History. General. Continued.*

—HART, A. B. Methods of teaching American history. 1886.....*In* 371.11
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Larger history of the United States. c. 1882.....973.62
— -Young folks' history. 1875.....973.26
—HILDRETH, R: History of the United States of America, [1492-1821]. 6 v. 973.27-32
—HOLMES, ABIEL. American annals; or, a chronological history of America. 1805. 2 v.....973.90-91
—HOWITT, MARY. Popular history of the United States. c. 1859. 2 v.....973.34-35
—INAZO NITOBE. Intercourse between the United States and Japan. 1891.....952.5
—JOHNSTON, ALEX. History of the United States. c. 1885.....973.63
— -United States: its history and constitution. 1889.....973.77
—LOSSING, B. J. American centenary: history of the progress of the United States during the first one hundred years. 1876...R.L.
— -Centennial edition of the history of the United States. c. 1875.....973.37
— -Eine Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1869.....Ger.371
— -Pictorial history of the United States. 1872.....973.36
—MCCABE, J. D. Centennial history of the United States, from the discovery of the American continent to the close of the first century of American independence. c. 1874.....973.88
—MCMASTER, J: B. History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. c. 1883, 85, 92. v. 1-3. 973.11
—MAGAZINE of American history. v. 1-27. 1877-92. 27 v.....R.L.
—MICHIGAN pioneer collections. v. 1-18. 1874-91. 18 v.....R.L.
—MONROE, *Mrs.* L: B. Story of our country. 1876.....973.45
—MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of American history. 1891.....973.83
—MORRIS, CHARLES. Elementary history of the United States. 1891.....973.82
— -*ed.* Half-hours with American history. c. 1886. 2 v.....973.68-69
—NEWMAN, S. M. America: encyclopædia of its history and biography. 1882.....973.59
——*Same*.....R.L.
—PATTON, J. H. Concise history of the American people. c. 1876.....973.58
—PEATTIE, E. W. Story of America: romantic incidents of history, from discovery to present time. 1889.....973.80
—PERKINS, J. H., *comp.* Annals of the west to 1845.....977.13

United States. *History. General. Continued.*

—PRESTON, H. W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863. 1886....973.66
—RICHARDSON, ABBY S. History of our country. 1875.....973.39
—RIDPATH, J: C. Popular history of the United States of America, from the aboriginal times to the present day. 1889.....973.81
—ROSENGARTEN, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the United States. 1890.....973.84
—SCHOULER, JAMES. History of the United States under the constitution, 1783-1861. c. 1880-91. 5 v.....973.67
—SCUDDER, H. E. History of the United States. 1884.....973.64
—SMITH, URIAH. Marvel of nations; our country: its past, present, and future.....224.3
—SUMNER, C: Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874.....973.41
—THALHEIMER, M. E. Eclectic history of the United States. 1881.....973.56
—THAYER, ELI. History of the Kansas crusade; its friends and its foes. [1854-58.] 1889.....9732.14
—TRAINER, J: United States history by the brace system. 1885.....372.18
—WISCONSIN state historical society. Annual report and collections. v. 1-4, 6-9. 1854-82. 8 v. in 7.....R.L.
—WOOLSEY, T. D., *et al.* First century of the republic. 1876.....973.43
—*See also* **America; Indians; New England; North America; Northwest;** and the names of the various states and territories.

United States. *History. Colonial and French war to the revolution.*

—ABBOT, W. J. French war of 1798. (*In* Blue jackets of 1812.).....9732.13
—ABBOTT, JACOB. American history. v. 1-5. 973.1-5
—BANVARD, JOSEPH. Pioneers of the new world, and the old French war.....9731.28
— -Southern explorers and colonists.....9731.29
—CHANNING, E: Town and country government in the English colonies of North America. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....904.76v2
—COFFIN, C: C. Old times in the colonies. 1880.....9731.17
—DE VERE, M. S. Romance of American history. 1872.....973.40
—DODGE, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history. 1873.....9731.3
—DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America. 1889. 3 v.....970.44-46
—FREEMAN, E: A: English people in its three homes. (*In* Lectures to American audiences.).....904.63

United States. *History. Colonial and French war to the revolution. Continued.*

—GILMAN, ARTHUR. Tales of the pathfinders. 1884.....**9731.21**
—GOODRICH, S: G. Lights and shadows of American history. 1844.....**41.7**
—GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 1845. 4 v.....**970.58-61**
—GRANT, ANNE. Memoirs of an American lady: manners and scenery previous to the revolution.....**9731.6**
—HINSDALE, B. A. Old northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies. 1888....**977.20**
—HOTTEN, J: C., *ed.* Our early emigrant ancestors. 1880.....**R.L.**
—JOHNSON, ROSSITER. History of the French war. 1882.....**970.19**
—JONES, C: C. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 1891.....**9201.82**
—LODGE, H: C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881.....**9731.19**
—MARKHAM, R: Narrative history of King Philip's war. 1883.....**970.21**
—NICOLET, JOHN. History of the discovery of the northwest. 1881.....**970.54**
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. France and England in North America.
Contents:—See author entry.
— -History of the conspiracy of Pontiac.....**970.6**
—ROZIER, F. A. History of the early settlement of the Mississippi valley. 1890..**976.29**
—SCUDDER, H. E., *ed.* Men and manners in New England one hundred years ago. 1876.....**920.32v2**
—THWAITES, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. 1891.....**9731.41**
—WINSOR, JUSTIN, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 3-5. .....**970.35-37**
—WRIGHT, HENRIETTA C. Children's stories in American history. 1885.....**970.28**
—*See also* **America**.—*Discovery;* **Indians; New** England; **Plymouth; Puritans;** and names of the thirteen original states.

United States. *History. Revolution.*

—ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of '76. 1888.**9731.31**
—ABBOTT, E: Revolutionary times. 1876..**9731.1**
—ABBOTT, JACOB. American history. v. 6-8.**973.6-8**
—ADAMS, HANNAH. Summary history of New England. 1799.....**9731.15**
—BALCH, THOMAS. French in America during the war of independence of the United States, 1777-1783. 1891.....**9731.48**

United States. *History. Revolution. Continued.*

—BOTTA, C: History of the war of the independence of the United States. c. 1836. 2 v.....**9731.24-25**
—BUNCE, O. B., *ed.* Romance of the revolution.....**9731.26**
—BUTTERFIELD, C. W. Expedition against Sandusky under Crawford in 1782. 1873. .....**9731.38**
— -History of the Girtys. 1890.....**9231.204**
—CARRINGTON, H: B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81. 1876.....**9731.2**
—COFFIN, C: C. Boys of '76. 1876.....**9731.18**
— -Building the nation. 1882.....**973.46**
—DAVIS, A. History of New Amsterdam; or, New York as it was, in the days of the Dutch governors, with papers on events connected with the American revolution. 1854.....**975.27**
—EELKING, MAX VON. Memoirs, letters and journals of Major General Riedesel. 1868. 2 v.....**9233.14-15**
—ELLET, ELIZABETH F. Domestic history of the American revolution. 1850.....**9731.4**
—FISKE, JOHN. American revolution. 1891. 2 v.....**9731.42-43**
— -War of independence. 1889 .....**9731.33**
—FROTHINGHAM, R: Rise of the republic of the United States. 1872 .....**9731.5**
—GILMORE, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. 1887.....**9731.23**
— -Rear guard of the revolution. 1886...**9731.22**
—GOODLOE, D. R., *comp.* Birth of the republic; compiled from histories and collections, archives, memoirs, etc. 1889.....**9731.35**
—GREENE, G: W. German element in the war of American independence. 1875.....**9731.7**
— -Historical view of the American revolution. 1876.....**9731.8**
—HALE, E: E. One hundred years ago. 1875.....**9731.9**
—HAMILTON, J: C. Life of Alex. Hamilton: history of the United States as traced in his writing and in his contemporaries. 1878. 7 v.....**308.47-53**
—JONES, T: History of New York during the revolutionary war. 1879. 2 v.....**975.10-11**
—LODGE, H: C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881.....**9731.19**
—LOSSING, B. J. Hours with the living men and women of the revolution: a pilgrimage. c. 1888.....**9731.34**
— -Pictorial field-book of the revolution. c. 1850. 2 v.....**9731.10-11**
—LOWELL, E: J. Hessians and other German auxiliaries in the revolutionary war. 1884.....**9731.27**

United States. *History. Revolution. Continued.*

—LUDLOW, J: M. War of American independence. 1876.....**9731.12**
—MOORE, FRANK. Songs and ballads of the American revolution. c. 1855..... **811.14**
—NILES, HEZEKIAH. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. 1822..... ..**329.5**
—RIEDESEL, FREDERIKA, *baroness* VON. Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution. 1867.....**9233.13**
—ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. Winning of the west: from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. 1889. 2 v.....**9731.36-37**
—SABINE, LORENZO. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the revolution. 1864. 2 v. **9202.44-45**
—STONE. W: L. Border wars of the American revolution. c. 1843. 2 v.....**42.175-176**
— -Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution. 1865. 2 v.....**9731.46-47**
—TIFFANY, NINA M. From colony to commonwealth. 1891.....**9731.44**
—TRUE stories of American wars from old records and family traditions. 1887..**9731.30**
—WASHINGTON, G: Writings. 1833-37. 12 v. **308.29-40**
Contents:—See author entry.
—WATSON, H: C. Camp-fires of the revolution..... ... .**9731.13**
— -Daring deeds of the old heroes of the revolution.....**9201.60**
— -Noble deeds of our fathers as told by soldiers of the revolution.....**9201.61**
—WINSOR, JUSTIN. Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83, 1879.....**L.R.**
— -*ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6-7..... .....**970.38-39**
—WOODMAN, C: H. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1876.....**9731.14**
—*See also* biographies of prominent statesmen and generals.

United States. *History. War of 1812.*

—ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812. 1887. .....**9732.13**
—BANCROFT, G: History of the battle of Lake Erie. 1891..... .....**810.15**
—BUTLER, N: M. Effect of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) **904.76v5**
—JOHNSON, ROSSITER. History of the war of 1812-15. 1882.....**9732.9**
—LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868.....**9732.3**
—SOLEY, J. R. Boys of 1812. 1887.....**9732.12**

United States. *History. War of 1812. Continued.*

—THOMSON, J: L: History of the war of the United States with Great Britain in 1812, and of the war with Mexico. 1887....**9732.17**

United States. *History. Mexican war.*

—LADD, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1882..... .....**9732.10**
—MANSFIELD, E: D. Mexican war.....**9732.4**
—REID, S: C. Scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers..... ....**9732.15**
—RIPLEY, R. S. War with Mexico 1849. 2 v.....**9732.7-8**
—THOMSON, J: L: History of the war of the United States with Great Britain in 1812, and of the war with Mexico. 1887....**9732.17**
—WALKER, A. Life of Andrew Jackson and an authentic narrative of the memorable achievements of the American army at New Orleans, in the winter of 1814-15. c. 1867.....**9732.18**

United States. *History. Civil war.*

—ABBOT, W. J. Battle fields and victory, a narrative of the principal military operations of the civil war. c. 1891.....**9733.119**
— -Battle-fields of '61: military operations to end of peninsular campaign. 1889...**9733.99**
— -Blue jackets of '61..... .....**9733.71**
—ABBOTT, A. O. Prison life in the south. 1866..... ... .**9733.5**
—ALEXANDER, A: W. Grant as a soldier. 1887..... .....**9733.90**
—AMMEN, DANIEL. Atlantic coast. 1883. .....**9733.56v15**
—ANDERSON, T: M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882.....**9733.61**
—ANNALS of the war, written by leading participants north and south. 1878.....**9733.46**
—BADEAU, ADAM. Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861-65. 3 v.....**9733.57-59**
—BIGELOW, J: France and the confederate navy, 1862-68.....**9733 95**
—BOWEN, J. L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-1865. 1889.....**9733.113**
—BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R B. Sherman and his campaigns. 1865.....**9733.1**
—BOYNTON, C: B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v.....**9733.42-43**
—BRITTON, WILEY. Civil war on the border. 1890.....**9733.106**
—BROCKETT, L. P., *and* VAUGHAN, M. C. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867.**9231.84**
—BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies, extra ser. v. 3.).....**904.77v3**
—CHAMPLIN, J: D. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881.....**9733.88**

United States. *History. Civil war. Continued.*

—CHENEY, C. EMMA. Young folks' history of the civil war. 1883.....9733.64
—CIST, H: M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882.....9733.56v7
—CLARKE, J. F. Anti-slavery days. 1883...326.9
—COFFIN, C: C. Boys of '61. c. 1866...9733.55
— —Drum-beat of the nation. 1887.....9733.87
— —Following the flag. c. 1865.....9733.62
— —Freedom triumphant.....9733.107
— —Marching to victory. 1863.....9733.94
— —My days and nights on the battle-field. c. 1865.....9733.63
— —Redeeming the republic: third period, 1864. 1889.....9733.96
—COX, J. D. Atlanta. 1882.....9733.56v9
— —March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. 1882.....9733.56v11
— —Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882. .....9733.56v8
—COX, S: S. Three decades of federal legislation. 1855-1885. 1885.....973.85
—CRAVEN, J: J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866.....9733.120
—CRAWFORD, S: W. Genesis of the civil war: story of Sumpter, 1860-61. 1887.....9733.91
—DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 1881. 2 v.9733.53-54
— —Short history of the confederate states of America. 1890.....9733.108
—DAWES, R. R. Service with the sixth Wisconsin volunteers. 1890.....9733.121
—DE LEON, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 1890.....9733.112
—DODGE, T. A. Bird's-eye view of our civil war. 1883.....9733.65
—DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882.....9733.56v6
— —Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876.....9733.4
—DRAPER, J: W: History of the American civil war. 1867-70. 3 v.....9733.6-8
—EDMONDS, S. EMMA E. Nurse and spy in the union army. 1864.....9733.10
—EGGLESTON, G: C. Rebel's recollections. 1874.....9733.11
—EMILIO, L. F. History of the fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-1865. 1891.....9733.125
—FIGG, R. W. "Where men only dare to go;" or, the story of the boy company, C. S. A. 1885.....9733.82
—FOOTE, H: S. War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 1866.....9733.40
—FORBES, EDWIN. Artist's story of the great war. c. 1890. 2 v.....R.L.

United States. *History. Civil war. Continued.*

—FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881.....9733.56v2
—FRY, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861.....9733.85
— —New York and the conscription of 1863. .....9733.84
— —Operations of the army under Buell, 1862. .....9733.86
—GARFIELD, J. A. [Speeches.] (*In* Works. 2 v.).....308.54-55
—GORDON, G: H: History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under Gen. Pope, 1862.....9733.45
—GREELEY, HORACE. American conflict, 1860-65. 2 v.....9733.12-13
—GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi. 1882. .....9733.56v10
—GUERNSEY, A. H., *and* ALDEN, H: M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 1866-68. 2 v.....R.L.
—HALE, E: E., *ed.* Stories of war told by soldiers.....9733.52
—HATCHER, E. N. Last four weeks of the war. 1891.....9733.124
—HAZEN, W: B. Narrative of military service. 1885.....9733.77
—HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65.....9733.14
—HISTORY of the seventy-third regiment of Illinois infantry volunteers. c. 1890.9733.123
—HOKE, JACOB. Great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. Lee in Pennsylvania.....9733.79
—HOSMER, J. K. Color-guard. 1863....9733.15
—HOSPITAL days. 1870.....610.4
—HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan.....9733.56v18
— —Virginia campaign of '64-65.....9733.56v13
—ISHAM, A. B., *et al.* Prisoners of war and military prisons. 1890.....9733.117
—JOHNS, H: T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. 1890.....9733.115
—JOHNSON, R. U., *and* BUEL, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. c. 1884-88. 4 v.....*9733.102-105
—JOHNSON, ROSSITER. Short history of the war of secession, 1861-1865. c. 1888.9733.97
—JOHNSTON, ALEX., *ed.* Civil war and reconstruction. (*In* Representative American orations. v. 3.).....329.9
—JOHNSTON, J. E. Narrative of military operations during the war between the states. 1874.....9733.44
—KELSEY, D. M. Deeds of daring by both blue and gray during the civil war....9733.66
—KEYES, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events. 1884.....9201.65

United States. *History. Civil war. Continued.*

—LATHROP, G: P. History of the Union league of Philadelphia. 1883.....**363.2**
—LEWIS, C: B. Field, fort, and fleet, 1861-63.....**9733.81**
—LOGAN, J: A. Great conspiracy. 1885.**9733.72**
—LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war. c. 1866. 3 v.....**9733.17-19**
—LOWELL, J. R. Political addresses. (*In* Complete works. v. 5.).....**819.226**
—MCCLELLAN, CARSWELL. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant, versus the army of the Potomac. 1887..**9733.74**
—MCCLELLAN, G: B. McClellan's own story. **9733.78**
—MCCLELLAN, H. B. Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 1885..**9733.76**
—MCPHERSON, E: Political history during the rebellion.....**9733.20**
—MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. **9733.56v16**
—MASSACHUSETTS military historical society. Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. .....**9733.75**
—MILITARY maps of the civil war. [Atlanta and Gettysburg campaigns.].....**R.L.**
—MR. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 1865.....**350.2**
—MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR. History of a volunteer regiment. 1891.....**9733.122**
—MOSBY, J: S. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns.....**9733.89**
—NICHOLS, G: W. Story of the great march. 1865.....**9733.21**
—NICOLAY, J: G. Outbreak of rebellion. 1881.....**9733.56v1**
—PALFREY, F: W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882.....**9733.56v5**
—PARIS, L: P., *comte* DE. History of the civil war in America. c. 1876-83. v. 1-3.**9733.22-23**
—PARKER, F. A. Battle of Mobile Bay, 1864. .....**9733.24**
—PARTON, JAMES. Gen. Butler in New Orleans, 1862.....**9733.25**
—PHISTERER, F: Statistical record of the armies of the United States, [1861-65]. **9733.56v17**
— -*comp.* New York in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 1890.....**9733.114**
—PITTENGER, W: Daring and suffering: Andrews' railroad raid into Georgia in 1862. .....**9733.60**
—POLLARD, E: A. Lost cause: southern history of the war of the confederates. 1867. .....**9733.47**
— -*ed.* Echoes from the south. 1866.... **9733.9**

United States. *History. Civil war. Continued.*

—POND, G: E. Shenandoah valley in 1864. .....**9733.56v12**
—PORTER, D: D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1885.....**9733.67**
— -Naval history of the civil war. 1885..**9733.92**
—REID, WHITELAW. Ohio in the war. c. 1867. 2 v.....**9733.48-49**
—RICHARDSON, A. D. Secret service: the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 1865..**9733.26**
—RIPLEY, ELIZA MCHATTON. From flag to flag. 1889.....**9733.116**
—ROBERTSON, J: *comp.* Michigan in the war. 1879.....**R.L.**
—ROPES, J: C. Army under Pope. 1881. .....**9733.56v4**
—SCHMUCKER, S: M. History of the civil war. 1865 v. 1, 3.....**9733.27,29**
—SEMMES, RAPHAEL. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 1868. .....**9733.39**
—SEWARD, W: H. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. (*In* Works. v. 5.).**308.64**
—SKETCHES of war history, 1861-1865. Papers read before the Ohio commandery. 1888. 3 v.....**9733.109-111**
—SNEAD, T: L. Fight for Missouri.....**9733.68**
—SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers. 1883.....**9733.56v14**
— -Sailor boys of '61. 1888.....**9733.93**
—STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the war between the states. c. 1868-70. 2 v. in 1.....**9733.30**
—STEVENSON, A. F. Battle of Stone's river, 1862-63.....**9733.80**
—SWINTON, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac.....**9733.31**
— -Twelve decisive battles of the war....**9733.32**
—TAYLOR, B: F. Mission Ridge and Lookout mountain.....**9733.34**
— -Pictures of life in camp and field. 1875.**904.59**
— TAYLOR, R: Destruction and reconstruction **9733.50**
—TAYLOR, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. **9733.33**
—TURCHIN, J: B. Chickamauga. 1888.**9733.100**
—UNITED STATES. *War department.* Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James and [other] battlefields.....**R.L.**
— -(*Q. M. G. office.*) Roll of Honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union. nos. 1-17. 1865-68. 3 v.....**D.R.**
—VAN HORNE, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 1875. 3 v. [v. 3 atlas.] **9733.35-37**

United States. *History. Civil war. Continued.*

—VOLCANO under the city. [Draft riots in New York.] **9733.70**
—WALKER, F. A. History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886. ..... **9733.69**
—WEBB, A. S. Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881 ..... **9733.56v3**
—WILKESON, FRANK. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1886 ..... **9733.83**
—WILLIAMS, G: F. Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it. c. 1882 ..... **9733.98**
—WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1887. **326.11**
—WILSON, H: Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872-77. 3 v **326.5-7**
—*See also* **Slavery**;—biographies of prominent generals and statesmen, names of special battles.

United States. *Literature.*

—ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1887 ..... **L.R.**
—ALLIBONE, S: A. Dictionary of British and American authors. 3 v ..... **R.L.**
——Supplement. 2 v ..... **R.L.**
—BEERS, H: A. Initial studies in American letters. 1891 ..... **810.14**
——*ed.* Century of American literature, 1776-1876. 1878 ..... **820.9**
—DESHLER, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. 1879 ..... **804.8**
—DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G: L. Cyclopædia of American literature. c. 1875. 2 v ..... **R.L.**
——*Same* **810.12-13**
—GRISWOLD, W: M. Directory of writers for the literary press. 3d ed. 1890 ..... **L.R.**
—HODGKINS, LOUISE M. Guide to the study of 19th century authors. c. 1887 ..... **807.7**
—HUDSON, F: Journalism in the United States, 1690-1872 ..... **809.11**
—JAMESON, J. F. History of historical writing in America. 1891 ..... **809.37**
—MASON, E: T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. **828.33-35**
—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best American authors. 1886. 4 v **820.19-22**
——Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1889. v. 1-2 ..... **828.41-42**
—RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. 1886. 2 v **820.13-14**
—SLADEN, DOUGLAS, *ed.* Younger American poets. 1830-1890. 1891 ..... **R.L.**
—STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1885 .. **820.15**

United States. *Literature. Continued.*

—*and* HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M., *eds.* Library of American literature: from earliest settlement to present time. 1888-90. 11 v. **810.1-11**
—SWINTON, W: Studies in English literature: selections of British and American authorship **820.12**
—TUCKERMAN, H: T. Sketch of American literature ..... *In* **809.13**
—TYLER, M. C. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 1878. 2 v **809.24-25**
—VENABLE, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. 1891 ..... **977.37**
—WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Enchiridion of criticism: authors of the 19th century. 1885 ..... **804.15**
—WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature. 1887. ..... **824.123**
—WHITE, GREENOUGH. Sketch of the philosophy of American literature. 1891 ..... **801.4**
—WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends: reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. 1885 ..... **928.26**
—*See also* **Literature; Poetry; Poets; Wit** and humor.

United States. *Military and naval history.*

—ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of '76. 1888. **9731.31**
——Blue jackets of 1812. 1887 ..... **9732.13**
——Blue jackets of '61 ..... **9733.71**
—ALEXANDER, A: W. Grant as a soldier. 1887 ..... **9733.90**
—AMMEN, DANIEL. Atlantic coast, [1861-65]. **9733.56v15**
——Old navy and the new. 1891 ..... **913.98**
—BIGELOW, J: France and the confederate navy, 1862-68 ..... **9733.95**
—BIRKHIMER, W: E. Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 1884 ..... **358.1**
—BOYNTON, C: B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v **9733.42-43**
—BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American sailor. 1888 ..... **359.3**
——Story of the American soldier. 1889 .... **355.5**
—HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders, 1861-65 ..... **9733.14**
—INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the war department of the United States. 1879 .... **353.2**
—JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. 1874 .. **359.1**
—LOSSING, B. J. Story of the United States navy. 1880 ..... **9733.51**
—MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters, [1861-65] **9733.56v16**
—MILITARY maps of the civil war ..... **R.L.**
—PARKER, F. A. Battle of Mobile Bay, 1864. ..... **9733.24**
—PHISTERER, F: Statistical record of the armies of the United States, [1861-65]. **9733.56v17**

United States. *Military and naval history. Continued.*

—PORTER, D: D. Naval history of the civil war. 1885.....9733.92
—REED, *Sir* E: J., *and* SIMPSON, E: United States navy and naval artillery. (*In* Modern ships of war.).....623.1
—RODENBOUGH, T. F., *ed.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor. 1886.....355.4
—SEMMES, RAPHAEL. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the States. 1868.....9733.39
—SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers, [1861-65].....9733.56v14
—-Boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. 1887.....9732.12
—-Sailor boys of '61. 1888.....9733.93
—UNITED STATES. *War department.* Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, 1864-65, and [other] battlefields.....R.L.
—*See also* biographies of distinguished military and naval officers.

United States. *Political economy, resources, etc.*

—ADAMS, G: H. Handbook of the tariff on imports into the United States, under the acts of 1890, and the bond and warehouse system now in force. 1890.....337.16
—ADAMS, H. B., *ed.* History of coöperation in the U. S. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.).....904.76v6
—ADAMS, H: C. Taxation in the U. S., 1789-1816. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.).....904.76v2
—BROCKETT, L. P. Our western empire; or, the new west beyond the Mississippi. 1881.....9177.63
—CARNEGIE, ANDREW. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 1886.....973.60
—ELY, R: T. Recent American socialism. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3
—*and* FINLEY, J: H. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888.....336.6
—EMIGRATION from Europe. (*In* U. S. Reports from the consuls. v. 22.)...382.022
—GREELEY, HORACE, *et al.* Great industries of the U. S. 1871. 2 v.....609.3-4
—GUERNSEY, A. H. World's opportunities and how to use them: industrial progress of our country. c. 1884.....604.2
—HEYL, LEWIS, *comp.* United States duties on imports. 1879.....337.18
—MACFARLANE, JAMES. Coal-regions of America. 1877.....549.6
—MASON, E: C. Veto power. 1891.....351.2

United States. *Political economy, resources, etc. Continued.*

—MAVERICK national bank manual. 1887.....R.L.
—NATIONAL conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 1878-90. v. 5-17.....361.1
—NORDHOFF, C: Communistic societies of the U. S. 1874.....335.1
—ONE hundred years' progress of the United States. 1870.....973.38
—PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 1888.....557.2
—PETO, *Sir* S: M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866.....317.1
—RINGWALT, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the United States. 1888.....385.7
—ROBERTS, E. H. Government revenue: especially the American system c. 1884.337.7
—SATO, SHOSUKE. History of the land question in the U. S. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 4.).....904.76v4
—SEWARD, G: F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. 1881.....325.1
—STRONG, JOSIAH. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. 1885.....266.6
—TAUSSIG, F: W: Protection to young industries in the U. S.....337.1
—WELLS, D: A. Our merchant marine. p. 1882.....382.1
—-Practical economics: certain recent economic experiences of the U. S. 1887..330.39
—WILLIAMS, C: F. Tariff laws of the U. S. 1883.....343.10

United States. *Political history and government.*

—ADAMS, HENRY. History of the United States. 1889-91. 9 v.....973.73
—ADAMS, J: Works. 1850-56. 10 v....308.1-10
Contents:—See author entry.
--ALTON, EDMUND, *pseud.* Among the lawmakers. 1886.....324.22
—APPEAL to Pharaoh: the negro problem and its solution. 1889.....324.29
—BENTON, T: H. Thirty years' view, 1820-50. 2 v.....9732.1-2
—BLAINE, J. G. Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 1884. 2 v.9734.2-3
—BLOOM, S. S. Why we are democrats. 1883.....329.6
—BOUTWELL, G: S. Why I am a republican: history of the republican party. 1884..329.13
—BRUCE, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889.....324.39
—BRYCE, JAMES. American commonwealth. 1888. 2 v.....324.27-28

United States. *Political history and government. Continued.*

— —Predictions of Hamilton and de Tocqueville. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.) **904.76v5**

—CABLE, G: W. Silent south; [and] Freedmen's case in equity, and convict lease system. 1889 ..... **324.32**

—CALHOUN, J: C. Works. 1853-55. 6 v. **308.11-16**
Contents:—See author entry.

—CLAY, H: Life and speeches. 1853. 2 v. **308.18-19**

——*Same.* 2 v. in 1 ..... **308.17**

—CLOWES, W. L. Black America. 1891 .. **324.40**

—COMSTOCK, J: M. Civil service in the United States. 1885 ..... **351.1**

—CONKLING, ROSCOE. Life and letters. 1889. ..... **9231.196**

—CURTIS, G: T. Constitutional history of the United States, to the close of their civil war. 1889. v. 1 ..... **973.75**

—DABNEY, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 1889 ..... **385.11**

—DAWES, ANNA L. How we are governed. 1885 ..... **342.4**

—Dos PASSOS, J: R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887 ..... **385.12**

—DRAPER, J: W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865 ..... **324.1**

—DYER, OLIVER. Great senators of forty years ago, etc. 1889 ..... **9201.73**

—FISKE, J: American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 1885 ..... **324.12**

— —Critical period of American history. 1783-1789. 1891 ..... **9731.39**

—GARFIELD, J. A. Speeches. (*In* Works. 2 v.) **308.54-55**

—GIBSON, A. M. Political crime: history of the great fraud. 1885 ..... **9734.1**

—GODWIN, PARKE. Political essays. 1856 .. **329.2**

—GREAT words from great Americans **329.16**
Contents:—See title entry.

—HOLST, HERMANN VON. Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1859. 6 v. **973.33**

—HOSMER, J K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890 ..... **342.8**

—JAY, JOHN. Correspondence and public papers of John Jay, 1763-1781, ed. by H: P. Johnston. p. 1890. 3 v. **308.74-76**

—JEFFERSON, T: Writings. c. 1853. 9 v. **308.20-28**
Contents:—See author entry.

—JOHNSTON, ALEX. History of American politics. 1882 ..... **324.17**

— —*ed.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. c. 1884. 3 v. **329.7-9**

United States *Political history and government. Continued.*

—JULIEN, G: W. Political recollections, 1840-72 ..... **973.55**

—LALOR, J: J. Cyclopædia of the political history of the United States. 1881-84. 3 v. ..... **R.L.**

—LANDON, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the United States. 1889. ..... **973.74**

—LAWTON, G: W. American caucus system. 1885 ..... **324.21**

—LOCKWOOD, H: C. Abolition of the presidency. 1884 ..... **324.24**

—LODGE, H: C. Colonialism in the United States; French opinions of the United States, 1840-81. (*In* Studies in history.) **904.75**

—MACCOUN, TOWNSEND. Historical geography of the United States. 1889 ..... **R.L.**

—MCKNIGHT, D: A. Electoral system of the United States. 1878 ..... **324.2**

—MACLAY, EDGAR S., *ed.* Journal of William Maclay. 1890 ..... **9731.40**

—MCPHERSON, E: Handbook of politics. 1880-86. 4 v. ..... **R.L.**

— —Political history during the rebellion .. **9733.20**

—MADISON, JAMES. Letters. 1865. 4 v. **308.56-59**

—MOWRY, W: A. Studies in civil government. 1887 ..... **342.6**

—MULFORD, ELISHA. The nation: the foundation of civil orders and political life in the United States. c. 1870 ..... **324.13**

—NILES, HEZEKIAH. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. 1822 ..... **329.5**

—NORDHOFF, C: Politics for young Americans. 1874 ..... **320.3**

—PARTON, JAMES. Topics of the times. 1871. **304.14**

—POORE, B: P., *comp.* Political register and congressional directory, 1776-1878 ..... **R.L.**

—SARGENT, NATHAN. Public men and events, 1817-53. 1874. 2 v. **9231.103-104**

—SEAMAN, E. C. American system of government. 1870 ..... **324.6**

—SEWARD, W: H. Works. New ed. 1884. 5 v. **308.60-64**
Contents:—See author entry.

—SHAPLEY, R. E. Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. New ed. 1889. ["Boss-rule."] **324.30**

—SHINN, C: H. Mining camps: a study in American frontier government. 1884 .. **324.16**

—STANWOOD, E: History of presidental elections. 1884 ..... **324.23**

—STICKNEY, ALBERT. Political problem. c. 1889. [Elections, civil service, etc.] **324.31**

— —A true republic. 1879 ..... **320.9**

United States. *Political history and government. Continued.*

—STRAUS, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the United States. c. 1885.....**324.25**

—TAUSSIG, F. W. Tariff history of the United States. 1889.....**337.13**

—TAYLOR, H. English origin of the federal republic. (*In* Origin and growth of the English constitution. v. 1. 1889.).....**323.11**

—THOMPSON, J. P. United States as a nation: lectures on the centennial of American independence. 1877.....**973.86**

—TILDEN, S: J. Writings and speeches. 1885. 2 v.....**308.65-66**

—TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. DE. American institutions and their influence.....**324.7**

— —Democracy in America. 2 v.....**324.8-9**

—TOURGÉE, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar. 1884.**324.14**

—TOWNSEND, MALCOLM, *comp.* U. S., an index to the United States of America. c. 1890.....**R.L.**

—WASHINGTON, G: Writings. 1833-37. 12 v. **308.29-40**

Contents:—See author entry.

—WEBSTER, DANIEL. Works. 1857. v. 3-6. .....**308.43-46**

—WHEELER, H: G. History of Congress. 1848. 2 v.....**9732.5-6**

—WILSON, WOODROW. Congressional government. 1885.....**324.15**

— —Government of the United States. (*In* The state. 1889.).....**321.2**

—*See also* **United** States,—*Boundary surveys, Census, Commercial relations, State department.*

United States. *Social conditions.*

—BRYCE, JAMES. Social institutions of the United States. 1891.....**304.39**

United States. *Travel and description.*

—AMERICAN tour of Brown, Jones, and Robinson.....**913.52**

—ANDERSON, A. D. Silver country; or, the great southwest. 1877.....**9177.43**

—ANDREWS, SIDNEY. South since the war. 1866.....**9176.2**

—APPLETON'S general guide to the United States and Canada. 1888.....**910.23**

—BALLOU, M. M. New Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. c. 1889.....**9177.62**

—BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 1877.....**9177.27**

—BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe: Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874-75..**9173.1**

—BOWLES, S: Across the continent. c. 1865. .....**9173.2**

— —Our new west. 1869.....**9177.1**

United States. *Travel and description. Continued.*

— —Pacific railroad-open. 1869.....**9177.2**

—BROCKETT, L. P. Our western empire; or, the new west beyond the Mississippi. 1881.....**9177.63**

—BROMFIELD, E: T. Picturesque journeys in America. 1882.....**9173.13**

—BRYANT, W: C. Letters of a traveller. 1850.....**913.7**

— —*ed.* Picturesque America. c. 1872. 2 v..**R.L.**

—BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Zigzag journeys in the occident: the Atlantic to the Pacific. 1882.....**9177.35**

— —Zigzag journeys in the sunny south. 1886. .....**9176.11**

—CAMPBELL, *Sir* G: White and black. 1879. .....**304.26**

—CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar girls at home. 1887.....**9173.20**

—CHASTELLUX, F. J: DE. Travels in North America, 1780-82. 1787. 2 v.....**917.1-2**

—COHEN STUART, M. Zes maanden in Amerika.....**Hol.250**

—COOK, JOEL. Eastern tour at home 1889. .....**9173.25**

—COOPER, J. F. Travelling bachelor. (1828.) **9173.3**

—CROFUTT, G: A. Trans-continental tourist. 1874.....**910.1**

—CURTIS, G: W: Lotus-eating. c. 1852...**9173.4**

—DE ROOS, F: F. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826. 1827.....**917.7**

— —DICKENS, C: American notes. (*With* Pictures from Italy.).....**9145.2**

—DICKINSON, ANNA E. Ragged register. 1879.....**9173.12**

—DILKE, C: W. Greater Britain: travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-67....**913.79**

—DODGE, MARY A. Wool-gathering. 1867.**9173.5**

—DODGE, R: I. Plains of the great west. 1876.....**9177.29**

—FAITHFULL, EMILY. Three visits to America. c. 1884.....**9173.28**

—FIELD, H: M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890.....**9176.14**

—FOSTER, J. W. Mississippi valley. 1869.**9177.8**

—GERSTÄCKER, F: Neue Reisen durch die Vereinigten Staaten. 1868.....**Ger.153**

— —Wild sports in tke far west.....**9173.6**

—HALE, E: E. *and* SUSAN. Family flight around home. 1885.....**9173.19**

—HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Passages from the American note-books, [1835-53]....**9173.7**

—HERE and there in our own country: sketches of travel by popular writers. 1885.....**9173.18**

United States. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—HITTELL, J: S. Handbook of Pacific coast travel. 1887.....**9177.56**
—HUDSON, T. S. Scamper through America. 1882.....**9173.14**
—IRVING, WASHINGTON. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far west. c. 1849.....**9177.13**
— —Tour on the prairies. (*In* Crayon miscellany.).....**913.20**
—JACKSON, HELEN M. Bits of travel at home. 1878.....**9173.9**
—LEWIS, MERIWETHER, *and* CLARKE, W. History of the expedition to the source of the Missouri, and the Pacific ocean, 1804-1806. c. 1842. 2 v.....**42.197-198**
—LINDAU, PAUL. Aus der neuen Welt: Briefe. 1884.....**Ger.344**
—LONGFLLOW, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: America. 5 v.....**811.35-36,40,43**
Contents:—See author entry.
—MCCABE, J. D., *jr.* Great republic: encyclopædia of our whole country. c. 1871. .....**9173.27**
—MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Society in America, [1834-36]. 2 v.....**324.3-4**
—MERIWETHER, LEE. Tramp at home. 1889. .....**9173.26**
—MOHR, W: Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem stillen Ozean. 1884.....**Ger.347**
—NORDHOFF, C: Cotton states in 1875.....**976.4**
—O'REILLY, HARRINGTON. Fifty years on the trail. 1889.....**9177.69**
—O'RELL, MAX, *pseud.* Frenchman in America. c. 1891.....**9173.31**
— —Jonathan and his continent. 1889.....**9173.21**
—PARKINSON, RICHARD. Tour in America in 1798-1800. 1805. 2 v..... **9173.29-30**
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Oregon trail. (1847.) **9177.23**
—PATTON, JACOB H. Natural resources of the United States. 1888.....**557.2**
—PECK, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the west. 1836.....**9177.68**
—PIKE, Z. M. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi, 1805-7.....**9173.17**
—RAYMOND, R. W. Mining industry of the Rocky mountains. 1874.....**628.3**
—RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. c. 1869.....**9177.24**
— —Through to the Pacific. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.).....**829.169**
—RIDEING, W: H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 1882.....**9177.37**
—SALA, G: A: America revisited. 1882. 2 v. **9173.15-16**

United States. *Travel and description. Continued.*

—SCHAFF, PHILIP. America: sketch of the political, social, and religious character. 1855.....**324.5**
—SCHLAGINTWEIT, ROBERT VON. Die Santa-Fe und Südpacificbahn in Nord-Amerika. 1884.....**Ger.354**
—SHEAFER, H. C. Some highways and byways of American travel.....**9173.11**
—SMALLEY, E: V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad 1883.....**385.4**
—SMITH, HELEN A. Stories of persons and places in America 1888.....**9173.23**
—TAYLOR, BAYARD. At home and abroad. 2 v.....**913.50-51**
—TENNER, ARMIM, *ed.* Amerika; der heutige Standpunkt der Kultur in den Vereinigten Staaten: Monographieen. 1883.....**Ger.205**
—TUCKERMAN, H: T. America and her commentators, with a sketch of travel in the United States. 1864.....**917.5**
—WALLACE, SUSAN E. Land of the Pueblos. 1888.....**9177.61**
—WARNER, C: D. Studies in the south and west. 1889.....**9173.24**
—*See also* **America; New** England; **North** America; **Northwest; Rocky** mountains; **Yellowstone;** and names of the various states and territories.
For the natural history of the United States see references under **North** America.

Unity Dodge and her patterns. Kate W. Hamilton.....**78.111**
Unity of nature. G: D. G. Campbell, *duke of Argyll*.....**215.19**
Universalism. WORLD [The] moves: all goes well, by a layman.....**289.32**
Universe. BURR, E. F. Celestial empires. 1885.....**523.16**
—MILLER, W: Heavenly bodies: their nature and habitability. 1883.....**523.13**
—POUCHET, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. p. 1867.....**502.3**
—WINCHELL, ALEX. World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883.....**550.18**
Universities, *see* **Colleges** and universities.
University extension manuals series, *see* **Knight,** William, *ed.*
University of Michigan, *see* **Michigan,** University of.
University of Virginia, *see* **Virginia,** University of.
Unkind word, and other stories. Dinah M. Craik.....**C.106**

Unknown. Emma D. E. N. Southworth...**S.190**
Unknown country. Dinah M. Craik.....**9141.5**
Unknown God. C: L. Brace.....**290.36**
"**Unknown**" library series.
ALARCON, PEDRO A. DE. Friend of death, *same as* Strange friend of Tito Gil.....**A.179**
AMARYLLIS.....**U.2**
BROOKE, MAGDALEN. Story of Eleanor Lambert.....**B.310**
DALIN, TALMAGE. European relations... **U.4**
ELLA. Philippa; or, under a cloud.....**U.3**
FALCONER, LANOE. Hotel D'Angleterre.**F.140**
—Mlle. Ixe.....**F.122**
GANCONAGH. John Sherman, and Dhoya..**U.5**
HOBBES, J: O. Some emotions and a moral.....**H.313**
VON DEGEN. Mystery of the Campagna, and A shadow on a wave.....**V.43**
Unknown river. P. G. Hamerton.. ....**824.34**
Unlucky Tim Griffin. L. W. M. Lockhart. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 4.).....**B.145**
Unseen hand. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.50**
Unseen universe. P: G. Tait *and* Balfour Stewart.....**237.5**
Unto this last. J: Ruskin..... **330 14**
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. Amelia B. Edwards.....**9143.17**
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 1877.....**621.9**
Unwise laws. L. H. Blair.....**337.14**
Up hill and down dale Laura D. Nichols...**84.16**
Up north in a whaler, or, would he keep his colors flying? E: A. Rand.....**88.62**
Up Terrapin river. Opie P Read.....**R.96**
Up the Baltic. W: T Adams.....**71.20v3**
Up-the-ladder club series, *see* **Rand,** E: A.
Up the Rhine. T: Hood.....**819.52**
Up the river. Jacob Abbott.....**71.96v5**
Up the river. W: T. Adams.....**71.13v6**
Upanishads, The. F. Max Müller, *tr.* (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 1, 15.).**290.7, 22**
Updegraff, J. T. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1883.....**9201.21v22**
Upham, Caroline E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891.....**133.24**
Upham, C: W. Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Fremont 1856.....**9231.29**
—Salem witchcraft, with an account of Salem village. 1867. 2 v.....**133.7-8**
Upham, Edward. History of the Ottoman empire from its establishment till 1828. 1829. 2 v (Constable's Miscellany.)**44.40-41**
Upham, T: C. Life and opinions of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, with some account of Fénelon. p. 1846. 2 v....**9224.6-7**
Upham, T: C. *Continued.*
—Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. c. 1840.....**42.190**
Upland and meadow. C: C. Abbott... .**590.52**
Upon a cast. Charlotte Dunning.....**D.173**
Ups and downs. E: E. Hale.....**H.13**
Ups and downs on land and water. A: Hoppin.....**R.L.**
Upside down. Rosa A. Parker.....**86.1v4**
Upton, Emory, *American general,* 1839-1881.
—MICHIE, P: Life and letters of Emory Upton. 1885.....**9231.128**
Upton, G: P. Standard cantatas: their stories, their music, and their composers. 1887.....**782.2**
—Standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. c. 1885.....**782.1**
—Standard oratorios: their stories, music and composers. 1886.....**783.1**
—Standard symphonies: their history, music, and composers. 1888.....**785.2**
—Woman in music. 1880.. ....**780.6**
Upton, J. K. Money in politics; with an introduction by E. Atkinson. 1884.....**332.6**
Urania. Camille Flammarion.....**F.121**
Urbané and his friends. Elizabeth Prentiss.**230.13**
Urbino, Lavinia B. American woman in Europe. 1869.....**914.40**
—*et al.* Art recreations. c. 1859.....**751.4**
Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R., *see* **Urbino,** Lavinia B.
Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1866. 2 v.....**R.L.**
——Supplement.....**R.L.**
Urso, Camilla. BARNARD, C: F., *jr.* Camilla: a tale of a violin. 1874.....**9274.1**
Ursula. Honoré de Balzac.....**B.326**
Uruguay. MURRAY, J. H. Travels in Uruguay. 1871..... **9189.6**
Urwick, W. Indian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. (Pen and pencil series.)**9154.36**
"**Us.**" Mary L. Molesworth.....**83.61**
Use and abuse of money. W. Cunningham.**332.22**
Useful companion and artificer's assistant. H: B. Allen.....**R.L.**
Usurper, The. Judith Gautier.....**G.74**
Utah. BANCROFT, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1887. 1889. [With a bibliography.] **977.26**
—LIPPINCOTT, SARA J. New life in new lands. 1872.....**9177.16**
—POWELL, J. W. Topographical and geological atlas of the district of the high plateaus of Utah. 1879.....**R.L.**
—*See also* **Mormons.**
Utilitarianism. LECKY, W: E: H. Utilitarianism. (*In* History of European morals. v. 1.).....**309.9**
—MILL, J: S. Utilitarianism. (*In* Dissertations and discussions v. 3.).....**304.22**

Utilitarianism. *Continued.*

—SIDGWICK, H: Methods of ethics. 1890.. 171.11

—STEPHEN, J. F. Notes on utilitarianism. (*In* Liberty, equality, fraternity.).....820.4

Utopia and the history of Edward V. *Sir* Thomas More.. .....823.1

Utter failure, An. Miriam C. Harris.....H.301

Uzanne, Octave. Mirror of the world. 1890. .....829.197

Contents:—The world and society: Arts and literature; Home-life; Study; Love; Travel; Sports; The table; The reverie; The country.

Vacaresco, Hélène, *comp.* Bard of the Dimbovitza, tr. by Carmen Sylva and Alma Strettell. 1892..... .....859.1

Vagabond tales. H. H Boyesen.....B.208

Vagabondia. Frances H. Burnett. *Same as* Dolly.....B.206

Vain forebodings. Bernhardine Schulze-Smidt..... .....,O.27

Val d'Arno. John Ruskin.....755.3

Vale of cedars. Grace Aguilar.....A.7

Valentine, L., *ed.* Picturesque England. 1891.....9142.46

Valentine, Laura Jewry, *see* **Valentine,** *Mrs.* Richard.

Valentine, *Mrs.* Richard, *ed.* Half hours of English history. 2 v.:

1. James the first to William and Mary.942.88
2. Anne to Queen Victoria..... .....942.89

—On honor's roll: tales of heroism in the 19th century.....91.3

Valentino; an historical romance of the 16th century. W: W. Astor.....A.147

Valera, Juan. Dona Luz. 1891. ....V.39

—Pepita Ximenez, tr. by Mary J. Serrano. 1891..... .....V.50

Valerie Aylmer. Frances C. Fisher. F.46

Valerie's fate. *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.142

Valley mill. C: Wild.....92.13

Valley of Yseult. Fanny Lablache. (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.)....S.307

Valve-gears. H. W. Spangler.....621.33

Vambéry, Arminius. Coming struggle for India. 1885..... .....958.7

—Life and adventures; written by himself. 1883..... .....9233.30

—Travels in central Asia, 1863. 1865.....915.7

—*and* **Heilprin,** Louis. Story of Hungary. 1886. (Story of the nations.).....943.26

Vampires. Julien Gordon.....G.117

Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. 1876. (International scientific ser.).....43.18

Vanbrugh, *Sir* John, *English dramatist,* 1666-1726.

—Dramatic works; with notices by Leigh Hunt. (Old dramatists.).....812.11

Van Buren, G. M., *ed.* Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice, being a compilation of his letters and his public addresses. 1890..825.21

Van Buren, Martin, *8th president of the U. S.,* 1782-1862.

—BANCROFT, G: Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. 1889.....9231.195

—SHEPARD, E: M. Martin Van Buren. 1888. .....9231.178

—STODDARD, W: O. Martin Van Buren. 1887..... ..9231.162

Van Campen, S: R: Dutch in the Arctic seas. 1878. v. 1.... .....9198.32v1

Vance, Clara, *pseud.*, *see* **Denison,** Mary A.

Vance, F. T., *et al.* Ways for boys to make and do things. 1887.....790.10

Vancouver island CUMBERLAND, STUART., Queen's highway, from ocean to ocean. 1887..... ... .9171.9

—MURRAY, W: H. H. daylight land. 1888.9171.10

Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.*, *see* **Janvier,** Margaret.

Vanderbilt, Gertrude L. Social history of Flatbush and manners and customs of the Dutch settlers in Kings county. 1882.975.25

Vanderbilt family. CROFFUT, W. A. Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. c. 1886.....9201.81

Vanderdecken's message home. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 1.).....B.175

Van der Palm, J. H. BEETS, NICOLAAS. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm. 1865.... .....9229.2

Vander Poosen-Schwartz, J., *see* **Maartens,** Maarten, *pseud.*

Van Derval, Johannes, *pseud.* Far from home. c. 1884.....V.29

Van Dyck, *or* Vandyke, Anthony, *see* **Dyck,** Anthony van.

Van Dyke, Henry. Poetry of Tennyson. 1889... ....821.96

—Story of the Psalms. 1887.....223.1

Van Dyke, J: C. How to judge of a picture: familiar talks in the gallery with uncritical lovers of art. 1891... .....750.12

—Principles of art. 1887.....701.14

Contents:—Art in history; Art in theory.

Van Dyke, T. S. Millionaires of a day: an inside history of the southern California "boom." 1890.....977.30

—Southern California. 1886.....9177.51

Vane, *Sir* Henry, *English statesman, 4th governor of Massachusetts,* 1612-1662.

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Vane. (*In* American biography. v. 4.).....9201.28

——*Same*..... .....9201.19

Van Gelder papers and other sketches. J: T. Irving, *ed.*.....V.47

Van Horne, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland, written from the private documents of Gen. G: H. Thomas; with maps compiled by E: Ruger. 1875. 3 v. [v. 3, atlas.] ... **9733.35-37**

—Life of Major-general George H. Thomas. 1882 ... **9231.112**

Vanity and insanity of genius. Kate Sanborn ... **824.168**

Vanity fair. W: M. Thackeray ... **T.31**

Van Laun, Henri. French revolutionary epoch. 1878. 2 v ... **944.18-19**

—History of French literature. 1876. 3 v. ... **809.21-23**

Contents:—1. From its origin to the renaissance. 2. Classical renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV. 3. Louis XIV. till end of reign of Louis Philippe.

Van Lennep, H: J. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. 1875 ... **9156.18**

Van Oosterzee, J. J. Theology of the New testament, tr. by M. J. Evans. p. 1867 .. **225.9**

Van Rensselaer, Mariana G. English cathedrals: Canterbury, Peterborough, Durham, Salisbury, Lichfield, Lincoln, Ely, Wells, Winchester, Gloucester, York, London. c. 1887-1892 ... **9142.61**

—Six portraits: Della Robbia, Correggio, Blake, Corot, George Fuller, Winslow Homer. 1890 ... **927.45**

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler, *see* **Van** Rensselaer, Mariana G.

Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott; with contributions and revision by Prof. Tayler Lewis 1876 ... **9221.17**

Van Trusedale, Pheleg, *pseud.*, *see* **Adams,** F: C.

Van Vorst, F: B. Without a compass. 1885 ... **V.30**

Van Wert. Rupert. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. c. 1882 ... **913.110**

Varney, A. C. Homes and their adornments. 1882 ... **740.6**

Varnish. Andres, Erwin. Practical treatise on the fabrication of varnishes. 1882. **661.1**

—Baird, H: C. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 1873 ... **698.1**

—Phin, J: Hints for cabinet-makers. 1884. **698.4**

—Stokes, J. Lackering, Japanning, varnishing. (*In* Cabinet-maker.) ... **684.1**

Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. Tr. from the Italian by Mrs. J. Foster. (1550.) 1855-64 5 v ... **927.12-16**

Vasconselos. W: G. Simms. [De Soto, 1538] ... **S.263**

Vashti. Augusta J. Wilson ... **W.53**

Vassar, J: G. Twenty years around the world. 1891 ... **913.109**

Vassar girls, *see* **Champney,** Lizzie W.

Vathek. W: Beckford ... **B.165**

Vatican decrees. W: E. Gladstone ... **282.1**

Vaudois, *see* **Waldenses.**

Vauvenargues, Luc de C., *marquis* de, *French moralist*, 1715-1747.

—Morley, J: Vauvenargues. (*In* Critical miscellanies.) ... **920.35**

Vaux, C. B. (*Dot.*) Canoe handling. 1885 .. **797.3**

Vaux, W: S. W. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876. (Ancient history from the monuments.) .. **935.1**

Vedas. Cook, F: C. Rig Veda. (*In* Origins of religion and language.) ... **290.31**

—Mitchell, J. M., *and* Muir, W: Two old faiths: essays on the religions of the Hindus and the Mohammedans. 1891 ... **290.52**

—Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. v. 1 ... **290.4**

— —Lessons of the Vedas. (*In* India: what can it teach us?) ... **299.7**

— —*ed.* Sacred books of the east.

Contents:—*See* author entry.

—Whitney, W: D. The Vedas. (*In* Oriental and linguistic studies. v 1.) ... **404.3**

—Williams, Monier. Vedism. (*In* Religious thought and life in India.) ... **299.5**

—*See also* **Brahmanism; India.**

Vee boers. Mayne Reid ... **88.50**

Veeder, Emily E. Her brother Donnard. 1890 ... **V.44**

Vega, Voyage of the. A. E Nordenskiold. ... **913.104**

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. Edwin Lankester ... **42.101**

Vegetables, *see* **Gardening.**

Vehse, Edward. Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria. Tr. from the German by F. Demmler. 1856. 2 v ... **943.17-18**

Velasquez (Velazquez) de Silva, D. R., *Spanish painter*, 1599-1660.

—Justi, Carl. Diego Velazquez and his times. 1889 ... **9276.1**

—Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez. 1881 ... **927.18v7**

Veley, Margaret. Milly's first love. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.) . **B.152**

Venable, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley, historical and biographical sketches. 1891 ... **977.37**

Venables, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. 1888. (Great writers.) ... **9282.172**

Vendée, La. Anthony Trollope ... **T.131**

Venetian glass. Brander Matthews. (*In* **Matthews,** B., *and* **Bunner,** H: C. In partnership.) ... **M.157**

——*Same.* (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 3. 1884.) ... **A.127**

Venetian life. W: D. Howells.....**9145.11**
Venezuela. APPUN, C: F. Unter den Tropen. v. 1.....**Ger.156**
—BRASSEY, ANNIE. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1884 .....**9179.7**
—DANCE, C: D. Recollections of four years in Venezuela. 1876..... .....**9187.1**
—GERSTÄCKER, F: Venezuela. (Neue Reisen. v. 3.).....**Ger.155**
—OBER, F: A. Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. c. 1891.....**9187.2**
"**Vengeance** is mine." Daniel Dane.....**D.201**
Venice. ADAMS, W: H: D. Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. 1869..... .....**9145.1**
—FLAGG, EDMUND. Venice, 1797-1849. 2 v. **945.13-14**
—FREEMAN, E: A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 1881. ....**9145.32**
—HARE, A: J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. v. 2.....**9145.6**
— -Venice **9145.26**
—HOWELLS, W: D. Venetian life. 1871..**9145.11**
—JAMES, H:, *jr.* Portraits of places.....**913.74**
—NORTON, C: E. Venice and St. Marks. (*In* Historical studies of church building.)...**726.2**
—OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. Makers of Venice. 1888.....**945.26**
—RUSKIN, J: St. Mark's rest: history of Venice. 1884..... .....**945.24**
— -Stones of Venice. 3 v.....**723.3-5**
—SAXON, *Mrs.* E. L. City in the sea: stories of the old Venetians from the chronicles. 1884..... .....**945.25**
—SMEDLEY, E: Sketches from Venetian history. 1855. 2 v.....**42.168-169**
—TAINE, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice. 1869.....**9145.16**
—*See also* **Italy.**
Ventilation, *see* **Heating** and ventilation.
Venus. FORBES, G: Transit of Venus. 1874..... .....**525.1**
—PROCTOR, R: A. Notes on the transit of Venus in 1874. (*In* Essays on astronomy.) **523.7**
—*See also* **Astronomy.**
Venus and Adonis. W: Shakespeare...**8223.98**
Venus of Ille. Prosper Merimée. (*In* **Tales** for a stormy night.)..... **Z.71**
Vere, *Sir* Francis, *English general,* 1554-1608.
—MARKHAM, C. R. Life of Sir Francis Vere. 1888. (*In* "Fighting Veres.").....**9232.133**
Vere, Horace, *baron of Tilbury, English general,* 1565-1635.
—MARKHAM, C. R. Life of Sir Horace Vere. 1888. (*In* "Fighting Veres.").....**9232.133**

Verestchagin, Alexander. At home and in war, 1853-81: reminiscences and anecdotes. Tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 1888.....**9235.17**
Verestchagin, Vassili. Russian village. (*In* **Tsar** and his people. 1891.).....**9147.15**
Verga, Giovanni. House by the medlar-tree. c. 1890.....**V.42**
Vermont. ATWATER, W. W. Vermont directory and commercial almanac. 1856..**R.L.**
—HEATON, J: L. Story of Vermont. 1889.**974.15**
—ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont. 1892.....**974.22**
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days. 1873.....**V.1**
—At the north pole. c. 1874.....**V.2**
—Begum's fortune. (1880.).....**V.15**
—Cæsar Cascabel. c. 1890.....**V.41**
—Desert of ice; or, the further adventures of Captain Hatteras. c. 1874. *Same as* Field of ice..... .....**V.3**
—Dick Sands, the boy captain..... .....**V.14**
—Dr. Ox's experiment, and other stories..... **V.2**
—Exploration of the world: famous travels and travellers. Tr. by Dora Leigh. 1879.**913.56**
—Floating city, and The blockade runners. 1874.....**V.27**
—From the earth to the moon direct in 97 hours and 20 minutes, and a trip around it. (1873).....**V.4**
—Fur country; or, seventy degrees north latitude. [1874].....**V.45**
—Giant raft. (1881.) 2 v. in 1..... .**V.35**
Contents:—1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. 2. Cryptogram.
—Godfrey Morgan: a Californian mystery. (1883.).....**V.23**
—Hector Servadac. (1877.).....**V.5**
—Journey to the centre of the earth. 1886...**V.36**
—Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar.....**V.13**
—Mistress Branican. c. 1891.....**V.48**
—Mysterious island: the modern Robinson Crusoe. 3 v. in 1.....**V.6**
Contents:—1. Dropped from the clouds. 2. The abandoned. 3 Secret of the island.
—Off on a comet! a journey through planetary space; a sequel to "To the sun?".....**V.18**
—Steam house. (1881.) 2 v. in 1..... ..**V.34**
Contents:—1. Demon of Cawnpore. 2. Tigers and traitors.
—To the sun? a journey through planetary space. c. 1877. [Pt. 1 of Hector Servadac.].....**V.7**
—Tribulations of a Chinaman in China. c. 1875..... .....**V.16**
—Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. (1873.).....**V.8**
—Underground city; or, the child of the cavern.....**V.25**
—Wreck of the Chancellor: diary of J. R. Kazallon, passenger. (1875.).....**V.9**

Vernet, Horace, *French painter*, 1789-1863.
—REES, J. RUUTZ. Horace Vernet. 1880. .....927.18v20
Verplanck, G. C., *American author*, 1786-1870.
—BRYANT, W: C. Life, character and writings. (*In* Prose writings. v. 2.).....819.184
Verrill, A. E. Notes on the radiata in the museum of Yale college. 1867.....593.2
Verses along the way. Mary E. Blake.8210.132
Very short stories. *Mrs.* W. K. Clifford....73.92
Vesta Vane. L. K. Rodenburger.....R.77
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Robert Chambers.....213.17
Vestigia. Julia C. Fletcher. [Italy, time of King Humbert.].....F.90
Vesuvius. PROCTOR, R: A. Vesuvius. (*In* Light science.).....504.10
—WARNER, C: D. Saunterings. 1884.....914.42
—*See also* **Volcanoes.**
Veterinary art. DADD, G: H. American reformed horse book. c. 1869.....636.24
—FLEMING, G: What to do before the veterinary surgeon comes.....*In* 636.26
—JENNINGS, ROBERT. Horse and his diseases. 1860.....636.22
—MAYHEW, E: Illustrated horse doctor. 1884.....636.23
—STEEL, J: H: Treatise on the diseases of the sheep. 1890.....636.36
—WALSH, J. H., *et al.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia. c. 1882.....636.26
—*See also* **Cattle; Horse; Sheep.**
Veto power. E: C. Mason.....351.2
Viard-Louis, Jenny. Music and the piano. Tr. by Mrs. W. Smyth. 1884.....786.2
Viardot, Louis. Wonders of European art. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders.)..40.22
—Wonders of Italian art. 1871. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.23
—Wonders of sculpture. 2d ed. 1873. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....40.29
Viaud, L: M. J., *see* **Loti,** Pierre, *pseud.*
Vicar of Bullhampton. Anthony Trollope....T.71
Vicar of Wakefield. Oliver Goldsmith.....G.14
——*Same.* (*In* Works. v. 1.).....819.200
Vicars, H. S. J., 1826-1855. MARSH, CATHERINE. Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars. 1857.....9232.20
Vicar's daughter. G: MacDonald.....M.180
Vice versa; or, a lesson to fathers. F: A. Guthrie.....G.70
Vickers, Robert H. Martyrdoms of literature. c. 1891.....809.39
Vicksburg, Siege of. SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war.....9733.32
Vicomte de Bragelonne. A. D. Dumas. 2 v D.136
Victor Emmanuel II. (Vittorio Emanuele), *king of Italy*, 1820-1878.
—DICEY, EDWARD. Victor Emmanuel. 1886 .....9235.19
—GODKIN, GEORGINA S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II 1878. 2 v.....9235.11-12
Victor, *Mrs.* Frances F. Atlantis arisen; or, talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 1891.....9177.79
Victor and vanquished. Mary C. Hay.....H.56
Victor Norman Mary A. Denison.....D.12
Victoria, *queen of Great Britain, empress of India*, 1819-
—Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61.....9141.3
—More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-82.....9141.4
—GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville memoirs, 1837-60. 3 v.....9425.19-21
—LIPPINCOTT, SARA J. Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. 1883.....9232.92
—TULLOCH, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria. 1887.....9232.97
Victoria, *province, see* **Australia.**
Victorian poets. E. C. Stedman.....811.21
Victor's triumph. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.153
Victory of the vanquished. Elizabeth R. Charles.....C.18
Vienna. BÄDEKER, KARL, *ed.* Southern Germany and Austria.....910.14
—KLEMM, L. R. European schools in 1888..379.3
—UNITED STATES. *International exhibitions, Commissioners to.* Reports of the International exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. 4 v.D.R.
Views a-foot. Bayard Taylor.....914.34
Views on vexed questions. W: W. Kinsley.104.13
Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science: an essay. 1882. (International scientific ser.).....43.41
Vigny, Alfred, *comte* de. Cinq-Mars; or, a conspiracy under Louis XIII.....V.10
Viking age. P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 v..571.34-35
Viking Bodleys. H. E. Scudder.....89.44
Viking tales of the north. R. B. Anderson *and* J. Bjarnason, *tr*.....293.1
Vikings in western Christendom. C. F. Keary.....940.69
Villa on the Rhine. Berthold Auerbach. 2 v.....A.157
Village community. G: L. Gomme.....321.5
Village convict. C. H. White. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.)....A.130
Village doctor. Sophie d' Arbouville. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 5.).....B.179
Village genius, A. Mary Bramston.....B.361
Village maid. Helen Hays.....H.248
Villages and village life. N. H. Egleston.829.113

Villari, Linda. In change unchanged (Leisure hour ser.).....V.17
Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola 1890. 2 v.....9225.16-17
—Niccolò Machiavelli and his times Tr. by Linda Villari. 1878. 2 v.....9235.8-9
Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland, tr. by H: Frith. 1887.....9142.60
Villette. Charlotte Brontë.....B.67
Villiers, C: P. Free trade speeches; with a political memoir. 1883. 2 v.....337.2-3
Villiers, George. Rehearsal, The. 1672. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 5. 1869.) 820.37v5
Vinaya texts, tr. by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg. 3 v. (*In* Sacred books of the east. v. 13, 17, 20.).....290.20,24,27
Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 1890.....918.12
—In and out of Central America. 1890...9178.28
—Land of the white elephant: travel and adventure in India, 1871-72. 1874.....9154.10
—Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 1881....9148.7
—Through and through the tropics: travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. 1875.913.45
—*and* **Lancaster,** Albert E. Lady of Cawnpore. 1891.....V.49
Vincent, J: H. Study in pedagogy. c. 1890. .....370.23
—*and* **Joy,** J. R. Outline history of Greece. 1888. (Chautauqua course.).....938.45
— —Outline history of Rome. 1889.....937.69
Vincent, J: M. State and federal government in Switzerland. 1891.....342.20
Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees: from Basque-land to Carcassonne. 1883.....9146.13
Vinci, Leonardo da, *Italian painter and sculptor,* 1452-1519.
—Pater, Walter. Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1877.....704.20
—Richter, J: P. F: Leonardo. 1881..927.18v8
Vine and olive. W: T. Adams.....71.20v6
Vinegar. Roscoe, *Sir* H: B., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Vinegar. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 3. pt. 1.).....540.12
Vines, S. H. Lectures on the physiology of plants 1886.....581.19
Vinet, Alexander. Gospel studies. [Sermons.] 1849.....252.17
—Montaigne, The endless study, and other miscellanies. Tr. by Robert Turnbull. c. 1850.....204.24
Vineta, the phantom city. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....B.108
Vining, E: P. Inglorious Columbus; or, evidence that Hwui Shan and a party of Buddhist monks discovered America in the 5th century. 1885.....970.24
Vinton, Arthur D. Looking further backward. 1890.....V.38
Vinton, *Mrs.* N. W. Drifting anchor.....91.1
Violetta. Ursula Z. von Manteuffel.....M.192
Violin. Bull, Ole. Violin notes. (*In* **Bull,** S. C. Ole Bull.).....9278.1
—Ferris, G: T. Great violinists and pianists. 1889..... 927.43
—Haweis, H. R. Old violins. (*In* My musical memories.).....780.9
Violin obligato, and other stories. Margaret Crosby.....C.282
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture. v. 1 tr. by H. Van Brunt. v. 2 tr. by B. Bucknall. 2 v..... .....720.5
—Habitations of man in all ages. Tr. by B. Bucknall. 1875.....720.4
—Learning to draw; or, the story of a young designer. Tr. by V. Champlin. c. 1880.740.5
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro), *Latin poet,* B. C. 70-19
—Æneid. Tr. into English blank verse by C. P. Cranch. 1872 .....8212.11
—Æneid. Tr. into English verse by J: Conington. 1867.....8212.10
—Georgics. Tr. into English verse by H. W. Preston. 1881.....8212.12
—Works. Tr into English prose by J Conington; ed. by J. A. Symonds. 1880....870.55
—Church, A. J. Stories from Virgil. 1880.870.53
—Collins, W. L. Virgil. 1878.....870.47
——*Same.* 1883.....873.1
—Myers, F: W: H: Virgil. ((*In* Essays.) 824.108
Virgin soil. I. S. Turgénieff. [Political condition of Russia.].....T.100
Virginia. Cooke, J: E. Stories of the Old Dominion 1879.....904.37
— —Virginia. 1884.....976.12
—Doyle, J. A. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. (*In* English colonies in America. v. 1.)..... .970.44
—Ingle, E: Local institutions of Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3).....904.76v3
Virginia, University of. Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia: account of English professors obtained by Jefferson. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 7. no. 5-6. 1889.)..... ....904.76v7
Virginia. *Mrs.* Forrester. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.) J.71
Virginia: a centennial love story. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.26

Virginia and Magdalene. Emma D. E N. Southworth. *Same as* Two sisters.....**S.180**
Virginia of Virginia. Amélie Rives.....**R.87**
Virginian comedians; or, days of the Old Dominion. J: E. Cooke.....**C.253**
Virginians, The. W: M. Thackeray.....**T.32**
Virginibus puerisque. R. L. Stevenson.**824.131**
Vision, *see* **Eye** and vision.
Vision, The. Dante Alighieri.....**8211.5**
Vision of Cagliostro. W. C: Kent. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 10.)..... **B.184**
Vision of Misery Hill. Miles I'Anson..**8210.143**
Vision of sudden death. T: DeQuincey. (*In* Little classics. v. 3.).....**J.44v3**
Visit to Nahant. c. 1839.....**593.6**
Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. O. W. Holmes. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.).....**J.44v5**
Visits to remarkable places. W: Howitt.**9142.21**
Vittoria. G: Meredith.....**M.169**
Viva. *Mrs.* Forrester... .....**F.34**
Vivia. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....**S.167**
Vivian. Maria Edgeworth. (*In* Tales and novels.)..... **E.5**
Vocation of man. J: G. Fichte. (*In,* Popular works.).....**193.1**
Voces populi. F. A. Guthrie.....**822.17**
Vogel, Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography. 1874. (International scientific ser.)..... .....**43.14**
Vogüe, E. M. de. Russian novelists. Tr. by J. L. Edmands. 1887.....**897.3**
—Social life in Russia; Through the Caucasus. (*In* **Tsar** and his people. 1891.).....**9147.15**
Voice. Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. 1883.....**784.2**
—Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. 1883.....**612.10**
—Cohen, J. S. Throat and voice. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers. 3d series.) **613.39**
—Durant, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice. 1879.....**613.19**
—Meyer, G: H. von. Organs of speech. 1884.....**43.35**
—Warman, E. B. The voice. 1889.....**612.12**
—*See also* **Elocution; Music; Physiology; Singing.**
Voices of the night. H: W. Longfellow. (*In* Poetical works. v. 1.).....**819.188**
Volapük. Linderfelt, K. A. Volapük: the universal language constructed by J. M. Schleyer. 1887.....**408.1**
—Sprague, C: E. International language: hand-book of Volapük. 1887.....**408.2**
—Wood, M. W. Dictionary of Volapük. 1888 .....**408.3**
Volcano under the city; by A volunteer special. 1886. [Draft riots in New York.]..... .....**9733.70**
Volcanoes. Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains: Hawaii, its volcanoes. 1883. 2 v.....**9197.3-4**
—Dana, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes 1891.....**551.33**
—Figuier, G. L: Volcanoes. (*In* Earth and sea.)..... ...**551.4**
—Hartwig, G. Volcanoes. (*In* Subterranean world.)..... .....**550.8**
—Herschel, *Sir* J: F: W: About volcanoes and earthquakes. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.).....**504.2**
—Humboldt, F: H: A., *baron* von. Cosmos. v. 5..... **551.11**
— -Volcanoes in different parts of the earth. (*In* Views of nature.)..... .....**570.10**
—Judd, J: W. Volcanoes: what they are, and what they teach. 1881.....**43.38**
—Kingsley, C: Volcanoes. (*In* Madam How and Lady Why.).....**504.22**
—Lyell, *Sir* C: Principles of geology. 1889. 2 v.....**550.27-28**
—Nichols, Laura D. Volcanoes. (*In* Underfoot.)..... .....**504.29**
—Ponton, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 1870.....**553.3**
—Reclus, J: J. E. The earth. v. 2.....**551.17**
—Shaler, N. S. Volcanoes. (*In* Aspects of the earth. 1889.).....**553.7**
Volckhausen, A. von. Why did he not die? or, the child from the Ebraergang, tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister 1886..... .....**V.46**
Volsunga saga. H. Halliday Sparkling, *ed.***831.2**
Voltaire, F. M. A. de., *French philosopher and author,* 1694-1778.
—History of Charles XII., king of Sweden. (1750.) 1884.....**9235.1**
—Carlyle, T: Voltaire. (*In* Works. v. 13.)**819.171**
—Goldsmith, Oliver. Memoirs of Voltaire. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....**819.203**
—Hamley, E: B. Voltaire..... ..**9284.31**
—Morley, J: Voltaire. p. 1872.....**9284.8**
—Parton, James. Life of Voltaire. c. 1881. 2 v.....**9284.22**
Volume of the world. T: H. Prescott.....**R.L.**
Von Degen. Mystery of the Campagna, and A shadow on a wave. c. 1891. ("Unknown" library.).....**V.43**
Von Moltke, Helmuth, *see* **Moltke,** Helmuth von.
Voorhees, Theodore. Freight-car service. (*In* **American** railway. 1889.).....**385.8**
Vose, G: L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. c. 1872.....**625.1**

Vosmär, Carl. Amazon, The. [Art life in Italy.] V.33
Voyage of the Fleetwing. C. M. Newell... 84.19
Voyage of the paper canoe. N. H. Bishop. 9173.1
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole. T: W. Knox 81.48
Voyage round the world. W: H. G. Kingston 81.27
Voyages and travels. ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. 1878 ..... 913.66
—AMMEN, DANIEL. Old navy and the new. 1891 ..... 913.98
—BAINBRIDGE, LUCY S. Round the world letters. 1881 ..... 913.67
—BALLOU, M. M. Due west; or, round the world in ten months. 1884 ..... 913.78
—BEEHLER, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn in the south Atlantic. 1884 ..... 913.77
—BISLAND, ELIZABETH. Flying trip around the world. 1891 ..... 913.107
—BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady*. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1879 ..... 913.2
— —Eine Segelfahrt um die Welt an Bord der Jacht "Sunbeam." 1878 ..... Ger.330
— —Last voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1887... 913.91
—BROOKS, JAMES. Seven months' run, up and down, and around the world. 1872.. 913.3
—CARNEGIE, ANDREW. Round the world. p. 1879 ..... 913.85
—CARR, A. E. All the way round; or, what a boy saw on his way round the world.... 913.1
—CHAPIN, J. H: From Japan to Granada: tour round the world in 1887-8. 1889 ..... 913.90
—CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe. p. 1836... 42.23
—CLEVELAND, R: J. Voyages and commercial enterprises of the sons of New England. 1857 ..... 913.11
—COFFIN, C: C. Our new way round the world. 1883 ..... 913.69
—COPPINGER, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert": Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene waters, 1878-82 ..... 913.75
—CURTIS, B: R. Dottings round the circle. 1878 ..... 913.12
—DANA, R: H:, *jr*. Two years before the mast. 1887 ..... 913.14
—DARWIN, C: Natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle 913.15
—DUNCAN, SARA J. Social departure. 1891. 913.94
—ENGLISH explorers: famous travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone.. 913.37
—ERSKINE, C: Twenty years before the mast. 1890 ..... 913.101
—GRANT, U. S. Tour around the world. 1879. ..... 913.55

Voyages and travels. *Continued.*
—GRAY, DAVID. Letters of travel. (*In* Letters, poems, and selected prose writings. v. 2.) 819.217
—GREELY, A. W. Report of U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land. [1881-84.] 2 v. ..... D.R.
—HABERSHAM, A. W. My last cruise: visits to Malay islands, China, Japan. c. 1857 ..... 915.2
—HALE, E: E. Stories of adventure. 1881. ..... 913.111
—HALL, BASIL. Voyages, 1816-22. 3 v.... 44.1-3
Contents:—1. Loo-Choo and the eastern seas. 2-3. Chili, Peru, and Mexico.
—HALL, C: W. Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures. 1880 ..... 913.62
—HARRISON, CARTER H. Race with the sun: sixteen months' tour around the world. 1889 ..... 913.92
—HEALY, *Capt.* M. A. Cruise of steamer Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1884 and 1885. 2 v. ..... D.R.
—HOCHSTETTER, F. VON. Gesammelte Reiseberichte von der Erdumsegelung der Fregatte "Novara," 1857-59 ..... Ger.336
—HÜBNER, J. A. VON. Ramble round the world, 1871 ..... 913.19
—JENKINS, J: S. Voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron, [Wilke's expedition]. 1838-42 ..... 913.21
—JOHNSON, OSMUN. Journey around the world. 1887 ..... 913.102
—KINGSTON, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and disasters at sea 913.100
—KIPPIS, ANDREW. Narrative of the voyages round the world by Capt. Cook. 1858.. 913.23
— —Voyages round the world. p. 1843..... 42.98
—LAMBERT, C: J. *and Mrs.* S. Voyage of the "Wanderer." 1883 ..... 913.76
—LAYSON, J. F. Memorable shipwrecks and seafaring adventures of the nineteenth century 913.103
—LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1831 ..... 42.105
—MARKHAM, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, (1550-1605), discoverer of Davis straits. 1889 ..... 9232.103
—MEYER, HANS. Eine Weltreise, 1881-83. ..... Ger.346
—MITFORD, E: L. Land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago. 1884. 2 v. 913.81-82
—MURRAY, H. Adventures of British seamen in the Southern ocean 44.4
—NORDENSKIOLD, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1886.. ..... 913.104
—OUT on the deep; or, the perils and beauties of the ocean. c. 1870 ..... 913.28

Voyages and travels. *Continued.*

—PARRY, *Sir* W: E: Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. p. 1840. 2 v. **42.133-134**

—PERRY, R: The Jeannette; and encyclopedia of all voyages to the north polar regions. 1882 ..... **9198.25**

—PICTORIAL tour of the world **913.63**

—PICTURE gallery of all nations **913.32**

—PINTO, FERNAO MENDEZ. Voyages and adventures. 1891 ..... **913.113**

—PRIME, E: D. G. Around the world. 1872. **913.34**

—PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia: journey round the world. 1869.. **913.35**

—PURVES, D: L., *ed.* English circumnavigators: most remarkable voyages round the world **913.36**

—RAPELJE, G: Narrative of excursions, voyages, and travels in America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1834 ..... **913.112**

—REDDALL, H: F: From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn. 1885 ..... **913.89**

—REEVE, C: McC. How we went and what we saw. 1891 ..... **913.105**

—RHOADES, H: E. Around the world with the blue jackets. c. 1890 ..... **913.96**

—SCHLEY, *Com.* W. S. Report of Greely relief expedition of 1884 ..... **D.R.**

—SEWARD, OLIVE R. Around the world stories. 1889 ..... **913.93**

—SEWARD, W: H. Travels around the world. 1873 ..... **913.39**

—SHEPARD, ISABEL S. Cruise of U. S. steamer "Rush," in Behring sea, summer of 1889. ..... **9177.64**

—SMILES, S:, *jr.* Round the word; by a boy. p. 1871 ..... **913.40**

—SPRY, W: J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1877 ..... **913.41**

—STEVENS, T: Around the world on a bicycle. 1887. 2 v. **913.86**

—STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. S. On summer seas. 1883 ..... **913.84**

—TAYLOR, BAYARD, *ed.* Cyclopædia of modern travel. c. 1856 ..... **913.43**

—TOWLE, G: M. Young folks' heroes of history. c. 1878-82. 6 v. **920.34**

Contents:—See author entry.

—VASSAR, J: G. Twenty years around the world. 1891 ..... **913.109**

—VERNE, JULES. Exploration of the world: famous travels and travellers **913.56**

—WALLACE, SUSAN E. Storied sea. 1890.. **913.95**

—WHEELER, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v. **913.57-58**

—WOLFF, JOSEPH. Travels and adventures. 1861 ..... **9155.1**

Voyages and travels. *Continued.*

—*See also* **Africa; Arctic** regions; **Discovery**; and sections under various countries devoted to travel.

Voyages round the world. Andrew Kippis. **42.98**

W., H. D. Feuilleton, A. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.) **B.149**

Wab-ah-see, the White Swan. M. J. Kutz. **8210.30**

Wachenhusen, H., *joint author, see* **Stieler,** Karl.

Waddington, Samuel, *ed.* Sonnets of Europe. 1888 ..... **811.65**

Wadsworth, Charles, *jr.* How to get muscular. c. 1891 ..... **613.34**

Wadsworth boys; or, Agnes' decision. D. S. Erickson **75.19**

Wagers. PROCTOR, R: A. Chance and luck. 1889 ..... **519.1**

Wages, *see* **Labor** and capital; **Political** economy.

Wages and earnings of the working classes. Leone Levi **331.19**

Wages question. F. A. Walker **331.18**

Wagnalls, Mabel. Miserere. 1892 ..... **W.186**

Wagner, Leopold. Names and their meaning. 1891 ..... **422.6**

Wagner, Richard, *German music composer,* 1813-1883.

—Art life and theories; selected and tr. by E: L. Burlingame. 1875 ..... **780.3**

—HAWEIS, H. R. Wagner. (*In* My musical memories.) **780.9**

—HENDERSON, W. J. Wagner and the opera of our future. (*In* Story of music.) **780.15**

—JACKSON, J: P. Bayreuth of Wagner. c. 1891 ..... **780.19**

—KOBBÉ, GUSTAV. Wagner's life and works. 1890. 2 v. **9273.13-14**

—KREHBIEL, H: E: Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 1891 ..... **782.3**

—NOHL, C: F: L: Life of Wagner. 1884. **9273.8**

—PARSONS, A. R. Parsifal the finding of Christ through art; or, Richard Wagner as theologian. 1890 ..... **829.172**

—UPTON, G: P. Wagner. (*In* Standard operas.) **782.1**

—WARNER, C: D. Wagner's Parsifal. (*In* Roundabout journey.) **914.66**

Wagner, Rudolf. Handbook of chemical technology. 1889 ..... **540.8**

Wägner, William. Epics and romances of the middle ages; adapted from the work of W. Wägner by M. W. Macdowall, and ed. by W. S. W. Anson. 1883 ..... **293.5**

Contents:—Langobardian legends; Amelungs; Dietrich of Bern; Nibelung legend; Hegeling legend; Beowulf; Carolingian legends; King Arthur; Tannhäuser.

Wags, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.).... .....**B.181**
Wahl, O. W. Land of the czar. 1874.....**947.7**
Wahl, W: H. Galvanoplastic manipulations: practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator. 1883.....**537.20**
—*joint editor, see* **Brannt,** W: T.
Waif of the plains. F. Bret Harte.....**H.277**
Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. T. W. Tucker.....**656.3**
Waikna; or, the Mosquito shore. E. G: Squier **9178.7**
Wait and hope. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....**71.31v7**
Waite, Arthur E: Real history of the Rosicrucians. 1887.....**366.5**
—*ed.* Songs and poems of fairyland. 1888.**811.64**
——*Same.* Elfin music. 1888. (Canterbury poets ser.).....**811.72**
Waite, C: B. History of the Christian religion to the year 200. 1880.....**230.18**
Waites, Alfred. Historical student's manual. 1878.....**R.L.**
Wake, C. S., *joint author, see* **Westropp,** H. M.
Wake-robin. J: Burroughs.....**829.11**
Wakefield, Edward. New Zealand after fifty years. 1889.....**9193.8**
Wakefield. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Little classics. v. 2.).....**J.44v2**
Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys: illustrative of their character and personal history. 1869.....**249.16**
—Prince of pulpit orators: George Whitefield. 2d ed. 1871.....**9222.26**
Wakeman, H: O., *and* **Hassall,** Arthur, *eds.* Essays introductory to the study of English constitutional history. 1866....**323.6**
Wakeman, T. B. Ernst Haeckel.....*In* **500.5**
Wakulla. Kirk Munroe.....**83.83**
Walden. H: D: Thoreau..... .....**829.78**
Waldenses. Hale, E: E. In His name: a story of the Waldenses seven hundred years ago. 1873.....**H.11**
—Smiles, S: Visit to the country of the Vaudois. (*In* Huguenots in France.).....**289.6**
—Wylie, J. A. History of the Waldenses..**272.5**
Waldfried. Berthold Auerbach.....**A.58**
Wales, Prince of, *see* **Albert** Edward.
Wales. Arnold, Matthew. Study of Celtic literature. 1867.....**896.1**
—Bädeker, K:, *ed.* Great Britain. 1890..**910.26**
—Borrow, G: Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. 1872.....**9142.18**
—Britton, J:, *et al.* Beauties of England and Wales. 1812-15. v. 17-18.....**R.L.**
—Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.....**9142.37**

Wales. *Continued.*
—Lanier, Sidney, *ed.* Knightly legends of Wales. 1884.....**293.28**
—Longfellow, H: W., *ed.* Poems of places: England and Wales.....**811.11v4**
—Malkin, B: H. Scenery, antiquities, and biography of South Wales. 1807. 2 v. **942.61-62**
—Timbs, J: Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 1872. v. 3...**942.40**
Walford, Edith. Story of the Chevalier Bayard.....**9234.47**
Walford, Edward. Greater London: its history, people, and places. 2 v...**904.78-79**
—Juvenal. 1883.....**877.1**
—Pleasant days in pleasant places. 1878..**904.35**
—*joint author, see* **Thornbury,** G: W.
Walford, Lucy B. Baby's grandmother. (Leisure hour ser.).....**W.143**
—Bee or Beatrix. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 5.).....**B.146**
—Cousins. (Leisure hour ser.).....**W.109**
—History of a week. (Leisure hour ser.)...**W.144**
—Lady Adelaide. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**
—Mischief of Monica. c. 1891.....**W.180**
—Mr. Smith.....**W.1**
—Nan: a summer scene. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 1.).....**B.142**
—Pauline. (Leisure hour ser.).....**W.108**
—Sage of sixteen. 1889. (Leisure hour ser.) **W.152**
—Stiffed-necked generation. 1889. (Leisure hour ser.).....**W.154**
Walford. Ellen W. Kirk.....**K.56**
Walk in Hellas. D. J. Snider.....**9149.39**
Walker, Alexander. Life of Andrew Jackson, and an authentic narrative of the memorable achievements of the American army at New Orleans, in the winter of 1814-15. c. 1867.....**9732.18**
Walker, Amasa. Science of wealth: manual of political economy. Condensed ed. 1872.....**330.19**
Walker, Annie L. In life and in death. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....**B.151**
Walker, *Mrs.* E. A., *see* **Walker,** Kate K.
Walker, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. 1888.....**129.1**
Walker, Francis A. First lessons in political economy. 1890. (American science series.).....**330.61**
—History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886.....**9733.69**
—Land and its rent. 1883.....**333.1**
—Money. 1877.....**332.3**

Walker, Francis A. *Continued.*
—Money in its relations to trade and industry. 1889.....**332.21**
—Political economy. 2d ed. 1887. (American science ser. Advanced course.)...**330.41**
—Wages question, a treatise on wages and the wages class. 1886.....**331.18**
—*comp.* Statistical atlas of the United States. 1874.....**R.L.**
Walker, G: L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. c. 1891. (Makers of America.).....**9221.44**
Walker, Jeanie M. Life of Capt. Joseph Fry, the Cuban martyr. 1875.....**9231.181**
Walker, Kate K. Total depravity of inanimate things. (*In* Little classics. v. 5.) **J.44v5**
Walker, Sydney F. Electricity in our homes and workshops: auxiliary electrical apparatus. 1889.....**537.30**
Walker, William. Handbook of drawing. 1880.....**740.2**
Walker, William, *American filibuster*, 1824-1860.
—Roche, J. J. Story of the filibusters. 1891. .....**978.10**
Walking doll. R. H. Newell.....**N.4**
Walks and talks in the geological field. Alexander Winchell.....**550.32**
Wall, G: A., *joint author, see* **Robinson,** E: A **R.85**
Wall paper. Kedzie, R. C. Shadows from the walls of death: arsenical wall papers. 1874.....**R.L.**
Wall street and the woods. W: J. Flagg....**F.115**
Wall street in history. Martha J. Lamb...**975.15**
Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. 1870.....**575.11**
—Darwinism; theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 1889.....**575.19**
—Geographical distribution of animals. 1876. 2 v.....**590.26-27**
—Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. 1881....**590.44**
—Malay archipelago. 1869.....**9191.1**
—*ed.* Australasia. 3d ed. 1882. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.)....**R.L.**
—Cope, E: D. Alfred Russel Wallace...*In* **500.5**
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 1877.....**9147.3**
Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. Strife: a romance of Germany and Italy. 1871.....**W.2**
Wallace, Ellerslie. Amateur photographer. 1884.....**770.2**
Wallace, J. H. Wallace's American studbook. c. 1867. v. 1.....**636.27**
Wallace, Lewis. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. c. 1880.....**W.126**
—Boyhood of Christ. 1888.....**232.17**
—Fair god; or, the last of the 'Tzins: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. 1873.....**W.3**
Wallace, Susan E. Land of the Pueblos. 1888.....**9177.61**
—Storied sea. 1890.....**913.95**
Wallace, W: Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890. (Great writers.).....**9283.32**
Wallace, *Sir* William, *Scotch hero and patriot*, 1270-1305.
—Carrick, J: D. Life of Sir William Wallace. 1830. 2 v.....**44.53-54**
—Paterson, James. Wallace, the hero of Scotland.....**9232.21**
Wallack, John Johnstone, *known as* Lester Wallack, *American actor*, 1820-1888.
—Memories of fifty years. 1889.....**9271.13**
Waller, J: F. Pictures from English literature.....**829.163**
Walling, H. F., *ed.* Atlas of the state of Michigan. 1873.....**R.L.**
Wallis, A. S. C. In troubled times, tr. by E. J. Irving. 1883. 3 v.....**W.173-175**
—Royal favour, tr. by E. J. Irving. 1885. 3 v.....**W.176-178**
Wallis, Frank E. Old colonial architecture and furniture. c. 1887.....**R.L.**
Walloth, William. King's treasure house: a romance of ancient Egypt.....**W.135**
Walpole, C: G: Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. 1882....**941.24**
Walpole, Horace, *4th earl of Orford, English antiquary and author*, 1717-1797.
—Anecdotes of painting in England with some account of the principal artists. New ed. by R. N. Wornum. (1762.) 1876. 3 v. **9272.8-10**
—Best letters, ed. by Anna B. McMahan. 1890.....**826.40**
—Castle of Otranto. (*With* **Reeve,** Clara. Old English baron.) [Italy, 15th century.].....**R.53**
Walpole, *Sir* Robert, *earl of Orford, English statesman*, 1676-1745.
—Rogers, J. E. T. Sir Robert Walpole, earl of Orford. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 1.) **904.89**
Walpole, Spencer. Electorate and the legislature. 1881. (English citizen.).....**323.15**
—Foreign relations. 1882. (English citizen).**327.5**
—History of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 1879-86. 5 v. **9425.23-27**
Walrée, E. C. W. van. (*Christine Muller.*) Burgomaster's family; or, weal and woe in a little world. 1872.....**M.82**

Walsh, John, *see* **Ormathwaite,** John Walsh.

Walsh, J: H:, *et al.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia. c. 1882.....**636.26**

Walsh, Joseph M. "Cup of tea:" history of the tea plant. [With] W: Saunders' pamphlet on "Tea-culture." 1884....**633.12**

Walsh, M. M. Lawyer in the school-room: laws of all the states on important educational subjects. 1867.....**343.8**

Walsh, W: P., *bishop of Ossory.* Heroes of the mission field. 1878.....**266.5**

Contents:—Apostolic and early missions; St. Martin, of Tours; St. Patrick; St. Augustine; St. Boniface; Anschar; Otto; Raymund Lull; Francis Xavier; Eliot; Hans Egede; Christian F: Schwartz.

Walsh, W: S. (*William Shepard.*) Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. 1885.....**937.62**

—*ed.* Enchiridion of criticism: best criticisms on the best authors of the 19th century. 1885.....**804.15**

—Literary life. 1882-84. 3 v.:

1. Authors and authorship.....**804.10**
2. Pen pictures of modern authors....**804.11**
3. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors.....**804.12**

Walter Goring. Annie Cudlip.....**C.138**

Walter in Constantinople. D. C. Eddy..**75.10v1**

Walter in Damascus. D. C. Eddy.....**75.10v2**

Walter in Samaria. D. C. Eddy. **75.10v3**

Walter Sherwood. Daniel Wise.....**92.15v3**

Walters, William. Life and labours of Robert Moffat.....**9232.115**

Walton, Izaak, *English author,* 1593-1683.

—Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. with account of the author by T: Zouch. 1860....**9202.42**

—*and* **Cotton,** Charles. Complete angler; with memoirs and notes by Sir H. Nicolas. (1653.) 1875.....**799.17**

Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Nobody loves me....**92.56**

Walton, T. H. Coal mining described and illustrated. 1884.....**628.10**

Walworth, Jeannette R. Bar-sinister: a social study. 1885. [Mormonism.]...**W.139**

Walworth, M. T. Hotspur, a tale of the old Dutch manor. 1888.....**W.4**

Walworth, Mansfield T. Warwick. c. 1869.**W.86**

Wanderer, The: a poem. W: E. Channing.....**8210.10**

Wanderers, The. W: H. G. Kingston....**81.63**

Wanderers. William Winter.....**8210.130**

Wandering heir. C: Reade.....**R.38**

Wandering Jew. GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages **291.2**

—REDDALL, H: F: Who was he? 1887...**920.51**

Wandering Jew. Eugène Sue.....**S.120**

Wanderings, south and east. Walter Coote. **913.83**

Wane of an ideal. Maria Torelli-Toriani..**C.201**

Wanneta, the Sioux. Warren K. Moorehead.....**M.196**

Wanted—a pedigree. Martha Finley.....**F.95**

Wanted,—a young person. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes.).....**B.348**

War. DYMOND, JONATHAN. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1865.....**256.1**

—FARRER, J. A. Laws of war. (*In* Military manners and customs.).....**399.2**

—HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. War. (*In* Friends in council.).....**824.38**

—RUSKIN, J: War. (*In* Crown of wild olive.)**330.13**

—*See also* **Battles; Military** art and science.

War and peace. L. N. Tolstoi, *count.* 6 v.:

1-2. Before Tilsit. 1805-1807.....**T.184-185**
3-4. The invasion. 1807-1812....**T.186-187**
5-6. Borodino, French at Moscow, Epilogue. 1812-1820.....**T.188-189**

War ballads and lyrics, American. G: C. Eggleston, *ed.* 2 v.....**811.59-60**

War correspondence, *see* **Daily** News, *London.*

War of the bachelors, G: F. Wharton..... **Z.37**

War of the rebellion, Official records, *see* **United** States. *War department.*

War series, *see* **Fosdick,** C: A.

War time wooing. C: King.....**K.46**

War-trail. Mayne Reid.....**88.26**

Warbeck, Perkin, *pretender to the throne of England,* d. 1499.

—GAIRDNER, JAMES. Story of Perkin Warbeck. (*In* History of Richard the third.)**9422.6**

Warburton, William. Edward III. 1875. (Epochs of modern history.).....**9422.3**

Ward, A. W. Chaucer. 1880. English men of letters.).....**9282.111**

—Dickens. (English men of letters.)....**9282.145**

—History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 1875. 2 v.....**812.7-8**

Ward, Anna L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations in prose from American and foreign authors, including translations from ancient sources. 1889.....**R.L.**

—*joint author, see* **Hoyt,** J. K.

Ward, Artemus, *pseud., see* **Browne,** C: F.

Ward, E. Pair of originals. 1891.....**W.184**

Ward, F. De W. India and the Hindoos, with an account of Christian missions among them. 1850.....**9154.11**

Ward, Genevieve, *American actress,* 1833—

—GUSTAFSON, Z. B. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. c. 1881.....**9271.9**

Ward, H. M. Timber and some of its diseases. 1889. (Nature series).....**633.14**
Ward, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud., see* **Moore,** Clara.
Ward, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890.....**9166.26**
—My life with Stanley's rear guard. 1891.**9166.28**
Ward, Herbert D. New senior at Andover. c. 1891.....**92.48**
—*joint author, see* **Phelps,** Elizabeth Stuart.
Ward, *Mrs.* Herbert D., *see* **Phelps,** Elizabeth Stuart.
Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. History of David Grieve. 1892.....**W.181**
—Miss Bretherton. 1891.....**W.165**
—Robert Elsmere. 1888.....**W.148**
Ward, J. H. Steam for the million: popular treatise on steam and its application; especially to navigation. 1876.....**621.28**
Ward, Julius H. Church in modern society. 1889.....**261.4**
—White mountains. 1890.....**9174.12**
Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 1883. 2 v.....**301.9-10**
Ward, May A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. 1887.....**9285.9**
—Petrarch: a sketch of his life and works 1891.....**9285.10**
Ward, T: H., *ed.* English poets: selections with critical introductions by various writers. 1880. 4 v. **811.47**
Contents:—1. General introduction by Matthew Arnold; Chaucer to Donne, 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden. 3. Addison to Blake. 4. Wordsworth to Dobell.
—Men of the reign. 1885.....**R.L.**
Ward of the golden gate. F. B. Harte....**H.283**
Ward or wife? 1875.....**Z.20**
Warden, The. Anthony Trollope.....**T.72**
Warder, J: A. American pomology: apples. 1867.....**634.5**
—Hedges and evergreens. 1858.....**715.1**
Ware, Henry, *jr.* How to spend holy time. .....*In* **240.1**
Ware, Mary L., 1798-1849. HALL, E: B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. c. 1852...**9281.19**
Ware, William. Aurelian; or, Rome in the 3d century. c. 1848. 2 v.....**W.5-6**
—Julian; or, scenes in Judea. c. 1841. 2 v. [Time of Christ.].....**W.7-8**
—Zenobia, queen of Palmyra: a tale of the Roman empire in the days of the emperor Aurelian. [1838.].....**W.9**
Ware, W: R. Modern perspective. c. 1882. 2 v. [v. 2, plates.].....**742.14**
Warfield, Catharine A. Cardinal's daughter, a sequel to "Ferne Fleming." c. 1877. .....**W.110**
—Ferne Fleming. c. 1877.....**W.107**
Warfield, Catharine A. *Continued.*
—Household of Bouverie; or, the elixir of gold. 2 v. in 1.....**W.12**
—Lady Ernestine; or, the absent lord of Rocheforte. c. 1876.....**W.13**
—Miriam's memoirs; a sequel to "Monfort Hall." c. 1876.....**W.14**
—Monfort Hall. c. 1876.....**W.11**
Waring, G: E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine: two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. [Also] a paper on the Latin poet Ausonius and his poem "Mosella," by C: T. Brooks. 1877.....**914.41**
—Draining for profit and draining for health. 1867.....**631.3**
—Elements of agriculture: a book for young farmers. 1890.....**630.26**
—Handy-book of husbandry: guide for farmers. 1870.....**630.4**
—How to drain a house: practical information for householders. 1884.....**614.9**
—Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 2d ed. 1879.....**614.2**
—Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1879....**9143.9**
—Whip and spur. 1875.....**829.94**
Warlock o' Glenwarlock. G: MacDonald..**M.137**
Warman, E: B. Gestures and attitudes: an exposition of the Delsarte philosophy of expression practical and theoretical. 1892. .....**613.43**
—Voice, The. 1889.....**612.12**
Warner, A. G. Three phases of coöperation in the west. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.).....**904.76v6**
Warner, Anna B. Dollars and cents. c. 1860.....**W.15**
—My brother's keeper.....**W.16**
—Patience. 1891.....**W.156**
—*joint author, see* **Warner,** Susan.
Warner, Charles Dudley. Backlog studies. 1872.....**824.69**
—Baddeck, and that sort of thing. c. 1874..**9171.2**
—Being a boy. c. 1877.....**92.2**
—Captain John Smith: a study of his life and writings. 1881. (American worthies.).**9232.71**
—In the Levant. c. 1876.....**9156.22**
—In the wilderness. 1878.....**829.102**
Contents:—In the wilderness; How spring came in New England.
—Little journey in the world: a novel. 1889. [American life and character.].....**W.149**
—Mummies and moslems. 1875. *Same as* My winter on the Nile.....**9162.9**
—My summer in a garden. c. 1870.....**824.85**
—My winter on the Nile. 1880. *Same as* Mummies and moslems.....**9162.9**
—Our Italy. 1891.....**9177.67**
—Roundabout journey. 1883.....**914.66**

Warner, Charles Dudley. *Continued.*
—Saunterings. 14th ed. 1884.....**914.42**
—Studies in the south and west, with comments on Canada. 1889.....**917.3.24**
—Their pilgrimage. c. 1886.....**W.136**
—Washington Irving. 1881. (American men of letters.).....**928.1.35**
—*ed.* American men of letters.
BEERS, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. **928.1.50**
BIGELOW, JOHN. William Cullen Bryant. **928.1.73**
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley.**928.1.56**
HIGGINSON, T: W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....**928.1.57**
HOLMES, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson **928.1.49**
LOUNSBURY, T: R. James Fenimore Cooper.....**928.1.37**
MCMASTER, J: B. Benjamin Franklin.**925.1.16**
SANBORN, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau..**928.1.36**
SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster.....**928.1.34**
TRENT, W: P. William Gilmore Simms. **928.1.83**
WARNER, C: D Washington Irving..**928.1.35**
WOODBERRY, G: E. Edgar Allan Poe.**928.1.51**
—Book of eloquence: extracts from the most famous orators and poets. New ed. 1889. .....**825.19**
—*joint author, see* **Clemens,** S: L.

Warner, Francis. Physical expression: its modes and principles. 1886. (International scientific ser.).....**43.51**

Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) Daisy. c. 1868.....**W.17**
—Daisy Plains. c. 1885.....**W.140**
—Diana. 1877.....**W.79**
—End of a coil. 1880.....**W.118**
—Hills of the Shatemuc. c. 1856.....**W.18**
—Kingdom of Judah. 1878.....**249.17**
—Letter of credit. 1881.....**W.120**
—Melbourne house. c. 1864. 2 v in 1.....**W.19**
—My desire. 1879.....**W.87**
—Pine needles. c. 1887.....**W.20**
—Queechy. c. 1852. 2 v. in 1.....**W.21**
—Say and do ser. 5 v.:
1. Little camp on Eagle hill.....**92.8v1**
2. Willow brook.....**92.8v2**
3. Bread and oranges.....**92.8v3**
4. Rapids of Niagara.....**92.8v4**
5. Flag of truce.....**92.8v5**
—Stephen, M. D. 1883.....**W.130**
—Wide, wide world. c. 1852. 2 v in 1.....**W.22**
—*and* Anna B. Gold of Chickaree. c. 1876.**W.23**
—Say and seal. 1860. 2 v. in 1.....**W.24**
—Wych Hazel. 1876.....**W.26**

Warren, *Miss.* John Knox and his times..**922.2.11**

Warren, H: W. Recreations in astronomy. 1879.....**522.7**
—Sights and insights; or, knowledge by travel. 1874.....**913.61**

Warren, Joseph, *American general in the revolution,* 1741-1775.
—FROTHINGHAM, R: Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865.....**923.1.72**
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Warren. (*In* American biography. v. 10.).....**920.1.34**
——*Same*.....**920.1.18**

Warren, S. E: Elements of machine construction and drawing. c. 1870. 2 v. [v. 2. plates.].....**744.8-9**

Warren, S: C. Ten thousand a year. (1841.)**W.27**

Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating and fishing. 1871.....**799.9**

Warren, W: F. Paradise found, the cradle of the human race at the north pole: a study of the prehistoric world. 1885...**213.19**

Warrington, *pseud., see* **Robinson,** W: S.

Wartegg, Ernst von Hesse-, *see* **Hesse-**Wartegg Ernst von.

Wartensleben, Herrmann von, *comp.* Campaign of 1870-71. Tr. by C. H. von Wright. 1873.....**943.19**

Warwick. M. T. Walworth.....**W.86**

Warwick woodlands. H: W: Herbert...**799.14**

Warwickshire Avon. A T. Q. Couch.**914.2.56**

Was he guilty? Eliza A. Dupuy.....**D.150**

Washburn, R. M., *comp.* Peoples' condensed library: compendium of universal knowledge. 1880.....**R.L.**

Washburne, E. B. Reçollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 1886. 2 v.**944.3.10-11**

Washington, George, *1st president of the U. S.,* 1732-1799.
—Inaugurals and farewell address, etc. (*In* **Great** words from great Americans.)..**329.16**
—Words of Washington; selected by J. Parton. 1871.....**829.80**
—Writings; ed with life by J. Sparks. 1833-37. 12 v.....**308.29-40**
Contents:—1. Life; by J. Sparks. 2. Official papers relating to the French war; Letters before the American revolution, 1754-55. 3-8. Correspondence relating to the revolution, 1775-83. 9. Private letters, 1783-89. 10-11. Letters, official and private, from the beginning of his presidency to end of life, 1789-99. 12. Speeches and messages to Congress; Proclamations; Addresses; Agricultural papers; Miscellaneous letters.
—ABBOTT, J: S. C. George Washington. 1873. .....**920.1.12**
—BANCROFT, G: Washington's birthday, his monument. (*In* History of the battle of Lake Erie.).....**810.15**
—CENTENNIAL celebration [1883], and Washington monument at Newburgh, N. Y. 1888.....**920.1.21v26**

Washington, George. *Continued.*
—CONWAY, M. D., *ed.* George Washington's rules of civility. c. 1890.....177.17
—DEDICATION of the Washington national monument with the orations by R. C. Winthrop and J: W. Daniel. 1885.9201.21v17
—FISKE, JOHN. Washington and his country: Irving's life of Washington abridged. 1887.....973.70
—FREEMAN, E: A: George Washington the expander of England. 1886.....*In* 904.80
—FULLER, M. W. Address in commemoration of the inauguration of George Washington, delivered in congress. 1890.9201.21v30
—HABBERTON, J: George Washington. 1884. .....9231.127
—HALE, E: E. Life of George Washington studied anew. 1887.....9231.168
—HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals.....9201.16
—IRVING, WASHINGTON. Life of George Washington. 1855. 3 v.....9231.73-75
——*Same.* Abridged by J. Fiske.....973.70
—LIFE of Washington.....9201.50
—LODGE, H: C. George Washington. 1889. 2 v.....9231.179-180
—MARSHALL, J: Life of George Washington. 1853.....9231.78
—PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington. p. 1835. 2 v.....42.135-136
—SCUDDER, H. E. George Washington: an historical biography. 1886.....9231.194
—STODDARD, W: O. George Washington. 1886.....9231.141
—THAYER, W: M. From farm house to White house: the life of George Washington. 1891.....9231.205
---Young people's life of George Washington. 1883.....9231.126

Washington, Martha, 1732-1802. LOSSING, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. 1886.9207.37

Washington, Mary, 1706-1789. LOSSING, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. 1886.9207.37

Washington. FINCK, H: T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 1890.....9177.65
—VICTOR, *Mrs.* FRANCES F. Atlantis arisen; or, talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 1891.....9177.79

Washington, *D. C.* ALTON, EDMUND, *pseud.* Among the law-makers. 1886.324.22
—ELLIS, J: B. Sights and secrets of the national capital. 1869.....9176.3
—GEMMILL, JANE W. Notes on Washington. 1883.....9176.10
—HUDSON, MARY CLEMMER. Ten years in Washington. c. 1873.....9176.1

Washington, *D. C. Continued.*
—MOORE, J. W. Picturesque Washington.9176.18
—POORE, B: P. Perley's reminiscences of the national metropolis. 1886. 2 v....923.14-15
—PORTER, J: A. City of Washington, its origin and administration. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....904.76v3
—QUINCY, JOSIAH. Washington society in 1826. (*In* Figures of the past.).....920.40
—RICHARDSON, A. D. Our national capital. (*In* Garnered sheaves. 1871.).....829.169
—TODD, C: B. Story of Washington, the national capital. 1889.....976.27

Washington Bible-class, A. Mary A. Dodge.....244.6

Washington square. H: James, *jr*.....J.52

Wasielwski, W: J. von. Life of Robert Schumann, with letters, 1833-52. Tr. by A. L. Alger. 1878.....9275.9

Wassail. C: Hamley. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).....B.147

Waste-land wanderings. C: C. Abbott..590.53

Watch and wait. W: T. Adams.....71.17v2

Watch and ward. Henry James, *jr*.....J.117

Watchers on the Longships. James F. Cobb C.161

Watches, *see* **Time**-keepers.

Watchman, The. J. A. Maitland.....M.30

Water. FRANKLAND, P. F. Analysis of water. (*In* Agricultural chemical analysis.)543.7
—ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. (*In* Treatise on chemistry. v. 1.).....540.9
—TISSANDIER, G., *and* FRITH, H: Water. (*In* Marvels of earth, air, and water.)....500.3

Water and land. Jacob Abbott.....551.1
——*Same*.....71.8v3

Water and water supply. BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water service. c. 1877.....614.7
—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Drop of water on its travels. (*In* Fairyland of science.).504.20
—CORFIELD, W. H. Water and water supply. 1875.....628.4
—DOVE, H. W. Circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth.....*In* 504.17
—FIGUIER, G. L. Fresh waters. (*In* Earth and sea.).....551.4
—FRANKLAND, E: Drinking-water. (*In* Experimental researches in chemistry.).....542.2
—GALTON, DOUGLAS. Purity of water. (*In* Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings.).....614.8
—HUMBER, W: Comprehensive treatise on the water supply of cities and towns. 1879. 3 v.....628.6-8
—JOHNSTON, J. F. Water we drink. (*In* Chemistry of common life. v. 1.).....547.3

Water and water supply. *Continued.*
—KIRKWOOD, JAMES. Report of the filtration of river waters as practised in Europe. 1869.....628.5
—MACDONALD, J: D. Guide to the microscopical examination of drinking water. 1883.578.7
—MANUAL of American water-works. v. 1. 1888.....R.L.
—MEYER, H: C. Water-waste prevention. 1885.....614.13
—PARKES, E: A. Water. (*In* Manual of practical hygiene.).....613.21
—RECLUS, J: J. E. Circulation of water. (*In* The earth.) 551.16-17
—SPON, ERNEST. Water supply: present practice of sinking and boring wells. 1884. .....628.12
—TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water.....40.25
—TYNDALL, J: Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 1872.....43.1
—*See also* **Engineering; Hydraulics; Sanitary** engineering.
Water animals. Ella R. Church.....590.66
Water-babies. C: Kingsley.....81.16
Water colors, *see* **Painting.**
Water-witch. J. F. Cooper. [Subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York.].C.124
Waterfalls. GIBSON, J: Great waterfalls. 1887.....551.30
—HOLLEY, G: W. Falls of Niagara, [and] other famous cataracts of the world. 1882. .....551.25
—HUMBOLDT, F: H: A., *baron* VON. Cataracts of the Orinoco. (*In* Views of nature.)..570.10
Waterloo. CHESNEY, C: C. Waterloo lectures. 1868.....904.2
—CLINTON, H. R. Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium. 1878.....946.21
—ERCKMANN, E.. *and* CHATRIAN, A. Waterloo.E.38
—HENTY, G. A. One of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo.....78.97
—NARRATIVE of the battle of Waterloo. (*In* **Memorials** of the late war. v. 2.).....44.28
Waterloo, Stories of. W: H. Maxwell....M.120
Waters, Clara Erskine, *see* **Clement,** Clara Erskine.
Waters, Robert. William Shakespeare portrayed by himself. c. 1888.....8223.119
Waterston, Anna C. Adelaide Phillipps: a record. 1883.....9272.21
Waterston, R. C. Watch and pray....*In* 240.1
—*ed.* Congregational service book for Christian worship. c. 1845.....245.5
Waterways and water transport. J. S. Jeans.....626.1
Watson, E. H. Child-life in Europe; a sequel to "Child-life in Italy.".....92.10

Watson, H: C. Camp-fires of Napoleon: comprising the most brilliant achievements of the emperor and his marshals. c. 1854.....9234.59
—Camp-fires of the revolution.. c. 1850...9731.13
—Daring deeds of the old heroes of the revolution.....9201.60
—Heroic women of history. 1861.....9207.18
—Noble deeds of our fathers as told by soldiers of the revolution.....9201.61
Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics. 1864. .....613.15
Watson, J. W. Outcast, The, and other poems. 1872.....8210.59
Watson, John. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882. (Griggs's Philosophical classics.) 193.11
Watson, J: S. Reasoning power in animals. 2d ed. 1870.....590.31
Watson, Lewis H. Not to the swift: a tale of two continents. 1891 .....W.171
Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884.....9236.8
—Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889.....948.9
Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 1884. 2 v.....980.1-2
Watson, Robert. History of the reign of Philip the second, king of Spain. 6th ed. 1803. 3 v.....946.16-18
—*and* **Thomson,** William. History of the reign of Philip the third, king of Spain. 3d ed. 1808. 2 v..... 946.19-20
Watson, Thomas. Poems. 1582-1593. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 9. 1870.) 820.37v9
Watt, Alexander. Art of soap-making. 3d ed. 1887.....668.2
Watt, James, *Scotch engineer and inventor,* 1736-1819.
—NEIL, S: James Watt: the utilisation of steam. (*In* Epoch men.).....920.27
Watteau, Jean Antoine, *French painter,* 1684-1721.
—MOLLETT, J: W. Watteau. 1883...927.18v17
Watterson, Henry, *ed.* Oddities in southern life and character. 1882.....828.30
Watts, Isaac, *English poet and divine,* 1674-1748.
—Life and choice works; [ed.] by D. A. Harsha. 1857.....204.25
Wauters, A. J. Flemish school of painting. Tr. by Mrs. H. Rossel. 1885. (Fine-art library.).....753.3
—Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890...916.9

Wave of life. Clyde Fitch.....F.123
Waverly. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Scotland, 1745.].....S.43
Way of the world. W: T. Adams.....A.149
Way, the truth and the life. The. J: H. Dewey.....232.22
Way we live now. Anthony Trollope.....T.73
Wayland, Francis, *American philosopher and clergyman*, 1796-1865.
—Elements of intellectual philosophy. c. 1854.....150.8
—Elements of moral science. p. 1835.....170.10
—Memoir of the life and labors of Adoniram Judson. 1853. 2 v.....9221.12-13
—MURRAY, JAMES O. Francis Wayland. 1891. .....9221.36
Wayne, Anthony, *American revolutionary general*, 1745-1796.
—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Wayne. (*In* American biography. v. 4.).....9201.28
——*Same*.....9201.19
Ways and means. Margaret Janvier.....V.32
Ways of the hour. J. F. Cooper.....C.84
We all. Octave Thanet, *pseud*.....90.55
We and our neighbors. Harriet B. Stowe...S.118
We and the world. Juliana H. Ewing.....75.42
We four in Europe. L. L. Rees.....914.50
We girls. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....W.39
We two. Ada E. Bayly.....B.235
We two alone in Europe. Mary L. Ninde.914.77
Wealth. R. W. Emerson. (*In* Conduct of life.).....170.13
Wealth and progress. George Gunton.....331.11
Wealth of nations. Adam Smith.....330.18
Weather, *see* **Meteorology.**
Wearyful woman. J: Galt. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 3.).....B.177
Weavers and weft. M. E. Braddon.....B.127
Weaving. BEAUMONT, ROBERTS. Colour in woven design. 1890.....677.3
—CHAMPEAUX, ALFRED DE. Tapestry. p. 1878.....677.2
—ROCK, DANIEL. Textile fabrics. 1876.....677.1
Web of gold. Katharine P. Woods.....W.166
Webb, A. S. Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881. (Campaigns of the civil war.).....9733.56v3
Webb, *Mrs.* J. B. Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. 1887.....W.172
Webb, Sidney, *and* **Cox,** Harold. Eight hours day. p. 1891.....331.21
Webb, T: W: Celestial objects for common telescopes. 1881.....523.27
—Optics without mathematics.....535.15
Webb, W: S. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific railway. 1891. .....9177.78
Webbe, Edward. Travailes. 1590. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 2. 1868.) 820.37v2
Webbe, William. Discourse on English poetrie. 1586. (*In* **Arber's** English reprints. v. 12. 1870.).....820.37v12
Weber, Alice. Angela. 1891.....92.53
Webster, Albert. Miss Eunice's glove. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884.)A.130
—Operation in money. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.).....A.125
Webster, Daniel, *American statesman*, 1782-1852.
—Works. 10th ed. 1857. v. 2-6.....308.42-46
—BANVARD, JOSEPH. Daniel Webster: his life and public services. 1875.....9231.186
—CURTIS, G: T. Life of Daniel Webster. c. 1869-70. 2 v.....9231.96-97
—HARVEY, P: Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 1877.....9231.79
—LIFE of Daniel Webster.....9201.56
—LODGE, H: C. Daniel Webster. 1883 9231.115
——Studies in history. 1884.....904.75
—LORD, J: Daniel Webster. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 4.).....904.69
—PARTON, J. Famous Americans. 1867..9201.23
Webster, John, *English dramatist*, 1582-1638.
—Works; with some account of the author and notes by A. Dyce. New ed. 1877. (Old dramatists.).....812.16
Webster, Noah, *American philologist*, 1758-1843.
—American dictionary of the English language. Revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. c. 1864.....R.L.
——*Same*. New ed. with supplement. c. 1879.....R.L.
—Condensed dictionary of the English language. 1884.....L.R.
—International dictionary of the English language. 1891.....R.L.
—SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster 1881.9281.34
Webster, Prentiss. Treatise on the law of citizenship. 1891.....342.11
Wedding, H. Basic Bessemer process, tr. by W: B. Phillips and Ernst Prochaska. 1891.....672.1
Wedding trip, A. Emilia P. Bazan.....B.336
Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English etymology. 1859-65. 3 v.....R.L.
——*Same*. 2d ed. 1872. 1 v.....R.L.
Wedwood, Josiah, *English porcelain manufacturer*, 1730-1795.
—METEYARD, ELIZA. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 1865-66. 2 v.....9272.15-16
Wedmore, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890. (Great writers.).....9284.39

Weed, Thurlow, *American journalist*, 1797-1882.
—Autobiography and memoir. 1883-84. 2 v. **9231.121-122**
Contents:—1. Autobiography, 1797-1880; ed. by Harriet A. Weed. 2. Memoir by T. W. Barnes.

Weeden, W: B. Economic and social history of New England. 1620-1789. 1891. 2 v..... .....**974.18-19**
—Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 2.)..... ..**904.76v2**

Week in a French country-house. Adelaide Sartoris.....**S.189**

Week in Killarney. Margaret Argles.....**A.193**

Weeks, Clara S. Text-book of nursing: for training schools, families and private students. c. 1885.....**616.12**

Weeks, Helen C., *see* **Campbell**, Helen.

Weems, M. L., *joint author, see* **Horry**, P.

Weigall, C: H. Art of figure drawing. 1879. (Putnam's art hand-books.).....**743.2**
——*Same*.....*In* **750.6**

Weighed and wanting. G: MacDonald....**M.141**

Weights and measures. BARNARD, F: A. P. Imaginary metrological system of the great pyramid of Gizeh. 1884.....**389.4**
——Metric system of weights and measures. 1872..... .....**389.1**
—CLARK, D. K. Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. 1877....**621.15**
—CLARKE, F. W., *comp*. Weights, measures and money of all nation. 1875.....**389.2**
—HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 1890.....**R.L.**
—HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F: W. Celestial measurings and weighing; The yard, the pendulum, and the metre. (*In* Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.).....**504.2**
—OLDBERG, OSCAR. Manual of weights and measures. 1887 .....**389.6**
—PUTNAM, J. P. Metric system. 1877.....**389.3**
—SMYTH, PIAZZI. National weights and measures, and those of the great pyramid. 1877. ....**571.6**
—TOTTEN, C: A. L. Important question in metrology: a challenge to the "metric system." 1884..... ....**389.5**

Weik, Jesse W:, *joint author, see* **Herndon**, W: H.

Weimar. TAYLOR, BAYARD. Autumn days in Weimar; Weimar in June. (*In* Critical essays.).....**804.9**

Weir, Harrison. Our cats and all about them. 1889.... .....**599.15**

Weird tales. E. T. W: Hoffmann. 2 v.**H.216-217**

Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering. Tr. by A. J. Du Bois. 1877. v. 2.....**744.10**

Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 1883.....**970.25**

Weiss, John. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876..... .. .. **8223.22**

Welby, Amelia C. (*Amelia*.) Poems. 11th ed. 1852.....**8210.60**

Welch, Frank. MEMORIAL addresses delivered in Congress, 1879..... ..**9201.21v11**

Weldon's fancy costumes for fancy-dress balls and tableaux-vivants.....**793.19**

Well in the desert. Emily S. Holt.....**H.95**

Well-spring of immortality. S. S. Hewlett.**H.322**

Welles, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. 1874. .....**923.4**

Wellesley, Arthur, *see* **Wellington**, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of*.

Wellington, Arthur M. Economic theory of the location of railways. 2d ed. 1887.**625.2**

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of, English general and statesman*, 1769-1852.
—HOOPER, GEORGE. Wellington. 1889.**9232.126**
—MAXWELL, W: H. Life of the duke of Wellington. 1862. 3 v.....**9232.22-24**

Wells, David A. Decay of our ocean mercantile marine—its cause and cure. (*In* **Question** of ships.).....**382.2**
—First principles of geology. 1861.....**550.15**
—Our merchant marine: how it arose, increased, became great, declined and decayed. p. 1882. (Questions of the day series.).....**382.1**
—Practical economics: essays respecting certain of the recent economic experiences of the United States. 1887.....**330.39**
—Recent economic changes and their effect on wealth and society. 1889.....**330.45**
—Study of Mexico. 1886.....**9178.19**
——*ed*. Things not generally known: handbook of facts. p. 1857.....**R.L.**

Wells, Frank. Drainage. 1885.....*In* **614.11**
—School hygiene. 1885.....*In* **614.11**

Wells, H: P. American salmon fisherman. 1886.... .....**799.23**
—City boys in the woods; or, a trapping venture in Maine. c. 1889.....**92.47**
—Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 1885.....**799.22**

Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight: scientific use of spectacles. 1873.....**616.3**

Wells, Kate G. About people. c. 1886.**824.159**
Contents:—Average people; Individuality; Striving; Loyalty and liberality; Transitional woman; Personal influence; Who's who; Caste in American society.

Wells, Samuel, *et al*. Through a microscope. 1886.....**578.12**

Wells, S: R. How to read character: a handbook of phrenology and physiognomy. c. 1868.....139.1
—New physiognomy; or, signs of character, as manifested in "The human face divine." 1866.....138.1
Wells, *see* **Water** and water supply.
Wells, *England*. FREEMAN, E: A: History of the cathedral church of Wells. 1870. .....904.82
—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. Wells. (*In* English cathedrals.).....9142.61
Wells of English. I: B. Choate.....820.55
Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 1882. 2 v....820.7-8
—English masterpiece course. 1887.....820.28
Welsh, William, *ed.* Women helpers in the church: their sayings and doings. 1872.204.26
Wendell, Barrett. Duchess Emilia. c. 1885.....W.137
—English composition. 1891.....815.35
Wenderholme. P. G. Hamerton.....H.18
Wensley, and other stories. Edmund Quincy.....Q.1
Wentworth, Walter. Kibboo Ganey; or, the lost chief of the Copper mountain. c. 1889.....92.42
Wentworths, The. Susan C. Pindar.....86.6
Wept of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper. [King Philip's war, 1675.].....C.85
Werner, E., *pseud.*, *see* **Bürstenbinder**, Elizabeth.
Werner's directory of elocutionists, readers, etc.; with lists of pieces for declamation, recitation, and dialogues. Elsie M. Wilbor, *ed*.....L.R
Wesley, John, *English founder of Methodism*, 1703-1791.
—CLARKE, J. F. John Wesley. (*In* Events and epochs in religious history.).....204.32
—HERRICK, S: E: Some heretics of yesterday. 270.30
—POTTS, J. H. Living thoughts of John Wesley. 1891.....287.1
—RIGG, J. H. Living Wesley as he was in his youth and in his prime. 1874....9222.25
—SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism. 1889.9222.47
—TYERMAN, LUKE. Life and times of John Wesley. p. 1870. 3 v.....9222.22-24
—WAKELEY, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys: illustrative of their character and personal history.....249.16
Wesley, Susanna, 1669-1742. CLARKE, ELIZA. Susanna Wesley. 1886.....9222.42
Wesselhoeft. Lily F. Flipwing, the spy: a fable for children. 1889.....92.40
Wesselhoeft, Lily F. *Continued*.
—Old rough, the miser. 1891.....92.59
—Sparrow, the tramp: a fable for children. c. 1888.....92.41
—Winds, the woods, and the wanderer. 1890.92.50
Wessely, J. E., *and* **Gironés**, A. New pocket dictionary of the English and Spanish language.....R.L.
West, Maria A. Romance of missions; or, inside views of life and labor in the land of Ararat; with introduction by E. R. Charles. 1875. .....267.4
West, T: D. American foundry practice. 1882.....671.2
West-easterly divan. J: W. Göthe.....8211.9
West Indies. BATES, H: W., *ed*. Central America, West Indies, and South America. 1882.....R.L.
—BRASSEY, ANNIE, *lady*. Eine Familienreise von 14000 meilen in die Tropen. 1884.Ger.329
—EDEN, C: H. West Indies. 1879.....9179.8
—FROUDE, J. A. English in the West Indies. 1887.....9179.11
—GERSTÄCKER, F: West-Indien. (*In* Neue Reisen. v. 2.).....Ger.154
—HEARN, L. Two years in the French West Indies. 1890.....9179.12
—KENNEDY, W. R. Sport, travel, and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies.....9171.7
—KINGSLEY, C: At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871.....9179.3
—OBER, F: A. Camps in the Caribbees. 1879.9179.5
—*See also* **Cuba; Jamaica; Santo Domingo; Martinique.**
West Lawn. Mary J. Holmes.....H.89
West Point. *N. Y.* CADET life at West Point. (*In* Curious schools.).....378.5
—CHILDS, G: W. Recollections.....9281.74
Westall, William. Phantom city: a volcanic romance.....W.141
Westbrook, R: B. Man—whence and whither? 1884.....218.1
Westermarck, Edward. History of human marriage. 1891.....392.5
Western wilds. J. H. Beadle.....9177.27
Western world. W: H: G. Kingston....590.58
Westminster abbey. CHILDS, G: W. Herbert and Cowper memorial in Westminster abby. (*In* Recollections.).....9281.74
— -Milton window. (*In* Recollections.)..9281.74
—KINGSLEY, ROSE G. Children of Westminster abbey. 1855.....942.101
—LOFTIE, W. J. Westminster abbey. 1891 942.120
—MARSHALL, EMMA. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. 1879.....904.60
—STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 1869..... 942.31

Westminster abbey. *Continued.*
—THORNBURY, G: W., *and* WALFORD, E: Old and new London. v. 3.....904.39
—WHEATLEY, R: Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890 .....R.L.
Westminster abbey. Joseph Addison. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.)..... .....J.44v4
Westmister hall, Memories of. E: Foss. 2 v.....340.2-3
Westminster review. v. 1-138. 1824-92. 138 v. in 136.....R.L.
——Index. v. 1-80.....R.L.
Weston, I. M. Documents and addresses while mayor of Grand Rapids, 1888-89. 1889.....308.68
Weston, James, *ed.* Dick's holidays. 1891.504.53
Westropp, H. M., *and* **Wake**, C. S. Ancient symbol worship: influence of the phallic idea in the religions of antiquity; with introduction by A. Wilder. 1874..290.6
Westward ho! C: Kingsley.....K.12
Wet days at Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell..829.49
Wet wooing: a narrative of ninety-eight. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. v. 7.).....B.181
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.*, *see* **Warner**, Susan.
Wetzler, Joseph, *joint author*, *see* **Martin**, T. C.
Weyman, S. J. Story of Francis Cludde. c. 1891.....W.185
Whales and whale fishing. ALDRICH, H. L. Eight months with the Arctic whalemen. (*In* Arctic Alaska and Siberia. 1889.) 9198.30
—CHEEVER, H: T. The whale and his captors. 1886.....639.2
—DAVIS, W: M. Nimrod of the sea. 1874..639.1
—LESLIE, *Sir* J:, *et al.* Northern whale-fishery. (*In* Narrative of discovery in the polar seas.).....42.127
Wharton, G: F. (*Orleanian.*) War of the bachelors: story of the Crescent city at the period of the Franco-German war. 1882.....Z.37
Wharton, Francis. Commentaries on law. 1884.....340.14
Wharton, Grace *and* Philip, *pseud.*, *see* **Thomson**, Katherine B. *and* J: C.
Wharton, W. J. L., *joint author*, *see* **Freshfield**, D. W.
What came afterwards. T. S. Arthur.....A.45
What can a woman do? T. S. Arthur.....A.46
What can she do? E: P. Roe..... .R.34
What career? E: E. Hale.. .....374.4
What gold cannot buy. *Mrs.* Alexander...A.178
What I did at Belgrade. C: J. Lever. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.).B.147
What I know of farming. Horace Greeley.630.1
What I remember. T: A. Trollope. 2 v. 9282.163-164
What is a Christian? Henry Drummond.204.47
What is reality? F. H. Johnson.....149.2
What is the Bible? G: T. Ladd.....239.10
What's the matter? N. H. Chamberlain..337.10
What is truth? Ebenezer Burgess.....571.2
What Katy did. Sarah C. Woolsey.....92.21
What Katy did at school. Sarah C. Woolsey.....92.22
What Katy did next. Sarah C. Woolsey...92.33
What Katy did series, *see* **Woolsey**, Sarah C.
What might have been expected. Frank R. Stockton..... .....89.17
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the "Beagle." C: R. Darwin.....913.59
What must we do to be saved? R. G. Ingersoll.... .....*In* 825.22
What our girls ought to know. Mary J. Studley.....613.42
What shall we do to-night? L. D. Mayne..793.4
What shall we do with our daughters. Mary A. Livermore.....304.30
What shall we eat? a bill of fare for breakfast, dinner and tea, for every day in the year. 1872.....643.3
What she said, and what she meant. Isabella M. Alden.....A.90
What social classes owe to each other. W: G. Sumner.....330.33
What the seven did. Harriet M. Lothrop..89.30
What the swallows sang. F: Spielhagen....S.99
What to do. *Mrs.* A. K. Dunning.. .....74.34
What to do? L. N. Tolstoï, *count*.....304.35
What to do and how to do it. D. C. Beard.790.5
What to do and why. Nelson Sizer.....374.9
What-to-do club. Helen Campbell.....73.50
What to wear. Elizabeth S. Phelps.....179.4
What Tommy did. Emily H. Miller.....83.19
What will he do with it? E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* 2 v.....B.97-98
Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 3d ed. 1873.....9162.10
Whately, Richard, *archbishop of Dublin*, 1787-1863.
—Elements of rhetoric. (1828.).... .....815.14
What's mine's mine. G: MacDonald.....M.173
Wheat and tares. H: S. Cunningham... ..C.287
Wheatley, H: B. Dedication of books to patron and friend. 1887.....804.26
—How to catalogue a library. 1889. (Book-lover's library.).....L.R.
—How to form a library. 2d ed. 1886. (Book-lover's library.).....807.4
—London past and present; its history, associations, and traditions. 1891. 3 v.9142.43-45

Wheatley, H: B. *Continued.*

—*ed.* Book-lover's library.

HAZLITT, W: C. Gleanings in old garden literature.....635.10

—Studies in jocular literature.....807.12

PENDLETON, JOHN. Newspaper reporting. 809.40

SAUNDERS, F: Story of some famous books.....809.34

SMITH, E: Foreign visitors in England.9142.35

WHEATLEY, H: B. How to catalogue a library.....L.R.

—How to form a library.....807.4

WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books.....760.4

—*and* **Delamotte,** P. H. Handbooks of practical art. p. 1881.

1. Art-work in earthenware.....738.10
2. Art-work in gold and silver, mediæval.738.11
3. Art-work in porcelain.....738.9
4. Art-work in gold and silver: modern.738.12

Wheatley, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi.".....804.25

Wheatley, Richard. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 1890.....R.L.

Wheaton, Henry, *joint author, see* **Crichton,** Andrew.

Wheel of fire. Arlo Bates B.231

Wheel of fortune. Harriette N. W. Baker.83.35

Wheelbarrow, *pseud., see* **Trumball,** M. M.

Wheeler, A. C. (*Nym Crinkle.*) End of all. (*In* **Eleven** possible cases.).....Z.66

Wheeler, A. M., *ed.* Sketches from English history. 1886. (Chautauqua course.).942.95

Wheeler, C: G. Course of empire: outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world. 1883.....909.23

Wheeler, *Capt.* G: M. Report upon third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, 1881. 1885.....D.R.

Wheeler, Gervase. Homes for the people in suburb and country. 1867.....728.5

Wheeler, H: G. History of congress, biographical and political. 1848. 2 v..9732.5-6

Wheeler, J. T. Early records of British India: history of the English settlements in India. 1877.....954.9

—India under British rule, from the foundation of the East India company. 1886.954.28

—Life and travels of Herodotus: imaginary biography founded on fact. 1855. 2 v. 913.57-58

Wheeler, L. N. Foreigner in China. 1881.951.3

Wheeler, W: A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. c. 1865.....R.L.

Wheeler, W: A. *Continued.*

—Familiar allusions: handbook of miscellaneous information; ed. by C: G. Wheeler. c. 1881.....R.L.

—Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature; ed. by C: G. Wheeler. 1881.....R.L.

When I was a boy in China. Yan Phou Lee. 9151.15

When we were boys. William O'Brien.....O.34

Whence, what, where? J. R. Nichols.....230.20

"**Where** men only dare to go." R. W. Figg. 9733.82

Where the battle was fought. Mary N. Murfree.....C.167

Whewell, William. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. p. 1833. (Bridgewater treatise.).....213.7

—History of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. 1882. 2 v.....509.9-10

Which? protection, free trade, or revenue reform? H. W. Furber, *ed.*.....337.11

Which shall it be? *Mrs.* Alexander.....A.24

While it was morning. Virginia F. Townsend.....T.150

Whim, A, and its consequences. G: P. R. James.....J.103

Whip and spur. G: E. Waring, *jr.*.....829.94

Whipple, E. P. American literature, and other papers. 1887.....824.123

Contents:—American literature; Daniel Webster; Emerson and Carlyle; Emerson as a poet; Thomas Starr King.

—Character and characteristic men. c. 1866. .....824.70

—Essays and reviews. c. 1850. 2 v....824.71-72

—Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. c. 1849.....824.73

—Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1869..804.5

—Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. 1886.....920.47

Contents:—Rufus Choate; Agassiz; Emerson; Motley; Charles Sumner; George Ticknor; Barry Cornwall; Daniel Deronda; George Eliot's private life.

—Success and its conditions. c. 1871.....824.74

Whishaw, Bernhard, *joint editor, see* **Sargant,** E. B.

Whispering pine. Elijah Kellogg.....81.9

Whist. DICK, W: B. American Hoyle. 1887. .....790.11

—HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. Whist and whist-players. (*In* Selected essays.).....9282.49

—JONES, HENRY. Laws and principles of whist. 5th ed.....795.3

——*Same.* 12th ed.....795.4

—MITCHELL, J: T. Duplicate whist. 1891..795.11

—POLE, W: Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. 1885.....795.5

Whist. *Continued.*

—PROCTOR, R: A. How to play whist.....**795.7**

—*See also* **Amusements** and games.

Whist at our club. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.)..... .....**B.153**

Whistler. Walter Simonds **89.57**

Whitaker, Joseph. Almanack for the year of our Lord, 1891.....**R.L.**

Whitby, Beatrice. Awakening of Mary Fenwick. 1890.....**W.168**

—On the lake of Lucerne, and other stories. 1891 .....**W.183**

Contents:—On the lake of Lucerne; Fenella; What happened at Ridgeway-on-sea; A true story; "Violets, Dim"; "Poor dear mamma".

—One reason why. 1891..... ..**W.182**

—Part of the property. 1890.....**W.167**

Whitcher, Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. c. 1855..... **828.18**

White, Alfred L. Doctor Hildreth. 1879.**W.106**

White, Andrew D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 5.).....**904.76v5**

—*et al.* Methods of teaching history. 2d ed. 1886.....**371.11**

White, C. H., *pseud. of* Heman D. Chaplin. Eli. (*In* Stories by American authors v. 9. 1885.).....**A.133**

—Village convict. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 6. 1884).....**A.130**

White, Caroline E. Love in the tropics: a romance of the south seas. 1890. [Life of the South Sea Islanders.].....**W.169**

White, E. E. Elements of pedagogy. c. 1886.....**370.26**

White, Ellen G. Spirit of prophecy: the great controversy between Christ and his angels, and Satan and his angels. 1870. 4 v.....**231.21-24**

White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 1853..... .....**590.28**

——*Same.* (*In* Constable's Miscellany.)....**44.45**

——*Same.* (*In* Harpers' family library.)...**42.191**

White, Greenough. Sketch of the philosophy of American literature. 1891.....**801.4**

White, Henry Kirke, *English poet,* 1785-1806.

—Poetical works, also his Melancholy hours; with memoir by R. Southey. c. 1854..**821.63**

White, J. W. Mouth and teeth. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 2d series.) **613.38**

White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries. 2d ed. 1876.....**909.9**

White, James, *elder.* Life incidents in connection with the great Advent movement as illustrated by the three angels of Revelation XIV. 1868. v. 1.....**236.4**

White, James, *elder.* *Continued.*

—Life sketches: ancestry, early life and labors of Elder White and his wife, Ellen G. White. 1880.....**9221.28**

White, J: S., *ed.* Boys' and girls' Pliny: being parts of Pliny's Natural history. 1885. ....**504.32**

—Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883.....**9206.7**

White, Richard Grant, *American author,* 1822-1885.

—England without and within. 1881.....**9142.14**

—Every-day English; a sequel to "Words and their uses." 1880.....**422.3**

—Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology. 1884.....**W.132**

—*anon.* New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin c. 1866. [Satire on N. Y. city, political history, 1863-66.].....**304.25**

—Studies in Shakespeare. 1885.....**8223.57**

—Words and their uses, past and present: study of the English language. 1870....**422.2**

—*ed., see* **Shakespeare.**

White, Sallie Joy. Business openings for girls. c. 1891..... .....**396.9**

White, William. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg, with brief synopsis of his writings. 1866..... **922.6**

White and black. *Sir* G: Campbell.....**304.26**

White as snow. Isabella F. Mayo.....**M.56**

White chief. Mayne Reid..... **88.27**

White cockades. E: I. Stevenson.....**89.67**

White company. A. Conan Doyle.....**D.208**

White elephant. W: Dalton.....**74.1**

White hand. Ella Pratt.....**F.14**

White heather. William Black.....**B.297**

White heron, and other stories. Sarah O. Jewett..... ..... **J.109**

White ladies. Margaret O. W. Oliphant....**O.20**

White lies. C: Reade. [Napoleonic times.]..**R.14**

White mountains. KING, T: S. White hills: their legends, landscape, and poetry. c. 1859.....**9174.2**

—SWEETSER, M. F. Among the mountains. (*In* Here and there in New England. [B. & M. R. R.] 1889.).....**9174.9**

— *-ed.* White mountains. 1890.....**9174.11**

White mountains Julius H. Ward.....**9174.12**

White rabbit. Joanna H. Mathews.....**83.72**

White rose and red. Robert Buchanan..**8210.61**

White sea peninsula. E: Rae.....**9148.10**

White umbrella in Mexico. F. H. Smith. **9178.26**

White wings. W: Black.....**B.188**

Whitefield, George. *English Methodist clergyman,* 1714-1770.

—WAKELEY, J. B. Prince of pulpit orators: George Whitefield. 1871.... .....**9222.26**

Whitelock, *Mrs.* L. C. Shadow of John Wallace. 1884.....**C.185**

Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book. **W.29**

Whitman, Jason. Hints on religious feelings. 1835.....*In* **240.1**

Whitman, Sarah W. Making of pictures: short talks with young people. 1886...**704.23**

Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany, a critical study of fact and character. 1891..**354.1**

Whitman, Walt. Specimen days, and Collect. 1882-83.....**9281.84**

—Ellis, Havelock. Whitman. (*In* New spirit.).....**804.28**

—Ingersoll, Robert G. Liberty in literature. Testimonial to Walt Whitman. c. 1890.....**829.180**

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885.**820.15**

—Walsh, W: S., *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors.....**804.11**

Whitmarsh, C. S., *and* **Guild,** A. E., *eds.* Hymns for mothers and children. c. 1865.**811.10**

Whitney, Adeline D. T. Ascutney street. 1891.....**W.155**

—Bonnyborough. 1888.....**W.153**

—Boys of Chequasset; or, "a little leaven." c. 1863.....**92.12**

—Faith Gartney's girlhood. 1890.....**W.30**

—Gayworthys: a story of threads and thrums. c. 1865.....**W.31**

—Hitherto: a story of yesterdays. c. 1869...**W.32**

—Homespun yarns. 1886.....**W.133**

Contents:—When I was a little girl; My mother put it on; Buttered crusts; Soap-bubble question; How the Middies set up shop; Little savages of Beetle Rock; Girl-noblesse; Sally Gibson's spunk; How Bel caught the "burglar"; Trying on bonnets; Zerub Throop's experiment.

—Mother Goose for grown folks. 1890....**8210.62**

—Odd, or, even. 1880 .....**W.123**

—Other girls. c. 1873.....**W.34**

—Pansies. 1872.....**8210.63**

—Patience Strong's outings. c. 1868.....**W.35**

—Real folks. 1871.....**W.36**

—Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way. 1876. 2 v.....**W.37-38**

—Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. c. 1866. [White mountains.].....**W.33**

—We girls: a home story. c. 1870.....**W.39**

—Zerub Throop's experiment.....**W.40**

Whitney, Eli. Stowe, Harriet B. Eli Whitney, the inventor of the cotton-gin. (*In* Self-made men. 1889.).....**9201.74**

Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California. 1860-64. v. 1.....**R.L.**

Whitney, James L. Catalogue of the bibliographies of special subjects in the Boston Public library: with index to notes upon books and reading in library catalogues, etc. (*In* **Boston** Public library. Catalogs.).....**L.R.**

Whitney, James L. *Continued.*

——*Same.* (*In* **Boston** Public library. Bulletin, April, 1890. v. 9, no. 80.).....**L.R.**

Whitney, Lutheria. Old-time days and ways. 1883.....**829.143**

Whitney, W: D. Language and the study of language. c. 1867.....**401.3**

—Life and growth of language. c. 1875. (International scientific ser.).....**43.16**

—Oriental and linguistic studies. 1872-74. 2 v. **404.3-4**

Contents:—1. Veda; Avesta; Science of language. 2. East and west; Religion and mythology; Orthography and phonology; Hindu astronomy.

—*ed.* Century dictionary. An encyclopedic lexicon of the English language. 1889-90. 6 v..**R.L.**

Whittaker, Frederick. Complete life of Gen. George A. Custer. 1876.....**9231.25**

Whittaker, T: P., *ed.* Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891.....**R.L.**

Whittier, Elizabeth H. Poems. (*In* **Whittier,** J: G. Hazel-blossoms.).....**8210.64**

——*Same.* (*In* **Whittier,** J: G. Writings, v. 4.).....**819.208**

Whittier, John Greenleaf, *American poet,* 1807-1892.

—Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems. 1883.....**8210.94**

——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v. 1.).....**819.205**

—Hazel-blossoms. 1874.....**8210.64**

——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v. 2.).....**819.206**

—Literary recreations and miscellanies. c. 1854.....**824.75**

—Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-9. (*In* Writings, v. 5.).....**819.209**

—Miriam, and other poems. 1870.....**8210.65**

——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v. 1.).....**819.205**

—Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. 1872.....**8210.66**

——*Same.* (*In* Writings, v. 1.).....**819.205**

—Poetical works. c. 1848.....**8210.67**

—Tales and sketches. (*In* Writings, v. 5.) **819.209**

—Writings. 1888. 7 v. [v. 1-4, Poetical works. v. 5-7, Prose works.]....**819.205-211**

Contents:—1. Narrative and legendary poems. 2. Poems of nature: subjective, reminiscent, and religious. 3. Anti-slavery; Labor and reform. 4. Personal: Occasional; Tent on the beach; Appendix. 5. Margaret's Smith's journal; Tales and sketches. 6. Old portraits and modern sketches. Personal sketches and tributes; Historical papers. 7. Conflict with slavery; Politics and reform; Inner life; Criticism.

—*ed.* Child life in prose. c. 1873.....**92.27**

—Kennedy, W. S. John Greenleaf Whittier: his life, genius and writings. 1886...**9281.65**

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 1885. .....**820.15**

Whittington *Sir* Richard, *lord mayor of London,* d. 1423.

—Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington. 1881.....**9232.98**

Whittlebridge. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 12.).....B.153
Whittlesey, Elsie L. Hemlock Swamp, and a season at the White Sulphur springs. 1873.....W.85
Who is John Noman? C: H: Beckett.....B.251
Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? C. H. S. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.).....B.144
Who shall be victor? Eliza A. Dupuy.....D.70
Who told it to me. Harriet M. Lothrop....89.42
Who was he? H: F: Reddall.... ..... 920.51
Who was Paul Greyson? J: Habberton....78.58
Who was she? Bayard Taylor. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 1. 1884.)....A.125
Who wrote it? W: A. Wheeler.....R.L.
Who wrote the Bible? Washington Gladden. 220.22
Whom Kathie married. Amanda M. Douglas. D.159
Whom to trust. P. R. Earling.....332.18
Why did he not die? A. von Volckhausen...V.46
Why Frau Frohman raised her prices, and other stories. Anthony Trollope.....T.157
Why I am a republican. G: S. Boutwell..329.13
Why I did not become a sailor. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.12
Why the solid south? Hilary A. Herbert, *et al*.....976.28
Why Thomas was discharged. G: Arnold. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.)..... .....A.129
Whymper, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-69.....914.43
—Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 1892..... .....9186.1
Wichert, Ernst. Green gate. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....W.42
Wicked girl. Mary C. Hay.....*In* H.307
Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1865.....371.6
Wicks, W: S. Log cabins: how to build and furnish them. 1889..... 728.18
Wicliffe, John, *see* **Wycliffe,** John.
Wide Awake. v. 1-35. 1875-92. 35 v. 51W1-W35
——*Same*. v. 32-35. 1891-92. 4 v.....R.L.
Wide, wide world. Susan Warner.....W.22
Widney, J. P., *joint author, see* **Lindley,** Walter.
Widow Bedott papers. Frances M. Whitcher. 828.18
Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Julie P. Smith..... ....S.84
Widow Guthrie. R: M. Johnston.....J.120
Widow Lerouge. Émile Gaboriau.....G.41
Widower, The. Julie P. Smith.....S.83
Widow's son. Emma D. E. N. Southworth.....S.187
Wiebé, Edward. Paradise of children: practical guide to kinder-gartners. 1869....372.11
Wiechmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. 1890..664.1
Wieck, Friedrich. Piano and song. [Tr. by M. P. Nichols] 1875.....781.2
Wieland; or, the transformation. C: Brockden Brown.....B.302
Wife hard won. Julia M. Wright.....W.142
Wife of a vain man. Marie S. Schwartz.....S.14
Wife's secret. Ann S. Stephens..... .S.212
Wife's tragedy. May Agnes Fleming.....F.82
Wife's victory. Emma D E. N. Southworth.....S.181
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Birds' Christmas Carol. 1891.....92.49
—Children's rights; a book of nursery logic. c. 1892.....372.35
—Story of Patsy. 1891.....92.60
—Summer in a canon: a California story. c. 1889.....W.151
—Timothy's quest. 1891.....W.157
—*and* **Smith,** Nora A. Story hour. 1890.372.23
Wight, O. W. Maxims of public health. 1884..... .....614.6
Wigmore, J: H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 2d ed. 1889.....324.34
Wigwam and the cabin. W: G Simms...S.264
Wikoff, Henry. Adventures of a roving diplomatist. 1856.....914.59
—My courtship and its consequences. 1855.W.119
—Reminiscences of an idler. 1880.....9281.31
Wilberforce, R. I: *and* Samuel. Life of William Wilberforce, by his sons. 2d ed. 1839. 5 v..... 9232.44-48
Wilberforce, Samuel, *bishop of Oxford and bishop of Winchester*, 1805-1873.
—Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. 1891. .....9222.53
Wilberforce, William, *English statesman*, 1759-1833.
—Wilberforce, R. I: *and* S: Life of William Wilberforce, by his sons. 1839. 5 v. 9232.44-48
Wilbor, Elsie M., *ed.* Delsarte recitation book and directory. 1890.... .....815.31
—Werner's directory of elocutionists, readers, lecturers, etc.; with lists of pieces for declamation and recitation and dialogues. 1887..... .....L.R.
Wilbur, Homer, *pseud., see* **Lowell,** J. R.
Wild, Charles. Valley mill; or, extracts from the diary of a German tradesman.....92.13
Wild adventures around the pole. Gordon Stables.....89.38
Wild beasts and their ways. S: W. Baker.799.32

Wild huntress. Mayne Reid.....**88.28**
Wild Jack. (*In* Tales from many sources. v. 5.).....**J.71**
Wild life. Mayne Reid.....**88.33**
Wild life on the plains. G: A. Custer.....**9177.6**
Wild life under the equator. P. B. Du Chaillu..... **9169.5**
Wild man of the west. R. M. Ballantyne...**72.21**
Wild north land. W: F. Butler.....**9171.1**
Wild rose of Gross-Stauffen. Nataly von Eschstruth..... ....**E.91**
Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems. Lucy Larcom..... .....**8210.122**
Wild sports in the far west. F: Gerstaecker. **9173.6**
Wild wood series, *see* **Ellis,** E: S.
Wilde, Oscar. Intentions.....**829.188**
Contents:—Decay of lying; Pen, pencil and poison; Critic as artist; Truth of masks.
—Poems. 1881... .....**821.73**
Wilde, R: H: Hesperia, ed. by his son. 1867..... .....**8210.138**
Wildenhahn, K: A: Blind girl of Wittenberg.....**W.43**
Wilder, Marshall P. People I've smiled with: recollections of a merry little life. 1889..... .....**9281.68**
Wilderness, Battle of. SWINTON, W: Twelve decisive battles of the war....**9733.32**
Wilds of London. James Greenwood.....**9142.4**
Wilfrid Cumbermede. George MacDonald..**M.20**
Wilhelm, L: W. Local institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 3.).....**904.76v3**
Wilhelm, Thomas. Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881.....**R.L.**
Wilhelm, Meister's apprenticeship. J: W. von Göthe. 2 v.....**G.12-13**
Wilkes, John, *English politician*, 1727-1797.
—RAE, W: F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. .....**9202.24**
—ROGERS, J. E. T. John Wilkes. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 2.).....**904.90**
Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 1886. ....**9733.83**
Wilkie, *Sir* David, *Scottish painter*, 1805-1841.
—MOLLETT, J: W. Sir David Wilkie. 1881. ....**927.18v26**
Wilkins, Mary E. Humble romance and other stories. c. 1887.....**W.158**
—New England nun and other stories. 1891.**W.159**
—Pot of gold and other stories. c. 1892.....**92.61**
Wilkins, W. A. Cleverdale mystery: or, the machine and its wheels. 1882.....**W.122**
Wilkinson, C. A. Reminiscences of the court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. 1886. 2 v.....**9233.40-41**
Wilkinson, J. A. Real Robinson Crusoe. c. 1890..... .....**92.54**
Wilkinson, *Sir* J: G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New ed., revised and corrected, by S: Birch. p. 1878. 3 v.....**932.4**
——*Same.* (Popular account, etc.) 1853. 2 v. **932.4-5**
Wilkinson, W: C. Classic French course in English. 1890. (Chautauqua course.)**840.2**
—Glassic German course in English. 1888. (Chautauqua course.).....**830.8**
—College Greek course in English. 1888. (Chautauqua course.) **880.10**
—Preparatory and college Latin courses in English. 1889. (Chatauqua course.). **870.66**
Will, *see* **Psychology.**
Will, The. Ernst Eckstein. 2 v.....**E.67-63**
Will Denbigh, nobleman. Emily Fox..... **N.23**
Willard, Clara A Fifty years ago, a story of New England life. c. 1871.....**W.45**
Willard, Emma, 1787-1870. LORD, J: Life of Emma Willard. 1873 .....**9231.80**
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years: autobiography. 1889.....**9231.197**
—How to win: a book for girls. c. 1886....**170.23**
Willard, Mary R., *joint author*, *see* **Love,** S: G.
Wille, Elizabeth de. Johannes Olaf.....**W.46**
Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI.....**9441.15**
Willey, Frances S. Dame heraldry. 1886.**929.5**
William I., *the Conqueror*, *king of England*, 1025-1087.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. William the Conqueror. c. 1849.....**920.4v2**
William II., *Rufus*, *king of England*, 1056-1100.
—FREEMAN, E: A: Reign of William Rufus. 1882. 2 v.....**9421.13-14**
William IV., *king of England*, 1765-1837.
—FITZGERALD, PERCY. Life and times of William IV. 1884. 2 v.....**9232.83-84**
—GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville memoirs. 2 v. **9425.1-2**
——*Same.* Abridged.....**920.31v5**
William (Wilhelm) I., *emperor of Germany*, *king of Prussia*, 1797-1888.
—MAYHEW, ATHOL. Emperor of Germany, William I. 1887.....**9233.38**
—SIMON, EDOUARD. Emperor William and his reign. 1886. 2 v.....**9233.35-36**
—SYBEL, HEINRICH VON. Founding of the German empire by William I. c. 1890. 5 v..... .....**943.32-36**
William II., *emperor of Germany*, *king of Prussia*, 1859—
—FREDERIC, HAROLD. Young Emperor William II. of Germany. 1891.....**9233.42**

William (Willem), *the Silent, prince of Orange*, 1533-1584.
—NUTTING, MARY O. William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1883.....**949.1**

William, *of Wykeham, English ecclesiastic and statesman*, 1324-1404.
—LORD, J: William of Wykeham. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....**904.67**

William Allair. Ellen P. Wood.....**W.105**

William Henry and his friends. Abby M. Diaz.....**74.11**

William Henry letters. Abby M. Diaz.....**74.10**

Williams *and* **Rogers.** Theoretical and practical book-keeping. c. 1882.....**657.3**

Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881.....**811.46**

Williams, Annie B. (*Jak.*) Birchwood. c. 1885.....**92.35**
—Fitch club. c. 1885.....**92.34**
—Giant dwarf: a story for young and old. c. 1887.....**92.38**
—Professor Johnny. c. 1887.....**92.37**
—Riverside museum. 1886.....**92.36**
—Rolf and his friends. c. 1889.....**92.39**

Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes. 1885.....*In* **614.11**

Williams, Charles. Dogs and their ways.**590.35**

Williams, C: F. Tariff laws of the United States. 1883.....**343.10**

Williams, Edwin, *and* **Lester**, C: E. (*Berkeley men.*) Napoleon dynasty; or, the history of the Bonaparte family. c. 1852.....**9204.5**

Williams, G: F. Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it. c. 1882.....**9733.98**

Williams, G: W. History of the negro race in America from 1619-1880; with an account of the negro government of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 1882. 2 v. in 1...**326.10**
—History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1887.....**326.11**

Williams, *Mrs.* H. D. Year in China: capture and imprisonment, when homeward bound, on board the rebel pirate Florida. 1864.....**9151.9**

Williams, *Mrs.* H. L. Book of ices. 1891. .....**641.23**

Williams, Helen B. Dorothy Dorchester. c. 1882.....**92.55**
—Sprag boy; or, faithful in the least. c. 1881.**92.57**

Williams, H: T., *ed.* Window gardening. 11th ed. 1875.....**583.6**
—*joint author, see* **Jones**, *Mrs.* C. S.

Williams, John. Life and actions of Alexander the Great. p. 1829.....**42.192**

Williams, Monier. Religious thought and life in India: account of the religions of the Indian people based on a study of their literature. 1883.....**299.5**

Williams, Roger, *founder of Rhode Island*, 1599-1683.
—MUDGE, Z. A. Footprints of Roger Williams. 1871.....**9221.21**

Williams, S: G. Applied geology. 1885. (Appletons' science text-books.).....**553.6**

Williams, S: W. Middle kingdom: survey of the Chinese empire. Revised ed. 1882. 2 v.....**951.1-2**

Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery. 1885.....**641.7**
—Chemistry of iron and steel making. 1890.**669.7**

Williams, W: R. Eras and characters of history. 1882.....**904.74**
Contents:—Nero and Paul; Emperor Titus and Apostle John; Monasticism; Augustine and Chrysostom; Buddhism; Wycliffe, Savonarola, and Huss; Mahometanism; Crusades; Luther and his times; John Knox; Puritan and the mystic.

Williamson, H. Manual of the problems on the globes. 1868.....**522.5**

Williamson, John. Ferns of Kentucky. 1878.....**582.4**

Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. 1868.....**R.L.**
Contents:—1. Meteorology in its connection with hypsometry. 2. Barometric hypsometry.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, *American poet and journalist*, 1807-1867.
—Beauty and the beast. (*In* Little classics. v. 4.).....**J.44v4**
—Famous persons and places. 1854.....**829.81**
—Fun-jottings; or, laughs I have taken a pen to. c. 1853.....**828.19**
—Hurry-graphs; or, sketches of scenery, celebrities and society. c. 1851.....**829.82**
—Life here and there; or, sketches of society and adventure. c. 1850.....**W.47**
—Pencillings by the way: written during residence and travel in Europe. c. 1852...**829.83**
—People I have met. c. 1849.....**W.48**
—Poems: sacred, passionate, and humorous. c. 1868.....**8210.68**
—Prose writings; selected by H: A. Beers. 1885.....**829.183**
—Rural letters, and other records of thought at leisure.....**829.84**
—Two buckets in a well. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.).....**A.128**
—BEERS, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1885.....**9281.50**

Willis, the pilot, sequel to "Swiss family Robinson." Tr. by H: Frith.....**70.46**

Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1886. (Pen and pencil series.) **9194.3**

Willow brook. Susan Warner **92.8v2**

Wills, G: S. V. Elements of pharmacy **615.3**

—Handbook to practical analysis **543.4**

Wills. PROFFATT, J: Curiosities and law of wills. 1876 ..... **343.4**

Willson, Marcius. Outlines of history. 1854. ..... **909.10**

Wilmot, S Eardley. Development of navies during the last half century. 1892 ..... **359.6**

Wilson, Alexander, *Scotch-American ornithologist*, 1766-1813.

—*and* **Bonaparte,** C: L. American ornithology; or, the natural history of the birds of the United States; ed. by R. Jameson. 1831. 4 v. (Constable's Miscellany.) **44.68-71**

—SPARKS, JARED, *ed.* Life of Wilson. (*In* American biography. v. 2.) **9201.26**

Wilson, Andrew. Abode of snow: tour through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. 1875 ..... **915.8**

—Chapters on evolution. 1882 ..... **575.16**

—Spectre of Milaggio. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New series. v. 4.) **B.145**

—Wild animals and birds: their haunts and habits. 1882 ..... **590.41**

Wilson, Augusta J., *formerly* Evans. At the mercy of Tiberius. 1887 ..... **W.147**

—Beulah. c. 1859 ..... **W.49**

—Inez: a tale of the Alamo. c. 1855 ..... **W.50**

—Infelice. c. 1875 ..... **W.51**

—Macaria. c. 1868 ..... **W.81**

—St. Elmo. c. 1866 ..... **W.52**

—Vashta; or, "until death do us part." c. 1869 ..... **W.53**

Wilson, C. T., *and* **Felkin,** R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 1881. 2 v. **9166.17-18**

Wilson, Daniel. Prehistoric man. 3d ed. 1876. 2 v **572.6-7**

Wilson, E: L. In scripture lands. 1890. **9156.32**

—Photographics: art of photography. 1881 .. **770.5**

—Quarter century in photography. 1887 .... **770.6**

Wilson, George. Health and healthy homes; with notes by J. G. Richardson. 1880 .. **613.20**

Wilson, Henry, *original name* Jeremiah Jones Colbraith, *vice-president of the U. S.*, 1812-1875.

—History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872-77 3 v **326.5-7**

—STOWE, HARRIET B. Self-made men. 1889. ..... **9201.74**

Wilson, H: R. Russian refugee: a tale of the Blue Ridge. 1887 ..... **W.145**

Wilson, Horace H. History of British India from 1805-35. 1858. 3 v. [Continuation of Mill's history.] **954.17-19**

Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed.* Health primers, 1st series.) **613.37**

Wilson, J. L. Western Africa: its history, condition and prospects. 1856 ..... **9169.6**

Wilson, James G. Bryant and his friends: some reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. 1885 ..... **928.26**

Contents:—William C. Bryant; James K. Paulding; Washington Irving; Richard H. Dana; James Fenimore Cooper; Fitz Greene Halleck; James Rodman Drake; N. P. Willis; Edgar A. Poe; Bayard Taylor; Knickerbocker literature.

—Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 1869 ..... **9281.5**

—Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874 ..... **923.5**

Wilson, James H. China: a study of its civilization and possibilities; with a glance at Japan. 1887 ..... **9151.14**

Wilson, John, (*Christopher North*), *Scotch poet and critic*, 1785-1854.

—Lights and shadows of Scottish life. (1822.) **W.54**

—Noctes ambrosianæ; with memoirs and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. c. 1863. 5 v .. **829.85-89**

—Recreations of Christopher North. (1842) **824.76**

—Snow-storm. (*In* Little classics. v. 7.) **J.44v7**

—GORDON, MARY, *ed.* "Christopher North:" a memoir of John Wilson. 1863 ..... **9282.41**

—SKELTON, J: Comedy of the noctes ambrosianæ by Christopher North **822.10**

Wilson, John, 1802-1868. Treatise on English punctuation. 17th ed. 1868 ..... **421.1**

Wilson, J: L. John Wycliffe, patriot and reformer: a biography. 1884 ..... **9222.43**

Wilson, John M., *ed.* Tales of the borders and of Scotland: historical, traditionary, and imaginative. 24 v. in 12 ..... **W.55-66**

Contents:—See Milwaukee public library catalogue.

Wilson, Margaret Barron. Memoirs of Miss Mellon. 1887. 2 v **9272.33-34**

Wilson, Mary. Stories of the tower [of London] **942.102**

Wilson, W. D. Church identified: history of its origin, perpetuation, and extension [of the protestant Episcopal church] into the United States. c. 1850 ..... **283.4**

Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 1885. ..... **324.15**

—State, The: elements of historical and practical politics. 1889 ..... **321.2**

Winchell, Alexander. Doctrine of evolution. 1874 ..... **575.12**

—First biennial report of the geological survey of Michigan. 1860 ..... **R.L.**

Winchell, Alexander. *Continued.*
—Geological excursions; or, the rudiments of geology for young learners. 4th ed. 1888. .....550.23
—Geological studies: or, elements of geology. 2d ed. 1887.....550.24
—Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. 1880.....573.7
—Reconciliation of science and religion. c. 1877.....215.26
—Shall we teach geology? A discussion of the proper place of geology in modern education. 1889..... 371.22
—Sketches of creation. 1870.....213.12
—Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 1881.550.17
—Walks and talks in the geological field. 1890. (Chautauqua course.).....550.32
—World-life; or, comparative geology. 1883. .....550.18

Winchester, Boyd. Swiss republic. 1891. .....949.37

Winchester, Carroll, *pseud., see* **Curtis,** Caroline G.

Winchester, *England.* CHILDS, G: W. Reredos of St. Thomas church. (*In* Recollections.).....9281.74
—KITCHIN, G. W. Winchester. 1890...942.108
—VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. Winchester. (*In* English cathedrals.).....9142.61

Winckelmann, John. History of ancient art. Tr. from the German by G. H: Lodge; with the life of Winckelmann. c. 1849-72. 4 v 709.15-18

Wind of destiny. A. S. Hardy.....H.223

Window gardener. E: S. Rand, *jr*.....635.4

Winds. FERREL, W: Popular treatise on the winds. 1889.....5511.10
—*See also* **Atmosphere; Meteorology; Storms; Tornadoes.**

Winds, the woods, and the wanderer. Lily F. Wesselhoeft.....92.50

Windsor castle; an historical romance. W: H. Ainsworth.....A.73

Winfield, the lawyer's son. C. W. Denison. 9231.36

Wing-and-wing. J. F. Cooper. [Mediterranean. Napoleonic wars.].....C.86

Wingate, G: W. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. 1886.....9177.55

Winfield, Lewis. Maid of honor: a tale of the dark days of France. 1891.....W.170

Winifred Bertram. Elizabeth R. Charles...C.19

Winners in life's race. Arabella B. Buckley.....596.4

Winning his way. C: C. Coffin.....73.87

Winning of the west. Theodore Roosevelt. 2 v.....9731.36-37

Winnipeg country. S: H. Scudder.....9171.8

Winona a Dakota legend. E. L. Huggins. 8210.124

Winship, Albert E. The shop. c. 1889.330.52

Winslow, Catherine M. Reignolds-. Yesterdays with actors. c. 1886.....927.38

Winsor, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 1892.....9235.24
—Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. 1879.....L.R.
—*ed.* Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630-1880. c. 1880-81. 4 v.....R.L.
Contents:—1. Early and colonial periods. 2. Provincial period. 3. Revolutionary period; Last hundred years, pt. 1. 4. Last hundred years, pt. 2; Special topics.
—Narrative and critical history of America. 1884-89. 8 v.....970.33-40
Contents:—1. Aboriginal America. 2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America, 15th-17th century. 3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497-1689. 4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch and Swedes, 1500-1700. 5. English and French in North America, 1689-1763 6. United States: Revolution. 7. United States, 1775-1850. 8. Later history of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.

Wint, Peter de, *English painter,* 1784-1849.
—REDGRAVE, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891.....927.18v32

Winter, J: Strange, *pseud. of Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard. Only human, or justice. 1892. .....W.188
—Other man's wife. 1890.....W.162

Winter, William. Gray days and gold. 1891.....9142.48
—Henry Irving. 1885.....812.20
—Jeffersons, The. 1881. (American actor ser.).....9271.7
—My witness: a book of verse. 1871.....8210.69
—Shakespeare's England. 1891.....9142.47
—Trip to England. 2d ed. 1881.....914.57
—Wanderers. 1891 .....8210.130

Winter. BUSHNELL, HORACE. Winter. (*In* Literary varieties. v. 2.).....210.4

Winter evening tales. 4 v.:
Foreign facts and fancies.....93.4
Girls' club stories.....93.6
In city and camp.....93.3
Our venture, and other sketches.....93.5

Winter fire. Rose Porter.....P.48

Winter fun. W: O. Stoddard.....89.35

Winter in Spitzbergen. J: A. K: Hildebrandt.....78.16

Winter sunshine. J: Burroughs.....829.12

Winthrop, John, *1st governor of Massachusetts,* 1588-1649.
—TRUE, C: K. John Winthrop and the great colony.....974.7
—TWICHELL, J. H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. c. 1891.....9231.231

Winthrop, Theodore, *American author*, 1828-1861.
—Canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests. [Also] Isthmiana. c. 1862.....**9171.3**
—Cecil Dreeme. c. 1861. (Leisure hour ser.) [New York.].....**W.67**
—Edwin Brothertoft. c. 1862. (Leisure hour ser.).....**W.68**
—John Brent. c. 1862. [California and the west.].....**W.69**
—Life in the open air, and other papers. c. 1863.....**829.90**
—Love and skates. (*In* Little classics. v. 6.)**J.44v6**
Wire and the wave. James Munro.....**83.91**
Wirt, William, *American statesman and orator*, 1772-1834.
—Letters of the British spy; with biographical sketch. c. 1832.....**826.18**
—Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 25th ed 1875.....**9231.37**
—Biographical sketch. (*In* **Wirt,** W: Letters of the British spy.)..... .....**826.18**
—Kennedy, J: P. Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. 1866. 2 v. in 1.....**9231.81**
Wisconsin. Owen, D: D. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota. 1852. 2 v.....**R.L.**
—Thwaites, R. G. Story of Wisconsin. c. 1890.....**977.31**
Wisconsin state agricultural society. Transactions. v. 4. 1854-57. 1 v.....**D.R.**
Wisconsin state historical society. Annual report and collections. v. 1-4, 6-9. 1854-82. 8 v. in 7.....**R.L.**
—Catalogue of the library of the society; prepared by D. S. and I. Durrie. 1873. 2 v...**L.R.**
——Supplements 1-4. 1875-84.....**L.R.**
Wisconsin, University of. Annual report of the agricultural experiment station. v. 2-4. 1884-86. 3 v.....**D.R.**
Wisdom of life. Arthur Schopenhauer...**193.13**
Wisdom, Treatise on. Pierre Charron.....**171.13**
Wise, Daniel. (*Francis Forrester.*) Ben Blinker; or, Maggie's golden motto. c. 1877.....**92.26**
—Boy travelers in Arabia. 1885.....**9153.5**
—Glen Morris stories. 5 v.:
1. Guy Carlton.....**92.15v5**
2. Dick Duncan.....**92.15v1**
3. Jessie Carlton.....**92.15v2**
4. Walter Sherwood.....**92.15v3**
5. Kate Carlton.....**92.15v4**

Wise and otherwise. Isabella M. Alden...**A.15v4**
Wise saws. T: C. Haliburton.....**H.117**
Wiseman, Nicholas, *English cardinal*, 1802-1865.
—Recollections of the last four popes and of Rome in their times, [1818-37]. 1858...**922.7**
Contents:—Pius the seventh; Leo the twelfth; Pius the eighth; Gregory the sixteenth.
Wishing-cap papers. J. H: L. Hunt....**829.39**
Wislicenus, Johannes. Adolph Strecker's short text-book of organic chemistry. 1882.....**547.5**
Wister, *Mrs.* Annis L., *translator. Namely:*
—Alpine Fay. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder....**B.284**
—At the councillor's. Eugenie John.....**J.36**
—Bailiff's maid. Eugenie John.....**J.54**
—Banned and blessed. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....**B.205**
—Castle Hohenwald. Adolph Streckfuss....**S.125**
—Countess Erika's apprenticeship. Ossip Schubin.....**S.312**
—Countess Grisela. Eugenie John.....**J.37**
—Eichhofs, The. M. von Reichenbach.....**R.55**
—Enchanting and enchanted. F: W. Hackländer..... .....**78.2**
—Erlach court. Ossip Schubin.....**K.52**
—Family feud. L: Harder.....**H.23**
—From hand to mouth. Bertha H. Friedrich.**R.58**
—Gold Elsie. Eugenie John..... ....**J.38**
—Green gate. Ernst Wichert.....**W.42**
—Hulda. F. Lewald.....**L.92**
—In the Schillingscourt. Eugenie John.....**J.51**
—Lady with the rubies. Eugenie John.....**J.65**
—Little moorland princess. Eugenie John....**J.39**
—Margarethe. Eugenie John..... .....**J.126**
—New race. Bertha M. Friedrich.....**R.59**
—Noble name. Claire von Glümer.....**G.59**
—Oh! Thou my Austria! Ossip Schubin...**S.286**
—Old mam'selle's secret. Eugenie John.....**J.40**
—Only a girl. Wilhelmine von Hillern.....**H.67**
—Owl's nest. Eugenie John.....**J.125**
—Penniless girl. Bertha Behrens.....**H.238**
—Picked up in the street. H. Schobert.....**S.285**
—Quicksands. Adolph Streckfuss.....**S.231**
—Saint Michael. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder..**B.247**
—Second wife. Eugenie John.. .....**J.42**
—Severa. Eva Hartner..... ....**H.172**
—Too rich. Adolph Streckfuss.....**S.135**
—Vain forebodings. Bernhardine Schulze-Smidt.....**O.27**
—Violetta. Ursula Z. von Manteuffel.....**M.192**
—Why did he not die? A. von Volckhauser..**V.46**
Wister, Sarah B., *and* **Irwin,** Agnes, *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 1877. ... .**9207.20**
Wit and humor. Beard, W. H. Humor in animals. 1885.....**828.36**
—Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor: a choice collection. c. 1877.....**828.25**

Wit and humor. *Continued.*

—BURTON, W: E, *ed.* Cyclopædia of wit and humor. c. 1858.....828.32

—CANNING, G:, ELLIS, G:, *and* FRERE, J: H. Parodies and other burlesque pieces....828.47

—CLARK, C: H. Out of the hurly-burly. 1888. .....828.4

—CRAIG, A., *comp.* Casket of literary gems. 1879.....829.146

—ENCHIRIDION of wit: best specimens of English conversational wit. 1884.....828.37

—FENN, G: M., *ed.* World of wit and humor. 828.27

—FORRESTER, A. H: Laughing philosopher in the middle of the 19th century. 1889. .....828.46

—HAZLITT, W: Lectures on the English comic writers. (*In* Works. v. 4.).....819.48

—HAZLITT, W: C. Studies in jocular literature. 1890.....807.12

—HOPKINS, LIVINGSTON. Comic history of the United States. c. 1880.....828.55

—HUNT, J. H: L. Selections from the English poets. 1857. 2 v. in 1.....819.54

—JEROME, JEROME K. On the stage—and off. 1891.....828.52

—JOHNSON, ROSSITER, *ed.* Play-day poems. 1878.....811.25

—KIRK, ELEANOR, *comp.* Beecher as a humorist. 1887.....828.51

—LANDON, M. D. Thirty years of wit. c. 1891.....828.54

—MASON, E: T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1886. 3 v. 828.33-35

—MONROE, L: B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings: humorous. 1872.....825.3

—MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1889. 4 v....828.41-44

—MUNKITTRICK, R: K. Farming. 1891...828.53

—SANBORN, KATE. Wit of women. 1885..828.38

—STODDARD, R: H., *ed.* Half-hours with the humorists: burlesque and travesty. c. 1875.....827.12

—WEISS, J: Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 1876 .....8223.22

—*See also* **Caricature; Humorists; Poetry;** and the names of individual authors.

Witch-Hampton hall. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 3.).....B.144

Witch of Prague. F. Marion Crawford....C.292

Witch Winnie's mystery. Elizabeth W. Champney.....73.89

Witchcraft. ADAMS, W: H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician: magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. 1889...133.18

Witchcraft. *Continued.*

—BENSON, L., *ed.* Witchcraft in the 16th and 17th centuries. (*In* Book of remarkable trials.).....340.9

—CONWAY, M. D. Witchcraft. (*In* Demonology. v. 2.).....133.11

—DE VERE, M. S. Modern magic. 1873...133.12

—GODWIN, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1876.....920.15

—LEA, H: C: Witchcraft. (*In* History of the inquisition. v. 3.).....272.8

—LOWELL, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In* Prose works. v. 2.).....819.223

——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.).....824.49

—LYALL, *Sir* A. C. Witchcraft. (*In* Asiatic studies.).....290.32

—RALSTON, W. R. S. Witchcraft. (*In* Songs of the Russian people.).....293.4

—SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Letters on demonology and witchcraft.....42.161

—UPHAM, CAROLINE E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891.....133.24

—UPHAM, C: W. Salem witchcraft. 1867. 2 v.....133.7-8

—WÄCHTER, OSCAR. Vehmgerichte und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland.....Ger.106

Witcherley ways: a Christmas tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 10.).....B.151

Witch's head. H. R. Haggard.....H.254

With all my worldly goods I thee endow. G W. Moon.....M.188

With Clive in India. G. A. Henty.....78.82

With edge tools. H C. Taylor.....T.223

With fire and sword. Henryk Sienkiewicz.S.298

With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. A. W. Tourgée.....T.40

With harp and crown. Walter Besant *and* James Rice.....B.313

With Lee in Virginia. G. A. Henty.....78.98

With my friends. Brander Matthews, *et al.*M.210
Contents:—See author entry.

With pack and rifle in the far southwest. Achilles Daunt.....74.29

With poet and player. W: D. Adams....804.27

With sack and stock in Alaska. George Broke.....9177.80

With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love. Edwin Arnold. (*In* Poetical works. v. 2.).....821.99

With the best intentions. Mary V. Terhune. T.200

With the immortals. Marion Crawford....C.250

With the king at Oxford. A. J: Church....73.80

With Wolfe in Canada. G. A. Henty.....78.83

Within an ace. Mrs. C: Jenkin.....J.34

Within an inch of his life. Émile Gaboriau.G.42

Within and without. G: Macdonald.....**822.2**
——*Same.* (*In* Dramatic poems.).....**821.70**
Within the capes. Howard Pyle. [American privateering, 1812.].....**P.56**
Within the enemy's lines. W: T. Adams...**71.91**
Without a compass. F: B. Van Vorst.....**V.30**
Without a home. E: P. Roe.....**R.56**
Withrow, W: H. Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 1874.....**9145.18**
Witness of the sun. Amélie Rives.....**R.91**
Wits and beaux of society. K. B. *and* J: C. Thomson.....**9202.43**
Witt, Henriette de, *formerly* Guizot. French country family. Tr. by Dinah M. Craik.**92.16**
—Marie Derville, a story of a French boarding-school, tr. by Mary G. Wells. 1873.**W.179**
—Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874. Tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880....**9284.20**
—Motherless; or, a Parisian family, tr. by Dinah M. Craik.....**W.71**
Witt, John de. GEDDES, JAMES. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. v. 1. 1623-1654. 1880.....**949.35**
Witt, Pauline de, *formerly* Guizot. Dames of high estate.....**W.70**
Wives and daughters. Elizabeth C. Gaskell..**G.5**
Wives and widows. Ann S. Stephens.....**S.213**
Wives of England. *Mrs.* Ellis.....**173.5**
Wizard's son. Margaret O. W. Oliphant...**O.22**
Woeikof, A. J. Discussions and analysis of Prof. Coffin's tables and charts of the winds of the globe. 1876.....**D.R.**
Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore; with selections from letters and journals. 1885.....**9232.90**
Wolf at the door. (No name ser.).....**N.22**
Wolf run. Elijah Kellogg.....**81.11**
Wolfe, James, *English general,* 1726-1759.
—PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. 2 v.....**970.26-27**
Wolfert's roost, and other papers. Washington Irving.....**I.11**
Wolff, Joseph. Travels and adventures. 1861.....**9155.1**
Wolfings, Tale of the house of. William Morris.....**293.24**
Wolle, Francis. Diatomaceae of North America. 1890.....**589.1**
Wollstonecraft, Mary, *see* **Godwin,** Mary W.
Wolsey, Thomas, *English cardinal,* 1471-1530.
—CAVENDISH, G: Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1827.....**9222.34**
Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein and his time. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 1872.....**9275.8**
—*and* **Wörmann,** Karl. History of painting. 1880. 1885. 2 v.....**709.27**
Contents:—1. Ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting, ed. by S. Colvin. 2. The painting of the renascence, tr. by Clara Bell.
Wolverton. D. A. Reynolds.....**R.106**
Woman. ADAMS, H: Primitive rights of women. (*In* Historical essays.).....**904.95**
—AMES, AZEL. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. 1875.....**304.1**
—BACON, ALICE M. Japanese girls and women. 1891.....**396.7**
—BALLOU, M. M. Notable thoughts about women. 1882.....**R.L.**
—BEECHER, CATHARINE E. Woman's profession as mother and educator. 1872.....**376.2**
—BISSELL, MARY T. Physical development and exercise for women. 1891.....**613.44**
—BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE B. Sex and work. (*In* Sexes throughout nature.).....**575.1**
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Social studies in England. 1886.....**304.34**
—BRACE, C: L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under Christianity. p. 1884.....**204.35**
—BRYCE, JAMES. Position of women. (*In* American commonwealth. v. 2.)..... **324.28**
—BUCKLE, T: H: Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (*In* Miscellaneous works. v. 1.).....**819.7**
—BUSHNELL, HORACE. Woman's suffrage. 1869.....**304.2**
—CAMPBELL, HELEN. Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889.....**331.8**
—CAPP, W: M. Daughter, The, her health, education and wedlock. 1891.....**613.45**
—CHILDS, *Mrs.* D. L. History of the condition of women in various ages and nations. 1835. v. 1, Women of Asia and Africa..**309.3**
—CHURCH, ELLA R. Money-making for ladies. 1882.....**396.10**
—CROLY, JENNIE C. Thrown on her own resourses; or, what girls can do. c. 1891.**396.11**
—DALL, CAROLINE H. College, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor and law. 1867.....**304.5**
—DIAZ, ABBY. A domestic problem: work and culture in the household. 1875.....**173.3**
—DODGE, MARY A. New atmosphere. c. 1864.....**304.6**
——Woman's worth and worthlessness. 1871.**304.7**
——Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. 1868.**304.8**
—ELLIS, *Mrs.* Daughters of England. p. 1842.....**173.4**
——Wives of England. p. 1843.....**173.5**
——Women of England. p. 1839.....**173.6**

Woman. *Continued.*

—FERNALD, J. C. New womanhood. c. 1891. .....396.14
—FROISETH, JENNIE A., *ed.* Women of Mormonism. 1882.....298.4
—GODWIN, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT. Vindication of the rights of woman. 1890....396.5
—GRAVES, *Mrs.* A. J. Woman in America. p. 1841.....42.72
—GUERNSEY, A. H. Work for women. (*In* World's opportunities.).....604.2
—HANAFORD, PHEBE A. Daughters of America; or, women of the century.....9207.56
—HIGGINSON, T: W. Common sense about women. 1882.....304.27
— —Women and men. 1887.....396.4
—HOOKER, ISABELLA B. Womanhood: its sanctities and fidelities. 1873... .....176.1
—JACOBI, MARY P. Question of rest for women during menstruation. 1877.....618.1
—JEAFFRESON, J: C. Clerical women. (*In* Book about the clergy. v. 1.).....289.29
—JESSUP, H: H. Women of the Arabs. p. 1873..... .....267.2
—JOHNSON, *Rev.* S: Woman. (*In* Oriental religions: India.)..... ....290.3
—LANGE, HELENE. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890.....376.7
—LECKY, W: E: H. Position of women. (*In* History of European morals. v. 2.)...309.10
—LEWIS, DIO. Our girls. 1871.....176.2
—LINTON, ELIZA LYNN. Girl of the period. 1883. 2 v.....177.9-10
— —Ourselves: essays on women. 1870... 304.12
—LIVERMORE, MARY A. What shall we do with our daughters? 1883.....304.30
—MANSON, G: J. Work for women. 1883..331.2
—MEYER, ANNIE N., *ed.* Woman's work in America. 1891..... .....396.6
—MILL, J: S. Enfranchisement of woman. (*In* Dissertations and discussions. v. 3.) 304.22
— —Subjection of women. 1870.....304.13
—MILLER, OLIVE T. Woman's club, a practical guide and hand-book. c. 1891.....396.12
—MOTHERS in council. c. 1884.....173.12
—OZANAM, A. F: Women of Christendom. (*In* History of civilization. v. 2.).....309.22
—PEIRCE, MELUSINA F. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884.....331.4
—PLUTARCH. Concerning the virtues of women. (*In* Morals. v. 1.).....819.101
—PROCTOR, R: A. Are women inferior to men? (*In* Universe of suns.).....504.36
—PROFFATT, J: Woman before the law. c. 1872..... .....343.5

Woman. *Continued.*

—RICE, HARVEY. Woman and her sphere. (*In* Nature and culture.).....370.4
—ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law of husband and wife. 1889.....347.2
—RYDER, ANNIE H. Go right on, girls! Develop your bodies, your minds, your characters. c. 1891.....173.16
—SHATTUCK, HARRIETTE R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892.....396.13
—STANLEY, MAUDE. Clubs for working girls. 1890..... .....396.8
—STANTON, ELIZABETH C., *et al.* History of woman suffrage. 1881-87. 3 v....324.18-20
—STANTON, THEODORE, *ed.* Woman question in Europe. 1884..... .....396.3
—STEWART, *Mrs.* E. D. Memories of the [woman's] crusade of Ohio, 1873. c. 1888 .....9231.198
—TERHUNE, MARY V. Eve's daughters. c. 1881.... .....173.11
—UPTON, G: P. Woman in music. 1880...780.6
—WELSH, W:, *ed.* Women helpers in the church. 1872 .....204.26
—WHITE, SALLIE JOY. Business openings for girls. c. 1891.....396.9
—WILLARD, FRANCES E. Glimpses of fifty years. 1889 .....9231.197
— —How to win: a book for girls. c. 1886..170.23
—WOMAN'S mission and woman's influence..173.10
—WOOLSON, ABBA G. Woman in American society. 1873.....304.15
—WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe from the earliest time to the 17th century. 1869.....392.1
—*See also* **Children; Costume; Domestic science; Education; Etiquette; Health; Home; Marriage; Suffrage.**

Woman. *Biography.*

—ADAMS, W: H: D. Woman's work and worth. 1884..... .....9207.54
— —Women of fashion, and representative women in letters and society. 1878. 2 v. 9207.33-34
Contents:—See author entry.
—AGUILAR, GRACE. Women of Israel. 2 v. 9207.27-28
—ANDERSON, JAMES. Memorable women of the puritan times. 1862. 2 v....9207.35-36
—BOLTON, SARAH K. Lives of girls who became famous. 1886.....9207.26
— —Successful women. 1888.....9207.44
—BROCKETT, L. P., *and* VAUGHAN, MARY C. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867.9231.84
—BROOKS, E. S. Historic girls. 1890...9207.52
—BUSH, ANNIE F. Memoirs of the queens of France. 2 v.... .....9207.1-2

Woman. *Biography. Continued.*

—CHILD, LYDIA M. Biographies of good wives.....9207.3

—CLEMENT, J., *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. c. 1851.....9207.5

—CONE, HELEN G., *and* GILDER, J. L., *eds.* Pen-portraits of literary women. 1887. 2 v.....9207.42-43
Contents:—See author entry.

—CROSLAND, CAMILLA. Memorable women. 9207.6
Contents:—See author entry.

—DALE, ALAN. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage. 1890.....927.44

—DALL, CAROLINE H. Historical pictures retouched. 1860.....9207.7

—EDGAR, J. G. Noble dames of ancient story.....9207.8

—ELLET, ELIZABETH F. Women artists. 1859. .....9207.9

— -Women of the American revolution 1850-51. 3 v.....9207.23-25

—FARMER, LYDIA H. Girls' book of famous queens. 1887.....9207.38

—FAWCETT, MILLICENT G. Some eminent women of our times. 1889.....9207.51

—FINCH, BARBARA C. Lives of the princesses of Wales. 1883. 3 v.....9202.48-50
Contents:—See author entry.

—FROST, J: Pioneer mothers of the west. c. 1859.....9207.11

—GORDON, LYDIA L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889.....9207.48

—HALE, SARAH J. Woman's record. 1873. 9207.30

—HALL, *Mrs.* MATTHEW. Lives of the queens of England before the conquest. 1871. 9202.32

— -Royal princesses of England.....9202.18

—HARDY, T: Group of noble dames. 1891. 9207.55

—HAYS, FRANCES. Women of the day. 1884. R.L.

—HEROINES of history.....9207.12

—HOLLOWAY, LAURA C., *ed.* Woman's story as told by twenty American women. 1889. .....9207.57

—HOPE, EVA. Queens of literature. 1886. 9207.49
Contents:—See author entry.

—JAMESON, ANNA M. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.....9207.13
Contents:—See author entry.

— -Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1878. 9207.14

—LANCELOTT, FRANCIS. Queens of England. 1858. 2 v.....9202.21-22

—LIVES of good and great women.....9207.53

—LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. v. 5: Great women.....904.70

—MASON, AMELIA GERE. Women of the French salons. 1891.....9207.58

Woman. *Biography. Continued.*

—MICHELET, JULES. Women of the French revolution. 1855.....9207.16

—PARTON, JAMES, *et al.* Eminent women of the age. 1869.....9207.46

—RICHMOND, *Mrs.* E. J. Woman, first and and last, and what she has done. 1887. 2 v.....9207.40-41

—ROBERTS, MARGARET. Women of the last days of old France. 1872.....9207.4

—SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A: Portraits of celebrated women.....9207.17
Contents:—See author entry.

—SHERWOOD, MARY E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. 1887.....9207.39

—STRICKLAND, AGNES Lives of the last four princesses of the house of Stuart. 1872. 9202.39
Contents:—See author entry.

— -Lives of the queens of England. 12 v. in 6. .....9202.26-31
Contents:—See author entry.

— -Lives of the queens of Scotland. 6 v 9202.33-38

— -Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 9202.71
Contents:—See author entry.

—THOMSON, KATHERINE B. *and* J: C. Queens of society. 1861.....9207.19

—TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v.....9207.31-32

—WATSON, H: C. Heroic women of history. 1861.....9207.18

—WISTER, SARAH B., *and* IRWIN, AGNES, *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 1877.....9207.20

—WOMEN of history; by eminent writers. 1871.....9207.21

—WOMEN of worth.....9207.22

Woman and the commonwealth. George Pellew.....324.41

Woman-hater. C: Reade.....R.43

Woman in white. Wilkie Collins. [Italian refugees in England.].....C.54

Woman of honor. H: C. Bunner.....B.211

Woman of honor. Louis Énault.....E.32

Woman of Shawmut. Edmund J. Carpenter.....C.299

Woman with two words. Henrietta Keddie. 81.49

Woman's friendship. Grace Aguilar.....A.8

Woman's inheritance. Amanda M. Douglas.....D.144

Woman's kingdom. Dinah M. Craik.....C.107

Woman's mission and woman's influence..173.10

Woman's reason. W: D. Howells.....H.179

Woman's suffrage, *see* **Suffrage**.

Woman's word, A. Virginia F. Townsend. T.105

Woman's work in America. Annie N. Meyer, *ed*.....396.6

Women must weep. Edgar Fawcett.....**F.142**
Women of history; by eminent writers. 1871.....**9207.21**
Women of Israel. Grace Aguilar.....**249.18**
Women of the world. Alethe L. Craig, *comp*..... **R.L.**
Women of worth: a book for girls.....**9207.22**
Women's husbands. 1880.....**Z.34**
Contents:—The barber of Midas; The false prince; Narcissus.
Women's voices. Elizabeth A. Sharp, *ed*.**811.63**
Won by waiting. Ada E. Bayly... .....**B.236**
Wonder-book. Nathaniel Hawthorne.....**78.12**
Wonder clock. Howard Pyle.....**86.22**
Wonder stories of science. D. N. Beach, *et al*..... **504.28**
Wonder stories told to children. Hans Christian Andersen.....**A.167**
Wonderful woman. May A. Fleming.....**F.30**
Wonders of the deep. M. S. De Vere....**551.20**
Wonders of the physical world. 1875.....**953.4**
Wonders of the world. 1875.....**502.5**
Wonders of the world, Modern seven. C: Kent..... ..**609.7**
Wood, C: W. Through Holland. 1877.**9149.36**
Wood, Ellen P. Bessy Rane. c. 1870....**W.90**
—Dene Hollow.....**W.88**
—East Lynne. (1861.).....**W.80**
—Edina; or, missing since midnight.....**W.117**
—Haunted tower..... .....**W.94**
—Life's secret, a story of woman's revenge.. .**W.97**
—Light and a dark Christmas.....**W.98**
—Orville college. c. 1878.....**W.101**
—Red Court farm. (1868.).....**W.102**
—Runaway match..... **W.72**
—St. Martin's eve. (1866.).....**W.99**
—Squire Trevlyn's heir; or, Trevlyn Hold...**W.113**
—William Allair; or, running away to sea...**W.105**
Wood, H. C. Brain-work and over-work. (*In* **Keen,** W. W., *ed*. Health primers, 4th ser.)..... .....**613.40**
—Contribution to the history of the fresh-water algæ of North America. 1872. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. 241.).....**R.L.**
Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887. (Book-lovers' library.).**760.4**
Wood, Henry. Edward Burton. 1890...**W.163**
—Natural law in the business world. 1887.**330.43**
Wood, *Mrs*. Henry, *see* **Wood,** Ellen P.
Wood, *Rev*. J: G:, *English naturalist*, 1827-1889.
—Animal traits and characteristics, or, sketches and anecdotes of animal life. 2d ser. p. 1855.....**599.6**
—Half hours with a naturalist: rambles near the shore. 1887. (Half hour library.).**590.55**
Wood, *Rev*. J: G., *English naturalist. Continued*:
—Homes without hands: habitations of animals. 1866.....**590.29**
—Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. 1886.....**599.12**
—Illustrated natural history for young people. c. 1882.....**590.75**
—Man and beast here and hereafter. 1875. .**574.4**
—Man and his handiwork. 1886.....**573.8**
—My back-yard zoo: course of natural history. 1888..... .....**590.56**
—My feathered friends.....**598.14**
—Nature's teachings: human inventions anticipated by nature. 1885.....**504.39**
—New illustrated natural history.....**596.3**
—Our domestic pets.....**590.30**
—Uncivilized races; or, natural history of man. 1870. 2 v.....**573.3-4**
—World of little wonders; or, insects at home. 1871.....**595.17**
—Wood, Theodore. The Rev. J. G. Wood, his life and work. p. 1890.....**9252.14**
Wood, M. W. Dictionary of Volapük. 1888. (International language ser.).....**408.3**
Wood, Theodore. Rev. J. G. Wood, his life and work.....**9252.14**
Wood. Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree planting. 1888.....**633.13**
—Davidson, E. A. Woods used in cabinet making. (*In* Drawing for cabinet-makers.)**689.3**
—Richards, J. On the arrangement and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1885.....**621.24**
—Sargent, C: S. Physical properties of the woods of the United States. (*In* American museum of natural history, Jesup collection.).. .....**633.8**
—Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wood working, with a short treatise on wood. c. 1889..**607.3**
—Ward, H. M. Timber and some of its diseases. 1889.....**633.14**
—Wood-working tools; how to use them. 1884.....**694.6**
—*See also* **Carving; Decoration; Furniture; Tools; Turning.**
Wood-engraving, *see* **Engraving.**
Wood-rangers. Mayne Reid..... .....**88.29**
Wood-working tools; how to use them.....**694.6**
Woodberry, G: E: Edgar Allan Poe. 1885. (American men of letters.).....**9281.51**
—History of wood-engraving. 1882.....**761.2**
—Studies in letters and life. 1890.....**824.145**
Woodcraft. G: W. Sears..... ..**796.3**
Woodcraft. W: G. Simms.....**S.254**
Woodland queen. Andre Theuriet.....**T.213**
Woodland wooing. Harriet L. Bates.....**B.283**

Woodman, C: H. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1876 .....**9731.14**
Woodman, The. G: P. R. James.....**J.104**
Woodruff, Julia L. M. (*W. M. L. Jay.*) My winter in Cuba. 1871.....**9178.10**
—Shiloh; or, without and within. 1890.....**W.74**
Woods, G: B. Essays, sketches, and stories; with a biographical memoir. 1872.....**829.91**
Woods, Kate T. Out and about; or, the Hudson's trip to the Pacific. c. 1882....**92.31**
—That dreadful boy. 1886.....**W.134**
Woods, Katharine P. Metzerott, shoemaker. c. 1889.....**W.160**
—Web of gold. c. 1890.....**W.166**
Woods, R. A. English social movements. 1891.....**824.167**
Contents:—Labor movement; Socialism; University settlements; University extension; Social work of the church; Charity and philanthropy; Moral and educational progress.
Woods, Virna. Amazons, The; a lyrical drama. 1891.....**8220.17**
Woods and by-ways of England. Wilson Flagg.....**587.1**
Woodstock. *Sir* Walter Scott. [Cromwell and Charles II., 1652-60.].....**S.44**
Woodville stories, *see* **Adams,** W: T.
Woodward, A. A. (*Auber Forstier.*) Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen lay. 1877.....**293.2**
Woodward, B. B. Specimens of the drawings of ten masters from the royal collection at Windsor castle, with descriptive text. 1869.....**R.L.**
Woodward, C M. Manual training school: its aims, methods, and results. 1887....**371.23**
Woodward, G: E. Cottages and farmhouses. 1867 .....**728.6**
Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 2d ed. with an appendix by R. Tate. 1871.**594.1**
Wooing o't, The. *Mrs.* Alexander.....**A.25**
Wool-gathering. Mary A. Dodge... .....**9173.5**
Woolley, Celia Parker. Girl graduate. c. 1889.... .....**W.124**
—Roger Hunt. 1892.....**W.187**
Woolman, John, *American Quaker and philanthropist,* 1720-1772.
—Journal; with an introduction by J: G. Whittier. 1871.....**9222.27**
Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Eyebright. 1879.....**92.25**
—For summer afternoons. 1876.....**W.75**
—Guernsey lily; or, how the feud was healed: a story for boys and girls. c. 1880... ..**92.28**
—Just sixteen. c. 1889.....**92.44**
—Little country girl. c. 1885.....**92.32**
—Mischief's Thanksgiving, and other stories. c. 1874..... ....**92.18**
—New Year's bargain. c. 1871.....**92.19**

Woolsey, Sarah C. *Continued.*
—Nine little goslings. c. 1875.....**92.20**
—Round dozen. 1883.....**92.29**
—Short history of Philadelphia 1887.....**975.18**
—What Katy did series.
1. What Katy did..... .....**92.21**
2. What Katy did at school.....**92.22**
3. What Katy did next.....**92.33**
5. In the high valley **92.58**
—*et al.* Ballads of romance and history. 1887.....**811.58**
Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 1869.....**343.9**
—Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. 1867.....**341.1**
—Political science; or, the state theoretically and practically considered. 1877. 2 v. **320.5-6**
—*et al.* First century of the republic: review of American progress. 1876.....**973.43**
Woolson, Abba G. Browsing among books, and other essays. 1881.....**829.120**
—George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1886..... .....**824.122**
—Woman in American society. 1873.....**304.15**
—*ed.* Dress-reform: lectures on dress as it affects the health of women. 1874.....**613.16**
Woolson, Constance F. Anne. 1882.....**W.121**
—Castle Nowhere: lake-country sketches. c. 1875..... ....**W.76**
Contents:—Castle Nowhere; Peter the parson; Jeannette; Old agency; Misery Landing; Solomon; Wilhelmina; St. Clair flats; Lady of Little Fishing.
—East Angels. c. 1884.....**W.138**
—For the major. 1883..... .....**W.128**
—Jupiter Lights: a novel. 1889.....**W.150**
—Miss Grief. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 4. 1884.).....**A.128**
—Rodman, the keeper: southern sketches. 1880.... .....**W.129**
Contents:—Rodman, the keeper; Sister St. Luke; Miss Elisabetha; Old Gardiston; South devil; In the cotton country; Felipa; "Bro."; King David; Up in the Blue Ridge.
—Two women, 1862: a poem. 1877.....**8210.70**
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. c. 1859.....**R.L.**
Worcester, Noah, *American clergyman and author,* 1758-1837.
—Bible news; or, sacred truths relating to the living God, his only Son, and Holy Spirit. 5th ed. 1854..... .....**230.15**
—Testimonies from the neighborhood of the eternal world on acceptance with God. 1834.....*In* **204.23**
—Channing, W: E. Tribute to the memory of Worcester. 1837.....*In* **204.23**
Word, A: only a word. G: M. Ebers.....**E.55**

Words. GARLANDA, FREDERIC. Fortunes of words. c. 1887 ..... 422.4
— —Philosophy of words. c. 1886 ..... 422.5
—GILMAN, ARTHUR. Short stories from the dictionary. 1886 ..... 410.1
—GOULD, E: S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 1867 ..... 420.1
—MATHEWS, W: Words: their use and abuse. 404.2
—MÜLLER, F. MAX. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888 ..... 401.6
—ROGET, P: M. Thesaurus of English words. 1879 ..... R.L.
—TIBBALS, MARION H. Many mistakes mended. 1886 ..... 425.4
—TRENCH, R: C. Study of words. 1858 .... 422.1
—WHITE, R: G. Every-day English. 1880. 422.3
— —Words and their uses. 1870 ..... 422.2
—*See also* **Americanisms; English** language; **Language; Pronunciation; Spelling.**

Words, facts, and phrases. Eliezer Edwards. .R.L.

Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1859. ..... 9149.9
—Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v 9282.86-87

Wordsworth, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A. D. 1803; ed. by J. C. Shairp 829.92

Wordsworth, Elizabeth. William Wordsworth. 1891 ..... 9282.213

Wordsworth, William, *English poet*, 1770-1850.
—Poems, chosen and ed. by Matthew Arnold. 1890 ..... 821.124
—Poetical works; with life 821.66
—Prose works, ed. by Alexander B. Grosart. 1876. 3 v 819.228-230
Contents:—1. Political and ethical. 2. Æsthetical and literary. 3. Critical and ethical.
—BRIMLEY, G: Wordsworth's poems. (*In* Essays.) 824.165
—CALVERT, G: H. Wordsworth: a biographic æsthetic study. 1878 ..... 824.88
—JOHNSON, C: F. Wordsworth. (*In* Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1885.) 928.25
—KNIGHT, W: Life of William Wordsworth. 1889. 3 v 9282.209-211
— —*ed.* Wordsworthiana. 1889 ..... 820.49
—LOWELL, J. R. Wordsworth. (*In* Prose works. v. 4.) 819.225
——*Same.* (*In* Among my books.) 824.50
—MASSON, DAVID. Wordsworth. (*In* Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.) 9282.207
—MORLEY, J: Wordsworth. (*In* Studies in literature.) 809.36

Wordsworth, William. *English poet. Continued.*
—MYERS, F: W: H: Wordsworth 9282.106
—PATER, W. Wordsworth. (*In* Appreciations, etc. 1889.) 824.138
—ST. JOHN, CYNTHIA M. Wordsworth for the young, selections. c. 1891 ..... 821.121
—SHAIRP, J: C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1871 ..... 824.67
—WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v.. 9282.86-87
—WORDSWORTH, ELIZABETH. William Wordsworth. 1891 ..... 9282.213

Wordsworthiana. William Knight, *ed.* 820.49

Work, *see* **Labor** and laboring classes.

Work: a story of experience. Louisa M. Alcott A.12

Work and play. Horace Bushnell 304.3

Work and wages. *Sir* T: Brassey 331.1

Work and win. W: T. Adams 71.17v3

Work for women. G: J. Manson 331.2

Workingmen's homes. E: E. Hale, *et al.* . 829.32

Workshop companion. L. J. Blinn. [Metal plate work.] 689.1

Workshop receipts. 1st-3d ser. 1873-84. 3 v ..... R.L.

World, The, *see* **Earth.**

World almanac. 1891 ..... R.L.

World before the deluge. G. L. Figuier ... 550.6

World beyond the Esterelles. A. W. Buckland. 2 v 914.69-70

World by the fireside. Mary *and* Elizabeth Kirby 504.5

World-life: or, comparative geology. Alex. Winchell 550.18

World moves: all goes well. By a layman. 289.32

World of ice. R. M. Ballantyne 72.77

World of wonders. J: G: Wood 595.17

World on wheels. B: F. Taylor 829.67

World, the flesh and the devil. Mary E. Braddon B.356

World well lost. Eliza Linton L.65

World (The) went very well then. W: Black. B.287

World's best books. Frank Parsons, *et al.* .. 028.1

World's desire, The. H: Rider Haggard *and* Andrew Lang H.282

World's great explorers and explorations, *see* **Keltie,** J. S., *et al.*, *eds.*

World's literature. Mary E. Burt. pt. 1. 807.10

World's lumber room. Selina Gaye 504.41

World's opportunities. A. H. Guernsey ... 604.2

World's progress. G: P. Putnam, *ed.* ..... R.L.

Wörmann, Karl, *joint author, see* **Woltmann,** Alfred.

Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons. c. 1867 ..... 543.2

Worms. DARWIN, C: Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1883 ..... 595.21

Worship. EMERSON, R. W. Worship. (*In* Conduct of life.) 170.13
—MAURICE, F: D., *et al.* Worship of God: sermons on public worship. 1858. ..... 241.6
Worst foe, The Grace Strong.... ..... S.303
Worthen, W: E. Rudimentary drawing. 1863..... ..... 744.19
—*ed.* Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing. 5 v. 744.1-5
Contents:—Engineering drawing; Geometrical projection; Perspective and isometrical; Shading and shadows; Topographical drawing.
——*Same.* 5 v. in 1..... 744.12
—Appleton's cyclopædia of technical drawing. 1889..... ..... R.L.
—Practical treatise on perspective and isometrical drawing. c. 1857..... 744.3
Worthington, *Mrs.* Arthur W. (*Griffith A. Nicholas.*) Biddy club: and how its members grappled with the servant question. 1887..... 647.1
Worthington, Slack. Politics and property; or, phronocracy, a compromise between democracy and plutocracy. 1891..... 330.63
Would you kill him? G: P. Lathrop..... L.84
Wrangell, F. P., *baron.* Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 1820-23. c. 1841. .... 42.193
Wrangham, Francis. Pleiad, The: abridgements from distinguished writers on the evidences of Christianity. 1828. (Constable's Miscellany.)..... 44.26
Wratislaw, A. H. Native literature of Bohemia in the 14th century. 1877..... 809.30
Wreck of the Chancellor. Jules Verne..... V.9
Wreck of the Greyhound. C. M. Newell... 84.21
Wreck of the "Grosvenor." W: C. Russell.. R.51
Wreck of the Red Bird. G: C. Eggleston.. 75.55
Wreck of the Strathmore. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 8.)..... B.149
Wrecked? W: O. Stoddard..... ..... S.226
Wrecked, but not lost. Faith Templeton.. T.202
Wrecked in port. E. H. Yates..... Y.5
Wrecked off the Riff coast. A. I. Shand. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 6.) B.147
Wrecked on a reef. F. E. Raynal..... 9197.1
——*Same*..... 88.75
Wrestling. ARMSTRONG, WALTER. Wrestling. 1890 ..... 796.14
Wright, C. D. Report on marriage and divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886. 1891..... ..R.L.
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science. 1891..... 500.2
Wright, F. A., *joint author, see* **Rossiter,** E. K.
Wright, G. F: Charles Grandison Finney. 1891. (American religious leaders.).. 9221.34
—Ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. c. 1889..... 553.8
Wright, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe..... ..... 9234.17
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. 1885..... 970.28
—Children's stories in English literature. 1889-91. 2 v.
From Taliesin to Shakespeare..... 820.30
From Shakespeare to Tennyson,..... 820.52
—Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888..... 925.2
—Princess Liliwinkins, and other stories. 1889.... ....92.46
Wright, Julia M. Almost a nun. c. 1868.. W.77
—Frü Dagmar's son. 1891..... W.164
—Golden life. c. 1867..... 92.30
—Priest and nun. c. 1869..... W.78
—Sara Jane: a girl of one talent. c. 1889... W.161
—Wife hard won..... ..... W.142
Wright, Lewis. Illustrated book of poultry.. R.L.
—Optical projection. 1891..... 535.17
—Practical poultry keeper..... ....636.29
Wright, Prince Albert. Book-keeping simplified. c. 1885.... .. ..657.5
Wright, Thomas. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1875.. 709.19
—Womankind in western Europe from the earliest times to the 17th century. 1869.. 392.1
Wright, T: W. Text-book of mechanics. 1890..... 531.7
Writer, The: a monthly magazine for literary workers v. 1-5. 1887-91. 5 v..... R.L.
Writing, *see* **Authors** and authorship; **Letter** writing; **Penmanship; Pens; Rhetoric.**
Writing and speech making. T: W. Higginson..... 815.22
Wrong box. R. L: Stevenson *and* Lloyd Osbourne..... S.273
Wronged wife. May Agnes Fleming..... F.88
Wulling, F: J. Evolution of botany..... *In* 500.5
Wurtz, C: A. Atomic theory. Tr. by E. Cleminshaw. 1881. (International scientific ser.)..... .....43.33
Wuthering Heights Emily Brontë..... B.68
Wyandotte. J. F. Cooper. [Revolutionary frontier warfare.]..... .....C.87
Wyatt, G. E. Follow the right. 1890..... 92.51
Wyatt, Thomas. Cottage by the river. (*In* Tales from Blackwood. New ser. v. 11.). B.152
Wych Hazel. Susan *and* Anna B. Warner.. W.26
Wycherley, William, *English dramatist,* 1640-1715.
—Dramatic works: with notices by Leigh Hunt. (Old dramatists.)..... .....812.11

Wycliffe, (Wiclif *or* Wickliff), John, *English reformer*, 1324-1384.
—BECKETT, W. H. Wycliffite reformation. (*In* English reformation of the 16th century. 1890.).....274.25
—HERRICK, S: E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1884.....270.30
—LIFE and times of John Wycliffe, the morning star of the reformation. 1884....9222.40
—LORD, J. John Wyclif. (*In* Beacon lights of history. v. 2.).....904.67
—LOSERTH, J: Wiclif and Hus. 1884...9222.41
—ROGERS, J. E. T. John Wiklif. 1870. (*In* Historical gleanings. v. 2.).....904.90
—WILSON, J: L. John Wycliffe: a biography. 1884.....9222.43
Wylde, Katharine. Ill-regulated mind. (Leisure hour ser.).....W.146
Wylie, J. A. History of the Waldenses....272.5
Wyncote. *Mrs.* T: Erskine.....E.45
Wyoming. E: S. Ellis.....75.36
Wyoming series, *see* **Ellis,** E: S.
Wyss, J: R., *and* **Montolieu,** J. I. P. de B., *baronne* de. Swiss family Robinson.....92.23
Wythe, J. H. Agreement of science and revelation. 1872.....215.12
Xenophon, *Athenian historian and general*, B. C. 445-355.
—Cyropædia; or, institution of Cyrus. Tr. by M. A. Cooper. 1843. (Classical library.)870.34
—Memoirs of Socrates. New tr. from the "Memorabilia" by E: Levien. 1872....9216.1
—GRANT, *Sir* ALEXANDER. Xenophon. 1871.870.35
——*Same.* 1883.....888.1
Xerxes, *the Great, king of Persia*, d. B. C. 465.
—ABBOTT, JACOB. Xerxes the Great. c. 1850.....920.2v3
Yachts and yachting. BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Sea-spray; or, facts and fancies of a yachtsman. 1887 .....829.161
—COFFIN, R. F. America's cup; how it was won, and has been since defended. 1885..797.1
—GROSVENOR, J. du V. Model yachts and boats.....699.7
—*See also* **Boats** and boating; **Voyages.**
Yachts and yachting; with illustrations by F: S. Cozzens. 1887.....797.4
Yacht club. W: T. Adams... ....71.18v1
Yaggy, L. W., *and* **Haines,** T. L. Museum of antiquity: a description of ancient life. 1880..... .....391.6
Contents:—Pompeii: Amusements; Domestic life; Troy; Nineveh and Babylon; Religion or mythology: Fine art; Literature; Tombs; Truth of the Bible.
—*joint author, see* **Haines,** T. L.
Yale college, *New Haven, Conn.* DEXTER, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale university. 1887.....378.8
Yan Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. 1887.....9151.15
Yankee girls in Zulu land. Louise Vescelius-Sheldon..... .... 9168.19
Yankee in Canada. H: D. Thoreau.....829.79
Yankee in King Arthur's court. S: L. Clemens C.36
Yankee middy. W: T. Adams.....71.11v4
Yard-stick and scissors. E: A. Rand.....88.46
Yarkand. HENDERSON, G:, *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand: expedition of 1870. [Narrative and natural history.]9159.4
—SHAW, ROBERT. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand and Kashghar. 1871.....9159.3
Yarns on the beach. G. A. Henty.....78.95
Yates, Edmund H. Dangerous game. 1874....Y.1
—Dr. Wainwright's patient. (1871.).....Y.2
—Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 1885. *Same as* Edmund Yates; his recollections and experiences..... ....9282.140
—Kissing the rod. (1866.).....Y.3
—Wrecked in port. (1869.)..... ..Y.5
—Yellow flag. 1873.....Y 6
Yatil, F D. Millet. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 5. 1884.).....A.129
Yawning. Henrietta Russell.....613.36
Yeakle, M. M. City of St. Louis of to-day. 1889..... ....9176.13
Year among the trees. Wilson Flagg.....587.6
Year-book of facts in science and art, 1850-51. 2 v. J: Timbs.....505.1-2
Year with the birds. Wilson Flagg.....598.18
Year worth living. W: M. Baker.....B.111
Years that are told. Rose Porter.....P.30
Yeast, *see* **Fermentation.**
Yeast: a problem. C. Kingsley. [English politics.]..... .....K.13
Yeats, John. Manuals of commerce. 1887. 4 v..... .....380.1-4
Contents: 1. Natural history of commerce. 2. Technical history of commerce. 3. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce. 4. Recent and existing commerce.
Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888.....293.19
Yellow flag. E. H. Yates.....Y.6
Yellowstone region. DUNRAVEN, W: T. WYNDHAM-QUIN, *earl of.* Great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone, 1874.9177.32
—GIBSON, J: Geysers of the Yellowstone region. (*In* Great waterfalls.)..... .551.30
—LUDLOW, W: Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone national park, and return, made in the summer of 1875. 1876..... D.R.
—RICHARDSON, JAMES, *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1889.....9177.81

Yellowstone region. *Continued.*
—WINGATE, G: W. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. 1886.....**9177.55**
Yemassee. W: G Simms. [Indian conspiracy, 1715.] **S.265**
Yensie Walton. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark.....**C.207**
Yensie Walton's womanhood. *Mrs.* S. R. G. Clark.....**C.208**
Yeo, J. B. Contagiousness of pulmonary consumption, and its antiseptic treatment. 1882.....**616.6**
Yesterday, to-day, and forever: a poem. E: H: Bickersteth.....**8210.2**
Yesterdays with actors. Catherine M. R. Winslow.....**927.38**
Yesterdays with authors. J. T. Fields...**928.4**
Yoke of the Thorah. H: Harland.....**H.237**
Yolande. W: Black.....**B.207**
Yonge, C: D. Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. 1876.....**9234.3**
—Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1888. (Great writers.).....**9282.188**
—Three centuries of modern history. 1872.**940.22**
Yonge, Charlotte M. Armourer's prentices. 1884. [Early Tudor days.].....**Y.28**
—Beechcroft. (1869.).....**Y.7**
—Caged lion. (1870.) [Captivity of James I. of Scotland in England.].....**Y.8**
—Cameos from English history. 1st-4th ser. p. 1869-1887. 7 v.:
1. Rollo to Edward II.....**942.37**
2. Wars in France.....**904.51**
3. Wars of the roses.....**904.52**
4. Reformation.....**904.53**
5. England and Spain.....**9423.70**
6. Stewart rule.....**9423.71**
7. Rebellion and restoration. 1642-1678. .....**9423.69**
—Chantry house. 1886 .....**Y.30**
—Clever woman of the family. (1865.).....**Y.25**
—Daisy chain; or, aspirations: a family chronicle. (1856.).....**Y.19**
—Dove in the eagle's nest. (1866.) [Baronial life during the thirty years war.].....**Y.9**
—Dynevor Terrace; or, the clue of life. (1857.).....**Y.26**
—Hannah More. 1888. (Famous women.) **9282.159**
—Heartsease; or, the brother's wife. (1854.) 2 v. in 1.....**Y.10**
—Heir of Redclyffe. (1871.) [High church.]..**Y.12**
—History of Christian names. New ed. 1884.....**929.3**
—Hopes and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster. (1860.) 2 v. in 1.....**Y.13**
—Little Lucy's wonderful globe.....**93.1**

Yonge, Charlotte M. *Continued.*
—Love and life: an old story in 18th century costume. 1880.....**Y.23**
—Modern Telemachus.....**Y.29**
—My young Alcides: a faded photograph. (1875.).....**Y.16**
—Pillars of the house; or, under wode, under rode. (1873.) 2 v. [English high church.] **Y.17-18**
—Reputed changeling. 1889.....**Y.33**
—Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878.....**946.22**
—Stray pearls: memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, vicountess of Bellaise. 1883. [France, time of the war of the Fronde, 1648-52.].....**Y.24**
—That stick. 1892.....**Y.34**
—Three brides. (1876.).....**Y.20**
—Trial: more links of the Daisy chain. (1864.).....**Y.22**
—Two guardians; or, home in this world. (1852.).....**Y.27**
—Two penniless princesses. 1891.....**Y.32**
—Two sides of the shield. 1885.....**Y.31**
—Young folks' history of England. c. 1879.**942.41**
—Young folks' history of France. c. 1879...**944.9**
—Young folks' history of Germany. c. 1879.**943.14**
—Young folks' history of Greece. c. 1879..**938.29**
—Young folks' history of Rome. c. 1879...**937.38**
—Young step-mother. (1861.).....**Y.21**
York. *England.* VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. York. (*In* English cathedrals.) **9142.61**
York and Lancaster rose. Annie Keary.....**K.74**
York plays. Lucy T. Smith, *ed.*.....**820.76**
Yorke, J. F. Notes on evolution and Christianity. 1883.....**215.14**
Yosemite valley. CUMMING, C. F. G. Granite crags. 1884.....**9177.44**
—KING, CLARENCE. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1886.....**9177.14**
—LUDLOW, F. H. Heart of the continent. 1871.....**9177.17**
—TAYLOR, B: F. Bound for the Yo Semite. (*In* Between the gates.).....**9177.26**
—*See also* **California.**
Youatt, William. Horse, The. With a history of the horse by J. S. Skinner.....**636.25**
Youma: story of a West-Indian slave. Lafcadio Hearn.....**H.278**
Youmans, E: L. Class-book of chemistry. c. 1863.....**540.17**
—Herbert Spencer and the doctrine of evolution. 1874. (*In* **Cazelles,** M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy.).....**140.1**
—Observations on the scientific study of human nature. 1867.....*In* **370.6**

Youmans, Eliza A. Descriptive botany. c. 1885. (Appleton's science text-books.).580.12
—First book of botany. New ed. 1871.....580.6
Youmans, W: J., *joint author, see* **Huxley**, T: H.
Young, A. W. Government class book, revised by S. S. Clark. 1881.....342.17
Young, Alexander. History of the Netherlands: Holland and Belgium. 1884....949.22
Young, C: A. Elements of astronomy. c. 1889.....520.9
—Lessons in astronomy. 1891.....521.12
—Sun, The. 1881. (International scientific ser.).....43.28
Young, E. R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 1891..917.13
Young, Edward, *English poet*, 1684-1765.
—Night thoughts; with memoir and notes. c. 1851.....821.64
—Poetical works. 1864. v. 2.....821.65
Young, John. Physical geography. 1873. (Putnam's advanced science ser.).....551.19
Young, Julian Charles, 1806-1873. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 1.) 920.31v1
Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 3d ed. 1879.....R.L.
—Light in lands of darkness: record of missionary labour. 1884.....267.7
—Modern missions: their trials and triumphs. p. 1881.....267.8
Young adventurer. Horatio Alger, *jr*....71.52v1
Young America abroad series, *see* **Adams**, W: T.
Young American's library. Eminent statesmen.
1. Daring deeds of the revolution....9201.60
2. Daniel Webster.....9201.56
3. Henry Clay.....9201.59
4. William Penn.....9201.57
5. Noble deeds of our forefathers....9201.61
6. Benjamin Franklin.....9201.58

—Famous generals.
1. George Washington.....9201.50
2. Zachary Taylor.....9201.51
3. Andrew Jackson.....9201.52
4. Marquis de Lafayette.....9201.53
5. Francis Marion.....9201.54
6. Napoleon Bonaparte.....9201.55

Young astronomer. J. H. Carlisle.....523.26
Young buglers. G. A. Henty.....78.85
Young Carthaginian. G. A. Henty.....78.84
Young circus rider. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.71
Young colonists. G. A. Henty. [Zulus, and South Africa.].....78.92
Young Crusoe. *Dr.* Harley.....78.8
Young deliverers. Elijah Kellogg.....81.12
Young detective. Rosa A. Parker.....86.1v6
Young Dodge club series, *see* **DeMille**, James.
Young duke. B: Disraeli, *earl of Beaconsfield*.....D.45
Young explorer. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.52v3
Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. J: D. Champlin, *jr.*, *and* A. E. Bostwick. 790.18
Young folks' dialogues. C: C. Shoemaker.793.12
Young folks' entertainments. E. C. *and* L. J. Rook 793.13
Young folks' heroes of history, *see* **Towle**, G: M.
Young folks' ideas. Uncle Lawrence.....70.56
Young folks' queries. Uncle Lawrence. ..70.57
Young folks' whys and wherefores. Uncle Lawrence.....70.55
Young foresters. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.41
Young franc-tireurs. G. A. Henty.....78.91
Young fur-traders. R. M. Ballantyne.....72.78
Young girl's wooing. E: P. Roe.....R.67
Young housekeeper's friend. Mary H. Cornelius.....640.5
Young islanders. Jefferys Taylor.....T.168
Young Joe and other boys. J: T. Trowbridge.....90.31
Young lady's house. M. G. De Putlitz. (*In* **Stories** of patriotism and devotion.)....S.307
Young lieutenant. W: T. Adams.....71.11v3
Young llanero. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.62
Young Macedonian in the army of Alexander the Great. A. J. Church.....73.86
Young Maugars. André Theuriet. [Artist life.].....T.98
Young mechanic. J: Lukin 621.7
Young miner. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.52v2
Young Mrs. Jardine. Dinah M. Craik.....C.126
Young Moll's Peevy. C: A. Stephens. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 10. 1885.).....A.134
Young moose-hunters. C: A. Stephens....89.16
Young Musgrave. Margaret O W. Oliphant. O.16
Young Nimrods around the world. T: W. Knox.....81.47
Young Nimrods in North America. T: W. Knox.....81.46
Young outlaw. Horatio Alger, *jr*.....71.34v6
Young pioneers. C. A. Pearson.....86.2
Young Rajah. W: H. G. Kingston.....81.64
Young Rick. Julia A. Eastman.....75.7
Young shipbuilders. Elijah Kellogg.....81.34
Young silver seekers. S. W. Cozzens...73.23v3
Young step-mother. Charlotte M. Yonge....Y.21
Young Strong of "The Clarion." Milicent W. Shinn. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 9. 1885.).....A.133

Young surveyor. J: T. Trowbridge.....**90.12**
Young trail hunters. S: W. Cozzens....**73.23v1**
Young voyageurs. Mayne Reid.....**88.36**
Young wild-fowlers. C: A. Fosdick.....**76.59**
Young yägers. Mayne Reid **88.30**
Youngblood, C: L. Mighty hunter. 1890 .....**9177.77**
Your luck's in your hand. A. R. Craig....**133.15**
Youth's companion: an illustrated weekly paper. v. 62-65. 1889-1892. 4 v... ....**R.L.**
Yucatan. CHARNAY, DÉSIRÉ. Ancient cities of the new world. 1888. .....**571.32**
—OBER, F: A. Travels in Mexico. 1887.**9178.21**
—STEPHENS, J: L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 1856. 2 v.....**9178.8-9**
Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. J: R. Browne.....**913.5**
Zabriskie, Francis N. Horace Greeley. 1890. (American reformers.).....**9231.236**
Zadoc pine. H: C. Bunner.....**B.311**
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 1890.....**686.2**
Zagoskin, Michael. Tales of three centuries, tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1891.....**Z.69**
Zambesi. MOHR, E: Nach den Victoria-Fällen des Zambesi. 1875. 2 v.**Ger.196-197**
Zangwill, I. Bachelors' club.....**Z.68**
Zanoni. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* [Time of the first French revolution.]....**B.99**
Zeller, Edward. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. Tr. by S. F. Alleyne and E. Abbott. 1885.....**180.1**
Zend-Avesta, *see* **Avesta.**
Zeno, *of Citium, Greek philosopher,* B. C., 355-257 ?
—PEARSON, A. C., *ed.* Fragments of Zeno. (*In* Fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes.) [Greek text.].....**188.4**
Zenobia, queen of Palmyra. William Ware..**W.9**
Zeph. Helen M. Jackson.....**J.107**
Zerub Throop's experiment. Adeline D. T. Whitney.....**W.40**
Zerviah Hope. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. (*In* Stories by American authors. v. 8. 1884.).....**A.132**
Zeuner, Gustav. Treatise on valve-gears, with special consideration of the link-motions of locomotive engines. Tr. by J. F. Klein. 1884.. .....**621.19**
Zigzag journeys, *see* **Butterworth,** Hezekiah.
Zimmern, Helen. Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. 1882.....**291.18**
—Hansa towns. 1889. (Story of the nations.)**940.65**
—Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.) **9282.125**
Zoe.....**70.61**
Zogbaum, R F. Horse, foot, and dragoons: sketches of army life at home and abroad. 1887.....**355.3**
Zola, Émile. AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Émile Zola. (*In* Studies of Paris.).....**9144.14**
Zoology. *General.*
—ADAMS, W: H: D. Animal life throughout the globe..... .....**590.1**
—BAMFORD, MARY E. My land and water friends. 1886..... .....**590.57**
—BELL, NANCY R. E. Science ladders. no. 5-6..... .....**504.31**
—BREHM, A. E. Brehm's Thierleben. 1883-84. 9 v.....**R.L.**
—BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* Wild nature won by kindness. 1891.....**504.56**
—BROWN, ROBERT, *ed.* Science for all. 5 v. **504.23-27**
—BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. Life and her children. 1880..... ....**590.37**
— -Winner's in life's race; or, the great back-boned family. 1882.....**596.4**
--CARPENTER, W: B. Zoology. 1867. 2 v.**590.3-4**
—CLARK, H: J. Mind in nature, or, origin and development of animals. 1865.....**590.5**
—COOPER, SARAH. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887.....**590.61**
—DISTIBUTION of animals. (*In* Wonders of the world.).....**502.5**
—FRITH, H: Marvels of animal and plant life.....**581.26**
—GOODRICH, S: G. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom.....**41.18**
— -*et al.* Johnson's natural history. c. 1867. 2 v.....**590.46-47**
—HEILPRIN, ANGELO. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1886....**43.57**
—HOLDER, J. B. *and* C. F. Elements of zoology. 1885.....**590.43**
—HOWITT, MARY. Sketches of natural history; or, songs of animal life. 1873. [Poetry.]**811.26**
—HUXLEY, T: H: The crayfish. 1879 .....**43.27**
— -Study of zoology. (*In* Lay sermons, etc.)**504.3**
—INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Habits of animals. 1882.....**596.5**
—JONES, T: R. Animal creation.....**590.12**
—KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Footprints: nature seen on its human side. 1891..... ...**504.55**
—KIMBALL, J: C. Evolution of zoology..*In* **500.5**
—KINGSLEY, J: S., *ed.* Riverside natural history. c. 1884. 6 v.....***590.69-74**
—KINGSTON, W: H: G. Western world: natural history.1884..... .....**590.58**
—KIRBY, W: Creation of animals. New ed. 1853. 2 v.....**213.4-5**

Zoology. *General. Continued.*

—Knox, T: W. Horse stories and stories of other animals. c. 1890.....590.64
—Loudon, J. W. Young naturalist.....596.2
—Mace, J: Animals. (*In* History of a mouthful of bread.).....613.13
—Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. A. Four feet, wings, and fins. 1878.....590.48
—Miller, Olive T. Little folks in feathers and fur. 1880.....590.34
— -Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880.....590.33
—Morse, E: S. First book of zoölogy. 1875.590.14
—Nicholson, H: A. Manual of zoology. 1872.....590.15
—Orton, James. Comparative zoology. 1876.591.5
—Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches. 1882.590.42
—Packard, A. S. Life histories of animals, including man. 1875.....576.1
— -*ed.* Zoology. 1879.....590.36
—Peabody, S. H. Cecil books of natural history. 1868. 3 v.....590.16
—Philip, R. K. Reason why: natural history.590.17
—Pliny. Boys' and girls' Pliny: being parts of Pliny's natural history.....504.32
— -Natural history. v. 2-3.....509.4-5
—Reese, D. M., *ed.* Elements of zoology. 1849.....590.18
—Richards, Laura E., *ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet. 1885.....590.50
—Seymour, Mary. Little Arthur at the zoo and the animals he saw there. 1887...599.16
—Smee, Alfred. My garden: its natural history. 1872.....635.6
—Smith, Helen A. Animals, birds, and fishes. 1886.....596.6
—Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in zoology. 1876.....590.19
—Tenney, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals. 1868. 6 v.....590.20-25
Contents:—See author entry.
—Verrill, A. E. Notes on the radiata in the museum of Yale college. 1867.....593.2
—Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 1876. 2 v.....590.26-27
— -Island life. 1881.....590.44
—Wilson, Andrew. Wild animals and birds: their haunts and habits. 1882.....590.41
—Wood, J: G: Homes without hands. 1866. .....590.29
— -My back-yard zoo. 1888.....590.56
— -New illustrated natural history.....596.3
—*See also* **Anatomy; Animals; Birds; Domestic** animals; **Fish; Frogs; Insects; Mammalia; Mollusks; Natural** history; **Reptiles; Snakes; Taxidermy.**

Zoology. *Marine.*

—Bamford, Mary E. My land and water friends. 1886.....590.57
—Bell, Nancy R. E. Lowest forms of water animals. 1882.....593.3
—Buckley, Arabella B. Life and her children. 1880.....590.37
—Church, Ella R. Water animals. c. 1890. .....590.66
—Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887.....590.61
—Damon, W: E. Ocean wonders. c. 1879. .....590.38
—De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. c. 1869.....551.20
—Figuier, G. L. Ocean world. 1868.....590.6
—Gibson, J: Monsters of the sea. 1887..590.59
—Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history. 1860. 2 v.....590.7-8
—Half hours in the deep.....590.9
—Holder, C: F. Living lights: phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 1887....590.60
— -Marvels of animal life. 1885.....590.49
—Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins. 1884.....590.54
— -Sea animals. (*In* Old ocean.).....551.28
—Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. 1855.....590.13
—Romanes, G: J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins. 1884.....43.48
—Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea.....40.26
—Tenney, *Mrs.* S. Sea-stars, jelly-fishes. Sea, land, and river shells. 2 v....590.21,24
—Visit to Nahant. c. 1839.....593.6
—Weston, James, *ed.* Dick's holidays. 1891.504.53
—Wood, J: G: Half hours with a naturalist. 1887.....590.55
—*See also* **Corals; Mollusks; Ocean; Natural** history.

Zorah: a love-tale of modern Egypt. Elisabeth Balch.....B.257

Zoroaster, *ancient Persian philosopher and religious teacher.*

—Brace, C: L. Zoroastrianism. (*In* Unknown God.).....290.36
—Clarke, J. F. Zoroaster. (*In* Ten great religions. v. 1.).....290.1
—Clodd, E: Religion of Persia. (*In* Childhood of religions.).....290.2
—Cook, F: C. Gâthâs of Zoroaster. (*In* Origins of religion and language.).....290.31
—Karaka, D. F. History of the Parsis. 1884. 2 v.....295.1-2

Zoroaster. F. M. Crawford. [Ancient Persia.].....C.205

'Zouri's Christmas. A. W. Tourgée. (*With* Royal gentleman.).....T.120

Zschokke, J: H: D. Meditations on death and eternity. Tr. by F. Rowan. 1862..**236.6**

—Sylvester night's adventure..... ...**Z.56**

—*and* Émile. History of Switzerland, to 1848. Tr. by F. G. Shaw. c. 1855.....**949.14**

Zulu land, Yankee girls in. Louise Viscelius-Sheldon..... .....**9168.19**

Zulu nursery tales. F. Max Müller. (*In* Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.)..**290.5**

Zürcher, Frédéric, *and* **Margollé,** Élie. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. From the French by W. Lackland. 1876. (Illustrated library of wonders.).....**40.24**

Zury, the meanest man in Spring county. Joseph Kirkland.....**K.44**

Zwingli (Zwingle *or* Zuingli), Ulric, *Swiss reformer*, 1484-1531.

—Grob, Jean. Life Ulric Zwingli. 1883..**9229.3**

LIVRES FRANÇAIS.

Abbé Constantin. Ludovic Halévy.....Fr.42
About, Edmond François Valentin. Le buste. 1890.....Fr.2
—L'homme à l'oreille cassée. 1891.....Fr.3
—Le nez d'un notaire. 1890.....Fr.4
—Le roman d'un brave homme. 1889.....Fr.1
Alsace! Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian.....Fr.32
Ami Fritz. Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian.....Fr.104
Anglais au pole nord. Jules Verne. (Aventures du Capitaine Hatteras. v. 2.).....Fr.88
Ariadne. Henry Gréville.....Fr.40
Astronomie. Flammarion, Camille. Pluralité des mondes habités.....Fr.35
Atala. F. A. R. de Chateaubriand.....Fr.10
Aventures du Capitaine Hatteras. Jules Verne. 2 v.....Fr.87-88
Balzac, Honoré de. César Birotteau. 1878. (Scènes de la vie parisienne.).....Fr.5
—Le curé de village. 1881. (Scènes de la vie de campagne.).....Fr.8
—Eugénie Grandet. 1891.....Fr.6
—Le médecin de campagne. 1884. (Scènes de la vie de campagne.).....Fr.7
—Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Balzac et ses œuvres. 1866.....Fr.53
Belle-Nivernaise. Alphonse Daudet.....Fr.24
Bernard de Palissy. A. M. L. de Lamartine. (*Avec* Guillaume Tell.).....Fr.54
Biographie. *Général.*
—Lévis, Pierre M. G. de. Souvenirs et portraits. (*Avec* **Genlis,** S. F. D. de St. Aubin de. Souvenirs de Félicie.).....Fr.39
—Roland de la Platière, M. J. P. Portraits et anecdotes (*Avec* Mémoires particuliers de Mme Roland.)
Bouvet, Paul, *voyez* **O'Rell,** Max, *pseud.*
Bretagne. Souvestre, Émile. Derniers Bretons. 1875. 2 v.....Fr.79-80
Buste, Le. E. F. V. About.....Fr.2
César Birotteau. Honoré de Balzac.....Fr.5
Châteaubriand, François A. R., *vicomte* de. Atala; avec un avant-propos de M. Sainte-Beuve. 1889.....Fr.10
—Études historiques; précédées d'un essai sur Châteaubriand par Edmond Scherer. 1872. 2 v.....Fr.11-12
Châteaubriand, François A. R., *viscomte* de. *Continué.*
—Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Châteaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. 1889. 2 v.....Fr.102-103
Chatrian, Alexandre, *voyez* **Erckmann,** Émile.
Chénier, André. Œuvres poétiques. 1889. 2 v.....Fr.13-14
Cherbuliez, Victor. Le comte Kostia. 1888..Fr.15
—Idée de Jean Têterol. 1890.....Fr.16
Cinq-mars. Alfred de Vigny.....Fr.94
Cinq semaines en ballon. Jules Verne.....Fr.89
Citoyenne Bonaparte, La. Imbert de Saint-Amand.....Fr.99
Comte Kostia. Victor Cherbuliez.....Fr.15
Comtesse de Rudolstadt. George Sand.Fr.74-75
Consuelo. George Sand. 3 v.....Fr.71-73
Corinne. Anne L. G. de Staël-Holstein....Fr.82
Corneille, Pierre *et* Thomas. Theatre de Pierre et de Thomas Corneille, avec notes et commentaires. 1879. 2 v.....Fr.17-18
Corneille, Thomas. Œuvres choisies. (*Avec* Theatre de Pierre et de Thomas Corneille. v. 2.).....Fr.18
Cosaques, Les. *Comte* Leo N. Tolstoï....Fr.108
Cour de l'Impératrice Joséphine. Imbert de Saint-Amand.....Fr.98
Cousin, Victor. Société française au dix-septième siècle. 1886. 2 v.....Fr.19-20
—Taine, H. A. M. Cousin. (*Avec* Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle.)..Fr.83
Curé de village. Honoré de Balzac.....Fr.8
Daudet, Alphonse. Fromont Jeune et Risler Ainé. 1888.....Fr.21
—La belle-Nivernaise; histoire d'un vieux bateau et de son equipage. 1891.....Fr.24
—Tartarin de Tarascon. 1891.....Fr.22
—Tartarin sur les Alpes. 1890.....Fr.23
—Trente ans de Paris. 1889.....Fr.25
De la terre à la lune. Jules Verne.....Fr.90
Dernière année Marie-Antoinette. Imbert de Saint-Amand.....Fr.97
Derniers Bretons. Émile Souvestre. 2 v.Fr.79-80
Désert de glace. Jules Verne. (Aventures du Capitaine Hatteras. v. 1.).....Fr.87
Deux frésre, Les. George Sand.....Fr.67

Docteur Herbeau. L. S. J. Sandeau.....Fr.78
Docteur Ox. Jules Verne.....Fr.93
Docteur Rameau. Georges Ohnet... .....Fr.62
Drame. ALSACE! Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian.....Fr.32
—GUILLAUME TELL. A. M. L. de Lamartine.Fr.54
—HERNANI. Victor M. Hugo.....Fr.44
—MARION DE LORME. Victor M. Hugo.....Fr.45
—THEATRE de Pierre et de Thomas Corneille. Pierre et Thomas Corneille. 1879. 2 v.Fr.17-18
Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D., *voyez* **Sand,** George, *pseud.*
Dumas, Alexandre D. Les trois mousquetaires. 1890. 2 v.....Fr.26-27
Durand, Alice F., *voyez* **Gréville,** Henry, *pseud.*
Énault, Louis. Le roman d'une veuve. 1878.Fr.28
Erckmann, Émile, *et* **Chatrian,** Alexandre. Alsace!..... .....Fr.32
—L'ami Fritz. 1890.....Fr.104
—Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813.....Fr.30
—L'invasion ou Le fou Yégof.....Fr.29
—Madame Thérèse.....Fr.31
—Waterloo; suite du Conscrit de 1813.....Fr.105
Étranges histoires. I. S. Tourguéneff.....Fr.86
Études historiques. F. A. R. *vicomte* de Châteaubriand. 2 v.....Fr.11-12
Eugénie Grandet. Honoré de Balzac.....Fr.6
Fénélon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe. Aventures de Télémaque.....Fr.33
Feuillet, Octave. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 1891.....Fr.34
Fille de Dosia. Henry Gréville.....Fr.41
Flamarande. George Sand.....Fr.68
Flammarion, Camille. Mes voyages aériens. 1883.....Fr.100
—Pluralité des modes habités.....Fr.35
Foyer Breton. Émile Souvestre. 2 v..Fr.95-96
Fremont Jeune et Risler Ainé. Alphonse Daudet.....Fr.21
Fumée. I. S. Tourguéneff..... .....Fr 85
Gautier, Léon, *ed.* La chanson de Roland, texte critique traduction et commentaire, grammaire et glossaire par Léon Gautier. 1890.....Fr.110
Gautier, Théophile. Poésies complètes. 1889. 2 v.....Fr.37-38
—Romans et contes. 1891.....Fr.36
Genlis, S. F. D. de St. Aubin de. Souvenirs de Felicie. 1882.....Fr.39
Gil Blas de Santillane. A. R. Le Sage.....Fr.57
Gréville, Henry, *pseud.* d'Alice F. Durand. Ariadne. 1885.....Fr.40
—La fille de Dosia.....Fr.41
Guillaume Tell. A. M. L. de Lamartine...Fr.54
Halévy, Ludovic. L'Abbé Constantin. 1891.Fr.42
—Un mariage d'amour. 1886.....Fr.43
Heloïse et Abélard. A. M. L. de Lamartine.Fr.55
Hernani. Victor M. Hugo.....Fr.44
Histoire. CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R., *vicomte* DE. Études historiques. 1872. 2 v..Fr.11-12
—ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE, M. J. P. Notices historiques sur la révolution Portrait et anecdotes. (*Avec* Mémoires particuliers de Mme Roland.).....Fr.65
Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. A. R. Le Sage Fr.57
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian..... .....Fr.30
Histoire d'un crime. Victor M. Hugo... ..Fr.46
Homme à l'oreille cassée. E. F. V. About...Fr.3
Hugo, Victor M. Hernani.....Fr.44
—Histoire d'un crime. 1879.....Fr.46
—Les misérables.. 1888. 5 v.....Fr.47-51
Contents:—1. Fantine. 2. Cosette. 3. Marius. 4. L'idylle rue Plumet, et L'épopée rue Saint-Denis. 5. Jean Valjean.
—Marion de Lorme.....Fr.45
—Quatrevingt-treize.....Fr.52
Idée de Jean Têterol. Victor Cherbuliez....Fr.16
Invasion ou Le fou Yégof. Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian.....Fr.29
John Bull et son île. Max O'Rell.....Fr.101
Joséphine, *l'Impératrice de la France.* SAINT-AMAND, IMBERT DE. La Citoyenne Bonaparte. 1892.....Fr.99
—La cour de l'Impératrice Joséphine. 1889..Fr.98
—Jeunesse de l'Impératrice Joséphine. 1891.Fr.66
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon. TAINE H. A. M. Jouffroy. (*Avec* Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle.).....Fr.83
Katia. *Comte* Leo N. Tolstoï.....Fr.107
Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de Prat de. Balzac et ses œuvres. 1866..... .Fr.53
—Guillaume Tell et Bernard de Palissy. 1883.Fr.54
—Héloïse et Abélard. 1886.....Fr.55
—Raphaël. 1888..... .....Fr.56
Laromiguière, Pierre. TAINE, H. A. M. Laromiguière. (*Avec* Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle).....Fr.83
Le Sage, Alain René. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. 1888..... ....Fr.57
Lettres à une inconnue. Prosper Mérimée. Fr.59 60
Lévis, Pierre M. G. de. Souvenirs et portraits. (*Avec* **Genlis,** S. F. D. de St. Aubin de. Souvenirs de Félicie.).....Fr.39
Littérature française. COUSIN, VICTOR. Société française au dix-septième siècle. 1886. 2 v.....Fr.19-20
—TAINE, HIPPOLYTE A. Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle. 1888.....Fr.83
Loti, Pierre, *pseud de* L: M. J. Viaud. Propos d'exil. 1889.....Fr.58
Ma soeur Jeanne. George Sand..... .Fr.70

Madame de Staël et la Grande-Duchesse Louise. 1862 ..... Fr.64
Madame Thérèse. Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian Fr.31
Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. TAINE, H. A. M. Maine de Biran. (*Avec* Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle.) Fr.83
Maison de Penarvan. L. S. J. Sandeau Fr.76
Maitre de forges. Georges Ohnet Fr.63
Mariage d'amour. Ludovic Halévy Fr.43
Marianna. L. S. J. Sandeau Fr.77
Marie Antoinette. SAINT-AMAND, IMBERT DE. La dernière année de Marie Antoinette. 1891 ..... Fr.97
Marion de Lorme. Victor Hugo Fr.45
Médecin de campagne. Honoré de Balzac ... Fr.7
Mérimée, Prosper. Lettres à une inconnue. 1889. 2 v Fr.59-60
Misérables, Les. V. M. Hugo Fr.47-51
Mon oncle Benjamin. Claude Tillier Fr.106
Napoléon III. HUGO, VICTOR M. Histoire d'un crime. 1879 ..... Fr.46
Neuvaine de Colette. Jeanne Schultz ... Fr.61
Nez d'un notaire. E. F. V. About Fr.4
Notes sur Paris. H. A. Taine Fr.84
Œuvres poétiques. André Chénier. 1889. 2 v Fr.13-14
Ohnet, Georges. Le Docteur Rameau. 1889. Fr.62
—Le maitre de forges. 1890 ..... Fr.63
O'Rell, Max. *pseud. de* Paul Bouvet. John Bull et son île. 1890 ..... Fr.101
Paris. TAINE, H. A. Notes sur Paris. 1889 ..... Fr.84
Paul et Virginie. J. H. B. de Saint-Pierre ... Fr.9
Petite Fadette. George Sand Fr.69
Philosophe sous les toits. Émile Souvestre. Fr.81
Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle. Hippolyte A. Taine Fr.83
Pluralité des mondes habités. Camille Flammarion Fr.35
Poésie. CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ. Œuvres poetiques. 1889. 2 v Fr.13-14
—GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Poésies compètes. 1889. 2 v Fr.37-38
Propos d'exil. Pierre Loti Fr.58
Quatrevingt-treize. V. M. Hugo Fr.52
Raphaël. A M. L. de Lamartine Fr.56
Roland de la Platière, Manon J. P. Mémoires particuliers de Mme Roland suivis des notices historiques sur la révolution. Portrait et anecdotes et Des derniers écrits et dernières pensées Fr.65
Roland, La chanson de. Léon Gautier, *éd.* Fr.110
Roman d'un brave homme. E. F. V. About .. Fr.1
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Octave Feuillet Fr.34
Roman d'une veuve. Louis Énault Fr.28
Romans et contes. Théophile Gautier Fr.36
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul. TAINE, H. A. M. Royer-Collard. (Avec Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle.) Fr.83
Saint-Amand, Imbert de. La Citoyenne Bonaparte. 1892 ..... Fr.99
—La cour de l' Impératrice Joséphine. 1889 .. Fr.98
—La dernière année de Marie-Antoinette. 1891 ..... Fr.97
—Jeunesse de l'Impératrice Joséphine. 1891 .. Fr.66
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Châteaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. 1889. 2 v Fr.102-103
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. B. de. Paul et Virginie. 1887 ..... Fr.9
Sand, George, *pseud.* d'Amantine L. A. D. Dudevant. Consuelo. 1891. 3 v ... Fr.71-73
—Flamarande. 1882 ..... Fr.68
—La countesse de Rudolstadt. 1890. 2 v .. Fr.74-75
—Les deux frères. 1885 ..... Fr.67
—La petite Fadette. 1891 ..... Fr.69
—Ma soeur Jeanne. 1890 ..... Fr.70
Sandeau, Léonard S. J. Le docteur Herbeau. 1889 ..... Fr.78
—La maison de Penarvan. 1887 ..... Fr.76
—Marianna. 1886 ..... Fr.77
Schultz, Jeanne. Neuvaine de Colette Fr.61
Société française au dix-septième siècle. Victor Cousin. 2 v Fr.19-20
Souvenirs de Félicie. S. F. D. de St. Aubin de Genlis Fr.39
Souvestre, Émile. Dernier Bretons. 1875. 2 v Fr.79-80
—Le foyer Breton; contes et recits populaires. 1887. 2 v Fr.95-96
—Un philosophe sous les toits; journal d'un homme heureux. 1890 ..... Fr.81
Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. de. Corinne; ou, l'Italie Fr.82
—MADAME de Staël et la Grande-Duchesse Louise. 1862 ..... Fr.64
Taine, Hippolyte A Notes sur Paris; vie et opinions de M. Frédérjc T. Graindorge. 1889 ..... Fr.84
—Philosophes classiques du dix neuvième siècle. 1888 ..... Fr.83
Tartarin de Tarascon. Alphonse Daudet .. Fr.22
Tartarin sur les Alpes. Alphonse Daudet .. Fr.23
Télémaque, Aventures de. F. de S. Fénélon. Fr.33
Theatre de Pierre et de Thomas Corneille. Pierre *et* Thomas Corneille. 2 v Fr.17-18
Tillier, Claude Mon oncle Benjamin ..... Fr 106
Tolstoï, Leo N , *comte.* Les cosaques Fr.108
—Katia. 1891 ..... Fr.107
Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. Jules Verne Fr.91
Tourguéneff, Ivan S. Étranges histoires ... Fr.86
—Fumée Fr.85

Trente ans de Paris. Alphonse Daudet.....Fr.**25**
Tribulations d'un Chinois en Chine. Jules Verne.....Fr.**109**
Trois mousquetaires. A. D. Dumas. 2 v.Fr.**26-27**
Verne, Jules. Aventures du Capitaine Hatteras. 2 v.....Fr.**87-88**
Contents:—1. Le Désert de glace. 2. Les anglais au pole nord.
—Cinq semaines en ballon; voyages de découvertes en Afrique par trois Anglais.....Fr.**89**
—De la terre à la lune, trajet direct en 97 heures.....Fr.**90**
Verne, Jules. *Continued.*
—Le Docteur Ox.....Fr.**93**
—Tour du monde en quartre-vingts jours.....Fr.**91**
—Les tribulations d'un Chinois en Chine....Fr.**109**
—Voyage au centre de la terre.....Fr.**92**
Viaud, L: M. J., *voyez* **Loti,** Pierre, *pseud.*
Vigny, Alfred de. Cinq-mars; ou, une conjuration sous Louis XIII.....Fr.**94**
Voyage au centre de la terre. Jules Verne.Fr.**92**
Voyages aériens. Camille Flammarion...Fr.**100**
Waterloo. Émile Erckmann *et* Alexandre Chatrian.....Fr.**105**

DEUTSCHE BÜCHER.

Abbé Constantin. L. Halévy.....Ger.**1129**
—Abend vor der Hochzeit, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**572**
Abendgespräche. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen v. 9.).....Ger.**505**
Abenteuer am See von Gers, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**
Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**572**
Addrich im Moos. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 11.).....Ger.**577**
Aegypten. ROHLFS, GERHARD. Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien, 1868-69. 2 v..Ger.**276-277**
Afraja. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 13-15.) Ger.**473**
Afrika. ANDERSSON, C: J: Reisen in Sudwest-Afrika, 1850-54. 2 v. Ger.**189-190**
—BURTON, R:, *und Andere.* Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika. 1860. 2 v. Ger.**215-216**
—CHAVANNE, JOSEF. Afrikas Ströme und Flüsse: ein Beitrag zur Hydrographie des dunkeln Erdtheils. 1882.....Ger.**332**
—DÖLTER, C. Über die Capverden nach dem Rio Grande und Futah-djallon: Reiseskizzen aus Nord-west-Afrika. 1883...Ger.**327**
—JEDINA, LEOPOLD VON. Um Afrika: Skizzen von der Reise Sr. Majestät Corvette "Helgoland," 1873-75.....Ger.**337**
—LENZ, OSKAR. Timbuktu: Reise durch Marokko, die Sahara und den Sudan, 1879-80. 2 v.....Ger.**341-342**
—MOHR, E: Nach den Victoria-fällen des Zambesi. 1875. 2 v.....Ger.**196-197**
—THOMSON, JOSEPH. Durch Massailand: Forschungsreise in Ost-Afrika, 1883-84. .....Ger.**358**
—*Man sehe auch* **Marroco; Sahara,** Die.
Agnes von Lilien. F. S. C. von Wolzogen.Ger **177**
Ahnen, Die. G. Freytag. 6 v.....Ger.**415-420**
Ahnenprobe, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 6.).....Ger.**502**
Alamontade. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 4.).....Ger.**573**
Alarcon, Pedro A. de. Manuel Venegas..Ger.**105**

Alaska. KRAUSE, AUREL. Die Tlinkit-Indianer: Ergebisse einer Reise nach der Nordwestküste von Amerika und der Beringstrasse, 1880-81.....Ger.**340**
—WOLDT, A., *ed.* Capitain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas, 1881-83. .....Ger.**359**
Alexander, *Mrs.* Ihr ärgster Feind....Ger.**1152**
Alhambra, Die. Washington Irving.....Ger.**94**
Alles schon dagewesen. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 6.).....Ger.**561**
Alltägliche Geschichte, Eine. I. Gontscharow. Ger.**283**
Allzeit voran. F: Spielhagen.....Ger.**146**
Almenrausch und Edelweiss. H. Schmid.Ger.**521**
Alte Bild, Das. A: Becker.....Ger.**286**
Alte Buch, Das, und die Reise ins Blaue hinein. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 8.) .....Ger.**504**.
Alte spanische Urkunde, Die. F: A. Strubberg.....Ger.**1021**
Alte vom Berge, Der. E. P. Lange. 3 v. Ger.**249-251**
Alte vom Berge, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**504**
Altes Grafengeschlecht, Ein. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 6)....Ger.**446**
Altväterische Leute. N. V. Gogol.....Ger.**117**
Am Kamin. H. Schmid.....Ger.**527**
Am Stolzenschacht. H. Berka.....Ger.**1119**
Amazone, Die. F. von Dingelstedt.....Ger.**390**
Amerika. GERSTÄCKER, F: Neue Reisen durch die Vereinigten Staaten, Mexiko, Ecuador, Westindien und Venezuela. 1868. 3 v.:
1. Nord-Amerika.....Ger.**153**
2. Mexiko; Der Isthmus und Westindien. v. 1.....Ger.**154**
3. Venezuela.....Ger.**155**
Amerika, Nord-. SCHLAGINTWEIT, ROBERT VON. Die Santa-Fe und Südpacificbahn in Nordamerika. 1884.....Ger.**354**
—VERBRUGGHE, L: *und* G: Reisen und Jagden in Nord-Amerika.....Ger.**273**
Amerika, Süd-. APPUN, C: F. Unter den Tropen. 2 v.:
1. Venezuela.....Ger.**156**
2. Britisch Guyana.....Ger.**157**

Amerika, Süd-. *Fortsetzung*
—Dörffel, Ottokar. Die Kolonie Dona Franziska in der südbrasilianischen Provinz Santa Catharina. 1882.....Ger.**9**
—Engel, Franz. Studien unter den Tropen Amerika's. 1879.....Ger.**324**
—Lange, H: Südbrasilien: San Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul und Santa Catharina. 1882.....Ger.**39**
—Pöppig, E: Reise in Chile, Peru und auf dem Amazonenstrome, 1827-1832. 2 v. Ger.**314-315**
—Schumacher, H. A. Süd-amerikanische Studien: drei Lebens-und cultur-bilder, 1760-1860.....Ger.**183**
Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.
—*Man sehe auch* **Brasilien; Patagonien; Peru.**
Amerikaners Wort, Des. Doris Spättgen, *freiin* von.....Ger.**1126**
Amerikanismen. Tenner, Armin. Deutsch-amerikanisches Vademecum: amerikanische Eigenthümlichkeiten in Sprache und Leben. 1883.....Ger.**205**
Amicis, Edmondo de. Skizzen aus dem Soldatenleben.....Ger.**307**
Amtmann's Magd. Eugenie John.....Ger.**1141**
Amyntor, Gerhard von, *pseud, siehe* **Gerhardt,** Dagobert von.
Andersen, Hans Christian. Der Improvisator.....Ger.**103**
Andersson, C: J: Reisen in Südwest-Afrika bis zum See Ugami, 1850-54. 2 v.Ger.**189-190**
Angeführt. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 6.).....Ger.**446**
Anthropologie. Schwartz, W. Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien. 1883.Ger.**202**
Anzengruber, Ludwig. Feldrain und Waldweg.....Ger.**96**
Appun, C: F. Unter den Tropen: Wanderungen durch Venezuela, am Orinoco, durch Britisch Guyana und am Amazonenstrome in den Jahren. 1849-68. 2 v.:
1. Venezuela.....Ger.**156**
2. Britisch Guyana.....Ger.**157**
Aquarelle. Klotilde von Schwartzkoppen.Ger.**262**
Arabesken. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 9.).....Ger.**489**
Armand, *pseud., siehe* **Strubberg,** F: A:
Arme Erbin, Die. S. Frey.....Ger.**1134v2**
Arnefeldt, F. Schwere Ketten.....Ger.**1098**
Arnim, L: A. von. Die Kronenwächter...Ger.**84**
Arrom, Cecilia. (*Fernan Caballero.*) Spanische Novellen. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**443**
Arvor Spang. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 22-23.).....Ger.**476**
Asien. Pinto, F. M. Abenteuerliche Reise durch China, die Tartarei, Siam, Pegu und andere Länder des östlichen Asiens. Ger.**201**
—Prschewalski, N. von. Reisen in Tibet und am oberen Lauf des Gelben Flusses, 1879-80.....Ger.**352**
Atalanta van der Hege. G. Strand.....Ger.**300**
Auch die Sterne können reden. E. P. Lange. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**254-255**
Auerbach, Berthold. Auf der Höhe. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**128-129**
—Deutsche Abende. Neue folge. 1866...Ger.**372**
Inhalt:—Göthe und die Erzählungs-kunst; Schiller-jubiläum; Fichte; Uhland; Hebel; Jean Paul; Jacob Grimm; Vom Weltschmerz; Das deutsche Volkslied; Molière; Goldsmith; Bernardin de St. Pierre.
—Dichter und Kaufmann: ein Lebensgemälde aus der Zeit Moses Mendelssohns. (*Mit* Spinoza.) Ger.**126**
—Das Landhaus am Rhein. 4 v. in 2..Ger.**130-131**
—Landolin von Reutershöfen.....Ger.**373**
—Neues Leben. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**127**
—Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder. Dorfgeschichten. 8 v. in 4:
1-2. Der Tolpatsch; Die Kriegspfeife; Des schlossbauers Befehle; Tonele mit der gebissenen Wange; Befehlerles; Die feindlichen Brüder; Ivo, der Hajrle; Florian und Greszenz; Der Lauterbacher; Sträflinge; Erdmuthe.....Ger.**132**
3-4 Die Frau Professorin; Lucifer; Die Geschichte des Diethelm von Buchenberg; Hopfen und Gerste. Ger.**133**
5-6. Der Lehnhold; Der Viereckig oder die amerikanische Kiste; Ein eigen Haus; Barfüssele.....Ger.**134**
7-8. Joseph im Schnee; Brosi und Moni; Edelweiss.....Ger.**135**
—Schatzkästlein des Gevattersmanns. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**374**
—Spinoza: ein Denkerleben.....Ger.**126**
Auf dem Rosenhof. H. Mocvingus...Ger.**1122v2**
Auf dem Watzmannshof. Hedwig Dohm. Ger.**1094**
Auf der Bahn des Verbrechens. E. A. König.....Ger.**1044**
Auf der Düne. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**138**
Auf der Höhe. B. Auerbach. 4 v. in 2.Ger.**128-129**
Auf hoher See gefangen. K: May.....Ger.**1050**
Auf Regierungsland. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 10-11.).....Ger.**462**
Auf Waldwegen. A: Becker.....Ger.**80**
Aufg'setzt. H. Schmid.....Ger.**526**
Aufruhr in den Cevennen, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 10.).....Ger.**506**

Augenblick des Glücks, Der. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 21.).....Ger.**410**
Aus dem Mittelalter. A. E. Brachvogel. (*In* Der Trödler).....Ger.**442**
Aus dem Schullehrerleben. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 6-7.)...Ger.**460**
Aus der Maje. P. F: W: Oertel. 3 v. Ger.**397-399**
Aus einer kleinen Stadt. G. Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 6.)..... Ger.**420**
Aus höheren Regionen. A. Streckfuss. 2 v. Ger.**1122**
Aus Liebe. F: Friedrich.....Ger.**1064**
Aus meinem Leben. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 9.).....Ger.**27**
Aus Nacht zum Licht. F: J: Fargus....Ger.**1098**
Babel. A. Meissner.....Ger.**432**
Bairische Hiesel. Der. H. Schmid.....Ger.**528**
Barfus, E. von. Gräfin Edith.....Ger.**1125**
Barfüssele. B. Auerbach. (*In* Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. v. 6.).Ger.**134**
Baronin, Die. E. H. Dedenroth.....Ger.**1025**
Baronin Amalfi, Die. E. Daudet. (*In* Ein Märtyrer die Liebe.).....Ger.**287**
Bastian, Adolf. Inselgruppen in Oceanien: Reise-ergebnisse und Studien.....Ger.**1**
—Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra und verwandtschaftliche Nachbarn: Reise-ergebnisse und Studien... .....Ger.**2**
Baudissin, Adalbert, *Graf.* Philippine Welser; oder, vor dreihundert Jahren: historischer Roman. 3 v.....Ger.**376-378**
Bauer, Clara. (*K: Detleff.*) Musste es sein? Ger.**1166**
Bauernrebell, Der. H. Schmid.....Ger.**530**
Bayer, K: R. E. (*Robert Byr.*) Der heimliche Gast.....Ger.**120**
Bechstein, Ludwig. Mörchenbuch.....Ger.**447**
Becker, August. Das alte Bild.....Ger.**286**
—Auf Waldwegen.....Ger.**80**
Becker, Sophie, *siehe* **Schwarz,** Sophie.
Begrabene Vermächtniss, Das. Hermine Frankenstein.....Ger.**1104**
Bein, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**573**
Belot, Adolphe. Der Kampf der Millionen.Ger.**1079**
Bergwirth, Der. H. Schmid.....Ger.**529**
Berka, H. Am Stolzenschacht.....Ger.**1119**
Berkow, H. Frauenliebe.....Ger.**1081**
Berlepsch, Lina, *Freifrau* von. In Versuchung: aus dem Englischen.....Ger.**1091v2**
—Das Muttermal.....Ger.**1050**
Berneck, C: G. (*B. von Guseck.*) Deutschland's Ehre.....Ger.**1005**
Berner, Friedrich. Im Hause des Todes.Ger.**1146**
Berthet, Elie B. Das Unglückshaus....Ger.**1097**
Betzold, M. Um Ehre und Leben.....Ger.**1045**
Biernatzki, J: C. Die Hallig; oder, die Schiffbrüchigen auf dem Eiland in der Nordsee.....Ger.**79**
Bilder aus dem häuslichen Leben. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**575**
Bilguer, P. R. von. Handbuch des Schachspiels.....Ger.**3**
Bill Hammer. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 16.).....Ger. **466**
Bischoffshausen, L. von. Der Irrenarzt. 2 v.....Ger.**1067**
Bismarck, O: E: L., *Fürst* von. Fürst Bismarck als Redner: vollständige Sammlung der parlamentarischen Reden Bismarcks seit dem Jahre 1847; sachlich und chronologisch geordnet mit Einleitungen und Erläuterungen versehen von W: Böhm. 4 v.:
1. Der Abgeordnete, 1847-52.....Ger.**292**
2. Der Ministerpräsident, 1862-66....Ger.**294**
3. Der Begründung des Nord-deutschen Bundes, 1866-67..... .....Ger.**303**
4. Der Bundeskanzler, 1867-70.....Ger.**364**
—Bismarck nach dem Kriege: ein Charakter- und Zeitbild Ger.**192**
Bissula. Felix Dahn.....Ger.**221**
Bitzius, Albert: (*Jeremias Gotthelf.*) Uli der Knecht.....Ger.**302**
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Der Brautmarsch, und andere Erzählungen.....Ger.**89**
Inhalt:—Der Brautmarsch: Kapitän Mansana; Eisenbahn und Kirchhof.
Blatter aus dem Tagebuche des armen Pfarr-Vikars von Wiltshire. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**575**
Blaue Schleier, Der. F. du Boisgobey...Ger.**1161**
Blaue Wunder, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**572**
Blauen und die Gelben, Die. F: Gerstäcker. 2 v.....Ger.**1003**
Bleiche Gräfin, Die. H. Wachenhusen. 2 v. Ger.**162-163**
Blondin von Namur, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**572**
Blum, Ludoiska. (*Ernst v. Waldow.*) Ohne Fehl.....Ger.**1118**
—Die Verschwörer von San Pietro.....Ger.**1158**
Blut um Blut. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neuve Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 6.)Ger.**524**
Blüthgen, Victor. In den Karpathen.Ger.**1105v4**
Böhm, Wilhelm, *ed.* Fürst Bismarck als Redner. 4 v.....Ger.**292,294,303,364**
Bohne, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**573**
Boisgobey, Fortuné du. Der blaue Schleier. Ger.**1161**

Bombardement von Schärding, Das. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 2.).....Ger.**522**

Born, G: F. Das Todtenzimmer im Schlosse Brion: historischer Roman.....Ger.**1054**

Börne, Ludwig. Gesammelte Schriften. 12 v. in 4:

1-3. Erzählungen, Reisen, vermischte Aufsätze. Schilderungen aus Paris.....Ger.**4**

4-6. Dramaturgische Blätter. Kritiken..Ger.**5**

7-12. Fragmente und Aufsätze. Briefe aus Paris.....Ger.**6-7**

Böse Zungen. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische werke. v. 10.).....Ger.**555**

Botanik. Cohn, Ferdinand. Die Pflanze: Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Botanik. 1881.....Ger.**328**

Bötticher, Adolf. Auf griechischen Landstrassen. 1883.....Ger.**213**

Boy-Ed, Ida. Dornenkronen.....Ger.**1133**

Brachvogel, Albert E. (1824-1878.) Der Fels von Erz. 2 v.....Ger.**1019**

—Der fliegende Holländer. 2 v Ger.**1008**

—Der Kampf der Dämonen: Roman aus Berlin's alten Tagen. 2 v.....Ger.**1048**

—Der Trödler; Aus dem Mittelalter: historische Erinnerungen.....Ger.**442**

—Ring, Max. Ein biographisch-literarisches Charakterbild. (*In* **Brachvogel,** A. E. Der Trödler.).....Ger.**442**

Brasilien. Macedo, J. M. Geographische Beschreibung Brasiliens. 1873.....Ger.**321**

Brassey, Annie, *lady*. Eine Familienreise von 14000 Meilen in die Tropen und durch die Regionen der Passate. 1884. .....Ger.**329**

—Eine Segelfahrt um die Welt an Bord der Jacht "Sunbeam." 1878.....Ger.**330**

—Sonnenschein und Sturm im Osten: Seefahrten und Wanderungen vom Hyde-Park zum Goldenen Horn mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Konstantinopels. (1874-78.).....Ger.**331**

Brautmarsch, Der. B. Björnson..... Ger.**89**

Brautschau, Die. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 5.) Ger.**524**

Bravo, Der. J. F. Cooper. 2 v.....Ger.**91-92**

Breite Schultern. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.).....Ger.**142**

Briefe. Friedrich II., *König von Preussen, genannt der Grosse*. Friedrich der Grosse: ein Lebensbild in seinen Briefen, von E. Schröder.....Ger.**267**

—Heine, H: Briefe. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 8-9.).....Ger.**388-389**

Briefe. *Fortsetzung.*

—Humboldt, K: W:, *Freiherr* von. Briefe an eine Freundin. 2 v..... ...Ger.**260, 296**

—Keil, Robert, *ed.* Wieland und Reinhold. Ger.**338**

—Reuter, Fritz. Ausgewählte Briefe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 1.).....Ger.**423**

—Schiller, J: C. F: von, *and* Göthe, J: W. von. Briefwechsel, 1794-1805. 2 v. Ger.**95, 101**

Brosi und Moni. B. Auerbach. (*In* Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. v. 7.).....Ger.**135**

Brüder vom deutschen Hause, Die. G. Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 3.).....Ger.**417**

Brunhild. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch v. 3.).....Ger.**558**

Buch der Natur, Das F: Schödler. 2 v. Ger.**58-59**

Buckliger, Ein. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen, v. 9.).....Ger.**576**

Bulwer, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton*. Eugen Aram. 2 v.....Ger.**107-108**

—Die letzten Tage von Pompeji: ein Roman. Ger.**380**

—Rienzi, der Letzte der römischen Tribunen. Ger.**379**

Bürgermeister von Neisse, Der. G: Hartwig.....Ger.**1073**

Bürstenbinder, Elisabeth. (*E. Werner.*) Gesprengte Fesseln.....Ger.**1150**

—Heimathklang.....Ger.**1158**

—Sankt Michael.....Ger.**1154**

Burton, R:, *und Andere*. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika; bearbeitet von K: Andree. 1860. 2 v.....Ger.**215-216**

Buschlerche. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 10-11.).....Ger.**462**

Byr, Robert, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Bayer,** K: R. E.

Caballero, Fernan, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Arrom,** Cecilia.

Caldas, Francisco. Schumacher, H A. Francisco Caldas. (*In* Südamerikanische Studien.).....Ger.**183**

Cato von Eisen. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 12.).....Ger.**555**

Cellini, Benvenuto. (1500-1570.) [Autobiographie; übers. von] J: W. von Göthe. (*In* **Göthe,** J. W. von. Sämmtliche Werke. v. 12.).....Ger.**30**

Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguelde. Moralische Novellen.....Ger.**78**

Chatrian, Alex., *gemeinschaftlicher Autor*, *siehe* **Erckmann,** Emile.

Chavânne, Josef. Afrikas Ströme und Flüsse: Beitrag zur Hydrographie des dunkeln Erdtheils. 1882.....Ger.**332**

Chavanne, Josef. *Fortsetzung.*
—Die Sahara; oder, von Oase zu Oase: Bilder aus dem Natur-und Volksleben in der grossen afrikanischen Wüste. 1878...Ger.**333**
Chevalier, Der. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 1-3.).....Ger.**468**
China. Heine, W: Die Expedition in die Seen von China, Japan und Ochotsk, 1853-56. 3 v Ger.**311-313**
Chinesische Auswanderung, Die. F: Ratzel.....Ger.**319**
Christfest, Ein. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 4.).....Ger.**445**
Clara Vere. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**138**
Clavigo. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.**22**
Codazzi, Agostino Schumacher, H. A. Agostino Codazzi. (*In* Südamerikanische Studien.).....Ger.**183**
Cohn, Ferdinand. Die Pflanze: Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Botanik. 1881.....Ger **328**
Col d'Anterne, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**
Colomba. Prosper Märimäe.....Ger.**1022**
Colshorn, Theodor, *ed.* Des Knaben Wunderhorn: stufenmässig geordnete Auswahl deutscher Gedichte für Knaben und Jünglinge..... Ger.**450**
Concordia. H. Schmid. 5 v. in 2.Ger.**531-532**
Conring, Adolph von. Marroco: das Land und die Leute.....Ger.**334**
Conway, Hugh. *pseud., siehe* **Fargus,** F: J:
Cooper, J. Fenimore. Der Bravo: eine venetianische Geschichte. 2 v.....Ger.**91-92**
Corea. Oppert. Ernst. Ein verschlossenes Land: Reisen nach Corea. 1880..Ger.**282**
Creole, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 6.).....Ger.**574**
Culturgeschichte der Menschheit. G: F: Kolb. 2 v.....Ger.**37-38**
D., J. Mit eiserner Hand.....Ger.**1037v2**
Dahn, Felix. Bissula: historischer Roman aus der Völkerwanderung.....Ger.**221**
Dampf. Schroot, A. Der Dampf: eine Darstellung des Zeitalters der Dampfmaschine.....Ger.**265**
Daudet, Ernest. Jean Malory.....Ger.**1062**
—Ein Märtyrer der Liebe; Die Baronin Amalti.....Ger.**287**
Decken, A: von der. (*A. von der Elbe.*) Lüneburger Geschichten.....Ger.**114**
Inhalt:—Gertrude Amburger; Der stille Freund; Heidebenteuer.
Dedenroth, Eugen H. (*Eugen Hermann, Ernst Pitawall.*) Die Baronin: Kriminalroman.....Ger.**1025**
—Gabriele, das Weib des Spielers.....Ger.**1016**

Dedenroth, Eugen H. *Fortsetzung.*
—Das Gespenst: Episode aus dem deutsch-französ Kriege.....Ger.**1021**
—Gewagtes Spiel.....Ger.**1063**
—Der letzte folkunger: historischer Roman.Ger.**1141**
—Der Mord auf Pilgersheim.....Ger.**1137**
—Die Nachbarhäuser: Kriminal-roman...Ger.**1162**
—Ein neues Geschlecht: Roman aus der Zeit der Befreiungskriege.....Ger.**1078**
—Die Schuld der Väter.....Ger.**1093**
Defoe, Daniel. Abenteuer und Schicksale Robinson Crusoe's.....Ger.**453**
Delpit, A. Ein Mutterherz.....Ger.**1139**
Demetrius. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 11.).....Ger.**555**
Demokritos. K: L. Weber.....Ger.**111**
Detleff, Karl, *pseud., siehe* **Bauer,** Clara.
Deutsche Abende. B. Auerbach.....Ger.**372**
Deutsche Pioniere. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**143**
Deutsche Rundschau, *siehe* **Rodenberg,** Julius, *ed.*
Deutscher, Ein. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 5.).....Ger.**459**
Deutschland. Heine, H: Reisebilder. v. 1. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 3.)...Ger.**383**
—Scherr, J. Germania: zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens, kulturgeschichtlich geschildert. 1883.....Ger.**370**
—Schwarz, Sophie. Vor hundert Jahren: Elise von der Recke's Reisen durch Deutschland, 1784-86.....Ger.**261**
Deutschland. *Literaturgeschichte.* Heine, H: Die romantische Schule. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**385**
Deutschland's Ehre. C: G. Berneck..Ger **1005**
Deutschlands Lehrjahre. J. E. Wessely. 2 v.....Ger.**115,121**
Devall, Johannes von, *pseud., siehe* **Kühne,** A:
Diamanten des Grafen von St. Germain, Die. G: Füllborn. 2 v.....Ger.**1065**
Diamanten-Diebstahl, Der. H. von Rosenthal-Bonin Ger.**1053**
Dichterleben. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**498**
Dichter und die Welt, Der. J. J. Kraszewski. Ger.**310**
Dichter und Kaufmann. B. Auerbach. (*Mit* Spinoza.).....Ger.**126**
Diethoff, E. Unter der harten Hand: kulturhistorisches Zeitgemälde.....Ger.**266**
Dingelstedt, Franz von. Die Amazone: Roman.....Ger.**390**
Dohm, Hedwig. (*A. Dom.*) Auf dem Watzmannshof.....Ger.**1094**
Dolor, Karl. Eine folgenreiche Vertheidigung. Ger.**1056**

Dölter, C. Über die Capverden nach dem Rio Grande und Futah-djallon: Reiseskizzen aus Nord-west-Afrika. 1883..Ger.**327**

Dom, A., *pseud.*, *siehe* **Dohm**, Hedwig.

Dommeister von Regensburg, Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 2.).....Ger.**522**

Doppelgänger, Der. E: Wagner.....Ger.**1060**

Dorfcaplan, Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 3.) Ger.**523**

Dorfcoquette, Die. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**143**

Dörffel, Ottokar. Die Kolonie Dona Franziska in der südbrasilianischen Provinz Santa Catharina. 1882.....Ger.**9**

Dornenkronen. Ida Boy-Ed.....Ger.**1133**

Dostoyefsky, Fedor. Erniedrigte und Beleidigte: Roman.....Ger.**297**

Drama. GÖTHE, J: W. VON. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke.).....Ger.**19-33**
Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.

—HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Der geheime Agent: Lustspiel; Schuldig! Scherz. (*In* Werke. v. 15.).....Ger.**407**

— -Zur Ruhe setzen: Lustspiel. (*In* Werke. v. 27.).....Ger.**413**

—HEINE, H: Tragödien. (*In* Gesammelte werke. v. 2.).....Ger.**382**

—LAUBE, H: Dramatische Werke. 12 v. in 4.....Ger.**552-555**
Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.

—LESSING, GOTTHOLD E. (*In* Werke.)..Ger.**40-44**
Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.

—MEISSNER, ALFRED. Dramen.....Ger.**440**

—TIECK, J: L: (*In* Schriften. v. 1-3, 5, 10-13.).....Ger.**481-493**
Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.

—UHLAND, LUDWIG. Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben.....Ger.**568**

Drama im Kaiserschloss, Das. E: Schmidt-Weissenfels.....Ger.**1155**

Drei Küsse. D. von Gerhard.....Ger.**173**

Drei Vagabonden. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 8-9.).....Ger.**461**

Duffell, Annie J. Die weisse Sklavin...Ger.**1096**

Dulk, Albert, *gemeinschaftlicher Autor*, *siehe* **Hartung**, G:

Duncker, Max W. Geschichte des Alterthums. 7 v.....Ger.**10-16**

Dunkle Tage. F: J: Fargus.....Ger.**1127v2**

Dunkle That, Eine. Pierre Sales.....Ger.**1163**

Dunkle Wolken. L: Habicht.....Ger.**1160**

Durch Gosen zum Sinai. Georg Ebers...Ger.**571**

Duroy-Warnatz, A. Nummer 97.....Ger.**1167**

Dussaud, *Mme.* (*Jacques Vincent.*) Die Heimkehr der Prinzessin.....Ger.**1139**

Ebeling, E. Fantaska: gesammelte Märchen, Legenden und Sagen.....Ger.**452**

Ebers, Georg. Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 1881.....Ger.**571**

Edelweiss. B. Auerbach. (*In* Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. v. 8.) Ger.**135**

Egmont. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.**22**

Ehefabrikanten, Die. A. von Winterfeld. 2 v.....Ger.**1031**

Ehre des Herzens, Die. E. M. Vacano. Ger.**1034v3**

Ehrhardt, Emile. Die Rose vom Haff..Ger.**1095**

Ehrlich, Alfred H: Novellen aus dem Musikantenleben.....Ger.**289**
Inhalt:—Kunst und Gunst; Auf der Konzertreise; Leontine; Der Gründer wider Willen.

Eigener herd. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 1.)..Ger.**522**

Eigensinn und Laune. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**504**

Einfach Herz, Ein. C: Reade.....Ger.**1167**

Eisenbahn und Kirchhof. B. Björnson. (*Mit* Der Brautmarsch.).....Ger.**89**

Ekkehard. J. V: von Scheffel.....Ger.**441**

Elbe, A. von der, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Decken**, A: von der.

Elementargeister. H: Heine. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**385**

Elephant, Der. A. von Winterfeld....Ger.**1007**

Elisa und Widmer. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**

Elisabeth Charlotte *von Bayern*, *Herzogin von Orléans*. Briefe, 1673-1715.....Ger.**176**

Emach. A. R. Rangabe.....Ger.**1137**

Emery Glandon. E. P. Lange.....Ger.**239**

Emilia Galotti. G. E. Lessing. (*In* Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.**40**

Endlich gesühnt. F: Friedrich.....Ger.**1051**

Engel, Franz. Studien unter den Tropen Amerika's. 1879.....Ger.**324**

Entführung, Die. M. Rosen.....Ger.**1061**

Erbe von Betty's-Ruh. E. P. Lange. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**252-253**

Erbe von Tetford, Der. M. von Weissenthurn Ger.**1120**

Erbin, Die. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 26.).....Ger.**478**

Erbschaft, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**

Erbtante, Die. A: Kühne.....Ger.**1115**

Erckmann, Émile, *und* **Chatrian**, Alex. Das Forsthaus; oder, die wilde Jagd in der Pfalz.....Ger.**1017**

Erde und ihre Völker, Die. F: von Hellwald. 2 v.....Ger.**34-35**

Erich Randal. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 9-12.).....Ger.**471-472**
Erlebtes. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 25-26.)... .....Ger.**412**
Erniedrigte und Beleidigte. F. Dostoyefsky. Ger.**297**
Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben. Ludwig Uhland..... ....Ger.**568**
Erzählungen aus der Schweiz. J. Frey.Ger.**284**
Erzählungen im Nebel. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**575**
Erzstufen. H. Schmid.....Ger.**533**
Es ist sehr möglich! Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**575**
Ethnologie. Krause, Aurel. Die Tlinkit-Indianer: Ergebnisse einer Reise nach der Nordwestküste von Amerika, 1880-1881.....Ger.**340**
—Müller, F: Allgemeine Ethnographie...Ger.**187**
—Woldt, A., *ed.* Capitain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas. 1881-83: zum Zwecke ethnologischer Sammlungen.....Ger.**359**
Etwas auf dem Gewissen. L. Schücking..Ger.**88**
Eugen, F. Der Zunftmeister von Mainz: historische Novelle.....Ger.**1096**
Eugen Aram. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* 2 v..... .... Ger.**107-108**
Eugen Stillfried. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 10-12.)..... .....Ger.**404-405**
Europäische Minen und Gegenminen. J: F. M. O. Meding. 3 v.....Ger.**1034**
Europäisches Sclavenleben. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 16-20.).Ger.**407-409**
Evastöchter, Die. Paul Merritt *und* W: Howell..... .....Ger.**1071**
Fabeln. Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche Fabeln und Erzählungen.....Ger.**451**
Fährmann am Kanadian, Der. B. Möllhausen. 2 v... .....Ger.**1164**
Falck, Robert, *ed.* Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes und Humors: zu Nutz und Frommen lachlustiger Leser aus den Schachten deutscher Litteratur aus Licht befördert.....Ger.**256**
Falke, Jacob von. Aesthetik des Kunstgewerbes: ein Handbuch für Haus, Schule und Werkstätte. 1883.....Ger.**198**
Falsche Erbe, Der. J. Romain.....Ger.**1056**
Familien-drama, Ein. W. Vogel.....Ger.**1051**
Familiengeheimniss, Ein. A. Streckfuss. Ger.**1103**
Familienreise von 14000 Meilen, Eine. Annie Brassey, *lady*.....Ger.**329**
Fantaska. E. Ebeling.....Ger.**452**
Fargus, F: J: (*Hugh Conway.*) Aus Nacht zum Licht..... .....Ger.**1098**
—Dunkle Tage..... .....Ger.**1127v2**
—Verworrene Pfade.....Ger.**1153**
Farjeon, B: L. Zu fein gesponnen.....Ger.**1140**
Faust, Johannes. Heine, H: Doktor Faust. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**385**
—Widman, G. R. Fausts Leben..... ...Ger.**288**
Faust. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 5.)..... .....Ger.**23**
Feldrain und Waldweg. L: Anzengruber.Ger.**96**
Feldweibel, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**572**
Fels, Egon, *pseud., siehe* **Herbert,** Johanna.
Fels von Erz, Der. A. E. Brachvogel. 2 v. Ger.**1019**
Fest zu Kenelworth, Das. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**498**
Fester, Ch. Zu stolz: Roman aus dem Englischen.....Ger.**1105v4**
Feuillet, Octave. Die Wittwe.....Ger.**1116**
Feurige Kohlen. B. Renz.....Ger.**1153**
Fischer, Wihelm. Vier Blüthen und eine Frucht.....Ger.**1022**
Fischer-Sallstein, E. Das Tscherkessenkind. Ger.**1166**
Fleischer, Richard, *ed.* Zeitschrift für die gebildete Welt über das gesammte Wissen unserer Zeit und über alle wichtigen Berufszweige. 1883. v. 1-4:
1-2.....Ger.**151-152**
3-4..... .....Ger.**219-220**
Fliegende Holländer, Der. E. A. Brachvogel.....Ger.**1008**
Florette, oder: die erste Liebe Heinrich's IV. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**575**
Fluch der Schuld, Der. F. Fomon.....Ger **1155**
Fluchbeladen. Emile Richebourg...Ger.**1052**
Flüchtling im Jura, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 12.)....Ger.**577**
Flüchtlinge. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 5.).....Ger.**446**
Flüchtlingsleben. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 3.).....Ger.**445**
Folgenreiche Vertheidigung, Eine. K: Dolor.....Ger.**1056**
Fomon, F. Der Fluch der Schuld.....Ger.**1155**
Forsthaus, Das. E. Erckmann *und* A. Chatrian.....Ger.**1017**
Fortunat. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften v. 3.) Ger.**483**
France, Anatole. Sylvester Bonnard und sein Verbrechen: Roman in Tagebuchform.....Ger.**301**
François, Marie L. von. Das Jubiläum. und andre Erzählungen.....Ger.**305**
Inhalt:—Das Jubiläum; Der Posten der Frau; Die Sandel.

François, Marie L. von. *Fortsetzung.*
—Judith, die Kluswirtin.....Ger.**124**
—Phosphorus Hollunder. Zu Füssen des Monarchen.....Ger.**76**
Franctireurs, Die. F: Gerstäcker.....Ger.**1016**
Frankenstein, Hermine. Das begrabene Vermächtniss.....Ger.**1104**
—Eine Jugendsünde: Roman aus dem Englischen.....Ger.**1070**
—Die Kronjuwelen.....Ger.**1076**
—Eine Tochter des Glücks: Roman aus dem Englischen.....Ger.**1075**
Frankreich. HILLEBRAND, K: Frankreich und die Franzosen in der zweiten Hälfte des 19ten Jahrhunderts.....Ger.**274**
Franz Sternbald's wanderungen. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 16.).....Ger.**496**
Frau des Bankdirektors, Die. Daniel Reesen. Ger.**1055**
Frau Evchen. Maria von Olfers.....Ger.**1018**
Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen, Die. Eugenie John.....Ger.**1121**
Frauenherzen. Max Ring.....Ger.**112**
Frauenliebe. H. Berkow Ger.**1081**
Frederich, Bertha. (*Golo Raimund.*) Getrennt und wiedervereint.....Ger.**1109**
—Zwei Bräute.....Ger.**1116**
Freihof von Aarau, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 10.)....Ger.**576**
Frey, Jakob. Erzählungen aus der Schweiz.Ger.**284**
Inhalt:—Zweierlie Urkunden; Heimkehr; Drei Freunde; Ein seltsames Handgeld Der Freiheitsbaum.
Frey, Sylvester. Die arme Erbin....Ger.**1134v2**
Freytag, Gustav. Die Ahnen. 6 v.:
1. Ingo und Ingraben.....Ger.**415**
2. Das Nest der Zaunkönige.....Ger.**416**
3. Die Brüder vom deutschen Hause..Ger.**417**
4. Marcus König.....Ger.**418**
5. Die Geschwister.....Ger.**419**
6. Aus einer kleinen Stadt.....Ger.**420**

—Soll und Haben. 2 v.....Ger.**421-422**
Friedel und Oswald. H. Schmid.....Ger.**534**
Friedensengel, Der. E. P. Lange. 3 v. Ger.**246-248**
Friedrich II., *König von Preussen, genannt der Grosse.* Friedrich der Grosse: ein Lebensbild in seinen Briefen, von E. Schröder.Ger.**267**
Friedrich, F: Aus Liebe: Kriminalgeschichte. Ger.**1064**
—Endlich gesühnt.....Ger.**1051**
—Nemesis: Criminal-geschichte.....Ger.**1010**
—Recht und Ehre.....Ger.**1143**
—Des Sohnes Heimkehr: Criminal-geschichte. Ger.**1031v2**
—Unversöhnlich.....Ger.**1124**
—Zwei Söhne: Criminal-novelle.....Ger.**1012**
Frithjofs Sage. TEGNER, ESAIAS. Die Frithjofs Sage.....Ger.**109**

Frühlingsglocken. L: F. Stolle.....Ger.**396**
Füllborn, Georg. Die Diamanten des Grafen von St. Germain. 2 v.....Ger.**1065**
Fünfzehnte November, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**499**
Fürst von Montenegro, Der. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.**230**
Fürstenblick, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**575**
Gaboriau, Émil. Geheimnisse des Pariser Salonlebens. 2 v.....Ger.**1156**
—Herr Lecoq: Criminal-roman.....Ger.**1011**
Gabriele, das Weib der Spielers. E. H. Dedenroth.....Ger.**1016**
Gaea; Natur und Leben. H. J. Klein, *ed.* v. 19.....Ger.**214**
Galen, Philipp, *pseud., siehe* **Lange,** Ernst P.
Gasselbuben, Die. H. Schmid.....Ger.**535**
Gaudy, Franz von. Ausgewählte Erzählungen.....Ger.**306**
Inhalt:—Aus dem Tagebuche eines wandernden Schneidergesellen; Der Katzen-Raphael; Schülerliebe.
Gebirge. SCHWARZ, TH. Über Fels und Firn: die Bezwingung der mächtigsten Hochgipfel der Erde durch den Menschen. 1884.....Ger.**195**
Gedichte. COLSHORN, THEODOR, *ed.* Des Knaben Wunderhorn.....Ger.**450**
—Göthe, J: W. VON. Gedichte. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 1-2.).....Ger.**19-20**
—HEINE, H: Buch der Lieder; Gedichte. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 1-2.)....Ger.**381-382**
—HOMER. Odyssee; [übers] von J. H. Voss. Ger.**87**
—LESSING, G. E. Gedichte. (*In* Werke. v. 1.).....Ger.**40**
—REUTER, FRITZ. Hanne Nüte. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.**426**
— —Klein Hüsung. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.**424**
— —Läuschen und Rimels. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 1-2.).....Ger.**423-424**
— —De Reis' nach Belligen: poetische Erzählung. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 3.)..Ger.**425**
—SAPHIR, M. G. (*In* Schriften. v. 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 21.).....Ger.**45-57**
—SPIELHAGEN, F: Gedichte. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.).....Ger.**142**
—WALTHER *von der Vogelweide.* Gedichte. Ger.**454**
Gedichte in Prosa. I. S. Turgénieff....Ger.**224**
Geheime Agent, Der: F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 15.).....Ger.**407**
Geheimniss des Arztes, Das. Ponson du Terrail.....Ger.**1146**
Geheimniss des Titan. Xavier de Montepin.....Ger.**1138**

Geheimnisse des Pariser Salon-lebens. É. Gaboriau. 2 v.....Ger.1156
Gela, die Hermannsschlacht, F. Teller.Ger.1142
Gelbe Rose, Die. H. Wachenhusen....Ger.1080
Geld und Geist. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 13-14.).....Ger.464
Gelehrte, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 6.).....Ger.502
Gellert, Christian F. Sämmtliche Fabeln und Erzählungen.....Ger.451
Gemälde, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.497
Genfer Novellen. R. Töpffer.....Ger.293
Geographie. Hellwald, F: von. Die Erde und ihre Völker; ein geographisches Hausbuch. 2 v.....Ger.34-35
—Klein, H. J., *ed.* Gaea; Natur und Leben: Zeitschrift zur verbreitung natur wissenschaftlicher und geographischer Kenntnisse. 1883. v. 19.....Ger.214
Geologie. Suess, E: Das Antlitz der Erde. 1883.....Ger.208
Gerhardt, Dagobert von. (*Gerard von Amyntor.*) Drei Küsse.....Ger.173
Gerichtet. E. O. K. Zitelmann.....Ger.363
Gerichtsthurm, Der. L. Gothe.....Ger.1076
Gerstäcker, Friedrich. Die Blauen und die Gelben. 2 v.....Ger.1003
—Die Franctireurs.....Ger.1016
—Im Eckfenster. 2 v.....Ger.1015
—Neue Reisen durch die Vereinigten Staaten, Mexiko, Ecuador; Westindien und Venezuela. 1868. 3 v.:
1. Nord-Amerika.....Ger.153
2. Mexiko; Der Isthmus und Westindien. Ger.154
3. Venezuela.....Ger.155
—Wilde Welt: Gesammelte Erzählungen..Ger.467
Geschichte. Duncker, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. 7 v.....Ger.10-16
—Löher, Franz von. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Völkerkunde. v. 1. 1885. .....Ger.360
Geschichte der stillen Mühle, Die. H. Sudermann.....Ger.1130v2
Geschichte vom Spötterl, Die. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichte aus Baiern. v. 8.).....Ger.525
Geschiedenen, Die. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten. v. 4.).....Ger.523
Geschwister, Die. G. Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 5.).....Ger.419
Gesellschaft auf dem Lande, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.504
Gespenst, Das. E. H. Dedenroth.....Ger.1021
Gesprengte Fesseln. Elisabeth Bürstenbinder.....Ger.1150
Gesundheitslehre. Ruff, Josef. Illustrirtes Gesundheits-lexicon: ein populäres handbuch für Jedermann.....Ger.186
—Wurm, W. Das Wasser als Hausfreund in gesunden und kranken Tagen.....Ger.99
Getrennt und wieder vereint. Bertha Frederich.....Ger.1109
Getreu bis in den Tod. P. J: L: Heyse..Ger.1081
Gewagtes Spiel. E. H. Dedenroth... Ger.1063
Geyern, Detlev von, Die Teufelssaüle...Ger.1084
Giftmischerin, Die. H. Sternberg....Ger.1077
Gilder, W: H: In Eis und Schnee: die aufsuchung der Jeannette-expedition und eine Schlittenfahrt durch Sibirien. 1884. .....Ger.212
Glänzende Bahnen. A: Silberstein. 2 v. Ger.1023
Glasmacherleut'. M. Schmidt.....Ger.257
Gleich vor dem Gesetz. E. Spielmann..Ger.1073
Gletscher. Heim, Albert. Handbuch der Gletscherkunde. 1884.....Ger.335
Globus. R: Kiepert, *ed.* v. 41-42.....Ger.17-18
Glocke von Aragon, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.505
Glück giebt Verstand. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.499
Gogol, N. V. Altväterische Leute, und andere Erzählungen.....Ger.117
Inhalt:—Altväterische Leute; Die Nase; Die Erzählung von dem Streite zwischen Iwan Iwanowitsch und Iwan Nikiforowitsch; Iwan Theodorowitsch Schponka; Die Equipage; Aufzeichnungen eines Wahnsinnigen.
—Russische Novellen.....Ger.81
Inhalt:—Tarass Bulba; Der König der Erdgeister.
Gold und Liebe E. A. König.....Ger.1094
Goldene Kreuz, Das. E. A. König.....Ger.1074
Goldschmidt, M. Der Rabe.....Ger.309
Gontscharow, Ivan. Eine alltägliche Geschichte; Roman.....Ger.283
Göthe, J: W. von, (1749-1832). Aus meinem Leben: Wahrheit und Dichtung. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 9.).....Ger.27
—Sämmtliche Werke. 15 v.:
1. Gedichte.....Ger.19
2. Gelegenheitsgedichte; West-östlicher Divan; Sprüche.....Ger.20
3. Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleïs; Reineke Fuchs; Lustspiele; Singspiele.....Ger.21
4. Götz v. Berlichingen; Egmont; Clavigo; Schauspiele.....Ger.22
5. Faust, Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter...Ger.23
6. Jugenddramen; Entwürfe; Theater.Ger.24
7. Die Leiden des jungen Werthers; Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.....Ger.25
8. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; Die Wahlverwandtschaften.....Ger.26

Göthe, J: W. von. *Fortsetzung.*
9. Aus meinem Leben.....Ger.27
10. Italiänische Reise; Italien; Kampagne in Frankreich.....Ger.28
11. Schweizerreise; Annalen; Diderot..Ger.29
12. Benvenuto Cellini; Propyläen; Kunst. Ger.30
13. Kunst; Deutsche Litteratur.....Ger.31
14. Morphologie; Naturwissen-schaftliche Schriften.....Ger.32
15. Farbenlehre.....Ger.33
—*gemeinschaftlicher Autor, siehe* **Schiller,** J: C. F.
Gothe, L. Der Gerichtsthurm: criminal Erzählung.....Ger.1076
Götter im Exil, Die. H: Heine. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.385
Göttin Diana, Die. H: Heine. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.385
Gottlieb Rapser. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 6.) Ger.561
Gottsched und Gellert. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.553
Götz von Berlichingen. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.22
Graf Essex. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.552
Gräfin Edith. E. von Barfus.....Ger.1125
Gräfin von der Nadel. H. Wachenhusen..Ger.169
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, *18ter präsident der Vereinigten Staaten.* (1822-1885.) PALMER, L. T., *ed.* General U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt: enthaltend seine Reden, sowie eine Beschreibung seiner Reisen. 1879.....Ger.369
Greis, Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 1.).....Ger.522
Griechenland. BÖTTICHER, ADOLF. Auf griechischen Landstrassen. 1883.....Ger.213
Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus. (1670.).....Ger.298
Gross-Busekow. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.232
——*Dasselbe.* 2 v.... .....Ger.1037
Grossfürstin, Die. J: F. M. O. Meding. 2 v.....Ger.1101
Grothe, Wilhelm. Schmiede und Welt.Ger.1120
Gründung von Maryland, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.575
Gudrun. RICHTER, ALBERT, *ed.* Gudrun. (*In* Deutsche Heldensagen. v. 1.)... Ger.449
Gundling, Julius. (*Lucien Herbert.*) Ein Herz von gold.....Ger.1082
—Das Testament Peters des Grossen. 2 v.Ger.1006
Guseck, B. von, *pseud., siehe* **Berneck,** C: G.
Gutzkow, K: F. Hohenschwangau: Roman und Geschichte, 1856-67. 5 v...Ger.391-395
Habermeister, Der. H. Schmid.....Ger.536
Habicht, Ludwig. Dunkle Wolken.....Ger.1160
—Hoher Einsatz.....Ger.1132
—Die Weissen und die Blauen.....Ger.1117
Häckel, E. H: Indische Reisebriefe. 1882.Ger.194
Hackländer, F: W: Die Kainszeichen. 2 v. Ger.1027
—Der letzte Bombardier. 2 v.....Ger.1001
—Werke. Gesammt-ausgabe. 30 v. in 15:
1-3. Namenlose Geschichten..Ger.400-401
4. Das Soldatleben im Frieden...Ger.401
5. Wachtstuben Abenteuer.....Ger.402
6. Kleinere Erzählungen.....Ger.402
7. Handel und Wandel..... ....Ger.403
8-9. Reise in den Orient.....Ger.403-404
10-12. Eugen Stillfried.....Ger.404-405
13. Märchen Ger.406
14. Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka....Ger.406
15. Der geheime Agent: Lustspiel; Schuldig!..... ..Ger.407
16-20. Europäisches Sklavenleben. Ger.407-409
21. Der Augenblick des Glücks....Ger.410
22-24. Ein Winter in Spanien....Ger.410-411
25-26. Erlebtes.....Ger.412
27. Zur Ruhe setzen: Lustspiel....Ger.413
28-29. Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege..... .....Ger.413-414
30. Der neue Don Quixote.... ...Ger.414
Hahn, R. E. Die Sklaverei der Liebe..Ger.1026
—Zu Früh vermählt.....Ger.1100
Haidheim, L. Im tiefen Forst.....Ger.1087
Haidmann, L. In der Scheckmühle....Ger.1163
Halévy, Ludovic. Abbe Constantin.....Ger.1129
Hallig, Die. J: C. Biernatzki.....Ger.79
Hammer und Ambos. Friedrich Spielhagen. 2 v.....Ger.569-570
Handel und Wandel. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 7.)..... .....Ger.403
Hanka. Max Ring.....Ger.1088
Hanne Nüte. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 4.)... .....Ger.426
Hans Dampf in allen Gassen. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.) Ger.572
Hans und Grete. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.)..... .....Ger.143
Hansnarren. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.228
Hart am Rande. F. Klink.....Ger.1097
Hart Erkämpft. J. Steinmann.....Ger.1119
Harte, F. Bret. Im Walde von Carquinez: eine Romanze in Prosa nach dem amerikanischen Original.....Ger.259
Hartung, G:, *und* **Dulk.** Albert. Fahrten durch Norwegen und die Lappmark. 1876.....Ger.280

Hartwig, *Dr.* G. Inseln des grossen Oceans. Ger.191
Hartwig, Georg. Der Bürgermeister von Neisse: Roman aus der Zeit des 30 jährigen Krieges.....Ger.1073
Hauff, Wilhelm. Lichtenstein: romantische Sage:.....Ger.97
Haus mit den zwei Eingängen, Das. H. von Rosenthal-Bonin.....Ger.1156v2
Hebel, J: P. Schatz-kästlein des rheinischen Hausfreundes.....Ger.375
Heim, Albert. Handbuch der Gletscherkunde. 1884 .....Ger.335
Heimathklang. Elisabeth Bürstenbinder. Ger.1158
Heimchen. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 3.).....Ger.457
Heimkehr der Prinzessin, Die. *Mme.* Dussaud.....Ger.1139
Heimliche Gast, Der. K: R. E. Bayer..Ger.120
Heine, Heinrich. (1800-1856.) Gesammelte Werke; hrsg. von G. Karpeles. 9 v.:
1. Biographische Einleitung; Buch der Lieder; Neue Gedichte Ger.381
2. Tragödien; Atta Troll; Deutschland; Romancero; Letzte Gedichte....Ger.382
3. Reisebilder.....Ger.383
4. Englische Fragmente; Shakespeares Mädchen und Frauen; Der Rabbi von Bacharach; Aus den Memoiren des Herrn von Schnabelewopski; Florentinische Nächte.....Ger.384
5. Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland; Die romantische Schule; Elementargeister; Doktor Faust; Die Götter im Exil; Die Göttin Diana.....Ger.385
6. Französische Zustände; Lutetia, v. 1. .....Ger.386
7. Lutetia, v. 2; Ludwig Börne; Memoiren; Geständnisse.....Ger.387
8. Vermischte Schriften; Briefe.....Ger.388
9. Briefe.....Ger.389

—Buchheim, C. A. Biographische Einleitung. (*In* **Heine,** H: Gesammelte Werke. v. 1.).....Ger.381
Heine, Wilhelm. Die Expedition in die Seen von China, Japan und Ochotsk unter Commando von Com. C. Ringgold und Com. J: Rodgers im Auftrage der Regierung der Vereinigten Staaten, 1853-56. 3 v. Ger.311-313
Heinrichs, Emilie. Rosen im Schnee...Ger.1071
Held und Kaiser. J: F. M. O. Meding. 2 v. Ger.1042
Heldensagen. Richter, Albert, *ed.* Deutsche Heldensagen des Mittelalters. Ger.449

Inhalt:—Siehe Autor Rubrik.

Hella Jasmund. Sophie Junghans.....Ger.175
Hellmuth, Ernst, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Schmidt-**Weissenfels, E.
Hellwald, Friedrich von. Die Erde und ihre Völker: ein geographisches Hausbuch. 2 v.....Ger.34-35
Herbert, Johanna. (*Egon Fels.*) Die weisse Frau vom Greifenstein.....Ger.1089
Herbert, Lucien, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Gundling,** Julius.
Herbsttage auf Norderney. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.)Ger.142
Hermann, Eugen, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Dedenroth,** Eugen H.
Hermann und Dorothea. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 3.).....Ger.21
Hermingarda. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 6.).....Ger.574
Herr des Hauses, Der. Maria von Olfers. Ger.1018
Herr Lecoq. É. Gaboriau.....Ger.1011
Herr von Filz. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.235
Herrn Quint's Verlobung. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.572
Herrnhuter-Familie, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.575
Herz von Gold, Ein. J. Gundling.....Ger.1082
Hestermann, Eduard. Zurückgekehrt..Ger.1074
Hexen-sabbath, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 4.).....Ger.500
Hexen von Lineck, Die. E: Schmidt-Weissenfels.....Ger.1133
Hexerei. Wächter, Oskar. Vehmgerichte und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland....Ger.106
Heyse, Paul J: L: Getreu bis in den Tod. Ger.1081
—Siechentrost.....Ger.225
Hildebrandslied, Das. Richter, Albert, *ed.* Das Hildebrandslied. (*In* Deutsche Heldensagen des Mittelalters. v. 2.)..Ger.449
Hillebrand, K: Frankreich und die Franzosen in der zweiten Hälfte des 19ten Jahrhunderts.....Ger.274
Hiltl, Georg. Die Schlossdiebe: eine Erzählung aus dem alten Berlin.....Ger.1010
—Um Thron und Leben: historischer Roman. Ger.1014
Hinkende Teufel, Der. A. R. Le Sage...Ger.83
Hochlandsgeschichten. A. Silberstein..Ger.90
Hochstetter, Ferdinand von. Gesammelte Reise-berichte von der Erdumsegelung der Fregatte "Novara," 1857-59.....Ger.336
Hohenfeld, J. Unter falscher Flagge: Roman aus der Pariser Gesellschaft. 2 v.Ger.1130
Hohenhausen, F. von. Ein junges Mädchen in Paris.....Ger.1132
—Weibliche Rache.....Ger.1125

Hohenschwangau. K: F. Gutzkow. 5 v. Ger.**391-395**
Hohenstein, Die von. F: Spielhagen....Ger.**139**
Hoher Einsatz. L: Habicht.....Ger.**1132**
Holzgraf, Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 7.)..Ger.**525**
Homer. Odyssee; [übers] von J. H. Voss..Ger.**87**
Horn, W. O. von, *pseud., siehe* **Oertel,** P. F: W.
Howell, W., *gemeinschaftlicher Autor, siehe* **Merritt,** Paul.
Humboldt, K: W:, *Freiherr* von. Briefe an eine Freundin. 2 v.....Ger.**260,296**
Hund und Katz'. H. Schmid.....Ger.**537**
Hüttenbesitzer, Der. G: Ohnet....Ger.**1110v4**
Idyll auf dem Thüringer Walde. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.).....Ger.**142**
Ihr ärgster Feind. *Mrs.* Alexander.....Ger**1152**
Im Banne der Leidenschaft. Clarissa Lohde. Ger.**1124**
Im Eckfenster. F: Gerstäcker. 2 v.....Ger.**1015**
Im Hause des Todes. F. Berner.....Ger.**1146**
Im Himmelmoos. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 8.)..Ger.**525**
Im Hinterhause. E. A: König.....Ger.**1151**
Im Hirtenhaus. H: Schaumberger.....Ger.**1129**
Im Morgenroth H. Schmid.....Ger.**538**
Im Schatten der Sünde. G. Sternau....Ger.**1088**
Im tiefen Forst. L. Haidheim.....Ger.**1087**
Im Walde von Carquinez. F. B. Harte...Ger.**259**
Immermann, K: L. Der Oberhof.....Ger.**77**
Improvisator, Der. H. C. Andersen. ..Ger.**103**
In den Karpathen. Victor Blüthgen..Ger.**1105v4**
In der Scheckmühle. L. Haidmann.....Ger.**1163**
In der zwölften Stunde. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**138**
In Eis und Schnee. W: H: Gilder.....Ger.**212**
In Reih' und Glied. F: Spielhagen. 2 v. Ger.**140-141**
In Versuchung. Lina, *Freifrau* von Berlepsch. Ger.**1091v2**
Indien. Häckel, E. H: Indische Reisebriefe. 1882.....Ger.**194**
—Mantegazza, Paul. Indien.....Ger.**345**
Ingo und Ingraben. G. Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 1.).....Ger.**415**
Inseln des grossen Oceans. G. Hartwig...Ger.**191**
Iphigenie auf Tauris. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**23**
Irrenarzt, Der. L. von Bischoffshausen. 2 v. Ger.**1067**
Irrfahrt des Philhellenen, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**575**
Irrlicht von Argentières, Das. E. P. Lange. Ger.**244**
Irving, Washington. Die Alhambra; oder, das neue Skizzenbuch.....Ger.**94**
Island. Poestion, J. C. Island: das Land und seine Bewohner. 1885.....Ger.**350**
—Preyer, W:, *and* Zirkel, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer, 1860.....Ger **320**
Isländischen Briefe, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.)...Ger.**572**
Italiänische Reise. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 10.).....Ger.**28**
Italien. Göthe, J: W. von. Italiänische Reise; Italien; Über Italien. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 10.).....Ger.**28**
—Hackländer, F: W: Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. (*In* Werke. v. 28-29.).....Ger.**413-414**
—Heine, H: Reisebilder. v. 2. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 3.).....Ger.**383**
—Kaden, Woldemar. Italien: ein Sommerfahrt nach dem Süden.....Ger.**185**
—Noé, H: Italienisches Seebuch: Naturansichten und Lebensbilder von den Alpenseen und Meeresküsten Italiens.....Ger.**275**
—Spielhagen, F: Von Neapel bis Syrakus. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.).Ger.**142**
—Stahr, Adolf. Herbstmonate in Oberitalien. (1858-61.).....Ger.**325**
—Willkomm, Ernst. Italienische Nächte. 1847. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**245**
Jacobsen, *Capt.* J. A. Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas, *siehe* **Woldt,** A., *ed.*
Jagd nach dem Glück. E. Westerström.Ger.**1069**
Jahrmarkt, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 4.).....Ger.**500**
Japan. Heine, W: Die Expedition in die Seen von China, Japan und Ochotsk, 1853-56. 3 v.....Ger.**311-313**
Jean Malory. E. Daudet.....Ger.**1062**
Jedina, Leopold von. Um Afrika: Skizzen von der Reise Sr. Majestät Corvette "Helgoland," in 1873-75.....Ger.**337**
Jeremias und die schöne Vincenzia. Maria von Olfers.....Ger.**1018**
Jermak Timosejeff. H. Lutter.....Ger.**519**
Jesuitin, Die. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 6.).....Ger.**561**
John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) Amtmann's Magd.....Ger.**1141**
—Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen.....Ger.**1121**
Jonathan Frock. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**572**
Joseph im Schnee. B. Auerbach. (*In* Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. v. 7.).....Ger.**135**
Jubiläum, Das. Marie L. François.....Ger.**305**
Judith, die Kluswirtin. Marie L. von François.....Ger.**124**
Jugendsünde, Eine. Hermine Frankenstein. Ger.**1070**

Julius, oder: die Bibliothek des Oheims. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.576
Julius, oder: die Mansarde. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.576
Julius, oder: die zwei Gefangenen. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.576
Jung-Stilling, J: H: (1740-1817.) Heinrich Stillings Jugend,-Jünglingsjahre,-Wanderschaft.....Ger.174
Junge Tischlermeister, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 12.).....Ger.508
Junges Mädchen in Paris. F. von Hohenhausen.....Ger.1132
Junghans, Sophie. Hella Jasmund, und andere Erzählungen.....Ger.175
Inhalt:—Hella Jasmund; Onkel Helmar; Die Howards von Brereton.
Kaden, Woldemar. Italien: eine Sommerfahrt nach dem Süden.....Ger.185
Kainszeichen, Die. F: W: Hackländer. 2 v.....Ger.1027
Kaiser, Ernst, *pseud., siehe* **König,** Ewald A.
Kaiser Octavianus. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 1.).....Ger.481
Kaiserin Elisabeth. J: F. M. O. Meding. 4 v.....Ger.1110
Kalabrische Novellen. N. Misasi.....Ger.268
Kampagne in Frankreich. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 10.).....Ger.28
Kampf der Dämonen, Der. A. E. Brachvogel. 2 v.....Ger.1048
Kampf der Millionen, Der. A. Belot...Ger.1079
Kampf im Spessart, Der. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. 2te folge. v. 12.).....Ger.518
Kampf um ein Kind. E. A: König.....Ger.1149
Kampf um's Glück, Der. E. Linhart...Ger.1053
Kanzler von Tirol, Der. H. Schmid. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.539-540
Kapitän Mansana. B. Björnson. (*Mit* Der Brautmarsch.).....Ger.89
Karlsschüler, Die. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 1.).....Ger.552
Katzenauge, Das. Xavier de Montepin. 4 v.....Ger.1105
Keil, Robert, *ed.* Wieland und Reinhold: Originalmittheilungen als Beiträge zur Geschichte des deutschen Geisteslebens. 1885.....Ger.338
Kein Hüsung. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.424
Kiepert, R:, *ed.* Globus: illustrirte Zeitschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anthropologie und Ethnologie. v. 41-42. 1882. .....Ger.17-18
Kind der Berge, Das. E: Schmidt-Weissenfels.....Ger.1130v2
Kinder des Flüchtlings, Die. J. H. D. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 4.)...Ger.445
Kistner A. Eine muthige Frau.....Ger.1161
Klausenburg, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.505
Klein, Hermann J., *ed.* Gaea; Natur und Leben: Zeitschrift zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher und geographischer Kenntnisse. 1883. v. 19.....Ger.214
Kleine Adam, Der. L. von Sacher-Masoch. Ger.299
Kleine Ursachen. Eine Doppelgeschichte. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.573
Klink, F. Hart am Rande: Roman aus dem Thüringischen.....Ger.1097
Klippen des Glücks. A. Streckfuss. 2 v. Ger.1091
Klutschak, H: W. Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos: eine Schilderung der Erlebnisse der Schwatka'schen Franklin-aufsuchungsexpedition, 1878-80.....Ger.339
Knaben Wunderhorn, Des. T. Colshorn, *ed.* Ger.450
Köhler, Heinrich. Ein sensationeller Prozess: Kriminal-novelle.....Ger.1085
Kohn, Salomon. Das Testament. 2 v..Ger.1127
Kolb, G: F: Culturgeschichte der Menschheit. 2 v.....Ger.37-38
Kongo, Der. STANLEY, H: M. Der Kongo und die Gründung des Kongostaates. 1885. 2 v.....Ger.356-357
König, Ewald A: (*Ernst Kaiser.*) Auf der Bahn des Verbrechens.....Ger.1044
—Gold und Liebe.....Ger.1094
—Das goldene Kreuz.....Ger.1074
—Im Hinterhause.....Ger.1151
—Der Kampf um ein Kind.....Ger.1149
—Das Medaillon.....Ger.1126
—Seines Glückes Schmied.....Ger.1159
—Ein Spiel des Zufalls.....Ger.1099
—Spuren im Sande.....Ger.1058
—Wegen Mangel an Beweis.....Ger.1136
König der Erdgeister, Der. N. V. Gogol. (*In* Russische Novellen.).....Ger.81
König Jakob's letzte Tage. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 30.).....Ger.479
König von Akim, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.572
Königs Ballet, Des. H. Wachenhusen. 3 v. Ger.166-168
Konstantinopel. BRASSEY, ANNIE, *Lady.* Sonnenschein und Sturm im Osten: Seefahrten und Wanderungen. (1874-78.) Ger.331

Körner, Gustav. Aus Spanien, 1862-64...Ger.**281**
Kranz am Marterl', Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 3.).....Ger **523**
Kraszewski, J. J. Der Dichter und die Welt.....Ger.**310**
Krause, Aurel. Die Tlinkit-Indianer: Ergebisse einer Reise nach der Nordwestküste von Amerika und der Beringstrasse, 1880-81.....Ger.**340**
Krause, Ernst L: (*Carus Sterne.*) Werden und Vergehen: eine Entwicklungsgeschichte des Naturganzen in gemeinverständlicher Fassung.....Ger.**270**
Kreuz und Schwert. J: F. M. O. Meding. 2 v.....Ger.**1040**
Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**573**
Kronenwächter, Die. L: A. von Arnim.Ger.**84**
Kronjuwelen, Die. Hermine Frankenstein. Ger.**1076**
Kühne, A: (*Johannes v. Devall.*) Die Erbtante.....Ger.**1115**
Kunstwissenschaft. Falke, Jacob von. Æsthetik des Kunstgewerbes: ein Handbuch für Haus, Schule und Werkstätte. 1883.....Ger.**198**
Kürschner, Lola. (*Ossip Schubin.*) Mal'ochio, und andere Novellen.....Ger.**223**
Inhalt:—Mal'óchio; Blanche; Dolorata; Memento mori; Schneeglöckchen.
Küster, Theodor. Maria Gruner.....Ger.**1100**
Landhaus am Rhein, Das. B. Auerbach 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**130-131**
Landolin von Reutershöfen. B. Auerbach.Ger.**373**
Lange, Ernst P. (*Philipp Galen.*) Der Alte vom Berge. 3 v.....Ger.**249-251**
—Auch die Sterne können reden. 4 v. in 2. .....Ger.**254-255**
—Emery Glandon. 4 v. in 1.....Ger.**239**
—Der Erbe von Betty's-Ruh. 4 v. in 2.Ger.**252-253**
—Der Friedensengel. 3 v..... Ger.**246-248**
—Das Irrlicht von Argentières. 3 v. in 1...Ger.**244**
—Die Moselnixe.....Ger.**240**
—Der Pechvogel, und andere Erzählungen.Ger.**122**
Inhalt:—Der Pechvogel; Onkel Bispink; Eine Partie nach der Suleck.
—Der Rastelbinder.....Ger.**268**
—Der Sohn des Gärtners. 1865.....Ger.**241**
—Der Strandvogt von Jasmund: geschichtliches Lebensbild aus der Occupationszeit der Insel Rügen durch die Franzosen von 1807-13. 4 v. in 1.....Ger.**243**
—Die Tochter des Diplomaten.....Ger.**238**
—Walther Lund: Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines Schriftstellers. 3 v. in 1.....Ger.**242**
Lange, Henry. Südbrasilien: die Provinzen San Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, und Santa Catharina: mit Rücksicht auf die deutsche Colonisation. 1882.....Ger.**39**
Langhoff, F., *gemeinschaftlicher Autor, siehe* **Ule,** Otto.
Lansdell, Henry. Durch Sibirien: eine Reise vom Ural bis zum stillen Ocean. v. 2. 1882.....Ger.**184**
Laokoon. G. E. Lessing. (*In* Werke. v. 4.)Ger.**41**
Laube, Heinrich. Dramatische Werke. 12 v. in 4.:
1-3. Die Karlsschüler; Graf Essex; Prinz Friedrich.....Ger.**552**
4-6. Gottsched und Gellert; Struensee; Der Statthalter von Bengalen. Ger.**553**
7-9. Montrose; Monaldeschi; Rokoko. Ger.**554**
10-12. Böse Zungen; Demetrius; Cato von Eisen.....Ger.**555**
Läuschen und Rimels. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 1-2.)....Ger.**423-424**
Lebens Überfluss, Des. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 10.).....Ger.**506**
Ledige Kinder. H. Schmid.....Ger.**541**
Leiden des jungen Werthers. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 7.).Ger.**25**
Lenz, Oskar. Timbuktu: Reise durch Marokko, die Sahara und den Sudan: ausgeführt im Auftrage der Afrikanischen Gesellschaft in Deutschland. 1879-80. 2 v. Ger.**341-342**
Le Sage, A. R. Der hinkende Teufel.....Ger.**83**
Lessing, Gotthold E. (1729-1781.) Lessings Lebensbeschreibung. (*In* Werke. v. 1.)Ger.**40**
—Werke; mit Lebensbeschreibung. 11 v. in 5.:
1-3. Sinngedichte; Lieder; Oden; Fabeln; Minna von Barnhelm; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.....Ger.**40**
4-5. Vademecum; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet; Briefe.....Ger.**41**
6-7. Hamburgische Dramaturgie; Fragmente; Lustspiele; Briefe...Ger.**42**
8-9. Rettungen des Horaz; Briefe, die neueste Literatur betreffend; Zerstreute Anmerkungen über das epigramm; Vom alter der Oelmalerei; Zur Geschichte und Literatur; Ernst und Falk.Ger.**43**
10-11. Theologische Streitsschriften; Briefe; Der junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyn; Der Schatz: Die alte Jungfer, Damon.....Ger.**44**
Letzte Bombardier, Der. F: W: Hackländer. 2 v.....Ger.**1001**

Letzte Folkunger, Der. E. H. Dedenroth. Ger. **1141**
Letzte Stern erloschen, Der. A. Lütetsburg. ..... Ger. **1064**
Letzten Tage vom Pompeji, Die. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*..... Ger. **380**
Leuchtturm am Michigan, Der. B. Möllhausen..... Ger. **110**
Lichtenstein. W: Hauff..... Ger. **97**
Liebe der Ausgewanderten, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7) ..... Ger. **575**
Lieber, Franz. (1800-1872.) PERRY, T. S., *ed.* Franz Lieber: aus den Denkwürdigkeiten eines Deutsch-Amerikaners..... Ger. **343**
Liebeswerben. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 10.)..... Ger **506**
Lindau, Paul. Aus der neuen Welt: Briefe aus dem Osten und Westen der Vereinigten Staaten. 1884..... Ger **344**
Linhart, E. Der Kampf um's Glück.... Ger. **1053**
—Zweimal vermählt..... Ger. **1057**
Loch in Aermel, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.) ..... Ger. **575**
Loder, Der. H. Schmid..... Ger. **542**
Lohde, Clarissa. Im Banne der Leidenschaft.... ..... Ger. **1124**
—Die Tochter des Landpfarrers..... Ger. **1162**
Löher, Franz von. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Völkerkunde. v. 1. 1885..... Ger. **360**
—Die Magyaren und andere Ungarn. 1873. Ger. **323**
—Nach den Glücklichen Inseln: Canarische Reisetage..... Ger. **271**
Lossing, Benson J. Eine Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1869..... Ger. **371**
Ludwig, Julie. Mein Grossoheim, und andere Erzählungen..... Ger. **258**
Inhalt:—Mein Grossoheim; Das Gericht in Walde; Der schiefe Turm.
Lüneburger Geschichten. A: von der Decken..... Ger. **114**
Lutetia. H: Heine. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 6-7.)..... Ger. **386-387**
Lütetsburg, A. Der letzte Stern erloschen. ..... Ger. **1064**
Lutter, H. Jermak Timosejeff, der Eroberer Sibiriens: historische Erzählungen aus dem sechszehnten Jahrhundert..... Ger. **519**
Lydia. Grazia Pierantoni..... Ger. **98**
Lyonel Harlington. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 5.)..... Ger. **574**
Macedo, Joaquim Manoel. Geographische Beschreibung Brasiliens. 1873..... Ger. **321**
Mädchen-Freundschaft, Eine. Alma Weissmann..... Ger. **1122v2**
Maigela. C: Schultes..... Ger. **116**
Majoratsherr, Der. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 29.)..... Ger. **479**
Malerin aus dem Louvre. L: Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. 2te Folge. v. 8-11.)..... Ger. **517**
Mal'ochio. Lola Kürschner..... Ger. **223**
Maltzan, H: *Freiherr* von. Reise auf der Insel Sardinien; nebst einem Anhang über die phönicischen Inschriften Sardiniens. 1868..... Ger. **203**
Mantegazza, Paul. Indien..... Ger. **345**
Manuel Venegas. P. A. de Alarcon..... Ger. **105**
Märchen. BECHSTEIN, L: Märchenbuch.. Ger. **447**
—EBELING, E. Fantaska: gesammelte Märchen, Legenden und Sagen..... Ger. **452**
—HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Märchen. (*In* Werke. v. 13.)..... Ger. **406**
—MUSÄUS, J: K: A: Volksmärchen der Deutschen..... Ger. **448**
Marcus König. G Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 4.)..... Ger. **418**
Maria Gruner. T: Küster..... Ger. **1100**
Marketenderin von Köln. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. v. 1-3.)... Ger. **509**
Marlitt, E., *pseud., siehe* **John,** Eugenie.
Marroco. CONRING, ADOLPH VON. Marroco: das Land und die Leute..... Ger. **334**
Märtyrer die Liebe, Ein. E. Daudet .... Ger. **287**
Mary Kreuzer. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 10-11.)..... Ger. **462**
Maryam in der Wüste. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.) .. Ger **575**
May, Karl. Auf hoher See gefangen: kriminal Roman ..... Ger. **1050**
Medaillon, Das. E. A. König..... Ger. **1126**
Meding, J: F. M. O. (*Gregor Samarow.*) Europäische Minen und Gegenminen: Zeitroman; neue Folge von "Um Scepter und Kronen." 3 v..... Ger. **1034**
—Die Grossfürstin. 2 v..... Ger. **1101**
—Held und Kaiser; fünfte Schlussabtheilung von "Um Scepter und Kronen." 2 v. ..... Ger. **1042**
—Kaiserin Elisabeth 4 v..... Ger. **1110**
—Kreuz und Schwert: Zeitroman; vierte Abtheilung von "Um Scepter und Kronen." 2 v..... Ger. **1040**
—Plewna. 3 v. in 1..... Ger. **222**
—Um Scepter und Kronen: Zeit-roman. 2 v. ..... Ger. **1029**
—Zwei Kaiserkronen: Zeitroman; zwejte Fortsetzung von "Um Scepter und Kronen." 2 v..... Ger. **1038**
Mein Eden. H. Schmid..... Ger. **543**
Mein Grossoheim. Julie Ludwig..... Ger. **258**
Meissner, Alfred. Babel; Fortsetzung von Schwarzgelb 2 v. in 1..... Ger. **432**
—Dramen..... Ger. **440**
Inhalt:—Das Weib des Urias: Der Prätendent von York. Vermeinte Schuld; Die Welt des Geldes.

Meissner, Alfred. *Fortsetzung.*

—Neuer Adel. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**433**

—Novellen. 3 v..... Ger.**437-439**

Inhalt:—1. Italienische Historien:—Zur Ehre Gottes, Chevalier von Senecé, Sacro Catino, Der process des Sacro Catino. 2. Geschichten auf heimischen boden:-Der Spieltisch Peters des Grossen, Die Tage des Teufels, Enthusiasten, St. Procop in Brieslau, Der Müller von Höst, Der Club der Stillvergnügten. 3 Humoresken und Grotesken:-Lemberger und Sohn, Die sirene, Seeburg's Liebchen, Die Weltweisen von Schattenstedt, Die Unschuld der Ophelia, Der Maler des Hässlichen, Das Skelet mit dem spanischen Rohr, Das Gedächtniss des Moses Amsterdam, Die Schifffahrt des Schneidermeisters Klaus.

—Die Sansara. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**434-435**

—Schwarzgelb. 4 v. in 2.....Ger.**430-431**

—Zwischen Fürst und Volk: die Geschichte des Pfarrers von Grafenried.....Ger.**436**

Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba.....Ger.**1022**

Merritt, Paul, *und* **Howell,** W: Die Evastöchter.....Ger.**1071**

Meyer, Hans. Eine weltreise: Plaudereien aus einer zweijährigen Erdumsegelung. 1881-83.....Ger.**346**

Michel. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 9-10.).....Ger.**564-565**

Miesenbacher, Die. M. Schmidt.....Ger.**102**

Millionär, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.).....Ger.**575**

Minna von Barnhelm. G. E. Lessing. (*In* Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.**40**

Misasi, Nicola. Kalabrische Novellen...Ger.**263**

Mit eiserner Hand. J. D.....Ger.**1037v2**

Moovingus, H. Auf dem Rosenhof.Ger.**1122v2**

Mohr, Eduard. Nach den Victoriafällen des Zambesi. 1875. 2 v.....Ger.**196-197**

Mohr, Wilhelm. Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem stillen Ozean. 1884.....Ger.**347**

Möllhausen, Balduin. Der Fährmann am Kanadian. 2 v.....Ger.**1164**

—Der Leuchtturm am Michigan, und andere Erzählungen.....Ger.**110**

Inhalt:—Der Leuchtturm am Michigan; Die Auswanderin; Das Squattermädchen.

—Der Piratenlieutenant: Erzählung. 2 v.Ger.**1002**

—Der Schatz vom Satansmoor.....Ger.**1069**

Monaldeschi. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 8.).....Ger.**554**

Mondsüchtige, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 5)..... .....Ger.**501**

Montepin, Xavier de. Das Geheimniss des Titan.....Ger.**1138**

—Das Katzenauge. 4 v.....Ger.**1105**

Montrose. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 7.).....Ger **554**

Mord aus Pilgersheim, Der. E. H. Dedenroth.....Ger.**1137**

Moselnixe, Die. E. P. Lange.....Ger.**240**

Mügge, Theodor. Romane. 33 v. in 13:

1- 3. Der Chevalier.....Ger.**468**
4- 8. Toussaint.....Ger.**469-470**
9-12. Erich Randal.....Ger.**471-472**
13-15. Afrajà.....Ger.**473**
16-18. Tänzerin und Gräfin.....Ger.**474**
19-20. Die Vendéerin.....Ger.**475**
21-23. Weihnachtsabend. Arvor Spang. Ger.**476**
24-25. Verloren und gefunden... ....Ger.**477**
26-28. Die Erbin. Der Voigt von Sylt. Ger.**478**
29-30. Der Majoratsherr. König Jakob's letzte Tage.....Ger.**479**
31-33. Der Prophet.....Ger.**480**

Müller, Adolf *und* Karl. Thiere der Heimath: Deutschlands Säugethiere und Vögel. 1882. 2 v.....Ger.**206-207**

Müller, Friedrich. Allgemeine Ethnographie. 1873.....Ger.**187**

Müller, J. G. Die Semiten in ihrem Verhältniss zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. 1872.Ger.**361**

Müller, Karl. Die Polarwelt: ihre Erscheinungen und Wunder. 1857.....Ger.**362**

Münchener Kindeln, Das. H. Schmid..Ger.**544**

Musäus, J: K: A: Volksmärchen der Deutschen. 3 v. in 1.....Ger.**448**

Musikalische Leiden und Freuden. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**497**

Musikanten-leben, Novellen aus dem. A. H. Ehrlich.....Ger.**289**

Musste es sein ? Clara Bauer.....Ger.**1166**

Musters, G: C. Unter den Patagoniern: Wanderungen auf unbetretenem Boden von der Magalhæsstrasse bis zum Rio Negro. 1877.....Ger.**204**

Muthige Frau, Eine. A. Kistner.....Ger.**1161**

Mutis, José. SCHUMACHER, H. A. José Mutis. (*In* Südamerikanische Studien.)Ger.**183**

Mutterherz, Ein. A. Delpit.....Ger.**1139**

Muttermal, Das. Lina Berlepsch, *Freifrau* von..... .....Ger.**1050**

Mütze und Krone. H. Schmid. 5 v in 2. .....Ger.**545-546**

Mützelburg, Adolf. Zwei heitere Geschichten.....Ger.**1012**

Mythologie. SCHWARTZ, W. Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien: Mythologisches' und Kultur-historisches. 1883.....Ger.**202**

Nachbarhäuser, Die. E. H. Dedenroth.Ger.**1162**

Nachbarn, Die. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 12.).....Ger.**463**

Nacht in Brezwezmeisl, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.)..... .....Ger.**572**

Namenlose Geschichten. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 1-3.).....Ger.**400-401**

Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Ein. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.)....Ger.575
Nathan der Weise. G.E. Lessing. (*In* Werke. v. 3.)....Ger.40
Naturgeschichte. H: Rebau....Ger.73
Naturwissenschaft. KLEIN, H. J., *ed.* Gaea; Natur und Leben: Zeitschrift zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher und geographischer Kenntnisse. 1883. v. 19. ....Ger.214
—KRAUSE, E. L: Werden und Vergehen: eine Entwicklungsgeschichte des Naturganzen in gemeinverständlicher Fassung. Ger.270
—SCHÖDLER, F: Das Buck der Natur. 2 v.:
1. Physik, Astronomie und Chemie....Ger.58
2. Mineralogie; Geologie: Botanik; Zoologie und Physiologie....Ger.59
—ULE, OTTO. Warum und weil: Fragen und Antworten aus den wichtigsten Gebieten der gesammten Naturlehre. 1867. 2 v. in 1....Ger.188
Nejnery, Jacob. Schuster's Martha....Ger.1151
Nemesis. F: Friedrich Ger.1010
Nemesis. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 5.)....Ger.560
Nest der Zaunkönige, Das. G. Freytag. (*In* Die Ahnen. v. 2.)....Ger.416
Nettlebeck, Joachim. (1738-1824.) Eine Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst aufgezeichnet. 2 v....Ger.290-291
Neu-Britannien. POWELL, WILFRED. Unter den Kannibalen von Neu Britannien. 1884. ....Ger.351
Neue Don Quixote, Der. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 30.)....Ger.414
Neue humoristische Soldatengeschichten. A. v. Winterfeld. v. 6....Ger.236
Neuer Adel. A. Meissner....Ger.433
Neues Geschlecht, Ein. E. H. Dedenroth. Ger.1078
Neues Leben. B. Auerbach....Ger 127
Neuland. I. S. Turgénieff....Ger.308
Nibelungenlied. NIBELUNGENLIED, DAS: übersetzung der Handschrift A, (Hohenems-Munchen), nebst Vorwort und historisch-ästhetischer Einleitung von W: Hahn....Ger.295
—RICHTER, ALBERT, *ed.* Die Nibelungen. (*In* Deutsche Heldensagen. v. 1.)....Ger.449
Noé, Heinrich. Italienisches Seebuch: Naturansichten und Lebensbilder von der Alpenseen und Meeresküsten Italiens..Ger.275
Norden, A. Verkauft: historischer Roman. Ger.1168
Nordenskiöld. Adolf E., *Freiherr* von. Studien und Forschungen veranlasst durch meine Reisen im hohen Nord. 1884..Ger.348
Norwegen. HARTUNG, G:, *und* DULK, A. Fahrten durch Norwegen und die Lappmark. 1876....Ger.280
—PASSARGE, L. Drei Sommer in Norwegen. 1881....Ger.193
Nummer 97. A. Duroy-Warnatz....Ger.1167
Oberhof, Der. K: L. Immermann Ger.77
Oceanien. BASTIAN, A. Inselgruppen in Oceanien....Ger.1
Odyssee. Homer....Ger.87
Oertel, P. F: W: (*W. O. von Horn.*) Aus der Maje: Erzählungen. 6 v. in 3...Ger.397-399
Ohne Fehl. L. Blum....Ger.1118
Ohnet, Georges. Der Hüttenbesitzer..Ger.1110v4
Olavides, der neue Belisar. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 8.)....Ger.575
Olfers, Maria von. Fünf Erzählungen: Jeremias und die schöne Vincenzia; Der Herr des Hauses; Frau Evchen; Die Verlobte; Regine....Ger.1018
Olle Kamellen. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 3-7.)....Ger.425-429
Onkel Sündenbock. A. von Winterfeld...Ger.231
Opfer der Liebe. Hermance Potier. *Baronesse*....Ger.1137
Oppermann, Andreas. Palermo: Erinnerungen....Ger.272
Oppert, Ernst. Ein verschlossenes Land: Reisen nach Corea. 1880 ....Ger.282
Orient, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Reise in den Orient. (*In* Werke. v. 8-9.) Ger.403-404
—SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD, A. *Freiherr* von. Der Orient. 1882....Ger.182
Otto, Franz, *pseud*, *siehe* **Spamer,** Franz O:
Palästina und das Heilige Land. EBERS, GEORG. Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 1881. ....Ger.571
Palermo. A. Oppermann....Ger.272
Palmer, L. T, *ed.* (*L. T. Remlap.*) General U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt. 1879....Ger.369
Pascha von Buda, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.) Ger.575
Pasqué, Ernst. Zwei Eleven Worths....Ger.285
Passarge, L. Aus dem heutigen Spanien und Portugal: Reisebriefe. 1883. 2 v. Ger.278-279
—Drie Sommer in Norwegen: Reiseerinnerungen und Kulturstudien. 1881....Ger.193
Passow, A. Der Stern des Lebens. 2 v. Ger.1144
Patagonien. MUSTERS, G: C. Unter den Patagoniern. 1877....Ger.204

Paul Bronckharst. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. v. 4-6.).....Ger.**510**
Pechvogel, Der. E. P. Lange.....Ger **122**
Pedlar, Der. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzahlungen. v. 1.) Ger.**455**
Perry, T: S., *ed.* Franz Lieber: aus den Denkwürdigkeiten eines Deutsch-amerikaners.....Ger.**343**
Peru. SQUIER, E. G: Peru: Reise-und forschungs-erlebnisse in dem Lande der Incas. Ger.**218**
Peschel, Oscar F. Physische Erdkunde; hrsg. von Gustav Leipoldt. 1879. 2 v. Ger.**199-200**
Peter Pinsel. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.**229**
Pfarrhaus, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**
Phantasus. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 4-5.)..... .....Ger.**484-485**
Philippine Welser. A. Baudissin, *Graf.* 3 v..... .....Ger.**376-378**
Philologie. MÜLLER, J. G. Die Semiten in ihrem Verhältniss zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. 1872. .....Ger.**361**
Phosphorus Hollunder. Marie L. François.Ger.**76**
Physikalische Geographie. PESCHEL, O. F. Physische Erdkunde. 1879. 2 v. Ger.**199-200**
—RECLUS, J. J. E. Die Erde und die Erscheinungen ihrer Beziehung; [übers. von] Otto Ule. 2 v.....Ger.**71-72**
Pierantoni, Grazia, *gewesene* Mancini. Lydia. Ger.**98**
Pierce, Etta. Die Töchter des Millionärs.Ger.**1047**
Pietro von Abano. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**503**
Pilger der Wildniss, Die. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 7-8.).....Ger.**562-563**
Pilgerzug nach Mekka, Der. F: W: Hacklander. (*In* Werke. v. 14.).....Ger.**406**
Pinto, Fernand M. Abenteuerliche Reise durch China, die Tartarei, Siam, Pegu und andere Länder des östlichen Asiens.Ger.**201**
Piratenlieutenant, Der. B. Möllhausen. 2 v.....Ger.**1002**
Pitawall, Ernst, *pseud., siehe* **Dedenroth,** Eugen H.
Platt Land. F: Spielhagen.....Ger.**150**
Platter, Thomas. (1499-1582.) Leben; hrsg. von H: Düntzer..... ....Ger.**93**
Plewna. J: F. M. O. Meding... .....Ger.**222**
Plön, K: H. Das Vermächtniss der Mutter. Ger.**1057**
Poe, Edgar A. Seltsame Geschichten....Ger.**104**
Inhalt:—Der Goldkäfer; Eine Ballonfahrt; Thatsächliches über die Magnetisierung des Herrn Waldemar; Eine Fahrt in den Maelstrom; Das verräterische Herz; Der zweifache Mord in der Rue Morgue; Der Fall Marie Rogêt; Der entwendete Brief.
Poe, Edgar A. *Fortsetzung.*
—Seltsame Seeabenteuer Arthur Gordon Pym's; [übers.] von A. von Winterfeld. Ger.**234**
Poestion, J. C. Island: das Land und seine Bewohner. 1885.....Ger.**350**
Polargegenden. GILDER, W: H: In Eis und Schnee: die Aufsuchung der Jeannette-expedition und eine Schlittenfahrt durch Sibirien. 1884..... .....Ger.**212**
—KLUTSCHAK, H: W. Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos: eine Schilderung der Erlebnisse der Schwatka'schen Franklin-aufsuchungs-expedition, 1878-1880.....Ger.**339**
—MÜLLER, K: Die Polarwelt: ihre Erscheinungen und Wunder. 1857.....Ger.**362**
—NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E., *Freiherr* von. Studien und Forschungen veranlasst durch meine Reisen im hohen Nord. 1884.....Ger.**348**
Pöppig, Eduard. Reise in Chile, Peru und auf dem Amazonenstrome, 1827-32. 2 v. Ger.**314-315**
Potier, Hermance, *baronesse,* Opfer der Liebe. Ger.**1137**
Powell, Wilfred. Unter den Kannibalen von Neu Britannien: drei Wanderjahre durch ein wildes Land. 1884.....Ger.**351**
Prairieteufel. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 4.).....Ger.**458**
Preyer, W:, *und* **Zirkel,** Ferdinand. Reise nach Island im Sommer, 1860.....Ger.**320**
Prinz Friedrich. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 3.).....Ger.**552**
Prinz Zerbino. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 10.).....Ger.**490**
Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 4.) Ger.**573**
Problematische Naturen. F: Spielhagen. 2 v.....Ger.**136-137**
Prophet, Der. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 31-33.)..... ....Ger.**480**
Prschewalski, N. von. Reisen in Tibet und am oberen Lauf des Gelben Flusses, 1879-80..... .....Ger.**352**
Rabe, Der. M. Goldschmidt..... Ger.**309**
Rafael Spruhz. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 6.).....Ger.**561**
Raimund, Golo, *pseud., siehe* **Frederich,** Bertha.
Rangabe, A. R. Emaeh.....Ger.**1137**
Rastelbinder, Der. E. P. Lange.....Ger.**268**
Ratzel, Friedrich. Die chinesische Auswanderung: ein Beitrag zur Cultur-und handelsgeographie. 1876.....Ger.**319**
Rau, Heribert. Der Raub Strassburg's im Jahre 1681: Vaterländischer Roman.Ger.**1004**

Raub Strassburg's im Jahre 1681, Der. H. Rau.....Ger.**1004**
Rauch. I. S. Turgénieff.....Ger.**264**
Reade, Charles. Ein einfach Herz.....Ger.**1167**
Rebau, Heinrich. Naturgeschichte: für Schule und Haus.....Ger.**73**
Recht und Ehre. F: Friedrich.....Ger.**1143**
Reclus, J: J. E. Die Erde und die Erscheinungen ihrer Oberfläche in ihrer Beziehung: eine physische Erdbeschreibung; [übers. von] Otto Ule. 2 v.....Ger.**71-72**
Reesen, Daniel. Die Frau des Bankdirektors.....Ger.**1055**
Regine. Maria von Olfers.....Ger.**1018**
Reineke Fuchs. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 3.).....Ger.**21**
Reinhold, K: L. (1758-1823.) Keil, Robert. K: L. Reinhold. (*In* Wieland und Reinhold.).....Ger.**338**
Reise um die Pariser Welt. T. Zolling. 2 v. Ger.**85-86**
Reise wider Willen, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**573**
Reisebeschreibungen. Brassey, Annie, *Lady*. Eine Segelfahrt um die Welt an Bord der Jacht "Sunbeam." 1878 ..Ger.**330**
—Hochstetter, F. von. Gesammelte Reiseberichte von der Erdumsegelung der Fregatte "Novara," 1857-59.....Ger.**336**
—Meyer, Hans. Eine Weltreise. 1881-83. .....Ger.**346**
Reisenden, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**497**
Religion. Heine, H: Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**385**
Remlap, L. T., *pseud., siehe* **Palmer,** L. T.
Renan, Joseph Ernest. Erinnerungen aus meiner Kindheit und Jugendzeit.....Ger.**326**
Renz, B. Feurige Kohlen.....Ger.**1153**
Reuter, Fritz. (1810-1874.) Sämmtliche Werke. 7 v:
1. Fritz Reuter's Leben und Werke; Ausgewählte Briefe; Läuschen und Rimels. v. 1.....Ger.**423**
2. Läuschen und Rimels, v. 2; Ein gräflicher Geburtstag; Memoiren eines alten Fliegenschimmels; Klein Hüsung; Urgeschicht' von Meckelnborg Ger.**424**
3. Reis' nach Belligen; Olle Kamellen, v. 1—Woans ick tau'ne Fru kamm, Ut de Franzosentid; Briefe des Herrn Inspectors Bräsig; Die Reise nach Braunschweig.....Ger.**425**
4. Hanne Nüte; Olle Kamellen, v. 2—Uit mine Festungstid; Gedichte. Ger.**426**

Reuter, Fritz. *Fortsetzung.*
5. Olle Kamellen, v. 6—Dorchläuchting; Olle Kamellen, v. 7—De meckelnbörgschen Montecchi un Capuletti. Ger.**427**
6. Schurr-murr; Eine Heirathsgeschichte, Olle Kamellen, v. 3—Ut mine Stromtid, pt. 1.....Ger.**428**
7. Olle Kamellen, v. 4-5—Ut mine Stromtid, pt. 2-3 .....Ger.**429**

—Wilbrandt, Adolf. Fritz Reuter's Leben und Werke. (*In* **Reuter,** Fritz. Sämmtliche Werke. v. 1.).....Ger.**423**
Rheider-burg. Die. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. v. 7-8.).....Ger.**511**
Richebourg, Emile. Fluchbeladen....Ger.**1052**
—Schuld und Liebe. 3 v.....Ger.**1147**
Richter, Albert. *ed.* Deutsche Heldensagen des Mittelalters. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**449**
Inhalt:—1. Die Deutsche Heldensage; Die Nibelungen; Walther und Hildegund; Der Hörnene Siegfried; Gudrun. 2. Dietrichs erste Ausfahrt; Sigenot; Ecken Ausfahrt; Biterolf und Dietleib; Zwergkönig Laurin; Der Rosengarten; Dietrichs Flucht; Alpharts Tod; Die Rabenschlacht; Das Hildebrandslied, Ermenrichs Tod; Dietrichs Ende.
Rienzi. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.Ger.**379**
Ring, Max. Frauenherzen.....Ger.**112**
—Hanka: eine Erzählung aus den Bergen.Ger.**1088**
Ring des Maurenfürsten, Die. F. von Zobeltitz. 2 v.....Ger.**1134**
Ritterbürtigen, Die. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. v. 9-11.).....Ger.**512**
Robinson Crusoe's, Abenteuer und Schicksale. D. Defoe.....Ger.**453**
Rodenberg, Julius, *ed.* Deutsche Rundschau. 1883-86. v. 35-38, 45-48.:
35. Ap.-Je. 1883.....Ger.**178**
36. Jl.-S. 1883.....Ger.**179**
37. O.-D. 1883.....Ger.**210**
38. Ja.-Mr. 1884.....Ger.**211**
45. O.-D. 1885.....Ger.**365**
46. Ja.-Mr. 1886.....Ger.**366**
47. Ap.-Je. 1886.....Ger.**367**
48. Jl.-S. 1886.....Ger.**368**
Roge, Julius. Ein Staatsgeheimniss....Ger.**1085**
Rohlfs, Gerhard. Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien Beschreibung der im Auftrage Sr. Majestät des Königs von Preussen in den Jahren 1868-69 ausgeführten Reise. 1871. 2 v.....Ger.**276-277**
Rokoko. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 9.).....Ger.**554**
Rom und Sahara. H. Wachenhusen. 4 v. Ger.**158-161**
Romain, Jules. Der falsche Erbe.....Ger.**1056**
Romantische Schule. Die. H: Heine. (*In* Gesammelte Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**385**
Röschen vom Hofe. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.**138**

Rose von Disentis, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 12.).. .Ger.**577**
Rose vom Haff, Die. E. Ehrhardt. ..Ger.**1095**
Rosen, M. Die Entführung.....Ger.**1061**
Rosen im Schnee. E. Heinrichs.. .....Ger.**1071**
Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo von. Der Diamanten-diebstahl. Ger.**1053**
—Das Haus mit den zwei Eingängen...Ger.**1156v2**
—Schwarze Schatten.....Ger.**1103**
Rosi Zurflüh. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 3.). Ger.**558**
Roskoschny, Hermann, *ed.* Russland: Land und Leute. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**353**
Rothe Dame, Die. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 6.)..... ....Ger.**561**
Rouge et Noir. H. Wachenhusen. 2 v. Ger.**164-165**
Rückwirkungen, oder: wer regiert denn? Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**573**
Ruff, Josef. Illustrirtes Gesundheits-lexicon: ein populäres Handbuch für Jedermann. 1881.....Ger.**186**
Ruppius, Otto. Gesammelte Erzählungen aus dem deutschen und deutsch-amerikanischen Volksleben. 16 v. in 12:
1. Der Pedlar.....Ger.**455**
2. Das Vermächtniss des Pedlars.Ger.**456**
3. Heimchen.....Ger.**457**
4. Praineteufel. Ger.**458**
5. Ein Deutscher. Ger.**459**
6- 7. Zwei Welten; Aus dem Schullehrerleben. Ger.**460**
8- 9. Drei Vagabonden; Ein deutscher Pferdedieb; Der erste Ball in Milwaukie; Wie ich im Westen hängen Blieb. Eine Karrière in Amerika.....Ger.**461**
10-11. Mary Kreuzer; Auf Regierungsland. Buschlerche. Ger.**462**
12. Vermisst; Unter Fremden; Die Nachbarn..... Ger.**463**
13-14. Geld und Geist. Schlamm und fester Boden; Priester und Bauer; Eine Weberfamilie..Ger.**464**
15. Ein stück deutsches Bauern-leben; Drei Tage aus dem Leben eines Schullehrers; Traumkönig und Schneider.
16. Bill Hammer; Eine Spekulation; Waldspinne.. .....Ger.**466**
Russland. Roskoschny, Hermann, *ed.* Russland: Land und Leute. 2 v. in 1. ....Ger.**353**
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. Der kleine Adam; Sascha und Saschka.....Ger.**299**
Sahara, Die. Chavanne, Josef. Die Sahara; oder, von Oase zu Oase. 1878.....Ger.**333**
Sales, Pierre. Eine dunkle That: Kriminalroman Ger.**1163**
Salinger, Eugen. Die tolle Braut.....Ger.**1120**
Salon und Werkstatt. H. Wachenhusen. Ger.**1046**
Samarow, Gregor, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Meding,** J: F. M. O.
San Sebastian. R: Voss.....Ger.**123**
Sanct Barthelmä. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 4.)..Ger.**523**
Sankt Michael. Elisabeth Bürstenbinder.Ger.**1154**
Sansara, Die. A. Meissner. 4 v. in 2. .....Ger.**434-435**
Saphir, M. G. Schriften. Gesammt-ausgabe. 26 v. in 13:
1- 2. Romane und Novellen; Humoristische Vorlesungen; Salaterien; Humoristische Vorlesungen und Briefe.....Ger.**45**
3- 4. Verschiedenes; Humoristische Bilder und Arabesken; Bluetten; Album geselliger Thorheiten und Lächerlichkeiten.....Ger.**46**
5- 6. Verschiedenes.....Ger.**47**
7- 8. Sechse treffen; Declamations-saal; Gedichte; Kritischer-Secir-saal; Theater; Pariser Briefe.....Ger.**48**
9-10. Humoristisch-satyrischer Bilderkasten; Lyrisches; Humoristische Seifenblasen; Theatersalon; Literarischer Salon; Humoristische Vorlesungen...Ger.**49**
11-12. Dichtungen für Declamation; Verschiedenes..... .....Ger.**50**
13-14. Humoristische Vorlesungen; Kokettir-novellen; Volksthümliche Reden und Aushängeschilder; Humoristische Abende.....Ger.**51**
15-16. Gedichte; Genre-bilder; Jokoses und Sentimentales; Humoristisch-satyrischer Bilderkasten; Minnegerichte; Didaskalien...Ger.**52**
17-18. Wilde Rosen.....Ger.**53**
19-20. Ernster und heiterer Conversationssaal.....Ger.**54**
21-22. Gedichte; Goldfischleins Roman; Ernster und humoristischer Declamationssaal.....Ger.**55**
23-24. Meine Memoiren; Verschiedenes. Ger.**56**
25-26. Bilder und Chargen; Literaturbriefe; Didaskalien; Gereimte und ungereimte Bagatellen...Ger.**57**
Sardinien. Maltzan, H: *Freiherr* von. Reise auf der Insel Sardinien; nebst einem Anhang über die Phönicischen Inschriften Sardiniens. 1868.....Ger **203**

Sascha und Saschka. L. von Sacher-Masoch. (*Mit* Der kleine Adam).....Ger.**299**

Säugethiere. MÜLLER, A. *und* K: Thiere der Heimath: Deutschlands Säugethiere und Vögel. 1882. 2 v.....Ger.**206-207**

Schachspiel. BILGUER, P. R. VON. Handbuch des Schachspiels.....Ger.**3**

Schatz vom Satansmoor, Der. B. Möllhausen.....Ger.**1069**

Schatzkästlein des Gevattersmanns. B. Auerbach.....Ger.**374**

Schatzkästlein des rheinischen Hausfreundes. J: P. Hebel.....Ger.**375**

Schaumberger, Heinrich. Im Hirtenhaus: eine oberfränkische Dorfgeschichte...Ger.**1129**

Scheffel, Joseph V: von. Ekkehard: eine Geschichte aus dem zehnten Jahrhundert. Ger.**441**

Scherr, Johannes. Germania: zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens, Kulturgeschichtlich geschildert.....Ger.**370**

—Novellenbuch. 10 v.:

1-2. Schiller.....Ger.**556-557**

3. Rosi Zurflüh; Brunhild; Werther Graubart.....Ger.**558**

4. Die Tochter der Luft.....Ger.**559**

5. Nemesis.....Ger.**560**

6. Die Jesuitin; Gottlieb Rapser; Rafael Spruhz; Die rothe Dame; Alles schon dagewesen.....Ger.**561**

7-8. Die Pilger der Wildniss...Ger.**562-563**

9-10. Michel.....Ger.**564-565**

Schiller, J: C. F: von, *und* **Goethe,** J: W. von. Briefwechsel, 1749-1805. 2 v.:

1. 1794-1797.....Ger.**95**

2. 1798-1805.....Ger.**101**

Schiller: kulturgeschichtliche Novelle. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 1-2.) Ger.**556-557**

Schirmer, Adolf. Der Sohn des Grafen.Ger.**1059**

Schlagintweit, Robert von. Die Santa Fe- und Südpacificbahn in Nordamerika. 1884 .....Ger.**354**

Schlamm und fester Boden. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 13-14) Ger.**464**

Schloss Dornegge. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. 2te folge. v. 4-7.) Ger.**515-516**

Schlossdiebe, Die. G: Hiltl.....Ger **1010**

Schmid, Hermann. Almenrausch und Edelweiss: Erzählung aus dem bairischen Hochgebirge.....Ger.**521**

—Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. 8 v. in 4.:

1-2. Der Greis; Eigener Herd; Ein treuer mann; Der Dommeister von Regensburg; Das Bombardement von Schärding.....Ger.**522**

Schmid, Hermann. *Fortsetzung.*

3-4. Der Kranz am Marterl'; Der Dorfcaplan; Sanct Barthelmä; Die Geschiedenen.....Ger.**523**

5-6. Die Brautschau; Die Unsterblichen. Das Wichtel; Blut um Blut; Der Vampyr.....Ger.**524**

7-8. Der Holzgraf; Die Venediger. Die Geschichte von Spötterl; In Himmelmoos.....Ger.**525**

—Am Kamin: Novellen und Erzählungen .Ger **527**

Inhalt:—Der Jägerwirth von München; Das Todtengesicht.

—Aufg' setzt: eine baierische Bauerngeschichte..... .....Ger.**526**

—Der bairische Hiesel: Volkserzählung aus Baiern..... ....Ger.**528**

—Der Bauernrebell: Roman aus der Tirolergeschichte. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**530**

—Der Bergwirth: Geschichte aus den bairischen Bergen.....Ger.**529**

—Concordia: eine deutsche Kaisergeschichte aus Baiern. 5 v. in 2. .....Ger.**531-532**

—Erzstufen: Novellen und Erzählungen ..Ger.**533**

Inhalt:—Mohrenfranzel; Die Goldsucher.

—Friedel und Oswald: Roman aus der Tiroler Geschichte. 3 v. in 1.. .....Ger.**534**

—Die Gasselbuben: Geschichte aus den bairischen vor Bergen.....Ger.**535**

—Der Habermeister: ein Volksbild aus den bairischen Bergen. Ger.**536**

—Hund und Katz': eine Geschichte aus dem bairischen Oberlande Ger.**537**

—Im Morgenroth: eine Münchner Geschichte aus der Zeit Max Joseph's des dritten. 2 v in 1.....Ger.**538**

—Der Kanzler von Tirol: Geschichtlicher Roman. 4 v. in 2. .....Ger.**539-540**

—Ledige Kinder: Erzählung aus dem oberbairischen Gebirg.....Ger.**541**

—Der Loder: Geschichte aus den bairischen Bergen. Ger.**542**

—Mein Eden: eine Münchener Geschichte aus den Zeiten Karl Theodor's. Ger.**543**

—Das Münchener Kindeln: Erzählung aus der Zeit des Kurfürsten Ferdinand Maria. Ger.**544**

—Mütze und Krone. 5 v. in 2.....Ger.**545-546**

—Das Schwalberl: ein Bauernroman aus dem oberbaierischen Gebirg.....Ger.**547**

—Süden und Norden: eine bairische Dorfgeschichte von. 1866.....Ger.**548**

—Tannengrün: Novellen und Erzählungen. Ger.**549**

Inhalt:—Die Huberbäuerin; Unverhofft; Der Schütz von der Pertisau.

—Die Türken in München: Roman. 2 v. in 1. .....Ger.**550**

Schmid, Hermann. *Fortsetzung.*
—Die Zuwider-wurzen: Geschichte aus den bairischen Bergen.....Ger.**551**
Schmidt, Maximilian. Glasmacherleut': Kulturbild aus dem bayrischen Walde....Ger.**257**
—Die Miesenbacher: ein Kulturbild aus dem bayrischen Hochgebirge.....Ger.**102**
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard. (*Ernst Hellmuth.*) Das Drama im Kaiserschloss.Ger.**1155**
—Die Hexen von Lineck.....Ger.**1133**
—Das Kind der Berge.....Ger.**1130v2**
—Die Söhne Barnevelt's: historischer Roman. Ger.**1013**
Schmiede und Welt. W: Grothe.....Ger.**1120**
Schödler, Friedrich. Das Buch der Natur: die Lehren der Physik, Astronomie, Chemie, Mineralogie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie und Physiologie umfassend. 2 v. Ger.**58-59**
Schönen Amerikanerinnen, Die. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**143**
Schroot, A. Der Dampf: eine Darstellung des Zeitalters des Dampfmachine.....Ger.**265**
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.*, *siehe* **Kürschner,** Lola.
Schücking, Levin. Ausgewählte Romane. 12 v. in 5:
1- 3. Die Marketenderin von Köln..Ger.**509**
4- 6. Paul Bronckhorst.....Ger.**510**
7- 8. Die Rheider-burg.....Ger.**511**
9-11. Die Ritterbürtigen.....Ger.**512**
12. Die Sphinx.....Ger.**513**
—Ausgewählte Romane. 2te folge. 12 v. in 5:
1- 3. Verschlungene Wege.....Ger.**514**
4- 7. Schloss Dornegge.....Ger.**515-516**
8-11. Die Malerin aus dem Louvre..Ger.**517**
12. Der Kampf im Spessart.....Ger.**518**
—Etwas auf dem Gewissen.....Ger.**88**
Schuld der Väter, Die. E. H. Dedenroth. Ger.**1093**
Schuld und Liebe. E. Richebourg. 3 v.Ger.**1147**
Schuldig. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 15.).....Ger.**407**
Schultes, C: Maigela: kultur-historische Novelle aus Mittel-franken.....Ger.**116**
Schumacher, Hermann A. Südamerikanische Studien: drei Lebens-und Culturbilder, 1760-1860.....Ger.**183**
Inhalt:—José Mútis; Francisco Caldas; Agostino Codazzi.
Schurr-murr. Fritz Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 6.).....Ger.**428**
Schuster's Martha. J. Nejnery.....Ger.**1151**
Schutzgeist, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**505**
Schwalberl, Das. H. Schmid.....Ger.**547**
Schwartz, W. Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien: Mythologisches und Kulturhistorisches. 1883.....Ger.**202**
Schwartzkoppen, Klotilde von. Aquarelle. Ger.**262**
Inhalt:—Eine Osternovellette; Wie seine Grossmutter; Vier Treppen; Vor Thoresschluss.
Schwarz, E. Um der Liebe willen.....Ger.**1118**
Schwarz, Sophie, *ehemals* Becker. Vor hundert Jahren; Elise von der Reckes Reisen durch Deutschland, 1784-86; nach dem Tagebuche ihrer Begleiterin Sophie Becker.....Ger.**261**
Schwarz, Th. Über Fels und Firn: die Bezwingung der mächtigsten Hochgipfel der Erde durch den Menschen. 1884..Ger.**195**
Schwarze Menschenbrüder. A. von Winterfeld.....Ger.**233**
Schwarze Schatten. H. von Rosenthal-Bonin.....Ger.**1103**
Schwarzgelb. A. Meissner. 4 v. in 2. .....Ger.**430-431**
Schwarzweisse Storch, Der. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 4.)...Ger.**445**
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Almand, *Freiherr* von. Der Orient. 1882.....Ger.**182**
Schwere Ketten. F. Arnefeldt.....Ger.**1098**
Schweres Unglück, Ein. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 6.).....Ger.**446**
Schwerste Schuld, Die. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 5.).....Ger.**446**
Secchi, P. A. Die Sonne: die wichtigeren neuen Entdeckungen; hrsg.durch H. Schellen.....Ger.**520**
Segelfahrt um die Welt an Bord der Jacht "Sunbeam." Annie Brassey, *lady*....Ger.**330**
Seiff, Julius. Reisen in der Asiatischen Türkei. 1875.....Ger.**322**
Seines Glückes Schmied. E. A. König..Ger.**1159**
Seltsame Geschichten. E. A. Poe.....Ger.**104**
Seltsame Seeabenteuer Arthur Gordon Pym's. E. A. Poe.....Ger.**234**
Sensationeller Prozess, Ein. H: Kohler. Ger.**1085**
Seydler, Anton. Der Waldleiten-Franz.Ger.**1129**
Sibirien. LANSDELL, H: Durch Sibirien: eine Reise vom Ural bis zum stillen Ocean. v. 2. 1882.....Ger.**184**
Siechentrost. P. J: L: Heyse.....Ger.**225**
Silberstein, August. Glänzende Bahnen. 2 v.....Ger.**1023**
—Hochlandsgeschichten.....Ger.**90**
Simon, Emma. (*E. Vely.*) Ein steinern Herz.....Ger.**1090**
Simplicius Simplicissimus. Der Abenteuerliche. H. J. C. von Grimmelshausen..Ger **298**
Skelet im Hause, Das. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.)..Ger.**142**

Skizzen aus dem Soldatenleben. E. de Amicis.....Ger.**307**
Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte. F: Spielhagen.....Ger.**142**
Sklaverei der Liebe, Die. R. E. Hahn.Ger.**1026**
Smith, J. F. Die Stieftochter; oder, wer gewinnt?.....Ger.**1086**
Sohn des Gärtners, Der. Ernst P. Lange.Ger.**241**
Sohn des Grafen, Der. A. Schirmer ...Ger.**1059**
Söhne Barnevelt's, Die. E: Schmidt-Weissenfels.....Ger.**1013**
Sohnes Heimkehr, Des. F: Friedrich.Ger.**1031v2**
Soldatleben im Frieden, Das. F: W. Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.**401**
Soldatleben im Kriege, Bilder aus dem. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 28-29.) Ger.**413-414**
Soll und Haben. G. Freytag. 2 v..Ger.**421-422**
Sommerreise, Eine. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.**503**
Sonne, Die. Secchi, P. A. Die Sonne..Ger.**520**
Sonnenschein und Sturm im Osten. Annie Brassey, *lady*.....Ger.**331**
Sophokles. G. E. Lessing. (*In* Werke. v. 4.).....Ger.**41**
Spamer, Franz O: (*Franz Otto.*) Wunderglaube und Wirklichkeit, in Rücksicht auf seltsame Erscheinungen der Tierwelt, fabelhafte Gestalten des Wahns im Volksglauben: Sage und Dichtung.Ger.**349**
Spanien. Hackländer, F: W: Ein Winter in Spanien. (*In* Werke. v. 22-24.)Ger.**410-411**
—Körner, Gustav. Aus Spanien, 1862-64.Ger.**281**
—Löher, Franz von. Nach den Glücklichen Inseln: Canarische Reisetage.....Ger **271**
—Passarge, L. Aus dem heutigen Spanien und Portugal. 1883. 2 v.....Ger.**278-279**
Spanische Novellen. Cecilia Arrom....Ger.**443**
Spättgen, Doris, *Freiin* von. Des Amerikaners Wort.....Ger.**1126**
Sphinx, Die. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. v. 12.).....Ger.**513**
Spiel des Zufalls. E. A. König.....Ger.**1099**
Spielberg, Hans von. Unter dem schwarzen Kreuz: historische Novelle.....Ger.**1084**
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Allzeit voran...Ger.**146**
—Die von Hohenstein.....Ger.**139**
—Hammer und Ambos. 2 v.....Ger.**569-570**
—In Reih' und Glied. 2 v.....Ger.**140-141**
—Novellen. v. 1..... .....Ger.**138**
Inhalt:—Clara Vere; Auf der Düne; In der zwölften Stunde; Röschen vom Hofe.
—Novellen. v. 2.....Ger.**143**
Inhalt:—Die schönen Amerikanerinnen; Hans und Grete; Die Dorfcoquette; Deutsche Pioniere.
—Platt Land.....Ger.**150**
—Problematische Naturen. 2 v.....Ger.**136-137**
Spielhagen, Friedrich. *Fortsetzung.*
—Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.....Ger.**142**
Inhalt:—Von Neapel bis Syrakus; Herbsttage auf Norderney; Ein Idyll auf dem Thüringer Walde; Breite Schultern; Der Vergnügungskommissär; Das Skelet im Hause; Gedichte.
—Sturmflut. 2 v.....Ger.**148-149**
—Ultimo. (*Mit* Was die Schwalbe sang.)..Ger.**147**
—Was die Schwalbe sang.....Ger.**147**
—*ed.* Westermanns illustrierte deutsche Monatshefte: ein Familienbuch für das gesamte geistige Leben der Gegenwart. 1883-84. v. 54-55.....Ger.**171, 217**
Spielmann, E. Gleich vor dem Gesetz: historische Erzählung.....Ger.**1073**
Spinoza B. Auerbach.....Ger.**126**
Sprichwörter. Wächter, Oskar. Altes Gold in deutschen Sprüchwortern.....Ger.**118**
Spuren im Sande. E. A. König.....Ger.**1058**
Squier, E. G: Peru: Reise-und forschungserlebnisse in dem Lande der Incas.....Ger.**218**
Staatsgeheimniss, Ein, J. Roge.....Ger.**1085**
Stahr, Adolf. Herbstmonate in Oberitalien. (1858-61.)..... .....Ger.**325**
Stanley, H: M. Der Kongo und die Gründung des Kongostaates: Arbeit und Forschung. 1885. 2 v.....Ger.**356-357**
Statthalter von Bengalen. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 6.).....Ger.**553**
Steinern Herz, Ein. Emma Simon....Ger.**1090**
Steinmann, J. Hart erkämpft.....Ger.**1119**
—Der Teufelskapitän. Ger.**1051**
Stern der Anthold, Der. A. Streckfuss.Ger.**1072**
Stern des Lebens, Der. A. Passow. 2 v. Ger.**1144**
Sternau, G. Im Schatten der Sünde...Ger.**1088**
Sternberg, Herbert. Die Giftmischerin: Criminal-roman.....Ger **1077**
Sterne, Carus, *pseud., siehe* **Krause,** Ernst L:
Stieftochter, Die. J. F. Smith.....Ger.**1086**
Stilling, J: H:, *siehe* **Jung-Stilling,** J: H:
Stolle, L: F. Frühlingsglocken: Erzählungen und Novellen. 2 v in 1.....Ger.**396**
Strand, Gabriel. Atalanta van der Hege: Roman.....Ger.**300**
Strandvogt von Jasmund, Der. E. P. Lange.....Ger.**243**
Streckfuss, Adolph. Aus höheren Regionen. 2 v..... .....Ger.**1122**
—Ein Familiengeheimniss.....Ger.**1103**
—Klippen des Glücks. 2 v..... Ger.**1091**
—Der Stern der Anthold.....Ger.**1072**
—Der tolle Hans: Kriminal-novelle.....Ger.**1013**
—Der verlorene Sohn.....Ger.**1033**
Strubberg, F: A. (*Armand.*) De alte spanische Urkunde.....Ger.**1021**
Struensee. H: Laube. (*In* Dramatische Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**553**

Stück deutsches Bauernleben, Ein. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gasammelte erzählungen. v. 15.)..... .....Ger.**465**
Student, Der. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 1.)..... .....Ger.**444**
Sturmflut. F: Spielhagen. 2 v.....Ger.**148-149**
Süden und Norden. H. Schmid.....Ger.**548**
Sudermann, Hermann. Die Geschichte der stillen Mühle Ger.**1130v2**
Suess, Eduard. Das Antlitz der Erde. 1883. .....Ger.**208**
Sünder's Kind. H. Wachenhusen.....Ger.**1083**
Sylvester Bonnard und sein Verbrechen. Anatole France.....Ger.**301**
Tannengrün. H. Schmid.....Ger.**549**
Tantchen Rosmarin, oder: alles verkehrt. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger **573**
Tänzerin und Gräfin. T. Mügge.. (*In* Romane. v. 16-18.).....Ger.**474**
Tarass Bulba. N. V. Gogol. (*In* Russische Novellen.).....Ger.**81**
Tegnér, Esaias Die Frithjof's Sage; übers. von E. Lobedanz Ger.**109**
Telmann, Konrad, *pseud*, *siehe* **Zitelmann,** Ernst O. K.
Temme, J. D. H. Erzahlungen. 6 v. in 3:
1-2. Der Student. Ein Verfolgter; Das Testament des Verrückten.....Ger **444**
3-4. Flüchtlingsleben. Ein Christfest; Wer steht, der sehe zu, auf dass er nicht falle; Der schwarzweisse Storch; Die Kinder des Flüchtlings. Ger.**445**
5-6. Die schwerste Schuld; Die Tochter des Spielers; Flüchtlinge; Ein altes Grafengeschlecht; Angeführt; Ein schweres Unglück.....Ger.**446**
—Ein Verworfener.....Ger.**1017**
Tenner, Armin, *ed.* Amerika: der heutige Standpunkt der Kultur in den Vereinigten Staaten: Monographieen. Anhang: Deutsch-amerikanisches Vademecum: Amerikanische Eigenthümlichkeiten in Sprache und Leben. 1883.....Ger.**205**
Terrail, Ponson du. Das Geheimniss des Arztes.....Ger.**1146**
Testament, Das. S. Kohn. 2 v.....Ger.**1127**
Testament des Verrückten, Das. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 2.)....Ger.**444**
Testament Peters des Grossen, Das. J. Gundling.....Ger.**1006**
Teufelskapitän, Der. J. Steinmann....Ger.**1051**
Teufelssäule, Die. D. von Geyern.....Ger.**1084**
Thal von Trient, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.**576**
Thomson, Joseph. Durch Massai-land: Forschungsreise in Ost-Afrika, 1883-84....Ger.**358**

Tieck, J: L: Novellen. 12 v.:
1. Die Gemälde: Die Verlobung; Die Reisenden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden..... .....Ger.**497**
2. Das Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben.....Ger.**498**
3. Glück giebt Verstand; Der Fünfzehnte; November; Tod des Dichters.....Ger.**499**
4. Der Jahrmarkt; Der Hexen-sabbath. Ger.**500**
5. Der Wassermensch; Der Mondsüchtige; Weihnacht-abend; Das Zauberschloss; Uebereilung.....Ger.**501**
6. Der Gelehrte; Die Ahnenprobe; Der Wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser.....Ger.**502**
7. Eine Sommerreise: Die Wundersüchtigen; Pietro von Abano...Ger.**503**
8. Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Der Alte vom Berge; Eigensinn und Laune; Die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande.....Ger.**504**
9. Der Schutzgeist; Die Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Die Glocke von Aragon....Ger.**505**
10. Des Lebens Ueberfluss; Der Aufruhr in den Cevennen; Liebeswerben; Waldeinsamkeit.....Ger.**506**
11. Die Vogelscheuche.....Ger.**507**
12. Der junge Tischlermeister.....Ger.**508**

—Schriften. 16 v.:
1. Kaiser Octavianus.....Ger.**481**
2. Leben und Tod der Heiligen Genoveva; Der Abschied; Leben und Tod des kleinen Rothkäppchens. Ger.**482**
3. Fortunat..... .....Ger.**483**
4. Phantasus, v. 1:—Einleitung; Der blonde Eckbert; Der getreue Eckart; Der Runenberg; Liebesgeschichte der schönen Magelone; Die Elfen.....Ger.**484**
5. Phantasus, v. 2:—Der Blaubart; Der gestiefelte Kater; Die verkehrte Welt; Leben und Thaten des kleinen Thomas.....Ger.**485**
6-7. William Lovell.....Ger.**486-487**
8. Abdallah; Die Brüder; Almansur; Das grüne Band..... .....Ger.**488**
9. Arabesken:—Denkwürdige Geschichtschronik der Schildbürger; Die sieben Weiber des Blaubart; Leben des berühmten Kaisers Abràham Tonelli; Das jüngste Gericht.....Ger.**489**

Tieck, J: L: *Fortsetzung.*

10. Prinz Zerbino. Ger.**490**
11. Karl von Berneck. Das Ungeheuer und der verzauberte Wald; Alla-Moddin.....Ger.**491**
12. Herr von Fuchs; Epicoene; Die Theegesellschaft Ger.**492**
13. Märchen:—Die Heymonskinder; Melusine; Dramatische gedichte:—Ein Prolog; Der Autor. Fragmente:—Magelone; König Rother; Das Donauweib....Ger.**493**
14. Erzählungen und Novellen:—Schicksal; Die männliche Mutter; Die Rechtsgelehrten; Die Versöhnung; Peter Lebrecht; Der Fremde; Die Freunde; Der Geheimnissvolle.....Ger.**494**
15. Erzählungen:—Peter Lebrecht, v. 2; Siegmunds merkwürdigste Tage; Ulrich; Fermer; Der Naturfreund; Die gelehrte Gesellschaft; Der Psycholog; Der Roman in Briefen; Ein Tagebuch.....Ger.**495**
16. Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen: eine altdeutsche Geschichte. Ger.**496**

Tochter der Luft, Der. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellenbuch. v. 4.).....Ger.**559**

Tochter des Diplomaten, Die. Ernst P. Lange.....Ger.**238**

Tochter des Glücks, Eine. Hermine Frankenstein.....Ger.**1075**

Tochter des Landpfarrers, Die. Clarissa Lohde.....Ger.**1162**

Töchter des Millionärs, Die Etta Pierce. Ger.**1047**

Tochter des Spielers, Die. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 5.).....Ger.**446**

Tod des Dichters J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.**499**

Todte Gast, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger **572**

Todtenzimmer im Schlosse Brion, Das. G: F. Born.....Ger.**1054**

Tolle Braut, Die. Eugen Salinger.....Ger.**1120**

Tolle Hans, Der. A. Streckfuss.....Ger.**1013**

Töpffer, Rodolphe. Genfer Novellen....Ger.**293**
Inhalt:—Das Pfarrhaus; Die Erbschaft; Der Bucklige; Das Thal von Trient; Elisa und Widmer; Der Col d'Anterne.

Torquato Tasso. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**23**

Toussaint. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 4-8.).....Ger.**469-470**

Treller, Franz. Gela, die Hermannsschlacht: ein Bild aus deutscher Vorzeit.....Ger.**1142**

Trenck, Friedrich. *Freiherr* von der. (1726-1794.) Merkwürdige Lebensgeschichte, von ihm selbst als ein Lehrbuch für Menschen geschrieben, die wirklich unglücklich sind, oder noch gute Vorbilder für alle Fälle zur Nachfolge bedürfen.....Ger.**119**

Treuer Mann, Ein. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 1.) Ger.**522**

Trödler, Der. A. E. Brachvogel.....Ger.**442**

Tropen, Die. Brassey, Annie, *lady.* Eine familien Reise von 14000 meilen in die Tropen und durch die Regionen der Passate. 1884. .... Ger.**329**

Tscherkessenkind, Das. E. Fischer-Sallstein.....Ger.**1166**

Turgénieff, Ivan S. Gedichte in Prosa ..Ger.**224**

—Neuland. Ger.**308**

—Rauch. Ger.**264**

—Väter und Söhne.....Ger.**125**

Turkei. Seiff, Julius. Reisen in der Asiatischen Türkei. 1875.....Ger.**322**

Türken in München, Die. H. Schmid..Ger.**550**

Uebereilung. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 5.).....Ger.**501**

Uhland, Ludwig. Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben. 1882. .....Ger.**568**

Ule, Otto. Warum und weil: Fragen und Antworten aus den wichtigsten Gebieten der gesammten Naturlehre; 5th Auflage vermehrt von F. Langhoff. 1881. 2 v. in 1..... .....Ger.**188**

Uli der Knecht. A. Bitzius. Ger.**302**

Ultimo. F: Spielhagen. (*Mit* Was die Schwalbe sang.). Ger.**147**

Um der Liebe willen. E. Schwarz.. ....Ger.**1118**

Um Ehre und Leben. M. Betzold.....Ger.**1045**

Um Szepter und Kronen. J. F: M. O. Meding. 2 v.....Ger.**1029**

Um Thron und Leben. G: Hiltl.....Ger.**1014**

Umwege zum Glück. L. Ziemssen.....Ger.**113**

Ungarn. Löher, Franz von. Die Magyaren und andere Ungarn. 1873. .....Ger.**323**

Unglückshaus, Das. Elie B. Berthet..Ger.**1097**

Unsichtbare Hände. F. von Zobeltitz..Ger.**1114**

Unsterblichen, Die. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 5.) Ger.**524**

Unter dem schwarzen Kreuz. H. von Spielberg.....Ger.**1084**

Unter der harten Hand. E. Diethoff....Ger.**266**

Unter falscher Flagge. J. Hohenfeld. 2 v. Ger.**1130**

Unter Fremden. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 12.)..... Ger.**463**

Unversöhnlich. F: Friedrich. Ger.**1124**

Unzertrennlichen, Die. A. von Winterfeld. Ger.**227**

Urgeschicht' von Meckelnborg. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 2.)... ...Ger.**424**
Ut mine Stromtid. F. Reuter. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 6-7.).....Ger.**428-429**
Vacano, Emile M. Die Ehre des Herzens. Ger.**1034v3**
Vampyr, Der. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 6.).Ger.**524**
Väter und Söhne. I. S. Turgénieff.....Ger.**125**
Vehmgerichte und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland. Oskar Wächter.....Ger.**106**
Vely, E., *pseud., siehe* **Simon,** Emma.
Vendéerin, Die. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 19-20.)..... ...Ger.**475**
Venediger, Die. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 7.).Ger.**525**
Verbrugghe, L: *und* G: Reisen und Jagden in Nord-Amerika.....Ger.**273**
Vereinigten Staaten, Die. LINDAU, PAUL. Aus der neuen Welt: Briefe. 1884...Ger.**344**
—LOSSING, B. J. Eine Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1869.....Ger.**371**
—MOHR, W: Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem stillen Ozean. 1884.....Ger.**347**
—TENNER, ARMIN, *ed.* Amerika: der heutige Standpunkt der Kultur in den Vereinigten Staaten: Monographieen. 1883.... .Ger.**205**
Verfolgter, Ein. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 2.).....Ger.**444**
Vergnügungskommissar, Das. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen. Geschichten und Gedichte.).... .....Ger.**142**
Verhängnissvolle Kreuz, Das. F. Zistler. Ger.**1125**
Verkauft. A. Norden.....Ger.**1168**
Verklärungen, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 5.).....Ger **574**
Verlobte, Die. Maria von Olfers.....Ger.**1018**
Verlobung, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 1.)..... .....Ger.**497**
Verloren und gefunden. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 24-25.).....Ger.**477**
Verlorene Sohn, Der. A. Streckfuss..Ger.**1033**
Vermächtniss der Mutter, Das. K: H. Plön.....Ger.**1057**
Vermächtniss des Pedlars, Das. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 2.) Ger.**456**
Vermisst. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 12.).....Ger.**463**
Verschlungene Wege. L. Schücking. (*In* Ausgewählte Romane. 2te folge. v. 1-3.).....Ger.**514**
Verschwörer von San Pietro. L. Blum.Ger.**1158**
Verworfener, Ein. J. D. H. Temme..Ger.**1017**
Verworrene Pfade. F: J: Fargus.....Ger.**1153**
Vier Blüthen und eine Frucht. W: Fischer. Ger.**1022**
Villinger, Hermine. (*H. Willfried.*) Zenz, und andere Erzählungen.....Ger.**304**
Inhalt:—Zenz: Im Wonnethal; Der Andre ist's.
Vincent, Jacques, *pseud., siehe* **Dussaud,** *Mme.*
Violet. F: Zimmermann.....Ger.**1055**
Vogel, Walther. Ein Familien-drama...Ger.**1051**
Vögel. MÜLLER, A. *und* K: Thiere der Heimath: Deutschlands Säugethiere und Vögel. 1882. 2 v.....Ger.**206-207**
Vogelscheuche, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 11.)..... Ger.**507**
Voigt von Sylt. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 27-28.).....Ger **478**
Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra. A. Bastian.....Ger.**2**
Von Neapel bis Syrakus. F: Spielhagen. (*In* Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.)..Ger.**142.**
Vor hundert Jahren. Sophie Schwarz....Ger.**261**
Voss, Richard. San Sebastian.....Ger.**123**
Wachenhusen, Hans. Die bleiche Gräfin. 2 v..... Ger.**162-163**
—Die gelbe Rose..... .....Ger.**1080**
—Die Gräfin von der Nadel.....Ger.**169**
—Des Königs Ballet. 3 v.....Ger.**166-168**
—Rom und Sahara. 4 v.....Ger.**158-161**
—Rouge et Noir. 2 v..... .Ger.**164-165**
—Salon und Werkstatt.....Ger.**1046**
—Sünder's Kind.....Ger.**1083**
Wächter, Oskar. Altes Gold in deutschen Sprüchwörtern.....Ger.**118**
—Vehmgerichte und Hexenprozesse in Deutschland.....Ger.**106**
Wachtstubenabenteuer. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 5.).....Ger.**402**
Wagner, Eduard. Der Doppelgänger..Ger.**1060**
Wahlverwandschaften, Die. J: W von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 8.).Ger.**26**
Wahrheit und Dichtung. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 9.).....Ger.**27**
Waldeinsamkeit. J: L: Tieck (*In* Novellen. v. 10.).....Ger.**506**
Waldkater, Der. A. von Winterfeld....Ger.**226**
Waldleiten-Franz, Der A. Seydler....Ger.**1129**
Waldow, Ernst von, *pseud., siehe* **Blum,** Ludoiska.
Walpurgisnacht, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.**572**
Walther *von der Vogelweide.* Gedichte; übers. und erläutert von Bruno Obermann....Ger.**454**
Walther Lund. E. P. Lange..... .Ger.**242**
Warum und weil. Otto Ule.....Ger.**188**
Was die Schwalbe sang. F: Spielhagen..Ger.**147**
Wasser, Das. W. Wurm.....Ger.**99**
Wassermensch, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 5.)..... .....Ger.**501**

Weber, K: J. Demokritos; oder, hinterlassene Papiere eines lachenden Philosophen. Ger.111
Wegen Mangel an Beweis. E. A. König.Ger.1136
Weibliche Rache. F. von Hohenhausen. Ger.1125
Weiblichen Stufenjahre, Die. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.575
Weihnacht-abend. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 5.).....Ger.501
Weihnachtsabend. T. Mügge. (*In* Romane. v. 21.).....Ger.476
Weisse Frau vom Greifenstein, Die. Johanna Herbert.....Ger.1089
Weisse Sklavin, Die. Annie J. Duffell.Ger.1096
Weissen und die Blauen, Die. L. Habicht. Ger.1117
Weissenthurn, Max von. Der Erbe von Tetford.....Ger.1120
Weissmann, Alma. Eine Mädchen-freundschaft.....Ger.1122v2
Wer steht, der sehe zu, auf dass er nicht falle. J. D. H. Temme. (*In* Erzählungen. v. 4.).....Ger.445
Werden und Vergehen. E. L: Krause..Ger.270
Werther Graubart. J: Scherr. (*In* Novellen. v. 3.).....Ger.558
Wessely, J. E. Deutschlands Lehrjahre: kulturgeschichtliche Bilder. 2 v.:
1. Familienleben; Buntes aus der Aussenwelt.....Ger.115
2. Weltliche Berufsarten.....Ger.121
West-östlicher Divan. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 2.).....Ger.20
Westermanns illustrierte deutsche Monatshefte. F: Spielhagen, *ed.* v. 54-55. .....Ger.171,217
Westerström, Erich. Die Jagd nach dem Glück.....Ger.1069
Wichtel, Das. H. Schmid. (*In* Alte und neue Geschichten aus Baiern. v. 6.)..Ger.524
Widman, G. R. Fausts Leben.....Ger.288
Wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser, Der. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 6.)....Ger.502
Wieland Christoph M. Briefe. (*In* **Keil,** Robert, *ed.* Wieland und Reinhold.).Ger.338
Wilde Welt. F: Gerstäcker.....Ger.467
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 7.) Ger.25
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre. J: W. von Göthe. (*In* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 8.) Ger.26
Willfried, H., *pseud.*, *siehe* **Villinger,** Hermine.
William Lovell. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Schriften. v. 6-7.).....Ger.486-487
Willkomm, Ernst. Italienische Nächte: Reiseskizzen und Studien. 1847. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.245
Winterfeld, Adolf von. Die Ehefabrikanten: komischsozialer Roman. 2 v...Ger.1031
—Der Elephant: komischer Roman.....Ger.1007
—Der Fürst von Montenegro: komischer Roman. 3 v. in 1.....Ger.230
—Gross-Busekow: humoristischer Kriegsroman. 4 v. in 1.....Ger.232
——*Dasselbe.* 2 v.....Ger.1037
—Hansnarren: komischer Roman. 4 v. in 1. .....Ger.228
—Herr von Filz: humoristischer Roman..Ger.235
—Neue humoristische Soldatengeschichten. v. 6.....Ger.236
—Onkel Sündenbock: humoristischer Roman. 3 v in 1.....Ger.231
—Peter Pinsel: Scherz-roman. 4 v. in 1..Ger.229
—Schnurren. v. 9.....Ger.237
—Schwarze Menschenbrüder: komischer Roman. 4 v. in 1.....Ger.233
—Die Unzertrennlichen: komischer Roman. 3 v. in 1.....Ger.227
—Der Waldkater: humoristischer Roman. 3 v. in 1.....Ger.226
Wirthshaus zu Cransac, Das. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 1.).....Ger.572
Wittwe, Die. Octave Feuillet.....Ger.1116
Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes und Humors. R. Falck, *ed.*Ger..256
Woldt, A., *ed.* Capitain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas, 1881-83; zum zwecke ethnologischer Sammlungen. Ger.359
Wolzogen, Friederike S. C. von. Agnes von Lilien.....Ger.177
Wunderglaube und Wirklichkeit. F. O: Spamer.....Ger.349
Wunderlichkeiten. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 9.).....Ger.505
Wundersüchtigen, Die. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen. v. 7.).....Ger.503
Wurm, W. Das Wasser als Hausfreund in gesunden und kranken Tagen ein Familienbuch.....Ger.99
Zauberschloss, Das. J: L: Tieck. (*In* Novellen v. 5.).....Ger.501
Zeitschrift für die gebildete Welt, *siehe* **Fleischer** R:, *ed.*
Zenz. Hermine Villinger.....Ger.304
Zerbrochene Krug, Der. Heinrich Zschokke. (*In* Sämmtliche Novellen. v. 2.).....Ger.572
Ziemssen, Ludwig. Umwege zum Glück. Ger.113
Zimmermann, Friedrich. Violet: Erzählung aus Arkansas.....Ger.1055

Zirkel, Ferdinand, *gemeinschaftlicher Autor, siehe* **Preyer,** W:

Zistler, Franz. Das verhängnissvolle Kreuz. Ger.**1125**

Zitelmann, Ernst O: K. (*Konrad Telmann.*) Gerichtet: Novelle.....Ger.**363**

Zobeltitz, F. von. Die Ringe des Maurenfürsten: Abenteurer-roman aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert. 2 v.. .....Ger.**1134**

—Unsichtbare Hände. 2 v. in 1.....Ger.**1114**

Zolling, Theophil. Reise um die Pariser Welt. 2 v. Ger.**85-86**

Zoologie. Müller, A. *und* K: Thiere der Heimath: Deutschlands Säugethiere und Vögel. 1882. 2 v.....Ger.**206-207**

Zschokke, Heinrich. Sämmtliche Novellen. 12 v. in 6..... .....Ger.**572-577**

Inhalt:—1-3. Humoristische Novellen. 4-6. Grössere Novellen. 7-9. Kleinere Novellen. 10-12. Historische Novellen.

Zu fein gesponnen. B: L. Farjeon.....Ger.**1140**

Zu früh vermählt. R. E. Hahn. Ger.**1100**

Zu Füssen des Monarchen. Marie L. François. (*Mit* Phosphorus Hollunder.)....Ger.**76**

Zu stolz. Ch. Fester.....Ger.**1105v4**

Zunftmeister von Mainz. F. Eugen..Ger.**1096**

Zur Ruhe setzen. F: W: Hackländer. (*In* Werke. v. 27.).. .....Ger.**413**

Zurückgekehrt. E: Hestermann.....Ger.**1074**

Zuwider-wurzen, Die. H. Schmid.....Ger.**551**

Zwei Bräute. Bertha Frederich.....Ger.**1116**

Zwei Eleven Worths. Ernst Pasqué.....Ger.**285**

Zwei heitere Geschichten A. Mützelburg. Ger.**1012**

Zwei Kaiserkronen. J: F. M. O. Meding. 2 v..... .....Ger.**1038**

Zwei Söhne. F: Friedrich. Ger.**1012**

Zwei Welten. O: Ruppius. (*In* Gesammelte Erzählungen. v. 6-7.).....Ger.**460**

Zweimal vermählt. E. Linhart. Ger.**1057**

Zwischen Fürst und Volk. A. Meissner. Ger.**436**

HOLLANDSCHE BOEKEN.

Aan het altaar. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder. Hol. **490**
Addison, C. G. Geschiedenis der Tempelridders. 1843. 2 d. . . . . Hol. **577-578**
Adelborst van de "Hollandia," De. J. Hendrik van Balen. . . . . Hol **526**
Adolf en Clara. P. J. Andriessen. . . . . Hol. **36**
Agatha, *pseud.* Beroemde Nederlandsche vrouwen. . . . . Hol. **407**
—De dochter van den Kozak: een historisch verhaal voor meisjes. . . . . Hol. **409**
—Eva Strooveld. . . . . Hol. **408**
—Kruidje roer mij niet. . . . . Hol. **452**
Aimard, Gustave. De banneling. . . . . Hol. **451**
—Edelhart. 1882. . . . . Hol. **551**
—Fort Duquesne. . . . . Hol. **562**
—De gids der prairiën. 1883. . . . . Hol. **556**
—De graaf de Lhorailles. 1884. . . . . Hol. **559**
—De leeuw der wildernis, schetsen uit de nieuwe wereld. . . . . Hol. **561**
—De lynch-wet. 1884. . . . . Hol. **557**
—Het opperhoofd der Aucas. 1883. 2 d. . . . . Hol. **554-555**
—De pelsjagers van de Arkansas. . . . . Hol. **381**
—De roovers der prairiën. 1884. . . . . Hol. **558**
—De scalpjagers, schetsen uit de nieuwe wereld. . . . . Hol. **560**
—De vinger Gods. 1885. 2 d. . . . . Hol. **565-566**
—De vrij-buiters. . . . . Hol. **383**
—Vrij-Kogel; of, de wolvin der prairiën. 1883. . . . . Hol. **552**
—De zilveren ruiterbende. 1885. 2 d. Hol. **563-564**
—De zwervers op de grenzen. . . . . Hol. **382**
Ainsworth, W. H. De Zuid-zee bubbel. 1871. 2 d. . . . . Hol. **572-573**
Albertine. P. J. Andriessen. . . . . Hol. **352**
Albertine's geheim. Henriette Pole. . . . Hol. **667**
Alcock, D. De czaar: een verhaal uit den tijd van Napoleon. . . . . Hol. **412**
—Raymond Chalcondyles; of, Rome in de vijftiende eeuw. . . . . Hol. **403**
Alcott, Louisa M. Fijne handschoenen, en andere verhalen. . . . . Hol. **457**
—De hand aan den ploeg: een Amerikaansch verhaal. . . . . Hol. **455**
—In de kerstvacantie: vertellingen. . . . . Hol. **461**
—In het schemeruur: vertellingen en sprookjes van Tante Jo. . . . . Hol. **463**

Alcott, Lonisa M. *Vervolgd.*
—Meisjes naar mijn hart: nieuwe schetsen voor de jeugd. . . . . Hol. **459**
—Onder moedervleugels. . . . . Hol. **454**
—Op eigen wieken. . . . . Hol. **456**
—Oude en nieuwe zeden. *Hetzelfde als* "Zonneschijntje." . . . . Hol. **464**
—Silvia en hare luimen. . . . . Hol. **458**
—Uit Jo's Schetsboek: losse verhalen. . . . . Hol. **462**
—De wereld in! . . . . . Hol. **460**
Alice; of, de geheimen. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* 2 d. in 1. . . . . Hol. **605**
Alkmaarder te Praag. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.). . . . . Hol. **12**
Alkmaarsche drinkhoorn. J: H: Jonckers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.). . . . . Hol. **8**
Alkmaarsche wees, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. . . . . Hol. **585**
Alleen op de wereld. H. Malot. 2 d. . . . Hol. **387**
Alvensleben, L. von. Maria Monk, de zwarte non. . . . . Hol. **624**
Amerika. Cohen Stuart, M. Zes maanden in Amerika. . . . . Hol. **250**
Amsterdamsche brandweer, De. P. J. Andriessen. . . . . Hol. **347**
Andel, A. van. Reis door Rusland. . . . . Hol. **207**
Andere Preciosa, Eene. J: H: Jonckers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.). . . . . Hol. **7**
Andersen, Hans Christian. De improvisator. . . . . Hol. **399**
Andriessen, P. J. Adolf en Clara; of, hoe ons land een republiek werd: een verhaal uit de eerste jaren van den tachtigjarigen oorlog. . . . . Hol. **36**
—Albertine; of, zelfverloochening. . . . . Hol. **352**
—De Amsterdamsche brandweer; of, de kamp tegen het vuur. . . . . Hol. **347**
—De Bataafsche republiek; of, Nederland onder den invloed van Frankrijk, 1795-1806. . . . . Hol. **357**
—Bladen uit de geschiedenis van ons vaderland. . . . . Hol. **371**
—De dageraad van een keizerstroon; of, het tweede tijdperk van de Fransche revolutie. . . . . Hol. **29**
—De deserteur. . . . . Hol. **28**

Andriessen, P. J. *Vervolgd.*

—De dochter van den fabrikant: een verhaal uit onzen tijd.....Hol.**351**

—Elba en Sint-Helena; of, de dubbele val van het eerste keizerrijk, 1814-21.....Hol.**31**

—Erlo, de heidefknaap; of, Nederland gedurende het tweede stadhouderlooze bestuur, 1713-47.....Hol.**367**

—Het begin van den strijd; of, de regeeringsjaren van Prins Willem IV., 1747-51..Hol.**364**

—Het hof van Koning Lodewijk; of, Nederland als koninkrijk Holland, 1806-1810. .....Hol.**360**

—Het huisgezin van den raadpensionaris; of, hoe de eerste stadhouderlooze regeering een einde nam.....Hol.**363**

—Kinderen van den Hugenoot: een tafereel van de vervolging der protestanten onder Lodewijk XIV.....Hol.**349**

—De kinderen van den zoetelaar; of, Nederland gedurende de eerste regeeringsjaren van Prins Willem III.....Hol.**370**

—De kolossus der negentiende eeuw; of, Frankrijk in den bloeitijd van het keizerrijk..Hol.**355**

—Koning en stadhouder; of, Nederland gedurende de laatste regeerings-jaren van Willem III.....Hol.**373**

—Koning en veldheer.....Hol.**34**

—Land of water? eene beschrijving van de provincie Noord-Holland.....Hol.**345**

—Langs doornen en distelen.....Hol.**346**

—Marie en Pauline; of, nederigheid en hoogmoed.....Hol.**350**

—De Muiderkring; of, vijftien jaren van den bloeitijd onzer letterkunde, 1623-37....Hol.**344**

—Op Markestein: een boek voor meisjes...Hol.**354**

—De prins en Johan de Witt; of, ons land in het tweede tijdperk der eerste stadhouderlooze regeering.....Hol.**25**

—De republiek in woeling en strijd; of, de regeeringsjaren van Prins Willem V., 1751-95.....Hol.**361**

—De schildknaap van Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Hol.**369**

—Steeds tegengewerkt: een tafereel uit de middeleeuwen.....Hol.**365**

—De strijd tusschen twee groote volken....Hol.**372**

—De suppost aan de bank van leening; of, de laatste levensjaren van Joost van den Vondel, 1657-79.....Hol.**343**

—De tocht naar Rusland; of, het begin van den val van 't keizerrijk, 1812.....Hol.**358**

—Uit ons dorp: drie verhalen voor meisjes. Hol.**353**

Inhoud:—Jansje de sloddervos; Anne's kanarietje; Het verdwaalde kind.

—De val van een koningshuis; of, het eerste tijdperk van de Fransche revolutie ...Hol.**362**

Andriessen, P. J. *Vervolgd.*

—Vorst en dichter; of, hoe Pruisen onder Frederik den tweede Groot werd.....Hol **27**

—De vrouw van de Wolfsgrove.....Hol.**33**

—De vrijheidsoorlog; of, de opstand der Batavieren en Kaninefaten tegen de Romeinsche overheersching, 69-70.....Hol.**359**

—De weezen van Vlissingen; of, hoe onze republiek onafhankelijk werd: een verhaal uit het derde tijdperk van den tachtigjarigen oorlog, 1609-1648.....Hol.**366**

—De zeeman tegen wil en dank; of, Amsterdam in den aanvang der eerste stadhouderlooze regeering, 1650-54.....Hol.**368**

—Een zoon van Friesland; of, Nederland gedurende den Spaansche successieoorlog, 1702-1713.....Hol.**356**

—*vert.* De zilveren schaatsen: een schets uit het Noord-Hollandsche volksleven; M. E. Dodge naverteld.....Hol.**348**

Anna Rooze. J. J. Cremer. 2 d.....Hol.**76-77**

Annie Forest. Elizabeth T. Smith. Hol.**509**

Antonina. W. Collins. Hol.**418**

Aquilar, Grace. De dagen van Bruce. 1853. 3 d.....Hol.**574-576**

Armadale. W. Collins. 2 d.....Hol.**422-423**

Arme edelman, De. H: Conscience. ....Hol **256**

Arme schoolmeester, De. A: Snieders...Hol.**400**

Arme sukkel. Smits, *de oude.* (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**

Aulnoy, Marie C. J. de B. Sprookjes uit de oude doos; naverteld door Agatha.... Hol.**453**

Aurora Leigh. Elizabeth B. Browning..Hol.**470**

Avondstonden. H: Conscience. (*Met* De gierigaard.).....Hol.**257**

Avonturen van drie Russen en drie Engelschen. Jules Verne.....Hol.**299**

Avonturen van Jacob Everts, De. J. Hendrik van Balen. Hol.**530**

Avonturiers, De. J. Hendrik van Balen.Hol.**527**

Baanwachter, De. H: Conscience. (*Met* Een slachtoffer der moederliefde.) Hol.**282**

Baas Gansendonck. H: Conscience. (*Met* Het geluk van rijk te zijn.).....Hol.**271**

Badinetje, een parapluie en een speer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**

Bakker uit "Het wapen van Antwerpen." A. C. de Zwart.....Hol.**411**

Balen, J. Hendrik van. De adelborst van de "Hollandia"; of, de weg naar de oost, 1595-1597. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.).....Hol.**526**

—De avonturen van Jacob Everts. Olivier van Noort. De eerste reis der Nederlanders rondom de wereld, 1598-1601. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.).....Hol.**530**

Balen, J. Hendrik van. *Vervolgd.*
—De avonturiers; de grondleggers van den Nederlandschen handel en de eerste vestiging in de oost, 1598-1603. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **527**
—De inspecteurs van de Groote wegen; of, drie maanden op de goudvelden van Australië ..... Hol. **538**
—De kolonisten, de stichting van de Kaapkolonie door Johan Anthony van Riebeek, 1652-1654. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **532**
—Lorenço da Silva; de Nederlanders in de Molukken. De verovering van de Banda eilanden en Batsjian, 1608-1610 (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **534**
—Een ruiter van de Compagnie; de Engelschen op Amboina.-Het beleg van Batavia, 1619-1630. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **537**
—De scheepsjongen van Willem Barends, de Nederlanders aan de Noordpool, 1594-1597. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **529**
—De schipbreukelingen, de avontuurlijke reisen van Kapitein Willem Ysbrandtsz. Bontekoe, 1618-1625. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) .. Hol. **533**
—De trompetter van Admiraal Spilbergh, de eerste Nederlanders op Ceylon, 1601-1604. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **528**
—De twee musketiers; het beleg van Malakka, de Nederlanders in de Molukken, 1606-1608. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **531**
—De Valkeniers, de Nederlandsche walvischjagers van Smeerenburg op Spitsbergen, 1612-1639. (De Nederlanders in oost en west, te water en te land.) ..... Hol. **536**
—De verovering van Jacatra; Pieter van den Broeck in Azië. Jan Pietersz Coen en de stichting van Batavia, 1618-1619 ..... Hol. **535**

Bancroft, George. Geschiedenis van het ontstaan en de ontwikkeling der Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika. d. 1 ..... Hol **246**
Banneling, De. G. Aimard ..... Hol. **451**
Barnsteenduiker, De. H. Rosenthal-Bonin. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol **670**
Bartje. J. Hoek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.) ..... Hol **7**
Basilius. W. Collins ..... Hol. **426**
Bataafsche republiek, De. P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **357**
Batavia. H: Conscience ..... Hol. **259**
Bavo en Lievenken H: Conscience. (*Met* De ziekte der verbeelding.) ..... Hol. **280**
Becker, K. F. Wereldgeschiedenis voor het volk. 11 d. in 12:
1-2. Oude geschiedenis ..... Hol. **224-225**
3. Middeleeuwen ..... Hol. **226**
4. Midden geschiedenis ..... Hol. **227**
5-6. Nieuwe geschiedenis .. Hol. **228-230**
7-11. Nieuwste geschiedenis ... Hol. **231-235**
Beelden en schaduwen. Boudewijn ..... Hol. **600**
Beeldstormer van Leiden. J: H: Jonkers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.) ..... Hol. **11**
Beeloo, A. De Ruwaard van Brabant. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.) ..... Hol. **9**
Beers, Jan van. Gedichten. 2 d. in 1 ... Hol. **567**
Beets, Dorothea P. Onze buurt ..... Hol. **467**
Beets, Nicholaas. (*Hildebrand.*) Camera obscura ..... Hol. **146**
—Dichtwerken, 1830-73. 3 d ..... Hol. **143-145**
——*Hetzelfde.* 4 d ..... Hol. **143v1-4**
—Stichtelijke uren. 9 d ..... Hol. **134-142**
Begin van den strijd, Het. P. J. Andriessen. ..... Hol **364**
Beieren, Jacoba van. Gravin en vrouw, bladzijde uit het veelbewogen leven ... Hol. **654**
Bekentenissen van een bekeerden dronkaard. J. Hoek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.) ..... Hol. **9**
Beknopte geschiedenis des Vaderlands. J. B. de Liefde. 3 d. in 1 ..... Hol. **40**
Belijdenis en leven. Cornelia ..... Hol. **547**
Bella Stock. H: Conscience ..... Hol. **275**
Bennink Janssonius, R. Geschiedenis van het kerkgezang by de hervormden in Nederland ..... Hol. **254**
Beroemde Nederlandsche vrouwen. Agatha. ..... Hol. **407**
Bestevaêr Tromp. P. Louwerse ..... Hol. **332**
Betsy Van Harpen. E. Gerdes ..... Hol. **19**
Betuwsche novellen en een reisgezelschap. J. J. Cremer ..... Hol. **500**
Bilderdijk, Willem. Dichtwerken. 15 d.: (d 5 gemist.)
1. Romansen en balladen; vertellingen en fabelen ..... Hol. **153**
2. Schotsche zangen; Epopëen en verhalen ..... Hol. **154**
3 Kallimachus lofzangen en byschriften; De muis en kikvorschkrijg; Proeve eener navolging van Ovidius Gedaantverwis-selingen; Dramatische poëzy ..... Hol. **155**
4. Dramatische poëzy; Idyllen; Dichterlijke brieven; Tyrtéus krijgszangen; Treurzang van Ibn Doreid; Dichtstukken van Boëtius; Vertoogen van Salamo. ..... Hol. **156**

Bilderdijk, Willem. *Vervolgd.*

6. Gewijde poëzy; Leerdichten...Hol.**158**
7. Leerdichten; Perzius hekeldichten; Spieghels hartspiegel; Spreuken en voorbeelden; Spreuken.....Hol.**159**
8. Oden; Vaderlandsche en politieke zangen.....Hol.**160**
9. Vaderlandsche en politieke zangen; Minne-en huwelijksliederen.....Hol.**161**
10. Minne-en huwelijksliederen; Gelegenheidsverzen.....Hol.**162**
11. Gelegenheidsverzen.....Hol.**163**
12. Dichterlijke zelfbeschrijving; Mengelingen.....Hol.**164**
13-14. Mengelingen.....Hol.**165-166**
15. Titels, inhoud, voorredenen en berigten der oorspronklijke editien.....Hol.**167**

—Costa, Is. da. De mensch en de dichter Willem Bilderdijk.....Hol.**168**

Binnenkamer van een kruidenier. B. T. Lublink Weddik. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**

Black, William. Een prinses van Thule. 1876. 2 d.....Hol.**598-599**

Bladen uit de geschiedenis van ons vaderland. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**371**

Blinde Rosa. H: Conscience. (*Met* Moeder Job.).....Hol.**260**

Blinkert onder Overveen, De. W. J. Hofdijk. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**

Bloedstrijd onzer vaderen tagen Spanje, De. P. Vergers.....Hol.**211**

Bloemen op den goeden weg. M. P. Rosmade. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**

Blokkade van Phalsburg. E. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian.....Hol.**90**

Blijde boodschap. A. W. van Wijk.....Hol.**493**

Boek Jona, Het. O. Funcke.....Hol.**249**

Boer en edelman. J. J. Cremer.....Hol.**501**

Boerenkrijg, De. H: Conscience.....Hol.**264**

Böeseken, S. M. De kunstkoopersdochter. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

Boetvaardige Magdalena. W. Collins..Hol.**417**

Bonaparte en zijn tijd. H. J. Schimmel.Hol.**482**

Borger, E. A. Dichterlijke nalatenschap..Hol.**169**

Bosboom-Toussaint, A. L. G. Een alkmaarder te Praag. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**

—De Alkmaarsche wees.....Hol.**585**

—Bij eene teekening van den ridder, J. P. Schotel. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**

—De Delftsche wonderdokter.....Hol.**416**

Bosboom-Toussaint, A. L. G. *Vervolgd.*

—Engelschen te Rome.....Hol.**580**

—Frits Millioen en zijne vrienden.....Hol.**594**

—Gideon Florensz. 2 d.....Hol.**590-591**

—Graaf Pepoli, de roman van een rijk edelman.....Hol.**579**

—De graaf van Devonshire.....Hol.**581**

Inhoud:—De graaf van Devonshire; Lord Edward Glenhouse; Het Rustuur van Kardinaal Ximenes; Lady Maria Gray.

—De Haarlemsche arria. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**

—Eene herinnering aan eene beroemde vrouw. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**

—De hertog van Alba, enz.....Hol.**592**

—Het huis Honselaarsdijk in 1638. 1878. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**584**

—Het huis Lauernesse. 2 d.....Hol **46-47**

—Historische novellen.....Hol.**45**

Inhoud:—De Van Beverens; Jan Woutersz; Des konings vriend; De Haarlemsche aria; Baron Lubrecht Turk van Hemert als bevelhebber te grave; Eene alkmaarder te Praag; Eene herinnering aan eene beroemde vrouw.

—Jan Woutersz, von Cuyck. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.**8**

—Kasteel Westhoven in Zeeland.....Hol.**48**

—*Hetzelfde*.....*In* Hol.**597**

—Des konings vriend. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**

—Eene kroon voor Karel den Stouten. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**583**

—Het laaste bedrijf van een stormachtig leven.....Hol.**593**

Inhoud:—Het laatste bedrijf van een stormachtig leven; Eene familie-legende uit de zestiende eeuw; Graaf Eberhard en zijn zoon; Oude Kennissen.

—Lady Maria Gray. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**

—Langs een omweg.....Hol.**596**

—Lasthenia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

—Laura's keuze.....Hol.**44**

—Een Leidsch student in 1593.....Hol.**597**

—Leycester in Nederland. 2 d.....Hol.**586-587**

—Majoor Frans.....Hol.**484**

—Mejonkvrouwe de Mauléon.....Hol.**582**

—Eene scherts van Filips II. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 5.).....Hol.**11**

—De van Beverens. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.**8**

—De verrassing van Hoey in 1595.....Hol.**595**

—Eene vertelling aan de kaptafel. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

—De vrouwen van het Leycestersche Tijdvak. 2 d.....Hol.**588-589**

Bosscha, J. Schets der algemeene geschiedenis, en van die des vaderlands..Hol.**200**

Boudewijn, *pseud.* Beelden en schaduwen.....Hol.**600**

Braddon, Mary E. Liefde en plicht. 2 d. .....Hol **607-608**
Brakel, W. à. Redelijke godsdienst. 2 d. Hol.**222-223**
Brandt,-. Leven van de Ruiter: bloemlezing; van J. ten Brink.....Hol.**244**
Brandt, Kasper. Ouders en kinderen. 4 d. in 2.....Hol.**396-397**
Broeders en zusters. G. Freytag.....Hol.**394**
Broeders van de Duitsche orde. G. Freytag.....Hol.**392**
Broek, L. van den. Dirk Willemsz. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 4.).....Hol.**10**
—Egmond en Hoorne. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
—De hooiplukkers van Lochem. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
—Laurens Janszoon Koster. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
—*vert.* Sporen van de natuurlijke geschiedenis der schepping. 1866.....Hol.**619**
Broers, H. J. Uit het dagboek van een geneesheer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Bronsveld, A. W. Schetsen uit het godsdienstig en kerkelijk leven in de vorige eeuw.....Hol.**252**
Browning, Elizabeth B. Aurora Leigh. [Gedicht.].....Hol.**470**
Brunings, P. F. De gravin, novelle uit de jaren 1812 en '13.....Hol.**601**
—De twee oude vrijers, en andere novellen. 1882.....Hol.**606**
Inhoud:—Anna; De twee oude vrijers; Lena; Een advertentie.
—De verloren zoon.....Hol.**602**
Buitenpartijtje, Een. L. Mulder. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
Bull, A. J. de. Leven en laten leven. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Bulwer, E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton.* Alice; of, de geheimen. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**605**
—De eed aan het sterfbed. 1885.....Hol.**603**
—Ernst Maltravers. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**604**
—De familie Beaufort; of, nacht en morgen in het menschelijk leven.....Hol.**465**
—De familie Caxton.....Hol.**466**
Bunyan, John. Levensgeschiedenis en werken. d 2.....Hol.**220**
Buren, J. H. van. In 'tvuur van den verkiezingsstrijd. 1871.....Hol.**646**
Buren Schele, A. D. van. De Rinaldo van het noorden; of, de roover-bruid. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**684**
—De roovers in de Rotsvesting; of, het meisje aan de Arno.....Hol.**692**
Burgemeester van Luik. H: Conscience. Hol.**278**
Burger, Bonaparte. E. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian.....Hol.**96**
Burgerluidjes. Justus van Maurik, *jr*...Hol.**312**
Burgers van Darlingen. H: Conscience.Hol.**276**
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. (*E. Werner.*) Aan het altaar.....Hol.**490**
—Glück auf! Vertaling van Hermina.....Hol.**489**
Busken-Huet, Cd. Het land van Rembrand: studien over de Noord-Nederlandsche beschaving in de zeventiende eeuw. 2 d. in 3.....Hol.**446-448**
Buijs, M. De wereld rond. 2 d. in 1....Hol.**236**
——*Hetzelfde.* d. 2.....Hol.**237**
Bij de wederverschijning der cholera. Bernard Ter Haar. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Bij den haard. C. F. van Koetsveld.....Hol.**70**
Bij eene teekening van den ridder, J. P. Schotel. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.)....Hol.**12**
Bijeen gebracht. Florence Montgomery..Hol.**341**
Bijlhouwer van Utrecht, De. H. J. van Lummel.....Hol.**58**
Cachet, F. L. De worstelstrijd der Transvalers.....Hol.**221**
Calcar, Elise van. Eene harp. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Camera obscura. Nicolaas Beets.....Hol.**146**
Carlyle, Thomas. De Fransche omwenteling: een geschiedkundig tafereel. 2 d. in 1.Hol.**449**
Cats, Jacob. Werken. [Gedichten.]....Hol.**208**
Celestine, *pseud.* Zuster Catchinka.....Hol.**690**
Cella, *pseud.* Langs verschillende paden.Hol.**503**
Charles, Elizabeth R. De familie Schönberg-Cotta.....Hol **413**
Charlotte de Laval en Louise de Colligny. *Mevrouw* Henriette de Witt.....Hol.**543**
Chonia, *pseud.* Eduard Gasink's regters andere zoon. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**
—Een etmaal aan boord. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol **11**
—'t fatsoen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
—Een morgen van een' regter. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
—Een schipbreukeling. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol **8**
—De zoon des regters. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 4.).....Hol.**10**
Christelijk-litterarische opstellen. J. J. van Oosterzee.....Hol.**121**
Christiansen, Einar. Joppe.....Hol.**505**
Christus ons leven. J. J. L. ten Kate. ..Hol.**172**
Cohen Stuart, M. Zes maanden in Amerika. Hol.**250**

Collins, Wilkie. Antonina, of, de val van Rome.....Hol.**418**
—Armadale. 2 d.....Hol.**422-423**
—Basilius; of, het zonderlinge huwelijk. ..Hol.**426**
—De boetvaardige Magdalena.....Hol.**417**
—Het doode geheim.....Hol.**421**
—Gevoel en kennis. 1883. 2 d in 1.....Hol.**614**
—Jezebel's dochter. 1880. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**612**
—Madonna.....Hol.**424**
—Miss Finch, de arme blinde.....Hol.**615**
—My lady's geld: eene episode uit het leven van een jong meisje.....Hol.**429**
—Na donker.....Hol.**425**
—Valeria's ontdekking. 1875 2 d in 1...Hol.**613**
—Verdorde bladeren. 2 d.....Hol.**427-428**
—Verschillende vertellingen.....Hol.**432**
Inhoud:—De vrouw uit den droom: De vurige draad; De levende doode; In 't ijs beklemd.
—Zonder naam. 2 d.....Hol.**419-420**
—Het zwarte kleed. 2 d.....Hol.**430-431**
Colomb, *Mevrouw*. Erfgename de Vauclain.....Hol.**330**
—In veilige haven.....Hol.**328**
—Kasteel Rülamort.....Hol.**326**
—Kennis en geld: een boek voor den tegenwoordigen tijd.....Hol.**324**
—De kroon op het werk.....Hol.**329**
—Oom Karel's pleegkind.....Hol.**327**
—De strijd van een Boerenmeisje.....Hol.**325**
Conscience, Hendrik. De arme edelman; Hoe men schilder wordt; De plaag der dorpen.....Hol.**256**
—Batavia.....Hol.**259**
—Bella Stock.....Hol.**275**
—De Boerenkrijg.....Hol.**264**
—De burgemeester van Luik.....Hol.**278**
—De burgers van Darlingen.....Hol.**276**
—Everard t' Serclaes.....Hol.**284**
—Geld en adel.....Hol.**290**
—De Geldduivel.....Hol.**262**
—Het geluk van rijk te zijn; Wat eene moeder lijden kan; Baas Gansendonck.....Hol.**271**
—Geschiedenis van Graaf Hugo van Craenhove; De omwenteling van 1830; Eene uitvinding des duivels.....Hol.**258**
—De gierigaard; Avondstonden.....Hol.**257**
—Het goudland.....Hol.**266**
—Hlodwig en Clothildis. 2 d.....Hol.**261**
—Jacob van Artevelde. 2 d.....Hol.**273**
—De jonge dokter.....Hol.**14**
—De kerels van Vlaanderen. 2 d.....Hol.**274**
—De keus des harten; Eene verwarde zaak.Hol.**283**
—De koopman van Antwerpen.....Hol.**13**
—De kwaal des tijds.....Hol.**269**
—De leeuw van Vlaanderen.....Hol.**15**
—Levenslust.....Hol.**279**
—De loteling; Rikke-tikke-tak; Siska van Roosemael; De grootmoeder.....Hol.**268**

Conscience, Hendrik. *Vervolgd.*
—Mengelingen: Eene stem uit het graf; Een goed hart; De twee vrienden.....Hol.**272**
—Menschenbloed; Lambrecht Hensmans..Hol.**265**
—Moeder Job; Blinde Rosa; Houten Clara.Hol.**260**
—Moederliefde.....Hol.**263**
—Eene O te veel; Koning Oriand; Een zeemanshuisgezin.....Hol.**281**
—De oom van Felix Roobeek.....Hol **286**
—Schandevrees; Gerechtigheid van Hertog Karel.....Hol.**285**
—De schat van Felix Roobeek.....Hol.**287**
—Simon Turchi.....Hol.**267**
—Een slachtoffer der moederliefde; De baanwachter; De Minnezanger.....Hol.**282**
—Valentijn.....Hol.**277**
—Het wassen beeld; Eene welopgevoede dochter.....Hol.**288**
—Het wonderjaar; Eene gekkenwereld....Hol.**289**
—Het ijzeren graf.....Hol.**270**
—De ziekte der verbeelding; Bavo en Lievenken.....Hol. **280**
Coquetterie en dépit. J. Hoek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Cornelia, *pseud.*, Belijdenis en leven.....Hcl.**547**
—De oude Bijbel.....Hol.**548**
—Zaaien en oogsten.....Hol.**546**
Costa, I. da. Kompleete dichtwerken. 2 d.....Hol.**148-149**
—*Hetzelfde.* 3 d.....Hol.**148v1-3**
—De mensch en de dichter Willem Bilderdijk: eene bijdrage tot de kennis van zijn leven, karakter, en schriften.....Hol.**168**
Cremer, J. J. Anna Rooze. 2 d. Hol.**76-77**
—Betuwsche novellen en een reisgezelschap.....Hol.**500**
Inhoud:—Wiege-Mie; De rechte Jozef; De oude Wessels en zijn gezin; De reis van Gerrit Meeuwsen en zien zeun noar de Amsterdamse karmis; Eene zoogmoeder; De Fransche komiek en de douairiere; De vriend van den huize.
—Daniël Sils.....Hol.**75**
—Emma Berthold en boer en edelman.....Hol.**501**
—Fabriekskinderen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
—Gedichtjes.....Hol.**471**
—Hanna de freule.....Hol.**80**
—Kleine vertellingen. Fabriekskind en werkman.....Hol.**73**
—De lelie van's Gravenhage. Tooneelstukken: Boer en Edelman; Emma Berthold.....Hol.**74**
—Mijn oude Jacob. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol. **8**
—Een oudejaars-avond. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.....Hol.**7**
—Overbetuwsche novellen.....Hol.**82**
—Romantische Werken. 2 d.....Hol.**71-72**
—Tooneelspelers.....Hol.**81**
—Toonen in den nieuwjaarsmorgen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**

Cremer, J. J. *Vervolgd.*
—Vertellingen en schetsen. ..... Hol. **83**
—Een winter-avond. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.) ..... Hol. **9**
—Wouter Linge. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 4.) ..... Hol. **10**
Cron, Clara. De uitverkorene ..... Hol. **506**
Cummins, Maria S. De lantaarnopsteker. Hol. **398**
Czaar, De. D. Alcock. ..... Hol. **412**
Dagen van Bruce, De. Grace Aquilar. 3 d. ..... Hol. **574-576**
Dageraad van een Keizerstroon. P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **29**
Daniël Sils. J. J. Cremer ..... Hol. **75**
Debet en credit. G. Freytag ..... Hol. **388**
Defoe, Daniel. Het leven en de lotgevallen van Robinson Crusoe ..... Hol. **56**
Delftsche wonderdokter, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint ..... Hol. **416**
Dercksen, J. M. E. Eene poortersdochter uit de zeventiende eeuw. 2 d. .... Hol. **617-618**
Deserteur, De. P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **28**
Dicht en ondicht. J. P. Hasebroek. 2 d. ..... Hol. **129-130**
Dichterlijke nalatenschap. E. A. Borger. ..... Hol. **169**
Dirk Willemsz. L. Van den Broek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.) ..... Hol. **10**
Dochter van de kamenier, De. Adolf Mutzelberg. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol. **666**
Dochter van den fabrikant, De. P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **351**
Dochter van den Kozak. Agatha ..... Hol. **409**
Dochters van den consul, De. Balduin Möllhausen. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol. **611**
Dodge, Mary E. De zilveren schaatsen; naverteld door P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **348**
Dokter Ox. Jules Verne. (*Met* Het stoomhuis. d. 2.) ..... Hol. **305v2**
Donkersloot, N. B. Het metalen kruis. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) .... Hol. **12**
Doode geheim. W. Collins ..... Hol. **421**
Doode hand, De. Alex. D. Dumas. 3 d. ..... Hol. **631-633**
Door eigen kracht. Wilhelmina von Hillern. ..... Hol. **377**
Door vuur en water. F. C. Wilsen ..... Hol. **689**
Dori. Johanna Spyri ..... Hol. **510**
Drie vertellingen voor meisjes. Maria J. Mac Intosh ..... Hol. **540**
Droomen. B. ter Haar. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 2.) ..... Hol. **8**
Drijvende stad, Een. J. Verne. (*Met* Eene vlotreis. d. 2.) ..... Hol. **307v2**
Duitschland. *Historie.* HAHN, WERNER. Duitschland's krijg tegen Frankrijk ... Hol. **440**
Dumas, Alex. D. De doode hand, vervolg van Den graaf de Monte Cristo. 1885. 3 d. ..... Hol. **631-633**
—De graaf de Monte Cristo. 1884. 8 d. in 6. ..... Hol. **625-630**
—De mohikanen van Parijs. 5 d. in 2. Hol. **634-635**
—Salvator, vervolg op De mohikanen van Parijs. 3 d. in 1 ..... Hol. **636**
Dijkstra, H., *red.* De Maçedoniër: algemeen zendingstijdschrift ..... Hol. **433**
Edelhart. Gustave Aimard ..... Hol. **551**
Eduard Gasink, 's regters andere zoon. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.) ..... Hol. **10**
Eed aan het sterfbed, De. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton* ..... Hol. **603**
Eerste brederode. J: H: Jonkers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) ..... Hol. **12**
Egmond en Hoorne. L. Van den Broek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.) ..... Hol. **11**
Elba en Sint-Helena. P. J. Andriessen ..... Hol. **31**
Elders en thuis. H. Witte ..... Hol. **686**
Eldorado. J. Verne ..... Hol. **303**
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Felix Holt, de radikaal. ..... Hol. **374**
—Indrukken van Theophrastus Dinges. 1879. ..... Hol. **638**
Elizabeth, *pseud.* Een vroolijke dag, en andere verhalen ..... Hol. **474**
Elk zijn deel. F. C. Wilsen ..... Hol **688**
Ellis, *Mrs.* Kwakers aan eigen haard. 1859. 2 d. ..... Hol. **639-640**
Emancipatoria. J. T. Werther ..... Hol. **375**
Emma Berthold. J. J. Cremer ..... Hol. **501**
Engelschen te Rome. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint ..... Hol. **580**
Erckmann, Émile, *en* **Chatrian,** Alex. De blokkade van Phalsburg ..... Hol. **90**
—Geschiedenis van de Fransche revolutie, 1789-1815. 4 d.:
1. De generale staten ..... Hol. **93**
2. Het vaderland in gevaar, 1792 ..... Hol. **94**
3. Jaar een van de republiek, 1793 ..... Hol. **95**
4. Burger Bonaparte, 1794-1815 ..... Hol. **96**
—De invasie van 1814 ..... Hol. **385**
—Juffer Theresa ..... Hol. **384**
—De loteling van 1813 ..... Hol. **92**
—Een man uit het volk ..... Hol. **386**
Erfgenaam van Redclyffe. Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 d. ..... Hol. **410**
Erfgename de Vauclain. *Mevrouw* Colomb. ..... Hol. **330**
Erlo, de heidenknaap. P. J. Andriessen .. Hol. **367**
Ernst Maltravers. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton.* 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol. **604**
Etmaal aan boord. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.) ..... Hol. **11**
Eva Strooveld. Agatha ..... Hol. **408**

Everard t' Serclaes. H: Conscience.....Hol.**284**
Fabriekskind en werkman. J. J. Cremer. (*Met* Kleine vertellingen.) Hol.**73**
Fabriekskinderen. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Familie Beaufort, De. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....Hol.**465**
Familie Caxton, De. E: G: E. L. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*.....Hol.**466**
Familie en kennissen. F. Haverschmidt. Hol.**488**
Familie Hervé; of, het witte huis, De. *Mevrouw* E. de Pressensé.....Hol.**542**
Familie Schönberg-Cotta, De. Elizabeth R. Charles.....Hol.**413**
Familie Seaforth, De. Florence Montgomery.....Hol.**662**
Familie van ons. Smits, *de oude*. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
Fantasie en waarheid. C. E. van Koetsveld. 2 d.....Hol.**60-61**
Farjeon, B: L. Oost west, 't huis best: eene kertsvertelling Hol.**492**
Farrar, F: W: Een schooljongen; of, van kwaad tot erger.....Hol.**475**
—Een student; of, eene loopbaan met hindernissen.....Hol.**476**
Fatsoen, 't. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Felix Holt, de radikaal. George Eliot....Hol.**374**
Ferdinand Huyck. J. van Lennep.....Hol.**98**
Fijne handschoenen. Louisa M. Alcott..Hol.**457**
Filips van Marnix. J. van der Have.... Hol.**245**
Fliedner, T. Reizen in het Heilige Land, naar Smyrna, Beiroet, Konstantinopel, Alexandrië en Kaïro, in de jaren 1851, 1856-57.....Hol.**206**
Fontein des levenden waters. Louise. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Fort Duquesne. Gustave Aimard.....Hol.**562**
Francis Alard. E. Rosseels Hol.**243**
Frank Mildmay de zeeofficier. F: Marryat. Hol.**321**
Frankrijk. Carlyle, T: De Fransche omwenteling.....Hol.**449**
Fransche omwenteling, De. T: Carlyle. Hol.**449**
Frederik the Groote en zijn koetsier. Clara M. Mundt.....Hol.**664**
Freytag, Gustav. Debet en credit. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**388**
—De voorouders. 7 d.:
1. Ingo.....Hol.**389**
2. Ingraban.....Hol.**390**
3. Immo, het nest der tuinkoninkjes..Hol.**391**
4. Broeders van de Duitsche orde. ..Hol **392**
5. Markus Koning.....Hol.**393**
6. Broeders en zusters.....Hol.**394**
7. Uit een kleine-stad.....Hol.**395**

Frits Millioen en zijne vrienden. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**594**
Frysce rymlerye. Gysbert Japiks.....Hol.**436**
Funcke, O. Het boek Jona: eene school des levens.....Hol.**249**
—Paulus te water en te land.....Hol.**247**
—Reistafereelen.....Hol.**248**
—Tijd en eeuwigheid.....Hol.**541**
—Waak op, mijn ziel! Christelijk dagboek. Hol.**622**
—Zielestrijd en zielevrede.....Hel.**623**
Gallé, Francisca. Twee vreemdelingen. 1879.....Hol.**645**
Gedenkschriften van een vlinder. B. T. Lubink Weddik. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) Hol.**12**
Gederailleerd. G. Keller Hol.**85**
Gedichten. Beets, Nicholaas. Dichtwerken. 3 d.....Hol.**143-145**
—Bilderdijk, W: Dichtwerken. 15 d. Hol.**153-167**
—Borger, E. A. Dichterlijke nalatenschap. Hol.**169**
—Browning, Elizabeth B. Aurora Leigh. Hol.**470**
—Cats, Jacob. Werken.....Hol.**208**
—Costa, I. da. Kompleete dichtwerken. 2 d.....Hol.**148-149**
——*Hetzelfde*. 3 d.....Hol.**148v1-3**
—Cremer, J. J. Gedichtjes.....Hol.**471**
—Génestet, P. A. de. Dichtwerken. 2 d. Hol.**128**
—Haar, Bernaard ter. Gedichten. 3 d. Hol.**124-126**
—Hofdijk, W. J. In 't hartje van Java....Hol.**214**
— -Verspreide gedichten.....Hol.**183**
—Japiks, Gysbert. Frysce rymlerye.....Hol.**436**
—Kate, J. J. L. ten. De schepping: een gedicht.....Hol.**170**
— -*vert* Uit den vreemde.....Hol.**434**
—Lennep, J. van. De gedichten van den schoolmeester.....Hol.**473**
— -Mengelpoëzy. 5 d.....Hol **116-120**
— -Nederlandsche legenden. 8 d. in 4. Hol.**112-115**
—Messchert, W: De gouden bruiloft....Hol.**472**
—Pauline-Elizabeth-Ottilie-Louise, *koningin van Romanië*. Jehovah.....Hol.**469**
— -Mijne rust.....Hol.**468**
—Tollens, H. Gezamenlijke dichtwerken. Hol.**147**
—Vondel, J. van. Dichtwerken 3 d. Hol.**150-152**
—Wallis, A. S. C. Gerda: een Noordsche sage.....Hol.**499**
Gedichten. Jan van Beers. 2 d. in 1...Hol.**567**
Gedwarsboomd. Florence Montgomery. Hol.**340**
Geestentoren aan het Meer van Constans, De. Aug. Leibrock Hol.**656**
Geheim van den geus, Het. E. Gerdes....Hol.**16**
Geheimzinnige eiland. J. Verne. 2 d in 1. .....Hol.**294**
Geheimzinnige huwelijk, Het. Anna Young.....Hol.**685**
Gekkenwereld, Eene. H: Conscience. (*Met* Wonderjaar.).....Hol.**289**

Geld en adel. H: Conscience.....Hol.**290**
Geldduivel, De. H: Conscience.....Hol.**262**
Geloofshelden en bloedgetuigen van Noord-en Zuid-Nederland. J. Verhagen, *jr*.....Hol.**437**
Geluk van rijk te zijn, Het. H: Conscience.Hol.**271**
Génestet, P. A. de. Dichtwerken. 2 d..Hol.**128**
Genoveva. Elise F. L. de Pressensé. ..Hol.**379**
George, de goudzoeker in California. F: Gerstäcker.....Hol.**477**
Gerda. A. S. C. Wallis..... .....Hol.**499**
Gerdes. E. Betsy Van Harpen en Hare Omeving: een verhaal voor jonge dames. Hol.**19**
—Het geheim van den geus.. .....Hol.**16**
—Gouden oorijzer der Friezen. Hol.**23**
—In de duinen: een verhaal uit den Spaanschen tijd.....Hol.**21**
—De kanten zakdoek: een verhaal uit den ouden tijd Hol.**18**
—De Marskramer.....Hol.**24**
—Twee zwervelingen; of, Jood en Christen...Hol.**17**
—Zoon van den schulprijder: een verhaal voor jongelieden..... .....Hol.**20**
Gerechtigheid van Hertog Karel. H: Conscience. Hol.**285**
Gerstäcker, Friedrich. George, de goudzoeker in California..... Hol.**477**
Gerth van Wijk, J. A. De tabernakel, de woning Gods onder de menschen.....Hol.**184**
Geschiedenis. Becker, K. F. Wereldgeschiedenis voor het volk. 11 d. in 12. ..... Hol.**224-235**
—Bosscha, J. Schets der algemeene geschiedenis, en van die des Vaderlands Hol.**200**
Geschiedenis van Graf Hugo van Craenhove. H: Conscience. Hol.**258**
Geuzen. De. J. B. de Liefde Hol.**38**
Gevoel en kennis. Wilkie Collins. 2 d. in 1. .....Hol.**614**
Gezellig onderhoud. C. E. van Koetsveld.Hol **405**
Gezin van Baas van Ommeren. H. J. Schimmel. 2 d. Hol.**4-5**
Gideon Florensz. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d.....Hol.**590-591**
Gids der prairiën, De. Gustave Aimard..Hol.**556**
Gierigaard, De. H: Conscience. Hol.**257**
Gil Blas, De lotgevallen van. A. R. Le Sage. Hol.**657**
Glasius, B. Geschiedenis der nationale synode in 1618-1619 gehouden te Dordrecht. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**201**
Glaucia, de Grieksche slavin. H. J. K....Hol.**517**
Glück auf! Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.....Hol.**489**
Godsdienstige en zedelijke novellen. C. E. van Koetsveld. 3 d.....Hol.**66-68**
Goed hart. Een. H: Conscience. (*Met* Mengelingen.)..... .....Hol.**272**
Gomelastieken bal, De. Florence Montgomery. (*In* De stads omroeper.)....Hol.**660**
Gomer voor den Sabbath. A. Kuijper...Hol.**549**
Gouden bruiloft, De. W: Messchert.....Hol.**472**
Gouden oorijzer der Friezen. E. Gerdes..Hol.**23**
Gouden spreuken. Johanna Spyri..... Hol.**480**
Goudland, Het. H: Conscience.....Hol.**266**
Graaf de Lhorailles, De. Gustave Aimard. Hol.**559**
Graaf Pepoli. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. Hol.**579**
Graaf von Devonshire, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**581**
Inhoud:—*zie* schrijvers lijst.
Gram, Johan, *red.* Schets eener kunstgeschiedenis.....Hol.**620**
—Uit oost en west..... .....Hol.**512**
Inhoud:—Eene leugen; De zwerftocht van een dubbeltje; De leeuwentemmer; Ongelukkige Jakob; Meisjes!; Een mislukt feest; De avonturen eener parapluie; Zeven jongens; Domme Lize; Dick.
—Van heinde en ver: oorspronkelijke en vrij vertaalde schetsen en verhalen..... ..Hol.**513**
Inhoud:—De verloren stad; Napoleon Bonaparte en zijne medescholieren; De leelijke pop; Oost west-thuis best; Schot en koffieboon; De oude appelboom; Tom's zeetochtje; Een vreeselijk avontuur; Vogelge—schiedenissen; Een moedige daad van een Amerikaanschen jongen.
Gravin, De. P. F. Brunings.....Hol.**601**
Gravin en vrouw. Jacoba van Beieren...Hol.**654**
Grey, Anne. Het huis te hulse. 1860. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**652**
Grieksche sagen, De. C. Witt.....Hol.**570**
Groen van Prinsterer, G. Handboek der geschiedenis van het Vaderland. gep. 1871.....Hol.**202**
Grootheid en val. G. Samarow. 2 d. .....Hol **672-673**
Grootmoeder, De. H: Conscience. (*Met* De loteling.).....Hol.**268**
Haar, Bernard ter. Bij de wederverschijning der cholera. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
—Droomen. (*In* **Nêelands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).Hol.**8**
—Gedichten.....Hol.**124**
Inhoud:—St.-Paulus-rots; Joannes en Theagenes; Zelfopoffering; Lyrische poëzie.
—Gedichten..... .....Hol.**125**
Inhoud:—Uit de kinderwereld; Zangen des tijds; Stemmen des tijds; Vertaalde poëzie; Wintersprokkelingen; Laatste gedichten.
—Gedichten.....Hol.**126**
Inhoud:—Gewijde poëzie; Elvire; Mengeldichten; Tonen van weemoed en rouw; Feest en vreugdeklanken; Reisherinneringen.
—Geschiedenis der kerkhervorming Hol.**238**
—Hollands bloei in schoone kunsten en wetenschappen. ((*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) Hol.**12**
Haarlem in 1672. P. Vergers.....Hol.**515**

Haarlemsche arria, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)..... .....Hol.**9**
Hahn, Werner. Duitschland's krijg tegen Frankrijk.....Hol.**440**
Hall, *Mrs.* Anna Maria. De withemden; of. Ierland in 1822. 1846. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**651**
Hall, *Mrs.* S. C., *zie* **Hall,** *Mrs.* Anna Maria.
Hamley, E: B. Lady Lee's weduwstaat. 1855. 2 d..... .....Hol.**609-610**
Hand aan den ploeg, De. Louisa M. Alcott. Hol.**455**
Hanna de freule. J. J. Cremer..... .Hol.**80**
Harp, Eene. Elise van Calcar. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Hartog, J. Geschiedenis van de predikkunde en de evangelieprediking van Nederland. Hol.**199**
—Spectatoriale geschriften van 1741-1800: bijdrage tot de kennis van het huiselijk, maatschappelijk en kerkelijk leven onder ons volk, in de tweede helft der 18de eeuw.....Hol.**198**
Hasebroek, E. Een Zaterdagavond op het land. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.) Hol.**8**
Hasebroek, J. P. Dicht en ondicht. 2 d.:
1. Letterkunde en kunst; Geschiedenis en Vaderland.....Hol.**129**
2. Godsdienst en kerk; Natuur en menschenleven..... ...Hol.**130**
Have, J. van der. Filips van Marnix van Sint Aldgonde.....Hol.**245**
Haverschmidt, F. Familie en kennissen. Hol.**488**
Heilige Land. Fliedner, T. Reizen in het Heilige Land, in de jaren 1851, 1856-1857.....Hol.**206**
Heilige strijd, De. W. J. Hofdijk.....Hol.**180**
Hektor Servadac. J. Verne. 2 d. in 1..Hol.**298**
Heldring, O. G. Leven en arbeid.....Hol.**450**
Helm, Clementine. De stiefzusters.....Hol.**507**
Herinnering aan eene beroemde vrouw. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
Herinneringen uit de loopbaan van een Indisch officier. W. A. van Rees. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**679**
Hertog van Alba, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint..... .....Hol **592**
Heije, J. P. Volksdichten. 1884.....Hol.**568**
Heyse, J. J. (*Johanna.*) Miskenning en kracht. 2 d.....Hol.**648-649**
Hildebrand, *pseud., zie* **Beets,** Nicolaas.
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Door eigen kracht. Hol.**377**
Hiltl, Georg. Jonkvrouwen van Nancy. 1876. 3 d. in 1.....Hol.**650**
Historisch-Indische schetsen. W. A. van Rees.....Hol.**677**
Historische novellen. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**45**
Hlodwig en Clothildis. H: Conscience. 2 d. Hol.**261**
Hoe men schilder wordt. H: Conscience. (*Met* De arme edelman.).....Hol.**256**
Hoe Willem advocaat werd. P. Louwerse. Hol.**334**
Hoek, J. Bartje. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
—Bekentenissen van een bekeerden dronkaard. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol **9**
—Coquetterie en dépit. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
—Twee verjaardagen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.)..... .....Hol.**12**
—Twee zusters. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Hoeve, A. H. van der. Wat haar ontbrak? (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.**8**
Hoeven, A. van der. Geschriften. 3 d.:
1. Herinneringen van mijne academiereis in 1843; De godsdienst.....Hol.**240**
2. Nagelaten leerredenen.....Hol.**241**
3. Proza en poëzij.....Hol.**242**
—Verspreide geschriften.....Hol.**239**
Hof van Koning Lodewijk, Het. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**360**
Hofdijk, W. J. De blinkert onder Overveen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.). Hol.**11**
—Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche letterkunde Hol.**182**
—De heilige strijd: Nêerlands vrijheidsoorlog aan Nêerlands volk verhaald.....Hol.**180**
—In 't hatje van Java. [Gedichten].....Hol **214**
—Leidens wee en zegepraal. 1573-1574. ..Hol.**179**
—Het Nederlandsche volk, geschetst in de verschillende tijdperken zijner ontwikkeling.....Hol.**439**
—Ons voorgeslacht in zijn dagelijksch leven geschilderd. 6 d. Hol.**173-178**
—De strijd onzer vaderen tegen Spanje.....Hol.**514**
—Verspreide gedichten.....Hol.**183**
—De vrouw van den vrijbuiter. [Tooneelspel.]. Hol.**181**
Hofstede, P. de Groot, *en anderen.* Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk. 5 d. ..Hol.**215-219**
—Voorlezingen over de geschiedenis der opvoeding des menschdoms door God, tot op de komst van Jezus Christus. 2 d. in 1. .....Hol.**251**
Holland, Jan. De ontwikkelings-geschiedenis van Keesje Putbus. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

Holland, Jan. *Vervolgd.*
—Schetsen en opmerkingen van een Platonisch filosoof der 19e eeuw. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.). Hol.**10**
—Zomeravond-kout. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.). Hol.**9**
Hollands bloei in schoone kunsten en wetenschappen. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.). Hol.**12**
Hooiplukkers van Lochem. L. van den Broek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) Hol.**12**
Hope. Ascott R., *pseud.*, *zie* **Moncrieff,** R. H.
Hopmans-vrouw van Utrecht. H. J. van Lummel. Hol.**59**
Horch, Adelheid C. Louis van Rhenen.. Hol.**647**
Horn, W. O. von, *pseud.*, *zie* **Oertel,** P. F: W.
Houten Clara. H: Conscience. (*Met* Moeder Job.) Hol.**260**
Hoven, Thérèse. In stad en dorp. Hol.**508**
Huis Honselaarsdijk in 1638. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol.**584**
Huis Laüernesse. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d. Hol.**46-47**
Huis te hulse. Het. Anne Grey. 2 d. in 1. ..... Hol.**652**
Huisgezin van den raadpensionaris, Het. P. J. Andriessen. Hol.**363**
Huisvriend, Een. M. P. Rosmade. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 6.). Hol.**12**
Ideaal en werkelijkheid. C. E. van Koetsveld Hol.**64**
Iets uit den tijd, toen ik nog een lief vers maakte. L. Mulder. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.) Hol.**10**
Ijzeren graf, Het. H: Conscience Hol.**270**
Ik wou dat ik rijk was! *Mve* J. van Rees *en* M. van Walcheren Hol.**491**
Immo, het nest der tuinkoninkjes. G. Freytag Hol.**391**
Improvisator, De. H. C. Andersen.... Hol.**399**
In de duinen. E. Gerdes Hol.**21**
In de Kerstvacantie. Louisa M. Alcott.... Hol.**461**
In één bundel. C. van Koetsveld Hol**516**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.
In 't hartje van Java. W. J. Hofdijk Hol.**214**
In het schemeruur. Louisa M. Alcott.... Hol.**463**
In 'tvuur van den verkiezingsstrijd. J. H. van Buren Hol.**646**
In stad en dorp. Thérèse Hoven Hol.**508**
In veilige haven. *Mevrouw* Colomb Hol.**328**
Indische typen en krijgstafereelen. W. A. van Rees Hol.**681**
Ingo. G. Freytag Hol.**389**
Ingraban. G. Freytag Hol.**390**

Inspecteurs van de Groote wegen, De. J. Hendrik van Balen Hol.**538**
Invasie van 1814. É. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian Hol.**385**
Jaar een van de republiek. É. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian Hol.**95**
Jaar 1566 en de Vlaamsche passementwever. A. de Vlieger Hol.**435**
Jacob van Artevelde. H: Conscience. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol.**273**
Jan Pietersz. Sweelinck. P. Louwerse... Hol.**337**
Jan Woutersz von Cuyck. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.) Hol.**8**
Janmaat in de oost. P. Louwerse..... Hol.**335**
Janssonius, R. Bennink, *zie* **Bennink-**Janssonius, R.
Japiks, Gysbert. Frysce rymlerye..... Hol.**436**
Java, Melati van. Waarheen ?..... Hol.**524**
Jehovah. Pauline-Elizabeth-Ottilie-Louise, *koningin van Romanië* Hol.**469**
Jenkins, E: Klein Duimpjen: maatschappelijke vertelling Hol.**414**
Jezebel's dochter. Wilkie Collins. 2 d. in 1. ..... Hol.**612**
Jezus, Het leven van. J. J. Oosterzee. 3 d. Hol.**203-205**
Jonckers, J: H: Alkmaarsche drinkhoorn. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.)..... Hol.**8**
—Eene andere Preciosa. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.) Hol.**7**
—De beeldstormer van Leider. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.) Hol.**11**
—De eerste Brederode. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) Hol.**12**
—Meinhard en zijne wijk. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.) Hol.**9**
Jonge dokter, De. H: Conscience..... Hol.**14**
Jonkvrouwen van Nancy, De. Georg Hiltl. 3 d. in 1 ..... Hol.**650**
Joppe. Einar Christiansen..... Hol.**505**
Juffer Theresa. É. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian Hol.**384**
K., H. J. Glaucia, de Grieksche slavin. .. Hol.**517**
Kanten zakdoek. E. Gerdes..... Hol.**18**
Kaper uit de vorige eeuw, De. F: Marryat. Hol.**318**
Kapitein Flamberge. Paul Saunière... Hol.**671**
Kapitein van vijftien jaar. J. Verne. 2 d. in 1 ..... Hol.**300**
Kasteel Greifenstein. Agnes Willms. (*In* Marie's idealen.) Hol.**691**
Kasteel Rûlamort. *Mevrouw* Colomb... Hol.**326**
Kasteel Westhoven in Zeeland. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint Hol.**48**
——*Hetzelfde* ..... *In* Hol **597**

Kate, J. J. L. ten. Christus ons leven: overdenkingen, liederen en gebeden.....Hol.172
—Op's levens tweesprong: woorden van raadgeving en bestuur aan jongelieden bij hunne intrede in de waereld.....Hol.171
—De schepping: een gedicht..... .....Hol.170
—*vert.* Uit den vreemde: bloemlezing uit de vertaalde poezy.....Hol.434
Kathleen..... ....Hol.544
Keller, Gerard. Gederailleerd.....Hol.85
—De neteldoekjes, enz... .....Hol.87
—Novellen..... .....Hol.88
Inhoud:—Proza en poëzij; De Heeren Stalem; Het groote masker; De kunstwachter; Stand houden.
—Novellen. Hol.89
Inhoud:—Overkompleet; Eene zaak; De geschiedenis van een dubbeltje; Een legaat; Hoe zij gebruikt werden; Een bakersprookje.
—Een portret-studie. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.)..... .....Hol.11
Kennis en geld. *Mevrouw* Colomb.....Hol.324
Kepper, George. De val eener dynastie. Hol.520
Kerels van Vlaanderen. H: Conscience. 2 d. in 1..... .....Hol.274
Kerkgezang by de hervormden in Nederland. R. Bennink Janssonius.....Hol.254
Keurvorst en geldvorst. Clara M. Mundt. Hol.663
Keus des harten. H: Conscience.....Hol 283
Keyser, J. P. de. Een nacht op de Bastei. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.8
—Een nacht op den Brocken. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.11
Kind van staat, Het. H. J. Schimmel.....Hol.6
Kinderen van den Hugenoot. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.349
Kinderen van den zoetelaar. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.370
Kinderen van Kapitein Grant. J. Verne. 3 d. in 1.....Hol.291
Kinderen van 't woud. F: Marryat.....Hol.55
Kingston, W: H. G. De smokkelaars der Stormbaai.....Hol.518
Klaartje. W. G. F. A. van Sorgen.....Hol.683
Klaasje Zevenster. J. van Lennep. 3 d. Hol.104-106
Klein Duimpjen. E: Jenkins.....Hol.414
Kleine vertellingen. J. J. Cremer.....Hol.73
Koetsveld, C. E. van. Bij den haard....Hol.70
—Fantasie en waarheid: nieuwe schetsen en novellen. 2 d..... .....Hol.60-61
—Gezellig onderhoud: korte kinderverhalen. Hol.405
—Godsdienstige en zedelijke novellen. 3 d. Hol.66-68
—Ideaal en werkelijkheid: nieuwste schetsen en novellen.....Hol.64
—In één bundel. Hol.516
Inhoud:—Twee zusters; De overburen; Pauline; Een beproevingsweg; Op de hemelladder; Uit het leven eener onderwijzeres.

Koetsveld, C. E. van. *Vervolgd.*
—Het menschelijk leven.....Hol.63
—De oudejaars-avond: ernstige lektuur voor de laatste dagen des jaars. Hol.65
—De portefeuille. Hol.69
—Schetsen uit de pastorij te Mastland.....Hol.62
—Uit de kinderwereld: verhalen van en voor kinderen. Hol.406
—Uren van Uitspanning: nieuwe kinderverhalen..... .....Hol.404
Kolonisten, De. J. Hendrik van Balen..Hol.532
Kolossus der negentiende eeuw, De. P. J. Andriessen. Hol.355
Koning en stadhouder. P. J. Andriessen. Hol.373
Koning en veldheer. P. J. Andriessen....Hol.34
Koning Oriand. H: Conscience. (*Mit* Eene O te veel.).....Hol.281
Koningin Louise van Pruisen. Armin Stein Hol.545
Konings vriend. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 3.) Hol.9
Koningskind, Het. F: Marryat.....Hol.322
Koopman van Antwerpen, De. H: Conscience..... .. Hol.13
Koopmans van Boekeren, R. Mensch en ezel.....Hol.502
Koorders-Boeke, H. Onder de menschen. Hol.504
Kooij, F. van. Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk..... .... Hol.438
Krates. Justus van Maurik, *jr*.....Hol 314
Kroon op het werk, De. *Mevrouw* Colomb. Hol.329
Kroon vor Karel den Stouten, Eene. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d. in 1 ....Hol.583
Kropveld, Eliëzer. Uitduisternis tot licht: gods leidingen.....Hol.378
Kruidje roer mij niet. Agatha.....Hol.452
Kuenen, A. De profeten ende profetie onder Israël: historisch-dogmatische studie. 2 d. Hol.132-133
Kunstkoopersdochter, De. S. M. Böesken. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.) Hol.10
Kuijper, A. Gomer voor den Sabbath. 1889..... Hol.549
—Tractaat van den Sabbath.....Hol.550
—Uit het woord: stichtelijke Bijbelstudien. 3 d.:
1. Dat de genade particulier is.....Hol.443
2. De leer der verbonden Hol.444
3. Practijk der godzaligheid.....Hol.445
Kwaal des tijds, De. H: Conscience....Hol.269
Kwakers aan eigen haard. *Mrs.* Ellis. 2 d. Hol.639-640

Laatste bedrijf van een stormachtig leven. Het. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint...Hol.**593**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.

Lady Lee's weduwstaat. E: B. Hamley. 2 d.....Hol.**609-610**

Lady Maria Gray. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)Hol.**9**

Lambrecht Hensmans. H: Conscience. (*Met* Menschenbloed.).....Hol.**265**

Land der buitenste duisternis, Het: J. Verne. Hol.**304**

Land of water? P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**345**

Land van Rembrand. Cd. Busken Huet. 2 d. in 3.....Hol.**446-448**

Landverhuizers in Canada. F: Marryat.Hol.**315**

Langs doornen en distelen. P. J. Andriessen. Hol.**346**

Langs een omweg. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**596**

Langs verschillende paden. Cella.....Hol.**503**

Lantaarnopsteker, De. M. S. Cummins. Hol.**398**

Lasthenia. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

Laura's keuze. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. Hol.**44**

Laurens Janszoon Koster. L. van den Broek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**

Leeuw der wildernis, De. Gustave Aimard.Hol.**561**

Leibrock. Aug. De geestentoren aan het Meer van Constans.....Hol.**656**

Leidens wee en zegepraal. W. J. Hofdijk.Hol.**179**

Leidsch student in 1593, Een. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**597**

Lelie van's Gravenhage. J. J. Cremer.....Hol.**74**

Lennep, J. van. Ferdinand Huyck.....Hol.**98**

—De gedichten van den schoolmeester.....Hol.**473**

—Geschiedenis van Nederland aan het Nederlandsche volk. 4 d. in 2.....Hol.**110-111**

—Klaasje Zevenster. 3 d.....Hol.**104-106**

—Mengelpoëzy. 5 d.....Hol.**116-120**

—Nederlandsche legenden. 8 d. in 4...Hol.**112-115**

—Onze voorouders. 3 d.....Hol.**101-103**

—De pleegzoon.....Hol.**97**

—De roos van Dekama.....Hol.**99**

—Verspreide opstellen.....Hol.**109**
Inhoud:—Eene reis naar Zwitserland; De kroon boven 't wapen; Een wakker man; Rustenbergh; Korte kroniek; Mijmeringen in en over Amsterdam.

—Vertellingen en tafereelen.....Hol.**107**
Inhoud:—Emilia van Nassau; Het Gods-oordeel; Een vergadering der staten van Holland; Emilia Barten; Een bedrukte vader; Vrou van Waardenburg.

—Vier verspreide verhalen.....Hol.**108**
Inhoud:—De twee admiralen; Kornelia Vossius; Een schaking in de 17de eeuw; Een vertelling van Mejuffrouw Stauffacher.

Le Sage, A. R. De lotgevallen van Gil Blas van Santillane. 1875.....Hol.**657**

Leeuw van Vlaanderen, De. H: Conscience.Hol.**15**

Leven en arbeid. O. G. Heldring.....Hol.**450**

Leven en laten leven. A. J. de Bull. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**

Leven vol strijd, Een. *Mevrouw* van Westrheene.....Hol.**522**

Levenslust. H: Conscience.....Hol.**279**

Leycester in Nederland. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d.....Hol.**586-587**

Liefde, J. B. de. Beknopte geschiedenis des Vaderlands: een leesboek voor scholen. 3 d. in 1.....Hol.**40**

—De geuzen: een verhaal uit den tachtigjarigen oorlog.....Hol.**38**

Liefde en heerschzucht. Clara M. Mundt. Hol.**665**

Liefde en plicht. Mary E. Braddon. 2 d Hol.**607-608**

Lindo, M. P. Losse schetsen in en om Parijs in den zomer van 1852. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.**8**

Lith, P. A. van der. Nederlandsche Oost Indie.....Hol.**209**

Lof der zee. J. A. M. Mensinga. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

Looman, T. M. Het leven van Michiel Adriaanszoon de Ruyter.....Hol.**442**

Lorenço da Silva. J. Hendrik van Balen.Hol.**534**

Losse schetsen in en om Parijs. M. P. Lindo. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.) Hol.**8**

Loteling, De. H: Conscience.....Hol.**268**

Loteling van 1813, De. E. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian.....Hol.**92**

Lotgevallen van Jack Rustig. F: Marryat. Hol.**316**

Lotgevallen van Percival Keene. F: Marryat.....Hol.**54**

Lotgevallen van Pieter Simpel, De. F: Marryat.....Hol.**53**

Louis van Rhenen. Adelheid C. Horch..Hol.**647**

Louise, *pseud.* De fontein des levenden waters. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)..Hol.**9**

—De toorn Gods. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**

—Nicht Gonne. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**

Louwerse, P. Bestevaêr Tromp; of, hoe de Vereenigde provinciën eene zeemogendheid werden.....Hol.**332**

—Hoe Willem advocaat werd; of, Hugo de Groot en zijn tijd.....Hol.**334**

—Jan Pietersz. Sweelinck; of, de toonkunst in Nederland in de 17de eeuw.....Hol.**337**

—Janmaat in de oost; of, vestiging van het Nederlandsch gezag op Celebes.....Hol.**335**

Louwerse, P. *Vervolgd.*
—Mannen van Sta-vast; of, de Oost-Indische campagnie onder den Gouverneur-generaal Jan Pietersz. Koen.....Hol.**331**
—Toch Oranje boven; of, Willem Hendrik, prins van Oranje-Nassau van 1650-72.Hol.**338**
—Vlissingen in 1572; of, "Oog om oog en tand om tand:" geschiedkundig verhaal....Hol.**336**
—Vlissinger Michiel; of. Nêerlands glorie ter zee.....Hol **333**
Lublink Weddik, B. T. De binnenkamer van een kruidenier. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
—De gedenkschriften van een vlinder. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
—Mozaïek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3-4.) Hol.**9-10**
—Uit oudooms blaauw zakboekje. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
Luchtkasteelen Willem Otto.?.....Hol **521**
Lummel, H. J. van. De bijlhouwer van Utrecht.....Hol.**58**
—Hopmans-vrouw van Utrecht.....Hol.**59**
Luther, Doctor Maarten. J. P. G. Westhoff. Hol.**253**
Lynch-wet, De. Gustave Aimard.....Hol.**557**
Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-, *zie* **Bulwer,** E: G: E. L., *lord Lytton.*
Maar een kind uit Israël. B. Mercator..Hol.**525**
Macedoniër, De. H. Dijkstra.....Hol.**433**
Mac Intosh, Maria J. Drie vertellingen voor meisjes.....Hol.**540**
Madonna. W. Collins.....Hol.**424**
Madonna van Duinlust, De. Piet Vluchtig. Hol.**676**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.
Majoor Frans. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint.....Hol.**484**
Malot, Hector. Alleen op de wereld. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**387**
—Paulette. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**659**
Man uit het volk, Een. É. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian.....Hol.**386**
Mannen van Sta-vast. P. Louwerse.....Hol.**331**
Maria Monk, de zwarte non. L. von Alvensleben.....Hol.**624**
Marie en Pauline. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**350**
Marie's idealen. Agnes Willms.....Hol.**691**
Markus Koning. G. Freytag.....Hol.**393**
Marryat, Frederick. Frank Mildmay de zeeofficier.....Hol.**321**
—De kaper uit de vorige eeuw.....Hol.**318**
—De kinderen van 't woud.....Hol.**55**
—Het koningskind.....Hol.**322**
—De landverhuizers in Canada.....Hol.**315**
—Lotgevallen van Jack Rustig, zijn zeeleven en zwerftochten.....Hol.**316**
Marryat, Frederick. *Vervolgd.*
—Lotgevallen van Pieter Simpel Hol.**53**
—Snarley Yow; of, de duivel op zee.....Hol.**320**
—Stuurman Flink; of, de schipbreuk van "De Vrede.".....Hol.**317**
—De zoon van den strooper.....Hol.**323**
—De zwerver.....Hol.**319**
Marskramer, De. E. Gerdes.....Hol **24**
Martin Paz. J. Verne. (*Met* De schipbreuk van de Chancellor.).....Hol.**301**
Martijn de vondeling. Eugène Sue. 5 d in 2.....Hol.**641-642**
Maurik, Justus van, *jr.* Burgerluidjes: novellen en schetsen.....Hol.**312**
—Krates: een levensbeeld.....Hol.**314**
—Met z'n achten: novellen en schetsen....Hol.**313**
—Uit het volk: Amsterdamsche novellen....Hol.**51**
—Van allerlei slag: novellen en schetsen....Hol.**52**
Meade, L. T., *pseud., zie* **Smith,** Elizabeth T.
Meester Zacharias. Jules Verne. (*Met* Eldorado.).....Hol.**303**
Meinhard en zijne wijk. J. M. Jonckers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)..... Hol.**9**
Meisjes naar mijn hart. Louisa M. Alcott.Hol.**459**
Mejonkvrouwe de Mauléon. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint Hol.**582**
Melanie, de weduwe van den grijsaard. Aug Schrader. 2 d. in 1 .....Hol.**674**
Mengelingen. H: Conscience.....Hol.**272**
Mengelpoëzy. J. van Lennep. 5 d.Hol.**116-120**
Mensch en ezel. R. Koopmans van Boekeren.....Hol.**502**
Menschelijk leven, Het. C. E. van Koetsveld.....Hol.**63**
Menschenbloed. H: Conscience.... ..Hol.**265**
Mensinga, J. A. M. Lof der zee. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**
Mercator, B. Maar een kind uit Israël. 1884. .....Hol.**525**
Messchert, Willem. De gouden bruiloft.Hol.**472**
Met z'n achten. Justus van Maurik, *jr*...Hol.**313**
Metalen kruis, Het. N. B. Donkersloot. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.)....Hol.**12**
Mets, W. Een moderne munchhausen...Hol.**539**
Mevrouw Jansje Boekhout met familie aan den Rijn. Hilarius van Teisterbach..Hol.**523**
Michael Strogoff. Jules Verne.....Hol.**296**
Minnezanger, De. H: Conscience. (*Met* Een slachtoffer der moederliefde.)....Hol.**282**
Miskenning en kracht. J. J. Heyse. 2 d. Hol.**648-649**
Miss Finch, de arme blinde. Wilkie Collins. Hol.**615**
Moderne munchhausen, Een. W. Mets.Hol.**539**
Moeder Job. H: Conscience.....Hol.**260**
Moederliefde. H: Conscience.....Hol.**263**

Mohikanen van Parijs, De. Alex. D. Dumas. 5 d. in 2.....Hol.**634-635**
Möllhausen, Balduin. De dochters van den consul. 1881. 2 d. in 1 .....Hol.**611**
Moncrieff, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Uit den riddertijd Hol.**571**
Monte-Cristo, Graaf de. Alex. D. Dumas. 8 d. in 6..... .....Hol.**625-630**
Montgomery, Florence. Bijeen gebracht. Hol.**341**
—De familie Seaforth. 1879.....Hol **662**
—Gedwarsboomd; of, eendeneieren in het kippenhok.....Hol.**340**
—De stads omroeper, en De gomelastieken bal. 1876.....Hol.**660**
—Wilde Rob en zijn slachtoffer 1876.....Hol.**661**
Morgen van een'regter. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Motley, J: L. De opkomst van de Nederlandsche republiek. 6 d. in 12...Hol.**185-196**
Mozaïek. B. T. Lublink Weddik. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3-4.)....Hol.**9-10**
Muiderkring, De. P. J. Andriessen....Hol.**344**
Muiterij aan boord der "Bounty." Jules Verne. (*Met* Wonderlijke avonturen van een Chinees.).....Hol.**302**
Mulder, Lodewijk. Een badinnetje, een parapluie en een speer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
—Een buitenpartijtje. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
—Iets uit den tijd, toen ik nog een lief vers maakte. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.)..... Hol.**10**
—Over 't een en ander dat de dichters schrijven, en poëzy. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Mundt, Clara M. (*Louise Mülhbach.*) Frederik de Groote en zijn koetsier.....Hol.**664**
—Keurvorst en geldvorst.....Hol.**663**
—Liefde en heerschzucht. 1890 .....Hol.**665**
Mutzelberg, Adolf. De dochter van de kamenier. 1872. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**666**
My lady's geld. Wilkie Collins.....Hol.**429**
Mylius, Otfried. De stiefkinderen. 1861. 2 d. in 1..... .....Hol.**658**
Mijn oude Jacob. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek d. 2.).....Hol **28**
Mijn vrouw en ik. Harriet B. Stowe. 2 d. Hol.**494-495**
Mijne rust. Pauline-Elizabeth-Ottilie-Louise, *koningin van Romanië*.....Hol.**468**
Na donker. W. Collins.....Hol.**425**
Naar het middelpunt der aarde. J. Verne. Hol.**295**
Nacht op de Bastei, Een. J. P. de Keijser. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.**8**
Nacht op den Brocken, Een. J. P. de Keijser. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.)..Hol.**11**
Nachten van Parijs in de Wijk-Breda, De. Ponson du Terrail.... .....Hol **668**
Naomi. *Mrs.* J. B. Webb..... .....Hol.**415**
Nederlanden, De. GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, G. Handboek der geschiedenis van het Vaderland..... .....Hol.**202**
—HOFDIJK, W. J. Het Nederlandsche volk. Hol.**439**
—LENNEP, J. VAN. Geschiedenis van Nederland aan het Nederlandsche volk. 4 d. in 2 ....Hol.**110-111**
—MOTLEY, J. L. De opkomst van de Nederlandsche republiek. 6 d. in 12...Hol.**185-196**
—VERGERS, P. De bloedstrijd onzer vaderen tegen Spanje..... .....Hol.**211**
— -Geschiedenis der laatste 200 jaren van 1648-1848.....Hol.**210**
Nederlanden, De. *Letterkunde.* HOFDIJK, W. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche letterkunde.... .....Hol.**182**
—VLOTEN, J. VAN. Beknopte geschiedenis der nieuwe letteren.....Hol.**197**
Nederlandsch Oost Indie. P. A. van der Lith.....Hol.**209**
Nederlandsche legenden. J. van Lennep. 8 d. in 4.....Hol.**112-115**
Neef Josèph. Betsy Perk 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**669**
Nêerlands Bibliotheek: oorspronkelijke schetsen en novellen. 6 d.....Hol.**7-12**
Neteldoekjes, enz, De. Gerard Keller...Hol.**87**
Nicht Gonne. Louise. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.)..... .....Hol.**7**
Nickolaas de notaris. A. C. W. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Nieuwjaarswensch aan zijne vrienden. Smits, *de oude.* (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)..... Hol.**9**
Nova Zembla. P. Vergers.....Hol.**213**
O te veel, Eene. H: Conscience.....Hol.**281**
Oertel, P. F: W. Het leven van Michiel Adriaansz. de Ruyter.....Hol.**441**
Omwenteling van 1830, De. H: Conscience. (*Met* Geschiedenis van Graaf Hugo van Craenhove.)..... .....Hol.**258**
Onder de menschen. H. Koorders-Boeke. Hol.**504**
Onder moedervleugels. Louisa M. Alcott. Hol.**454**
Ons voorgeslacht in zijn dagelijksch leven geschilderd. W. J. Hofdijk. 6 d. Hol.**173-178**
Ontwikkelings-geschiedenis van Keesje Putbus. Jan Holland. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d 4.)..... .....Hol.**10**
Onze buurt. Dorothea P. Beets.....Hol.**467**
Onze voorouders. J. van Lennep. 3 d. Hol.**101-103**
Oom Karel's pleegkind *Mevrouw* Colomb. Hol **327**
Oom Titus. Johanna Spyri..... ..Hol.**481**
Oom van Felix Roobeek, De. H: Conscience. Hol.**286**
Oost west 't huis best, B: L. Farjeon....Hol.**492**

Oosterzee, J. J van. Christelijk-historische opstellen.....Hol.122
—Christelijk-kerkelijke opstellen.....Hol.123
—Christelijk-litterarische opstellen.....Hol.121
Inhoud:—De betrekking van Göthe tot het christendom; Dichterlijk genie; Eene Schiller-studie; Iets over da Costa; Eene ziel na den dood; De vrouw en de nieuwe litteratuur; De spaansche Faust
—Het leven van Jezus. 3 d.... ....Hol.203-205
—Op reis: schetsen uit de portefeuille. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.12
Oosterzee, *Mevrouw* Kautzmann van. Een wees, bladzijden uit het leven van een Christen.....Hol.653
—Zonder moeder, en andere verhalen. 1881. Hol.655
Inhoud:—Zonder moeder; Naar het leven; Oude Lise; Een Genie; Liliane.
Op eigen wieken. Louisa M. Alcott.....Hol.456
Op Markestein. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.354
Op reis. J. J. van Oosterzee. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) .....Hol 12
Op 's levens tweesprong. J. J. L. ten Kate. Hol.171
Opkomst van de Nederlandsche republiek. J: L. Motley. 6 d. in 12.....Hol.185-196
Opperhoofd der Aucas, Het. Gustave Aimard. 2 d.....Hol.554-555
Otto, Willem. Luchtkasteelen.....Hol.521
Oude Bijbel, De. Cornelia.....Hol.548
Oude en nieuwe zeden. Louisa M. Alcott. Hol.464
Oude vrijsters. -Smits, *de oude.* (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.12
Oudejaars-avond, Een. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.7
Oudejaars-avond, De. C. E. van Koetsveld.....Hol.65
Ouders en kinderen. Kasper Brandt. 4 d. in 2.....Hol.396-397
Over 't een en ander dat de dichters schrijven, en poëzy. L. Mulder. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.11
Overbetuwsche novellen. J. J. Cremer..Hol.82
Overwintering in het ijs, Een. Jules Verne. (*Met* Een kapitein van vijftien jaar. d 2.).....Hol.300v2
Paulette. Hector Malot. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.659
Pauline-Elizabeth-Ottilie-Louise, *koningin van Romanië.* (*Carmen Sylva.*) Jehovah. [Gedicht.].....Hol.469
—Mijne rust. [Gedichten.].....Hol 468
Paulus te water en te land. Otto Funcke. Hol.247
Pelsjagers van de Arkansas. G. Aimard. Hol.381
Penserosa. M. van Walcheren..... Hol.485
Pentecost, George F. Een venster op het zuiden; of, "bewaart U zelven in de liefde Gods."..... ....Hol.569
Perk, Betsy. Neef Josèph. 1875. 2 d. in 1. ....Hol.669
Philip's eerzucht. *Mevrouw* van Westrheene. .....Hol 376
Pieter Simpel, Lotgevallen van. F: Marryat Hol.53
Plaag der dorpen. H: Conscience. (*Met* De arme edelman.).....Hol.256
Pleegzoon, De. J. van Lennep.....Hol.97
Ploerten in de maatschappij. -Smits, *de oude.* (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).Hol.11
Pole, Henriette. Albertine's geheim.....Hol.667
Poortersdochter, Eene. J. M. E. Derckseen. 2 d.....Hol.617-618
Portefeuille, De. C. E. van Koetsveld...Hol.69
Portret-studie, Een. G. Keller. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.11
Pressensé, Élise F. L. de De familie Herve; of, het witte huis.....Hol.542
—Genoveva.....Hol.379
—Ursula..... .....Hol.380
Prins en Johan de Witt, De. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.25
Prinses van Thule, Een. W: Black. 2 d. Hol.598-599
Prinsterer, G. G. van, *zie* Groen van Prinsterer, G.
Profeteten en de profetie onder Israël. A. Kuenen. 2 d.....Hol.132-133
Raymond Chalcondyles. D. Alcock....Hol.403
Reddingboei, Een. Louise Stratenus...Hol.519
Redelijke godsdienst. W. à Brakel. 2 d. Hol.222-223
Rees, Catharina F. van. Zuid-Afrikaansche novellen..... .....Hol.498
Inhoud:—Slagters-nek; De eerste landverhuizers; De bloed rivier; Dingi.
Rees, *Mvr.* J. van, *en* **Walcheren,** M. van. Ik wou dat ik rijk was! en andere verhalen.....Hol.491
Rees, W. A. van. Herinneringen uit de loopbaan van een Indisch officier. 1881. 2 d. in 1..... .. ..Hol.679
—Historisch-Indische schetsen. 1873.....Hol.677
—Indische typen en krijgstafereelen. 1881. Hol.681
—Toontje Poland. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.678
—Vermeulen Krieger. 1881.....Hol.680
Reis naar de maan. Jules Verne.....Hol.310
Reis om de wereld in 80 dagen. Jules Verne. Hol.311
Reistafereelen. O. Funcke.....Hol.248
Reizen en lotgevallen van Kapitein Hatteras. Jules Verne. 2 d. in 1..... ..Hol.306
Republiek in woeling en strijd. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.361
Rikke-tikke-tak. H: Conscience. (*Met* De loteling.).....Hol.268
Rinaldo van het Noorden, De. A. D. van Buren Schele.....Hol.684
Robinson Crusoe, Het leven en lotgevallen van. Daniel Defoe.....Hol.56

Romantische werken. J. J. Cremer. 2 d. Hol.71-72
Roos van dekama, De. J. van Lennep....Hol.99
Roovers der prairiën, De. Gustave Aimard. Hol.558
Roovers in de Rotsvesting, De. A. D. van Buren Schele.....Hol.692
Rosenthal-Bonin, H. De barnsteenduiker. 1887. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.670
Rosmade, M. P. Bloemen op den goeden weg. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.) Hol.12
—Een huisvriend. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.12
Rosseels, Emmanuel. Francis Alard: historisch verhaal.....Hol.243
Ruiter van de Compagnie, Een. J. Hendrik van Balen.....Hol.537
Rusland. ANDEL, A. VAN. Reis door Rusland.....Hol.207
Ruwaard van Brabant. A. Beeloo. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.9
Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon de. (1607-1675.) BRANDT,- Leven van de Ruiter. Hol.244
—LOOMAN, T. M. Het leven van M. A. Ruyter.....Hol.442
—OERTEL, P. F: W. Het leven van M. A. de Ruyter.....Hol.441
Salvator. Alex D. Dumas. 3 d in 1....Hol.636
Samarow, G. Grootheid en val, geschiedkundige roman uit de blijde en droeve dagen van den onlangs overleden Koning van Beieren. 1888. 2 d.....Hol.672-673
Saunière, Paul. Kapitein Flamberge, een verhaal uit den tijd van Richelieu. 1887. .....Hol.671
Scalpjagers, De. Gustave Aimard.....Hol.560
Schandevrees. H: Conscience.....Hol.285
Schat van Felix Roobeek. H: Conscience.Hol.287
Sheepsjongen van Willem Barends, De. J. Hendrik van Balen.....Hol.529
Schepping, De. J. J. L. ten Kate.....Hol.170
Scherts van Filips II., Eene. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.11
Schets eener kunstgeschiedenis. Johan Gram, *red*.....Hol.620
Schetsen en opmerkingen van een Platonisch filosoof der 19e eeuw. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.10
Schetsen uit de pastorij te Mastland. C. E. van Koetsveld.....Hol.62
Schetsen uit eene kleine stad in het midden der 19de eeuw. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.12
Schetsen uit het godsdienstig en kerkelijk leven. A. W. Bronsveld.....Hol.252
Schildknaap van Gijsbrecht van Aemstel. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.369
Schimmel, H. J. Generaal Bonaparte en zijn tijd.....Hol.482
—Het gezin van Baas van Ommeren. 2 d..Hol.4-5
—Het kind van staat: dramatisch tafereel....Hol.6
—Sinjeur Semeyns. 3 d.....Hol.1-3
Schipbreuk van de Chancellor, De. J. Verne. Hol.301
Schipbreukeling, Een. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.).....Hol.8
Schipbreukelingen, De. J. Hendrik van Balen.....Hol.533
Schoen, De. Susan Warner.....Hol.487
Schooljongen, Een. F: W: Farrar.....Hol.475
Schrader, Aug. Melanie, de weduwe van den grijsaard. 1873. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.674
Silvia en hare luimen. Louisa M. Alcott.Hol.458
Simon Turchi. H: Conscience.....Hol.267
Sina. Johanna Spyri.....Hol.479
Sinjeur Semeyns. H. J. Schimmel. 3 d..Hol.1-3
Sint Nicolaas geschenk. A. C. W. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.9
Siska van Roosemael. H: Conscience. (*Met* De loteling.).....Hol.268
Slachtoffer der moederliefde. H: Conscience. Hol.282
Smith, Elizabeth T. (*L. T. Meade.*) Annie Forest, een verhaal van eene meisjeskostschool.....Hol.509
Smits,- *de oude.* Een arme sukkel. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.9
—Familie van ons. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.7
—Een Nieuwjaarswensch aan zijne vrienden. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.9
—Ploerten in de maatschappij. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.11
—Oude vrijsters. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.12
—Een weekje pleizier. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.10
Smokkelaars der Stormbaai, De. W: H. G. Kingston.....Hol.518
Snarley Yow. F: Marryat.....Hol.320
Snieders, August. De arme schoolmeester.Hol.400
—Waar is de vader?.....Hol.401
Sorgen, W. G. F. A. van. Klaartje. 1885. .....Hol.683
Spook op den Brocken, Het. A. C. de Zwart.....Hol.50
Sporen van de natuurlijke geschiedenis der schepping. J. H. van den Broek, *vert.*Hol.619
Sprookjes uit de oude doos. M. C. J. de B. Aulnoy.....Hol.453
Spyri, Johanna. Dori: een verhaal voor jonge meisjes.....Hol.510

Spyri, Johanna. *Vervolgd.*
—Gouden spreuken: twee verhalen voor kinderen.....Hol.**480**
—Oom Titus: een verhaal voor kinderen...Hol.**481**
—Sina: een verhaal voor jonge meisjes....Hol.**479**
—Uit Zwitserland: twee verhalen voor kinderen.....Hol.**478**
Stads omroeper, De. Florence Montgomery. Hol.**660**
Staring, A. C. W. Nikolaas de notaris. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.)....Hol.**12**
—Het Sint Nicolaas geschenk. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
—Steven en zijn pleegzoon. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
—Uther. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).Hol.**11**
—Het Wilhelmus te Eede. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
—De witte wijvenkuil. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Steeds tegengewerkt. P. J. Andriessen..Hol.**365**
Stein, Armin. Koningin Louise van Pruisen. Hol.**545**
Stem, Eene. H: Conscience. (*Met* Mengelingen.).....Hol.**272**
Steven en zijn pleegzoon. A. W. C. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.)..Hol.**9**
Stichtelijke uren. Nicolaas Beets. 9 d. Hol.**134-142**
Stiefkinderen, De. Otfried Mylius. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**658**
Stiefzusters, De. Clementine Helm....Hol.**507**
Stoomhuis, Het. J. Verne. 2 d. in 1..Hol.**305**
Stowe, Harriet B. Mijn vrouw en ik. 2 d. Hol.**494-495**
—Wij en onze buren; vervolg of Mijn vrouw en ik. 2 d.....Hol.**496-497**
Stratenus, Louise. Een reddingboei....Hol.**519**
Struensee, G. van. Verstoorde illusiën. 1873.....Hol.**675**
Strijd onzer vaderen tegen Spanje, De. W. J. Hofdijk.....Hol.**514**
Strijd tusschen twee groote volken. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**372**
Strijd van een Boerenmeisje. *Mevrouw* Colomb.....Hol.**325**
Student, Een. F: W: Farrar.....Hol.**476**
Stuurman Flink. F: Marryat.....Hol.**317**
Sue, Euène. Martijn de vondeling. 5 d. in 2. .....Hol.**641-642**
—De wandelende Jood. p. 1844. 5 d. in 2. .....Hol.**643-644**
Suppost aan de bank van leening. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**343**
Sylva, Carmen, *pseud., zie* **Pauline**-Elizabeth-Ottilie-Louise, *koningin van Romanië.*
Tabernakel, De. J. A. Gerth van Wijk.Hol.**184**
Teisterbach, Hilarius van. Mevrouw Jansje Boekhout met familie aan den Rijn...Hol.**523**
Tempelridders, Geschiedenis der. C. G. Addison. 2 d.....Hol.**577-578**
Terrail, Ponson du. De nachten van Parijs in de Wijk-Breda.....Hol **668**
Theologie. Brakel, W. A. Redelijke godsdienst. 2 d.....Hol.**222-223**
—Bronsveld, A. W. Schetsen uit het godsdienstig en kerkelijk leven in de vorige eeuw.....Hol.**252**
—Dijkstra, H., *red.* De Macedoniër.....Hol.**433**
—Gerth van Wijk, J. A. De tabernakel..Hol.**184**
—Haar, Bernard ter. Geschiedenis der kerkhervorming.....Hol.**238**
—Hartog, J. Geschiedenis van de predikkunde en de evangelieprediking van Nederland.....Hol.**199**
—Hofstede, P. de G., *e. a.* Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk. 5 d.....Hol.**215-219**
— -Voorlezingen over de geschiedenis der opvoeding des menschdoms door God, tot op de komst van Jezus Christus. 2 d. in 1. .....Hol.**251**
—Kate, J. J. L. ten. Christus ons leven..Hol.**172**
—Kooij, F. van. Geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk..... Hol.**438**
—Kropveld, Eliëzer. Uit duisternis tot licht.....Hol.**378**
—Kuenen, A. De profeten en de profetie onder Israel: historisch-dogmatische studie. 2 d.....Hol.**132-133**
—Kuijper. A. Uit het woord: stichtelijke Bijbelstudien. 3 d.....Hol.**443-445**
—Oosterzee, J. J. van Christelijk-historische opstellen..... Hol.**122**
— -Christelijk-kerkelijke opstellen.....Hol.**123**
— -Het leven van Jezus. 3 d.....Hol.**203-205**
—Verhagen, J. van. De geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk in Nederland.....Hol **255**
—Wijk, A. W. van. De blijde boodschap.Hol.**493**
Theophrastus Dinges, Indrukken van. George Eliot.....Hol.**638**
Tien uren op jacht. J. Verne. (*Met* De wonderstraal).....Hol.**309**
Titulair, klucht of geen klucht. J. J. Cremer. .....*In* Hol.**501**
Toch Oranje boven. P. Louwerse.....Hol.**338**
Tocht naar Rusland. P. J. Andriessen..Hol.**358**
Tollens, H. Gezamenlijke dichtwerken...Hol.**147**
Tooneelspelers. J. J. Cremer.....Hol.**81**
Tooneelstukken. J. J. Cremer.....Hol.**74**
Toonen in den nieuwjaarsmorgen. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.) Hol.**9**
Toontje Poland. W. A. van Rees 2 d. in 1. .....Hol.**678**

Toorn gods, De. Louise. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol.**10**
Toussaint, A. L. G. Bosboom, *zie* **Bosboom**-Toussaint, A. L. G.
Tractaat van den Sabbath. A. Kuyper..Hol.**550**
Treurspel in de wolken, Een. J. Verne. (*Met* Het land der buitenste duisternis.)Hol.**304**
Tromp, T. M. De twee broeders: een episode uit den Transvaalschen vrijheidsoorlog.....Hol.**483**
Trompetter van Admiraal Spilbergh, De. J. Hendrik van Balen.....Hol.**528**
Turfdrager van Haarlem, De. P. Vergers.Hol.**212**
Twee broeders, De. T. M. Tromp.....Hol.**483**
Twee musketiers, De. J. Hendrik van Balen.....Hol.**531**
Twee oude vrijers, De, en andere novellen. P. F. Brunings.....Hol.**606**
Inhoud:—zie schrijvers lyst.
Twee verjaardagen. J Hoek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Twee vreemdelingen. Francisca Gallé...Hol.**645**
Twee vrienden, de. H: Conscience (*Met* Mengelingen.).....Hol.**272**
Twee zusters. J. Hoek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Twee zwervelingen; of, Jood en Christen. E. Gerdes.....Hol.**17**
20,000 mijlen onder zee. J. Verne. 2 d.Hol.**292**
Tijd en eeuwigheid. Otto Funcke.....Hol.**541**
Uit de kinderwereld. C. E. van Koetsveld.Hol.**406**
Uit de koningin van het oosten. F. C. Wilsen. 2 d in 1.....Hol.**687**
Uit den riddertijd. R. H Moncrieff.....Hol.**571**
Uit den vreemde. J. J. L. ten Kate, *vert*.Hol.**434**
Uit duisternis tot licht. E. Kropveld.....Hol.**378**
Uit een kleine-stad. G. Freytag.....Hol.**395**
Uit het dagboek van een geneesheer. H. J. Broers. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Uit het graf. H. Conscience. (*Met* Mengelingen.).....Hol.**272**
Uit het volk. J. van Maurik, *jr*.....Hol.**51**
Uit Jo's schetsboek. Louisa M. Alcott....Hol.**462**
Uit ons dorp. P. J. Andriessen.....Hol.**353**
Uit oost en west. Johan Gram, *red*.....Hol.**512**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.
Uit oudooms blaauw zakboekje. B. T. Lublink Weddik. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 1.).....Hol.**7**
Uit Zwitserland. Johanna Spyri:.....Hol.**478**
Uitverkorene, De. Clara Cron.....Hol.**506**
Uitvinding des duivels. H: Conscience. (*Met* Geschiedenis van Graaf Hugo van Craenhove.).....Hol.**258**
Uren van Uitspanning. C. E. van Koetsveld. Hol.**404**
Ursula. Elise F. L. de Pressensé.... ...Hol.**380**
Uther. A. W. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 5.).....Hol.**11**
Vaderland in gevaar. E. Erckmann *en* A. Chatrian.....Hol.**94**
Val eener dynastie, De. George Kepper..Hol.**520**
Val van een koningshuis P. J. Andriessen. Hol.**362**
Valentijn. H: Conscience.....Hol.**277**
Valeria's ontdekking. Wilkie Collins. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**613**
Valkeniers, De. J. Hendrik van Balen..Hol.**536**
Van allerlei slag. J. van Maurik, *jr*.....Hol.**52**
Van Beverens, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2).Hol.**8**
Van heinde en ver. Johan Gram, *red*.....Hol.**513**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.
Van kind tot vrouw M. van Walcheren.Hol.**486**
Van Rotterdam naar Kopenhagen. J. Verne. (*Met* Een leerschool voor Robinsons.).Hol.**308**
Venster op het zuiden, Een. George F. Pentecost Hol.**569**
Verdorde bladeren. W Collins. 2 d. Hol.**427-428**
Vereenigde Staten, De. BANCROFT, G: Geschiedenis van het onstaanen de ontwikkeling der Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika. d. 1..... .Hol **246**
Vergers, P. De bloedstrijd onzer vaderen tegen Spanje..... .....Hol.**211**
—Geschiedenis der laatste 200 jaren van 1648-1848; vervolg op "De bloedstrijd onzer vaderen.".....Hol.**210**
—Haarlem in 1672 en de gewaande krankzinnige.....Hol.**515**
—Nova Zembla.....Hol.**213**
—De turfdrager van Haarlem.....Hol.**212**
Verhagen, J. van, *jr*. Geloofshelden en bloedgetuigen van Noord-en Zuid-Nederland..... ....Hol.**437**
—De geschiedenis der Christelijke kerk in Nederland, aan de kinderen verhaald..Hol.**255**
Verkeerd begrepen. Florence Montgomery. Hol.**339**
Verloren zoon, De. P F. Brunings....Hol.**602**
Vermeulen Krieger. W. A. van Rees...Hol.**680**
Verne, Jules. Avonturen van drie Russen en drie Engelschen.....Hol.**299**
—Dokter Ox (*Met* Het stoomhuis.).. ...Hol.**305**
—Een drijvende stad (*Met* Eene vlotreis.).Hol.**307**
—Eldorado en het monsterkanon van Staalstad; gevolgd door Meester Zacharias..Hol.**303**
—Het geheimzinnige eiland. 2 d. in 1... Hol.**294**
*Inhoud:—*1. De luchtschipbreukelingen. 2. De verlatene.
—Hektor Servadac: reizen en avonturen in de planetenwereld. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**298**
*Inhoud:—*1. De Vulkaan-bewoners. 2. De terugtocht naar de aarde.

Verne, Jules. *Vervolgd.*
—Een kapitein van vijftien jaar. 2 d. in 1. Hol. **300**
Inhoud:—1. De walvischjagers. 2. In slavernij.
—De kinderen van Kapitein Grant. 3 d. in 1. ..... Hol. **291**
Inhoud:—1. Zuid-Amerika. 2. Australië. 3. De stille Zuidzee.
—Het land der buitenste duisternis. 2 d. in 1. ..... Hol. **304**
Inhoud:—1. De pelterijhandel. 2. Het drijvende eiland.
—Michael Strogoff, de koerier van den czaar. ..... Hol. **296**
—Naar het middelpunt der aarde..... ..... Hol. **295**
—Een overwintering in het ijs. (*Met* Een kapitein van vijftien jaar.)..... Hol. **300**
—De reis naar de maan in 28 dagen en 12 uren. ..... Hol. **310**
—De reis om de wereld in 80 dagen..... Hol. **311**
—Reizen en lotgevallen van Kapitein Hatteras. 2 d. in 1..... ..... Hol. **306**
Inhoud:—1. De Engelschen aan de Noordpool. 2. De Yswoestijn.
—De schipbreuk van de Chancellor; en Martin Paz..... Hol. **301**
—Het stoomhuis. 2 d. in 1..... Hol. **305**
Inhoud:—1 De ijzeren reus. 2. De waanzinnige der Nerbudda.
—Een treurspel in de wolken. (*Met* Het land der buitenste duisternis.)..... Hol. **304**
—20,000 mijlen onder zee. 2 d. in 1..... Hol. **292**
Inhoud:—1. Westelijk halfrond. 2. Oostelijk halfrond.
—Eene vlotreis. 2 d. in 1..... ..... Hol. **307**
Inhoud:—1. Achthonderd mijlen op de Amazone. 2. Het raadselschrift.
—Wonderlijke avonturen van een Chinees; gevolgd door, Muiterij aan boord der "Bounty."..... ..... Hol **302**
—De wonderstraal; en Tien uren op jacht. Hol. **309**
—Het zwarte goud .... Hol. **297**
Verovering van Jacatra, De. J. Hendrik van Balen..... Hol. **535**
Verrassing van Hoey in 1595, De. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint..... Hol. **595**
Verstoorde illusiën. G. van Struensee.. Hol. **675**
Vertelling aan de kaptafel. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.)..... Hol. **10**
Vertellingen en schetsen. J. J. Cremer.. Hol. **83**
Verwarde zaak, Eene. H: Conscience. (*Met* Keus des harten.)..... Hol. **283**
Vinger Gods, De. Gustave Aimard. 2 d. .... Hol. **565-566**
Vlieger, A. de. Het jaar 1566 en de Vlaamsche passementwever..... ..... Hol. **435**
Vlissingen in 1572. P. Louwerse..... Hol. **336**
Vlissinger Michiel. P. Louwerse..... Hol. **333**
Vloten, J. van. Beknopte geschiedenis der nieuwe letteren..... Hol. **197**
Vluchtig, Piet. De Madonna van Duinlust, en andere verhalen. 1882..... Hol. **676**
Inhoud:—Jeroen en Jeroentje; Meester; De Madonna van Duinlust; De Parel der Steppen.
Volksdichten. J. P. Heije..... Hol. **568**
Vondel, J. van. Dichtwerken. 3 d.:
1. Palamedes; Hekeldichten; De Leeuwendalers; Geschieddichten... Hol. **150**
2. Lucifer; Gysbrecht vam Aemstel; Joseph in Dothan; Gebroeders; Maaghden; Peter en Pauwels; Maria Stuart; Salomon..... Hol. **151**
3. Salmoneus; Jeptha; Koning David; Samson; Adonias: Batavische gebroeders; Faëton; Adam in ballingschap; Zungchin; Noah... Hol. **152**
Vorst en dichter. P. J. Andriessen..... Hol. **27**
Vroolijke dag, Een. Elizabeth..... Hol. **474**
Vrouw van de Wolfsgrove, De. P. J. Andriessen..... Hol. **33**
Vrouw van den vrijbuiter, De. W. J. Hofdijk..... ..... Hol. **181**
Vrouwe van Waardenburg. J. van Lennep. (*Met* Vertellingen en tafereelen.)..... Hol. **107**
Vrouwen van het Leycestersche Tijdvak. A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 2 d. Hol. **588-589**
Vrij-buiters, De. G. Aimard..... Hol. **383**
Vrij-Kogel. Gustave Aimard..... Hol. **552**
Vrijheidsoorlog, De. P. J. Andriessen. Hol. **359**
Waak op, mijn ziel! Otto Funcke..... Hol. **622**
Waar is de vader? A: Snieders..... Hol. **401**
Waarheen? Melati van Java..... Hol **524**
Walcheren, M. van. Penserosa..... Hol. **485**
—Van kind tot vrouw..... Hol. **486**
—*Mede schrijver, zie* **Rees,** *Mvr.* J. van.
Wallis, A. S. C. Gerda: een Noordsche sage ..... Hol. **499**
Wandelende Jood, De. Eugène Sue. 5 d. in 2..... Hol. **643-644**
Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) De schoen: Sint Nicolaas-vertellingen.... Hol. **487**
—De wijde, wijde wereld. 2 d. in 1..... Hol. **402**
Wassen beeld, Het. H: Conscience.... Hol. **288**
Wat eene moeder lijden kan. H: Conscience. (*Met* Het geluk van rijk te zijn.)..... Hol. **271**
Wat haar ontbrak? A. H. van der Hoeve. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.)..... Hol. **8**
Webb, *Mrs.* J. B. Naomi; of, de laatste dagen van Jeruzalem..... Hol. **415**
Weddik, B. T. Lublink, *zie* **Lublink** Weddik, B. T.
Wees, Een. *Mevrouw* Kautzmann van Oosterzee..... Hol **653**
Weezen van Vlissingen. P. J. Andriessen. .... Hol. **366**
Welopgevoede docter, Eene. H: Conscience. (*Met* Het wassen beeld.)... Hol. **288**
Wereld in, De! Louisa M. Alcott..... Hol. **460**

Wereld rond. M. Buijs. 2 d in 1 .....Hol.**236**
——*Hetzelfde.* d. 2..... .....Hol.**237**
Werner, Elizabeth, *pseud.*, *zie* **Bürstenbinder,** Elizabeth.
Werther, J. T. Emancipatoria.....Hol.**375**
Westhoff, J. P. G. Doctor Maarten Luther. Hol.**253**
Westrheene, *Mevrouw* van. Een leven vol strijd.....Hol **522**
—Philip's eerzucht.....Hol.**376**
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.*, *zie* **Warner,** Susan.
Wilde Rob en zijn slachtoffer. Florence Montgomery.....Hol.**661**
Wilhelmus te Eede. A. C. W. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 6.).....Hol.**12**
Willms, Agnes. Marie's idealen, en Het kasteel Greifenstein. Hol.**691**
Wilsen, F. C. Door vuur en water, verhaal uit Midden-Java. 1874.....Hol.**689**
—Elk zijn deel, Indisch verhaal. 1874....Hol.**688**
—Uit de koningin van het oosten, verhaal uit Batavia. 1873. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**687**
Winter-avond. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Withemden, De. *Mrs.* Anna Maria Hall. 2 d. in 1..... ....Hol.**651**
Witt, C. De Grieksche sagen. 1888....Hol.**570**
Witt, *Mevrouw* Henriette de, *voorheen* Guizot. Charlotte de Laval en Louise de Colligny. Hol.**543**
Witte, H. Elders en thuis. 1880.....Hol.**686**
Witte wijvenkuil. A. C. W. Staring. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Wonderjaar, Het. H: Conscience.....Hol.**289**
Wonderlijke avonturen van een Chinees. J. Verne.....Hol.**302**
Wonderstraal, De. J. Verne.....Hol.**309**
Worstelsirijd der Transvalers, De. F. L. Cachet..... .....Hol.**221**
Wouter Linge. J. J. Cremer. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.) Hol.**10**
Wij en onze buren. Harriet B. Stowe. 2 d. Hol.**496-497**
Wijde, wijde wereld, De. Susan Warner..Hol.**402**
Wijk, A. W. van. De blijde boodschap: godsdienstig leesboek.....Hol.**493**
Yonge, Charlotte M. De erfgenaam van Redclyffe. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**410**
Young, Anna. Het geheimzinnige huwelijk. 1864. 2 d. in 1.....Hol.**685**
Zaaien en oogsten. Cornelia..... .....Hol.**546**
Zaturdagavond op het land, Een. E. Hasebroek. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 2.)..... .....Hol.**8**
Zeeman tegen wil en dank. De. P. J. Andriessen..... .....Hol.**368**
Zeemanshuisgezin, Een. H: Conscience. (*Met* Eene O te veel.).....Hol.**281**
Zes maanden in Amerika. M. Cohen Stuart. Hol.**250**
Ziekte der verbeelding, De. H: Conscience. Hol.**280**
Zielestrijd en zielevrede. Otto Funcke..Hol.**623**
Zilveren ruiterbende. Gustave Aimard. 2 d. Hol.**563-564**
Zilveren schaatsen, De. P. J. Andriessen, *vert*.....Hol.**348**
Zomeravond-kout. Jan Holland. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 3.).....Hol.**9**
Zonder moeder, en andere verhalen. *Mevrouw* Kautzmann van Oosterzee.....Hol.**655**
Inhoud:—Zie schrijvers lyst.
Zonder naam. W. Collins. 2 d. ..Hol.**419-420**
"Zonneschijntje." Louisa M. Alcott. *Hetzelfde als* Oude en nieuwe zeden...Hol.**464**
Zoon des regters. Chonia. (*In* **Nêerlands** Bibliotheek. d. 4.).....Hol **10**
Zoon van den schulprijder. E. Gerdes....Hol.**20**
Zoon van den strooper, De. F: Marryat.Hol.**323**
Zoon van Friesland, Een. P. J. Andriessen. Hol.**356**
Zuid-Afrikaansche novellen. Catharina F. van Rees.....Hol.**498**
Zuid-zee bubbel, De. W. H. Ainsworth. 2 d..... .....Hol.**572-573**
Zuster Catchinka. Celestine.....Hol.**690**
Zwart, A. C. de. De bakker uit "Het wapen van Antwerpen" in de Kipdorpsche straat.....Hol.**411**
—Het spook op den Brocken.....Hol.**50**
Zwarte goud, Het. J. Verne.. .....Hol.**297**
Zwarte kleed, Het. W. Collins. 2 d. Hol.**430-431**
Zwerver, De. F: Marryat.....Hol.**319**
Zwervers op de grenzen. G. Aimard....Hol.**382**